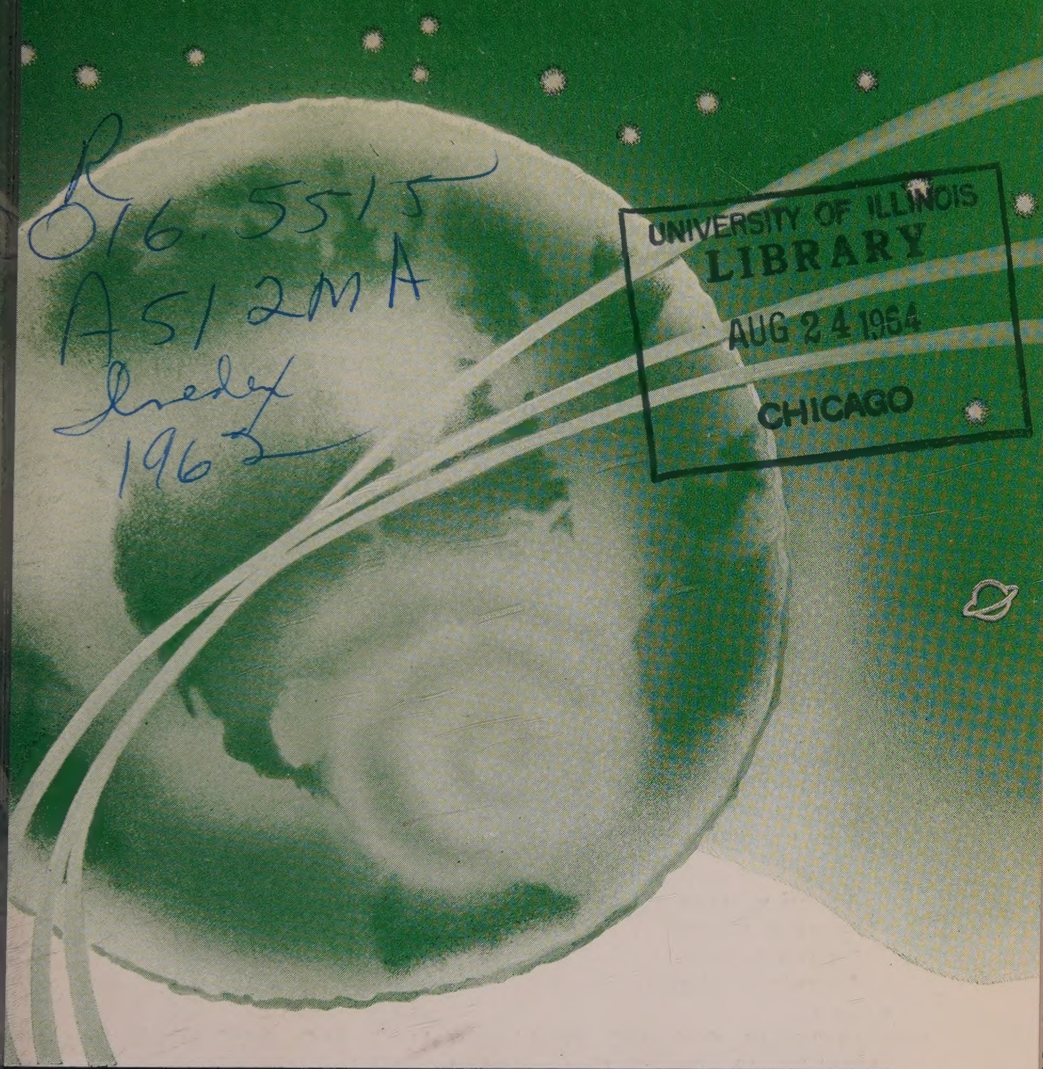
AMERICAN METEOROLOGICAL SOCIETY



R
016.5515
A512MA
Index
1962

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS
LIBRARY
AUG 24 1964
CHICAGO

Meteorological & Geoastrophysical ABSTRACTS

Cumulative Indexes, January–December 1962

Vol. 13 1962 Indexe

U OF I
LIBRARY

METEOROLOGICAL AND GEOASTROPHYSICAL ABSTRACTS

****Editor and Supervisor:* MALCOLM RIGBY (Washington)
#Business Manager: KENNETH C. SPENGLER (Boston)
Corresponding Editor: *ANDRE VANDENPLAS (Uccle, Belgium)
Corresponding Analyst: *I. L. DORDICK (Chicago, Ill.)
Corresponding Analyst: *RONALD BAKER (Laarbruch, Germany)

EDITORIAL STAFF (Washington)

Assistant Editor (Publications): MARY L. RICE
Chief Bibliographer (Accessions): GEZA THURONYI
Chief Cataloger: DOROTHY M. GROPP
Chief Indexer: *MARINA SZE
Technical Editor: PARKASH SAMUEL
Technical Editor: *HAFEEZ MALIK

Cataloging

MARGARET C. BARROWS
*BEVERLY HUGHES
*BARBARA H. KING
*MARGARET MATTHEWS
*SHIRLEY PANARA
*LAURA I. PETERSON

Abstracting

EVELYN Z. SINHA
*AJMAL H. KHAN
NNDEM E. U. NNDEM
WILHELM NUPEN
*NICHOLAS P. SETCHKIN
*BORIS M. GAVRISHEFF
*SYLVIA NOWINSKA
*DOV KRIMGOLD

Bibliography

ELEMÉR KISS
ANDREW J. MEGLIS
OTTO TABORSKY

Indexing

*MURIEL F. HAAS
*BETTY I. P. RAE
*WINIFRED SCHRAITLE
*MARY B. DENNY
*SUSANNE MANOVILL
*HELEN THURONYI
*ADELAIDE W. KUNDAHL
*RUSSELL G. CADY

Processing

*EDITH N. HAUPT
*DORIS G. NICKEY
*MILDRED CARROLL
*ESTHER S. NUPEN
*HELEN I. RICKELS
*RUTH S. GARVEY
*KATHLEEN K. WELLS

* Part time.

****EDITORIAL OFFICE**: Washington, D. C. **P.O. ADDRESS**: Box 1736, Washington 13, D. C. Telephone: LIncoln 6-6734.

#**ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE**: **American Meterological Society,** Office of Executive Secretary, 45 Beacon Street, Boston 8, Mass.

Address all business communications, orders and inquiries to the Executive Secretary, Mr. Kenneth C. Spengler, 45 Beacon Street, Boston 8, Mass. Exchanges and reprints may be sent direct to P. O. Box 1736, Washington 13, D. C.

METEOROLOGICAL AND GEOASTROPHYSICAL ABSTRACTS is a monthly publication devoted to:

A. Current Abstracts in English on important meteorological and geoastrophysical literature in every language.

B. Bibliographic references to other items of interest to the profession.

C. Selective, annotated bibliographies on subjects of immediate and special interest to meteorologists, geophysicists and astrophysicists.

SUBSCRIPTION RATE: $90 ($15.00 per year to members). Prices for single copies $10 ($5 to members); back issues $6 ($3 to members); back volumes $30 ($15 to members); Vol. 1–10 complete, $200 ($100 to members).

METEOROLOGICAL AND GEOASTROPHYSICAL ABSTRACTS

MALCOLM RIGBY, Editor

Vol. 13 **Indexes**

QA
851
A62
v.13
INDEXES
1962
MAIN

Supported by
DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE
DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY
NATIONAL AERONAUTICS AND SPACE ADMINISTRATION
UNITED STATES WEATHER BUREAU
U. S. NATIONAL SCIENCE FOUNDATION

Cumulative Author and Subject Indexes
(Vol. 13, No. 1–12)

Jan.-Dec. 1962
[Pub. June 1964]

(For complete table of contents see back cover)

Published monthly at Prince and Lemon Streets, Lancaster, Pa., by the AMERICAN METEOROLOGICAL SOCIETY, 45 Beacon Street, Boston 8, Mass.

Printed and issued by: Lancaster Press, Inc.

QC
851
A62
v. 13/1962/Index/NIC

ERRATA—VOLUME 13, 1962

Note: In the following list only more important errors are included. Discrepancies in style, punctuation, accents, capitalization, subject headings, etc., are not, as a rule, listed; nor are errors in the monthly indexes of each issue where these errors are corrected in this volume index. Errors of fact which have come to our attention, mistakes in spelling of the names of authors, and errors in title, journal entries or pagination are included. Any errors which have been overlooked should be called to our attention (by post card, addressed to: **Meteorological and Geoastrophysical Abstracts,** Box 1736, Washington 20013, D. C.).

No. 1. p. 32, *item* 13.1–99, last *line*, *change* Proceedings *to* Publication
p. 49, *item* 13.1–154, *line* 1, *change* Society *to* Association
p. 50, *item* 13.1–158, *line* 1, *change* Miliaeev *to* Miliaev
p. 71, *item* 13.1–222, *line* 1, *change* Mitzkevich *to* Mitskevich
p. 71, *item* 13.1–223, *line* 1, *change* Barasanova *to* Barsanova
p. 80, *item* 13.1–250, *line* 2, *change* Proceedings *to* Publication
p. 84, *item* 13.1–261, *line* 5, *change* Lio *to* Ohio
p. 126, *item* 13.1–387, *line* 7, *change* Schukert *to* Schubert
p. 145, *item* 13.1–446, *line* 1, *delete* Säntis, S. G.
p. 172, *item* 13.1–530, *line* 1, *change* ist *to* es
p. 174, *item* 13.1–534, *line* 7, *change* determination *to* deterioration
p. 192, *item* 13A–31, *line* 1, *change* Crawford, J. S. *to* Crawford, J. A.
p. 209, *item* 13A–101, *line* 1, *change* Miexzyslaw *to* Mieczyslaw
p. 214, *item* 13A–117, *line* 1, *change* Mustel', E. M. *to* Mustel', E. R.
p. 221, *item* 13A–146, *line* 1, *change* Herman *to* Hermann
p. 231, *item* 13A–186, *line* 1, *change* Ivananko *to* Ivanenko

No. 2. p. 297, *item* 13.2–25, *line* 4, *change* Denmark Strait *to* Danish Belts
p. 303, *item* 13.2–41, *line* 6, *change* sludge *to* sledge
p. 348, *item* 13.2–202, *line* 1, *change* Ku. V. *to* Iu. V.
p. 363, *item* 13.2–254, *line* 1, *change* Wormely *to* Wormley
p. 365, *item* 13.2–260, *line* 2, *change* ice island formation conditions *to* conditions of continental ice sheet formation
p. 398, *item* 13.2–359, *line* at top of page, *change* zenith *to* results
p. 410, *item* 14.2–400, *line* 3, *change* Proceedings *to* Publication
p. 424, *item* 13.2–446, *line* 1, *change* Mésaáros *to* Mészáros
p. 446, *item* 13.2–518, *line* 3, *change* Zaporozhl *to* Zaporozhe
p. 465, *item* 13B–54, *line* 1, *change* Przybysezewski *to* Przybyszewski
p. 473, *item* 13B–89, *line* 1, *change* Dublief *to* Dubief

No. 3. p. 618, *item* 13.3–274, *line* 1, *change* Bristeĭn *to* Birshteĭn
p. 661, *item* 13.3–410, *line* 1, *change* Haugan *to* Haugen
p. 690, *item* 13.3–501, *line* 1, *change* Karel, Pejm *to* Pejml, Karel
p. 718, *item* 13C–58, *line* 9, *change* Antarctic *to* Arctic
p. 733, *item* 13C–124, *line* 1, *change* Lafarge *to* Lafargue

No. 4. p. 926, *item* 13.4–336, *line* 3, *change* Proceedings *to* Publication
p. 968, *item* 13.4–465, *line* 3, *change* Jan. 1960 *to* Jan. 1961
p. 971, *item* 13.4–474, *line* 2, *change* Dec. 1961 *to* Dec. 1960
p. 1001, *item* 13.4–562, *line* 1, *change* Plass, Gilbert W. *to* Plass, Gilbert N.

No. 5. p. 1213, *item* 13.5–225, *line* 1, *change* MacDowell *to* MacDowall
p. 1231, *item* 13.5–282, *line* 3, *change* 131(6) *to* 136(1)
p. 1238, *item* 13.5–305, *line* 3, *change* 137(6) *to* 138(6)
p. 1267, *item* 13.5–407, *line* 3, *change* (aerological) *to* (rheological)
p. 1297, *item* 13.5–508, *last line* of abstract, *change* Port Moresby, Australia *to* Port Moresby, New Guinea
p. 1331, *item* 13.5–617, *line* 1, *change* Yegnanarayana *to* Yegnanarayanan
p. 1370, *item* 13E–35, *line* 1, *change* Ulrick *to* Ulrik

No. 6. p. 1516, *item* 13.6–87, *line* 1, *change* author *to* Popovics, Mária (Gubola)
p. 1520, *item* 13.6–101, *line* 1, *change* Rappoport *to* Rapoport
p. 1553, *item* 13.6–224, *line* 1, *change* Raman *to* Ramana
p. 1577, *item* 13.6–306, *line* 12, *change* floos *to* floors
p. 1626, *item* 13.6–457, *line* 1, *change* Vallance Jones, A. *to* Jones, A. Vallance
p. 1711, *item* 13F–75, *line* 1, *change* Weeks *to* Weekes
p. 1745, *item* 13F–221, *line* 1, *change* Tveton *to* Tveten

No. 7. p. 1840, *item* 13.7–95, *line* 1, *change* Lowell *to* Lovell
p. 1870, *item* 13.7–197, *line* 1, *change* Tadahori *to* Tadanori
p. 1936, *item* 13.7–433, *line* 1, *change* Deckler *to* Decker
p. 1948, *item* 13.7–473, *line* 1, *change* Glasser *to* Glaser
p. 2045, *item* 13G–196, *line* 1, *change* Dorporto *to* Doporto

No. 8. p. 2199, *item* 13.8–272, *line* 1, *change* Gluizman *to* Gliuzman
p. 2201, *item* 13.8–277, *line* 1, *change* Gazenko, D. G. *to* Gazenko, O. G.
p. 2213, *item* 13.8–321, *line* 1, *change* Okeanologiia *to* Okeanologii
p. 2217, *item* 13.8–331, *line* 1, *change* Schwarzacker *to* Schwarzacher
p. 2226, *item* 13.8–360, *line* 4, *change* No. 1, 1955 *to* No. 10, 1961
p. 2226, *item* 13.8–360, *line* 8, *change* Derivent *to* Derwent
p. 2230, *item* 13.8–373, *line* 1, *change* Timofeerich *to* Timofeevich
p. 2241, *item* 13.8–412, *line* 2, *change* Barents Sea *to* Bering Sea
p. 2246, *item* 13.8–430, *line* 1, *change* Queille-Lefère *to* Queille Lefèvre
p. 2259, *item* 13.8–476, *line* 2, *change* Proceedings *to* Publication
p. 2268, *item* 13.8–504, *line* 1, *change* Surmack *to* Surmach
p. 2352, *item* 13.8–776, *line* 1, *change* Raveskiĭ *to* Raevskiĭ
p. 2389, *item* 13H–124, *line* 1, *change* Atmowaffenversuche *to* Atomwaffenversuche
p. 2390, *item* 13H–128, *line* 1, *change* Erie *to* Eire
p. 2391, *item* 13H–130, *line* 1, *change* Häusserman *to* Häussermann

No. 9. p. 2524, *item* 13.9–227, *line* 1, *change* Bhosh *to* Ghosh
p. 2541, *item* 13.9–288, *last line, change* East Coast *to* West Coast
p. 2547, *item* 13.9–306, *line* 3, *change* Proceedings *to* Publication
p. 2552, *item* 13.9–323, *line* 1, *change* Fagnelli *to* Faganelli
p. 2573, *item* 13.9–394, *last line, change* Austrian Alps *to* Italian Alps
p. 2575, *item* 13.9–402, *line* 1, *change* Ivernova *to* Iveronova
p. 2588, *item* 13.9–439, *line* 6, *change* Khudsen *to* Knudsen
p. 2644, *item* 13.9–617, *line* 1, *change* Kundsen *to* Knudsen

No. 10. p. 2814, *item* 13.10–48, *line* 1, *change* Lorius *to* Lorins
p. 2831, *item* 13.10–106, *last line, change* Crimean A.S.S.R. *to* R.S.F.S.R.
p. 2832, *item* 13.10–110, *line* 1, *change* Franktišek *to* František
p. 2879, *item* 13.10–274, *line* 1, *change* Apollonia *to* Apollonio
p. 2887, *item* 13.10–298, *line* 1, *change* Luk'ianov, C. V. *to* Luk'ianov, V. V.
p. 2915, *item* 13.10–387, *line* 4, *change* Proceedings *to* Publication
p 3034, *item* 13J–119, *line* 1, *change* Liephart *to* Leiphart
p. 3046, *item* 13J–163, *line* 1, *change* Reddy, C. Abhirama *to* Abhirama Reddy, C.

No. 11. p. 3112, *item* 13.11–11, *insert as line* 1, Fomin, L. M., Teoreticheskie osnovy dinamicheskogo metoda i ego
p. 3158, *item* 13.11–165, *line* 1, *change* Ernest *to* Ernst
p. 3174, *item* 13.11–220, *line* 1, *change* Löckel *to* Löchel
p. 3207, *item* 13.11–332, *line* 1, *change* Hackey *to* Hachey
p. 3218, *item* 13.11–370, *line* 1, *change* Wen, C. S. *to* Wen, S. C.
p. 3233, *item* 13.11–419, *next to last line, change* Charlotte *to* Chariot
p. 3289, *item* 13.11–597, *line* 1, *change* Novozhilov, M. I. *to* Novozhilov, N. I.
p. 3333, *item* 13K–79, *line* 1, *change* Taubencheim *to* Taubenheim
p. 3358, *item* 13K–185, *line* 1, *change* Knuth, B. *to* Knuth, R.
p. 3364, *item* 13K–213, *line* 1, *change* Bhavasar *to* Bhavsar
p. 3389, *item* 13K–321, *line* 1, *change* Ogilvie, K. V. *to* Ogilvie, K. W.

No. 12. p. 3453, *item* 13.12–41, *line* 5, *change* W of the Malagasy *to* E of the Malagasy
p. 3490, *item* 13.12–177, *line* 1, *change* Dranke *to* Drake
p. 3545, *item* 13.12–367, *line* 1, *change* Rusnak, Gene S. *to* Rusnak, Gene A.
p. 3565, *item* 13.12–427, *line* 1, *change* Lembit, E. *to* Lembit, U.
p. 3596, *item* 13.12–532, *line* 1, *change* U. S. Weather Service *to* U. S. Air Weather Service
p. 3601, *item* 13.12–547, *next to last line, change* Ukrainian S.S.R. *to* Byelorussia
p. 3605, *item* 13.12–558, *line* 1, *change* Roller, Marie *to* Roller, Maria
p. 3612, *item* 13.12–577, *last line, change* Kazakh, S.S.R. *to* Ukrainian, S.S.R.
p. 3620, *item* 13.12–599, *last line, change* Las Alamos *to* Los Alamos
p. 3716, *item* 13L–463, *line* 1, *change* Mattson *to* Mattsson

CUMULATIVE AUTHOR INDEX

Vol. 13, No. 1–12, Jan.–Dec. 1962

Note: In this index, author entries are arranged alphabetically, and under each author, the titles are likewise arranged alphabetically by the first word of the title.

Authors and titles mentioned in the body of an abstract have also been indexed. References to authors and titles found in Part III (Translations and Contents of Journals) are included in the index.

Authors whose names begin with an article or preposition (van, de, di, le, la, etc.) are generally indexed under the article or preposition. Cross references indicate variations from that practice or possible alternate entries.

Titles have been shortened by eliminating articles and by omitting the end of long titles where feasible.

In this index all titles are listed under the first author. Co-authors, if any, are mentioned after the title.

Government Contracts, Projects, etc. are listed separately at the end of the Author Index. A separate Translation Index also appears at the end of the Author and Contract Index. Translations are indexed under the name of the original author, not the translator.

A

Ågren, Lars Henrik
Aurora—a Swedish high altitude rocket project study (*with* **Ljungström, Olle** and **Hjertstrand, Åke**), p. 3076

Aaloe, A.
Ilumetsaskie kratery Estonskoĭ SSR, 13.6–159

Åmot, Audvin
On the temperature difference between the air and the sea surface, and its applicability in the practical weather analysis, 13E–60

Ångström, Anders K.
Absorption of solar radiation b atmospheric water vapor, 13.10–551
Applications of heat radiation measurements to the problems of the evaporation from lakes and the heat convection at their surfaces, 13E–9
Radiation to actinometric receivers in its dependence on aperture conditions, 13.9–546
Techniques of determining the turbidity of the atmosphere, 13.7–430

Aarkrog, A.
Specific fall-out activity in precipitation as a function of sampling height, 13G–171

Aarons, Jules
Atmospheric phenomena noted in simultaneous observations of 1958 δ 2 (Sputnik III) (*with* **Whitney, H. E.** et al.), p. 797
Sudden absorption of atmospherics due to increase in cosmic ray intensity (*with* **Barron, William R.**), 13K–26
Very-low-frequency modulation of discrete frequency solar noise bursts (*with* **Basu, S.**; **Kidd, W.** and **Allen, R.**), 13.12–102
See also **Castelli, John P.**, 13.4–387; **Hultqvist, Bengt**, 13K–125; **Kidd, W.**, 13.10–137; **Klobuchar, J.**, 13J–98

Aarseth, S.
Rotation of barred galaxies under gravitational forces, Pt. 2, p. 264

Abakumov, V. I., *see* **Karaushev, A. V.**, 13.12–317

Abarca, Jesús Figueroa, *see* **Figueroa Abarca, Jesús**

Abbe, Cleveland
Treatise on meteorological apparatus and methods, 13L–35

Abbi, S. S., *see* **George, C. A.**, 13.5–599

Abbot, Charles G.
Long-range temperature forecast, 13.9–568
Sixteen-day weather forecasts from satellite observations, 13.8–570

Abbott, M. R.
Coriolis effects on the tidal flow in an exponential estuary, 13.4–259
Salinity effects in estuaries, 13.3–234

Abbott, P. F., *see* **Smith, F. B.**, 13.9–656

Abbott, W. N.
Auroral H-emission and interplanetary neutral hydrogen, 13.5–231

Abe, I.
Ecological studies on the establishment of regionality in early planting culture and great harvest of rice plant, Pt. 1 (*with* **Ono, K.**; **Toriyama, K.** et al.), p. 257; Pt. 2 and 3 (*with* **Ono**; **Wada, J.** and **Toriyama**), p. 1763; Pt. 7 (*with* **Ono**; **Wada**, and **Toriyama**) and Pt. 8 (*with* **Ono**; **Wada** and **Odagiri, M.**), p. 3077

Studies on the effects of windbreak (*with* **Odagiri, M.** and **Ono, K.**), p. 257
Abe, Shigeo, *see* **Miyazaki, Michio**, 13.11–364
Abe, Siro
Morphology of ssc and ssc*, 13B–164
See also **Fukushima, Naoshi**, 13B–156
Abe, Tomosaburo
On the whitecaps produced in a bay, p. 1459
Abe, Zenemon, *see* **Kato, Yoshio**, 13B–130
Abel, W. G.
Radar reflections from the Sun at very high frequencies (*with* **Chisholm, J. H.; Fleck, P. L.** et al.), 13.12–220
Abeleva, E. A.
Krossingover u samtsov Drosophila melanogaster, vyzvannyĭ faktorami kosmicheskogo poleta (*with* **Parfenov, G. P.** and **Lapkin, Iu. A.**), p. 3728
Abendanon, Eduard Cornelius
Problem of the tides viewed by a geologist, 13.9–347
Abernathy, Frederick H.
Formation of vortex streets (*with* **Kronauer, Richard E.**), p. 1764
Abetti, G.
Scoperte astronomiche di Galileo, 13.7–91
Abhirama Reddy, C.
Polarization characteristics of Es-echoes at Waltair (*with* **Rao, B. Ramachandra**), 13J–163
Abhyankar, K. D.
Photometric elements of YY CMi, p. 1462
Abovskiĭ, V. P.
Unsolved problems in regions of intense snowfall (*with* **Veksman, A. M.; Volkov, V. M.** et al.), 13.3–494
Abraham, Farid F.
Determination of long-wave atmospheric radiation, 13.7–476
Abraham, Gerritt
Jet diffusion in liquid of greater density, p. 3066
Some aspects of surface water wave scale effects, p. 3067
Hurricane storm surge considered as a resonance phenomenon, p. 251
Abraham, Leonard G., jr.
Tropospheric scatter propagation study (*with* **Bradshaw, John A.**), 13.8–592
Weather and reception level on a troposphere link: annual and short-term correlations (*with* **Bradshaw, J. A.**), 13.4–99
Abramovich, K. G.
Issledovanie usloviĭ vozniknoveniia sloistoobraznoĭ oblachnosti nizhnego iarusa (*with* **Khrgian, A. Kh.**), 13.12–552
Ob usloviiakh obrazovaniia oblachnosti nizhnego iarusa, 13.12–551
Organizatsiĭ issledovaniia usloviĭ vozniknoveniia oblachnosti nizhnego iarusa (*with* **Khrgian, A. Kh.**), p. 2089
Abrosimov, A. T.
Study of extensive air showers at superhigh energy (*with* **Bazilevskaia, G. A.; Solov'eva, V. I.** et al.), p. 1083
Uglovoe raspredelenie oseĭ shirokikh atmosfernykh livneĭ na urovne moria (*with* **Goman'kov, V. I.; Ivanovskaia, I. A.** and **Sarycheva, L. I.**) [Eng. transl. by I. Emin], 13D–16
See also **Vernov, S. N.**, 13.11–248
Abs, Otto
Der Pemmikan in der Ernährung moderner Polarexpeditionen, p. 1115
Abt, Helmut A.
Observations of the variable star Tau Cygni, p. 777
Abubakar, Iya
Disturbance due to a line source in a semi-infinite transversely isotropic elastic medium, p. 2410
Motion of the surface of a transversely isotropic half-space excited by a buried line source, p. 3727
Abyzov, S. S., *see* **Kriss, A. E.**, 13.1–222, 13.2–235
Acheson, E. D.
Some comments on the relationship of the distribution of multiple sclerosis to latitude, solar radiation, and other variables (*with* **Bachrach, C. A.** and **Wright, F. M.**), 13.6–84
Acrivos, Andreas
Asymptotic form of the laminar boundary-layer mass-transfer rate for large interfacial velocities, p. 1444
Acta Geographica Sinica, Peiping, China
Articles on sand-carrying wind, temperature variations, and hydrography of certain areas in Communist China [Transl. from Chin.], 13.8–706
Acton, Loren W.
Some relationships between short wave fade-outs, magnetic crochets, and solar flares, 13K–214
Adadurov, G. A.
Study of the volumetric compressibility of marble at high pressures (*with* **Balashov, D. B.** and **Dremin, A. N.**), p. 499
Adam, Madge G.
Astronomical evidence for the gravitational red shift, 13.5–131
Adam, N. V.
Godovye variatsii magnitnogo polia v SSSR za period 1948–1959 gg (*with* **Orlov, V. P.**), p. 2080
Godovye variatsii N, D i Z i opredelenie srednegodovykh velichin magnitnykh elementov po odnomesiachnym nabliudeniiam v vysokikh shirotakh (*with* **Orlov, V. P.**), p. 2080
Adamcik, Joe A.
On the formation of nitrogen oxides in planetary atmospheres, p. 3724

Adamczewski, Ignacy
Badania skazén radioaktywnych powietrza i wód opadowych w rejonie wybrzéza gdánskiego (*with* **Dera, J.**), 13G–9
O zanieczyszczeniach promieniotwórczych naturalnych i sztucznych powietrza i wody, 13G–8
Adams, Clyde M., jr.
Solidification of sea ice (*with* **French, David N.** and **Kingery, W. David**), 13.2–258; [dif. art.], 13.7–300
Adams, John A. S.
Radioactivity of the lithosphere, p. 3405
Adams, R. D.
Total magnetic field surveys between New Zealand and the Ross Sea (*with* **Christoffel, D. A.**), 13.9–207
Adams, W. M.
Summary report of strong-motion measurements, underground nuclear detonations (*with* **Preston, R. G.**; **Flanders, P. L.** et al.), 13.3–197
Adderley, E. E.
Non-parametric methods of analysis applied to large-scale cloud-seeding experiments, p. 787
Statistical design and analysis of large-scale cloud seeding experiments, 13C–1
Addis Ababa, Ethiopia. University College. Geophysical Observatory
Magnetic activity at Addis Ababa, January–June 1959, p. 763
Meteorology, January–June 1959, p. 763
Adel, Arthur
Power-spectrum analysis of atmospheric ozone parameters (*with* **Epstein, E. S.**), 13.9–585
See also **Epstein, Edward S.**, 13.10–499
Adem, Julián
Isla Socorro, archipielago de las Revillagigedo (*with others*), 13.8–26
Theory of the general circulation of the atmosphere, 13.10–528
Adkinson, Burton W.
Role of scientific societies today, p. 1434
Advances in Geophysics
[Review of Vol. 7], 13.6–2; [Review of Vol. 8], 13.6–3; [Listing of articles, Vol. 9], p. 3394
Aeolus, Pseud.
Teach yourself meteorology, 13.9–27
Aero Digest [New York]
New radiosonde hygrometer, 13L–112
Aerts, R., *see* **Soenen, A.**, 13.8–117
Afanas'ev, A. I.
Iz opyta organizatsii aerofotos"emok skhoda snezhnogo pokrova, 13.4–535
Ob ispol'zovanii materialov aerofotos "emok skhoda snezhnogo pokrova pri raschetakh snegotaianiia, 13.3–495
Teoreticheskie i empiricheskie krivye raspredeleniia pokrytosti mestnosti snegom, 13.3–496
Afanas'ev, A. N.
Vtoroe soveshchanie po podzemnym vodam i inzhenernoĭ geologii Vostochnoĭ Sibiri, 13.5–485
Afanas'ev, N. L.
Direct method of interpreting anomalies Δ g [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2072
Smoothing of gravitational anomalies (Transl. from Russ.), p. 764
Afanas'eva, V. B.
Ispytanie metoda prognoza, osnovannogo na preemstvennosti sinopticheskikh protsessov, 13.4–403
See also **Isaev, E. A.**, 13.3–454
Afanas'eva, V. I.
Korpuskuliarnaia priroda izmenchivosti oto dnia ko kniu spokoĭnykh solnechno-sutochnykh geomagnitnykh variatsiĭ, p. 2080
Ob energeticheskoĭ kharakteristike geomagnitnoĭ aktivnosti, p. 2083
Predvaritel'nye rezul'taty issledovaniia magnitnykh bur' za pervye mesiatsy MGG (and Eng. transl.), 13.10–38
Preliminary results of an investigation of magnetic storms for the first half of the IGY, p. 1089
Semeĭstva geomagnitnykh bur' i solnechnye korpuskuliarnye potoki, p. 1757
Semeĭstva geomagnitnykh bur' za vremia Mezhdunarodnogo geofizicheskogo goda, p. 2409
Vnutrenniaia struktura solnechnykh korpuskuliarnykh potokov po geomagnitnym dannym (*with* **Mogilevskiĭ, E. I.** and **Kalinin, Iu. D.**), p. 3400
Afonina, R. G.
K voprosu o razlichii magnitnykh bur' s vnezapnym i postepennym nachalom, p. 1758
O geomagnitnom proiavlenii asimetrii polushariĭ Solntsa, p. 1758
Obzor geomagnitnoĭ aktivnosti za 1952–1959 gg. i nekotorye razlichiia magnitnykh bur' s vnezapnym i postepennym nachalom, p. 2408
Aftab Khan, Mohammed
Anisotropy of magnetic susceptibility of some igneous and metamorphic rock, p. 2758
Remanent magnetization of the basic Tertiary igneous rocks of Skye, Inverness-shire, 13B–62
Agacy, R. L.
Transformation of the de Sitter metric and the law of creation of matter (*with* **McCrea, W. H.**), p. 1118
Agakhaniants, O. E.
O strukture gorno-dolinnykh vetrov v shirotno napralennykh dolinakh, 13.10–585
Agapova, G. V.
Geomorfologicheskaia karta dna Kaspiĭskogo moria masshtaba 1 : 3 000 000, p. 3735
Agarwal, S. P., *see* **Pomerantz, M. A.**, 13.5–3
Agarwala, K. S.
Certain aspects of heavy rainfall in and around Delhi during Aug. 1961, p. 2412

  Local variations of rainfall at Delhi, 13.9–698
  Specifications for pictorial representation of direction and strength of wind, p. 3066
Agashe, V. V., *see* **Chiplonkar, M. W.**, 13.3–169
Agasieva, S. I.
  Izmenenie srednikh skorostei glavnogo rusla i koeffitsienta Shezi pri prokhozhdenii pavodka (*with* **Barekian, A. Sh.**), p. 512
Agekian, T. A.
  Ob uchete kratnosti zvezdnykh sblizheniĭ v teorii irreguliarnykh sil [and Eng. transl.], p. 1073
Agenorov, V. K.
  Fizika moria: gidrologiia (ed.) [Listing of contents], p. 1064
  Sed'moĭ atlanticheskiĭ reĭs NIS "Mikhail Lomonosov," p. 3736
Ager, B. H:son
  Snöpackade vägen, Pt. 2 [and Eng. transl. by D. A. Sinclair], 13.4–93
  Studies on the density of naturally and artificially formed fresh-water ice, p. 2087
Agerschou, Hans A.
  Synthetic material filters in coastal protection, p. 2751
Ageshin, P. Ch.
  Izuchenie μ-mezonov kosmicheskogo izlucheniia v stratosfere (*with* **Charakhch'ian, T. N.**), 13D–6
Agibalova, V. V.
  Gergetskiĭ lednik (*with* **Vilenkin, V. L.**), 13.7–328
  Ledniki Suatisi v verkhov'iakh Tereka (*with* **Vilenkin, V. L.**), 13.8–417
  Maĭliĭskiĭ lednik i nekotorye drugie lednik basseĭna Gizel'dona (*with* **Vilenkin, V. L.**), p. 1756
Agnew, Roderick
  Estuarine currents and tidal streams, p. 251
Agostinho, J.
  Actividade vulcânica nos Açores, 13.5–248
Aguirre, F. Goico, *see* **Goico, Aguirre, F.**
Agy, Vaughn
  Ionospheric effects produced by solar flare radiation, 13K–24
  Worldwide patterns of ionospheric blackout occurrence (*with* **Davies, Kenneth**), 13.9–173
Aharoni, Y., *see* **Evenari, M.**, 13.9–86
Ahlmann, Hans W.
  Norvezhskie posaleniia v zapadnoi grenlandii vo vremeni vikingov i v srednie veka, 13.1–534
Ahlnäs, Kristina
  Variations in salinity at Utö, 1911–1961, p. 2410
Ahluwalia, H. S.
  Diurnal variation of cosmic radiation intensity produced by a solar wind (*with* **Dessler, A. J.**), p. 2090
  See also **Kane, R. P.**, 13K–67
Ahmad, M. S.
  Water requirements of plants in the Ouetta Valley, West Pakistan, p. 3413
Ahmed, S. J.
  Total atmospheric ozone and geomagnetic activity (*with* **Halim, A.**), 13.6–514
Ahrens, L. H.
  Survey of the quality of some of the principal abundance data of geochemistry, 13.4–205
Ahrens, Thomas J.
  Ultrasonic interferometer for high-pressure research (*with* **Katz, Samuel**), p. 2759
Ahuja, P. R.
  Flood warning in India, p. 266
  Hydrological aspects of floods (*with* **Rao, P. S.**), 13.3–334
  Planning of a precipitation network for water resources development in India, p. 265
  Planning of river guage and discharge observations in India, p. 265
Aĭbulatov, N. A.
  K voprosu o roli eolovykh protsessov v dinamike otmelogo akkumuliativnogo berega, 13.12–287
  Küstendynamische Untersuchungen in der Uferzone der Anapa Nehrung (*with* **Griesseier, Helmut** and **Sadrin, Igor**), p. 3718
Aida, Isamu, *see* **Takahasi, Ryutaro**, 13.10–305, 13.10–306
Aida, Kazuo, *see* **Ose, Masami**, 13J–144
Aidun, A. R.
  Development of foam insulation for protection of Arctic airfields (*with* **Grove, C. S., jr.** and **Woodcock, K. E.**), 13.11–68
  See also **Grove, Cornelius S., jr.**, 13.7–334
Aihara, Kooichi, *see* **Okazaki, Saburo**, 13.10–455
Aihara, M.
  Behaviours of the simple baroclinic disturbance in the atmosphere, p. 792
  On the motion of the large-scale baroclinic disturbance including the non-geostrophic wind component, p. 3081
  Time-dependent behaviours of parallel flows in a non-divergent barotropic atmosphere: numerical studies, p. 792
Aikin, A. C.
  Sunrise absorption effect observed at low frequencies, 13.9–174
Ailloud, Michel, *see* **Tacussel, Jacques**, 13.8–537
Ainsworth, J. E.
  Upper-atmosphere structure measurement made with Pitot-static tube (*with* **Fox, D. E.** and **LaGow, H. E.**), 13.6–449
Aĭvazian, S. A., *see* **Mustel', E. R.**, 13.6–130
Aĭvazian, V. E.
  Kolichestvennye kharakteristiki ponizheniĭ temperatury v Armianskoĭ SSR pri vtorzhenii kholodnykh mass vozdukha, p. 1786
Aĭzenberg, M. M.
  Gidrograficheskie kharakteristiki rek Zakarpatskoĭ stokovoĭ stantsii (basseĭn r. Rika), (*with* **Mikhaĭlova, K. L.**), 13.7–347

K voprosu ob izuchenii selevykh potokov v seleopasnykh raionakh Ukrainskoi SSR (*with* **Kaganer, M. S.**), 13.1–270
Nekotorye voprosy seleobrazovaniia na territorii Ukrainskikh Karpat (*with* **Kaganer, M. S.** and **Romov, A. I.**), p. 1104
Razve net pregrad selevym potokam?, 13.2–516
Aizenshtat, B. A.
Heat balance and microclimate of certain landscapes in a sandy desert [Transl. from Russ. by G. S. Mitchell], p. 789
Issledovania granits rasprostraneiia ursat’evskogo vetra, 13.2–392
Nekotorye cherty radiatsionnogo razhima teplovogo balansa i mikroklimata gornogo perevala, p. 1773
Ob opredelenii otnositel’noi valzhnosti vozdukha v tumane (*with* **Neushkin, A. I.**), 13.4–392; 13L–447
Aizu, H.
Heavy nuclei in the primary cosmic radiation at Prince Albert, Canada, Pt. 2 (*with* **Fujimoto, Y.**; **Hasegawa, S.** et al.), 13.3–141
Primary cosmic radiation at Prince Albert, Canada, p. 1085
Ajisaka, Tomio, *see* **Sasaki, Makoto,** 13.6–433
Ajtay, Ágnes
Lábonálló gabona érési szakaszának agrometeorológiai vizsgálata, p. 3403
Talajnedvesség vizsgálata különböző ápolású kukorica allomanyban, p. 2085
Akabane, K.
Radio observation of the partial solar eclipse on April 19, 1958, p. 1091
Akademiia Nauk SSSR
Institut Merzlotovedeniia Fiziki-khimicheskie protesessy v promerzaiushchikh i merzlykh porodakh, 13.8–5
[Obituary of] Alekseĭ Georgievich Kalashnikov [In Russian], p. 1056; [Eng. transl.], p. 2074
Obituary of] Iuriĭ Nikolaevich Godin, May 23, 1912–Jan. 1, 1962 [in Russian], p. 3065
[Obituary of] S. S. Andreev [in Russian] [and Eng. transl.], p. 1056
[Obituary of] Vladimir Grigor’evich Kastrov [Transl. from Russ.], p. 499
[Obituary of] Z. G. Veĭs-Ksenofontova [in Russian], p. 1430; [Eng. transl.], p. 2401
Raboty Instituta i fiziki atmosfery AN SSSR po programme MGG, opublikovannya vne sbornikov MGG, p. 767
See also **Fenologicheskoe Soveshchanie, Leningrad, Nov.–Dec. 1957,** 13.1–4
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Fizicheskiĭ Institut
Bibliograficheskiĭ ukazatel’ rabot sotrudnikov, 1946–1961 gg, p. 3721
Akademiia Nauk, SSSR. Institut Geografii
Geografiia snezhnogo pokrova, 13.2–6
Gidroklimaticheskiĭ rezhim lesostepnoĭ i stepnoĭ zon SSSR v zasuchlivye i vlazhnye gody, 13.4–1
Khronika Obsuzhdeniia, Vol. 1, 3, 13.12–4
Tret-ia Kontinental’naia Antarkticheskaia Ekspeditsiia: Snezhnyĭ Pokrov, 13.7–319
Zagorsk: Teplovoĭ balans, Vol. 1, 13.4–374
Zemlia Frantsa-Iosifa: Meteorologiia, Vol. 4, Aktinometricheskie nabliudeniia, 13.9–21
Zemlia Frantsa-Iosifa: Temperatura snega i l’da, Vol. 1, 13.10–18
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Okeanologiia
Geograficheskaia kharakteristika Beringova moria: rel’ef dna i donnye otlozheniia, 13.8–321
Osovnye cherty geologii i gidrologii Iaponskogo moria, 13.11–12
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Prikladnoĭ Geofiziki
Voprosy dinamicheskoĭ meteorologii, 13.9–6
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Komitet po Geodezii i Geofizike
Tezisy dokladov na XI General’noĭ Assamblee Mezhdunarodnogo Geodezicheskogo i Geofizicheskogo Soiuza: Mezhdunarodnaia Assotsiatsiia Meteorologiia, 13.4–44
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Komitet po Meteoritam
Sikhote-Alinskiĭ zheleznyi meteoritnyĭ dozhd’, v. 1, 13.10–4
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia Lesovedeniia
Lesnaia klimatologiia i gidrologiia [Listing of contents], p. 2401
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhduvedomstvennyĭ Komitet po Provedeniiu Mezhdunarodnogo Geofizicheskogo Goda
Bibliograficheskiĭ ukazatel’., p. 1432
Dreĭfy i Neodnorodnosti v Ionosfere [Listing of contents], p. 244
Gliatsiologicheskie issledovaniia v period MGG [Listing of contents], p. 770
Issledovaniia ionosfery [2 articles], 13.3–5
Issledovaniia neodnorodnosteĭ v ionosfere, 13.3–5
Issledovaniia poliarnykh siianii, 13.3–4
Nekotorye problemy i resul’taty okeanologicheskikh issledovanii, 13.7–285
Okeanologicheskie issledovaniia, 13.1–178
Spektral’nye, elektrofotometricheskie i radiolokatsionnye issledovaniia poliarnykh siianiĭ i svecheniia nochnogo neba, 13.10–184
Variasii kosmicheskikh luchei pod Zemlei, na urovne moria i v stratosfere [listing of contents], p. 769
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Okeanograficheskaia Komissiia
Fizicheskaia okeanografiia: materialy Plenum Okeanograficheskoĭ Komissii 5–10 Ianvaria 1959g [Listing of contents], p. 773
Vetrovye volny: rezul’taty issledovaniia (nabliudeniia, teoriia, metody rascheta) [Listing of contents], p. 772
Akagawa, M.
On the melting of pack-ice field, p. 504

Akamatsu, Hideo, *see* **Masuzawa, Jotaro,** 13.3–207; **Nan'niti, Tosio,** 13.5–279

Akamatu, Kei
  On microseisms in frequency range from 1 c/s to 200 c/s, p. 1124

Akasofu, Syun-Ichi
  Large change in the distribution of the auroras during the Feb. 11, 1958 magnetic storm (*with* **Chapman, Sydney**), p. 3078
  Large-scale auroral motions and polar magnetic disturbances, Pt. 2, p. 3078; Pt. 3 (*with* **Chapman, S.**), p. 3405
  Magnetic field of a model radiation belt, numerically computed (*with* **Cain, Joseph C.** and **Chapman, S.**), 13.9–244
  Magnetic field of the quiet-time proton belt (*with* **Cain, J. C.** and **Chapman, S.**), p. 2758
  Magnetic field of the radiation belts (*with* **Cain, J. C.**), p. 3406
  New theory of the Aurora polaris (*with* **Chapman, S.**), 13.9–226
  On a self-consistent calculation of the ring current field, p. 3079
  On the geomagnetic micropulsations, 13B–143
  On the ionospheric heating by hydromagnetic waves connected with geomagnetic micropulsations, 13J–1
  Ring current and the outer atmosphere, 13A–1
  Ring current, geomagnetic disturbance and the Van Allen radiation belts (*with* **Chapman, S.**), 13A–3
  Study of magnetic storms and auroras (*with* **Chapman, S.**), 13A–2
  Sudden commencements of geomagnetic storms (*with* **Chapman, S.**), 13.10–161
  Thickness of an active auroral curtain, 13.3–162

Akatsuka, Kozo
  On the relation between the distribution of plankton and the annual changes of sea condition in Ise Bay (*with* **Uyeno, Fukuzo; Mitani, Katsuji** and **Miyamura, Mitsutake**), p. 1114

Akedo, K.
  Practical method of ocean wave forecasting in routine work, p. 3730
  Surf and breaker at the coast from Osaka to Kobe, 13I–164

Akehurst, C., *see* **Roman, W.,** 13L–280

Akesson, N. B., *see* **Schultz, H. B.,** 13.8–689

Akhmedsafin, U. M.
  O vidoizmenenii formuly M. G. Kurlova (*with* **Sydykov, Zh.**), p. 3076

Aki, Keiiti
  Revision of some results obtained in the study of the source function of Rayleigh waves, p. 3079
  Upper mantle structure under oceans and continents from Rayleigh waves, (*with* **Press, Frank**), p. 779

Akima, Hiroshi, *see* **Kawakami, Kinnosuke,** 13J–88

Akimoto, Syun-iti
  Natural occurrence of titanomaghemite and its relevance to the unstable magnetization of rocks (*with* **Kushiro, Ikuo**), p. 1123
  See also **Nagata, Takesi,** 13.1–159

Akimov, A. T.
  Zakonomernosti prostranstvennykh izmenjiĭ nekotorykh fizicheskikh parametrov mnogoletnemerzlykh gornykh porod territorii Bol'shezemel'skoĭ tundry, 13.8–5

Akimov, M. N.
  Struktura tumanov v Odesse, 13C–2

Akimovich, N. N.
  Znachenie observatorii v razvitii izucheniia magnitnogo polia Ukrainy, 13B–26

Akin'ian, S. T.
  Nekotorye svoĭstva radiosplekov IV tipa v sviazi s usloviiami generatsii geoeffektivnogo korpuskuliarnogo potoka (*with* **Mogilevskiĭ, E. I.**), p. 1757

Akita, Kin-ichiro, *see* **Hirao, Kunio,** 13.11–486

Akita, T.
  Observation of the vertical distribution of ozone by balloon-borne spectrographs (*with* **Kuwana, J.**), p. 2416

Akiyama, T., *see* **Marumo, R.,** 13.11–365

Aksenov, E. P.
  Obshchee reshenie zadachi o dvizhenii iskusstvennogo sputnika v normal'nom pole pritiazheniia Zemli (*with* **Grebenikov, E. A.** and **Demin, V. G.**), p. 1093; [Eng. transl.], p. 3412; p. 3724
  One class of periodic solutions in the restricted three-body problem [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1119

Aksent'ev, G. N.
  Nekotorye protsessy razrusheniia opolznevogo berega severo-zapadnoĭ chasti Chernogo moria, p. 2745

Alaka, M. A.
  Occurrence of anomalous winds and their significance, p. 795
  Meteorological satellites: their optimum utilization in meteorological operations and research, p. 3082
  On the occurrence of dynamic instability in incipient and developing hurricanes, 13.9–610; [Condensed version], p. 1785
  See also **Palmén, E.,** 13.12–490; **Queney, P.** 13.1–26

Alaska Univ. Geophysical Institute, *see* **Akasofu, Syun-Ichi,** 13A–2; **Basler, Roy P.,** 13.10–185; **Bates, Howard F.,** 13.9–179; **Flock, W. L.,** 13J–40; **Hessler, V. P.,** 13.9–252; **Jalbert, Roland A.,** 13.11–257; **Leinbach, H.,** 13K–334; **Leonard, Robert S.,** 13.11–279; **Little, C. G.,** 13F–136; **Romick, Gerald J.,** 13.10–213; **Rumi, G. C.,** 13.1–130; 13F–198; **Sugiura, Masahisa,** 13.11–286

Alaskan Science Conference, 10th, Juneau, Alaska, Aug. 1959
  Science in Alaska: Proceedings of the . . . Conference, 13.1–3
Albe, E. M. Fournier d', *see* **Fournier d'Albe, E. M.**
Albers, H. W., *see* **Buckmaster, A. T.**, 13.3–217
Albrecht, F. H. W.
  Radiation effects on men and animals in the tropics, 13.1–107
Albrecht, Fritz
  Der Jährliche Gang der Komponenten des Wärme-und Wasserhaushaltes der Ozeane, 13E–293
  Jahreskarten des Wärme- und Wasserhaushaltes der Ozeane, 13E–231
  Paläoklimatologie und Wärmehaushalt, p. 2088
  Über die Wärme- und Wasserbilanz der Erde, 13E–78
  Untersuchungen über der Wärmehaushalt der Erdatmosphäre und seine thermodynamische Bedeutung, 13E–84
  Untersuchungen über den Wärmehaushalt der Erdoberfläche in verschiedenen Klimagebieten, 13E–45
Albus, James S.
  Digital solar-aspect sensors, 13.8–284
Aldaz, L.
  Factors controlling the surface ozone concentrations in Antarctica, p. 2087
Alden, John M.
  High resolution direct graphic recording of underwater sound (*with* **Farrington, L. A.**), p. 2756
Alderhout, J. J. H.
  Long-term average atmospheric dilution of emissions from a chimney in the Mol area (*with* **Moeken, H:H. Ph.**), p. 3394
Aldoshina, E. I.
  Izmenenie ledovitosti i polozheniia kromki l'da v laponskom i Okhotskom moriakh v vesenneletnee vremia, 13.3–307
  Teplovoĭ balans poverkhnosti Iaponskogo moria, 13E–174
Alekin, O. A.
  Aktual'nye zadachi gidrokhimii, 13.8–448
  Izmenenie nasyshchennosti karbonatom kal'tsiia rechnoĭ vody pri smeshenii ee s morskoĭ vodoĭ, p. 1079
  K voprosu o roli organizmov pri vydelenii karbonatov iz prirodnykh vod (*with* **Moricheva, N. P.**), p. 3075
  Vnutrigodovoe raspredelenie ionnogo stoka rek SSSR (*with* **Brazhnikova, L. V.**), p. 3075
Aleksandrian, G. A.
  Territorial'noe raspredelenie godovykh summ osadkov po Armianskoĭ SSR, 13.12–554
Aleksandrov, K. S.
  Uprugie svoĭstva prodoobrazuiushchikh mineralov. [Pt. 1] (*with* **Ryzhova, T. V.**), p. 764; [Eng. transl.], p. 1051; Pt. 2, p. 1055; Pt. 3, p. 1057; [Eng. transl.], p. 2075
Aleksandrov, N. N.
  Metodika izmereniia iader kondensatsii v svobodnoĭ atmosfere prisamoletnykh zondirovaniiakh (*with* **Petrenchuk, O. P.**), p. 259
  O Proekte novogo GOSTa na rtutnye meteorologicheskie termometry, 13.6–452
  Primenenie radioaktivnykh izotopov dlia opredeleniia turbulentnosti atmosfery, 13G–69
Aleksandrov, V. A.
  Field of magnetic disturbances in the Arctic and Antarctic (*with* **Pudovkin, M. I.** and **Ianovskiĭ, B. M.**), p. 1089
  Magnitnoe pole magnitnykh vozmushcheniĭ v Arktike i Antarktike (*with* **Pudovkin, M. I.** and **Ianovskiĭ, B. M.**), p. 766
Aleksandrova, V. D.
  Sezonnaia dinamika rastitel'nykh soobshchestv v Arktike, p. 2422
Alekseev, G. A.
  O primenenii krivoĭ raspredeleniia naibol'shego chlena vyborki dlia otsenki veroiatnosti maksimal'nykh raskhodov vody, 13.3–338
  Obosnovanie formuly maksimal'nogo raskhoda pavodka, 13.6–414
  Priblizhennyĭ metod opredeleniia veroiatnykh znacheniĭ gidrologicheskikh velichin, monotonno zavisiashchikh ot neskol'kikh statisticheskikh peremennykh, 13.10–381
Alekseev, I. S.
  High-energy μ-mesons (*with* **Zatsepin, G. T.**), p. 1083
Alekseev, Iu. I.
  Nabliudeniia radioizlucheniia Solntsa v diapazone metrovykh voln 15 fevralia 1961 g. vo vremia polnogo solnechnogo zatmeniia (*with* **Babiĭ, V. I.**; **Vitkevich, V. V.** et al.), p. 3399
Alekseev, Iu. K., *see* **Nazintsev, Iu. L.**, 13.6–373
Alekseev, V. M.
  Otsenka vozmushcheniia giperbolicheskogo dvizheniia v zadache trekh tel [and Eng. transl.], p. 1073
  Theorem in the theory of perturbed motion [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1119
Alekseev, V. R.
  Neobychnaia forma grada, 13.10–634
  Rastitel'nost' i vechnaia merzlota, 13.12–520
Alekseeva, K. I., *see* **Apollov, B. A.**, 13.4–329
Alekseeva, K. N.
  Dielektricheskaia postoiannaia kamennykh meteoritov (*with* **Tovarenko, K. A.**), p. 1107
  Novye dannye o fizicheskikh svoĭstvakh kamennykh meteoritov, 13.6–160
Alekseeva, M. V.
  Opredelenie atmosfernykh zagriaznenii, 13.10–493

- **Alexander, Ira H.**
  - Horizontal Earth movement in the Baldwin Hills, Los Angeles area, p. 2415
- **Alexander, Lyle T.**, *see* **Hardy, Edward**, 13H–131
- **Alexander, N. S.**, *see* **Burbidge, P. W.**, 13L–133
- **Alexander, W. M.**
  - Interplanetary dust particles of micron-size probably associated with the Leonid meteor stream (*with* **McCracken, C. W.** and **LaGow, H. E.**), p. 786
  - Rocket satellite, and space-probe measurements of interplanetary dust (*with* **McCracken, C. W.; Secretan, L.** and **Berg, O. E.**), p. 3722
  - *See also* **LaGow, H. E.**, 13.5–3
- **Alford, William L.**, *see* **Hunter, Paul A.**, 13.4–65
- **Alfuth, Werner**
  - Der Eisregen in den südöstlichen Vereinigten Staaten am 2. März 1960, p. 2088
- **Alfven, Hannes**
  - Momentum spectrum of cosmic radiation, p. 1086
  - Momentum spectrum of the Van Allen radiation, 13A–4
- **Alianchikova, G. N.**
  - Gigrometr kondensatsionnyĭ, 13L–398
  - Oborudovanie dlia ispytaniia i poverki priborov vlazhnosti, 13L–399
- **Alikhanian, A. I.**
  - Polarization of cosmic radiation μ-mesons, p. 1083
  - Scattering of μ-mesons in various substance, p. 1083
- **Alimen, Henriette**
  - Polygones de cailloux sur les sols désertiques, 13.4–362
- **Aliverti, G.**
  - A propos des vagues des Glaciers: Aspects observes sur la Langue et sur le Front du Glacier du Lys (Mont Rose), p. 782
- **Aliverti, Guiseppina**
  - Atmosfera e gli oceani, analogie e interdipendenze, 13E–101
  - Considerazioni sulle misure dirette di correnti marine con il metodo di Swallow e spora un dispositivo di recupero dei "pinger," 13.4–222
  - γ-ray spectroscopy of artificial radionuclides collected by air filtration at the ground (*with* **Demichelis, F.** and **Lovera, G.**), 13G–70
  - On the differences (e_w-e_a) observed on the South Tyrrhenian Sea (*with* **DeMaio, A.** and **Picotti, M.**), 13E–198
  - Su di un fenomeno di ablazione dei ghiaccaiai con proposta circa uno studio organizzato di esso, 13.5–396
- **Allan, A. H.**
  - Long-path V.L.F.-Frequency variations associated with the solar flare of 23 February 1956 (*with* **Crombie, D. D.** and **Penton, W. A.**), 13K–56
- **Allan, D. W.**
  - Reversals of the Earth's magnetic field, 13B–117
- **Allcock, G. McK.**
  - Geomagnetic activity and the reception of whistlers in polar regions (*with* **Rodgers, M. F.**), p. 786
- **Alldredge, Leroy R.**
  - Depth to sources of magnetic anomalies (*with* **Van Voorhis, Gerald D.**), 13.8–258
  - Proposed automatic standard magnetic observatory, 13.11–296
  - Source of the great Arctic magnetic anomaly (*with* **Van Voorhis, G. D.**), p. 1766
- **Allen, C. R.**
  - Structure of the lower Blue Glacier, Washington (*with* **Kamb, W. Barclay; Meier, M. F.** and **Sharp, R. P.**), 13.9–420
- **Allen, C. W.**
  - Solar ultra-violet and X-ray line emission, p. 1455
  - *See also* **Piggott, W. R.**, 13D–11
- **Allen, J. E.**
  - Sea-level cosmic ray spectra at large zenith angles (*with* **Apostolakis, A. J.**), 13.10–150
- **Allen, K. R.**, *see* **Phillips, K.**, 13.2–409
- **Allen, Lew, Jr.**
  - Measurement of geomagnetically trapped particles of natural and artificial origin, 13A–209
  - Project Jason measurement of trapped electrons from a nuclear device by sounding rockets (*with* **Beavers, James L., II; Whitaker, William A.** et al.), 13A–5
  - *See also* **Holly, Francis E.**, 13A–82
- **Allen, M. B.**
  - Work in progress at the Kaiser Foundation Research Institute, p. 1779
- **Allen, Phillip W.**
  - Microclimatology of Ogotoruk Valley (*with* **Van der Hoven, I.** and **Weedfall, R. O.**), 13.3–511
- **Allen, R.**, *see* **Aarons, J.**, 13.12–102
- **Allen, W. T. R.**
  - Distribution of ship meteorological reports received from the North Pacific and North Atlantic Oceans, Mar. 31 to Sept. 7, 1958, 13.3–216
- **Aller, Lawrence H.**
  - Anticipated spectra of planetary nebulae in the "satellite" ultraviolet, p. 1456
  - Helium to hydrogen ratio in the Small Magellanic Cloud (*with* **Faulkner, D. J.**), p. 2753
  - Interpretation of normal stellar spectra, 13.8–4
  - Quantitative analysis of normal stellar spectra, 13.8–4
  - Transparency of space: introductory report, p. 1455

Alles, W. S.
Some studies on run-off and infiltration, 13.9–462
Allied Research Associates, Inc., Boston, *see* **Glaser, Arnold H.,** 13.12–450
Allington, K.
Midwinter ozone variations and stratospheric flow over Canada, 1958/1959 (*with* **Boville, B. W.** and **Hare, F. K.**), 13.1–343
Allred, E. R., *see* **Blake, G. R.,** 13.6–80
Alpat'ev, A. M.
Pochvouvlazhnitel'nyĭ i biologicheskiĭ effekt atmosfernykh osadkov [and Eng. transl.], 13.4–355
Alpatov, M. G.
O klassifikatsii vidov issledovaniia okeanicheskogo rel'efa dna, p. 3738
Al'perovich, L. V.
Nekotorye rezul'taty issledovaniĭ korotkoperiodicheskikh kolebaniĭ elektromagnitnogo polia Zemli v vremia poliarnykh siianii, p. 2080
See also **Troitskaia, V. A.,** 13.11–270
Al'pert, Ia. L.
Izuchenie ionosfery i mezhplanetnogo gaza s pomoshch'iu iskusstvennykh sputnikov Zemli i kosmicheskikh raket, p. 1093; [Eng. transl], p. 2768; p. 3724
Nekotorye voprosy statisticheskoi neodnorodnosti ionosfery [and Eng. transl. by C. E. Townsend], 13J–2
O rasseianii elektromagnitnykh voln na vozmushcheniiakh, vyzyvaemykh v plazme bystro dvizhushchimsia telom (*with* **Pitaevskiĭ, L. P.**), p. 2081
Quelques problèmes de l'hétérogénéité statistique de l'ionosphere, p. 1090
Alpert, Leo
Crystillization of supercooled water by ultrasonic irradiation, 13C–3
Alsop, L. E.
Observations of discrete sources at 3-cm wavelength using a maser (*with* **Giordmaine, J. A.; Mayer, C. H.** et al.), 13.12–103
Alt, Jean
Some aspects of the Antarctic atmospheric circulation in 1958 [Russian variant] (*with* **Astapenko, P.** and **Ropar, N.**), 13.3–13
Altman, C.
Transmission of audio-frequency electromagnetic waves through the terrestrial ionosphere in the magnetoionic mode (*with* **Cory, H.**), p. 3407
Al'tman, E. N.
Soveshchanie nachal'nikov morskikh gidrometeoroicheskikh stantsiĭ UGMS USSR, 13.9–431
Al'tovskiĭ, M. E.
Method of compiling hydrogeological maps in scales 1:1,000,000–1:500,000 and 1:200,000–1:100,000 (*with* **Marinov, N. A.**), p. 253
Metodika za sustaviane karti na osnovnite vodonosni khorizonti v mashtabi 1:25 000 i 1:200 000, p. 2417
Nekotorye problemy formirovaniia podzemnykh vod, 13.11–445
Niakoi danni za podzemnite vodi na NR Bŭlgariia, p. 2417
Al'tshuler, L. V.
O vnutrennem stroenii Zemli (*with* **Kormer, S. B.**) [and Eng. transl.], 13.8–301
Altunin, S. T.
Zailenie vodokhranilishch i razmyv rusla v nizhnem b'efe plotin, p. 800
Altvater, W.
Beobachtungen über Sedimentationen radioaktiver Partikel in Duisburg im Jahre 1958 (*with* **Herbst, W.**), 13G–71
Alvarez, José A.
Desarrollo de la Central Meteorológica Antártica durante el año 1957, 13.10–37
Little America blizzard of May 1957 (*with* **Lieske, B. J.**), 13.4–33
Alvial Caceres, Gabriel
Determination of the electric charge of a high charged nucleus of the primary cosmic rays with nuclear emulsions, 13.6–212
Aly, H. H.
Hydrogen component in the primary cosmic radiation, p. 3072
Amadesi, P.
Misure di radioattività artificiale dell'aria e del fallout (*with* **Cervellati, A.; Melandri, C.** et al.), 13G–72
Ambach, Walter
Die Bedeutung des aufgefrorenen Eises (super-imposed ice) für den Massen- und Energiehaushalt eines Gletschers, 13.9–436
Energy balance during a 10 day ablation period on the Greenland Ice Cap, p. 781
Investigations of the heat balance in the area of ablation on the Greenland Ice Cap, 13.9–621
Investigations of the heat balance in the area of ablation on the Greenland Ice Cap: preliminary communication, 13.8–421
Ein thermoelektrischer Strahlungsbilanzmesser zur Bestimmung der in oberflächennahen Eisschichten eines Gletschers absorbierten Strahlungsenergie (*with* **Habicht, H. L.**), 13.9–547
Untersuchungen der Extinktionseigenschaften des Gletschercises und Schnees (*with* **Habicht, H. L.**), p. 3723
Zur Dichteverteilung in der oberflächennahen Eisschicht eines Gletschers, 13.9–424
Ambartsumian, M., *see* **Mashkovich, S. A.,** 13.1–352
Ambartsumian, Viktor Amazaspovich
O ravnovesnykh konfiguratsiiakh sverkhplotnykh vyrozhdennykh gazovykh mass (*with* **Saakian, G. S.**), p. 1071; [Eng. transl.], p. 1456

Teoreticheskaia astrofizika (ed.) [Eng. transl. by J. B. Sykes; also Ger. transl.], 13K–83
Vnutrennee stroenie giperonnykh konfiguratsiĭ zvezdnykh mass (*with* **Saakian, G. S.**) [and Eng. transl.], p. 1073

Ambroggi, R.
Observations générales sur l'invasion des eaux marines dans les nappes d'eau souterraines et dans les régions d'estuaries le long des côtes du Maroc (*with others*), 13.3–282

Ambrosetti, Fl.
Confronto dell'insolazione sui due versanti delle Alpi, 13.8–647

Ambrózy, Pál
500 mb-os abszolut topográfia numerikus elörejelzése Fjörtoft grafikus módszerével (*with* **Götz, Gusztáv** and **Tänczer, Tibor**), p. 3402
[Biographical sketch of] Vilhelm Bjerknes (*with* **Götz, G.**), p. 3404
Meridionalitás hatásának figyelembevétele Bulejev barotrop nyomaselórejelzesénél, p. 2084
URAL-I, elektronikus számológép meteorológiai alkalmazásáról (*with* **Götz, G.**), 13.5–544

Amelung, W.
Wetterfuehligkeit und Klimatherapie, 13.5–106

American Association for the Advancement of Science
Bioecology of the Arid and semiarid lands of the Southwest, 13.8–8
Low-level irradiation: a symposium, 13G–73
Sciences in Communist China: a symposium presented at the N. Y. Meeting, Dec. 26–27, 1960, 13.1–2

American Astronomical Society
Symposium on Astronomical Aspects of Cosmic Rays, at the 102nd meeting, Rochester, N. Y., March 1959, 13.11–227
Symposium on comets: June 1961, Nantucket, Mass., 13.9–7

American Geophysical Union
Abstracts of the papers presented at the Forty-third Annual Meeting, Washington, D. C., p. 3079
Abstracts of the papers presented at the Pacific Northwest Regional Meeting, Portland, Oregon, Oct. 31–Nov. 1, 1961, p. 1100
Abstracts of the papers presented at the Pacific Southwest Regional Meeting, Tucson, Arizona, Jan. 31, Feb. 1 and 2, 1962, p. 3079
Activities of the Space Science Board, p. 1433
Antarctic notes, p. 500; [dif. art.], p. 2077
Argus Experiment, 13A–9
Ariel: Joint United Kingdom-United States ionosphere satellite, p. 2077
COSPAR's Third International Space Science Symposium, p. 1433
Directory of members, p. 501
Early experimental results from Telstar I, p. 3722
Energetic cosmic-ray air shower, 13.10–155
Energetic-particles satellite: Explorer XII, p. 1067
Explorer XI gamma-ray satellite, p. 500
Explorer XIII micrometeoroid satellite, p. 1067
Fifth meeting of SCAR, p. 1433
Fifth Tiros weather satellite, p. 3722
First meeting of the Committee for the IQSY, 1964–65, p. 2077
Further note on cosmic-ray air showers, p. 1067
International activities in space science–fourth meeting of COSPAR and second international space science symposium, p. 501
International exchange of geophysical data, p. 500
Joint Institute for Laboratory Astrophysics, p. 3722
National Oceanographic Data Center celebrates first anniversary, p. 1433
[Obituary of] Thomas Gordon Thompson, p. 1067
Plan for Geophysical Alerts and Special World Intervals during 1961–1962, 13.8–49
"Planet Earth" film series, 13.1–75
Progress toward completion of the Annals of the International Geophysical Year, p. 2077
Project Mercury, p. 500
Project West Ford, p. 500
Recent activities of COSPAR: fifth annual meeting and Third International Space Science Symposium, p. 3723
Second IGY space probe, 13A–148
Solar-terrestrial activity during the second half of 1961, p. 1433
Space research data interchange COSPAR Guide, p. 3722
Sunspot numbers, p. 2077
Survey of the Earth's magnetic field, 13.10–162
Tiros III weather observation satellite, p. 501
Tiros IV meteorological satellite, p. 2077
US Antarctic research ship Eltanin, p. 2077
World Warning Agency report: solar terrestrial activity: January 1–June 30, 1961, p. 1067
Year of the Quiet Sun, p. 2077
Year of the Quiet Sun: the proposed program of the USSR, p. 3722
Year of the Quiet Sun: the proposed programs of Austria and Japan, p. 3723
Year of the Quiet Sun: the proposed programs of Belgium, Czechoslovakia, Finland, and France, p. 3722

American Industrial Hygiene Association, Detroit
Air pollution manual, Pt. 1, Evaluation, 13.7–35

American Meteorological Society
AFCRL participate in NATO research, p. 2746
Air Force scientists develop technique for cutting holes in "cold" clouds, p. 2746
AMS statement on implications of control of weather and climate, p. 2770
AMS statement on weather forecasting, p. 2092
Astro-Electronics Division, Radio Corporation of America, p. 2746
Automatic weather station for Canadian Arctic, 13.7–480
[Biographical note on] Charles Pennypacker Smith, p. 1434
Bulletin, Vol. 43, No. 8, Aug. 1962: the Organizational Issue [listing of contents], p. 2746
Clear air turbulence conference, p. 247
Department of Meteorology and Oceanography, p. 3397
Eastern Air Lines, p. 774
42nd annual meeting, Jan. 1962, New York, N. Y., p. 1751
Guenter Loeser award for 1961, p. 247
International Cloud Physics Conference, p. 1068
Lincoln Laboratory radar studies, p. 1434
Losey award to Col. Arthur F. Mereweather, p. 1751
Membership directory, p. 1751
Meteorological and Geoastrophysical Abstracts, p. 774
Mountaintop radar installed by U. S. Weather Bureau, p. 1751
Muirhead & Co., Ltd., Beckenham, Kent, p. 1434
National Oceanographic Data Center, 13.9–282
National Trust for historic preservation cities AMS building, p. 1067
New weather balloon developments, p. 1434
North American Weather Consultants and Aerometric Research Inc., 13C–253
[Obituary of] Charles Sherrill Gilman, 1915–1962, p. 1751
[Obituary of] Laurence Eli Truitt 1917–1961, p. 247
Oklahoma Television Corporation, KWTV, Oklahoma City, p. 1751
Opportunities for graduate study in meteorology and oceanography at Columbia University, p. 1067
Program in atmospheric science at the University of Missouri, p. 1067
[Program of] Third Conference on Applied Meteorology, April 1960, Santa Barbara, Calif., 13C–4
Project TIREC, p. 2746
Role of the American Meteorological Society in the years ahead: an appeal for immediate financial support, p. 1067
Sandia Corporation, p. 1434
Selective bibliography in meteorology, 13.11–65
Serdex hygrometer, 13L–137
Statement on weather forecasting, p. 2077
Subcommittee on Universal Decimal Classification, p. 774
Survey of Japanese information techniques, p. 247

American Miscellaneous Society
Experimental drilling in deep water, 13.9–301

American Society of Civil Engineers
Wind forces on structures, 13.9–103

American Society of Civil Engineers. Hydraulics Div.
Aerated flow in open channels, p. 3067
Engineering appraisal of hydrologic data [Discussion by R. G. Kazmann], p. 2746
Translation of foreign literature of hydraulics, p. 3066

Amov, Bl.
Sur une méthode de séparation rapide des activités des produits de filiation du radon, du thorium-B et de l'activité de longue période des aérosols atmosphériques par l'analyse des courbes de désintegration générale α ou β, (*with* **Kamburov, Khr.**), 13G–172

An, V. A., *see* **Vladimirov, N. P.**, 13.8–271

Anand, S. P. S.
On the gravitational instability of an inhomogeneous medium (*with* **Kushwaha, R. S.**), p. 1462
On the magnetogravitational instability of an inhomogeneous and rotating medium (*with* **Talwar, H. S.**), p. 1462

Ananian, A. K.
Metodika issledovaniia protsessov deformatsii rusel rek vpadaiushchikh v ozero Sevan, p. 800

Ananthakrishnan, R.
Distribution of heights of prominences, 13.2–126
Tracks of monsoon depressions and their recurvature toward Kashmir (*with* **Bhatia, K. L.**), 13.4–493
See also **Krishnan, A.**, 13.8–718

Anapol'skaia, L. E.
Rezhim skorosteĭ vetra Zapadnoĭ Sibiri i Kazakhstana, 13.1–425
See also **Pastukh, V. P.**, 13.7–584

Anas, Mohammad
Highlands of Australian New Guinea, 13.2–481

Anastassiades, Michael
Absorption ionosphérique et activité solaire aux latitudes moyennes (*with* **Ilias, Demetrius** and **Caroumbalos, C.**), 13.3–151
On ionospheric disturbances caused by the solar activity of Nov. 1960 (*with* **Ilias, D.** and **Tsagakis, Emmanuel**), p. 2406
Résultats de mesures ionosphériques effectuées avec un riomètre (*with* **Ilias, D.** and **Giouleas, Péricles**), 13J–3

An der Lan, Hannes
  Das Anfangsstadium eines neuen Kargletschers im Raum Obergurgl, 13.7–331
Anders, Edward
  Comments on the origin of natural diamonds, p. 777
  See also **Fitch, F.**, 13.10–115; **Goles, Gordon G.**, 13.6–168; 13.11–155
Andersen, Einar
  Geofysiken i Danmark, Pt. 2 (*with others*), 13.1–163
  Gravimetri, 13.1–163
Andersen, H. T., *see* **Hammel, H. T.**, 13.11–637
Andersen, K. Lange
  Kälteanpassung bei Tieren und Menschen, p. 1115
Andersen, P.
  Klima-og plantebaelter (*with* **Vahl, M.**), 13.2–8
Anderson, Albert D.
  Simple model for atmospheric density variations from 200 to 800 km, p. 1769
  Theory for close-in fallout from land-surface nuclear bursts, 13H–1
Anderson, Charles E.
  Diffusional Growth problems in cloud physics, 13C–38
  Studies on re-evaporation ice nuclei, 13C–38
  Technique for classifying cumulus clouds based on photogrammetry, 13.11–598
  See also **Conference on Cumulus Convection, Portsmouth, N. H., May 1959, 13.5–6**
Anderson, D. V.
  Winter research on Lake Ontario (*with* **Bruce, J. P.; Sporns, U. and Rodgers, G. K.**), p. 779
Anderson, David M.
  Pure air for Pennsylvania (*with* **Lieben, Jan and Sussman, Victor H.**), 13.8–582
Anderson, Don L.
  Physical constants of sea ice, 13.11–389
  Study of some properties of sea ice, 13.11–390
Anderson, Duwayen M.
  Temperature fluctuations and activation energies during water movement in soils (*with* **Linville, Allison**), 13.8–496
Anderson, Henry W.
  Effects of logging and brush removal on snow water runoff (*with* **Gleason, Clark H.**), 13.1–99
  Forests and floods in the northwestern United States (*with* **Hobba, Robert L.**), 13.4–81
Anderson, J. C.
  Solar cosmic-ray outburst of May 4, 1960 (*with* **Chasson, R. L.; Liwschitz, M. P.** et al.), 13K–148
  See also **Ghielmetti, H.**, 13K–174
Anderson, J. S.
  Refractometric measurement of humidity, 13L–44
Anderson, Kinsey A.
  Balloon observation of X-rays in the auroral zone, Pt. 1 and Pt. 2 (*with* **Enemark, D. C.**), 13A–6
  Discussions of solar proton events and manned space flight (*with* **Fichtel, Carl E.**), 13D–74
  Observations of auroral zone x-rays and solar cosmic rays (*with* **Enemark, Donald C.**), 13K–149
  Observations of low-energy solar cosmic rays from the flare of Aug. 22, 1958 (*with* **Arnoldy, R.** and **Hoffman, R.**), 13K–111
  Observations of solar cosmic rays near the north magnetic pole (*with* **Enemark, D. C.**), 13K–151
  Preliminary study of prediction aspects of solar cosmic ray events, 13.4–155
  Secondary cosmic ray photons below cascade energy, 13D–75
  Simultaneous electron precipitation in the northern and southern auroral zones (*with others*), p. 3406
  Solar flare X-ray burst on Sept. 28, 1961 (*with* **Winckler, J. R.**), 13K–327
  Solar particles and cosmic rays, 13K–150
Anderson, L. J., *see* **Bellaire, F. R.**, 13L–173
Anderson, Robert V.
  Airborne measurement of atmospheric conductivity in fifteen-day-old thermonuclear debris (*with* **Serbu, G. P.**), 13G–173
Anderson, Roger Y.
  Solar-terrestrial climatic patterns in varied sediments, p. 1781
Anderson, Roy E.
  Sideband correlation of lunar and Echo Satellite reflection signals in the 900-Mc range, 13.6–153
Anderson, W.
  Analysis of the relationship between deposition of long-lived fission products and level of activity in milk (*with* **Burton, L. K.** and **Crookall, J. O.**), 13.10–83
  Comparison of fission product and beryllium-7 concentrations in the atmosphere (*with* **Bentley, R. E.; Parker, R. P.** et al.), 13G–176
  Detection of recently produced fission products in the atmosphere (*with* **Bentley, R. E.; Burton, L. K.** et al.), 13G–174
  Radioactive fallout during 1959 (*with* **Bentley, R. E.; Burton, L. K.** et al.), 13G–175
Anderson, Wallace L.
  Fields of electric dipoles in sea water: the Earth-atmosphere-ionosphere problem, 13.9–175
Anderson, William W.
  Water temperatures off the south Atlantic coast of the United States, Theodore N. Gill Cruises 1–9, 1953–1954 (*with* **Moore, Joseph E.** and **Gordy, Herbert R.**), 13.9–334

Andersson, Nils Elvir
  Positive Spitzenentladung als Hygrometer geringer Trägheit (*with* **Hertz, Carl Hellmuth**), 13L–290
Andó, M.
  Die Einwirkung der Donau und der Oberflächenformen auf die mikroklimatischen Verhältnisse des Uferrandes bei Alsógöd, 13.2–273
Ando, S., *see* **Ogawa, Toru**, 13F–172
Andō, Takeshi
  Chemical properties of the surface water of the Abe River in Shizuoka Prefecture (*with* **Mori, Kazuo**), 13.8–449
  See also **Kurata, Nobuo**, 13.3–355
André, Henri
  Méthode chimique de dilution. Procédé par intégration, 13.10–370
André, J. E.
  Variation of soil erodibility with geology, geographic zone, elevation, and vegetation type in northern California wildlands (*with* **Anderson, H. W.**), p. 507
Andrée, S. A., *see* **Svenska Sällskapet for Antropologi och Geografi**, 13.1–36
Andreev, B. A.
  Gravitatsionnye anomalii Faia i izostaziia, 13.7–217
Andreev, O. V.
  Morfometricheskie zavisimosti dlia raschetov razmerov rechnykh rusel i prognoz ruslovykh izmeniĭ pri transportnom gidrotekhnicheskom stroitel'stve (*with* **Iaroslavtsev, I. A.**), 13.9–498
Andreev, S. S.
  Use of epicentral lines when the velocity profile is unknown [Transl. from Russ.], p. 764
Andreev, V. I., *see* **Selivanov, R. I.**, 13.5–447
Andreeva, O. L.
  Paleomagnitnye issledovaniia krasnotsvetnykh glin gzhel'skogo iarusa Podmoskovnogo basseĭna, p. 765; [Eng. transl.], p. 1051
Andreianov, V. G.
  Metodicheskie osnovy issledovaniia i rascheta vnutrigodovogo raspredeleniia stoka, 13.11–432
  O primenenii krivykh obespechennosti k izucheniiu vetrovogo volneniia (*with* **Labzovskiĭ, N. A.** and **Seliuk, E. M.**), 13I–4
Andreĭchin, R.
  Etalonirane v absoliutni edinitsi na fotograficheski izmerena ultravioletova radiatsiia (*with* **Kekhlibarov, T.**), p. 2761
Andrews, James F.
  Circulation and weather of 1961, 13.12–491
  Weather and circulation of August 1961: record heat from the Northern Plains to the Pacific Coast, p. 795
  Weather and circulation of Feb. 1962: a month with two contrasting regimes associated with a sharp drop in zonal index, p. 1775
Andrews, Mary L.
  Studies of solar flares and flare-associated terrestrial phenomena, 13K–112
Andronikashvili, E. L.
  Eksperimental'noe issledovanie energeticheskogo spektra pronikaiushcheĭ komponenty shirokikh atmosfernykh livneĭ (*with* **Kazarov, R. E.**), [and Eng. transl.], 13D–36
  Study of the energy spectrum of extensive air shower penetrating component (*with* **Kazarov, R. E.**), p. 1084
Angarvo, J. M., *see* **Finland. Meteorologiska Centralanstalten**, 13.3–388
Angas, W. Mack
  Shark River Inlet sand by-passing project, p. 2750
Angell, J. K.
  Analysis of low-level constant volume balloon (Tetroon) flights from Wallops Island (*with* **Pack, D. H.**), 13.7–457
  Biennial wind and temperature oscillations of the equatorial stratosphere and their possible extension to higher latitudes (*with* **Korshover, J.**), p. 1450
  Estimation of vertical air motions in desert terrain from tetroon flights (*with* **Pack, D. H.**), 13.7–570
  Evidence for inertial oscillations along transosonde trajectories, p. 1775
  Influence of inertial instability upon transosonde trajectories and some forecast implications, p. 2088
  Magnitude and effect of analysis errors over the northeastern Pacific as estimated from transosonde data, p. 3410
  On the use of tetroons for the estimation of atmospheric dispersion on the mesoscale, p. 2767
  Use of constant level balloons in meteorology, 13.6–3; 13.8–526
  Use of tetroons for mesometeorological investigations, 13.4–379
Anger, C. D.
  Observations of the temporary presence of radioactive matter in the atmosphere (*with* **Brown, R. R.**), 13G–177
  See also **Ehmert, A.**, 13K–167
Angino, E. E.
  Air temperatures from Taylor Glacier Dry Valley, Victoria Land, 1961 (*with* **Armitage, K. B.** and **Tash, J. C.**), p. 3412
Angle, Karen
  Observation of a white-light flare, p. 248
Angus, D. E., *see* **Russell, M. B.**, 13.5–481
Anisimov, M. I.
  Priblizhennaia otsenka formul teploprovodnosti snega, p. 512
Anisimov, S. I., *see* **Perel'man, T. L.**, 13.2–138
Anistratenko, D. P., *see* **Kopyt, A. D.**, 13.7–426
Anjaneyulu, T. S. S.
  Microseisms at Madras associated with disturbances in the Bay of Bengal, 13.9–605

Ankudinov, E. P., *see* **Shvedov, V. P.,** 13G–52

Annual Arctic Planning Session, 3rd, Bedford, Mass., Nov. 1960
  Proceedings, 13.5–1

Anstey, Robert
  Analogs of Canal Zone climate in the Far East, 13.1–540

Antal, Emánuel
  Energiaháztartás mérések a Tihanyi-félszigeten, 13.5–545
  Levendulaállomány evapotranspirációjának kiszámitása turbulens diffuziós módszerrel, p. 2085
  Természetes felszín evapotranspirációja a Balaton térségében, 13E–199

Antanaitis, Peter, *see* **Haugen, Duane A.,** 13.3–410

Antarctic Symposium, Buenos Aires, Nov. 1959
  [Summaries of Papers], 13.6–48

Antipova, E. G.
  K metodike prognozov poiavleniia l'da na rekakh basseĭna Severnoĭ Dviny, 13.8–468

Antisari, Ottavio Vittori, *see* **Vittori Antisari, Ottavio**

Anton, George T.
  Program of the United States Government in atmospheric radioactivity, 13G–178

Antonik, B.
  Das Klima von Potsdam, Pt. 3, 13.12–9

Antonini, Gustavo A.
  Interpretation of geomorphic features at Horseshoe Cove, Sandy Hook, New Jersey, 13.12–342

Antoniu, R.
  Aspecte ale impurificării riului Cerna datorită apelor reziduale ale Combinatului siderurgic Hunedoara, p. 3408
  Consideraţii asupra condiţiilor de deversare a apelor reziduale in cursurile de apă naturale, din punct de vedere al conţinutului de materii organice, p. 1108

Antonov, R. A.
  Air showers at altitudes of 9–12 km (*with* **Smorodin, Iu. A.** and **Tulinova, Z. I.**), p. 1083

Antonov, S. M.
  Fotograficheskie protsessy, primeniavshiesia pri pervom fotografirovanii obratnoĭ storony Luny (*with* **Bogomolov, K. S.; Kirillov, N. I.** et al.), p. 2085

Antonov, V. S.
  Metody prognozirovaniia vskrytiia ust'evykh uchastkov rek moria laptevykh, 13.3–331
  Nebyvalyĭ grad v Voronezhe, p. 1773
  Rol' materikovogo stoka v rezhime techeniĭ Severnogo Ledovitogo okeana, 13I–23; [Eng. transl.], p. 515
  Zavisimost' mezhdu vertikal'nymi tokami i temperaturoĭ intensivnoĭ kristallizatsii vo frontal'nykh oblakakh sloistykh form, p. 2766

Antonova, L. A.
  Izmerenie korpuskuliarnogo izlucheniia na vysotakh do 100 km, p. 765
  Korpuskuliarnaia gipoteza ionizatsii nochnoĭ ionosfery (*with* **Ivanov-Kholodnyĭ, G. S.**), p. 1757
  Measurement of corpuscular radiation at heights up to 100 kilometers [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1051
  Opyt izmereniia korpuskuliarnogo izlucheniia v verkhneĭ atmosfere (*with* **Ivanov-Kholodnyĭ, G. S.**) [and Eng. transl.], 13A–7
  See also **Ivanov-Kholodnyĭ, G. S.,** 13.8–241

Antsilevich, M. G.
  O metodakh matematicheskoĭ obrabotki rezul'tatov magnitnykh nabliudeniĭ (garmonicheskiĭ analiz), 13B–15
  Variatsii geomagnitnogo polia 9, 10, 24, 25 avgusta, 1, 2 sentiabria 1959 g. i 11 marta 1960 g, p. 2407

Antsyshkina, V. N.
  Effekt solnechnogo zatmeniia 15 11 1961 g. v ionosfere, p. 3401

Aoki, Harumi
  Free oscillations of spherical seismic origins, 13.12–276
  Seismic waves in the region near explosive origin, p. 259

Aono, Yuichiro
  Study of radio wave propagation in sweep frequency pulse transmission tests in Japan, p. 3077
  See also **Knecht, R. W.,** 13J–100

Apel, John R.
  Effects of trapped particles on the geomagnetic field (*with* **Singer, S. Fred** and **Wentworth, Robert C.**), p. 3394
  Geomagnetic field perturbations due to trapped particles, 13A–8

Aplin, J. E.
  Atmospheric turbulence encountered over the Atlantic by stratocruiser aircraft, 13.2–86

Apollonio, Spencer
  Chlorophyll content of Arctic sea-ice, 13.10–274

Apollov, B. A.
  [Biographical sketch of] Boris P. Orlov, p. 1774
  Gidrologicheskie prognozy (*with* **Kalinin, G. P.** and **Komarov, V. D.**), 13.1–11
  Opredelenie istinnoĭ velichiny ispareniia s poverkhnosti vodoemov (*with* **Remezova, S. S.**), p. 1060
  Sun and hydrometeorological phenomena of the Earth, 13.8–72
  Sviaz' deiatel'nosti Solntsa s iavleniiami, opredeliaiushchimi stok rek (*with* **Alekseeva, K. I.**), 13.4–329

Apostolakis, A. J., *see* **Allen, J. E.,** 13.10–150

Apostolov, D., *see* **Mitrani, L.,** 13.8–231, 13.11–240

Appa Rao, M. V. K.
  $He^3/(He^3/(He^3+He^4)$ ratio in primary cosmic radiation, p. 1765

Applegate, T. H.
Year to year variations from meteorological averages, 13.6–436
Appleman, Herbert S.
Comparison of climatological and persistence wind forecasts at 45 kilometers, 13.8–575
Radiation effects on manned space flight, p. 1751
Appleton, Sir Edward V.
Equatorial anomalies in the F2 layer of the ionosphere, 13.6–215
Sir Joseph Larmor and the ionosphere, 13F–1
Studies of the E-layer of the ionosphere, Pt. 2 (*with* **Lyon, A. J.**), 13F–2
Ara, Masaru
Representative points of precipitation gage network in north side basins of Gassan, p. 516
Arabadzhi, Vsevolod Isidorovich
Groza i grozovye protsessy, 13.4–10
Arai, T.
Studies on the air temperature measurement, p. 1768
Arakawa, Hidetoshi
Crescent-shaped shadows during a partial eclipse of the Sun, 13.8–782
Cloud photographs taken from the summit of Mt. Fugi, Japan, 13.5–632
Effect of rotation on convective motion, p. 514
Fog-shelter net at Kegon Fall area, 13C–5
General trend of the relative humidity in Japan, p. 1118
Long-range forecasting of summer temperature in Tohoku District by means of the screening procedure, p. 1101
On five centuries of freezing dates of Lake Suwa (36°N, 138°E) in central Japan, 13.7–309
Prediction of movements and surface pressures of typhoon centers by statistical methods, 13.8–569
Relation among beginning of dry season in Java, establishment of SW monsoon in India and onset of Bai-u in the Far East, 13.8–692
Use of weather-radar network as an aid for weather satellites, p. 1442
Araskog, R.
Long range transmission of atmospheric disturbances (*with* **Ericson, V.** and **Wagner, H.**), 13.10–566
Arbey, François
Études littorales sur la Côte des Maures, Pt. 1, 13.5–355
See also **Rivière, André**, 13.5–351
Arble, William C., *see* **Shaw, Mark D.**, 13.7–415
Arbuzova, K. S.
O prikreplenii chernomorskikh balianusov (Balanus improvisus Darwin i B. eburneus Gould) (*with* **Patrikeev, V. V.**), p. 3411
Archibald, D. C.
Aerial ice observing and reconnaissance programme in the Great Lakes, 1961 (*with* **Monsinger, M. N.** and **Kilpatrick, T. B.**), 13.11–459
Aerial sea ice observing and reconnaissance (*with* **Monsinger, M. N.** and **Kilpatrick, T. B.**), 13.11–391
Aerial sea ice observing and reconnaissance Canadian Western Arctic, 1958 (*with* **Monsinger, M. N.** and **Kilpatrick, T. B.**), 13.2–259; 1960, 13.11–391
Aerial sea ice observing and reconnaissance St. Lawrence River, the Gulf of St. Lawrence and coastal waters of Newfoundland, 1959 (*with* **Monsinger, M. N.** and **Kilpatrick, T. B.**), 13.11–392
Arctic [Montreal]
National Oceanographic Data Center, Washington, p. 1069
New polar ships, p. 1069
Arctic Institute of North America, Montreal
Annual Report, 1960/1961, 13.9–30
See also **Kusunoki, Kou**, 13.3–295; **Lister, H.**, 13.12–418; **Lotz, J. R.**, 13.3–303, 13.6–357; **Muguruma, Jiro**, 13.3–296
Arctic Institute of North America, Wash., D. C., *see* **Anderson, Don L.**, 13.11–390; **English, T. Saunders**, 13.7–245; **Larsson, Peter**, 13.1–241; **Walker, Paul W.**, 13.10–345
Arderon, William
Description of an improved hygroscope, 13L–6
Of an hygrometer of a deal rod, 13L–7
Arend, S.
Avantages de l'orientation et de la connaissance a priori de l'échelle des clichés dans le calcul de positions astrographiques précises, p. 1755
Nuages de poussières, satellites de la Terre, p. 2756
Stabilisation de la fête de Pâques, p. 1437
Argand, A.
Note on factors concerning the economy of wind power generation, 13.2–102
Argence, E.
Application de l'effet Faraday à l'étude de l'ionosphère, 13.4–163
Contribution à l'étude de l'optique géométrique de l'ionosphère, Pt. 1, 13.3–152; Pt. 2, 13.4–164
Argentina. Dirección General de Navegación e Hidrografía
Manual de meteorología naval, 13.6–31
Argentina. Servicio de Hidrografia Naval
Regimen de los vientos en la costa occidental de la Tierra de San Martin, 13.1–427
Argiero, L.
Measurements of air radioactivity in Italy and their relation to the first Sahara atomic explosion (*with* **Manfredini, S.** and **Palmas, G.**), 13H–2
Argyropoulos, Praxitelis A.
Water surface profiles in irregular natural streams, p. 247

Aristov, N. A.
Ob osobennostiakh formirovaniia vysotnogo grebnia nad Evropoĭ i anomaliia mesiachnoĭ temperatury vozdukha na Evropeĭskoĭ territorii SSSR v marte, 13.5–523
Aristov, S. A.
Dzhungarskiĭ (Armanty) meteorit, p. 2765
Arizona. Univ. Dept. of Agricultural Chemistry and Soils, *see* **Anderson, Duwayen M.,** 13.8–496
Arkhangel'skaia, V. M.
Comprehensive seminar of the Seismology and Seismic Service Branch of the Institute of Physics of the Earth, Acad. Sci. USSR, on the study of surface waves [Transl. from Russ.], p. 499
Damping of surface Rayleigh Waves [Transl. from Russ.] (*with* **Fedorov, S. A.**), p. 1050
Investigation of short-period surface seismic Rayleigh waves [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1050
Rasshirennoe soveshchanie, posviashchennoe izucheniiu poverkhnostnykh voln, p. 3720
Arkhangel'skiĭ, M. M.
Nekotorye usovershenstvovaniia priborov primeniaemykh pri ruslovykh issledovaniiakh, p. 802
Perspektivy primeneniia novykh fizicheskikh metodov v gidrologicheskikh issledovaniiakh, 13.2–284
Arkhangel'skiĭ, V. L.
Chechevitseobraznye oblaka v Primorskom Krae, 13.1–505
O raschete vertikal'nykh gradientov osadkov v raĭone Sikhote-Alinia, 13.6–589
Arkhangel'skiĭ, V. T.
Observations of long-period seismic waves at the Simferopol Station (*with* **Kirnos, D. P.; Popov, I. I.** et al.), p. 499
Questions concerning the theory of the long-period vertical seismometer [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2072
Arkhipova, E. G.
Mezhgodovye izmeneniia teplovogo balansa v severnoĭ chasti Atlanticheskogo okeana za poslednee desiatiletie, 13E–232
Teplovoĭ balans Kaspiĭskogo moria, 13E–175
See also **Lednev, V. A.,** 13E–215
Arkhipova, E. P.
K metodike mikroklimaticheskikh nabliudeniĭ nad temperaturoĭ verkhnego gorizonta pochvy, p. 258
Osobennosti mikroklimata pakhotnykh sklonov (*with* **Glebova, M. Ia.** and **Romanova, E. N.**), 13.11–631
Arkhipova, V. P.
Emissionnaia zvezda ND 51585, p. 1753; [Eng. transl.], p. 3741
Arkley, Rodney J.
Climatic limitations on plant growth evaluated by balancing soil moisture against evaporation and transpiration (*with* **Ulrich, Rudolph**), 13.1–246
Arlery, R.
L'effet du hasard et la réussite apparente de certaines prévisions, p. 793
Armand, A. D.
Novye dannye o poslednem oledenenii na Kol'skom poluostrove, 13.7–318
Perenos i otlozhenie alliuviia v ruslakh polugornykh rek basseina Viluia i ikh znachenie dlia poiskov rossyphykh poleznykh iskopaemykh, 13.5–462
Armand, D. L.
Methods of projecting a network of forest shelterbelts to fight erosion, 13.12–536
Preobrazovanie prirody v raĭone Dneprovskikh vodokhranilishch, p. 765
Armillas, Pedro
Land use in pre-Columbian America, 13.11–72
Armitage, Angus, *see* **Heathcote, Niels H. de V.,** 13.12–18
Armitage, John D., Jr.
Design and construction of a spectrointerferometer for observation of auroral and night airglow visible spectral lines, 13.11–253
Armitage, Kenneth B.
Limnological reconnaissance in the area of McMurdo Sound, Antarctica (*with* **House, Hugh B.**), 13.11–460
Armour Research Foundation, Chicago
Investigations of use of crystals as meteorologic elements for measurements of temperature, pressure and humidity, 13L–155
See also **Lieberman, Alvin,** 13C–128; **Uretz, E.,** 13.7–539
Armstrong, A. H.
Charged particles in the inner Van Allen radiation belt (*with* **Harrison, F. B.; Heckman, H. H.** et al.), 13A–10; 13K–215
Armstrong, F. A. J.
Chemical changes in sea water off Plymouth during 1960 (*with* **Butler, E. I.**), p. 3080
Hydrographic surveys off Plymouth in 1959 and 1960 (*with* **Butler, E. I.**), p. 3080
Ultra-violet absorption of sea water (*with* **Boalch, G. T.**), 13.10–265
Armstrong, G., *see* **Brook, M.,** 13.11–663
Armstrong, L. D.
Influence of moisture changes on deformation of wood under stress (*with* **Christensen, G. N.**), 13.8–135
Armstrong, Ralph W.
Accuracy of two-theodolite pilot balloon tracking method of measuring low-level winds, 13.9–529
See also **Marchgraber, Reinhold M.,** 13.10–459
Army Times, Washington, D. C.
History of the U. S. Signal Corps, 13.7–96
Arnason, Geirmundur
Higher-order geostrophic wind approximations (*with* **Haltiner, G. J.** and **Frawley, M. J.**), p. 1775

Study of the dynamics of a stratified fluid in relation to atmospheric motions and physical weather prediction, 13.6–462
See also **Haltiner, G. J.**, 13.9–572
Arnold, A. L., *see* **Wiegel, R. L.**, 13.12–309
Arnold, Abraham
Sixteen-month series of mid-stratospheric temperature measurements (*with* **Lowenthal, M. J.**), 13.7–468
Arnold, James E.
Some characteristics of severe Texas thunderstorms, 13.10–6
Arnold, James R.
Circulation of radioactive isotopes (*with* **Martell, E. A.**), 13G–74
Record of cosmic-ray intensity in the meteorites (*with* **Honda, M.** and **Lal, D.**), 13D–76
See also **Honda, Masatake**, 13D–110; **Lal, Devendra**, 13D–56
Arnold, Jerome Howard
Theory of the psychrometer, 13L–58
Arnold, K. C., *see* **Weber, J. R.**, 13.8–419
Arnold, Wilfred Niels
Longevity of the phytotoxicant produced from gaseous ozone-olefin reactions, p. 783
Arnoldy, R. L.
Measurements of the Van Allen radiation belts during geomagnetic storms (*with* **Hoffman, R. A.** and **Winckler, J. R.**), 13A–11
Observations of the Van Allen radiation regions during August and September 1959, Pt. 1–3, 13A–11; Pt. 4, p. 2758; Pt. 5, p. 3405
Observations of Van Allen radiation regions during geomagnetic storms, 13A–11
Solar cosmic rays and soft radiation observed at 5,000,000 kilometers from Earth (*with* **Hoffman, R. A.** and **Winckler, J. R.**), 13.5–3; 13A–12
See also **Anderson, K. A.**, 13K–111; **Hoffman, R. A.**, 13.9–347
Arnoux, J.
Influence de la capacité de réserve en eau du sol sur la croissance des pommiers dans la Sarthe (*with* **Gras, R.**), 13.8–118
Aronov, L. E., *see* **Enenshteĭn, B. S.**, 13B–24
Aronovich, Z. I.
Ob izuchenii mestnykh pomekh pri nabliudeniiakh na seĭsmicheskikh stantsiiakh Krymskiĭ zony, p. 2403
Arons, A. B.
Experimentally observed instability of a laminar Ekman flow in a rotating basin (*with* **Ingersoll, A. P.** and **Green, T., III**), 13.9–663
See also **Brockhurst, R. R.**, 13.8–339
Arp, Halton C.
[Obituary of] Wilhelm Heinrich Walter Baade, 1893–1960, 13.9–65
Arpigny, C., *see* **Swings, P.**, 13.10–217
Arrago, L. R.
On a method of solving the diffusion equation for the atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1447
Arrhenius, Gustaf O. S.
Geological record on the ocean floor, 13.6–299
Svante Arrhenius' contribution to earth science and cosmology, 13.2–74
Arroyo, M. Lopez, *see* **Lopez Arroyo, M.**
Arsen'ev, V. A.
Nabliudeniia nad morskimi zhivotnymi i ptitsami Antarktiki, 13.3–259
Arsen'ev, V. S., *see* **Burkov, V. A.**, 13I–26
Arsen'eva, M. A.
Izmeneniia v krovetvornykh organakh mysheĭ pod vliianiem poleta na korable-sputnike (*with others*), p. 1094
Arsen'eva, N. Ia.
Mnogoletnie izmeneniia teplovogo sostoianiia vod Belogo moria, 13E–292
Raschet raspredeleniia l'dov v more (na primere Belogo moria), 13.3–299
See also **Timonov, V. V.**, 13.4–274
Arshenevskiĭ, Iuriĭ A.
Overland and air transport facilities of Soviet Antarctic expeditions, p. 1452
Artanova, A. K.
Osobennosti vetrovogo rezhima na iugo-zapade severnoĭ chasti Tikhogo okeana za vremia pervogo (25-go) reĭsa "Vitiazia," p. 765
Vydelenie ochagov formirovaniia vozdushnykh mass nad Severnoĭ chast'iu Tikhogo okeana (*with* **Maskadynia, V. G.**), p. 3734
Artemenko, N. P.
Kompleksnaia okeanograficheskaia ekspeditsiia v more Laptevykh v 1960 g., p. 1116
Artem'ev, A. V., *see* **Radzievskiĭ, V. V.**, 13.11–546
Artem'ev, V. V.
Vozmozhnost' issledovaniia istorii magnitnogo polia Zemli radiometricheskim metodom, p. 3401
Artem'eva, G. M.
Izmereniia pogloshcheniia kosmicheskogo radioizlucheniia vo vremia solnechnogo zatmeniia 15.II 1961 g (*with* **Belikovich, V. V.**; **Benediktov, E. A.** et al.), 13.12–250
Artemova, N. E.
O nekotorykh novykh metodakh prognoza Novorossiĭskoĭ bory (*with* **Gusev, A. M.** and **Riazanov, N. I.**), p. 3064; [Eng. transl.], p. 3718
Artemova, V. A., *see* **Gimmel'farb, B. N.**, 13.7–628
Arthur, Gilbert F.
Investigation of the concurrence of environmental elements, 13.12–582
Arthur, Robert S.
Note on the dynamics of rip currents, p. 2758
Variation in sea temperature off La Jolla, 13.3–223
Artificial stimulation of rain, *see* **Conference on the Physics of Cloud and Precipitation Particles, Woods Hole Oceano-**

graphic Institution, Sept. 7–10, 1955, 13C–38

Artiukhina, N. M.
- Raspredelenie zvezdnoĭ plotnosti v skoplenii M 67 (*with* **Kholopov, P. N.**), [and Eng. transl.], p. 1073
- Sobstvennoe dvizhenie zvezdy BD+40° 4124, assotsiirovannoĭ s tumannost'iu S 213, p. 2754

As, J. A.
- Magnetic cleaning of rocks in palaeomagnetic research (*with* **Zijderveld, J. D. A.**), 13B–63

Asakura, T.
- Analysis of monthly precipitation in Japan, Pt. 1, Long range forecast of precipitation (*with* **Kuboki, K.**), p. 1446

Asakura, Toshihiko, *see* **Maebara, Toshio,** 13J–126

Asana, R. D.
- Analysis of drought resistance in wheat, p. 3414

Asano, Shuzo
- Reflection and refraction of elastic waves at a corrugated boundary surface, Pt. 2, p. 1123

Asaoka, O., *see* **Marumo, R.,** 13.2–233

Aschenbrand, L. M., *see* **Pressman, J.,** 13.11–490

Aschörner, H., *see* **Paetzold, H. K.,** 13.6–512

Ashbel, Dov
- Meteorological normals of Israel, 13.9–10
- Regional climatology of Israel, 13.9–10
- World maps of diffuse (sky) radiation; third International Geophysical Year (I.G.Y.) (1957–1958), 13.11–32

Ashe, William F.
- Health effects of acute episodes, 13.2–99

Ashford, O. M.
- Growth of aerology: Third Session of Commission for Aerology, p. 1127
- International collaboration on the lower Mekong, 13.7–384
- Third session of Commission for Instruments and Methods of Observation, p. 1788
- Tropical cyclones: seminar in Tokyo, p. 1788

Ashley, D. A., *see* **Doss, Basil D.,** 13.12–64

Ashton, F.
- Momentum spectrum of cosmic rays at sea-level (*with* **Brooke, G.; Gardener, M.** et al.), 13D–37
- Momentum spectrum of cosmic rays underground at a depth of 38 m. water equivalent (*with* **Wolfendale, A. W.** and **Nash, W. F.**), p. 1083

Ashton, H. T.
- Climatology of Australasian tropical areas, 13.7–609
- Problems in quantitative forecasting of rain, p. 265
- Use of simple indicators for quantitative rainfall forecasts, 13.8–565
- *See also* **Bourke, P. M.,** 13.5–78

Askar'ian, G. A.
- Izbytochnyĭ otritsatel'nyĭ zariad elektronno-fotonnogo livnia i kogerentnoe radioizluchenie ot nego, 13D–77
- O prirode vneshnego radiatsionnogo poiasa Zemli [Eng. transl.], 13A–13

Aslanov, I. A.
- Spectrograph for measuring solar rotation [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1121
- Opticheskoe prisposoblenie dlia opredeleniia skorosti vrashcheniia Solntsa, p. 501

Aslyng, Hans C.
- Evaporation and radiation heat balance at the soil surface, 13.1–475
- Water balance recorder (*with* **Kristensen, Knud J.**), p. 3070

Asnani, G. C.
- Pressure fluctuations associated with thunderstorms, 13.1–362
- Theoretical model of thunderstorm winds near the ground, 13.1–363
- Unexpected thunderstorms over East Uttar Pradesh on the night of Feb. 17–18, 1960, 13.1–364
- *See also* **Pisharoty, P. R.,** 13.3–420, 13.4–497

Aspliden, C. I. H.
- Desert locust control (*with* **Rainey, R. C.**), 13.8–119
- Work of the W.M.O. technical assistance mission for desert locust control, p. 784

Assmann, Richard
- Das Aspirations-Psychrometer: ein Apparat zur Bestimmung der wahren Temperatur und Feuchtigkeit der Luft, 13L–37

Association d'Etudes des Moyens de Lutte contre les Fleaux Atmosphèriques, Toulouse
- Rapport sur la campagne [Listing of contents of Reports No. 2–7], p. 1070

Associazione Geofisica Italiana, 11th, Rome, Nov. 1961
- Atti [Listing of papers], p. 3397

Astankova, N. S., *see* **Duletova, T. A.,** 13.5–529

Astapenko, P. D.
- Nekotorye voprosy tsirkuliatsii atmosfery v Antarktike v 1958 g. (*with* **Alt, Jean** and **Ropar, N. J., Jr.**), 13.3–13
- O rezhime vetra i temperatury v nizhneĭ stratosfere nad Antarktikoĭ, 13.3–30
- O tsiklonicheskoĭ deiatel'nosti v Antarktike, 13.4–34
- Problems of the circulation of the atmosphere in the Antarctic, 13.4–35
- Shel'fovyĭ lednik Rossa, 13.5–387
- *See also* **Alt, J.,** 13.3–13

Astapovich, I. S.
- Svodka nabliudeniĭ serebristykh oblakov v Rossii i v SSSR s 1885 po 1944 g, p. 3082

Astavin-Razumin, D. L.
- Resul'taty fotograficheskikh nabliudeniĭ Perseid cherez poliaroidy, 13.12–237

Astier, J. L., *see* **Migaux, L.,** 13.1–170

Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco
- [Obituary of] Andrew Ellicott Douglass, p. 2754

Astronomicheskiĭ Zhurnal [Moscow]
- XXII s"ezd KPSS i zadachi sovetskoĭ astronomii, p. 3724

Athay, R. Grant
- Departures from thermodynamic equilibrium in chromospheric Mg I, Ca I, and O I (*with* **House, Lewis L.**), 13.11–203
- Doppler cores of strong Fraunhofer lines, p. 776
- $H\alpha$, $H\gamma$ and K profiles in chromospheric spicules, 13.6–135
- Indices of solar activity (*with* **Warwick, Constance S.**), 13.6–3; 13.9–125
- Ionization and excitation equilibruim of Ca II in the solar atmosphere (*with* **Zirker, J. B.**), p. 2755
- Line broadening in chromospheric spicules, 13.11–199
- Model of the chromosphere from radio and optical data, 13.12–104
- On the use of the early Balmer lines to extend the photospheric model, 13.1–123
- Phenomena of the solar atmosphere, 13.5–136
- Sources of solar ultraviolet radiation, 13.1–122
- *See also* **House, Lewis L.**, 13.6–136; **Tanner, Betty**, 13K–286; **Thomas, Richard N.**, 13.2–119

Atherton, David, *see* **Carter, Adams**, 13.5–376

Atkinson, R. d'E.
- A 'telescope' of unit magnification and very large field, p. 778

Atlas, David
- Indirect probing techniques, p. 3066
- Multi-wavelength radar reflectivity of hailstorms (*with* **Ludlam, F. H.**), p. 799
- Radar measurements of precipitation growth, 13C–38
- Radar scatter by large non-spherical hail (*with* **Wexler, Raymond**), p. 520

Atlas of the Arab world and the Middle East
- [Review], 13.2–26

Atlas teplovogo balansa
- [Review], 13E–287

Attmannspacher, Walter
- Extreme der horizontalen Windgeschwindigkeit und Vertikalwind, 13.8–610
- Nullschicht und Wetter, 13.6–6; 13.7–504
- On the annual variation of scaler wind speed in the upper stratosphere, 13.10–595
- Über die Existenz einer hochstratosphärischen Nullschicht 1. Art., 13.4–431
- Windgeschwindigkeiten in der hochstratosphärischen Nullschicht, 13.8–530
- Zur Umstellung der grossräumigen Zirkulation in der Stratosphäre, 13.6–500
- *See also* **Faust, Heinrich**, 13.4–441, 13.10–515

Auberger, Michel
- Ultrasonic attenuation of longitudinal waves in solids (*with* **Rinehart, John S.**) [Comment by K. Klíma et al.], p. 1768

Aubert, Eugene J.
- Study of atmospheric heat-sources in the Northern Hemisphere for monthly periods (*with* **Winston, Jay S.**), 13E–102

Auclair, J. L.
- Life-history, effects of temperature and relative humidity, and distribution of the Mexican bean beetle . . . in Quebec, 13.8–120

Auerbach, C.
- Radioactive fall-out, 13G–75

aufm Kampe, H. J.
- Continuously recording water-content meter (*with* **Weickmann, H. K.**, and **Kelly, J. J.**), 13L–329
- Physics of clouds (*with* **Weickmann, H. K.**), 13C–6
- Winds between 60 and 110 kilometers (*with* **Smith, M. E.** and **Brown, R. M.**), p. 3729

Auger, Pierre
- Recherche spatiale européenne, 13.5–88

August, E. F.
- Ueber die Fortschritte der Hygrometrie in der neuesten Zeit . . . , 13L–20

Augustin, Otto, *see* **Müller, Rolf**, 13K–4

Aujeszky, László
- 40 millimétert meghaladó napi csapadékmennyiségek kérdése Magyarországon, p. 2411
- Eine Bemerkung zu Prof. F. Baur's Formel für die Wahrscheinlichkeit des Eintreffens von Vorhersagen, p. 1080
- Éghajlat fogalmának általánosítása a bolygóközi térre, 13.5–181
- Légköri veszteglö frontok szerepe az 1960. öszi és elötéli kiadós csapadékok keletkezézésében, 13.10–535
- Maximum- és minimumhömérsékleti térképek közvetlen prognosztikai felhasznalasanak kérdése, p. 1761

Aulitzky, Herbert
- Die Bodentemperaturverhältnisse an einer zentralalpinen Hanglage beiderseits der Waldgrenze, Pt. 2, p. 1069; Pt. 3, 13.10–556
- Welche bioklimatischen Hinweise stehen der Hochlagenaufforstung heute zur Verfügung?, p. 2770

Ault, Wayne U.
- Temperature measurement probe into the melt of the Kilaueau Iki lava lake in Hawaii (*with* **Richter, Donald H.** and **Stewart, David B.**), p. 2758

Aurand, K., *see* **Jacobi, W.**, 13G–110

Austin, Pauline M.
- Application of weather radar to fallout prediction, 13H–3
- Investigations concerning the internal structure of the New England squall lines (*with* **Cochran, Henry B.** and **Patrick, G. O.**), p. 520

- Measurement of rainfall by radar, p. 503
- Observations of space and time variations in the radar echo intensity of showers (*with* **Wexler, Raymond**), 13C–38
- Some observations of attenuation of 3.2 cm radiation by heavy rain, p. 520
- *See also* **Wexler, Raymond**, 13C–247

Austin, Robert R.
- New atmosphere irradiation chamber (*with* **Lewis, Roger W.** and **Donaldson, Ralph, Jr.**), p. 1441

Austin, Thomas S.
- Oceanography of the east central Equatorial Pacific as observed during Expedition Eastropic, 13.2–180
- Summary, 1955–57 ocean temperatures, central equatorial Pacific, 13.3–224
- Variations with depth of oceanographic properties along the equator in the Pacific, 13.8–312

Australia, Bureau of Meteorology, Forecasting Section, Divisional Office, Perth
- Tropical depressions in the northwestern Australian region during the 1957/1958, 1958/1959, 1959/1960 seasons, 13.12–494

Australia. Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization. Division of Meteorological Physics
- Annual Report, 1960–61, 13.9–59

Australian Meteorological Magazine [Melbourne]
- Index to Nos. 1–35, p. 1754
- Thirty-fifth Congress of A.N.Z.A.A.S. [Australian and New Zealand Association for the Advancement of Science] Brisbane May 29 to June 2, 1961, p. 1074
- Tropical cyclones in the Northeastern Australian region, 1960/61 season, p. 1754

Australian National Antarctic Research Expeditions
- A.N.A.R.E. Reports, Ser. D, Vol. 9, Meteorology, Mawson and Macquarie Island, 1956, 13.10–19
- A.N.A.R.E. Reports, Series D, Vol. 10, Meteorology, Mawson, Davis, Taylor and Macquarie Island, 1957, 13.5–20

Avakian, A. B.
- O klassifikatsii vodokhranilishch gidroėlektrostantsiĭ SSSR, (*with* **Sharapov, V. A.**), 13.2–305

Avaste, O.
- O priblizhennom reshenii zadachi perenosa izulcheniia pri anizotropnom rasseianii, p. 3073
- Spektral'noe raspredelenie priamoĭ i rasseiannoĭ radiatsii (*with* **Moldau, Kh.** and **Shifrin, K. S.**), p. 3073

Avco Corp. Research and Advanced Development Div., Wilmington, Mass., *see* **Penndorf, Rudolf B.**, 13.7–454, 13.6–627

Averbakh, N. V.
- Opredelenie elementov poverkhnostnykh morskikh techeniĭ metodom radioaktivnykh indikatorov, 13I–49

Averbukh, S. K.
- Postroenie karty AT$_{500}$ tendentsii estestvennogo sinopticheskogo perioda po dannym trekh izobaricheskikh poverkhnosteĭ pervogo dnia perioda, 13.8–566

Aver'ianov, A. G.
- Glubinnoe seĭsmicheskoe zondirovanie v perekhodnoĭ zone ot aziatskogo kontinenta k Tikhomu okeanu v period MGG (*with others*) [and Eng. transl.], 13.5–292

Aver'ianov, V. G.
- Meteorologicheskiĭ rezhim vnutrennikh raĭonov Vostochnoĭ Antarktidy, 13.1–56

Aver'ianova, G. A.
- Plotnost' gidrograficheskoĭ seti Srednego Povolzh'ia (*with* **Petrov, G. N.**), p. 3395
- Preobladaiushchie uklony zemnoĭ poverkhnosti i ikh raspredelenie po Basseĭnam malykh rek Srednego Povolzh'ia (*with* **Petrov, G. N.**), p. 3395

Averill, Lynn, *see* **Herrick, Samuel**, 13.8–217

Averkiev, Mikhail Sergeevich
- Graficheskoe izobrazhenie zakrytosti gorizonta, 13.1–388
- Meteorologiia, Pt. 2, Svetovye i elektricheskie iavleniia v atmosfere, 13.4–11
- Ob universal'noĭ formule dlia rascheta summarnoĭ radiatsii, p. 1449

Avgevich, V. I.
- Ispol'zovanie aerosnimkov dlia kolichestvennoĭ kharakteristiki dinamiki ledokhodov, p. 794

Aviation Week and Space Technology [N. Y.]
- Explorer X maps solar magnetic lines, 13.5–87

Avignon Yvette
- Caractères d'une émission solaire remarquable observée le 4 novembre 1957 sur 169 MHz (*with* **Boischot, A.** and **Simon, P.**), 13K–84
- Dimensions du Soleil calme sur 169 MHz (*with* **Le Squeren-Malinge, Anne-Marie**), 13.12–105
- Relation entre les émissions solaires de rayons cosmiques et les sursauts du type IV (*with* **Pick, Monique**), 13K–113
- Scintillation angulaire observéee sur le soleil à 169 MHz, 13.12–106

Avrett, E. H.
- Particle motion in the equatorial plane of a dipole magnetic field, p. 1097

Avsiuk, G. A.
- Gliatsiologicheskie issledovaniia (eds.) (*with* **Oganovskiĭ, P. N.**), 1960 [Listing of contents], p. 771
- Gliatsiologicheskie issledovaniia (eds.) (*with* **Oganovskiĭ, P. N.**), 1961 [Listing of contents], p. 772
- Investigations glaciologiques en l'URSS, 13.10–330
- Investigations glaciologiques exécutées sur le territoire d'U.R.S.S., sous le programme

de l'Année Géophysique Internationale (AGI) en 1957–1959, 13.9–385
See also **Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Geografii,** 13.12–4

Avsiuk, Iu. N., *see* **Sorokhtin, O. G.,** 13.10–231

Awbery, J. H.
Basic law of the wet and dry bulb hygrometer at temperatures from 40° to 100° (*with* **Griffiths, Ezer**), 13L–56
Investigation of the wet-and-dry-bulb hygrometer at low temperatures (*with* **Griffiths, E.**), 13L–64
Notes on some recent developments in hygrometery, 13L–104
See also **Griffiths, Ezer,** 13L–50

Awe, O.
Fading of radio waves reflected from the ionosphere at oblique incidence, 13F–3
Fading of radio waves weakly scattered at vertical incidence from heights near 90 km, 13F–4

Axford, W. I.
Interaction between the solar wind and the Earth's magnetosphere, p. 3406
Note on a mechanism for the vertical transport of ionization in the ionosphere, 13J–4
On the thinness and orientation of auroral arcs (*with* **Hines, C. O.**), p. 1767
Polar-cap absorption and the magnetic storm of Feb. 11, 1958 (with **Reid, G. C.**), 13K–328
Unifying theory of high-latitude geophysical phenomena and geomagnetic storms (*with* **Hines, C. O.**), 13F–5

Ayer, Gordon R.
Effect of forest cover on snowmelt runoff, 13.12–69

Ayer, Harold S.
On the dissipation of drainage wind systems in the valleys in morning hours, 13.8–704

Ayers, James R.
Corrosion of steel piles in salt water (*with* **Stokes, Ralph C.**), p. 2752

Azarkovich, E. Sh.
O norme godovogo stoka i ee izmenchivosti na malykh rekakh (*with* **Leĭvikov, M. L.**), p. 3409
O rezhime kolebaniĭ urovnia vody v ozerakh basseĭna Verkhneĭ Volgi (*with* **Leĭvikov, M. L.**), p. 1774

Azhazha, V. G.
Ob"edinenie podvodnykh issledovateleĭ (*with* **Mamaeva, R. B.**), p. 3737

Azimov, S. A.
Investigation of the formation of the soft component using Gerenkov counters (*with* **Iuldashbaev, T. S.**), p. 1082
On the absorption of high-energy nuclear-active particles in air and in a dense absorber (*with* **Kratenko, Iu. P.; Khavin, L. S.** et al.), p. 1082

Azuma, Syūzō
Micrometeorological study on the diurnal variations of air and earth temperatures, 13.9–718
On a new expression for the diurnal variation of air temperature, Pt. 2, p. 787

Azuma, T., *see* **Mamuro, T.,** 13H–160

Azuma, Yoshio, *see* **Maebara, Toshio,** 13J–126

B

Baadsgaard, Halfdan
Bruderheim meteorite (*with* **Campbell, F. A.; Folinsbee, R. E.**), p. 508
See also **Goldich, Samuel S.,** 13.12–8

Båth, Markus
Amplitudes of explosion-generated seismic waves, Pt. 1, (*with* **Tryggvason, Eysteinn**), p. 2406
Attenuation and dispersion of G waves (*with* **López Arroyo, Alfonso**), p. 1767
Deep Seismic Reflection experiments at Kiruna (*with* **Tryggvason, E.**), p. 2406
Direction of approach of microseisms, p. 2410
Seismic exploration of the Earth's crust: recent developments, 13.3–191
See also **Tryggvason, Eysteinn,** 13.7–228

Babadzhanov, P. B.
Nabliudeniia meteorov v Dushanbe (*with* **Bakharev, A. M.** and **Rubtsov, L. N.**), p. 1750

Babaian, Kh. P.
Study of the interaction of 10^{11}–10^{12} ev particles with iron and graphite nuclei (*with* **Grigorov, N. L.; Dubrovin, M. M.** et al.), p. 1082

Babcock, Harold D.
Changes in the Sun's magnetic fields (*with* **Livingstone, W. C.**), p. 1091

Babcock, Horace W.
Stellar magnetic fields, 13.8–4
Topology of the Sun's magnetic field and the 22-year cycle, 13.5–141

Babenkov, E. F.
O registratsii sostavliaiushchikh radiatsionnogo balansa v sudovykh usloviiakh [and Eng. transl.], 13E–200
Vozmozhnyĭ sposob kolichestvennoĭ kharakteristiki kontinental'nosti klimata, 13.5–661

Babetski, Ia. S.
Iaderno-aktivnye chastitsy v atmosfernykh livniakh (*with* **Buia, Z. A.; Grigorov, N. L.** et al.) [and Eng. transl.], 13D–78

Babichenko, V. N.
Osnovnye kharakteristiki osobo obil'nykh dozhdeĭ na Ukraine, p. 1770

Baburin, N. N.
K metodike vychisleniia glubin po termometramglubomeram, p. 789

Bachelet, F.
Cosmic ray and geomagnetic disturbances from July 1957 to July 1958, Pt. 3 (*with* **Balata, P.; Conforto, A. M.** et al.), 13D–79

Intensity variation of the total component in Roma from 1954 to 1957 (*with* **Conforto, A. M.** and **Iucci, N.**), p. 1087
N-component intensity from July 1957 to July 1958 and geomagnetic and solar activity (*with* **Balata, P.**; **Conforto, A. M.** et al.), p. 1087
Solar flares with type IV radioburst and transient phenomena of cosmic rays (*with* **Conforto, A. M.** and **Iucci, N.**), 13K–152

Bachelier, G.
Sur l'orientation différente des processus d'humification dans les sols bruns des régions tempérées et les sols ferrallitiques des régions équatoriales, 13.3–370

Bachrach, C. A., *see* **Acheson, E. D.**, 13.6–84

Bachurin, G. V.
Reka Kaindy, 13.2–304

Bachurina, A. A.
Analiz usloviĭ izmeneniia temperatury v nizhnem kilometrovom sloe atmosfery (*with* **Koniukhova, M. S.**), 13.8–699
Sovremennoe sostoianie metoda prognoza osadkov, p. 2766

Back, William, *see* **Upson, J. E.**, 13.12–357

Backus, George E.
Long-wave elastic anisotropy produced by horizontal layering, p. 3729

Bacsó, Nándor
Magyarország éghajlata, 13.3–14

Bader, Henri
Problem of Arctic research, 13.7–48

Bader, Richard G.
Marine sediments of Prince of Wales Strait and Amundsen Gulf, West Canadian Arctic (*with* **Henry, Vernon J.**), p. 2090
Recovery of dissolved organic matter in seawater and organic sorption by particulate material (*with* **Hood, Donald W.** and **Smith, J. B.**), p. 2090

Badertscher, R. F.
Space radiation as an environmental constituent (*with* **Hess, R. E.**), 13D–38

Badgley, Franklin I.
Atmospheric research in the Pacific Northwest (*with* **Decker, F. W.**), p. 1788
Heat balance at the surface of the Arctic Ocean, p. 1126
See also **Fleagle, Robert G.**, 13E–188

Bäck, A., *see* **Djurle, E.**, 13.9–651

Baer, F.
Bahamas Circle computations, Pt. 1, Design of the experiment (*with* **Mihaljan, J.**), 13.12–467
See also **Goyer, G. G.**, 13C–85

Baer, Ledolph
Some comments on the elliptical distribution of wind velocity (*with* **Rosenthal, George W.**), p. 2091

Baeyens, L.
Droogteschade op grasland in 1959 in verband met de natuurlijke bodemgeschiktheid (*with* **Scheys, G.** and **Wijnhoven, J.**), 13.5–93

Bagariatskiĭ, B. A.
K voprosu ob effektivnom koeffitsiente rekombinatsii v ionosfere [and Eng. transl.], 13F–6
Nekotorye itogi radiolokatsionnykh issledovaniĭ poliarnykh siianiĭ, 13.3–382
O diskussii po povodu rezul'tatov fotoelektricheskikh izmereniĭ kontinuuma v svechenii nochnogo neba [and Eng. transl.], p. 1056

Bagdoev, A. G.
Opredelenie davleniia v okrestnosti fronta [and Eng. transl.], 13.2–374

Bagge, E.
Lunar cosmic ray intensity variation (*with* **Binder, O.**), p. 1087

Bagin, V. I.
Gematit kak magnitostabil'naia komponenta, p. 765 ; [Eng. transl.], p. 1051

Bagnold, R. A.
Auto-suspension of transported sediment: turbidity currents, 13.10–259
Forme des dunes de sable et régime des vents, 13.4–491

Bagrov, N. A.
O kompleksnom metode prognozov, p. 1774

Bagrova, G. M.
Usloviia stoka kholodnogo vozdukha a beregovykh sklonov v zimne-vesennee vremia, p. 2407

Bahn, W. W., *see* **Gerhardt, J. R.**, 13.1–495

Bahner, K.
Colors and magnitudes for 45 cepheids of the Northern Milky Way (*with* **Hiltner, W. A.** and **Kraft, Robert P.**), p. 777

Bahng, J.
Lifetime of solar granules (*with* **Schwarzschild, M.**), 13.5–139
Temperature fluctuations in the solar granulation (*with* **Schwarzschild, M.**), 13.5–140

Baĭdal, M. Kh.
K voprosu o peremeshchenii prizemnykh baricheskikh tsentrov pri zapadnovostochnoĭ tsirkuliatsii (*with* **Grebeniuk, E. V.**), 13.6–543
Klimaticheskie osobennosti voln kholoda v Kazakhstane v kholodnoe vremia goda (*with* **Serebriakova, A. A.**), 13.5–663
Makrotsirkuliatsionnye osnovy fonovykh dolgosrochnykh prognozov sezonnykh iavleniĭ v Kazakhstane, p. 500
Nekotorye osobennosti preobrazovaniia sezonnykh makrosinopticheskikh protsessov, 13.5–524
O sopriazhennosti iavleniĭ gasukh iuga Evropeĭskoĭ territorii SSSR i sevrnoĭ poloviny Kazakhskoĭ SSR (*with* **Uteshev, A. S.**), 13.10–627
Prognosticheskie svoĭstva kart integral'nogo otkloneniia davleniia vozdukha ot normy, p. 500
See also **Semenov, M. F.**, 13.6–547

Baĭdin, S. S.
  Investigation of the hydrological regime of the Volga estuarine region (summary only) (*with* **Skriptunov**), 13.4–336
  Vozmozhnoe raspredelenie raskhodov vody po protokam vostochnoĭ chasti del'ty Volgi v sviazi s gidrostroitel'stvom, 13.4–318
Baĭer, B. Iu.
  Opyt ekspluatatsii tarirovochnogo lotka Uryvaeva, 13.5–433
Bailey, Dana K.
  Abnormal ionozation in the lower ionosphere associated with cosmic-ray flux enhancements, 13K–114
  Cosmic ray increase of July 17, 1959 (*with* **Pomerantz, Martin A.**), 13K–153
  Disturbances in the lower ionosphere observed at VHF following the solar flare of Feb. 23, 1956 with particular reference to auroral-zone absorpttion, 13K–57
  Ionospheric "forward" scattering, p. 796
  Time variations of the energy spectrum of solar cosmic rays in relation to the radiation hazard in space, p. 1098
Bailey, R. E., *see* **Ford Instrument Co., Long Island City**, 13G–210
Bailey, V. A.
  Apparent steady component of the interplanetary magnetic field, 13.4–146
  Unified theory of terrestrial and solar magnetization, the outer Van Allen belt and high energy primary cosmic rays, 13A–14
Bain, W. C.
  Directional observations on delayed signals on an ionospheric forward-scatter circuit, 13J–6
  Ionospheric propagation of radio waves of frequency 16 kc/s over distances of about 540 km (*with* **Bracewell, R. N.; Straker, T. W.** et al.), 13F–7
  Some effects of the ionosphere on signals from Earth satellites (with **Golton, E.**), 13.3–153
  Studies of ionospheric forward scattering using measurements of energy distribution in azimuth, 13J–5
Bainbridge, A. E.
  Isotopic composition of atmospheric hydrogen and methane (*with* **Suess, H. E.** and **Friedman, I.**), 13.10–492
Bainbridge, Janet
  Gas imperfections and physical conditions in gaseous spheres of lunar mass, p. 2755
Baĭrachenko, I. V.
  Radiolokatsionnye nabliudeniia chislennosti meteorov v Kieve (*with* **Mizerniuk, A. T.; Shkurkoda, V. F.** and **Moĭsia, R. I.**), p. 1750
Baird, I. E., *see* **Steele, J. H.**, 13.10–278
Baird, Ralph W., *see* **Hartman, Monroe A.**, 13.11–436
Baiuk, E. I.
  Investigation of the elastic properties of rock samples taken from a deep borehole at high pressures [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2073
Baiusheva, M. I.
  Eksperimental'nye issledovaniia faktorov sklonovogo stoka talykh vod, 13.2–293
  Usloviia formirovaniia i metodika rascheta maksimal'nogo stoka na territorii Severnogo i Tsentral'nogo Kazakhstana, 13.11–442
Bajorunas, Leonas
  Littoral transport in the Great Lakes, 13.9–361
  See also **Hunt, Ira A.**, 13.12–313
Bakalov, S. A.
  Radiatsionnyĭ i teplovoĭ balans poverkhnosti sushi v Arktike (*with* **Deriugin, B. S.** and **Sychev, K. A.**), 13.12–24
Baker, D. R., *see* **Nordenson, T. J.**, 13.8–741
Baker, Donald G.
  Seasonal temperature and precipitation trends at five Minnesota stations, p. 2767
Baker, K. D.
  Observation of noctilucent clouds in Western Canada (*with* **Currie, B. W.**), p. 250
Baker, N.
  Pulsations of models of δ Cephei stars (*with* **Kippenhahn, R.**), p. 1462
Baker, Robert A.
  Methods of sampling and storage of air containing vapors and gases (*with* **Doerr, Robert C.**), p. 783
Baker, Robert Horace
  Introduction to astronomy, 13.11–6
Bakulina, E. V.
  O metodike primeneniia vodnykh rastvorov ĭodistogo svintse dlia vozdeĭstviia na pereokhlazhdennye oblaka i tumany (*with* **Gromova, T. N.** and **Krasikov, P. N.**), p. 3732
Balabanova, V. N.
  Crystallization of supercooled fogs with the silver iodide [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2073
  Dispersnost' aerozoli ĭodistogo serebra (*with* **Zhigalovskaia, T. N.**), p. 1430; [Eng. transl.], p. 2401
  Metody vneseniia reagentov v oblaka s tsel'iu vozdeistviia (*with* **Viadrov, G. I.**), [and Eng. transl.], 13C–8
  Stepen' razrusheniia chastichek ĭodistogo serebra pri termicheskikh metodakh dispergirovaniia (*with* **Maleev, M. N.** and **Zhigalovskaia, T. N.**) [and Eng. transl.], 13C–7
Balachandran, N. K.
  Sea-wave spectrum by echo-sounder (*with* **Nanda, J. N.**), 13I–50
  See also **Nanda, J. N.**, 13I–134
Balaev, L. G.
  O voskhodiashchem peredvizhenii podveshennoĭ vlagi v pochvakh stepnogo tipa [and Eng. transl.], 13.11–450

Balakrishna, S.
  Kyushu earthquake—gravity record at Hyderabad (*with* **Johnson, P. V.**), 13.7–225
Balakrishnan Nair, N.
  Some aspects of the marine borer problem in India, 13.8–402
Balanin, A. S.
  Nabliudeniia nad elementami voln v nochnoe vremia, 13I–51
Balashov, L. S.
  O dvukh geneticheskikh klassakh solenykh vod v osadochnykh otlozheniiakh, p. 3396
  Rol' artezianskikh vod v pitanii krupnykh rek na primere r. Amu-Dar'i, 13.11–438
Balashova, I. V.
  Nekotorye itogi nabliudeniĭ zamerzaniia vodokhranilishch, 13.7–303
  See also **Ginzburg, B. M.**, 13.1–335
Balasubramanian, C.
  Unprecedented rainfall in March 1960 at the Agricultural College and Research Institute, Coimbatore, 13.8–756
  See also **Bhakthavathsalu, C. M.**, 13.8–750
Balata, P., *see* **Bachelet, F.**, 13D–79
Balay, Marciano, *see* **Inman, Douglas**, 13.10–313
Balázs, Dénes
  Dél-kínai Karsztvidék vízrajza, 13.5–432
Baldacci, Osvaldo
  XIX Congresso Internazionale di Geografia, 13.5–46
Balderston, Walter
  Sir William Herschel and his place in the history of science, 13.9–66
Baldwin, J. E.
  Thermal radiation from the Moon and the heat flow through the lunar surface, p. 264
  See also **Pauliny-Toth, I. I. K.**, 13.12–198
Baldwin, J. L.
  Relative humidity, 13.8–734
Balesdent, D.
  Observation photographique de l'occultation de Regulus par Venus (*with* **Villermaux, J.**), 13.12–233
Baliasnyĭ, N. D.
  Opyt opredeleniia sodeerzhaniĭ RaC′, ThC″ i K^{40} v odnorodnykh granitoidakh po energeticheskomu sostavu γ-lucheĭ (*with* **Kogan, R. M.**; **Renne, O. S.** and **Fridman, Sh. D.**), p. 2076; [Eng. transl.], p. 3395
Ball, Arthur L.
  Method and composition for dispelling fog and the like, 13C–9
Ball, F. K.
  Control of inversion height by surface heating [Discussion by C. E. Wallington et al.], p. 1118; [Discussion by R. S. Scorer], p. 1453
  Finite tidal waves propagated without change of shape, 13I–88
Ball, J. W.
  Hydraulic characteristics of gate slots [Discussion by A. Thuruvengadem et al.], 1
2747
  Viscous dissipation in the atmosphere, 13.6
501
  Winds on the ice slopes of Antarctica, 13.1
447
Ball, Jay H., *see* **Wiener, Francis M.**, 13.7–583
Ball Brothers Research Corp., Boulder, Colo
see **Ekrem, R. T.**, 13.9–557
Ballenzweig, E. M., *see* **Buckmaster, A. T**
13.3–217
Ballif, Jae R.
  Explanation of the observed correlation be
tween the hydroxyl and sodium emission
of the night sky (*with* **Venkateswaran**
S. V.), p. 3407
Balme, B. E., *see* **McWhae, J. R. H.**, 13.3–503
Balser, Martin
  Diurnal power variations of the Earth-iono
sphere cavity modes and their relationshi
to worldwide thunderstorm activity (*wit*
Wagner, Charles A.), 13.9–176
  Observation of earth-ionosphere cavity reso
nances (*with* **Wagner, C. A.**), 13F–8
  On frequency variations of the Earth-iono
sphere cavity modes (*with* **Wagner, C. A.**
p. 3406
Baltzer, R. A.
  Computation of flows in tidal reaches b
finite difference technique (*with* **Sher**
John), 13.12–294
Banal, M.
  Essai d'analyse phénomènes intervenant dan
la formation d'un estuaire, p. 251
Bandeen, W. R.
  Infrared and reflected solar radiation meas
urements from the Tiros II meteorologica
satellite (*with* **Hanel, R. A.**; **Licht, Joh**
et al.), p. 507
  See also **Nordberg, W.**, 13.7–474
Bandy, Orville L.
  Current research on modern shallow wate
foraminifera, p. 1779
Banerjee, A. K.
  Study of pre-monsoon thunderstorms in cen
tral parts of India, p. 1081
Banerji, S.
  Rainfall and floods during 1960 southwes
monsoon period (*with others*), 13.8–693
[During 1961], p. 3727
  Role of pressure tendencies in forecastin
rainfall (*with* **Kundu, T. K.**), 13.9–561
Banks, M. R., *see* **Du Bois, P. M.**, 13B–105
Irving, E., 13.7–189
Banks, Robert B.
  Dispersion in unsteady porous-media flo
(*with* **Jerasate, Somsakdi**), p. 3070
Banky, Gy.
  Results of the operation of the erosion meas
uring station at Kisnána for the years 195
to 1958, 13.9–482
Banner, A. H.
  Marine resources, 13.5–325
  Submarine effects of the typhoon, 13.5–352

Bannon, J. K.
- Flux of water vapor due to the mean winds and the convergence of this flux over the Northern Hemisphere in January and July (*with* **Matthewman, A. G.** and **Murray, R.**), 13.9–671

Bappu, M. K. Vainu
- *See also* **Vainu Bappu, M. K.**

Baptista, J. Esteves, *see* **Silva, J. Vieira da**, 13.10–421

Baquero, Gabriel
- Influence des travaux de conservation des sols dans l'économie en eau des régions arides et semi-arides de l'Espagne (*with* **Aquiló, Jorge**), p. 3413

Barabash, A. Ia.
- Metodika predskazaniia maksimal'nykh raskhodov (urovneĭ) polovod'ia rek Gruzii, 13.9–452

Barabashov, Nikolai Pavlovich
- Fotograficheskaia fotometriia Marsa so svetofil'trami vo vremia velokogo protivostoianiia v 1956 g., 13.3–114
- O mikrostrukture lunnoĭ poverkhnosti (*with* **Garazha, V. I.**), p. 1753; [Eng. transl.], p. 3741
- Opération Vénus: La mystérieuse inconnue, 13.7–94
- Pervye rezul'taty fotografirovaniia nevidimoi s Zemli storony Luny (*with* **Lipskiĭ, Iu. N.**), 13.7–157
- Struktura poverkhnosti Luny i issledovanie pervykh fotografiĭ obratnoĭ storony, p. 2086

Barad, Morton L.
- Diffusion-deposition model for in-flight release of fission fragments (*with* **Haugen, D. A.** and **Fuguay, J. J.**), 13G–307
- Diffusion in shear flow (*with* **Fuquay, James J.**), p. 1764
- *See also* **Haugen, Duane A.**, 13.3–410

Baradzeĭ, L. T.
- Absorption of high-energy nucleons in the atmosphere (*with others*), p. 1084
- Issledovanie variatsiĭ kosmicheskikh lucheĭ na vysotakh 9–12 km (*with* **Logachev, Iu. I.** and **Shishkov, P. P.**), 13.9–150

Barakat, Richard
- Vertical motion of a floating sphere in a sine-wave sea, p. 3078

Baranov, A. M.
- O rassloennosti frontal'nykh oblakov, p. 3409
- Ob oblakakh verkhnego iarusa nad evropeĭskoĭ territorieĭ SSSR, p. 1430; [Eng. transl.], p. 2401

Baranov, V. A.
- Calculation of the minimum run-off in unexplored rivers of the Soviet Union (*with* **Popov, L. N.**), 13.7–354

Baranov, Vladimir I.
- Radiometriia [Ger. transl. by K. Rothe], 13.1–12
- Vozrast i evoliutsiia meteoritnogo i zemnogo veshchestva v svete poslednikh issledovaniĭ (*with* **Knorre, K. G.**), p. 1107
- *See also* **Fedorov, E. K.**, 13G–3

Baranova, I. N.
- Kharakteristika zooplanktona opytnogo pruda Limnologicheskoĭ stantsii i nekotorye dannye o produktsionno-biologicheskom effedte zelenykh udobreniĭ, p. 3722

Baranova, N. E.
- Pozdnie vesennie zamorozki v Krymu, 13.5–525

Baranowska, M.
- O Królewskim Instytucie Meteorologicznym w Uccle, p. 798

Barashkova, E. P.
- Dlinnovolnovyĭ balans podstilaiushcheiĭ poverkhnosti po nabliudeniiam v Karadage, 13.5–589
- Mutnost' atmosfery v Karadage, 13.5–588
- Rasseiannaia radiatsiia v Karadage, 13.5–587
- Sootnoshenie mezhdu mesiachnymi summami priamoĭ solnechnoĭ radiatsii, prikhodiashcheĭ na gorizontal'nuiu i perpendikuliarnuiu luchu poverkhnosti, p. 3732
- Sootnoshenie mezhdu priamoĭ i rasseiannoĭ radiatsieĭ, 13.2–363

Barat, Jean
- Observations préliminaires de la polarisation des radiosources sur 21 cm de longueur d'onde (*with* **Lequeux, James** and **Le Roux, Emile**), 13.12–167

Barét, Jozsef
- Ein mechanisches Hilfsgerät zur Errechnung der Temperaturadvektion in der freien Atmosphäre (*with* **Tóth, Pál**), p. 1761
- Nedvességmérö müszerek hitelesitése, p. 3403

Barbé, Georges D.
- Analyse de la structure fine transversale d'un "courant jet" à l'aide de sondages rapprochés dans le temps, exécutés au-dessus de la Région Parisienne les 6 et 7 janvier 1958, 13.7–523
- Influence des courants jets troposphériques sur la retombée atmosphérique des particules radioactives, 13H–4
- Sur l'existence de masses d'air stratosphériques différenciées au-dessus des courants jets troposphériques, 13.11–533

Barber, D.
- Some radar observations of meteors and aurorae at 300 and 500 Mc/s using a large radio telescope, Pt. 1–2 (*with* **Sutcliffe, H. K.** and **Watkins, C. D.**), p. 2757

Barber, Stanley A., *see* **Burns, Allan F.**, 13.10–416

Barbier, Daniel
- Arcs émis par la raie rouge du ciel nocturne en Afrique (*with* **Weill, Gilbert** and **Fafiotte, Marc**), 13.8–289

Émission de la raie rouge du ciel nocturne en Afrique (*with* **Weill, G.** and **Glaume, J.**), 13.9–232
Émission de la raie rouge du ciel nocturne et les propriét és de la couche F de l'ionosphère, 13.8–290
Mission aerienne pour l'étude de l'aurore ét du ciel nocturne dans les régions de latitudes élevées (*with* **Fafiotte, Marc** and **Weill, G.**), p. 3723
Participation française à l'observation des aurores de latitude faible, 13.6–234
Raie rouge de l'oxygène dans la lumiére du ciel nocturne, 13.9–233
Recherches sur la Raie 6 300 de la Luminescence atmosphérique nocturne, p. 1090
Résultats préliminaires de l'etude photométrique de la lumière du ciel nocturne par les stations françaises et belges pendant l'A.G.I. (*with* **Delsemme-Jehoulet, D.**), p. 1090
Summer intensity variations of (OI) 6300 A in the tropics (*with* **Roach, F. E.** and **Steiger, W. R.**), p. 1125
Sur l'existence possible de nouvelles zones aurorales (*with* **Glaume, J.**), 13A–15
Variations d'intensité de la raie 6300 Å de la luminescence nocturne, 13.3–165

Barcal, Rudolf
Therapeutische Beeinflussung der Wetterempfindlichkeit bei Rheumatikern (*with* **Lavička, Josef** and **Matoušek, Jiri**), p. 802
See also **Bobek, K.**, 13.1–108

Barclay, F. R.
Direct measurement of the humidity in the stratosphere using a cooled-vapor-trap (*with* **Elliott, M. J. W.**; **Goldsmith, P.** and **Jelley, J. V.**), 13L–417

Barclay, L. W.
Variations in the relation between sunspot number and I_{F2}, p. 2414
See also **Piggott, W. R.**, 13.1–141

Barcus, J. R.
Electron precipitation accompanying ionospheric current systems in the auroral zone (*with* **Brown, R. R.**), p. 2758
See also **Green, J. R.**, 13D–107

Bardelli, U.
New system of pumping underground fresh water afloat upon sea water in porous formation, p. 254

Barden, R. G.
Resiliently isolated pressure pickup to record explosive disturbances, 13.11–497

Bardes, John E., *see* **Senour, Charles**, 13.12–388

Bardon, P. J.
A thunderstorm probably, p. 1788

Barekian, A. Sh.
Raskhod rusloformiruiushchikh nanosov i elementy peschanykh voln, p. 3409

Bargaski, Albert, *see* **Dubach, Harold W.**, 13.11–331

Barger, Gerald L.
Precipitation measuring and analysis as an aid to agriculture, 13.4–559
See also **Wang, Jen-Yu**, 13.5–15

Barham, Eric G., *see* **Hansen, Palle G.**, 13.9–312

Bark, L. Dean, *see* **Van der Bijl, Wm.**, 13.1–521, 13.8–742

Barkley, Richard A.
Total iodine and iodate-iodine content of sea water (*with* **Thompson, Thomas G.**), 13.2–220

Barklie, R. H. D.
Freezing of supercooled water drops (*with* **Gokhale, N. R.**), 13C–140
Observations on the reactions between small ions and (a) Cloud droplets, (b) Aitken Nuclei (*with* **Whitlock, W.** and **Haberfield, G.**), 13C–10

Barlier, François, *see* **Muller, Paul**, 13.4–69

Barlow, John P.
Spring changes in phytoplankton abundance in a deep estuary, Hood Canal, Washington, 13.6–282

Barmat, Melvin
Thermoelectric power for oceanographic research, p. 3408

Barmin, V. V.
Poliarizatsiia μ^+-mezonov kosmicheskogo izlucheniia (*with* **Kanavets, V. P.** and **Morozov, B. V.**) [and Eng. transl.], 13D–39

Barnes, Bertram S.
Consistency in unitgraphs [Discussion by C. O. Clark], p. 2747

Barnes, Clifford A.
[Obituary of] Thomas Gordon Thompson, 1888–1961 (*with* **Richards, Francis A.**), p. 1768
Some considerations of oxygen utilization rates in Puget Sound (*with* **Collias, Eugene E.**), 13.4–239
See also **Coachman, L. K.**, 13.6–330

Barnes, David F.
Investigation of a perennially frozen lake, 13.9–442
Summary of Air Force research on Arctic lakes, 13.7–315

Barnes, H.
Presence of ascorbic acid in cirripede semen (*with* **Finlayson, D. M.**), p. 1448

Barnes, Harry H., Jr.
Floods of February–March 1961 in the southeastern states (*with* **Somers, William P.**), 13.10–396

Barnes, Virgil E.
Tektites, 13.11–154

Barnes Engineering Company, Stamford, Conn., *see* **Dreyfus, Marc G.**, 13.9–556

Barnhart, Philip E.
Investigation of upper air turbulence by the method of analyzing stellar scintillation shadow patterns (*with* **Keller, Geoffrey** et al.), 13.7–559

Barone-Adesi, V.
  Venti prevalenti a Reggio Calabria, p. 3398
Baroni, A.
  Atlante "personale" delle nubi, p. 1784
  Condizioni meteorologiche nella invasione della Normandia, p. 1784
  Esplorazione dello spazio, p. 1784
  Meteorologia a Nuova York, p. 1117
  Modificazione artificiale dei cicloni tropicali, p. 2768
  Previsione della turbolenza in aria limpida, p. 798
  Radar nella previsione delle precipitazioni, p. 2768
  Radiazioni emesse dal sole durante una eruzione, p. 1117
  Sguardo retrospettivo all'Anno Geofisico Internazionale, p. 798
  XI Convegno Annuale dell'Associazione Geofisica Italiana, p. 1784
  See also **George, Joseph J.**, 13.9–75
Barov, V. B.
  Eksperimentalnata baza na chekhoslovashkata meteorologichna nauka, p. 2763
  Vŭrkhu godishniia khod na koefitsienta na turbulentnostia na Severna i Iuzhna Bŭlgariia (*with* **Angelov, A.**), p. 2417
Barr, E. Scott
  Infrared pioneers, Pt. 1, Sir William Herschel, 13.8–84
Barr, Guy
  Moisture standardization: remarks on the various types of hygrometer, 13L–44
Barr, William C., *see* **Joint Scientific Advisory Group**, 13.7–470
Barreira, F.
  Concentration of atmospheric radon with wind direction, 13H–5
  Radioactivité atmosphérique à Lisbonne aprés les expériences au Sahara, 13G–180
  Resultados da determinação da radioactividade atmosférica natural (*with* **Machado, J. M.**), 13G–179
Barrett, Alan H.
  Method for the determination of high altitude water vapor abundance from ground based microwave observations (*with* **Chung, V. K.**), 13L–467
  Observations of radio sources at 1.8-cm wavelength, p. 777
Barrett, Earl W.
  Further improvements in the electronic dewpoint hygrometer (*with* **Slater, Robert L.** and **Newton, Kenneth E.**), 13L–291
  Improved electronic dewpoint hygrometer (*with* **Herndon, Lee R., Jr.**), 13L–172
  Preliminary note on the measurement of water-vapor content in the middle stratosphere (*with* **Herndon, L. R., Jr.** and **Carter, Howard J.**), 13L–140
  Some applications of harmonic analysis to the study of the general circulation, Pt. 1, 2, 13.6–477; Pt. 3, p. 1754
  Some measurements of the distribution of water vapor in the stratosphere (*with* **Herndon, L. R., Jr.** and **Carter, H. J.**), 13L–156
  See also **Suomi, Verner E.**, 13L–221
Barrington, R. E.
  Determination of D-region electron densities from observations of cross modulations (*with* **Thrane, E.**), 13.9–178
  Whistlers and magnetic activity (*with* **Thompson, W. E.**), p. 1754
Barron, D. W., *see* **Farley, D. T.**, 13J–35
Barron, E. G.
  New instruments of the surface water branch, United States Geological Survey, 13.10–361
Barron, William R., *see* **Aarons, Jules**, 13K–26
Barrows, C. H.
  Recent radio observations of Jupiter at decameter wavelengths, p. 2079
Barry, G. H.
  Effect of a solar flare on the frequency of high-frequency ground backscatter (*with* **Widess, P. R.**), 13K–300
Barsanova, N. G., *see* **Zenkevich, L. A.**, 13.1–223
Barsdale, R. W.
  Bank protection on Central Valley streams, p. 2751
Barshkova, Elena Pavlouna
  Radiatsionnyĭ rezhim territorii SSSR (*with others*), 13.8–11
Barsis, A. P.
  Prolonged space-wave fadeouts in tropospheric propagation (*with* **Johnson, Mary Ellen**), 13.1–341
  VHF and UHF signal characteristics observed on a long knife-edge diffraction path (*with* **Kirby, R. S.**), 13.6–92
Barsukov, O. M.
  O sviazi effekta khromosfernykh vspyshek s geomagnitnoĭ aktivnost'iu (po nabliudeniiam 1957–1959 gg) [and Eng. transl.], 13K–155
  On the three "velocities" of corpuscular streams [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2072
  Tri "skorosti" korpuskuliarnykh potokov iz khromosfernykh vspyshek [and Eng. transl.], 13.6–125; 13K–154
Barsukov, V. V.
  Ikhtiologicheskie issledovaniia (*with* **Permitin, Iu. E.**), 13.3–260
Barta, György
  Connections between the secular variations of the Earth's magnetic field and other phenomena, p. 1780
  Földmágneses tér évszázados változásának longitudinális és transzverzális effektusa, 13B–95
Bartaia, R. A.
  Ob izbytochnom korotkovolnovom izluchenii v spektre FU Ori, p. 3725; [Eng. transl.], p. 3741
Bartels, G., *see* **Lauter, E. A.**, 13K–41

Bartels, J.
  General remarks on geomagnetic observatories, 13B–27
  Geomagnetic activity in the International Geophysical Year, discussed against the background of previous years, p. 1089
  Geophysical evidence bearing on orbital variations of satellites and on the radiation belts, 13A–16
  Sunspot numbers and frequencies of range indices, annual values, 13.11–193
  Sunspot numbers and frequencies of range indices, monthly values, 1932–1944; 1943–1954 and 1953–1960, 13.11–193
  Technique of scaling indices K and Q of geomagnetic activity, 13B–173
Barteneva, O. D.
  Indikatrisy rasseianiia sveta v prizemnom sloe atmosfery [and Eng. transl.], 13.6–626
  O nefelometricheskom metoda izmereniia prozrachnosti atmosfery (*with* **Bashilov, G. Ia.**) [and Eng. transl.], 13.4–366
  Rezhim estestvennoĭ osveshchennosti v zavisimosti ot meteorologicheskikh usloviĭ (*with* **Guseva, L. N.**), 13.4–466
  Vidimost' tsvetnykh ogneĭ v polevykh usloviiakh (*with* **Butylev, A. A.**), 13.4–579
  See also **Boldyrev, N. G.**, 13.4–577, 13.11–653
Barth, C. A.
  The 5577 Å airglow emission mechanism (*with* **Hildebrandt, A. F.**), 13.3–166
  See also **Kaplan, J.**, 13.10–199
Bartha, Lajos, Jr.
  Beobachtungen der Helligkeit des Kometen Burnham 1959k, 13.2–139
  Meteorpor kapcsolata a csapadékkal (*with* **Gauser, Károly**), 13.6–624
Bartha, Zsuzsa
  Vizsgalatol a homalyossagi tényezö napi és évi járasárol Magyarorszagon (*with* **Probáld, Ferenc**), p. 1080
Barthelt, H. P.
  Fern-Registrierung von Temperatur und Feuchte auf einem Funkturm in Hoehbeck, 13L–400
Barthle, R. C., *see* **Gallagher, P. P.**, 13.8–219
Bartishvili, I. T.
  K metodike izmereniia atmosfernykh osadkov v gornykh usloviiakh, p. 1458
  Meteorologicheskaia dal'nost' vidimosti v zone dizhdia, 13.12–591
Bartke, Ia.
  Angular distribution of secondary particles in high energy nuclear collisions with heavy nuclei of photographic emulsion (*with* **Chok, P.; Gerulia, Ia.** et al.), p. 1082
Bartlett, Louis W.
  Gewittervorhersage in Deutschland (*with* **Lamp, W.**), p. 2088
Bartnicki, Leonard
  Zarys klimatyczny Kotliny Sadeckie j i Krynicy (*with* **Wierzbicki, Zenon**), 13.11–620
Bartnoff, Shepard, *see* **Boucher, Roland J.**
  13C–22
Barton, J. C.
  Increase of cosmic-ray intensity in Jamaica due to a solar flare (*with* **Stockhausen J. H.**), 13K–27
  Intensity of the cosmic radiation at grea depths underground, 13.10–51
Barton, Manes
  Forecasting the date of low flow (200 cfs) on East Carson River, Nevada, p. 1126
Barukova, Iu. A.
  O kolichestve i intensivnosti osadkov iz konvektivynykh oblakov (*with* **Kamaldina, I I.; Uchevatkina, T. S.** et al.), 13.7–600
Barvenko, N. Ia.
  Novye dannye o dvizhenii i prostranstvennom sostoianii lednika Tsentral'nogo Tuiuksuĭskogo, 13.3–324
Bary, B. M.
  Biology in coastal inlets of British Columbia p. 1780
Baschek, Bodo
  Ein Rechenprogramm für die quantitative Analyse von Sternspektren (*with* **Traving Gerhard**), p. 1462
Bascom, Willard
  Beaches, 13.2–241
Bashilov, G. Ia., *see* **Barteneva, O. D.**, 13.4–366
Bashkin, S.
  Production of the rare light elements (*with* **Peaslee, D. C.**), p. 777
Bashkirov, G. S.
  Sovmestnoe modelirovanie donnykh i vzveshennykh nanosov, p. 1066
  O vyzyvanii zimnikh osadkov s pomoshch'iu ital'ianskikh protivogradovykh raket (*with* **Khimach, M. A.; Shvarts, V. T.** and **Shishkin, N. S.**), p. 3732
Basingthwaighte, R.
  Reflections on 'Betsy,' p. 2764
Basler, Roy P.
  Aurorally associated ionospheric absorption of cosmic radio noise, 13.10–185
  Heights of ionospheric irregularities in the auroral zone (*with* **DeWitt, Ronald N.**), p. 1099
Basu, Amal
  Stability index for thunderstorm forecasting over Delhi, p. 2412
Basu, S.
  Hydrometeorological Studies in India, 13.2–271
  [Obituary of] A. K. Das, p. 1081
  [Obituary of] Sir Gilbert Thomas Walker, 13.1–84
  Some aspects of the growth of cloud droplets by coalescence (*with* **Das, P. K.**), 13C–11
  See also **Aarons, J.**, 13.12–102
Basu, S. C., *see* **Sen, S. N.**, 13.1–372

Batalin, A. M.
- Opyt rascheta teplovogo balansa Beringova moria, 13E–233
- Opyt rascheta teplovogo balansa Okhotskogo moria (*with* **Vasiukova, N. G.**), 13E–234
- Teplovoĭ balans dal’nevostochnvkh moreĭ [and Eng. transl.], 13E–201

Batalina, A. A.
- Vliianie vlazhnosti vozdukha na ves fil’trov (*with* **Kletsova, V. I.**), p. 2404

Bates, D. R.
- Airglow, 13.3–167
- Auroral spectrum and its interpretation, 13.1–149
- Dielectronic recombination to normal nitrogen and oxygen ions, p. 1782
- Escape of helium (*with* **McDowell, M. R. C.**), 13.5–542
- Estimate of the temperature in the exosphere (*with* **Patterson, T. N. L.**), p. 3740
- General character of auroras, 13.1–146
- Hydrogen atoms and ions in the thermosphere and exosphere (*with* **Patterson, T. N. L.**), p. 3739
- Rate of ion-atom interchange (*with* **Nicolet, M.**), 13.9–177

Bates, Ferdinand C.
- Airborne observation of a tornado, 13.11–541
- Severe local storm forecasts and warnings and the general public, p. 2746

Bates, Howard F.
- F-region irregularities in the auroral zone ionosphere, 13.1–3
- HF sweep frequency study of the Arctic ionosphere, 13.9–179
- Slant Es echo: a high-frequency auroral echo, 13.5–232
- Very-low frequency effects from the Nov. 10, 1961, polar-cap absorption event, 13K–301
- *See also* **Owren, Leif,** 13J–145

Batey, P. H.
- Research on ionisation characteristics of easily ionisable chemicals (*with* **Court, G. R.** and **Sayers, J.**), 13J–7

Batiaeva, T. F.
- Osobennosti pogody i tsirkuliatsii atmosfery zimoĭ 1960/61 goda (*with* **Minina, L. S.**), p. 1450

Battalov, F. Z.
- K voprosu perecheta kolichestva tverdykh osadkov, izmerennykh dozhdemerami, na pokazaniia osadkomerov, 13.4–372
- Opyt tarirovki malykh GES na r. Uste, 13.3–360

Battan, Louis J.
- Backscattering of 3.21-centimeter radiation by water bubbles (*with* **Herman, Benjamin M.**), p. 507
- Droplet size measurements in convective clouds (*with* **Reitan, Clayton H.**), 13C–38
- Experiments on treatment of summer cumulus clouds (*with* **Kassander, Richard, Jr.**), 13C–12
- Radar cross-sections of “spongy” ice spheres (*with* **Herman, Benjamin M.**), p. 520
- Radar observes the weather, 13.8–17
- Some properties of convective clouds, 13.10–619
- Soviet research in radar meteorology and cloud modification, p. 774
- *See also* **Herman, Benjamin M.,** 13.1–496, 13.3–526

Batteau, Dwight W.
- Turbulence measurements at high altitudes by second-difference interferometry (*with* **Beling, Thomas E.**), 13.8–684

Batten, E. Stanley
- Derivation of two simple methods for the computing of radioactive fallout (*with* **Iglehart, D. L.** and **Rapp, R. R.**), 13G–181
- Method of computing fallout hazards for areas near a nuclear blast, 13H–6
- Summertime reversal of winds in the lower stratosphere, 13.8–715
- Wind systems in the mesosphere and lower ionosphere, 13.4–432

Battistini, René
- Problème de la dèviation naturelle des eaux de la Mahajamba vers le Kamoro, 13.10–427
- Quelques aspects de la morphologie du littoral Mikea (Côte sud-ouest de Madagascar), 13.9–362

Batzel, Roger E.
- Radioactivity associated with underground nuclear explosions, 13G–308

Bauer, Albert
- Influence de la Dynamique des Fleuves de glace sur celle de l’Indlandsis du Groenland, p. 782
- Precision des mesures d’ablation, p. 781
- Problems of the Greenland ice-sheet, p. 1091
- *See also* **Holtzscherer, Jean-Jacques,** 13.5–385; **Queille-Lefèvre, C.,** 13.8–430; **Tschaen, L.,** 13.10–360

Bauer, Fridtjof
- Kalkabasätze unter Kalkalpengletschern und ihre Bedeutung für die Altersbestimmung heute gletscherfrei werdender Karrenformen, 13.10–347
- Klimatologie im Dienste der Karstforschung, p. 1119

Bauer, Kenneth G.
- Albedo variations measured from an airplane over several types of surface (*with* **Dutton, John A.**), p. 2415

Bauer, M.
- Avant-projet d’investigations glaciologiques aux îles de Kerguelen (*with* **Lorius, C.**), 13.9–391

Bauer, Siegfried J.
- Electron density distribution above the F2 peak and associated atmospheric parameters, 13J–9
- Ionospheric parameters deduced from the Faraday rotation of lunar radio reflections (*with* **Daniels, Fred B.**), 13J–8

- Measurement of ionospheric electron content by the lunar radio technique (*with* **Daniels, F. B.**), p. 498
- On the structure of the topside ionosphere, p. 1769
- Rocket measurement of the electron-density distribution in the topside ionosphere (*with* **Jackson, J. E.**), p. 1766
- Upper atmosphere temperatures derived from charged particle observations (*with* **Bourdeau, R. E.**), p. 1769
- *See also* **Daniels, Fred B.**, 13F–49

Baum, James H., *see* **Boley, Forrest I.**, 13.9–155

Baumann, A.
- Meteorological radars and special applications, p. 520

Baumann, Paul
- Back scour during floods above pits and basins, p. 3070

Baur, Franz
- Fortsetzung langjähriger Boebachtungsreihen, p. 2088
- Neue Berechnung der Lage des nächsten Sonnenfleckenminimums, p. 2771
- Die Temperaturanomalien Mitteleuropas und Niederschlagsabweichungen Deutschlands im Jahre 1960, p. 1128
- Die wissenschaftlichen Grundlagen und Probleme der langfristigen Witterungsvorhersage, 13.5–559

Baus, R. A., *see* **Lockhart, L. B., Jr.**, 13G–235

Baustian, W. W.
- Lick Observatory 120-inch telescope, 13.1–15

Bautzmann, K. E.
- Statistische Untersuchung von Zirkulationsanomalien mit Hilfe täglicher und monatlicher Breitenkreismittel des Luftdruckes im Meeresniveau, p. 2767

Bayer, Karel
- Meteorologie jako fysika atmosféry a klimatologie jako neoddelitelná soucást meteorologie, 13.9–62
- On the problem of the production of kinetic energy in the atmosphere, 13.8–605
- Volný föhn na Lomnickém štítě v období 1947–1956, 13.2–393

Baylor, E. R.
- Adsorption of phosphates onto bubbles (*with* **Sutcliffe, W. H.** and **Hirschfeld, B. S.**), p. 3072

Baynton, Harold W.
- Time of formation and burn off of nocturnal inversions at Detroit, p. 1764

Bayrock, L. A., *see* **Folinsbee, R. E.**, 13.5–167

Bazer, Jack
- Propagation of weak hydromagnetic discontinuities (*with* **Fleischman, Owen**), 13.1–161
- Propagation of plane electromagnetic waves past a shoreline (*with* **Karp, S. N.**), p. 1787

Bazilevskaia, G. A., *see* **Gorchakov, E. V.**, 13K–240

Bazzard, G. H.
- Enhancement of ionization in the E-layer due to solar flares during the International Geophysical Year, 13K–216
- Geographical distribution of the harmonics of the annual variation in the critical frequency of the F2-layer at noon (*with* **Minnis, C. M.**), 13.9–180
- Study of the variation in a daily ionospheric index of solar activity, 13F–9
- *See also* **Minnis, C. M.**, 13K–44, 13K–102

Bé, Allan W. H.
- Quantitative multiple opening-and-closing plankton samplers, p. 3072, 3408

Beach, Liselotte, *see* **Carnegie Institution of Washington. Dept. of Terrestrial Magnetism**, 13D–84

Beall, James M.
- Agricultural meteorology program of the United States Weather Bureau, 13.7–81

Beamer, N. H.
- Chemical quality of water in Pennsylvania streams, p. 1777
- Continuous recording of salinity in an estuary, p. 1777

Bean, Bradford R.
- Comparative study of the correlation of seasonal and diurnal cycles of trans-horizon radio transmission loss and surface refractivity (*with* **Fehlaber, L.** and **Grosskopf, J.**), p. 3415
- Concerning radiosondes, lag constants, and radio refractive index profiles (*with* **Dutton, E. J.**), 13.8–143
- Concerning the bi-exponential nature of the tropospheric radio refractive index, 13.6–495
- Correlation of monthly median transmission loss and refractive index profile characteristics (*with* **Cahoon, B. A.**), 13.5–123
- Limitations of radiosonde punch-card records for radiometeorological studies (*with* **Cahoon, B. A.**), 13.8–144
- On the average atmospheric radio refractive index structure over North America (*with* **Horn, J. D.**), 13.6–93
- Radio meteorological standards (*with* **Horn, J. D.** and **Riggs, L. P.**), 13.2–108
- Radio refractive index of air, 13.11–93
- *See also* **McGavin, R. E.**, 13L–455

Bear, Jacob
- On the tensor form of dispersion in porous media [Discussion by G. de Josselin de Jong and M. J. Bossen], p. 509
- Scales of viscous analogy models for ground water studies, p. 2746

Bearce, L. S., *see* **Leiphart, J. P.**, 13J–119

Beard, David B.
- Charge drag on project West Ford needles, p. 3078

  - Ionospheric limitations on attainable satellite potential (*with* **Johnson, Francis S.**), p. 1096
  - Interaction of the terrestrial magnetic field with the solar corpuscular radiation, Pt. 2, Second-order approximation, p. 1098
  - Magnetic effects of magnetosphere surface currents (*with* **Jenkins, Edward B.**), p. 3078
  - Self-consistent calculation of the ring current, p. 3079
  - *See also* **Squires, Roy E.**, 13.5–173
- **Beattie, L. A.**, *see* **Maxwell, L. M.**, 13.10–365
- **Beaumont, R. T.**
  - Review of techniques for selection of snow course sites in Western States (*with* **Davis, R. T.**), p. 503
- **Beaven, G. Francis**
  - Temperature and salinity of surface water at Solomons, Maryland, 13.4–237
- **Beavers, James L., II**, *see* **Allen, Lew, Jr.**, 13A–5
- **Bebiia, D. G.**
  - O nekotorykh osobennostiakh mesiachnykh temperaturnykh anomaliĭ na Evropeĭskoĭ territorii Soiuza SSR, p. 1458
- **Becagli, Viviano**
  - Eventi radioelettrici notevoli, 13.12–79
- **Bechert, Karl**
  - Atomwaffenversuche und radioaktive Verseuchung, 13H–124
- **Beck, A. E.**
  - Measurement of terrestrial heat flow over the Great Lakes, p. 778
- **Beck, B.**
  - Die Schichtung im Sauerstoffgehalt im jahreszeitlichen Wechsel wischen Kap Farvel und der Flämischen Kappe (*with* **Kalle, K.** and **Rogalla, E.**), 13.9–3
- **Becker, Herman F.**
  - Paleobotanical record of solar change, p. 1781
- **Becker, J. V.**
  - Aerodynamics of trajectory control for re-entry at escape speed (*with* **Baradell, D. L.** and **Pritchard, E. B.**), p. 1071
- **Becker, U.**
  - Beobachtungen von drei Eruptionen im weissen Licht, 13K–85
  - Sonnenaktivität und chemische tests, 13.2–521
- **Becker, W.**
  - Bemerkung zur Korrektion wegen interstellarer Verfärbung in galaktischen Sternhaufen, p. 1462
  - N(h) work at Lindau, 13.3–154
  - Über die Schwankungen der Granzfrequenz der F2-Schicht während nicht gestörten Bedingungen in der Ionosphäre, 13F–10
  - Varying electron density profile of the F-region during magnetically quiet nights, 13J–10
  - Vertical movements of the F-region of the ionosphere, 13F–11
- **Beckers, J. M.**
  - Search for white light flares, p. 2421
  - Temperature variation on the sun with heliographic latitude, 13.6–117
- **Beckingham, C. F.**, *see* **Atlas of the Arab world and the Middle East**, 13.2–26
- **Beckmann, Bruno**
  - Störungen der Raumwellenausbreitung, 13J–11
- **Beckmann, Herbert**
  - Wave force coefficients for offshore pipelines (*with* **Thibodeaux, Murphy H.**), p. 3071
- **Beckmann, Petr**
  - Statistical distribution of the amplitude and phase of a multiple scattered field, p. 1787
- **Bedel, Bernard**
  - Observations météorologiques de la station francaise du Groenland, 13.8–27
- **Bedia, Rafael**, *see* **Walker, Joe E.**, 13.3–80
- **Bedinger, John F.**
  - Emission from sodium vapor ejected into the Earth's atmosphere at night (*with* **Manring, Edward**), 13.5–543
- **Bedinger, M. S.**, *see* **Reed, J. E.**, 13.8–492
- **Bednárová-Nováková, Bohumila**
  - Connection between geomagnetic storms in IGY and IGC and occurrence of some kinds of filaments, p. 264
- **Beebe, Robert G.**
  - Tornadoes during 1960, 13.1–361
- **Beenhouwer, Owen**, *see* **Thornthwaite, C. W.**, 13L–287
- **Beer, Arthur**
  - Distances of southern B-stars and galactic structure from $H\gamma$-luminosities, p. 1117
  - 8th-century meridian line: I-Hsing's chain of gnomons and the pre-history of the metric system (*with* **Ho, Ping-Yu; Lu, Gwei-Djen** et al.), p. 1074
  - Vistas in astronomy [Listing of articles in Vol. 4], p. 1074
- **Beer, Clyde J.**
  - IGY geomagnetism program in Alaska and its objectives, 13.1–3
- **Beery, W. M.**, *see* **Crichlow, W. Q.**, 13.1–114; **Koch, J. W.**, 13.11–260
- **Befani, A. N.**
  - Basic principles of the theory of processes of surface and underground runoff, p. 780
  - Voprosy teorii i rascheta podzemnogo stoka, 13.5–477
- **Behr, Alfred**
  - Bemerkingen über den Ursprung der Polarisation des Sternlichts, p. 521
- **Behr, Christoph**
  - Eine Verallgemeinerung des Friedmannschen Weltmodells mit positiver Raumkrümmung, p. 2092
- **Behr, Karin**
  - Preliminary daily Northern Hemisphere 10-millibar synoptic weather maps of the year 1961. Pt. 2 April/–June (*with* **Petzoldt,**

  - Karin; **Scherhag, Richard** et al.), 13.12–13
  - Preliminary daily Northern Hemisphere 30-millibar synoptic weather maps of the year 1961, Pt. 2, April/–June (*with* **Petzoldt, K.; Scherhag, Richard** et al.), 13.12–470
  - Tägliche Höhenkarten der 10 mbar Fläche für das Internationale Geophysikalische Jahr 1958 (*with* **Scherhag, R.** and **Warnecke, Günter**), 13.12–445
  - Tägliche Höhenkarten der 25 mbar Fläche für das Internationale Geophysikalische Jahr 1958 (*with* **Petzoldt, K.; Scherhag, R.** et al.), 13.3–38
  - Tägliche Höhenkarten der 50 mbar Fläche für das Internationale Geophysikalische Jahr 1958 (*with* **Petzoldt, K.; Jacobs, Ingrid** et al.), 13.1–40
- **Behrendt, John C.**
  - Filchner Ice Shelf, Antarctica: summary of geophysical and glaciological investigations, p. 3722
  - Geophysical and glaciological studies in the Filchner ice shelf area of Antarctica, p. 1098
  - Gravity base stations in Antarctica (*with* **Wold, R. J.** and **Laudon, T. S.**), p. 2410
  - Ice surface elevation of central Marie Byrd Land (*with* **Wold, R. J.** and **Dowling, F. L.**), 13.12–414
  - Results of a geophysical traverse from Mount Murphy to the Hudson Mountains, Antarctica (*with* **Laudon, T. S.** and **Wold, R. J.**), p. 3406
  - *See also* **Thiel, Edward,** 13.3–249, 13.4–303, 13.6–47
- **Behring, William E.,** *see* **McAllister, Howard C.,** 13.2–23
- **Beichley, G. L.**
  - Hydraulic design of spillway buckets (*with* **Peterka, A. J.**) [Discussion by M. B. McPherson and E. E. Brodbeck], p. 2747
- **Beiser, Arthur**
  - Hydromagnetic waves in the upper atmosphere and solar activity, p. 1780
- **Beiträge zur Meereskunde, [Berlin]**
  - Erich Bruns zum 60, Geburtstag, 13.11–60
  - [Listing of contents of No. 1–4], p. 1075
- **Beiträge zur Physik der Atmosphäre, [Frankfurt a.M.]**
  - [Obituary of] Ernst Kleinschmidt, 1877–1959, 13.1–82
- **Bekenev, G. P.**
  - Redkie iavleniia (*with* **Iudalevich, F. F.**), 13.9–758
- **Békéssy, Mrs. András**
  - Nyári anticiklonok éghajlati feldolgozása Budapesten, p. 3402
  - Paranyomás periodikus és aperiodikus változása, valamint szélsőértékei, p. 3403
- **Békéssy, Éva (Görög)**
  - Hómérséklet nyari terminusközépértékeinek egy sajatsagarol, p. 2084
- **Beklemishev, K. V.**
  - Issledovaniia fitoplanktona, 13.3–263
  - Sviaz' raspredeleniia planktona s raspredeleniem vodnykh mass v zone frontov severo-zapadnoĭ chasti Tikhogo okeana (*with* **Burkov, V. A.**), 13.11–353
  - *See also* **Korotkevich, V. S.,** 13.3–266
- **Bekriaev, V. I.,** *see* **Kachurin, L. G.,** 13.2–445
- **Belega, M. B.**
  - Opyt sanitarnoĭ okhrany atmosfernogo vozdukha Vinnitsy (*with* **Maĭstruk, P. N.**) 13.1–336
- **Beleke, Hans**
  - Herzinfarkt, stenokardische Beschwerden und Wetter, 13.5–107
- **Belen'kiĭ, M. B.**
  - Gololedno-izmorezevye obrazovaniia na ploskoĭ vershine gory Iukspor, 13.2–419
- **Beletskiĭ, E. A.**
  - V gorakh Zapadnogo Kitaia, 13.10–331
- **Beletskiĭ, V. V.**
  - Klassifikatsiia dvizheniĭ iskusstvennogo sputnika Zemli okolo tsentra mass, p. 1092 [Eng. transl.], p. 1782 ; p. 2403
  - Orbita ekvatorial'nogo sputnika Zemli, p. 3728
  - Vrashchenie i orientatsiia tret'ego sovetskogo sputnika (*with* **Zonov, Iu. V.**), p. 1093 [Eng. transl.], p. 3723
- **Belevich, E. F.**
  - K istorii del'ty r. Volgi, p. 1750
- **Belevich, R. R.**
  - Nekotorye rezul'taty issledovaniia prilivnyk techeniĭ v otkrytoĭ chasti Tikhogo okeana p. 3738
  - Opyt primeneniia bifiliarnogo podvesa (Gr-6 dlia opredeleniia napravleniia techeniia poverkhnostnom sloe moria, 13I–89
- **Belgian Congo. Service Météorologique d Congo et du Ruanda-Urundi**
  - Annuaire Météorologiqué du Congo et d Ruanda-Urundi pour 1961, 13.4–376
- **Belgium. Centre National de Recherche Polaires**
  - Expédition Antarctique Belge 1960, 13.11–3
- **Belgium. Comité Hydrographique du Bassi Congolais**
  - Annuaire Hydrologique du Congo et d Ruanda-Urundi, 1959, 13.4–377
- **Belgium. Institut Royal Météorologique**
  - Rayonnement solaire à Uccle, 1951, 1959 an 1960, 13.1–389
- **Belhouse, H. C.**
  - Empirical method of forecasting radiation fo and clear-sky minimum temperatures Vancouver, British Columbia, 13.4–413
- **Beliaev, A. F.**
  - Sil'nyĭ gradovoĭ liven' v Rostove-na-Donu p. 1110
- **Beliaev, G. M.**
  - Issledovanie donnoĭ fauny Iavanskoĭ glubokovodnoĭ vpadiny (*with* **Vinogradova, N G.**), p. 3734

K voprosu o metodike kolichestvennykh issledovanii glubokovodnogo bentosa (*with* **Sokolova, M. N.**), p. 1061
Kliuvy golovonogikh molliuskov v okeanicheskikh donnykh osadkakh, p. 3739
Kolichestvennoe raspredelenie donnoĭ fauny v severnoĭ polovine Indiĭskogo okeana (*with* **Vinogradova, N. G.**), 13.2–229
See also **Zenkevich, L. A.**, 13.1–223

Beliaev, I. P.
Nekotorye osobennosti urovennogo rezhima ust'evoĭ oblasti Tereka, 13.4–337

Beliaev, L. I.
Metod rascheta raspredelenia morskikh chastits v potoke po fraktsiiam, p. 1064

Beliaev, V. I.
K raschetu neizotermicheskoĭ kristallizatsii oblaka, p. 1054 ; [Eng. transl.], p. 1052
O rasprostranenii kristallizatsii v periokhlazhdennykh oblakakh pri vvedenii v nikh tverdoĭ uglekisloty (*with* **Gavĭoronskiĭ, I. I.**; **Kolesnikov, A. G.** et al.), p. 1055
O raspredelenii po razmeram kapel' v oblake, nakhodiashchemsia na kondensatsionnoĭ stadii razvitiia, p. 1053 ; [Eng. transl.], p. 1050
O vozmozhnosti vliianiia na pogodu iskusstvennym rasseianiem oblachnosti (*with* **Pavlova, I. S.**), p. 1056 ; [Eng. transl.], p. 2074
Ob opredelenii kriticheskogo razmera zarodyshevykh kristallov [and Eng. transl.], 13.2–452
Uravneniia kristallizatsii pereokhlazhdennogo oblaka s uchetom koaguliatsii [and Eng. transl.], 13C–13
Uravneniia sistemy vodianykh kapel', vzveshennykh v vozdukhe, p. 765 ; [Eng. transl.], p. 1051
See also **Kolesnikov, A. G.**, 13C–114

Beliaeva, G. L.
Itogovaia sessiia Uchenogo soveta Tsentral'noĭ aerologicheskoĭ observatorii, p. 1774

Beliakov, L. N.
Vliianie volneniia na pokazaniia vertushek raznykh konstruktsiĭ, p. 788

Beliakov, Mikhail Vasil'evich
Pogoda i ee predvidenie, 13.6–24

Belianskiĭ, V. B.
Ob issledovaniiakh svoĭstv atmosferikov na sverkhnizkikh chastotakh (nizhe 1 kgts) (*with* **Mikhaĭlova, G. A.**), p. 2408

Belica, Šimon
Prvéskúsenosti s plávajúcim výparomerom, 13.1–310

Belik, T. A., *see* **Zinov'eva, M. M.**, 13.9–379

Belikov, B. P.
Elastic properties of rocks, p. 2090

Belikovich, V. V., *see* **Artem'eva, G. M.**, 13.12–250

Beling, Thomas E.
Measurement of wind shear (*with* **Benders, Donald R.** and **Plante, Roland L.**), 13.11–500
See also **Batteau, Dwight W.**, 13.8–684

Belinskiĭ, N. A.
Morskie gidrometeorologicheskie prognozy i raschety (ed) [Listing of contents], p. 1065
Okeanografiia i moreplavanie, p. 3735

Belinskiĭ, Vasilii Alekseevich
Dinamicheskaia Meteorologiia [Eng. transl. by M. Artman], 13.1–8
Nemetsko-russkiĭ meteorologicheskiĭ slovar', 13.5–77

Bel'kovich, O. I.
Opredelenie sredneĭ kvadraticheskoĭ oshibki chisla meteorov edinitsu vremeni [and Eng. transl.], 13.7–162

Bell, Barbara
Major flares and geomagnetic activity, 13K–217
Sunspots and geomagnetism (*with* **Glazer, Harold**), 13.11–194
See also **Maxwell, A.**, 13.12–132

Béll, Béla
Függéleges légmozgások mérése a Balaton fölött, p. 3402
Hőmérséklet-és nyomásváltozások téli zivatarhelyzetben, p. 3402
Main results of meteorological research done in Hungary during the years 1957–1959, 13.9–56
Die neunzig Jahre der Zentralanstalt für Meteorologie von Ungarn, 13.9–58
Szélirány és a hőmérséklet kapcsolata Budapest légterében, 13.9–657
Szélmérés kötött léggömbökkel, p. 1761

Bell, Ely E.
Spectral radiance of sky and terrain at wavelengths between 1 and 20 microns, Pt. 2 (*with* **Eisner, Leonard**; **Young, James** et al.), 13.8–641
See also **Oetjen, Robert A.**, 13.8–640

Bell, G.
[Obituary of] Ludwig Weickmann, p. 1788

Bell, G. J.
Surface winds in Hong Kong typhoons (Preliminary report), p. 2769

Bell, Gordon B.
Study of pollutant transport due to surface winds in Los Angeles, Orange, Riverside and San Bernardino Counties, 13.1–428

Bell, T. F.
Travelling wave amplification in the ionosphere (*with* **Helliwell, R. A.**), 13J–12
See also **Helliwell, R. A.**, 13A–72

Bellair, Pierre
Bilan thermique et conditions de genèse des inlandsis, 13.2–260

Bellaire, Frank R.
Tetraskelion meteorological elements radiation shield, 13L–262
Thermocouple psychrometer for field measurements (*with* **Anderson, L. J.**), 13L–173

Bellamy, John C.
  Aeroflight or geoflight? 13.10–67
  Prospectus of meteorological operations, 13.1–43
Bellas, F. E.
  Comparison of a familiar formula for speed of sound in sea water with the Kuwahara-Mackenzie formula, 13.1–207
Bellchambers, W. H.
  Ionosphere over Halley Bay (*with* **Piggott, W. R.**), 13F–12
Bellier, J. V.
  Station radio de l’Ile de la Nouvelle-Amsterdam. Plaque tournante des liaisons dans l’Océan Indien Austral, p. 2406
Bellinsgauzen, Faddeĭ Faddeevich
  Dvukratnye izyskaniia v Iushnom Ledovitom okeane i plavanie vokrug sveta v prodolzhenie 1819, 20 i 21 godov, sovershennye na shliupakh “Vostoke” i “Mirnom,” 13.12–29
Belluigi, Arnaldo
  Elettrobisol simultaneo a cella tripolare, p. 2406
Belmont, A. D.
  Arctic meteorology (A ten-year review), 13.1–52
Beloborodova, G. G.
  Agroklimaticheskie usloviia vozdelyvaniia iarovoĭ pshenitsy i potrebnost’ sel’skokhoziaĭstvennykh kul’tur v vode v predgor’iakh Zailiĭskogo Alatau, 13.7–111
  Kratkaia agroklimaticheskaia kharakteristika Kazakhskoĭ SSR po prirodnokhoziaĭstvennym zonam (*with* **Koniukhov, N. A.**; **Samokhvalov, N. F.** et al.), 13.4–75
  Vodopotreblenie i agrometeorologicheskoe obosnovanie polivnykh rezhimov sel’skokhoziaĭstvennykh kul’tur na iugo’vostoke Kazakhstana, p. 1109
Belobrov, Andreĭ Pavlovich
  Fazovye radionavigatsionnye sistemy v gidrografii i okeanologii, 13.5–29
Belomestnykh, V. A.
  Investigations of variations in cosmic ray intensity in stratosphere (*with* **Nedzvedskiĭ, B. S.** and **Shafer, Iu. G.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13D–80
Belon, A. E., *see* **Rees, M. H.**, 13.11–283
Belorizky, David
  Sur une éruption dans un groupe de taches le 29 mars 1960, 13K–156
  Sur une éruption remarquable au voisinage du bord solaire, 13K–218
Belorossova, T. S.
  Novyĭ zerkal’no-linzovyĭ ob”ektiv (*with* **Merman, N. V.** and **Sosnina, M. A.**), p. 1753; [Eng. transl.], p. 3741
Belotelov, V. L.
  Determination of the energy of the earthquake of 11/15/59 (*with* **Savarenskiĭ, E. F.** and **Feofilaktov, V. D.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2073
  On the question of the determination of the energy of earthquakes (*with* **Kondorskaia, N. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2073
  Seismic energy meter (*with* **Zhiliaev, I. I.**; **Veshniakov, N. V.** et al.), p. 1122
Belous, A. T.
  Nabliudeniia meteorov v Ashkhabade (*with others*), p. 1750
Belousov, A. Z.
  Metodika opredeleniia estestvennogo radio aktivnogo fona atmosfernogo vozdukha obuslovlennogo aerozoliami (*with* **Novikov Iu. V.**; **Oreshko, V. F.** and **Polivoda, V. I.**), 13G–10
Belousov, B. G.
  Predvaritel’nye rezul’taty vizual’nykh nabliu denii poliarnykh siianii na dreĭfuiushchik stantsiiakh S^P-6 i S^P-7 za 1958–1959 gg (*with* **Moiseev, B. S.**), 13.5–233; [Eng transl.], p. 3722
Belousov, I. M.
  31-ĭ reĭs e/s “Vitiaz’,” p. 3736
Belousov, S. L.
  O predvychislenii davleniia na srednem urovn atmosfery dlia severnogo polushariia, 13.4 402
Belousov, V. G.
  Eksperimental’nye issledovaniia po registrats glubinnykh otrazhennykh voln (*with* **Vol’ vovskiĭ, B. S.**; **Vol’vovskiĭ, I. S.** an **Riabeĭ, V. Z.**), p. 3719
Belousov, V. V.
  Development of the earth and tectogenesis 13.1–224
  Origin of folding in the Earth’s crust [Com ments by E. M. P. Lovejoy], p. 1097
  Seismology, 13.8–306
  Study of the Earth’s deep interior: Projec “Upper mantle and its effects on develop ment of the Earth’s crust,” p. 1067
  See also **Prokh, L. Z.**, 13L–458
Belov, M. I.
  Issledovaniia po istorii Sovetskogo Sever 13.7–54
  Otchetnaia karta pervoĭ russkoĭ antarktiche koĭ ekspeditsii, p. 2419
Belov, P. N.
  Chislennyĭ prognoz baricheskogo polia trekhurovennoĭ modeli atmosfery, 13.6–46
  Chislennyĭ prognoz davleniia na raznyk urovniakh s uchetom peremennosti param etra Koriolisa i masshtaba karty pogod p. 2076; [Eng. transl.], p. 3395
  K voprosu o sutochnykh izmeneniiakh da leniia na raznykh vysotakh, 13.2–379
  K voprosu ob uchete klimaticheskikh danny ob izmenchivosti davleniia pri chislenno prognoze, 13.10–475
  Nekotorye rezul’taty ispytaniia metoda pro noza davleniia, osnovannogo na ispol’zovan empiricheskikh funktsii vliianiia, 13.4–4
Belrose, J. S.
  Measurement of electron densities in the io

- oospheric D-region at the time of a 2^+ solar flare (*with* **Cetiner, E.**), 13K–329
- Observations of unusual low-frequency propagation made on Nov. 12, 1960 (*with* **Ross, D. B.**), 13K–219
- Some unusual radio observations made on 23 February 1956 (*with* **Devenport, M. H.** and **Weekes, K.**), 13K–31

Belshé, J. C.
- Archaemagnetism: an indirect study of geomagnetic secular variation, p. 1074

Bel'skiĭ, N. I., *see* **Freĭdzon, A. I.**, 13.4–325

Bélteky, Lajos
- A hazai termális vízfeltárás időszerű kérdései, p. 1079

Beltran, A. A.
- Laboratory propagation and measurement of visible and near-infrared radiation: an annotated bibliography (comp.), 13.12–39

Belugin, V. F.
- Mesiachnyĭ prognoz MPCH sloia F2 v forme mirovykh kart v moskovskom dekretnom vremeni, p. 2402

Belykh, F. I.
- Raschet poter' vody na osedanie l'da i snega na beregakh pri ponizhenii urovnia vodokhranilishch v zimniĭ period, p. 1111

Belysheva, E. V., *see* **Musinai, A. A.**, 13.8–354

Ben-Menahem, Ari
- Radiation of seismic body waves from a finite moving source in the Earth, p. 1098
- Source-mechanism from spectra of long-period seismic surface-waves, pt. 1 (*with* **Toksöz, M.**), p. 1767

Bender, Donald
- Use of dimensionless unit hydrograph to derive unit hydrographs for some Pacific Northwest basins (*with* **Roberson, John A.**), 13.2–272

Bender, Ingeborg
- Zeitliche Schwankungen von Wind und Temperatur im Gipfelniveau der Ostalpen (*with* **Flohn, Hermann**), p. 1461

Bender, J. A.
- Arctic Ocean, p. 1091
- Deep drilling project in Antarctica, p. 1091

Bender, P. L., *see* **Skillman, T. L.**, 13B–41

Bender, Thomas A., jr.
- Selected bibliography of climatic maps for Nigeria and the British Cameroons, 13.2–80
- Selected bibliography on the climate of Greece, 13.2–79
- *See also* **Gold, Harold K.**, 13.4–57

Benders, Donald R., *see* **Beling, Thomas E.**, 13.11–500

Benedict, William S.
- Identification of H_2O^{18} and H_2O^{17} telluric lines in the infrared solar spectrum, 13.8–168
- Strengths, widths, and shapes of lines in the vibration-rotation bands of CO (*with* **Herman, Robert; Moore, Gorden E.** et al.), p. 1074

Benediktov, E. A.
- Ob izluchenii plazmennykh voln v ionosfere (*with* **Rapoport, V. O.** and **Eĭdman, V. Ia.**), p. 3401
- Radioastronomicheskie issledovaniia s pomoshch'iu iskusstvennykh sputnikov i komicheskikh raket (*with* **Getmantsev, G. G.** and **Ginzburg, V. L.**), p. 1093; [Eng. transl.], p. 1783; p. 3723
- *See also* **Artem'eva, G. M.**, 13.12–250

Bener, Paul
- Investigation on the spectral intensity of ultraviolet sky and sun sky radiation, 13.5–586

Benfratello, Guglielmo
- Utilisation aux fins d'irrigation, d'un puits alimenté par une nappe d'eau douce située au-dessus d'une nappe d'eau saumâtre, 13.5–476

Benioff, Hugo
- Excitation of the free oscillations of the Earth by earthquakes (*with* **Press, Frank** and **Smith, Stewart**), 13.3–192

Benjamin, H., *see* **Schwed, P.**, 13.5–3; 13D–137

Benjamin, T. Brooke
- Solitary wave on a stream with an arbitrary distribution of vorticity, p. 1444

Ben'kova, N. P.
- Analiticheskoe predstavlenie geomagnetnogo polia na territorii Sovetskogo Soiuza dlia epokhi 1958 (*with* **Tiurmina, L. O.**), p. 1757
- Ionosfernye issledovaniia v SSSR, p. 1756
- Ionosfernye vozmushcheniia 10–18 iiulia 1959 g. po nabliudeniiam ionosfernykh stantsiĭ SSSR (*with* **Bonchkovskaia, Iu. S.** and **Shashun'kina, V. M.**), 13K–220
- Ionosfernye vozmushcheniia 10–17 noiabria 1960 g (*with* **Fligel', M. D.**), p. 2082
- Konferentsiia po ionosfere (Nitstsa 11–17 XII 1961 g), p. 3401
- O magnitnom pole ekvatorial'nogo toka (*with* **Tiurmina, L. O.**), p. 3400
- Solnechnyĭ radiovsplesk na chastote 28 Mgts 12 Iiulia 1961 g (*with* **Turbin, R. I.** and **Fligel', M. D.**), p. 2082
- Some results of investigations of absorption in the U.S.S.R. (*with* **Fligel', M. D.**), 13F–13
- Sutochnye variatsii poiavlieniia blekautov po dannym MGG (*with* **Iudovich, L. A.**), p. 2081
- Sviaz' ionizatsii sloia F2 s solnechnoĭ aktivnost'iu i sinusom zenitnogo ugla Solntsa (*with* **Konnova, R. V.**), p. 2402
- Vsesoiuznoe soveshchanie sektsii ionosfery MGK (Ashkhabad 19–23, II 1962 g.), p. 2410

Bennett, A. S.
- Comparison of three surveys of radio stars (*with* **Smith, F. G.**), 13.12–168

Bennett, Floyd V.
Calculated responses of a large swept-wing airplane to continuous turbulence with flight-test comparisons (*with* **Pratt, Kermit G.**), 13.3–68
Bennett, Iven
Nighttime influence of irrigation upon desert humidities (*with* **Nelson, Ronald A.**), 13.1–472
Bennett, O. L., *see* **Doss, Basil D.,** 13.12–64
Bennett, R. G. T., *see* **Ellyett, C.,** 13.9–139
Benoit, R.
Propagation des fréquencies très basses dans le système tree-ionosphère (*with* **Houri, A.**), 13.9–181
Benson, Carl S.
Stratigraphic studies in the snow and firn of the Greenland ice sheet, p. 1437
Benson, Manuel A.
Areal flood-frequency analysis in a humid region, 13.3–365
Channel-slope factor in flood-frequency analysis [Discussion by the author], p. 2747
Benson, Richard H.
Biogeographic and taxonomic studies of recent strand line ostracodes, p. 1778
Marine geology and micropaleontology of Pamlico Sound, North Carolina (*with* **Grossman, Stuart; Duane, David B.** and **Pierce, Jack W.**), 13.12–348
Benson, Robert F.
Cross modulation of cosmic noise, p. 2416
See also **Flock, W. L.,** 13J–40; **Rumi, G. C.,** 13F–198
Bentley, Charles R.
Glacial and subglacial topography of West Antarctica (*with* **Ostenso, Ned A.**), 13.10–351
Ice-flow studies on the ice dome of Roosevelt Island, Antarctica (*with* **Giovinetto, Mario B.**), p. 3722
(Obituary of) Edward Thiel, 1928–1962, p. 2087
Structure of West Antarctica (*with* **Crary, A. P.** et al.), 13.7–66
See also **Thiel, Edward,** 13.6–47
Bentley, R. E., *see* **Anderson, W.,** 13G–174; 13G–175; 13G–176
Benton, George S.
Quantitative relationships between atmospheric vapor flux and precipitation, 13C–14
Review of research conducted by the General Circulation Project at the Johns Hopkins University, 13.1–354
Bentz, A.
Lehrbuch der angewandten Geologie, vol. 1 (ed.), 13.12–6
Bentz, J. M.
Marine study program for waste disposal in Santa Monica Bay (*with* **Imel, C. E.**), p. 1779
Beranek, Leo Leroy
Acoustic measurements, 13.7–6
Berbecel, O.
Situatia actuala si caile de dezvoltare ale
agrometeorologiei in tara noastra (*with*
Jianu, V.), p. 3408
Berbenets, A. M.
Sgonno-nagonnye i seĭshevye kolebaniia uro-
viia vody na nizhnem uchastke Dnepra,
13.7–292
Berckhemer, Hans
Die Ausdehnung der Bruchfläche im Erdbebenherd und ihr Einfluss auf das seismische Wellenspektrum, p. 3072
Berdennikov, V. P.
Metodika rascheta peremeshcheniia Irkutskoĭ
granitsy polyn'i nizhnego b'efa GES i
vozmozhnykh zazhovor, 13.3–361
Opyt registratsii temperatury poverkhnost-
nogo sloia vody v ispariteliakh, 13.4–394
Berdichevskaia, T. M.
On the problem of existence of sidereal-
diurnal variations in meson intensity of
cosmic rays (*with* **Zhukovskaia, N. A.**)
(Transl. from Russ.), 13D–81
Berenbeĭm, D. Ia.
O solenosti Azovskogo moria i vodoobmene
cherez Kerchenskiĭ proliv v drevnosti, 13.8–357
Bérenger, M., *see* **Gerbier, N.,** 13.1–463
Beresnev, A. F.
Geomorfologiia dna moria Deĭvisa, 13.10–255
Berezin, I. B., *see* **Gusev, V. D.,** 13J–58
Berezin, Iu. V.
Apparatura dlia ionosfernykh issledovaniĭ na
trekh chastotakh, p. 2080
See also **Gusev, V. D.,** 13F–82
Berezina, L. S.
Al'bedo nekotorykh sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh
kul'tur, 13.3–448
Berg, Ed.
Microséismes et séismes précédant l'éruption
du Nyamuragira-Kitzimbanyi (Afrique
Centrale) 1958 (*with* **Janssen, Th.**), p
2404
Berg, Hellmut
Relations entre phénomènes solaires et ter-
restres en biologie, 13.7–624
Zur Deutung der Wanderung von Feld-
stärkeschwangkungen als Ionosphärenwinde
13F–14
Berg, Lev Semenovich
Geograficheskie zony Sovetskogo Soiuza
[Ger. transl.], 13.3–15
Berg, M. R., *see* **Presnell, R. I.,** 13.1–3
Berg, Paul H.
Methods of applying irrigation water [Dis-
cussion by the author], p. 2749
Berg, V. A.
Utochnenie metodiki rascheta tolshchiny l'd
na solonovatykh i solenykh vodoemakh
13.9–373
Bergamini, David, *see* **Berkner, Lloyd V**
13C–16

Bergen, James D.
  Preliminary climatological model of vertical wind profiles with application to turbulence, 13.8–101
Bergen, Norway. Museum
  Report on the scientific results of the "Michael Sars" North Atlantic deep-sea expedition 1910, 13E–4
Berger, A. W., *see* **Golomb, D.,** 13.7–508
Berger, B. B., *see* **Chang, S. L.,** 13.8–7
Berger, Franz
  Über den "Taucheffekt" bei der Lichtmessung über und unter Wasser, 13.9–314
Berger, S.
  Observations of the night sky lines at Colomb-Béchar (Algérie) during rocket firings (*with* **Harang, L., Harang, O.** and **Larsen, R.**), 13.9–539
Berger-Landefeldt, U.
  Fast recording of temperature and vapor pressure or dew-point, 13L–292
  Ein Gerät zur langfristigen Registrierung einer Luftströmungs-Komponente, p. 3723
  Zur Messung der Feuchtigkeit in der Mikroklimatologie und Pflanzenökologie, 13L–293
Bergeron, Tor
  Preliminär redogörelse för synoptisk-kvantitativa nederbördsstudier med tätt stationsnät, 13.7–598
  Preliminary results of "Project Pluvius," 13.5–503
  Vilhelm Bjerknes, March 14, 1862–April 9, 1951 (*with* **Devik, Olaf** and **Godske, Carl Ludvig**), p. 1438
  See also **Cloud Physics Conference, Woods Hole, June 1959,** 13C–37
Berggren, Adolf, *see* **Nilsson, Ragnar,** 13H–77
Bergst, G. L., Jr.
  Last minute consideration of wind profiles before launch, p. 3414
Bergstralh, Thor A.
  Solar wind as a hyper-environmental parameter (*with* **Blifford, Irving H., jr.; Kieffer, Lee J.**), 13.9–121
Berkes, Zoltán
  1953–1954, évi tél homérsékleti viszonyai (*with* **Hajósy, Ferenc**), p. 3402
  1962, február 17-i viharciklonról, p. 3404
  Atlagos szélsebesség és a sürüség szorzatának magasságszeromto állandóságáról, p. 3402
  Budapesti légnyomás anomáliáinak 44 napos periodusa as 1960, evben, p. 2084
  Esős, hüvös nyarak makroszinoptikai jellemzése (*with* **Kadocsa, Franciska**), p. 3402
  Legtömeg- es front-fajták a Kárpát-medencében, p. 1080
  Naptevékenység hatása **a légnyomás eloszlására,** 13.6–545
  Réthly Antal 80 éves, 13.10–60
  Róna Zsigmond, a meteorológus, p. 505
Berkner, Lloyd Viel
  Climate to suit our needs (*with* **Bergamini, David**), 13C–16
  Dimensions and problems [of space science] (*with* **Odishaw, Hugh**), 13.11–1
  Geophysics today, p. 2076
  How close is science to made-to-order weather, 13C–15
  Manual on rockets and satellites (*with* **Reid, Gilman; Hanessian, John, jr.** et al.) (eds.), 13.10–36
  Science in space (*with* **Odishaw, Hugh** (eds.)), 13.11–1
  Science in space (URSI Goldschmidt Memorial Lecture), p. 796
Berkofsky, Louis
  Dynamical model for investigation of the downward transfer of energy introduced by upper atmospheric heating (*with* **Shapiro, Ralph**), 13.10–511
  Inclusion of latent heat of condensation in a numerical forecasting model, 13.7–492
Berlage, H. P.
  On the Southern Oscillation, its way of operation and how it affects pressure patterns in the higher latitudes (*with* **de Boer, H. J.**), 13.5–565
  Variations in the general atmospheric and hydrospheric circulation of periods of a few years duration affected by variations of solar activity, p. 1780
Berliand, Mark Evseevich
  K prognozu nochnogo izmeneniia temperatury prizemnogo sloia vozdukha (*with* **Gracheva, V. P.**), p. 3733
  K teorii transformatsii vozdushnykh mass nad morem (*with* **Kim, Zin-Mun**), 13E–235
  Local forecasts of temperature and humidity changes in the surface layer of the atmosphere [Transl. from Russ. by G. S. Mitchell], p. 789
  Lokal'nyĭ prognoz obrazovaniia tumanov (*with* **Gracheva, V. P.** and **Fateeva, G. A.**), p. 3733
  Opredelenie koeffitsienta turbulentnogo obmena po ochertaniiu dyma ot promyshlennykh trub, 13.7–513
  Predskazanie zamorozhov i bor'ba s nimi (*with* **Krasikov, Pavel N.**), 13.4–14
  Za predizchislenieto na noshtniia khod na temperaturata na vŭzdukha i pochvata, p. 2761
Berlin, I. A.
  K voprosu ob issledovanii sutochnogo khoda otnositel'noĭ vlazhnosti vozdukha, 13.2–410
  O nekotorykh osobennostiakh raspredeleniia otnositel'noĭ vlazhnosti vozdukha v gornykh raĭonakh, 13.2–411
  Primenenie graficheskogo metoda sopostavleniia meteorologicheskikh elementov dlia analiza materialov nabliudeniĭ, 13.6–439
Berlin. Freie Universität. Institut für Meteorologie und Geophysik
  Ergebnisse der Aufstiege der Radiosondenstation Berlin-Tempelhof des Instituts für

  - Meteorologie und Geophysik der Freien Universität Berlin im Jahr 1960, 13.10–450
  - *See also* **Behr, Karin,** 13.12–13; 13.12–470; **Glauss, Johannes,** 13.7–469
- **Berman, Simeon M.**
  - [Discussion of] R. Rangarajan: A new approach to peak flow estimation, p. 509
- **Bernacca, Edmondo**
  - Tempo in Italia nel trimestre aprile-giugno 1961, p. 1117
  - Tempo in Italia nel trimestre luglio-settembre 1961, p. 1784
  - Tempo in Italia nel trimestre ottobre-dicembre 1961, p. 2768
- **Bernal, J. D.**
  - Comments [on Life-forms in meteorites], 13.10–113
  - Origin of life on the shores of the ocean: physical and chemical conditions determining first appearance of biological processes, 13.3–257
  - Problème des météorites carbonées, p. 2411
  - Significance of carbonaceous meteorites in theories on the origin of life, 13.6–161
- **Bernard, Etienne-A.**
  - Caractère tropical des paléoclimats à cycles conjoints de 11 et 21000 ans et ses causes: migration des pôles ou dérive des continents, 13.10–649
  - Théorie des oscillations annuelles et diurnes de la température à la surface des continents et des océans, p. 2077
- **Bernard, Pierre**
  - Contribution à la détermination de l'origine des microséismes en Algérie, p. 2753
  - Éruptions solaires d'après leurs effets sur le magnétisme terrestre, 13K–9
  - Variation annuelle de l'agitation microséismique a Honolulu, p. 1068
- **Berndt, Herbert W.**
  - Precipitation and streamflow of a Colorado Front Range watershed, 13.4–323
- **Berner, Leo, jr.**
  - Field studies of uptake of fission products by marine organisms (*with others*), p. 1772
- **Berner, Robert A.,** *see* **Siever, Raymond,** 13.5–339
- **Bernhardt, Fritz**
  - Ist eine wellenmechanische Form der Hydrodynamik denbar?, p. 1789
  - Transformation der Bewegungsgleichungen in ein System von Differentialgleichungen I. Ordnung, p. 1788
- **Bernhardt, H.**
  - Beobachtung und Auswentung eines erhöhten Radioaktivitätsgehaltes des "fall out" im April 1960, 13H–125
- **Bernhardt, Karlheinz**
  - Bemerkungen zur idealen Feuchttemperature, p. 1789
  - Zur Entstehung und Klassifikation der tiefen Wolken, 13.11–593
  - Zur Klassifikation der tiefen Wolken, p. 1463
- **Bernier, M.**
  - Comparaison des lois de Gumbel et de Fréche sur l'estimation des débits maxima de crues 13.10–397
- **Bernot, Franc**
  - Temperaturinversion im unteren Teil de Ljubljana-Beckens, 13.4–477
- **Bernstein, Leon**
  - Tolerance of plants to salinity, p. 2749
- **Bernstein, V. A.**
  - On magnetometric investigations in vicinit of volcanoes, p. 2404
- **Berrit, G. R.**
  - Etude des conditions hydrologiques en fin d saison chaude entre Pointe-Noire et Loanda 13.9–288
- **Berry, Frederick A.**
  - Advisory Committee on Weather Contro 13C–17
- **Berry, J. W.,** *see* **Marsden, P. L.,** 13K–31
- **Berry, L.**
  - Autumn temperatures in the Red Sea Hill (*with* **Cloudsley-Thompson, J. L.**), 13.12 514
- **Bershteĭn, P. Ia**
  - Otrazhenie voln ot granitsy anizotropnog poluprostranstva, p. 1053; [Eng. transl] p. 1051
  - Reshenie zadachi Lamba dlia sredy so slabo anizotropieĭ, p. 1430; [Eng. transl.], 2400
- **Berson, F. A.**
  - Antarctic surges and the zonal circulatio (*with* **Rodok, U.**), 13.1–57
  - Circulation and energy balance in a tropica monsoon, p. 1457
  - Multiple regression of pressure related t index cycle, 13.1–407
  - Notes on the Melbourne Symposium on Ant arctic, 13.2–64
- **Berthois, Léopold**
  - Dynamique de la sédimentation estuarienn 13.3–287
  - Essai de corrélation entre les deux fraction sédimentaires transportées en suspensio par la Loire, 13.10–428
  - Première évaluation du débit solide total d la Loire (*with* **Morize, Jean**), 13.5–463
- **Bertrand, Maurice,** *see* **Bureau, Robert,** 13K 32
- **Berzon, I. S.**
  - Sondage séismique du Glacier Fedtchenk observations gravimétriques sur le Glaci Fedtchenko (*with* **Pak, V. A.; Iakovle V. N.** and **Leontiev, I. Ia.**), 13.9–408
- **Beşleagă, N.**
  - Calcul al variatiei presiunii la sol in 24 o după hărtile topografĭei barice TA 500 TR 500/1000 la staţia Bŭcureşti-Băneas 13.8–679
  - O metoda de alcătuire a hărţilor probabi ale cimpului baric de la sol, pentru interval de 24 de ore, p. 1108

- **Bespalov, D. P.**
  - Distantsionnaia ustanovka dlia izmereniia temperatury pochvy, 13.12–457
  - O teploobmene mezhdu atmosferoĭ i okeanom v Tsentral'noĭ Arktike [and Eng. transl.], 13E–202
  - Tochnost' izmereniĭ temperatury i vlazhnosti vozdukha i perspektivy ee povysheniia, 13L–330
  - Zavisimost' perevodnogo mnozhitelia teplomera ot teploprovodnosti sredy, p. 3733
- **Besprozvannaia, A. S.**
  - Anomal'noe pogloshchenie v poliarnoĭ oblasti po nabliudeniiam metodom vertikal'nogo zondirovaniia ionosfery (*with* **Driatskiĭ, V. M.**), p. 246
  - K voprosu o sviazi pogloshcheniia III tipa s eruptivnoaktivnymi oblastiami na Solntse (*with* **Driatskiĭ, V. M.**) [and Eng. transl.], 13K–221
  - K voprosu otsenki vozmushchennosti sloia F2 v vysokikh shirotakh, 13F–15
  - Karty prostranstvenno-vremennogo raspredeleniia anomal'nogo pogloshcheniia v ionosfere vysokikh shirot (*with* **Gorbushina, G. N.**), p. 2409
- **Best, A. C.**
  - Coalescence as a factor in drop size distribution in cloud, 13C–18
  - Instruments for obtaining dry and wet bulb temperatures, 13L–69
  - [Obituary of] Charles Sumner Durst, p. 1772
- **Best, G. T.**
  - Temperature determination from a cloud of alkali vapor in the upper atmosphere (*with* **Patterson, T. N. L.**), p. 3740
- **Betchov, Robert**
  - Some suggestions for experimental studies of atmospheric turbulence, p. 2759
- **Betev, B.**
  - Absorptionskoeffizient der μ-Mesonenkomponente der Kosmischen Strahlung (*with* **Bozoki, G.** and **Fenyves, E.**), 13D–40
  - *See also* **Mitrani, L.**, 13.8–231; 13.11–240
- **Betin, V. V.**
  - Kolebaniia ledovitosti Baltiĭskogo moria i datskikh prolivov (*with* **Preobrazhenskiĭ, Iu. V.**), 13.3–308
  - Ledovye issledovaniia na Baltiĭskom more v period Mezhdunarodnogo geofizicheskogo goda (*with* **Preobrazhenskiĭ, Iu. V.**), 13.10–322
  - Novye metody morskikh ledovykh avianabliudeniĭ (*with* **Zhadrinskii, S. V.** and **Uralov, N. S.**), 13.4–293
  - Primenie radiofototelegrafnykh sredstv dlia operativnoĭ materialov ledovykh i okeanograficheskikh avianabliudeniĭ (*with* **Preobrazhenskiĭ, Iu. V.**), 13.3–210
  - Razrushenie l'da v more i ego otsenka (*with* **Preobrazhenskiĭ, Iu. V.**), 13.6–351
- **Betsinski, P. A.**
  - Filtratsiia na vodata pod stenata na iaz. "Aleksandŭr Stamboliĭski," p. 2761
  - Kladentsi s khorizontalni drenazhni trŭbi sistema "Raneĭ," p. 2762
  - Po vŭprosa za opredeliane koefitsienta na vodootdavaneto μ na vodonosnite plastove, p. 2763
- **Bevan, H. C.**, *see* **Minnis, C. M.**, 13K–44; **Naismith, R.**, 13.6–218
- **Beynon, W. J. G.**
  - Ionosphere, 13.9–182
  - Ionospheric observations during the Second International Polar Year, 1932–1933 [and Fr. version], 13.9–183
  - Study of vertical incidence ionospheric absporption at 2 Mc/s (*with* **Davies, K.**), 13F–16
  - Vertical drift effects in region-E, 13J–13
  - *See also* **International Scientific Radio Union. International Geophysical Year Committee**, 13.3–6
- **Bezrukikh, V. V.**, *see* **Gringauz, K. L.**, 13A–65
- **Bezrukov, P. L.**
  - Gora Afanasiia Nikitina v Indiĭskom okeane (*with* **Zatonskiĭ, L. K.** and **Sergeev, I. V.**), 13.6–315
  - Issledovaniia donnykh osadkov severnoĭ Indiĭskogo okeana, 13.3–288
  - Issledovaniia Indiĭskogo okeana v 33-m reĭse e/s "Vitiaz'," p. 3412
  - O neravnomernosti raspredeleniia glubokovodnykh okeanicheskikh osadkov, p. 3737
  - Polozhenie morskoĭ geologii sredi smezhnykh nauk i ee osnovnye zadachi, p. 3735
- **Bezuglaia, L. S.**
  - Vyiasnenie proiskhozhdeniia namagnichennosti porod metodom sravneniia kharakteristik stabil'nosti na primere zhelezistykh kvartsitov KMA (*with* **Martynova, T. A.**; **Petrova, G. N.** and **Rybak, R. S.**), p. 1749; [and Eng. transl.], p. 2742
- **Bezverkhniaia, R. Ts.**
  - Sinopticheskie usloviia atmosfernoi zasushlivosti v zapadnom Kazakhstane, 13.5–526
- **Bezverkhniĭ, Sh. A.**
  - Fotoelektricheskie ozonometry (*with* **Osherovich, A. L.** and **Rodionov, S. F.**), 13.1–323
  - Rezhim atmosfernogo ozona v iasnye dni nad Alma-Atoĭ, 13.4–417
- **Bgatov, V. I.**
  - O meteornoĭ pyli v shlikhovykh probakh (*with* **Cherniaev, Iu. A.**), 13.6–162
- **Bhadani, M. M.**
  - Precipitation of sub-micron dust in still air by cloud-size water droplets (*with* **Ludlow, N. G. T.**), 13.6–488
- **Bhadwar, D. V.**, *see* Saxena, R. S., 13.10–90
- **Bhagiratha Rao, E.**
  - Diurnal variation of F_1 region drifts at Waltair (*with* Rao, B. Ramachandra), 13F–17
  - Traveling disturbances in the F-region over Waltair (*with* **Rao, B. R.**), 13.1–136

- **Bhakthavathsalu, C. M.**
  - Study of certain aspects of rainfall over the Nilgiris (*with* **Balasubramanian, C.**), 13.8–750
- **Bhalotra, Y. P. R.**
  - Weather at Port Sudan, 13.5–649
- **Bharadwaj, O. P.**
  - Arid zone of India and Pakistan, 13.9–712
- **Bhargava, B. N.**
  - F-region changes associated with the solar flare of February 23, 1956 (*with* **Subrahmanyan, R. V.**), 13K–302
  - Geomagnetic disturbance effects in equatorial E_s (*with* **Subrahmanyan, R. V.**), 13.3–188
- **Bhatia, K. L.**, *see* **Ananthakrishnan, R.**, 13.4–493
- **Bhatnagar, P. L.**
  - On the BKG collision model for a two-component assembly, p. 2092
- **Bhatnagar, V. S.**, *see* **Vohra, K. G.**, 13H–115; 13H–116; 13H–117; 13H–118
- **Bhattacharya, J. C.**
  - Comments and some suggestions on Hunter's formula of reduction of observed values of gravity to the Earth model for use in Stokes's integral, 13.10–223
- **Bhattacharyya, Bimal Krishna**
  - Dipole-field type magnetic disturbances and auroral activities, 13.3–163
  - Field on the Earth's surface due to a transient electromagnetic disturbance, 13B–179
- **Bhavsar, Praful D.**
  - Gamma rays from the solar-cosmic-ray-produced nuclear reactions in the Earth's atmosphere and lower limit on the energy of solar protons observed at Minneapolis, p. 2758
  - Scintillation-counter observations of auroral X-rays during the geomagnetic storm of May 12, 1959, 13A–17
  - *See also* **Winckler, J. R.**, 13K–213; 13K–293; 13K–295
- **Bhonsle, R. V.**
  - Magnetic storms and cosmic radio noise on 25 Mc/s at Ahmedabad (23°02′N; 72°38′E) (*with* **Ramanathan, K. R.**), 13.12–80
  - *See also* **Dandekar, B. S.**, 13.9–235; **Ramanathan, K. R.**, 13A–136
- **Biallovich, Iu. P.**
  - Geomorfologicheskiĭ effekt volnozashchitnykh nasazhdeniĭ na oz. Lenina (USSR), p. 1066
- **Bialyĭ, A. M.**
  - K voprosu o vlagooborote pakhotnogo sloia pochvy [and Eng. transl.], 13.3–371
- **Bianca, W.**
  - Heat tolerance in cattle: its concept, measurement and dependence on modifying factors, p. 1761
- **Bibby, J. R.**
  - Method of modulating a high-intensity searchlight, 13.4–369
- **Biberman, L. M.**
  - Fotoionizatsiia vozbuzhdennykh mnogoelektronnykh atomov i ionov (*with* **Norman, G. E.** and **Ul'ianov, K. N.**), p. 3725; [Eng. transl.], p. 3740
- **Bibikova, E. A.**
  - O tochnosti rascheta ob''ema vody po morfometricheskim dannym, 13.7–399
- **Bibl, K.**
  - Absorption in the D and E regions and its time variation (*with* **Paul, A.** and **Rawer, K.**), 13.9–184
  - Some observations of ionospheric movements (*with* **Harnischmacher, E.** and **Rawer, K.**), 13F–18
  - Travelling disturbances originating in the outer ionosphere (*with* **Rawer, K.**), p. 498
- **Bickler, Donald**
  - Simulation of solar radiation, p. 1785
- **Biczó, G.**
  - High-energy interactions of a heavy primary in emulsion (*with* **Bozóki, G.**; **Fenyves, E.** et al.), 13D–82
- **Bidasio, Defendente**
  - Radiazione solare e torbidità atmosferica a Conegliano negli anni 1959 e 1960, p. 3073
- **Bidault, G.**
  - Dénombrements comparés de noyaux glacogènes d'iodure d'argent produits par différentes techniques d'insémination des nuages, 13C–20
  - Nouveau procédé d'insémination des nuages par l'iodure d'argent, 13C–19
- **Bidelman, William P.**
  - High-excitation Si II lines in stellar spectra, p. 1435
- **Bidgood, D. E. T.**, *see* **Harland, W. B.**, 13.3–187
- **Bieber, R. E.**
  - Prediction of wind-induced missile structural loads, p. 3414
  - *See also* **Striebel, C. T.**, 13.3–404
- **Bielinski, Leo S.**
  - Location of jet maxima, 13.4–449
- **Bieliukas, K. V.**
  - Lietuvos TSR ežerų tyrimas ir artimiausi uždaviniai, 13.5–446
- **Bien, George S.**
  - Increase of C^{14} in the atmosphere from artificial sources measured in a California tree (*with* **Suess, Hans E.**), 13G–76
  - Radiocarbon concentration in Pacific Ocean water (*with* **Rakestraw, N. W.** and **Suess, H. E.**), 13.3–237
- **Bierhuizen, J. F.**
  - Plant growth and soil moisture relationships, p. 3414
- **Bieri, Robert**
  - Zooplankton investigations, p. 1772
- **Bierly, Eugene W.**
  - Some restrictive meteorological conditions to be considered in the design of stacks (*with* **Hewson, E. Wendell**), p. 3077

Biermann, L.
General aspects of non-thermal phenomena: introductory report (*with* **Lüst, R.**), p. 1456
Non-thermal phenomena in stellar atmospheres (*with* **Lüst, R.**), 13.8–4
On the acceleration of cosmic rays during the early part of the evolution of our galaxy (*with* **Davis, Leverett, jr.**), p. 1086
Solar wind and the interplanetary media, 13.11–224
Zur Untersuchung des interplanetaren Mediums mit Hilfe künstlich eingebrachter Ionenwolken (*with* **Lüst, R.; Lüst, Rh.** et al.), p. 1127

Biery, P. F.
Hydraulics of single span arch bridge constrictions (*with* **Delleur, J. W.**), p. 3070

Bigg, E. K.
Review of developments in Bowen's theory of the influence of meteor dust on rainfall, p. 516
Sources, properties and methods of measurement of naturally occurring ice nuclei, p. 516
Stratospheric ice nuclei (*with* **Miles, G. T.** and **Heffernan, K. J.**), p. 1102
Summary of measurements of ice nucleus concentrations, p. 798

Biggar, J. W.
Diffusion effects in miscible displacement occurring in saturated and unsaturated porous materials (*with* **Nielsen, D. R.**), 13.5–642
Some comments on molecular diffusion and hydrodynamic dispersion in porous media (*with* **Nielsen, D. R.**), p. 3079

Biggs, Robert B.
Modern sediments of Chesapeake Bay, 13.12–346

Biggs, W. Gale
Computer evaluation of double-theodolite data, p. 1764

Bigler, Stuart G.
Some non-precipitation radar echoes as observed by CPS-9 radar, 13.10–6
Status of the radar program of the U. S. Weather Bureau, p. 521

Bilancini, Raoul
Ancora sulla origine della trombe, p. 1784
Celebrazione della prima Giornata Meteorologica Mondiale, 13.11–56
Convegno UNESCO-OMM a Roma sulle variazioni dei climi, p. 1784
Eventi meteorologici memorabili a Nuova York, p. 1117
Grandi catastrofi naturali del triennio 1958–1960, p. 2768
Instituito un "Centro nucleazione aerosoliö, p. 1117
Luogo piu' freddo della terra, p. 1117
Misure di radiazione globale a Macerata, p. 1117
(Obituary of) Ludwig Weickmann, p. 2768
Primi esperimenti di modificazione delle nubi, p. 799
Raro anemoscopio in Vaticano, p. 1117
Regoletta approssimata per ottenere l'umidità relativa dal punto di rugiada, p. 1117
Rete per la nebbia, p. 799
Risultati del primo esperimento italiano "Nube di sodio," p. 1117
Servizio telefonico di previsioni meteorologiche negli Stati Uniti, p. 1117
Spunti meteorologici nella poesia di Giovanni Pascoli, p. 1116
Stazione meteorologica automatica ad energia atomica, p. 1117
Strato zero, p. 2768
Tramontana a Roma, p. 1784

Bilello, Michael A.
Formation, growth, and decay of sea ice in the Canadian Arctic archipelago, 13.3–300

Billings, Donald E.
Line-width temperatures of distinct coronal features (*with* **Lehman, Robert C.**), p. 2755
Opacity of small flares (*with* **Watson, K.**), p. 1091
See also **Lowman, Karen M.**, 13K–190; **Williamson, N. K.**, 13.7–145

Billingsley, G. A.
Salt water encroachment in the estuaries and coastal streams in North Carolina, p. 1777

Binder, Luitpold
[Obituary of] Georg Ammerer, p. 1119
Der Strahlungsmessturm auf dem Sonnblick (*with* **Dirmhirm, Inge**), p. 1119

Bindon, G. J.
Fog at Liverpool Airport, p. 2765

Bindon, H. H.
Humidity measuring instruments, 13L–331

Binet, Paul
Action de la température et de l'eau de mer sur la germination des graines de Cochlearia anglica, 13.10–280

Binge, Hans Jost
Die mögliche Ursache der hohen solaren Aktivität im Februar 1956, 13K–28

Bingefors, Sven
Changes in adaptation in a Swedish and an Italian lucerne variety when grown for seed without isolation (*with* **Panella, Adelmo**), 13.8–121

Birand, H.
Relations entre le développement des racines et des parties aériennes chez certaines plantes xérophytes et leur résistance à la sécheresse, p. 3414

Birch, Francis
Reginald Aldworth Daly, May 19, 1871–Sept. 19, 1957, p. 13.2–75

Birch, William B.
Seismic refraction investigations in selected areas of Narragansett Bay, Rhode Island (*with* **Dietz, Frank T.**), p. 2758

- **Birchfield, Jim**
  - Making maps of the Moon, 13.11–130
- **Birfel'd, Ia. G.**
  - Nekotorye osobennosti v sutochnom khode radiootrazheniĭ ot poliarynkh siianiĭ po nabliudeniiam na raznykh stantsiiak i kharakter dnevnykh radiootrazheniĭ, 13.3–383
  - Radiolokatsiia poliarnykh siianii [and Eng. transl.], 13.6–235
- **Birger, N. C.**
  - On one particularity of interactions of particles with an average energy of 200 Bev (*with* **Slavatinskiĭ, S. A.** and **Smorodin, Iu. A.**), p. 1082
- **Biriukov, N. S.**
  - Issledovanie vliianiia lesa na gruntovye vody, p. 2401
- **Biriukova, L. A.**
  - O sutochnom khode temperatury v stratosfere (*with* **Kastrov, V. G.**), 13.8–593
- **Biriulin, I. A.**, *see* **Mirkotan, S. F.**, 13J–135
- **Birkenmajer, Krzysztof**
  - Polish activities in Vestspitsbergen, 1956–1960, p. 1452
- **Birkhoff, Garrett**
  - Calculation of potential flows with free streamlines, p. 3069
  - Hydrodynamics: a study in logic, fact and similitude, 13.7–12
- **Birmingham, England. Univ. Dept. of Electron Physics**, *see* **Batey, P. H.**, 13J–7
- **Birrell, K. S.**
  - Infiltrometer measurements, 13.9–483
- **Birshtein, Ia. A.**, *see* **Zenkevich, L. A.**, 13.3–274
- **Birstein, S. J.**
  - Role of adsorption in water condensation, 13C–38
  - Studies on the effects of certain chemicals on the inhibition of nucleation, 13C–38
- **Bisa, Karl**
  - Aerobiologie radioaktiver Schwebstoffe, 13G–77
  - Die elektrische Ladung des natürlichen Aerosols und ihre Einflüsse auf Lebewesen, 13.3–475
- **Bischof, Walter**
  - Variations in concentration of carbon dioxide in the free atmosphere, p. 1458
- **Bishop, A. Alvin**
  - Relation of intake rate to length of run in surface irrigation, p. 3070
- **Bishop, Barry C.**
  - Shear moraines in the Thule area, Northwest Greenland, 13.5–422
- **Bishop, Daniel M.**
  - Soil moisture depletion in three lodgepole pine stands in northeastern Oregon, 13.11–79
- **Bisio, Giacomo**
  - Studio del fenomeno dell'appannamento in rapporto alla precisione ottenibile coll'igrometro, 13L–230
- **Biswas, K. R.**, *see* **Ramana Murty, Bh. V.**, 13.2–426
- **Biswas, S.**
  - Energy spectrum of heavy nuclei in the primary cosmic radiation (*with* **Lavakare, P. J.; Neelakantan, K. A.** et al.), p. 1085
  - Evidence for a Forbush type of decrease in the intensity of heavy nuclei of the primary cosmic radiation (*with* **Lavakare, P. J., Neelakantan, K. A.** et al.), 13D–41
  - Flux of heavy nuclei in the July 10, 1959, flare, 13K–304
  - Forbush decrease of the flux of heavy primary nuclei of cosmic rays on May 12 and July 12, 1959, 13K–222
  - High-energy cosmic-ray flare of May 4, 1960, pt. 2, 13K–294
  - Solar protons and α particles from the Sept. 3, 1960 flares (*with* **Freier, P. S.** and **Stein, W.**), 13K–303
- **Bjerhammar, Arne**
  - On the gravity field of the earth, p. 1755
- **Bjerknes, Jacob**
  - Ageostrophic corrections to the computed poleward flux of angular momentum, 13.1–346
  - Climatic trends in ocean temperatures (Meteorological Office Colloquium, May 9, 1962), p. 3734
  - Ocean temperatures and atmospheric circulation, 13E–236
  - Synoptic survey of the interaction of sea and atmosphere in the North Atlantic, p. 1438
- **Bjork, R. L.**
  - Analysis of the formation of Meteor Crater, Arizona: a preliminary report, 13.5–162
- **Bjorklund, Louis J.**
  - Availability of ground water in the Albuquerque area, Barnalillo and Sandoval Counties, New Mexico (*with* **Maxwell, Bruce W.**), 13.11–446
- **Blândriu, D.**, *see* **Mageru, V.**, 13G–245
- **Blaauw, A.**
  - In memoriam Prof. Dr. P. J. Van Rhijn (*with* **Raimond, J. J., jr.**), 13.6–60
- **Blache, Jules**
  - Sur un réseau d'auges glaçiaires, 13.10–346
- **Blachut, T. J.**
  - Use of serial photogrammetry in the study of mountain glaciers, p. 782
- **Black, H. P.**
  - New type of blizzard mask, p. 1783
- **Black, R. H.**
  - Capacitance method of measuring water film thickness, p. 3066
- **Black, R. W.**, *see* **Lockhart, L. B., jr.**, 13G–237
- **Black, Robert F.**
  - Perma-frost, water-supply, and engineering geology of Point Spencer Spit, Seward Peninsula, Alaska, 13.7–60
- **Blackadar, Alfred K.**
  - Structure of turbulence and mean wind profiles within the atmospheric boundary layer

(*with* **Panofsky, Hans A.; McVehil, George E.** et al.), 13.9–650
Vertical distribution of wind and turbulent exchange in a neutral atmosphere, p. 2759

Blackband, W. T.
Effects of the ionosphere on VLF navigational aids, 13.9–185
Faraday effect and satellite radio signals propagated through the ionospheres, p. 498
Possible propagation of very low frequency signals between Rugby and Rome through the ionosphere, 13K–305

Blackett, P. M. S.
Analysis of rock magnetic data (*with* **Clegg, J. A.** and **Stubbs, P. H. S.**), 13B–64
Comparison of ancient climates with the ancient latitudes deduced from rock magnetic measurements, 13.8–770
Cosmic rays and the sun, 13K–21

Blackie, A.
Sulphuric acid hygrometer, 13L–70

Blackmer, Roy H., jr.
Satellite observations of squall line thunderstorms, p. 519
See also **Serebreny, Sidney M.**, 13.7–441

Blackwell, D. E.
Interference to optical astronomy from belts of orbiting dipoles (needles) (*with* **Wilson, R.**), p. 2422
Observations of the zodiacal light from a very high altitude station, pt. 1 (*with* **Ingham, M. F.**), 13.6–249; pt. 2, 13.6–250; pt. 3, 13.11–297

Blackwell, M. J.
Recent scientific activities at Halley Bay: International Geophysical Co-operation, 1959, 13.10–39

Blackwell, S. R., *see* **Durrant, E. F.**, 13.6–4; 13.10–398

Blackwell, Wallace H.
Adjustment of the Blue Nile geodetic control project, p. 3729

Blagoev, Khr.
Edin metod za namirane na analozi, p. 2762
Sinoptichni obstanovki na singularitetite na temperaturata (zastudiavaniiata) v Bŭlgariia (*with* **Lalovski, Khr.**), p. 2761
Vŭrkhu pŭtishtata na Sredizemnomorskite tsikloni, p. 2417

Blagojevic, Bozidar
Drought classification; mutual relationship of the atmospheric and soil droughts, 13.1–508
Possibility of permanent observations of some elements in the domain of soil hydrology, 13.4–356

Blair, J. C.
Frequency dependence of D-region scattering at VHF (*with* **Davis, R. M., jr.** and **Kirby, R. C.**), 13F–19

Blair, R. G., *see* **Lyons, J. B.**, 13.7–342

Blaisdell, Fred W.
Hood inlet for closed conduit spillways, p. 2747

Blake, G. R.
Agricultural drought and moisture excesses in Minnesota (*with* **Allred, E. R.; van Bavel, C. H. M.** et al.), 13.6–80
See also **Holt, R. F.**, 13.9–487

Blake, J. R.
Global fallout in Australia during 1959 (*with* **Dwyer, L. J., Martin, J. H.** et al.), 13G–182

Blamont, Jacques Emile
Dayglow of the sodium D lines (*with* **Donahue, T. M.**), 13.5–584
Équipment et projets français: rapport (*with* **Pecker, Jean-Claude**), p. 1454
Mesures déduites des déformations de six nuages de métaux alcalins formés par fusées dans la haute atmosphere, p. 775
Upper atmospheric turbulence determined by means of rockets (*with* **de Jager, C.**), p. 2759
Upper atmospheric turbulence near the 100 km level (*with* **de Jager, C.**), 13.1–419

Blănariu, Dragos, *see* **Mageru, V.**, 13H–68; 13H–149

Blanc, Daniel
Détection et dosage de la radio-activité naturelle de l'atmosphère (*with* **Fontan, Jacques; Soulhier, René** et al.), 13H–7

Blanc, Milton L.
Comparison of methods for computing daily mean values of dry bulb temperature, dew point, and relative humidity, 13.8–507
Tropical agrometeorology seminar held in Maracay, 13.9–84

Blanchard, Duncan C.
[Comments on] Vivian O'Brien: Why raindrops break up: vortex instability, 13.11–610
Discussion of raindrop distributions made during project shower, Hawaii, 1954, 13C–38
Electrically charged drops from bubbles in sea water and their meteorological significance, 13C–21
Supercooling, freezing and melting of giant waterdrops at terminal velocity in air, 13C–38

Blanco, Victor Manuel
Basic physics of the solar system (*with* **McCuskey, Sidney Wilcox**), 13.10–10
Faint Hα-emission objects in Cepheus IV, p. 3724

Blaney, Harry F.
Consumptive use and water waste by phreatophytes, p. 2749
Monthly consumptive use requirements for irrigated crops [Discussion by the author], p. 2748
Utilization of water and irrigation in Israel, p. 2750

Blankenship, James R.
Experiment in the interpolation of pressure contour patterns in areas of missing data

(*with* **Bryson, Reid A.** and **Horn, Lyle H.**), 13.3–459
Blattner, D. S., *see* **Ginsberg, L. H.**, 13.1–117
Bleasdale, A.
Compound rain-gauge for assessing some possible errors in point rainfall, 13.1–315
See also **Rowntree, N. A. F.**, 13.2–433
Bledsoe, W. W., *see* **Young, D. A.**, 13G–302
Bleeker, W.
Meteorological factors influencing the transport and removal of radioactive debris (ed.), 13H–8
Meteorologische problem bij de verspreiding van radioactive stoffen in de atmosfeer, 13H–126
[Obituary of] Dr. C. Schoute, 13.4–55
Radioactivity, air masses and fronts, 13H–10
Tropospheric circulation and its relation to the distribution of radioactive matter, 13H–9
See also **Bleichrodt, J. F.**, 13G–183
Bleichrodt, J. F.
Changes in the radioactivity regime during the passage of a cold front over the Netherlands (*with* **Bleeker, W.** and **Schmidt, F. H.**), 13G–183
Dependence of artificial radioactivity in rain on rainfall rate (*with* **Blok, Joh.**; **Dekker, R. H.** et al.), 13G–78
Increased concentration of beryllium-7 in the stratosphere after the nuclear test explosions during September–October 1961, 13H–127
On the spring maximum of radioactive fallout from nuclear test explosions (*with* **Blok, Joh.** and **Dekker, R. H.**), 13H–11
Origin of radioactive fallout in the Northern Hemisphere after the spring maximum in 1959 (*with* **Blok, Joh.** and **van Abkoude, E. R.**), 13H–12
Blench, T.
Empirical methods, 13.6–4
Fourth root n-f diagram, p. 2746
Blesch, Robert R., *see* **Pressman, Albert E.**, 13.7–52
Bless, R. C.
Auroras, magnetic bays, and protons (*with* **Gartlein, C. W.**; **Kimball, D. S.** and **Sprague, G.**), 13.11–254
Non-thermal radiation from NGC 4486, 13.12–169
Blevis, B. C., *see* **Serson, H. V.**, 13.4–188
Blifford, Irving H., jr.
Scavenging of particulate matter from the atmosphere, 13G–11
See also **Bergstralh, Thor A.**, 13.9–121
Blinov, L. K.
Nekotorye zadachi gidrokhimii morskikh ust'evykh oblasteĭ, 13.8–387
Pyl'naia buria v Krasnom More (*with* **L'vov, V. P.**), 13.4–502
Blinov, N. S.
Some results of the time service of the P. K. Shternberg State Astronomical Institute during the IGY [Transl. from Russ.] 13.9–49
Blinov, V. A., *see* **Shvedov, V. P.**, 13G–52
Blinova, E. N.
K teorii dolgosrochnogo prognoza pogody uchetom vertikal'nykh skorostei i kolebani urovnia tropopauzy, 13.9–6
K voprosy ob uchete temperaturnoĭ trans fortsmaii vozdukha pri postroenii termo gidrodinamicheskogo prognoza meteorologi cheskikh elementov, 13.9–6
Blinova, V. L.
Application of the hydrochemical method fo investigating the river run-off fed by snow glaciers, 13.9–463
Blinstrubas, S. I.
Naklonnye plasty bol'shogo pogruzheniia konechnogo prostiraniia, namagnichenny po napravleniiu padeniia (Obratnaia zada cha magnitometrii), 13.6–225
Tauragskaia otritsatel'naia magnitnaia anom aliia (*with* **Gedvilaĭte, N. M.**), 13.6–226
Vychislenie H_a po zadannomu poliu Z_a na trekhmernym telom, p. 511
Bliss, L. C.
Adaptations of Arctic and alpine plants t environmental conditions, p. 2403
Bliss, Raymond W., jr.
Atmospheric radiation near the surface of th ground: a summary for engineers, 13.12- 506
Blitz, Em.
Cu privire la propunerea de Regulament d exploatare a staţiilor de epurare mecanic (pînă la un debit maxim de 5000 m^3/zi) p. 1109
Noi clasificări ale apelor murdare şi a cur surilor de apă, p. 1108
Blitzer, Leon
Effect of ellipitcity of the equator on 24-hou nearly circular satellite orbits (*wit* **Boughton, E. M.**; **Kang, G.** et al.), p 1098
Bliumina, L. I.
Sposob sostavleniia prognoza obshchego khar aktera sinopticheskikh protessov i anomali temperatury vozdukha na vesnu, 13.5–527
Bloch, Marie, *see* **Laffineur, Marius**, 13.10–100
Block, L.
Present state of the electric field theory o magnetic storms and aurorae, 13.11–255
Block Associates, Inc., Cambridge, Mass., *se* **Armitage, John D., jr.**, 13.11–253
Blodgett, Katharine B.
Report on a method of measuring low con centration of water vapor in air by mean of the reaction of water vapor with tita nium tetrachloride vapor, 13L–117
Blok, Joh., *see* **Bleichrodt, J. F.**, 13G–78 13H–11; 13H–12
Blokh, Ia. L.
Barometric effect of cosmic rays (*wit* **Glokova, E. S.** and **Kaminer, N. S.** [Transl. from Russ.], 13D–83

- Concerning the effects of cosmic rays, predecessors of magnetic storms (*with* **Dorman, L. I.** and **Kaminer, N. S.**), p. 1762
- Determining the character of Earth-envelopment by a stream, and the properties of corpuscular streams from cosmic-ray variations during different magnetic storms (*with* **Dorman, L. I.** and **Kaminer, N. S.**), p. 1087
- Effect of intensity-increase of cosmic radiation prior to magnetic storms (*with* **Dorman, L. I.** and **Kaminer, N. S.**), p. 1087
- Electromagnetic conditions in interplanetary space according to the data of cosmic-ray variations during the period from August 20 to September 10, 1957 (*with* **Glokova, E. S.; Dorman, L. I.** et al.), p. 1087
- Individual’nye sluchai vliianiia magnitnykh bur’na kosmicheskie luchi i ikh interpretatsiia (*with* **Dorman, L. I.** and **Kaminer, N. S.**), 13.9–152
- Investigations of geophysical phenomena associated with the magnetic storm of mid-May 1959 by means of cosmic rays (*with* **Dorman, L. I.** and **Kaminer, N. S.**), 13K–223
- Issledovanie prirody effekta kosmicheskikh lucheĭ vo vremia magnitnoĭ buri 29 avgusta 1957 g. po materialam mezhdunarodnoĭ seti stantsiĭ MGG (*with* **Glokova, E. S.** and **Dorman, L. I.**), 13.9–151; [Eng. transl.], p. 1125
- Magnetic fields in the solar corpuscular streams by the cosmic ray variation data (*with* **Dorman, L. I.** and **Kaminer, N. S.**), p. 1762
- Meteorologicheskie effekty kosmicheskikh lucheĭ pod zemleĭ (*with* **Dorman, L. I.** and **Dubrovin, M. M.**), 13.9–153
- Ob izmerenii zvezdno-sutochnoĭ variatsii intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ, p. 2083
- On the meteorological effects of the soft component of cosmic radiation, p. 1086
- Predvaritel’nye rezul’taty issledovaniia variatsiĭ kosmicheskikh lucheĭ pod zemleĭ (*with* **Vernov, S. N.; Dorman, L. I.** and **Dubrovin, M. M.**), p. 768; [Eng. transl.], p. 1125
- Standartnyĭ kubicheskiĭ teleskop, 13.9–154
- Time of emission and the angular width of solar corpuscular streams (*with* **Dorman, L. I.** and **Kaminer, N. S.**), p. 1762
- Variatsii intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ 12–15 noiabria 1960 g (*with others*), p. 2408

- **Bloom, Arthur L.**
  - Postglacial submergence of the Connecticut coast, 13.12–334
  - Stratigraphy of Connecticut tidal marshes, 13.12–334
- **Blot, C.**
  - Observations magnétiques faites à l’Observatoire de M’Bour en 1954 et 1955 (*with* **Remiot, R.** and **Rechenmann, J.**), 13B–199
- **Blum, Emile-Jacques**
  - Mesures spectrales en radioastronomie, 13.12–211
  - Nouveau type de radiotéléscope (*with* **Le Squeren, Claude**), 13.12–89
- **Blume, John A.**
  - Rincon offshore island and open causeway (*with* **Keith, James M.**), 13.12–362
- **Blume, M.,** *see* **Vonnegut, B.,** 13C–38
- **Blumenstock, David I.**
  - Climate by the mile, 13.8–765
  - Report on typhoon effects upon Jaluit Atoll (ed.), 13.6–18
  - Wind, wave and storm conditions at Jaluit, 13.8–358
- **Blumer, S.**
  - Über den Einfluss der Temperatur auf die Wirkung von Fungiziden (*with* **Kunder, J.**), 13.11–73
- **Blumle, L. J.**
  - Satellite observations of electron content at the magnetic equator (*with* **Ross, W. J.**), p. 1100
- **Blŭskova, Donka**
  - Vurkhu vliianieto na relefa na srednata mesechna temperatura i temperaturnite sumi nad 5° i 10°, p. 2418
- **Boalch, G. T.,** *see* **Armstrong, F. A. J.,** 13.10–265
- **Bobek, K.**
  - Beitrag zum Meteorotropismus plötzlicher Herz-und Gefässvorfälle (*with* **Matoušek, J.** and **Barcal, R.**), 13.1–108
  - Die Organisation der Biometeorologie in der Tschechoslowakei (*with* **Matoušek, J.** and **Barcal, R.**), p. 2770
- **Bobin, E. V.**
  - N nekotorykh meropriiatiiakh po snizheniiu shuma zvukovykh lokomotivnykh signalov, 13.11–667
- **Boborykin, N. I.**
  - Otsenka tochnosti rezul’tatov obrabotki zapisi mareografa Graafena, p. 788
- **Bóbr-Modrakowa, I.**
  - IV Konferencja Europejskiej Komisji Sejsmologicznej Międzynarodowej Asocjacji Sejsmologii i Fizyki Wnętrza Ziemi w Utrechcie (1958 R) (*with* **Teisseyre, R.**), 13.9–262
- **Bobrov, G. I.**
  - Ob otsenke kachestva glubokovodnykh termometrov (*with* **Musiakov, L. A.**), p. 1774
- **Bobrov, M. S.**
  - O nabliudenii pokrytiĭ zvezd kol’tsami Saturna, p. 3399
  - Obobshchenie teorii tenevogo effekta na kol’tsakh Saturna na sluchaĭ chastits neodinakovykh razmerov, 13.11–146; [Eng. transl.], p. 1121
  - Obshcheplanetarnaia kartina geomagnitnykh vozmushcheniĭ korpuskuliarnogo proiskhozhdeniia, p. 768

- **Bobrov, S. N.**
  - K voprosu ob isparenii morskoĭ vody v zavisimosti ot ee solenosti, 13E–237
  - Transformation of the Caspian Sea [Transl. from Russ.], 13.8–315
- **Bobrov, V. N.**
  - O nedostatkakh apparatury, ispol'zuemoĭ dlia registratsii magnitnykh variatsiĭ, p. 3401
  - O proverke pravil'nosti ustanovki variometrov na magnitnykh observatoriiakh, p. 3401
  - Pribor dlia izmereniia temperaturnykh koeffitsientov malykh magnitov, p. 2409
  - Seriia kvartsevykh magnitnykh variometrov, p. 2083
- **Bocharov, E. I.**
  - Pogloshchenie radiatsii vlazhnym vozdukhom: opticheskii gigrometr [and Eng. transl.], 13L–401
- **Bochin, N. A.**
  - Opyt raboty gidrologicheskoĭ seti po-novomu, 13.2–270
  - Soveshchanie po voprosam izucheniia snezhnykh lavin, 13.8–759
- **Bochkov, A. P.**
  - Forest and the river runoff, 13.7–355
  - O vozmozhnom vliianii agrotekhnicheskikh lesomeliorativnykh i drugikh meropriiatiĭ na stok r. Khuankhe, 13.11–443
- **Bockel, Marc**
  - Hydrologie dans le détroit [de Gibraltar], pt. 1, p. 2405
  - Magnétisme terrestre: variations lentes, octobre 1957 à février 1958, 13B–140
- **Boclet, D.**
  - Utilisation d'un missile expérimental pour l'évaluation des concentration en áerosols radioactifs artificiels en haute altitude (*with* **Jehanno, C.; Labeyrie, J.** et al.), 13G–184
- **Boddy, Keith**
  - Radioactivity in rainfall during September 1961 following the Russian nuclear-weapons tests of September 1961, 13H–13
- **Bodhaine, George L.**
  - Flood-frequency relationships in the Pacific Northwest, p. 3066
- **Bodman, R. H.**
  - Multipurpose large volume sea-water sampler (*with* **Slabaugh, L. V.** and **Bowen, V. T.**), p. 1101
- **Bodolai, Emma (Jakus)**
  - Alkalmas-e a sebességi divergencia felhasználása a vertikalis sebesseg kiszámitasara, p. 1080
  - Frontszerkezet valtozásának szerepe a csapadék térbeli és idóbeli eloszlásában, p. 1079
  - Néhány megjegyzés a frontok és a csapadék kapcsolatáról, 13.12–500
- **Bodolai, István**
  - Front- és örvényképződés hidrodinamikai elméletéről, p. 3404
  - O vertikal'noi sostavliaiushcheĭ uravneniia vikhria, p. 1760
- **Bodurtha, F. T., jr.**
  - Behavior of dense stack gases, p. 763
- **Body, D. N.**
  - Predicting streamflow from rainfall, 13.11–433
  - *See also* **Rainbird, A. F.**, 13.10–401
- **Böckmann, Carl Wilhelm**
  - Gleichzeitige Beobachtungen der Hygrometer von Leslie, Saussure und De Luc, 13L–17
- **Boeklen, Reinhold**
  - Improvement in hygrometers (*with* **Staehlen, Wm.**), 13L–26
- **Böer, W.**
  - Ein Beitrage zur Kenntnis der allgemeinen Zirkulation über Mitteleuropa, p. 1463
  - [Obituary of] Karl Schneider-Carius, June 1896–Jan. 12, 1959 (in German), 13.9–68
- **Bögli, Alfred**
  - Karsthydrographische Untersuchungen im Muotatal, 13.4–346
- **Böhl, Dietrich**
  - Fehlerabschätzung für stückweise lineare Interpolation, p. 1075
  - Untersuchungen zur Strömungsmessung mi Fix- und Schleppelektroden, p. 1075
- **Böhm, Bedřich**
  - Daily pressure wave in higher levels and its possible connection with temperatur changes in air, p. 1121
  - Poznámky k normálním srážkových úhrnů českých krajích za období 1901–1950, 13.6–583
- **Boehm, George A. W.**
  - Are we being hailed from interstellar space 13.11–133
- **Böhn, Karl-Heinz**
  - Basic limit of the information contained i center-to-limb observations, 13.6–146
  - Basic theory of line formation, 13.8–4
  - Die Temperaturschwankungen in der Sonnen granulation, 13.11–187
- **Böhm-Vitense, E.**
  - Convection and granulation: summary-introduction, p. 1782
- **Böhme, Wolfgang**
  - Zur Lösung stationärer Diffusions- und Austausch- probleme bei Unstetigkeit vo Eigenschaften des Mediums bzw. des Diffusions- oder Austauschprozesses, 13.5–55
- **Böhnecke, Günther**
  - Die Expeditionen von F. F. S. Anton Dohr and V. F. S. Gauss im Internationalen Geephysikalischen Jahr 1957/1958 (*with* **Buchmann, A.**), 13.9–3
  - Monatskarten der Oberflächentemperatur fi die Nord- und Ostsee und die angrezende Gewässer (*with* **Dietrich, Günter**), 13H 103
- **Boenko, I. D.**
  - O vliianii klimata Zabaĭkal'ia na organiz cheloveka (*with* **Kozlov, V. A.**), 13.1–1
- **Boenkova, N. M.**
  - Sutochnyĭ khod ionizatsii sloia F2, p. 1758

Vertikal'nye peremeshcheniia vozmushchennosteĭ v ionosfere (*with* **Kushnerevskiĭ, Iu. V.**), 13J–14

Boesch, Hans
Einige Bemerkungen zum periglazial-Begriff, 13.7–616

Boettger, Carl M.
Nashville daily air pollution forecast (*with* **Smith, Harold J.**), p. 795

Bogaliabov, S. N., *see* **Chebotarev, N. P.**, 13.10–386

Bogárdi, J.
Some aspects of the application of the theory of sediment transportation to engineering problems, p. 507

Bogatyr', T. K.
Praktika gidrometeorologicheskogo obsluzhivaniia sel'skokhoziaĭstvennogo proizvodstva na Ukraine, 13.7–83

Bogdanov, D. V.
Tret'ia sredizemnomorskaia ekspeditsiia sudna "Akademik A. Kovalevskiĭ," p. 3736
Zonal'nost' okeanov i moreĭ, 13.4–564

Bogdanov, K. T.
K voprosu o klassifikatsii prilivov i prilivnykh techeniĭ (*with* **Tareev, B. A.**), p. 1061
Novye karty kotidal'nykh liniĭ polusutochnykh prilivnykh voln (M_2 i S_2) dlia Tikhogo okeana, 13.8–378
Novye karty kotidal'nykh liniĭ sutochnykh prilivnykh voln (K_1iO_1) dlia Tikhogo okeana, 13I–165
O primenimosti i tochnosti postroeniia kotidal'nykh kart moreĭ metodom izogips, 13.1–190
Rasprostranenie polusutochnykh prilivnykh voln po akvatorii Tikhogo okeana, p. 1433
Techeniia poverkhnostnogo sloia zapadnoĭ chasti Tikhogo okeana (*with* **Popov, B. G.**), 13.11–359
Tsirkuliatsiia vod v zalive Aliaska i ee sezonnaia izmenchivost', p. 3736
See also **Burkov, V. A.**, 13.9–287

Bogdanov, M. A.
Issledovaniia v Farero-Islandskom prolive (*with* **Potaĭchuk, S. I.** and **Edel'man, M. S.**), p. 3736
Toki v more i izmerenie techeniĭ priborom EMIT (*with* **Ivanov, Iu. A.**), p. 1061

Bogdanova, A. K., *see* **Kropachev, L. N.**, 13.2–200

Boggess, Albert, III
Observational results on nebular and interstellar far ultraviolet radiation: introductory report, p. 1455
Ultraviolet astronomical photometry from rockets, p. 791

Boggess, Robert Lyman
Bipolar probe measurements in the ionosphere, 13F–20

Bognár, Károly
Együttes szőlő-gyűmőlcstermesztés mikrometeorológiai vizsgálatáról (*with* **Kozma, Ferenc**), p. 1761

Bogoiavlenskiĭ, A. N.
K voprosu o raspredelenii geterotrofnykh mikroorganizmov v Indiĭskom okeane i antarkticheskikh vodakh, p. 3739

Bogoliubov, S. N.
K voprosu ob ispol'zovanii rezul'tatov nabliudeniĭ po osadkomeram, 13.7–479

Bogoloibova, I. V.
Izuchenie selevykh potokov na territorii SSSR, 13.6–424

Bogomazov, Z. P., *see* **Chebotarev, N. P.**, 13.10–386

Bogomolov, A. M., *see* **Petrov, V. P.**, 13.11–504

Bogomolov, G. V.
Characteristics of hydrogeological and engineering-geological maps of USSR territory shown in Helsinki at the Exhibition (*with* **Mavritzky, B. F.**), 13.6–430
Metodika sostavleniia paleogidrogeologicheskikh kart na primere Moskovskogo artezianskogo basseĭna (*with* **Plotnikova, G. N.** and **Flerova, L. I.**), p. 3396
Paleogidrogeologicheskie usloviia formirovaniia podzemnykh vod Moskovskogo artezianskogo basseĭna i sopredel'nykh oblasteĭ (*with* **Plotnikova, G. N.** and **Flerova, L. I.**), p. 3396
Podzemnye vody kak poiskovyĭ kriteriĭ i vozmozhnaia syr'evaia baza redkikh elementov, p. 3396
Vtorichnoe zasolenie na massivakh orosheniia i meropriiatiia po ego preduprezhdeniiu, p. 3396

Bogorodskiĭ, M. M.
Morskaia gradientnaia ustanovka dlia izucheniia poleĭ temperatury i vlazhnosti vozdukha, p. 2744

Bogorov, V. G.
Dostizheniia sovetskoĭ okeanologii, 13.10–239
Nekotorye cherty raspredleniia biomassy planktona v poverkhnostnykh vodakh Indiĭskogo okeana zimoĭ 1959/60 g. (*with* **Vinogradov, M. E.**), 13.3–264
O metodakh issledovaniia okeanov v SSSR (*with* **Bruevich, S. V.**; **Fedosov, M. V.** et al.), 13.6–268; 13.7–285; [Eng. transl.], 13.10–240
O produktivnosti i perspektivakh rybolovstva v vodakh Indiĭskogo okeana (*with* **Rass, T. S.**), p. 3734
Pervoe okeanologicheskoe sudno KNR, 13.11–329
Pervye ekspeditsii "Vitiazia" po programme Mezhdunarodnogo geofizicheskogo goda (25-ĭ, 26-ĭ i 27-ĭ reĭsy) (*with* **Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. D.**; **Petelin, V. P.** et al.), p. 765
Stantdartizatsĭia morskikh planktonnykh issledovaniĭ, 13.10–281

Bogusiavskiĭ, S. G.
Shirotnoe izmenenie teplovogo balansa Atlanticheskogo okeana, p. 2743
Teplovoĭ balans Severnoĭ Atlantiki v vesenniĭ period, 13E–238

- **Bohan, Walter A.**
  - Numeric-pictorial display for meteorological observational data, p. 3077
- **Bohn, J. Lloyd**
  - Research directed towards the study of transducing meteoric impacts (*with* **Fuchs, Otto P.; Hewitt, Edward** et al.), 13.5–163
- **Bohne, Quentin R.**
  - Power spectral considerations on the launch pad, p. 2091
- **Bohnenblust, Max,** *see* **Lugeon, Jean,** 13.2–337
- **Boiadzhiev, N.**
  - Vŭrkhu temperaturniia rezhim na podzemnite vodi, p. 2417
- **Boĭchenko, I. G.**
  - Rel'ef dna Karaginskogo zaliva, p. 2076
  - *See also* **Udintsev, G. B.,** 13.8–321
- **Boillot, Gilbert**
  - Sur une nouvelle fosse de la Manche occidentale, la "fosse de l'île Vièrge," 13.9–302
- **Boischot, André**
  - Émissions radioélectriques du Soleil, 13.6–193
  - Radio emission following the flare of Aug. 22, 1958 (*with* **Warwick, J. W.**), 13K–115
  - Relation entre les émissions radioélectriques et les rayons cosmiques solaires, p. 3076
  - *See also* **Avignon, Y.,** 13K–84; **Denisse, J. F.,** 13K–165; **Moutot, M.,** 13.12–138; **Simon, P.,** 13.12–144
- **Boiten, E. H.**
  - Wave height measuring equipment, p. 250
- **Bok, B. J.**
  - Colour-magnitude arrays for two associations in the Large Magellanic Cloud (*with* **Bok, P. F.** and **Basinski, J. M.**), p. 2090
- **Boldyrev, N. G.**
  - Dal'nost' vidimosti real'nykh ob"ektov v sumerki i noch'iu (*with* **Barteneva, O. D.**), 13.11–653
  - Vizual'naia metodika opredeleniia meteorologicheskoĭ dal'nosti vodimosti i ee ispytanie na seti gidrometeostantsiĭ (*with* **Barteneva, O. D.**), 13.4–577
- **Boldyrev, V. L.**
  - Istoriia razvitiia i sovremennaia dinamika kosy Chuskha, p. 1061
  - Podvodnye peschanye valy kak indikatory vdol'beregovogo premeshcheniia nanosov, 13.12–391
  - Primenenie aerofotos"emki dlia izucheniia potokov peschanykh nanosov, 13.12–390
  - Protsessy otmiraniia akkumuliativnykh beregovykh form na primere Kerchenskogo proliva, p. 1059
  - Zapadnyĭ Temriukskiĭ potok peschanykh nanosob (*with* **Nevesskiĭ, E. N.**), p. 1065
  - *See also* **Kaplin, P. A.,** 13.12–373
- **Boletín Bibliografico de Geofísica y Oceanografía Americanas** (B.B.G.O.A.)
  - [Review of Vol. 2], 13.9–72
- **Boley, Forrest I.**
  - Čerenkov radiation extensive air shower te escope (*with* **Macoy, Norman H.**), 13.9 156
  - Longitudinal distribution of Čerenkov lig from extensive air showers (*with* **Bau James H.; Palsedge, John A.** et al.), 13.9 155
- **Bolgiano, R., jr.**
  - Structure of turbulence in stratified medi p. 2759
- **Bolin, Bert**
  - Note on the exchange of iodine between th atmosphere, land and sea, p. 783
  - On the abyssal circulation of the Wor Ocean, pt. 4 (*with* **Stommel, Henry** 13.8–359
  - On the influence of the earth's orography the general character of the westerli 13.12–490
  - On the proper formulation of a model f forecasting global scales of motion in t atmosphere, p. 1089
  - On the use of tritium as a tracer for water nature, p. 1092
  - Transfer and circulation of radioactivity the atmosphere, p. 3405
  - Use of tritium in the study of vertical e change in the atmosphere, 13.2–351
  - Vertical distribution of radioactivity in t atmosphere, 13G–12
- **Boliunova, A. D.**
  - On the construction of a model atmosph [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2072
- **Bolkhovitinova, M. M.,** *see* **Vinogradova, I.,** 13.5–483
- **Bolle, A.**
  - Risultati delle osservazioni ionosferiche eff tuate in Roma durante l'eclissi solare 15 Febbraio 1961 (*with* **Coccia, F.** a **Tiberio, C. A.**), p. 3072
- **Bolle, Hans-Jürgen**
  - Messung der atmosphärischen Gegenstrahl und Wasserdampfabsorption auf der Ho alpinen Forschungsstation Jungfrau (*with* **Quenzel, Heinrich**), p. 3723
- **Bollhagen, Heins,** *see* **Carr, Thomas D.,** 1 136
- **Bologa, M.**
  - Radioactivitatea precipitatiilor şi depuner atmosferice la Cluj pe perioada 1 Apri 31 Decembrie 1960 (*with* **Văsaru, G** 13H–14
- **Bol'shakov, A. S.**
  - On the use of small-sized astatic syst [Transl. from Russ.], p. 764
  - Razdelenie termoostatochnoĭ i normal komponent namagnichennosti tempera nym metodom [and Eng. transl.], p. 1
  - Temperaturnye issledovaniia namagnic nosti nekotorykh effuzivov Armenii (**Makarova, Z. V.**), p. 3719

ol’shakov, N. I.
O modelirovanii ryskaniia sudna s pomoshch’iu mekhanicheskoĭ ustanovki, p. 2744
ol’shakova, L. G.
O sistematicheskikh oshibkakh pri fil’trovoĭ ozonometrii (*with* **Osherovich, A. L.** and **Peĭsakhson, I. V.**), 13.10–469
ol’shakova, O. V.
Nekotorye zakonomernosti poiavleniia reguliarnykh kolebaniĭ geomagnitnogo polia s periodom 3–7 min. na poliarnoĭ stantsii Lovozero [and Eng. transl.], p. 1055
Nekotorye zakonomernosti v povedenii vertikal’noĭ sostavliaiuscheĭ KPK geomagnitnogo polio ustoĭchivogo rezhima (Pc) (po dannym nabliudeniĭ MGG) (*with* **Zybin, K. Iu.** and **Mal’tseva, N. F.**) [and Eng. transl.], 13.3–37
On the frequency of occurrence and amplitude spectrum of the geomagnetic field pulsations (according to IGY and IGC data) (*with* **Zybin, K. Iu.**), p. 1068
olt, Bruce A.
Eigenvibrations of the Earth observed at Trieste (*with* **Marussi, Antonio**), p. 2410
Revision of earthquake epicentres, focal depths and origin-times using a high-speed computer, 13.5–261
Theoretical phase velocities for a lunar seismic experiment, 13.5–154
olt, Richard H.
Climate for national science policy, p. 1434
olton, J. G.
Discrete sources of cosmic radio emission, p. 796
Radio telescopes, 13.1–15; 13.10–127
olz, H.
Die Beobachtung der Säkularvariation im Gebiet der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik (*with* **Wolter, H.**), 13B–96
omke, H. A.
Relation of magnetic micropulsations to electric current and space charge systems in the lower ionosphere, 13.9–186
onasia, V.
Misure di radiazione solare effettuate all’Osservatorio Vesuviano durnate l’eclissi solare del 15 Febbraio 1961 (*with* **Lo Bascio, A.**), p. 3398
onchkovskaia, Iu. S., *see* **Ben’kova, N. P.**, 13K–220
onchkovskaia, T. V., *see* **Dmitriev, A. A.**, 13I–60
onchkovskiĭ, V. F.
Deformatsii zemnoĭ poverkhnosti, soprovozhdaiushchie nekotorye katastroficheskie, dlaekie zemletriaseniia, p. 1057; [Eng. transl.], p. 2075
ond, F. R.
Distribution of auroras in the Southern Hemisphere, [pt. 1] (*with* **Jacka, F.**), 13.1–147; pt. 2, p. 3400
Motion of the aurora and magnetic bays, 13.5–234
See also **Denholm, J. V.**, 13.10–186
Bond, H. G.
Some situations inhibiting precipitation on Central New South Wales Coast (*with* **Wilkie, A. D.**), 13.7–484
Bondar, Constantin
Expediţia oceanografică romîno-sovietică de-a lungul litoralului Deltei Dunării, p. 1108
Referitor la o “cheie limnimetrică” la Gura Sulinei, p. 3409
Bondarchuk, B. G.
Natural resources of the Ukrainian SSR and ways of using them rationally (*with* **Buchinskiĭ, I. E.** et al.), 13.4–309
Bondarenko, A. P.
O sutochnom raspredelenii vozmushcheniĭ pul’satsiĭ zemnykh tokov, p. 2403
Bondarev, L. G.
Evolution of some Tien Shan glaciers during the last quarter of the century, 13.9–401
Obosoblenie pritokov dolinnykh lednikov v regressivnuiu fazu oledeneniia, 13.8–422
Bondi, H.
Electric universe, p. 791
Bondurant, E. A.
Project Neptune: investigation of the communications potentialities of the trade wind inversion duct (*with* **Katzin, J. C.** et al.), 13.10–587
Bonev, N.
O proiskhozhdenii asteroidov i meteoritov, 13.6–163
Bongards, Hermann
Feuchtigkeits-Messung, 13L–49
Bonk, William J., *see* **Lachman, Roy**, 13.8–382
Bonnefille, R.
Étude comparée du frottement et de la force de coriolis dans les zones à marées de faible profondeur (*with* **Warluzel, A.**), 13.4–260
Bonnet, F.
Contribution à l’étude théorique des fleuves à marée, 13.10–429
Bonnet, G.
Possibilités nouvelles des magnétomètres à protons, pt. 1, p. 2753; pt. 3–4, p. 3723
Bonnor, W. B.
Hoyle’s covariant formulation of the law of creation of matter (*with* **McVittie, G. C.**), 13.8–150
Bonvini, L.
Total electron content of the ionosphere over Singapore during a magnetic disturbance (*with* **Clarke, C.**), 13.12–251
Booker, D. Ray
Comparison of program ratings of professional and non-professional weathercasters, p. 2077
Booker, Henry G.
Guidance of radio and hydromagnetic waves in the magnetosphere, p. 3729

Local reduction of F-region ionization due to missile transit, 13F–21
Radar studies of the aurora, 13.5–235
Studies on propagation in the ionosphere (*with* **Farley, D.** and **Renau, J.**), 13.9–187
Booker, J. D., *see* **Jenkins, D. C.,** 13.8–743
Boorman, Judith A.
Spectral components of 150 major solar radio events (1952–1960) (*with* **McLean, D. J.; Sheridan, K. V.** et al.), p. 1117
Boos, E. G.
Estimation of the energy ($E > 5 \times 10^{10}$ ev) of primary particles by the angular and energy distribution of secondary shower particles (*with* **Takibaev, Zh. S.**), p. 1082
Raspedelenie poperechnogo impul'sa livnevykh chastits v struiakh (*with* **Takibaev, Zh. S.**) [and Eng. transl.], 13D–42
Booth, Howard G.
Modified M33 antiaircraft fire control system (radar) for use in meteorology (*with* **Travis, James**), 13.1–318
Booth, R. E.
Looking back on 1961, p. 1787
Borbely, Edit
Statistische Untersuchung der Tropopausen über Budapest, 13.5–536
Die tropopause über Budapest, p. 1760
Tropopauza magasságának és hőmérsékletének változásai, p. 2084
Tropopauza meghatározása és tipusai, 13.7–505
Borden, Thomas R., jr., *see* **Hering, Wayne S.,** 13.7–560
Bordovskiĭ, G. A., *see* **Krasovskiĭ, V. I.,** 13A–102
Bordovskiĭ, O. K.
K khimii donnykh otlozheniĭ Indiĭskogo okeana, 13.4–286
Borgman, J.
Law of interstellar reddening (*with* **Johnson, H. L.**), p. 1074
Borgman, L. E.
Computation of the ocean-wave forces on inclined cylinders, 13I–24
Frequency distribution of near extremes, 13.7–449
Boris, L. I.
Raschet polusutochnykh prilivov i prilivo-otlivnykh techeniĭ Severnoĭ Atlantiki, p. 510
Borisenkov, E. P.
Nekotorye rezul'taty proverki prognoza polia davleniia grafoanaliticheskim metodom, 13.4–408
Borishanskiĭ, L. S.
Metod rascheta raspredeleniia solenosti vody na preduct'evom vzmor'e, 13.11–380
Opyt rascheta prostranstvennogo raspredeleniia solenosti vody na predust'evom vzmor'e na primere ust'ia Volgi, 13.9–317
Borisoglebskiĭ, G. I.
Prorastanie zeren v valkakh pri razdel'noĭ uborke pshenitsy i ego zavisimost' ot osnovnykh agrometeorologicheskikh faktoro
13.4–560
See also **Okushko, A. A.,** 13.2–459
Borisov, A. V.
Dymovaia mgla, 13.6–489
Borisov, N. D.
Otsenka chisla izmereniĭ i parametra toc
nosti obraztsovykh (etalonnykh) priboro
pri poverke nektorykh okeanograficheskik
priborov, 13.3–211
Borisova, S. V.
On the kinematics of local winds of th
Alazan valley (*with* **Burman, E. A.**
[Transl. from Russ.], p. 2072
Borland, Whitney M.
Sediment problems of the lower Colorad
River (*with* **Miller, Carl R.**), p. 2747
Sediment transport of glacier-fed streams i
Alaska, 13.8–415
Borough, H. C., *see* **Shorthill, R. W.,** 13.5–15
Borovikov, A. M.
Fizika oblakov (*with* **Gaĭvoronskiĭ, I. I**
Zak, E. G. et al.), 13.8–12
Nekotorye kharakteristiki stroeniia atmosfer
iuzhnogo polushariia (*with* **Golyshev, G.**
and **Kokin, G. A.**), p. 1773
O primenenii radiolokatsii dlia izucheni
struktury oblakov (*with* **Kostarev, V. V**
and **Mazin, I. P.**), 13.11–480
Borovinskiĭ, B. A.
Question of the researches of the glaciers b
the methods of the electrical prospect,
782
Borovskiĭ, V. M.
O soleobmene mezhdu morem i susheĭ
mnogoletneĭ dinamike pochvennykh protses
sov, 13.5–324
Borsuk, T. B., *see* **Potapov, B. P.,** 13.6–101
Bortkovskiĭ, R. S.
O kolichestvennykh sootnosheniiakh perenos
vod, tepla i soleĭ v okeane, p. 1062
Ob osrednenii rezul'tatov gidrologicheskikh
meteorologicheskikh nabliudeniĭ v more,
3733
Bortner, M. H.
Effect of errors in rate constants on non
equilibrium shock layer electron densit
calculations, 13.9–188
Boscia, T. D., *see* **Moore, R. J.,** 13.1–438
Bose, Sujit Kumar
On G-waves and long-period surface waves
severe earthquakes, p. 3072
On the large oscillations observed in Antar
tic ice explorations, p. 3063
Bosen, Julius F.
Data processing machines in climatology,
2770
Bosman-Crespin, D., *see* **Swings, P.,** 13.10–21
Bos'shakov, A. F.
Vliianie dvuchlennosti nanosa na vodn
rezhim moshchenykh chernozemov, 13.11
451

Bossolasco, Mario
- Anomalous ionospheric absorption on winter days (*with* **Elena, Antonio**), 13J–15
- Diffusione delle acque Ioniche nel Tirreno atraverso lo Stretto di Messina (*with* **Dagnino, Ignazio**), 13I–52
- Ionosphere over Genoa during the solar eclipse of Feb. 15, 1961 (*with* **Elena, A.**), p. 2406
- Ricerche di fisica marina, pt. 1 (*with* **Dagnino, I.**), 13I–53; pt. 2, 13I–90
- Ricerche di fisica marina nell'Anno Geofisico Internazionale 1957–1958–1959, pt. 5 (last section) (*with* **Dagnino, I.**), 13.5–303
- Ricerche di geomagnetismo, pt. 1, (*with* **Elena, A.** and **Caneva, A.**), p. 3073; pt. 2–3, p. 3074
- Sui valori assoluti é sulla variazione secolare della componente orizzontale del campo geomagnetico in Italia (*with* **Digiesi, D.** and **Elena, A.**), 13B–97
- Sulla variazione secolare della componente orizzontale del campo geomagnetico in Italia (*with* **Digiesi, D.**, **Caneva, A.** and **Elena, A.**), p. 3073
- Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die chemische Zusammensetzung der Luft und des Niederschlages (*with* **Cicconi, Giuseppe**), p. 1077

Bossy, L.
- Problème de Störmer et le mouvement des particules dans les ceintures de radiation, p. 3723

Bost, R.
- Activités scientifiques aux Iles Kerguelen pendant la campagne 1959–1960, p. 503

Bost, William E.
- Radioactive fallout: a bibliography of the world's literature (*with* **Voress, Hugh E.** and **Smelcer, Naomi K.**), 13H–15; Supplement 1, 13H–156

Botezatu, Radu
- Reteaua gravimetrică a R. P. Romîne, pt. 1, p. 1783

Botka, Alexander T., *see* **Vonnegut, Bernard**, 13.10–625

Botley, C. M.
- Unrecorded twelfth-century aurora, 13.1–154

Botter, René
- Sur la datation des couches de névé dans l'Antarctique à partir de leur concentration en deutérium (*with* **Lorius, Claude** and **Nief, Guy**), 13.4–36
- Sur la teneur en deutérium des précipitations en Terre Adélie (*with* **Lorius, C.** and **Nief, G.**), 13.3–31

Bottum, J. L.
- Horizontal intensity comparisons between the sine galvanometer and the proton vector magnetometer (*with* **Gerhardt, R. E.** and **Townshend, J. B.**), p. 1097

Boucher, Roland J.
- Comparison of theoretically derived and observed drop-size distributions in clouds and rain (*with* **Bartnoff, Shepard**), 13C–22
- Immediate operational use (I.O.U.) program of Tiros I, 13.6–196
- Motion and predictability of precipitation areas as determined from radar observations, p. 519
- Synoptic interpretation of some TIROS vortex patterns: a preliminary cyclone model (*with* **Newcomb, Ralph J.**), p. 1763

Bouchet, Roger-Jean
- Essai d'interpretation de la variation de la "constante psychrométrique" (*with* **Riou, Charles**), 13L–418
- Évaporation sous abri et évapotranspiration potentielle, p. 3413
- Evapotranspiration potentielle d'un couvert végétal: sa signification et sa mesure à partir de l'évaporation sous abri, 13.1–476
- Signification et portée agronomique de l'évapotranspiration potentielle, 13.9–85

Boue, J. M.
- Aérosols radioactifs et produits de fission utilisés pour des études météorologiques, 13G–185

Bouët, Max
- Vent en Valais (Suisse), 13.7–18

Bougis, Paul
- Sur l'effet biologique du zinc en eau de mer, 13.11–354

Boulanger, J. D.
- Gravimetry, 13.12–21
- *See also* **Roche, A.**, 13B–74

Boulenger, R.
- Techniques de mesure de la pollution de l'air et de l'eau et de mesure de retombée, 13G–79

Bouman, D. J.
- Theory of the ventilated psychrometer based on the thermodynamics of irreversible processes, 13L–263

Bouman, Dirk Jan
- Consistency of approximations in discontinuous fields of motion in the atmosphere, 13.10–512

Bourcart, Jacques
- Ecoulements profonds de sables et de galets dans la grande vallée sous-marine de Nice (*with* **Gennesseaux, Maurice** and **Klimek, Eloi**), 13.3–289
- Histoire géologique de la Méditerranée; les dépôts des cendres du volcan sous-marin du large de Nice (*with* **Robert, Pierre** and **Siffre, Michel**), 13.4–283
- Morphologie du précontinent des Pyrénées à la Sardaigne, 13.6–314
- Sédiments des vallées sous-marines au large dans le Golfe de Gênes (*with* **Gennesseaux, M.**; **Klimek, Eloi** and **Le Calvez, Yolande**), 13.3–290

Sur la présence d'hydrocarbures du type benzo-3.4 pyrène dans les vases côtières et les sables de la plage de la rade de Villefranche (Alpes Maritimes) (*with* **Lalou, Claude** and **Mallet, Lucien**), 13.6–300
Sur le remplissage des canyons sous-marins de la Méditerranée francaise (*with* **Gennesseaux, M.** and **Klimek, E.**), 13.8–322
Sur les propriétés physiques des vases profondes de la Méditerranée occidentale, 13.3–291

Bourdeau, R. E.
Experimental evidence for the presence of helium ions based on explorer VIII satellite data (*with* **Whipple, E. C., jr.**; **Donley, J. L.** et al.), p. 1098
Ionospheric results with sounding rockets and the Explorer VIII Satellite (1960ξ), 13A–18

Bourget, S. J., *see* **Nielsen, K. F.,** 13.8–672

Bourguignon, R.
Etude de l'occurrence des orages à Léopoldville, 13.3–436

Bourke, P. M. Austin
Climate and the Japanese beetle, 13.5–659
Meteorological service for aircraft employed in agriculture and forestry (*with* **Ashton, H. T.** et al.), 13.5–78
Papers on the effect of weather upon plant diseases, 13.2–62

Bourret, R. C.
Hypothesis concerning turbulent diffusion, 13.7–514
Velocity autocorrelations of charged particles in a magnetoionic medium with applications to turbulent diffusion, 13.8–685

Bourrier, J.
Méthode d'étude de la contamination des sols en place par les radioéléments, p. 254

Bouška, Jan
40th anniversary of the Geophysical Institute of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, p. 1122
Geomagnetism, 13.3–39
Geomagnitnye karty Chekhoslovakii dlia epokhi 1958, 0 (*with* **Bucha, V.** and **Kochi, A.**), 13B–188
Research into short-periodic variations of the Earth's electromagnetic field at the observatory of Budkov, 13.7–179
Research into the pulsation characteristics of the different phases of geomagnetic storms with particular regard to sudden commencements, 13.6–227

Boušková, V.
Promrzání pudy v Čechách a na Moravě, p. 512

Bouwer, Herman
Double tube method for measuring hydraulic conductivity of soil in situ above a water table, 13.8–497
Variable head technique for seepage meters, p. 3070

Bouyoucos, George
Electric hygrometer, 13L–114

Boville, B. W.
Baroclinic waves of the polar-night vorte (*with* **Wilson, C. V.** and **Hare, F. K.**) 13.8–622
Polar-night vortex, p. 2087
Total ozone and perturbation in the middl stratosphere (with **Hare, F. K.**), 13.9–58
See also **Allington, K.,** 13.1–343 ; **Hare, F Kenneth,** 13.4–30

Bowden, K. F.
Circulation and mixing in the Mersey E tuary, 13.3–241
Estuaries and coastal water, 13.12–310
Flow of water through the Irish Sea and i relation to wind (*with* **Hughes P.**), 13 166
Measurements of turbulence near the sea be in a tidal current, p. 2760
Processes affecting the salinity of the Iris Sea, 13E–85
Processes of heating and cooling in a sectic of the Irish Sea, 13E–71

Bowen, B. M., *see* **Selby, J. M.,** 13H–95

Bowen, E. D., *see* **Heritage, J. L.,** 13.9–738

Bowen, E. G.
Freezing nuclei : methods of measurement an some of their characteristics, p. 1113

Bowen, Gerald I.
Measurement of atmospheric ozone, 13.11–5

Bowen, I. S.
Ratio of heat losses by conduction and evaporation from any water surface, 13 13
Schmidt cameras, 13.1–15 ; 13.2–115
200-inch Hale telescope, 13.1–15

Bowen, V. T., *see* **Nicholls, G. D.,** 13.9–307

Bowers, R., *see* **Stride, A. H.,** 13.8–337

Bowhill, Sidney A.
Effective recombination coefficient of an ion sphere containing a mixture of ions, 13 22
Formation of the daytime peak of the ion spheric F2-layer, p. 2414
Ionosphere, p. 3398
Statistics of a radio wave diffracted by random ionosphere, 13.7–128
See also **Mechtly, E. A.,** 13J–131

Bowles, Kenneth L.
Incoherent scattering by free electrons as technique for studying the ionosphere a exosphere: some observations and th oretical considerations, 13.3–155
On the absolute intensity of incoherent scat echoes from the ionosphere (*with* **Ochs, R.** and **Green, J. L.**), p. 2424
Studies of scattering phenomena in the equ torial ionosphere based upon V.H.F. tra mission across the magnetic Equator (stract only) (*with* **Cohen, R.**), 13F–23
See also **Cohen, Robert,** 13.3–156 ; 13.9–19 **Van Zandt, T. E.,** 13F–225

owley, Clinton J.
  Satellite observations of wake formation beneath an inversion (*with* **Glasser, Arnold H.; Newcomb, Ralph J.** et al.), 13.7–473
owman, G. G.
  Further studies of "spread-F" at Brisbane, pt. 1, 2, 13F–24
  Some aspects of gyro-splitting in the ionosphere, p. 2079
  Some aspects of sporadic E at mid-latitudes, 13.9–189
  Triple splitting with the F2 region of the ionosphere at high and mid-latitudes, 13.9–190
owne, Norman E.
  Extrapolation of ceiling heights by a linear lag correlation technique, 13.10–623
oyd, Donald W.
  Maximum snow depths and snow loads on roofs in Canada, p. 1126
oyd, R. L. F.
  Exploration of the upper atmosphere, 13.4–383
  Space research by rocket and satellite, 13.5–26
Boyden, C. J.
  Forecasting of maximum surface temperature from 1000–500 millibar thickness, p. 3734
Boyer, J. M.
  Radio wave mechanism to account for the known distribution of Van Allen belts about the Earth, 13A–19
Boyer, Marion Clifford
  Annual droughts [Discussion by N. E. Minshall and D. A. Woolhiser and a discussion by the author], p. 2748
  Irrigation and drainage potentials in humid areas, p. 2748
Boykin, J. C., *see* **Livingstone, D. A.,** 13.11–468
Boyko, H.
  Old and new methods of phyto-bioclimatic classification, 13.2–62
Boyle, Robert
  Memoirs for a general history of the air, 13L–5
  Philosophical works, 13L–5
  Statical Hygroscope proposed to be further tried, together with a brief account of the utilities of hygroscopes, 13L–5
Bozhkov, Rumen D.
  Kratŭk obzor vŭrkhu izsledvanego na zemnaga atmosfera s izkustveni spŭtnitsi (*with* **Godev, N.**), p. 2417
  Sinoptichni usloviia za prekhod na minimalnite temperaturi pod dva gradusa prez proletta i esenta v Bŭlgariia, p. 2761
  Zavisimosti, ulesniavashti predskazvaneto na kritichnite minimalni temperaturi prez proletta i esenta v Bŭlgariia, p. 2762
Bozóki, G.
  Measurement of the absorption length and collision mean free path of penetrating shower producing cosmic ray particles in lead (*with* **Fenyves, E.** and **Jánossy, L.**), p. 1082
  See also **Betev, B.,** 13D–40; **Biczó, G.,** 13D–82
Braarud, Trygve
  Cultivation of marine organisms as a means of understanding environmental influences on populations, 13.6–283
Brace, L. H., *see* **Spencer, N. W.,** 13J–186
Bracewell, R. N.
  Critical frequency, refractive index and cone of escape in the solar corona (*with* **Stableford, C. V.**), 13.12–107
  Future large radio telescopes (*with* **Swarup, G.** and **Seeger, C. L.**), 13.10–128
  See also **Bain, W. C.,** 13F–7; **Garriott, Owen K.,** 13.6–3; 13J–45
Brackmann, R. T., *see* **Holister, G. S.,** 13.4–72
Bradbury, Dorothy L.
  Moisture analysis and water budget in some nondeveloping cases, 13.9–2
  Note on the use of sea-surface temperatures in synoptic weather analyses, p. 3078
  See also **Petterssen, Sverre,** 13.9–2; 13.9–564
Bradbury, T. A. M.
  Development of rain ahead of an upper trough, p. 1772
Bradford, Robert E., *see* **Essenwanger, Oskar M.,** 13.1–441
Brádka, Jan
  Cirkulace v polární oblasti v hladině 500 mb, p. 1449
  Metoda hodnocení předpovědi počasí, 13.4–409
  Přechody front Praheu, p. 512
  Statistika výškového větru v Praze, 13.1–455
Bradley, E. F.
  Distribution in declination and the curvature of the shower front (*with* **Porter, N. A.**), p. 1084
  Observations on extensive air showers, pt. 8 (*with* **Porter, N. A.**), 13.9–157
Bradley, W., *see* **Moore, C. B.,** 13.11–489
Bradner, Hugh
  Pressure variations accompanying a plane wave propagated along the ocean bottom, p. 3079
Bradshaw, J. A., *see* **Abraham, Leonard G., jr.,** 13.4–99; 13.8–592
Braham, Roscoe R., jr.
  Effects of seeding cumulus clouds, 13C–23
  Overseeding of cumulus clouds (*with* **Siever, John R.**), 13C–38
  Physical properties of clouds, 13C–24
  See also **Goyer, G. G.,** 13C–85
Bramati, Luciano, *see* **Tribuno, Carlo,** 13G–159
Bramlette, M. N.
  Pelagic sediments, 13.6–301
Bramley, E. N.
  Impedance of a short cylindrical dipole in the ionosphere, p. 3412

Brancato, G. N., *see* **Engelbrecht, Howard H.**, 13.4–534
Brandau, Harvey M.
Process for weather control (*with* **Kooser, Eugene K.**), 13C–25
Brandhorst, Wilhelm
Migration of merluccius gayi gayi (Guichenot) in relation to an oxygen-poor subsurface return flow below the Peru Coastal current off the Chilean Coast, 13.1–221
Brandt, John C.
Interplanetary gas, pt. 5, 13.6–190; pt. 6, p. 777
On the role of secondary scattering in the Lyman-α problem, p. 1782
Brandtner, Friedrich, *see* **Flint, Richard Foster**, 13.2–487
Brann, H. N.
Weather radar and sferics programs of the Australian Bureau of Meteorology, p. 521
Branscomb, Lewis M.
Measurements and standards in plasma-physics and astrophysics at the National Bureau of Standards (ed.), 13.4–112
Branton, C. Ivan
Proposed technique for measuring relative humidity at below freezing temperature, 13L–419
Brar, S. S., *see* **Gustafson, P. F.**, 13H–37; 13H–38
Brasefield, C. J.
Measurement of atmospheric humidity up to 35 kilometers, 13L–264
Brater, Ernest F.
Methods of correcting wave problems in harbors, 13.12–311
Brătescu, D.
Lucrări de regularizare locală a cursurilor de apă şi dinamica albiilor, p. 792
Principii pentru executarea lucrărilor mici de regularizare a albiilor cursurilor de apa, p. 1109
Bratránek, Alois
Čtyřicet let vývoje hydrologie v Československu, 13.1–78
Bratt, P.
Status report on infrared detectors (*with* **Engeler, W.; Levinstein, H.** et al.), 13.9–548
Brattsev, A. P.
O vychislenii koeffitsienta izvilistosti rek, p. 2420
Brauckhoff H.
Die Messung der Luftfeuchtigkeit mittles Haarhygrometers, 13L–141
Der Einfluss der Temperatur auf die Anzeige von Haarhygrometern, 13L–142
Der Einfluss von Kochsalzstaub auf die Hygrometeranzeige, 13L–143
Braude, S. Ia.
K voprosu o vybore etalonnogo diskretnogo istochnika kosmicheskogo radioizlucheniia [and Eng. transl.], 13.12–170
Spektr radioizlucheniia Kassiopeia-A na chastotakh nizhe 30 mggts (*with others*), p. 3725; [Eng. transl.], p. 3741
Brauer, I.
Die Verfrachtung radioaktiver Schwaden nach dem französischen Atomtest im der Sahara vom 13.2.1960, 13H–16
Brautti, Giulio
Effetti della variazione della pressione ambiente sull'intensita di emissione in arco di alcuni elementi, 13.12–525
Bravo A., Humberto
Variation of different pollutants in the atmosphere of Mexico City, 13.1–337
Bray, R. J.
Observation of a new type of flare (*with* **Loughhead, R. E.; Burgess, V. R.** and **McCabe, M. K.**), 13K–58
See also **Loughhead, R. E.**, 13.11–180; 13.11–186
Bray, W. J., *see* **Ryle, Martin**, 13.12–95
Breckenridge, John R.
Effective area of clothed man for solar radiation, 13.9–622
Bredahl, Nielsen K.
Laerebog i nautisk meteorologi, oceanografi og sjlveje til brug ved navigations-skoleme, 13.11–7
Breddin, Hans
New hydrogeological maps of the Water Supply Administration in North Rhine Westphalia, 13.9–517
Bregant, Davide
Elementi oligodinamici: rame, 13.7–271
Breĭdo, I. I.
Vyiavlenie dostovernykh ob"ektov na obratnoĭ storone Luny po ee pervym fotografiiam (*with* **Markelova, A. A.** and **Shchegolev, D. E.**), p. 2086; [Eng. transl], p. 3740
Breĭdo, Ts. G.
Adsorbtsiia ionov kapliami vody v potoke vozdukha, 13C–27
Issledovanie mekhanizma adsorbtsii ionov kapliami vody, 13C–26
Breit, Reinhard
Der Beitrag der Klimatologie zur Stadtplanung, 13.3–514
Brekke, Kjell
Modified scheme of tabulation of solar radio noise data, p. 1114
Bremmer, H.
Theory of wave propagation through a concentrically stratified troposphere with a smooth profile, pt. 2, 13.9–107
Brenan, P. M.
Correlation of radio source scintillation in the Southern and Northern Hemispheres, 13.4–149
Ionospheric drifts determined from radio-star scintillation observations, 13.4–153

Brennan, Robert
- Preliminary chemical-quality study in the Manhattan Beach area, California, 13.6–316
- *See also* **Brown, E.**, 13.12–364

Brenner, Howard
- Effect of finite boundaries on the Stokes resistance of an arbitrary particle, p. 1444

Breslau, Lloyd R.
- Precisely timed submersible pinger for tracking instruments in the sea (*with* **Hersey, J. B.; Edgerton, Harold E.** and **Birch, Francis S.**), p. 3072

Bresson, Yves
- Note hydrologique sur les cours d'eau de la région semi-aride de Madagascar, 13.9–438

Bretherton, F. P.
- Slow viscous motion round a cylinder in a simple shear, p. 1764

Bretschneider, Charles L.
- Theory for waves of finite height, 13.11–379
- Wave variability and wave spectra for wind-generated gravity waves, 13I–54

Bretz, Marianne, *see* **Laffineur, Marius**, 13.10–100

Brewer, Alan W.
- Measurement of absolute humidity in extremely dry air (*with* **Cwilong, B. M.** and **Dobson, G. M. B.**), 13L–132
- Phosphorus pentoxide electrolytic hygrometer, 13L–374
- Possible use of solutions other than salt for wet bulb thermometers, 13L–109
- Some measurements of the flux of infra-red radiation in the atmosphere (*with* **Houghton, J. T.**), 13L–332
- Transfer of atmospheric ozone into the troposphere, 13H–17
- *See also* **Dobson, G. M. B.**, 13L–178

Brewer, Leo
- Analysis of the ultraviolet system of magnesium oxide (*with* **Trajmar, S.** and **Berg, R. A.**), p. 2079

Bricard, Jean
- Fixation des petits ions atmospheriques sur les aerosols ultra-fins, p. 2407
- Répartition granulométrique de la radioactivité des aérosols naturels (*with* **Pradel, Jacques** and **Renoux, André**), 13.11–87
- Teneur de l'air en petits et gros ions radioactifs (*with* **Pradel, J.** and **Renoux, A.**), 13H–18

Brice, D. B., *see* **Gunnerson, C. G.**, 13.12–366

Brice, N. M.
- Note on short range echoes on ionospheric recorders, 13J–16
- *See also* **Crouchley, J.**, 13.9–108

Bricout, P. A.
- Electron density and ray tracing in the ionosphere layers, 13F–25

Bridge, H. S.
- Explorer X interplanetary-plasma observations (*with others*), p. 1433

Brier, Glenn W.
- Some statistical aspects of long-term fluctuations in solar and atmospheric phenomena, p. 1780
- Test of the reality of rainfall singularities, 13.1–507
- Visual meteoritic activity and rainfall singularities, 13.7–602
- *See also* **Kline, Dwight B.**, 13.7–481

Briggs, B. H.
- Correlation of radio star scintillations with geomagnetic disturbances, 13.8–222
- Empirical study of random functions which arise in the interpretation of ionospheric movements (*with* **Page, E. S.**), 13F–26
- Ionospheric drifts, p. 796
- Preliminary report on horizontal drifts in the F region during the I.G.Y., 13J–17
- Variability of time shifts in measurements of ionospheric movements (*with* **Spencer, M.**), 13F–27

Briggs, Benjamin R., *see* **Spreiter, John R.**, 13.6–220; 13.9–209; 13J–187

Briggs, J.
- Severe clear-air turbulence near the British Isles, 13.8–102
- Widespread severe clear-air turbulence, 13 November 1958, 13.4–58

Briggs, M. H.
- Complex organic micro-structures in the Mokoia meteorite (*with* **Kitto, G. B.**), 13.10–114
- Organic constituents of meteorites, 13.5–164

Brill, G. D., *see* **Marlatt, W. E.**, 13.3–377

Brinkmann, R.
- C^{14}-Altersbestimmung von Grundwasser (*with* **Münnich, K. O.** and **Vogel, J. C.**), 13.10–406

Briscoe, H. W., *see* **Pineo, V. C.**, 13J–154

Bristol, William H.
- Indicating and recording hygrometers, 13L–41

Bristor, C. L.
- Picture gridding, p. 1761

Britaev, A. S.
- K voprosu ob opredelenii soderzhaniia ozona khimicheskim metodom, 13.10–470
- Koaguliatsionnyĭ rost ledianykh kristallov (*with* **Korneev, A. N.**), 13C–28
- O sviazi atmosfernogo ozona s meteorologicheskimi usloviiami (*with* **Kuznetsov, A. P.**), 13.10–497
- Vertikal'noe raspredelenie ozona (*with* **Kuznetsov, A. P.**), 13.1–344
- *See also* **Kuznetsov, A. P.**, 13.10–506

British Astronomical Association
- Artificial earth satellites [Listing of contents], p. 777

British Columbia. Univ. Dept. of Chemistry, *see* **Frost, D. C.**, 13.2–143

British Columbia. Univ. Geophysics Lab, *see* **Jacobs, J. A.**, 13B–149; 13F–109

British National Committee for Geodesy and Geophysics. Hydrology Sub-Committee, *see* **International Association of Scientific Hydrology,** 13.10–25
British Occupational Hygiene Society
Inhaled particles and vapors: Proceedings of an International Symposium, Oxford, March 29–April 1, 1960, 13.8–6
Brito-Infante, José M.
Elimination of ionospheric refraction effect, 13F–28
Briunelli, B. E.
Mikrovariatsionnaia stantsiia LGU i rezul'taty ee raboty v Borke vesnoĭ 1959 g (*with* **Raspopov, O. M.** and **Ianovskiĭ, B. M.**) [and Eng. transl.], 13B–28
Radiolokatsionnye nabliudeniia poliarnykh siianiĭ na sovetskikh antarkticheskikh stantsiiakh v 1959 g (*with* **Sandulenko, S. M.**), p. 2081
Brock, Fred V.
Standard deviation computer (*with* **Provine, Daniel J.**), p. 784
Brockamp, B.
Beobachtungen an einer Druckzone auf dem Pasterzengletscher, 13.11–402
Zur Ergassung des Aggregatzustandes von Moränen und Gletschern, 13.5–420
Brockhurst, R. R.
Refraction of underwater explosion shock waves by a strong velocity gradient (*with* **Bruce, J. G., jr.** and **Arons, A. B.**), 13.8–339
Brockman, James
Solar disturbances and radio communication forecasts, 13K–224
Brode, R. B.
Solar flare cosmic-ray increases of May 4, 1960 (*with* **Brown, R. R.** and **Steiger, W. R.**), 13K–157
Brodoskiĭ, K. A.
Zonal'nost' oblasti umerennykh i vysokikh shirot iuzhnogo polushariia (*with* **Markov, K. K.** et al.), 13.7–607
Brodovskaia, A. A.
Metod opredeleniia organicheskogo ugleroda v vysokomineralizovannykh podzemnykh vodakh, p. 3076
Brodskaia, S. Iu.
Magnitnaia stabil'nost' odnokomponentnykh i dvukhkomponentnykh iskusstvennykh sistem (*with* **Grabovskii, M. A.**) [and Eng. transl.], p. 1056
Ob odnoĭ iz prichin nesovpadeniia vektora ostatochnoĭ namagnichennosti gornoĭ porody s napravleniem namagnichivaiushchego polia (*with* **Grabovskiĭ, N. A.**) [and Eng. transl.], 13B–65
Study of magnetization processes in single- and dual-component ferromagnetic systems (*with* **Grabovskiĭ, M. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1050
Brodskiĭ, K. A.
Krugosvetnoe plavanie na "Obi," 13.3–206
Broecker, Wallace S.
Geochemistry and physics of ocean circulation (*with* **Gerard, R. D.**; **Ewing, Maurice** et al.), 13.8–361
Geochemistry of ocean water, 13.6–323
Natural radiocarbon in the Atlantic Ocean (*with* **Gerard, R.**; **Ewing, M.** et al.), 13.3–238
Radiocarbon from nuclear tests, pt. 1, 2 (*with* **Walton, Alan**), 13G–186
Broering, Louis C., *see* **Huey, Norman A.,** 13.4–94
Broglio, L.
Programma italiano di ricerche nella alta atmosfera, p. 3072
Broido, A.
Analysis of the hazards associated with radioactive fallout material, pt. 1 (*with* **Teresi, J. D.**), 13H–19
Brombacher, W. G., *see* **Wexler, Arnold,** 13L–202
Bronner, Finn E.
Polar regions, 13.11–34
Bronshten, V. A.
Iavleniia, soprovozhdaiushchie polet krupnykh meteoritov v atmosfere, p. 1759
K voprosu o dvizhenii v atmosfere Tungusskogo meteorita, p. 1106
O prirode serebristykh oblakov, p. 3082
Ob obstoiatel'stvakh padeniia Kaaliiarvskogo meteorita, p. 2764
Stareĭshee ob"edinenie astronomov i geodezistov, 13.4–48
Brook, M.
Artificial initiation of lightning discharges (*with* **Armstrong, G.**; **Winder, R. P. H.** et al.), 13.11–663
Quantitative study of strokes and continuing currents in lightning discharges to ground (*with* **Kitagawa, N.** and **Workman, E. J.**), 13.8–784
See also **Kitagawa, N.,** 13.8–786
Brooke, G., *see* **Ashton, F.,** 13D–37
Brooks, C. E. P.
Meteorological results of the Second International Polar Year, 1932–1933, 13.12–17
Brooks, Charles Franklin
New international definitions of hydrometeors, 13C–38
Progress in Gulf Stream temperature investigations, 13E–20
Brooks, Clinton C.
Thermal radio emission from the transition-layer chromosphere-corona (*with* **Oster, Ludwig**), p. 777
Brooks, F. A.
Need for measuring horizontal gradients in determining vertical eddy transfers of heat and moisture, p. 787
Brooks, James N., *see* **Murcray, David G.,** 13L–385; 13L–439

Brooks, Norman H.
Review of formulas and derivations for the equilibrium rate of seaward flow in a coastal aquifer with sea-water intrusion, 13.6–316
Brooks, R. H.
Unsteady flow of ground water into drain tile, p. 2748
Brosche, P.
Eine Goethe-Zeichnung des Zodiakallichts, 13.2–153
Brose, Karl
Klimatologische Betrachtungen zur Frage der Sommerferien, p. 513
Die Strenge der Winter im westlichen Deutschland, p. 2088
Broten, N. W.
Observations of galactic radiation at 3200 Mc/s (*with* **Modd, W. J.**), p. 1118
Brouet, J., *see* **Koeckelenbergh, A.**, 13.4–123
Brounshteĭn, A. M.
K voprosu ob izmerenii izluchatel'noĭ sposobnosti neprozrachnykh tel (*with* **Krasil'shchikov, L. B.**), p. 790
Brouwer, Dirk
Fluctuations and secular changes in the Earth's rotation, 13.7–218
Orbits and masses of planets and satellites (*with* **Clemence, G. M.**), 13.4–3
Brovikov, I. S.
Funktsii raspredeleniia elementov voln na melkovod'e, 13I–91
Funktsii raspredeleniia vysot voln pri smeshannom volnenii, 13I–92
Izmenenie elementov voln pri ikh vykhode na melkovod'e, 13I–93
Vyvod obobshchennoĭ finktsii raspredeleniia vysot voln na poverkhnosti tiazheloĭ zhidkosti, 13I–25
Brown, D. J., *see* **Wright, J. W.**, 13.1–144; 13J–225
Brown, D. P.
Solar- and sky-radiation integrator (*with* **Harvey, R. A.**), 13.1–304
Brown, E.
Investigations of water along the California coast by the U. S. Geological Survey (*with* **Brennan, R.** and **Porterfield, G.**), 13.12–364
Brown, Edward N.
Continuous-recording precipitation particle sampler, p. 1102
Brown, F.
Measurements of the water vapor, tritium and carbon-14 content of the middle stratosphere over southern England (*with* **Goldsmith, P.**; **Green, H. F.** et al.), 13H–20
Brown, Glen F., *see* **Thatcher, Leland**, 13.10–413
Brown, H. K.
Chemical release studies, pt. 1 (*with* **Marmo, F. F.** and **Pressman, J.**), 13.7–506; pt. 2, 13.7–507; pt. 6, 13.7–509
Coupled time varying concentration field equations of two substances with initial arbitrary configurations in free space (*with* **Marmo, F. F.** and **Pressman, J.**), 13.7–507
Time varying concentration field of a single substance with an initial arbitrary configuration in free space (*with* **Marmo, F. F.** and **Pressman, J.**), 13.7–506
See also **Marmo, F. F.**, 13.9–582; **Pressman, J.**, 13.7–509
Brown, Harrison
Chemical resources on the Moon, 13.1–125
Knowledge of the Earth from space, 13.11–1
See also **Duke, Michael**, 13.8–190; **Watson, Kenneth**, 13.5–155
Brown, J.
Mineral composition of some drainage waters from Arctic Alaska (*with* **Grant, C. L.**; **Ugolini, F. C.** and **Tedrow, J. C. F.**), p. 2415
Brown, John A.
Balloon borne dewpoint hygrometer flight No. BB-1 (*with* **Pybus, Emmett**), 13L–375
Brown, M. Vertner
Fluctuations in surface-reflected pulsed cw arrivals (*with* **Ricard, James**), 13.1–208
Seismic profile in St. Andrew Bay, p. 3730
Brown, Merle J.
Maximum snow loads along the western slopes of the Wasatch Mountains of Utah (*with* **Williams, Philip, jr.**), p. 785
Reliability of precipitation measurements as related to exposure (*with* **Peck, Eugene L.**), p. 1764
See also **Peck, Eugene L.**, 13.8–751
Brown, N. L.
Inductive salinometer (*with* **Hamon, B. V.**), p. 1076
Brown, P. R.
Climatic fluctuations in the Greenland and Norwegian Seas, 13E–132
Humidity over the Atlantic Ocean, 13E–133
Humidity over the sea, 13E–120
Brown, R. K., *see* **Chapman, J. H.**, 13.5–510
Brown, R. S.
Transit time fluctuations of waves, p. 3078
Brown, Robert Hanbury
Clustering, cosmology and source counts, p. 2422
Radio emission from normal galaxies, pt. 2 (*with* **Hazard, C.**), 13.4–152; pt. 3, 13.12–171
Brown, Robert R.
Auroral-zone electron precipitation event and its relationship to a magnetic bay (*with* **Campbell, W. H.**), p. 1765
Balloon observations of auroral-zone X rays, 13.4–174
Comparison of auroral-zone X-ray observations from periods with different levels of solar activity, p. 2758

Influence of modulation effects on solar flare radiation, 13K–86
Large-scale electron bombardment of the atmosphere at the sudden commencement of a geomagnetic storm (*with* **Hartz, T. R.; Landmark, B.** et al.), 13.5–223
Latitude variation of 27-day cosmic ray intensity decreases, 13D–17
Observations of solar flare radiation at high latitude during the period July 10–17, 1959 (*with* **D'Arcy, R. G.**), 13K–116
Solar activity and cosmic radiation, 13K–59
Superposition of cosmic-ray effects on Feb. 23, 1956, 13K–60
Time variations of cosmic-ray intensity, 13K–29
West-east motion of an auroral-zone X-ray event, p. 1097
See also **Anger, C. D.**, 13G–177; **Brode, R. B.**, 13K–157; **Ehmert, A.**, 13K–167

Brown, Rodger A.
Report on the Chicago tornado of March 4, 1961 (*with* **Fujita, Tetsuya**), 13.10–542
See also **Fujita, Tetsuya**, 13.12–441

Brown, W. K., *see* **Penrod, Estel Burdell**, 13.1–405

Browne, Norman E.
Some measurements of diffusion parameters from smoke plumes, 13.1–420

Browne, P. F.
Case for an exponential red shift law, 13.12–75
On the origin of radio emission from cosmic gas clouds, 13.12–172
On the question of maser action in a gas plasma, p. 3725

Brownell, G. L.
Large plastic scintillators for radioactivity measurements (*with* **Ellett, W. H., Rydin, R. A.** et al.), 13H–142

Browning, K. A.
Airflow in convective storms (*with* **Ludlam, F. H.**), 13.11–481

Brownlee, K. A.
Statistical evaluation of cloud seeding operations, 13C–29

Bruce, C. E. R.
Energy radiated by radio galaxies, 13.6–194
Spiral stellar nebulae and cosmic gas jets, 13.12–76

Bruce, Herbert E.
Diurnal inorganic phosphate variations in Texas bays (*with* **Hood, Donald W.**), p. 2091

Bruce, J. P.
Snowmelt contributions to maximum floods, 13.12–562
Storm rainfall transposition and maximization, 13.6–4
Temperature, humidity and wind profiles over the Great Lakes (*with* **Anderson, D. V.** and **Rodgers, G. K.**), p. 778
See also **McCleod, J. D.**, 13.6–4; **Mukammal, E. I.**, 13.8–538

Bruce, John G., jr.
Photographic record of a moving brittle star, p. 2405
See also **Brockhurst, R. R.**, 13.8–339

Bruch, Alvan
Wind variability in the mesosphere as determined by the tracking of falling objects (*with* **Morgan, Griffith, M., jr.**), 13.11–211

Bruehl, Anton, *see* **Sager, Raymond M.**, 13.12–12

Brues, Austin M., *see* **American Association of the Advancement of Science**, 13G–73

Brueschke, E. E.
Viability of micro-organisms in ultra-high vacuum (*with* **Suess, R. H.** and **Willard, M.**), p. 262

Bruevich, S. V.
Blizhaĭshie perspektivy razvitiia khimicheskoĭ okeanografii, 13.8–349
K khimii osadkov Beringova moria (*with* **Zaĭtseva, E. D.**), p. 1058
Khimiia moria [Listing of contents], p. 1067
O standartizatsii metodov khimicheskogo issledovaniia i vyrazheniia analizov morskikh vod, p. 1059
Problemy khimii moria [Listing of contents], p. 1059
Sostoianie i perspektivy razvitiia rabot po khimii moria, p. 1058
See also **Bogorov, V. G.**, 13.6–268; 13.7–285; 13.10–240

Brumberg, V. A.
Orbits of artificial Moon satellites (*with* **Kirpichnikov, S. N.** and **Chebotarev, G. A.**), 13.6–66

Brun, M. E.
Hydromètre à point de rosée pour atmosphères très sèches, 13L–157

Brunberg, E. Å.
Some remarks on the sudden cosmic ray increase on Feb. 23, 1956 (*with* **Eckhartt, D.**), 13K–30

Brundidge, K. C.
Model cross sections across the jet stream (*with* **Goldman, J. L.**), p. 3077

Brune, James N.
Correction of initial phase measurements for the Southeast Alaska earthquake of July 10, 1958, and for certain nuclear explosions, p. 3079

Brunk, Ivan W.
Changes in the levels of Lakes Michigan and Huron, 13.9–443
Precipitation estimates in the Great Lakes drainage basins, 13.11–461

Brunnschweiler, Arthur
Identification of mode in low-frequency sweep ionospheric sounding, and interference patterns between overlapping echoes (*with* **Carlson, H. N.**), 13F–29

  - Ray theory analysis of low frequency ionograms, 13F–30
- **uns, A. V.**
  - Izmerenie dalekogo ul'trafiolstovogo izlucheniia geliia na Solntse (*with* **Prokof'ev, V. K.**), p. 2086
  - Spektrometr dlia izmereniia izlucheniia Solntsa v dalekom ul'trafiolete (*with* **Prokof'ev, V. K.**), p. 2086
- **uns, Erich**
  - Meereskundliche Expeditionen der DDR auf dem Forschungsschiff "M. Lomonossov" im Atlantischen Ozean, p. 1075
  - [Obituary of] Gerhard Schott, 13.11–61
  - [Obituary of] Iuriĭ Veniaminovich Preobrazhenskiĭ, 13.12–35
  - Veröffentlichungen von Erich Bruns, 13.11–60
- **runstein, S. A.**, *see* **Gerhardt, J. R.**, 13.1–495
- **runt, A. T.**
  - Study of thunderstorms in South-East Queensland, pt. 1, Meteorological aspects, p. 1074
- **runt, David**
  - Radiation in the atmosphere, 13L–92
- **rush, Lucien M., jr.**
  - Exploratory study of sediment diffusion, p. 1765
- **rustat, J.**
  - Leuchtende Nachtwolken 1959 und 1960 in Kiel, 13.7–636
- **ruun, Anton F.**
  - Abyssal benthic organisms: nature, origin, distribution, and influence on sedimentation (*with* **Wolff, Torben**), 13.6–284
  - Characteristics of the water-masses of the Philippine, Kermadec and Tonga Trenches (*with* **Kiilerich, A.**), 13.11–367
- **ruun, Per**
  - Coastal research and its economic justification, 13.8–386
  - Influence of rise of sea level on erosion of alluvial shores with special reference to conditions in Florida, 13.12–350
  - Natural by-passing of sand at coastal inlets (*with* **Gerritsen, F.**), 13.12–386
  - Sea-level rise as a cause of shore erosion, p. 3071
  - Stability of coastal inlets (*with* **Gerritsen, F.**), 13.9–357
- **ruzek, Anton**
  - Sonnenüberwachung (Das Internationale Geophysikalische Jahr, pt. 14, 13.11–174
  - Über Fleckenprotuberanzen vor der Sonnenscheibe, p. 2092
- **ryan, Joseph G.**, *see* **Hilst, Glenn R.**, 13.10–494
- **ryan, Kirk**
  - Measurements of meridional heat transport by ocean currents, p. 3079
  - Seasonal heat storage in the North Atlantic Ocean (*with* **Schroeder, Elizabeth**), 13E–239
- **Bryan, R. J.**, *see* **Renzetti, N. A.**, 13.9–577
- **Bryant, D. A.**, *see* **Ogilvie, K. V.**, 13K–321
- **Bryant, F. J.**
  - Strontium-90 in fall-out and in man in Australia, Jan. 1959–June 1960 (*with* **Dwyer, L. J., Stevens, D. J.**, et al.), 13H–21
- **Bryant, Robert W.**
  - Effect of solar radiation pressure on the motion of an artificial satellite, 13.9–628
  - *See also* **Jastrow, Robert**, 13K–249
- **Brylev, G. B.**
  - Radioekho dielektricheskikh neodnorodnosteĭ termicheskogo kharaktera (*with* **Sal'man, E. M.**), 13.12–437
- **Brysk, Henry**
  - Specular echoes from dense meteor trails, p. 1754
- **Bryson, Reid A.**
  - Research in physical limnology in the University of Wisconsin Department of Meteorology 1949–61, p. 1778
  - Some aspects of the variance spectra of tree rings and varves (*with* **Dutton, John A.**), p. 1781
  - *See also* **Blankenship, James R.**, 13.3–459; **Corzine, Harold A.**, 13.4–426; **Dutton, John A.**, 13E–303; **Johnson, Donald R.**, 13.4–412
- **Bubelev, F. G.**
  - Model for multiple meson production with finite N-π and π-π interaction, p. 1083
- **Bubnov, V. A.**
  - O dinamike vod frontal'noĭ zony techeniĭ Kuro-Sio i Oĭia-Sio, p. 1064
- **Bubnova, V. I.**, *see* **Bulin, N. K.**, 13.10–235
- **Buch, Kurt**
  - Beobachtungen über das Kohlensäuregleichgewicht und über den Kohlensäureaustausch zwischen Atmosphäre und Meer im Nordatlantischen Ozean, 13E–42
- **Bucha, Václav**
  - Palaeomagnetic pole positions in the pre-Cambrian and Palaeozoic periods investigated from Czechoslovak rocks, p. 1121
  - Säkulare Variation der Vertikal-komponente Z des geomagnetischen Normalfeldes in der Tschechoslowakischen Republik zwischen 1890 und 1955, 13B–98
  - *See also* **Bouška, J.**, 13B–188
- **Buchan, S.**, *see* **International Association of Scientific Hydrology**, 13.10–25
- **Buchanan, Chester L.**
  - Influence of a high hydrostatic pressure environment on electronic components (*with* **Flato, Matthew**), p. 3408
- **Bucher, Rudolf**
  - Fliegen Retten Helfen. Werden, Aufbau und Bewährung der Schweizerischen Rettungs-Flugwacht von den Pionieren des Alpenfluges bis ins Jahr 1959, 13.2–9

- **Buchheim, W.**
  - Earth's free oscillations observed on Earth tide instruments at Tiefenort, East Germany (*with* **Smith, S. W.**), p. 508
- **Buchinskiĭ, I. E.**
  - Geofizicheskie issledovaniia na XIX Mezhdunarodnom geograficheskom kongresse [and Eng. transl.], 13.5–47
  - K voprosu o metodike issledovaniia vnutrievkovykh kolebaniĭ osadkov, p. 2418
  - Klimaticheskaia kharakteristika sukhoveev na Ukraine, 13.2–394
  - Klimaticheskoe issledovanie sukhoveev na Ukraine, 13.9–665
  - Nekotorye osobennosti kolebaniĭ klimata na Ukraine, p. 1770
  - O sovremennom poteplenii klimata, 13.1–527
  - O sviazi meteorologicheskikh elementov po nabliudeniiam na ploshchadke stantsii i na poliakh sukhoveĭnye dni, 13.9–666
  - Raionirovanie Ukrainy po stepeni uvlazheniia, 13.2–499
  - Rezul'taty agrometeorologicheskikh nabliudeniĭ vo vremia sukhoveev (*with* **Kopachevskaia, M. N.** and **Matiushenko, E. N.**), p. 2419
  - Soveshchanie po probleme "Solntse-tříoposfera," 13.8–72
  - Voprosy klimatologii [Listing of contents] (ed.), p. 1769
  - Zasukhi v X–XVIII vv, p. 1770
  - *See also* **Bondarchuk, B. G.**, 13.4–309
- **Buchsbaum, S. J.**
  - Alfvén waves in solid-state plasmas (*with* **Galt, J. K.**), p. 1114
  - *See also* **Matthias, B. T.**, 13.12–599
- **Buck, Richard F.**
  - Provide services toward instrumenting Aerobee rockets, 13.9–540
- **Buckingham, M. J.**
  - Measurement of interplanetary electron density from the earth, 13.10–121
- **Buckler, Sydney J.**
  - Arctic stratospheric jet stream and its presence over Alaska in the winter of 1958–59, 13.1–3
- **Buckmaster, A. T.**
  - Weather routing of ships by the U. S. Navy (*with* **Albers, H. W.**; **Ballenzweig, E. M.** et al.), 13.3–217
- **Bucsy, Josef**
  - Luftströmungen von grosser Geschwindigkeit über Budapest, 13.12–446
- **Bucur, Georgeta**
  - Frecvenţa răcirilor şi încălzirilor masive şi bruşte în R.P.R., p. 792
- **Budagovskiĭ, A. I.**
  - Vodopotreblenie rasteniĭ i ego sviaz' s gidroklimaticheskimi faktorami, 13.4–1
- **Budai, Et.**
  - Énergie cinétique des corps célestes comme source partielle de l'énergie vitale, 13.7–625
- **Budanov, V. I.**
  - Ob obrazovanii i razvitii kos "azovskogo tipa, p. 1751
  - Sovremennye vertikal'nye dvizheniia zapadnykh beregov Beringova moria (*with* **Ioni A. S.**), p. 1751
- **Budanova, L. Ia.**
  - Batimetricheskaia karta severo-zapadno chasti Tikhogo okeana v masshtabe 1 :5 000 000, p. 3735
  - Paleobotanicheskaia ekspeditsiia na Zemli Frantsa-Iosifa (*with* **Sveshnikova, I. N.**) p. 1116
- **Budden, K. G.**
  - Ionosphere as a whispering gallery (*wit* **Martin, H. G.**), 13J–18
  - Ionospheric equivalent heights of reflectio calculated by a full wave method and b the phase integral method (*with* **Cooper Elisabeth**), p. 2757
  - Method for determining the variation of electron density with height (N(z) curves from curves of equivalent height versu frequency ((h'), f), 13F–32
  - Non-existence of a "fourth reflection condition" for radio waves in the ionospher 13F–31
  - Radio waves in the ionosphere: the mathematical theory of the reflection of radi waves from stratified ionized layers, 13.4 12
- **Budyko, M. I.**
  - Heat and water balance theory of the Earth surface [Transl. from Russ.] (*with* **Gerasimov, I. P.**), 13.4–442
  - Heat balance of the Earth's surface [Trans from Russ.], 13.4–443
  - Heat balance of the surface of the Eart 13E–185
  - Isparenie v estestvennykh usloviiakh, 13E–72
  - Klimaticheskie uslovia uvlazhneniia, 13E–16
  - Konferentsiia po radiatsii v Vene, 13.9–623
  - Nekotorye puti vozdĭstviia na klimat, p. 1449
  - O termicheskoĭ zonal'nosti Zemli, p. 794
  - Temperature of the active surface and i bioclimatic significance [Transl. fro Russ.], p. 790
  - Teplovoĭ balanz zemnoĭ poverkhnosti [a Eng. transl.], 13E–286
  - Tret'ia sessiia Komissii po klimatologii Vs mirnoĭ meteorologicheskoĭ organizats 13.4–27
  - *See also* **Atlas teplovogo balansa**, 13E–287
- **Budzinski, E.**, *see* **McDiarmid, I. B.**, 13.11 281
- **Bückmann, Adolf**
  - Die Forschungsfahrten von F. F. S. "Ant Dohrn" and V. F. S. "Gauss" im nör lichen Nordatlantischen Ozean im Rahme des Polarfront-Programms des Intern tionalen Geophysikalischen Jahres 19

- (*with* **Dietrich, Günter** and **Joseph, Joachim**), 13.9–3
- *See also* **Böhnecke, G.**, 13.9–3

Büdel, Anton D.
- Die Feuchtigkeitsmessung in der Bodennaher Luftschicht, 13L–54
- Die klimaregulierenden Fähigkeiten der Bienen, 13.3–75

Büdel, Julius
- Eiszeitalter und heutiges Erdbild: eine Zusammenschau nach dem Stand unseres heutigen Wissens, 13.12–575
- Die Frostschutt-Zone Südost-Spitzbergens, 13.6–610
- Glaziologische Arbeiten der Deutschen Spitzbergen-Expedition 1959, p. 781

Büdeler, Werner
- Vorstoss ins Unbekannte: das grosse Abenteuer der Forschung im Internationalen Geophysikalischen Jahr, 13.1–32

Buell, C. Eugene
- Size of height systems on an isobaric surface, 13.7–554
- Space variability of winds at aircraft altitudes, p. 3414
- Structure of two-point wind correlations in the atmosphere, 13.9–658
- Tropospheric geopotential and velocity variances, 13.10–437

Buettner, Konrad J. K.
- Bioclimatic classification from the standpoint of mass, 13.2–62
- On valley and mountain winds (*with* **Thyer, Norman**), 13.8–690
- Valley winds in Mt. Rainer National Park (*with* **Thyer, Norman**), p. 1788
- *See also* **Businger, J. A.**, 13E–267

Bugaev, V. A.
- Vliianie Antarktidy na klimat iuzhnogo polushariia, 13.8–62

Bugnolo, Dimitri S.
- Spread F and multiple scattering in the ionosphere, 13F–33

Bugoslavskaia, E. Ia.
- K voprosu ob opredelenii dvizheniĭ serebristykh oblakov, 13.8–541

Buia, Z. A., *see* **Babetski, Ia. S.**, 13D–78

Buianov, N. F.
- Kratkoe radiolokatsionnoe opisanie marshruta Chernoe more-dal'nii Vostok [and Eng. transl. by M. Slessers], 13.9–289

Buĭkov, M. V.
- Kinetics of sublimation in a polydispersed cloud [Transl. from Russ.], p. 764

Buist, M.
- Bulletin Seismologique, p. 778
- Contrôle de la température et de l'humidité dans la voûte séismographique de Brébeuf, 13.9–721
- Nouveaux seismographes à Brebeuf, p. 778

Bukhnikashvili, A. V.
- Nekotorye osobennosti lokal'nogo estestvennogo elektricheskogo polia na primere adzharskogo polimetallicheskogo mestorozhdeniia v Gruzinskoĭ SSR (*with* **Dzhashi, G. G.** and **Khvitiia, G. P.**), p. 1053; [Eng. transl.], p. 1051

Bukin, G. V.
- Anomal'noe pogloshchenie v vysokikh shirotakh iuzhnogo polushariia, p. 2083
- Geograficheskoe raspredelenie f_oF2 v Antarktike, 13.12–252
- Ionosfernye nabliudeniia na teplokhode "M. Kalinin" vo vremia reĭsa v Antarktidu, 13J–19
- Ionosfernye nabliudeniia v Atlanticheskom okeane, p. 2082
- Nekotorye osobennosti solia F2 v Antarktike, p. 2081

Bulakh, E. G.
- Application of electronic computers in the interpretation of gravitational and magnetic anomalies [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2074
- Detection of an extra mass and the depth of a two-dimensional body from the anomaly Δ g. [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2742
- K voprosu ob opredelenii izbytochnoĭ massy i glubiny zaleganiia dvukhmernogo tela po anomalii Δ g. [and Eng. transl.], p. 1749
- Ob interpretatsii anomaliĭ sily tiazhesti, oslozhnennykh regional'nym vliianiem, p. 3720
- Ob odnom integral' non sposobe interpretatsii gravitatsionnykh i magnitnykh anomaliĭ (*with* **Evsikova, L. G.**) [and Eng. transl.], 13.11–294

Bulashevich, Iu. P.
- Gamma-spektrometricheskiĭ aktivatsionnyĭ karotazh (*with* **Sen'ko-Bulatnyĭ, I. N.** and **Deev, L. L.**), p. 3719

Bulatov, R. P.
- O vtoroĭ nauchnoĭ konferentsii po probleme plana MGG "Vzaimodeĭstvie atmosfery i okeana v Severnoĭ Atlantike i mezhgodovye izmeneniia ee meteorologicheskikh i gidrologicheskikh usloviĭ," p. 3738

Bulatov, S. N.
- Metodika rascheta dat ochischeniia oto l'da protochnykh vodokhranilishchi prognoz ochishcheniia Kamskogo vodokhranilishcha, p. 513

Bulavko, A. G.
- Primenenie metoda raznosteĭ k vychisleniiu stoka, 13.9–464

Buleev, N. I.
- On the numerical solution of the equations of the dynamics of the atmosphere (*with* **Marchuk, G. I.**), p. 1089
- Vliianie prizemnogo treniia na evoliutsiiu meteorologicheskikh elementov v svobodnoĭ atmosfere (*with* **Marchuk, G. I.**), 13.9–6

Bulgakov, N. P.
- K voprosu ob opredelenii glubiny plotnostnogo peremeshivaniia [and Eng. transl.], 13.5–298

  O roli konvektsii v mekhanizme peredachi tepla glubinnykh atlanticheskikh vod, p. 3734
  O "vese" faktorov i odnom vide prognosticheskogo uravneniia, p. 1062
  Opredelenie vremeni dostizheniia temperaturoĭ vody tochki zamerzaniia i glubiny plotnostnogo peremeshivaniia po funktsional'noĭ setke, p. 2422
Bulin, N. K.
  O seĭsmichnosti Turkmenii i Severovostochnogo Irana v 1957–1959 gg. (*with* **Bubnova, V. I.** and **Proniaeva, E. A.**) [and Eng. transl.], 13.10–235
  Utilization of converted SP waves of local earthquakes in studying the structure of the deeper crust (*with* **Triufil'kina, E. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2073
Velichina otnosheniia srednikh skorosteĭ prodol'nykh i poperechnykh voln v osadochnykh otlozheniiakh Turkmenii, p. 3063; [Eng. transl.], p. 3718
Bull, C.
  Further palaeomagnetic results from South Victoria Land, Antarctica (*with* **Irving, E.** and **Willis, I.**), p. 2410
  Palaeomagnetism of some hypabyssal intrusive rocks from South Victoria Land, Antarctica (*with* **Irving, E.**), 13.3–182
  Quaternary glaciations in southern Victoria Land, Antarctica, p. 2087
  Quaternary glaciations in southern Victoria Land, Antarctica (*with* **McKelvey, B. C.** and **Webb, P. N.**), p. 1445
Bull, G. A.
  Languages of meteorological literature, p. 3734
  Reflection rainbow, p. 802
Bull, H. O.
  Role of ethology in oceanography, 13.6–285
Bullard, Sir Edward C.
  Flow of heat through the floor of the Atlantic Ocean (*with* **Day, A.**), 13.3–284
  Forces and processes at work in ocean basins, 13.4–282
  Magnetic field astern of a ship (*with* **Mason, R. G.**), p. 1076
  Mohole, 13.10–249
  Nature of the Mohorovičic discontinuity (*with* **Griggs, D. T.**), p. 1078
Bullen, J. M.
  Atmospheric scale height as a modifying influence on linear trend of F-region electron density with sunspot number, 13J–20
Bullen, K. E.
  Australian seismic work in the Antarctic, p. 1092
  Communication on microseism investigations, 13.10–532
  Thickness of the Earth's crust in Australia, p. 1092
Bulletin de Geophysique [Montreal]
  Bulletin seismologique, 1 Juillet au 31 Decembre 1961, p. 1436
  Radiation solaire, p. 778
  Radiation solaire juillet à décembre 1961, p. 1436
Bullington, D.
  Status of tropospheric extended range transmission, 13.7–132
Bullock, J. W., *see* **Moore, C. B.,** 13.11–489
Bullock, W. R.
  Vertical distribution of sodium in the upper atmosphere (*with* **Hunten, D. M.**), 13.6–502
Bullough, Kenneth
  Observations d'aurores par radar en Terre Adélie, novembre 1957 à janvier 1958, 13.5–229
  Radio-echo observations of the aurora in Terre Adélie, [pt. 1], 13.3–93; pt. 2, p. 2752; pt. 3, p. 3723
Bullrich, Kurt
  Streulichtmessungen in Dunst und Nebel, 13.4–583
  See also **Volz, Freidrich E.,** 13.4–589
Bultot, Franz
  Estimation à partir d'un nombre limité de mesures des moyennes vraies journalières diurnes et nocturnes de la température et de l'humidité de l'air au Congo, au Ruanda et au Urundi, 13.11–475
Buma, T. J.
  Statistical study of the relationship between visibility and relative humidity at Leeuwarden, 13.1–471
Bumba, V.
  On a sunspot group with an outstanding loop activity (*with* **Kleczek, J.**), p. 514
Bunce, Elizabeth T.
  Geophysical investigation of the Puerto Rica trench and outer ridge (*with* **Fahlquist** **Davis A.**), p. 3406
Bundgaard, Robert C., *see* **Fletcher, Robert D.,** 13.6–447
Buneman, O.
  Fluctuations in a multicomponent plasma 13.5–198
  Scattering of radiation by the fluctuations in a nonequilibrium plasma, p. 1767
Bunker, Andrew F.
  Airborne microwave refractometer develope as an hygrometer, 13L–448
  Heat and water-vapor fluxes in air flowing southward over the western North Atlantic Ocean, 13E–240
  It's moderating, 13E–294
  Marine meteorology, 13E–203
  Measurements of counter-gradient heat flow in the atmosphere, 13E–161
  On the determination of moisture gradient from radiosonde records, 13L–231
  Transport of water vapor by eddy diffusion in continental air masses flowing over coasta water, Sept. 23, 1947–Nov. 16, 1948, 13E 79

Bunsen, Robert Wilhelm Eberhard
  Enumeratio ac descriptio hygrometrorum quae inde a Saussurii temporibus proposita sunt, 13L–21
Burakov, K. S.
  Chuvstvitel'nyĭ χ-netr (*with* **Dianov-Klokov, V. I.**), p. 1057; [Eng. transl.], p. 2075
Burakowski, Tadeusz
  Oznaczanie odczynu wody opadowej (pH), p. 1049
Buras, Nathan, *see* **Hall, Warren A.,** 13.2–274
Burbidge, E. Margaret
  Peculiar galaxies (*with* **Burbidge, Geoffrey R.**), 13.7–138
  Radio sources in the Cygnus loop and IC443 (*with* **Burbidge, G. R.**), 13.12–173
  Rotation and mass of NGC 157 (*with* **Burbidge, G. R.** and **Prendergast, K. H.**), p. 776
Burbidge, Geoffrey R.
  Galactic explosions as sources of radio emission, 13.12–174
  See also **Burbidge, E. Margaret,** 13.7–138; 13.12–173
Burbidge, P. W.
  Electrical methods of hygrometry (*with* **Alexander, N. S.**), 13L–133
Burckhardt, Hans
  Gesamtplanung der Freilandversuche, p. 1439
  Vorläufige Richtlinien für die Kartierung der Frostgefährdung durch Dienststellen des Deutschen Wetter dienstes, 13.6–604
Burckley, Raymond E., *see* **Ramsey, William L.,** 13.6–27
Burdecki, F.
  Remarks on cloud kinetics and singularities of the horizon, 13.9–694
  Die Schwankungen des Jahresmittels der Lufttemperatur auf dem Hohenpeissenberg, 13.12–571
  Tables and graphs for visual and photographic auroral observations, 13.11–287
Burdykina, A. P.
  Izyskanie metoda prognoza bol'shoĭ zablagovremennosti zamerzaniia ust'evykh uchastkov rr. Leny, Olenek i Iany, 13.3–332
Bureau, J. L.
  Débuts brusques d'orages magnétiques à Tarmanrasset, 13B–154
  See also **Duclaux, F.,** 13B–198
Bureau, Robert
  Éruption chromosphérique du 19 novembre 1949 et ses conséquences géophysiques (*with* **Dauvillier, Alexandre**), 13K–3
  Pertubation exceptionnelle du rayonnement solaire le 23 février 1956 vers 0345 T. U. (*with* **Bertrand, Maurice**), 13K–32
Burgaud, P. M.
  Observations magnétiques faites à l'Observatoire de Tananarive en 1955 et 1956, 13B–196
Burger, Alewyn P.
  On the non-existence of critical wavelengths in a continuous baroclinic stability problem, 13.8–614
Burgess, A.
  New results on coronal cross-sections, p. 1455
Burgess, J. S., *see* **Rowntree, N. A. F.,** 13.2–433
Burgess, V. R., *see* **Bray, R. J.,** 13K–58
Burgner, Newton M., *see* **Riehl, H.,** 13.9–5
Burgreen, David
  Development of flow in tank draining, p. 2747
Buriev, Veselin N.
  Edna analitichna pretsenka pri elektricheskata koagulatsiia na vodni kapki, p. 2417
  Edno utochnenie na visochinata na khomogennata atmosfera, p. 2760
Burin, Meyer, *see* **Thatcher, Leland,** 13.10–413
Burkard, Otto
  Gedanken zum "Ionosphärenbericht," 13F–34
  Recombination in the upper ionosphere, 13J–21
  Studies of the new ionospheric model, pt. 2, 13F–35
Burke, B. F., *see* **Forbush, S. E.,** 13K–37
Burke, Cletus J.
  Transformation of polar continental air to polar maritime air, 13E–63
Burkhanov, V.
  Na dreĭfuiushchikh l'dakh, 13.6–352
Burkhart, Kurt
  Mikropulsationen des Erdströms und der erdmagnetischen Horizontalkomponenten, 13B–144
Burkhart, Marvin D.
  Quality of tabulated deck log swell observations (*with* **Cline, Clifford H.**), 13.9–349
  Sea conditions-North Atlantic Ocean (*with* **Kipper, J. M.** and **Joseph, E. J.**), p. 1106
Burkov, B. A.
  Dolgosrochnye gidrometeorologicheskie prognozy [Listing of contents], p. 1060
Burkov, V. A.
  Issledovanie ekvatorial'nykh techeniĭ k severu ot Novoĭ Gvinei (*with* **Ovchinnikov, I. M.**), 13I–94
  K metodike nabliudeniĭ nad techeniiami na glubokovodnykh sutochnykh iakornykh stantsiiakh, p. 1058
  K poniatiiu o severnom i iuzhnom tropicheskikh frontakh v okeane (*with* **Arsen'ev, V. S.** and **Ovchinnikov, I. M.**), p. 766
  Metodika gidrologicheskikh rabot v otkrytom more (*with* **Bogdanov, K. T.; Gamutilov, A. E.** et al.), 13.9–287
  O dinamicheskom balanse v pole glubinnykh techeniĭ Tikhogo okeana (*with* **Koshliakov, M. N.**), 13I–55
  Ob obespechennosti zadannoĭ glubiny gidrologicheskikh nabliudeniĭ, p. 1058

  - Opyt postanovki zaiakorennoĭ vekhi s passivnoĭ mishen'iu na glubokovodnykh sutochnykh iakornykh stantsiiakh, p. 1058
  - Opyt provedeniia kompleksnykh okeanograficheskikh rabot na bol'shikh glubinakh (*with* **Petelin, V. P.**), p. 1058
  - Opyt vydeleniia vodnykh mass v zone soprikosnoveniia Kurosio i Kuril'skogo techeniia (*with* **Arsen'ev, V. S.**) [and Fr. transl.], 13I–26
  - Osobennosti struktury zonal'nykh potokov i meridional'noĭ tsirkuliatsii vod v tsentral'noĭ chasti Tikhogo okeana zimoĭ severnogo polushariia (*with* **Ovchinnikov, I. M.**), p. 766
  - *See also* **Beklemishev, K. V.**, 13.11–353
- **Burkser, E. S.**
  - Soderzhanie germaniia v kamennykh meteoritakh (*with* **Lazebnik, K. I.** and **Alekseeva, K. N.**), p. 2765
- **Burlage, Henry, jr.**
  - Two-variable computer for a continuous indicating and recording psychrometer, 13L–294
- **Burlatskaia, S. P.**
  - Arkheomagnitnyĭ metod izucheniia izmenenii geomagnitnogo polia v proshlom (*with* **Petrova, G. N.**), p. 1757
  - Drevnee magnitnoe pole Zemli, p. 1749; [Eng. transl.], p. 2742
  - Dnevnee magnitnoe pole Zemli v raione g. Tbilisi po arkheomagnitnym dannym, p. 2082
  - Izmenenie magnitnogo polia Zemli v proshlom po arkheomagnitinym, paleomagnitnym i observatornym dannym (*with* **Petrova, G. N.**), p. 2080
  - Pervye rezul'taty izucheniia geomagnitnogo polia v proshlom arkheomagnitnym metodom (*with* **Petrova, G. N.**), p. 1758
  - Vosstanovlenie kartiny izmeneniia magnitnogo polia Zemli v proshlom pri pomoshchi arkheomagnitnogo metoda (*with* **Petrova, G. N.**), p. 2408
- **Burley, G.**
  - Effect of additives on silver iodide particles exposed to light (*with* **Herrin, D. W.**), p. 3077
- **Burling, R. W.**
  - Hydrology of circumpolar waters south of New Zealand, 13.8–360
  - Spectrum of waves at short fetches, [pt. 1], 13.11–378
- **Burnaby, Andrew**
  - Travels through middle settlements in North America in the years 1759 and 1769, with observations upon the state of the colonies, 13.5–21
- **Burnett, Frank W.**, *see* **U. S. Weather Bureau**, 13.6–206
- **Burns, Allan F.**
  - Effect of temperature and moisture on exchangeable potassium (*with* **Barber, Stanley A.**), 13.10–416
- **Burns, F.**
  - Dust haze in relation to pressure gradients, 13.8–678
- **Burns, Joseph I.**
  - Hydrology and flood control features of Oroville Dam (*with* **Mayo, Kenneth B** and **Arvola, William A.**), p. 2751
- **Burov, D. I.**
  - O sokhranenii vlagi na chernozemakh Zavol-ah'ia v techenie vsego bssnezhnogo perioda goda [and Eng. transl.], 13.8–498
- **Burpee, Lawrence H.**
  - Canadian section of the St. Lawrence Seaway p. 2750
- **Burša, Milan**
  - Bestimmung der Dimensionen des bestan schliessenden Ellipsoids für Europa au Grund der astronomischgeodätischen Date des Katalogs IAG, 13.11–306
  - K opredeleniiu krivizny poverkhnosti, predst avliaiushcheĭ figuru Zemli, po astronomo geodezicheskim i gravimetricheskim dan nym, p. 264
  - Opredelenie geodezicheskikh koordinat i ob nositel'noĭ vysoty kvazigeoida po nabliude niiam iskusstvennykh sputnikov Zemli, 1122
  - Theorie der lösung der grundlegenden geo datischen aufgabe und der bildung eine einheitlichen geodätischen Weltsystems au grund der Beobachtungen künstlicher Erd satelliten, p. 1121
- **Burstin, Jacobo**
  - Cultura meteorológica en el interior, 13.3–56
- **Burt, C.**
  - Development and maintenance of stage-dis charge rating curves for rivers and stream 13.11–439
- **Burt, Edward W.**
  - Study of the relation of visibility to air pollu tion, 13.6–490
- **Burt, Wayne V.**
  - Albedo over wind-roughened water, 13E–142
  - Shallow water research, p. 1779
- **Burton, Alan C.**, *see* **Edwards, Merrill**, 13.12 584
- **Burton, Ian**
  - Some aspects of flood loss reduction in Eng land and Wales, 13.10–405
- **Burton, J. M. C.**
  - Ice-shelf in the neighborhood of Halley Ba 13.1–234
- **Burton, L. K.**, *see* **Anderson, W.**, 13.10–83 13G–174; 13G–175; 13G–176
- **Burton, W. M.**
  - Use of long-lived natural radioactivity as atmospheric tracer (*with* **Stewart, N. G.** 13G–187
- **Burtsev, A. I.**
  - Rol' uporiadochennykh vertikal'nykh dvizhen i advektsii v evoliutsii termicheskogo pol vo frontal'nykh zonakh (*with* **Popova,** P.), p. 2089

Skhema chislennogo prognoza vetra i geopotentsiala v nizhnei polovine troposfery, 13.6–467

Vosstanovlenie polia geopotentsiala po poliu vetra i polia vetra po vikhriu i divergentsii (*with* **Vetlov, I. P.**), 13.12–479

urtsev, P. N.

Gidrometrichsekaia vertushka VB-57, 13I–95

Puti uluchsheniia gidrometricheskoĭ vertushki, 13.2–287

urwash, R. A.

Precambrian K-Ar dates from the western Canada sedimentary basin (*with* **Baadsgaard, H.** and **Peterman, Z. E.**), p. 1766

uscombe, William

Radial velocities of fundamental southern stars, pt. 2 (*with* **Morris, Pamela M.**), p. 1117

Three southern spectroscopic binaries (*with* **Morris, P. M.**), p. 1117

ush, A. F.

Investigation of some problems in preventing sea-water intrusion by creating a fresh-water barrier (*with* **Mulford, S. F.** and **Dahl, P. R.**), 13.6–316

ush, John L.

Channel stabilization on the Arkansas River, p. 3071

ushby, F. H.

Three parameter model of the atmosphere suitable for numerical integration (*with* **Whitelam, Clare J.**), 13.6–468

See also **Knighting, E.**, 13.11–24

ushinskiĭ, G. I.

Novye paleoklimaticheskie karty geologicheskikh epokh, 13.11–630

ushnell, R. H.

Experimental flight verification of the economical net radiometer (*with* **Suomi, V. E.**), 13.9–555

ushnell, Vivian C.

Studies at Fletcher's Ice Island, T-3 and at Station Alpha, 13.7–337

See also **Annual Arctic Planning Session, 3rd, Bedford, Mass., Nov. 1960**, 13.5–1

usinger, Joost A.

Investigations on the Blue Glacier, p. 1788

On the observation of total and net atmospheric radiation (*with* **Kuhn, P. M.**), 13.4–386

On the relation between the spectrum of turbulence and the diabatic wind profile, 13.7–556

Research in the Arctic by the University of Washington, 13.9–31

Some aspects of the influence of the earth's surface on the atmosphere, 13E–143

Thermal contact coefficient: a term proposed for use in heat transfer (*with* **Buettner, K. J. K.**), 13E–267

See also **Tanner, C. B.**, 13.5–515

But, I. V.

K probleme aktivnykh vozdeĭstviĭ na frontal'nye oblachnye sistemy v gornykh raĭonakh, p. 1774

Butcher, J. C.

Comparison of the electron number distribution in electron-photon showers in air and aluminum absorbers (*with* **Messel, H.**), p. 1084

Butement, W. A. S.

Radioactive fallout in Australia from Operation Buffalo (*with* **Dwyer, L. J.** et al.), 13G–13

Butenko, A. K.

Dolgovremennye avtonomnye ustanovki dlia izmereniia techeniĭ v melkovodnykh raĭonakh moria (*with* **Stepanov, S. I.**), p. 788

Butkevich, A. V.

Primenenie riadov Teĭlora so srednim argumentom dlia interpolirovaniia, chislennogo integrirovaniia i summirovaniia nekotorykh funktsiĭ, p. 1072; [Eng. transl.], p. 1457

Butkovich, Theodore R.

Creep of ice at low stresses (*with* **Landauer, J. K.**), 13.9–425

Flow law for ice (*with* **Landauer, J. K.**), 13.4–299

Grid technique for measuring ice tunnel deformation (*with* **Landauer, J. K.**), 13.5–362

On the mechanical properties of sea ice, Thule, Greenland, 1957, 13.6–353

Recommended standards for small-scale ice strength tests, 13.8–423

Thermal expansion of ice, 13.3–474

Butler, F. E.

Sr^{90} monitoring at the Savannah River Plant, p. 3402

Butler, H. E.

British equipment and plans: a report, p. 1454

Spectrophotometric measurements of early-type stars, pt. 7, Results and discussion for 10 stars of MK type B_5 and 7 stars of miscellaneous types (*with* **Thompson, G. I.**), p. 1117

Butler, S. T., *see* **Small, K. A.**, 13.8–602

Butler, Stanley S.

Irrigation systems of the Tigris and Euphrates valleys, p. 2748

Butslov, M. M.

Opyt elektronno-opticheskogo fotografirovaniia galaktik v luchakh vodoroda na 2.6-metrovom reflektore Krymskoĭ astrofizicheskoĭ observatorii (*with* **Kopylov, I. M.**; **Nikonov, V. B.** et al.), p. 1753; [Eng. transl.], p. 3741

Butylev, A. A., *see* **Barteneva, O. D.**, 13.4–579

Butzer, Karl W.

Climatic change in arid regions since the Pliocene, 13.9–716

Dynamic climatology of large-scale European circulation patterns in the Mediterranean area, 13.1–548

Paleoclimatic implications of Pleistocene stratigraphy in the Mediterranean area, p. 1781

Buz, A. I.
Apie vertikalaus oro judejimo nustatyma laisvoje atmosferoje remiantis vejo greicio pakitimo viename taske duomenimis, 13.8–722
K voprosu o vliianii beregovoĭ linii na vozdushnye techeniia i raspredelenie osadkov, 13.11–338

Buzovkin, B. A.
O znachenii rezhima vetra nad Baltiĭskim i sosednimi moriami v periody formirovaniia navodneniĭ v Leningrade, 13.3–218
Opyt ekspeditsionnykh issledovanii radiatsionnykh usloviĭ na Baltiĭskom more, 13E–176

Byers, Horace R.
Carl-Gustaf Arvid Rossby, Dec. 28, 1898–Aug. 19, 1957, 13.2–77
Discussion of growth of ice crystals, 13C–38
Discussion of the question of drag by the cloud and rain particles in initiating the downdraft, 13C–38
Distribution in the atmosphere of certain particles capable of serving as condensation nuclei (*with* **Sievers, John R.** and **Tufts, Barbara J.**), 13C–38
Nature of cloud systems, 13C–31
Some problems relating to precipitation mechanisms, 13C–30
Summary of the Symposium on Severe Local Storms, p. 2077
See also **Riehl, Herbert,** 13.6–421

Bykov, V. V.
Analiz meteorologicheskikh i aerologicheskikh dannykh s pomoshch'iu elektronnoi vychislitel'noi mashiny (*with* **Kurbatkin, G. P.**) [and Eng. transl.], 13.10–476
Ob uchete otkloneniia vetra ot geostroficheskogo v kratkosrochnom prognoze, p. 1430; [Eng. transl.], p. 2400
Objective analysis of aerological data (*with* **Kurbatkin, G. P.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 499

Bylund, Erik, *see* **Rudberg, Sten,** 13.6–606

Byram, E. T.
Ultraviolet light from celestial sources (*with* **Chubb, T. A.** and **Friedman, H.**), p. 1456

Byrne, John V.
Inexpensive lightweight piston corer (*with* **Kulm, L. D.**), p. 1448

Byrne, Robert J., *see* **Miller, Robert L.,** 13.12–405

Bystrov, N. F.
Avtomatizatsiia astrometricheskikh izmereniĭ snimkov Luny pri pomoshchi fotoelektricheskogo pribora, p. 3725; [Eng. transl.], p. 3741
O tochnosti opredeleniia koordinat tsentra massy Luny po fotograficheskim nabliudeniiam, p. 2754
See also **Potter, Kh. I.,** 13.11–132

Byzova, N. L.
Formirovanie temperatury vozdukha nad morem pri nalichii v nem techeniĭ, 13E–162

C

Cabaniss, Gerry H.
Recent investigations on Fletcher's Ice Island (T-3), 13.7–338

Cabrera, Angel L.
Anatomy of some xerophilous plants of Patagonia, p. 3414

Caceres, Gabriel Alvial, *see* **Alvial Caceres, Gabriel**

Cachera, Pierre
Effet du vent sur les constructions, 13.6–88
Particularités (inversions de température fictives) présentées par le radiosondages effectués dans une masse d'air parcourant un train d'ondes stationnaires à l'aval d'un relief

Cade, C. M.
Prospects and consequences of a major stellar explosion, 13.12–175

Cadez, Marjan
General solution of the wave equation, 13.10–513
O toploti isparavanja, 13E–86
Quelques influences des obstacles orographiques sur les courants d'air, 13.8–727
Thermodynamische Antizyklogenese, 13.8–616
Über die Überlagerungsgeschwindigkeit der Fronten, 13.1–379

Cadle, Richard D.
Photochemistry of the upper atmosphere of Jupiter, p. 3079

Cagniard, L.
Conseils, pour l'Année Géophysique, sur l'installation de stations d'enregistrement des variations telluriques rapides, 13B–180

Cahoon, B. A., *see* **Bean, B. R.,** 13.5–123 13.8–144

Cailleux, André
Echelles des cartes de l'Antarctique, p. 2406
Ice mounds on frozen lakes in McMurd Sound, Antarctica, p. 1445
Sur une poussière transportée par le vent en mer Rouge, 13.4–504

Caimi, Emilio A.
Rendement d'un générateer de noyaux d'iodure de plomb (*with* **Coremberg Jacobo**), p. 3413

Cain, Joseph C., *see* **Akasofu, Syun-Ichi,** 13.9–244, 13.4–177

Calábek, V.
Prevládající směry větru na Moravě a ve Slezsku, 13.8–687

Calabrese, P. A., *see* **Petterssen, S.,** 13.9–2

Calder, Kenneth L.
Atmospheric diffusion of particulate material considered as a boundary value problem 13.10–514

Caldwell, Joseph M., *see* **Saville, Thorndike Jr.,** 13.12–325

- **Caldwell, Warren W.**
  - Tree-ring dating in the Missouri basin chronology program, 13.11–624
- **Caless, T. W.**
  - Summertime stratospheric frost points near Seattle, Washington, 13L–449
- **Calhoun, Lloyd A.**
  - Community TV weather service, p. 1126
- **California. Dept. of Water Resources**
  - California floods of 1958, 13.1–265
  - Sea-water intrusion in California, Appendix C-E, 13.6–316
- **California. Marine Research Committee**
  - California Cooperative Oceanic Fisheries Investigations Report, Vol. 7, Jan. 1958–June 1959, 13.1–179
- **California. Univ. Los Alamos Scientific Lab.,** *see* **Kennedy, William R.,** 13H–52
- **California. Univ. Scripps Institution of Oceanography**
  - Expedition Monsoon, Feb.–Aug. 1960 [and] Aug. 1960–, 13.2–178
  - Investigations of the physics and chemistry of the air-sea boundary layer, 13E–144
  - Tethys expedition, 13.2–179
  - *See also* **Fean, Catharine R.,** 13.7–37
- **California. Univ. Scripps Institution of Oceanography, La Jolla,** *see* **Oceanic observations of the Pacific, pre-1949,** 13.11–16
- **California. Univ. at Berkeley. Sanitary Engineering Research Lab.**
  - Report on laboratory and model studies of sea water intrusion, 13.6–316
- **California. Univ. at L. A. Dept. of Meteorology**
  - Light in the atmosphere, 13.8–649
  - Numerical studies of planetary circulations, 13.6–469
  - *See also* **Edinger, James G.,** 13.5–359; **Gates, W. Lawrence,** 13.6–463; **Huss, Abraham,** 13.6–470; **Saxon, D. S.,** 13.3–528; **Williams, Roger Terry,** 13.6–475
- **California. Univ. at L. A. Institute of Geophysics and Planetary Physics,** *see* **Smith, E. J.,** 13.5–128
- **Callahan, E. D.**
  - Probable fallout threat over continental United States (*with* **Rosenblum, L.; Kaplan, J. D.** et al.), 13G–188
- **Callame, Bernard**
  - Sur la diffusion comparée des chlorures et des sulfates entre les eaux interstitielles des sédiments marins et l'eau de mer qui les recouvre, 13.6–324
- **Callaway, Richard,** *see* **Wyatt, Bruce,** 13.5–356
- **Caloi, Pietro**
  - Ancora sulle onde interne nel lago di Bracciano e sui fenomeni ad esse collegati (*with* **Migani, M.** and **Pannocchia, G.**), p. 1069
  - Crosta terrestre, dagli Appennini all'Atlantico, ricostruita sulla base dei rillievi sismici, 13.6–260
  - Oscillazioni libre e forzate del Lago di Bracciano (*with* **Peronaci, Francesco**), 13.5–443
  - Studio preliminare sulle oscillazioni libere del Golfo di Cagliari (*with* **Spadea, M. C.**), p. 3072
  - Studio preliminare sulle oscillazioni libere del Golfo di Genova (*with* **Spadea, M. C.**), 13.5–347
  - Sulle oscillazioni libere del Mar Ligure (*with* **Spadea, M. C.**), p. 775
  - Validita delle teorie idrodinamiche sulle sesse: conferme dei laghi di Levico e Caldonazzo, p. 1068
- **Calvert, E. S.**
  - Effect on weather minima of approach speed, cockpit cut-off angle and type of approach coupler for a given landing success rate and level of safety (*with* **Sparks, J. W.**), 13.5–80
  - Quantitative analysis of the ground indications seen by the pilot when using visual aids for landing in good and bad visibility, 13.5–79
- **Calvert, James**
  - Surface at the Pole: the extraordinary voyages of the USS Skate, 13.3–17
- **Calvert, Wynne**
  - Interpretation and synthesis of certain spread-F configurations appearing on equatorial ionograms (*with* **Cohen, Robert**), 13J–22
  - *See also* **Cohen, Robert,** 13.9–196
- **Camargo, Angelo Pais de**
  - Belanco hídrico no estado de São Paulo, 13.7–362
- **Cambiaso V., J. B.**
  - Activities and future plans of the National Meteorological Service of the Dominican Republic, p. 1785
- **Cameron, A. G. W.**
  - Origin of the solar system, 13.6–1; 13.11–105
- **Cameron, W. M.**
  - Oceanography in Canada, p. 3733
- **Campanella, Angelo J.**
  - Bottom strip map camera, p. 3408
  - Telemetering thermometer, 13.1–185; [Dif. art.], p. 3407
- **Campbell, A. P.**
  - Classifying channels and recording water level profiles, 13.9–499
  - Components of infiltration, 13.11–452
  - Explanation of the formula [for peak flow determinations], 13.11–441
  - General survey, p. 260
  - Hydrology in New Zealand, 13.11–423
  - Importance of flow records, 13.11–440
  - Installations and structures for flow gauging and recording, p. 261
  - Methods of analysing, 13.11–424
  - Organizing for hydrology, 13.10–362
  - Problems in sampling, p. 260
  - Rating curve examples (*with* **Speight, E. J.**), p. 260

Revision of Technical Memorandum No. 61, Provisional standard for determination of peak flows in small catchment areas, 13.11–441
Scour measurements in hydrology, p. 261
Waipaoa River aggradation: design appreciation for control measures (*with* **Wrigley, E. A.**), p. 260
Campbell, Frank B.
Vibration problems in hydraulic structures, p. 3067
Campbell, W. S.
Ionospheric disturbance of Nov. 12 and 16, 1960 (*with* **Hubert, P. L.**), 13K–225
Campbell, Wallace H.
Auroral-zone geomagnetic micropulsations with periods of 5 to 30 seconds (*with* **Matsushita, Sadami**), 13.9–215
Magnetic field micropulsations and electron bremsstrahlung, 13.11–273
Study of micropulsations in the Earth's magnetic field, 13.1–3
Campbell, William J., *see* **Reed, Richard J.**, 13.3–298, 13.9–661
Campiche, S.
Recherche spatiale européenne, 13.6–67
Campus, F.
Essais de résistance des mortiers et bétons à l'eau de mer, 13.8–136
Canada, Dept. of National Health and Welfare
Annual Report for 1959 on the Radioactive Fallout Study Program, 13G–189
Canada. Fisheries Research Board
List of manuscript reports in the Oceanographic and Limnological Series, 13.8–91
Canada. Meteorological Branch
Climate section of the Atlas of Canada, 13.8–40
Safety and fire protection circular—hydrogen, 13.1–298
Wet and dry bulb psychrometers, 13L–204
Canal, Luis María de la, *see* **Schwerdtfeger, Werner**, 13.1–61
Candy, M. P.
Comets, meteors, and minor planets, 13.3–117
Canfield, E. H., *see* **Hess, W. N.**, 13A–78; **Lingenfelter, R. E.**, 13.5–157
Canfield, Norman L.
Climate of the northwestern North Atlantic Ocean, 13.1–184
Canglose, Jake
AN/CPS-9 weather radar modifications for automatic and semiautomatic weather data recording, 13.10–6
Canham, H. J. S.
Ship motion trials on O. W. S. "Weather Reporter," p. 3733
Cannon, W. L.
Porpoise: oceanographic research vehicle, p. 3408
Canova, Daniel L. A.
Operación "Congelamiento II," 13.6–45
Cantone, B.
Air radioactivity in Catania (*with* **Pappalardo, G.** and **Ricamo, R.**), 13G–80
Cantwell, T.
Preliminary report on crustal magnetotelluric measurements (*with* **Madden, T. R.**), 13B–181
Canu, J. F., *see* **Gates, L. D.**, 13G–94
Capel-Boute, C.
Observations sur les tests chimiques de Piccardi effectuées a Bruxelles de 1950 à 1958, 13.2–522
Capello, Carlo F.
Cenni illustrativi sul ghiacciaio del Miage e studi compiuti sino all'anno 1957, 13.9–719
Ricerche di microclimatologia sulla superficie glaciale, 13.9–719
Caprio, Joseph M.
Rational approach to the mapping of freeze dates, 13.5–494
Capron, P. C., *see* **Grevecoeur, E. H.**, 13.12–268
Capurro, Luis R. A.
Velocity of sound in sea water, p. 2091
Caputo, Michele
Deformazioni di un modello della Terra causate da masse assisimmetriche, p. 3397
Elastodinamica ed elastostatica di un modello della terra, e sue auto-oscillazioni toroidali, p. 1436
Elastostatica di una sfera stratificata e sue deformazioni causate da masse superficiali, p. 1751
Oscillazioni torsionali libere della terra, p. 3397
Tables for the deformation of an Earth model by surface mass distributions, p. 1766
See also **Desio, Ardito**, 13.9–405
Carabelli, Edmondo
Esplorazione geofisica [of the Miage Glacier], 13.9–719
Caralp, R.
Nouvelle théorie sur la grele, 13C–32
Carbenay, Fernand
Sur la notation des perturbations ionosphériques à dé but brusque (P.I.D.B.) observées sur les enregistrements d'atmosphériques, 13.5–199
Cardoso, J. M., *see* **Ghielmetti, H.**, 13K–174
Cardús, J. O.
Nota relativa a la actividad solar y geomagnética, enero-marzo 1954, 13B–170
Carey, Geoffrey C.
Chronic bronchitis in relation to air pollution in Great Britain, 13.1–110
Carey, W. F.
Atmospheric deposits in Britain: a study of dinginess, p. 783
Carignan, G. R., *see* **Spencer, N. W.**, 13J–186
Carleton, N. P.
Laboratory studies pertaining to atomic and molecular reactions and radiations in the upper atmosphere, 13.5–539

Relation of the recent atmospheric dust measurements of Volz and Goody to the problem of meteoric influx, p. 3407

arlier, Georges

Études des variations de l'intensité respiratoire des feuilles du pommier sur pied, provoquées par le desséchement et al réhumectation du sol, 13.11–74

arlisle, A., *see* **Leyton, L.,** 13.3–85

arlisle, John G., Jr.

Marine habitat improvement in California, p. 1779

arlson, Charles A., *see* **Stearns, Forest W.,** 13.10–423

arlson, H. N., *see* **Brunnschweiler, A.,** 13F–29

arlson, Toby N.

Lee-side frontogenesis in the Rocky Mountains, 13.4–461

arlston, C. W.

Tritium as a hydrologic tool: the Wharton Tract Study (*with* **Thatcher, L. L.** and **Rhodehamel, E. C.**), 13.8–450

armichael, H.

Cosmic-ray neutron increase from a flare on the far side of the sun (*with* **Steljes, J. F.** and **Rose, D. C.,** et al.), 13K–226

Unusual cosmic-ray fluctuations on July 17 and 18, 1959 (*with* **Steljes, J. F.**), 13K–117

See also **Steljes, J. F.,** 13K–282

arnegie Institution of Washington. Dept. of Terrestrial Magnetism

Cosmic-ray results [Huancayo, Peru, Cheltenham, Md., Fredericksburg, Va., Christchurch, N. Z., Mexico City], 13D–84

arothers, H. P.

Design of inlets for Texas coastal fisheries (*with* **Innis, Homer C.**), p. 2751

aroumbalos, C., *see* **Anastassiades, M.,** 13.3–151

arpenter, D. L.

Electron-density variations in the magnetosphere deduced from whistler data, p. 3078

New experimental evidence of the effect of magnetic storms on the magnetosphere, p. 1097

arpenter, E. W.

Dependence of seismic signal amplitudes on the size of underground explosions (*with* **Savill, R. A.** and **Wright, J. K.**), p. 2410

Microbarograph records from the Russian large nuclear explosions (*with* **Harwood, G.** and **Whiteside, T.**), 13.11–554

See also **Wright, J. K.,** 13.9–278

arpenter, James H.

Determination of calcium in natural waters, 13.3–239

See also **Pritchard, D. W.,** 13.3–279

arpenter, Robert J.

High resolution pulse measurements of meteorburst propagation at 41 Mc/s over a 1295-km path (*with* **Ochs, Gerard R.**), p. 1787

Carpenter, W. B.

On the Gibraltar Current, the Gulf Stream, and the general oceanic circulation, 13E–2

Carr, D. J.

Role of the cell-well water in the water relations of leaves (*with* **Gaff, D. F.**), p. 3413

Carr, Thomas D.

Evidence for the solar corpuscular origin of the decameter-wavelength radiation from Jupiter (*with* **Smith, Alex G.** and **Bollhagen, Heins**), 13.9–136

Carr, Thomas R., *see* **Masterson, John E.,** 13.10–454

Carrara, Nello

Volume density of radio echoes from meteor trails (*with* **Checcacci, Pier F.** and **Ronchi, Laura**), 13.8–195

Carraway, Darthula M.

Annotated bibliography of climatic maps of Jordan, 13.2–81

Annotated bibliography of climatic maps of Korea, 13.4–56

Carrier, G. F.

Non-gray radiative-transfer problem (*with* **Avrett, E. H.**), p. 502

On the theory of the wind-driven ocean circulation (*with* **Robinson, A. R.**), 13.10–301

Carrillo, Jesús M. Sanchez, *see* **Sanchez Carrillo, Jesús M.**

Carrington, Tucker

Fluorescence in comets as a Markov process, p. 2079

Carritt, Dayton E.

Analytical chemistry in oceanography, 13.4–235

Carron, Jean-Paul

Corrélations entre séismographes voisins (*with* **Nozières, Philippe** and **Rocard Yves**), 13.2–167

Carrozzo, M. T.

Sulle combinazioni lineari dei dati di osservazione per la riduzione di talune mappe geofisiche (*with* **Mosetti, F.**), 13.12–265

Carru, H.

La réfraction ionosphérique pour des fréquences de 20, 40, 108 MHz et son application à l'effet Doppler des satellites (*with* **Gendrin, R.** and **Reyssat, M.**), 13F–36

Carruthers, J. N.

On determining the shape of trawls and towing cables, p. 1113

On the instrumental measurement of hydrowire slope, p. 1112

Training in oceanography, 13.9–280

Carsola, Alfred J.

Two short-period internal wave frequency spectra in the sea off southern California (*with* **Callaway, Elliott B.**), p. 1771

Carson, Rachel Louise

Sea around us, 13.4–19

Carstoiu, John

Induced electromagnetic fields in the Earth, 13B–124

Carte, A. E.
  Grain growth in ice, p. 1452
Carter, A. W. L.
  High accuracy radio-interferometer, p. 1782
Carter, Adams
  Milton Mt. McKinley Range Expedition, 1960 (*with* **Atherton, David**), 13.5–376
Carter, G. S.
  Evolution in the deep seas, 13.6–286
Carter, Horace S.
  Josiah Meigs, pioneer weatherman, 13.3–62
Carter, Howard J., *see* **Barrett, Earl W.,** 13L–140, 13L–156
Carter, R. W.
  Summary of research activities relating to coastal shallow water, p. 1777
Cartier, Leonard
  Field investigations of some ice cover problems in an experimental canal, 13.8–471
Cartledge, W. A.
  Compound nucleus formation in nitrogen-oxygen and oxygen-oxygen reactions, p. 1076
Carton, W. H. C.
  Merkwaardige maansverduistering van 26 augustus 1961 en haar foutieve voorspelling door Von Oppolzer, 13.11–126
  Totale zonsverduistering van 15 februari 1961 waargenomen te Laigueglia (*with* **Comello, G.**), 13.9–128
Cartron, S., *see* **Lepechinsky, D.,** 13J–115
Carts, Stanley L., Jr., *see* **Cook, John C.,** 13.9–205
Cartwright, D. E.
  Ocean wave spectrum, 13I–167
  On submarine sand-waves and tidal lee-waves, p. 1112
  On the vertical motions of a ship in sea waves, 13I–56
  Proposed method due to J. Crease, of levelling between France and England, p. 1112
  Statistical distribution of the maxima of a random function (*with* **Longuet-Higgins, M. S.**), 13I–5
Cartwright, Gordon D.
  Meteorological program at USSR Mirny Station, Antarctica, during the IGY (*with* **Rubin, Morton J.**), p. 1067
  Meteorological studies in the Antarctic, 13.1–63
  Meteorology at Mirny (Inside Antarctica No. 6) (*with* **Rubin, Morton J.**), 13.7–62
Casado, Manuel Palomares, *see* **Palomares Casado, Manuel**
Casal, F. G., *see* **Vette, J. I.,** 13K–289
Casaverde, M., *see* **Silverman, S. M.,** 13.2–60
Case, James B.
  Glacier-mapping activities in the United States, p. 781
Case, James W.
  New moisture-sensitive element for relative humidity, 13L–265
Caseau, P.
  Etude theorique de l'exploitation des enregistrements de houle, p. 251
Casella, C. F. and Co., Ltd., London
  Aspirated hair hygrometer, 13L–71
  Aspirated hygrometer, 13L–232
  Assmann hygrometer, 13L–376
  Frost point hygrometer, 13L–233
Casey, Joseph, *see* **Castelli, John P.,** 13.4–387
Cashmore, D. J.
  Role of inertial equipment, p. 1076
Caskey, James E., Jr.
  Further comments on distribution of surface friction in hurricanes, 13.9–611
Cassie, R. Morrison
  Microdistribution and other error components of C^{14} primary production estimates, p 1771
Castelli, John P.
  Absorption, refraction, and scintillation measurements at 4700 Mc/s with a traveling-wave tube radiometer (*with* **Aarons, Jules; Ferioli, Carl and Casey, Joseph**), 13.4–387
Castenholz, Richard W.
  Ecology and physiology of marine littora diatoms of the southern Oregon coast 13.12–361
  Effect of grazing on marine littoral diatom populations, 13.10–270
Castet, J., *see* **Dubief, J.,** 13B–89
Castillo, A. Oliveri Del, *see* **Oliveri De Castillo, A.**
Caton, P. G. F., *see* **Hawson, C. L.,** 13.8–513
Catalla, L., *see* **Roche, A.,** 13B–74
Cattani, D.
  Diurnal variation and Forbush decrease (*wit* **Galli, M. and Randi, P.**), 13.9–158
  On the cosmic ray storms of July 1959 (*wit* **Galli, M.**), 13D–43
Cauer, H., *see* **Holzapfel, Luise,** 13G–28, 13G 107
Caughlan, Georgeanne R.
  Mean lifetimes of carbon, nitrogen, and oxy gen nuclei in the CNO bi-cycle (*wit* **Fowler, William A.**). p. 3725
Cavadias, George S.
  Comparison of graphical and analytical con relation methods as applied to spring-run off studies, p. 503
Ceausescu, D.
  Stabilirea simplă si rapidă a compozĭtie saline a apelor naturale, p. 1109
Cecchini, André
  Mise en évidence au moyen du "concentrateu magnétophone" de l'Observatoire de Cham bon-la-Forêt, de signaux magnétiques pré curseurs, lors des orages du 11 févrie 1958 et du 16 aout 1959 (*with* **Dupou Georges; Roquet, Juliette and Selze Edouard**), 13B–44
  Nouveau réseau magnétique de la Corse (*wit* **Jobert, G.; Jobert, N.** et al.), 13.8–251
Ceely, Frederick F., Jr.
  Simultaneous adjustment of angular and di tance measurements, 13.6–255

Cehak, K.
Eine Methode zur Berechnung der Überschreitungsdauer eines Temperaturschwellenwertes aus drei Terminbeobachtungen, 13.6–437
Celmer, T.
Types of ground water appearing in the areas of the post-glacial lowland in Poland, 13.10–407
Cena, M.
General zoological bioclimatology, 13.6–62
Centkiewicz, Alina
Na Podbój Arktyki (*with* **Centkiewicz, Czesław**) [Russ. transl.], 13.11–28
Čerenkov, P. A.
Radiation from high-speed particles [Transl. from Ger.], 13.12–248
Cernava, S.
Aerologicko-synoptické podmínky vzniku bouřek na studených frontách v Čechách a na Moravě, 13.1–365
Cervellati, A., *see* **Amadesi, P.**, 13G–72
Červený, Vlastislav
Amplitude curves of reflected harmonic waves around the critical point, p. 1122
On the length of the interference zone of a reflected and head wave beyond the critical point and on the amplitudes of head waves, p. 2090
Reflection coefficients for spherical waves (*with* **Hron, František**), p. 264
Ceskoslovenská Akademie Věd. Bioklimatologicka Komise
Bibliografie původní Československé zemědělské a lesnické bioklimatologické literatury (1787–1960), 13.9–69
Cetiner, E., *see* **Belrose, J. S.**, 13K–329
Chabert d'Hières, G.
Etude du clapotis, 13I–96
Chadwick, W. B.
Quick method for estimating the stage of the sunspot cycle, 13.9–192
Variations in frequency of occurrence of sporadic E, 1949–1959, 13.9–191
Chagalj, J., *see* **Cicchini, A.**, 13D–88
Chagnon, Charles W.
Vertical distribution of sub-micron particles in the stratosphere (*with* **Junge, Christian E.**), 13.7–497
See also **Kalkstein, M. I.**, 13G–114
Chaianov, B. A.
Indikatrisy rasseianiia v svobodnoĭ atmosfere, 13.2–364
Chaigneau, Marcel
Sur les gaz occlus dans l'Aiguille de la Montagne-Pelée (Martinique) de 1902 (*with* **Debrune, Maurice**), 13.2–163
Chaĭkovskaia, T. Ia.
Vliianie vrashcheniia basseĭna na preobrazovanie stoiachikh kolebaniĭ v rasprostraniaiushchiesia volny, p. 1065
Challande, René
Recherches sur les poussières submicroniques en altitude, 13G–81
Chalmers, J. Alan
Criterion for thunderstorm theories, 13.9–616
First suggestion of an ionosphere, p. 1443
Measurement of the vertical electric current in the atmosphere, p. 1443
Relation of point-discharge current to potential difference and wind-speed, p. 1764
See also **Milner, J. W.**, 13.11–508
Chaloupka, P.
Decrease in the intensity of the cosmic radiation observed underground, at sea level and at mountain altitude (*with* **Mokrý, P.; Kowalski, T.** et al.), 13K–118
See also **Krivsky, L.**, 13K–187
Chalupa, K.
Bericht über die Konferenz über atmosphärische Chemie in Stockholm, 13.2–61
Chalupnik, James D.
Doppler-shift ocean-current meter (*with* **Green, P. S.**), p. 3408
Pressure response of condenser microphones at low ambient pressures (*with* **Rule, Eric** and **Suellentrop, Fred J.**), 13.12–526
Chalysheva, N. I.
O pokazatele vodnykh mass, 13I–97
Chamberlain, A. C.
Deposition of iodine-131 in northern England in Oct. 1957, 13G–82
Chamberlain, J. P., *see* **Houghton, J. T.**, 13L–379
Chamberlain, Joseph W.
Aurora and airglow, p. 2753
Auroral and related airglow work at Yerkes Observatory, 13.1–152
Energies in the spectra of the airglow and aurora, 13.3–168
Flourescent scattering in planetary atmospheres, Pt. 1 (*with* **Sobouti, Yousef**), p. 2079
Interplanetary gas, Pt. 2, Expansion of a model solar corona, 13.6–141 ; Pt. 3, 13.6–142 ; Pt. 4, 13.6–143
Neutral and ionized interplanetary hydrogen (*with* **Brandt, J. C.**), p. 1455
On particles and fields pertinent to auroral theory, 13.8–286 ; 13.11–1
Origin of nitrogen ionization in the upper atmosphere (*with* **Sagan, C.**), 13F–37
Physics of the aurora and airglow, 13.1–7
Some consequences of local acceleration of auroral primaries (*with* **Kern, J.** and **Vestine, E. H.**), 13A–20
Symposium on theoretical interpretation of upper atmosphere emissions, p. 1447
Theory of auroral bombardment, 13.6–233
Ultraviolet emission in the aurora, p. 1456
Upper atmospheres of the planets, p. 3726
Chambers, Cloyde C.
Conservancy districts as flood control organizations, p. 2747
Chambers, Jack V.
Analogs of Canal Zone climate in the Pacific Islands, 13.6–601

- **Champion, K. S. W.**
  - Review of the ARDC Model Atmosphere, 1959 (*with* **Minzner, R. A.** and **Pond, H. L.**), 13.9–579
  - Winds and turbulence at 200,000 to 400,000 feet from chemical releases (*with* **Zimmerman, S. P.**), p. 3414
- **Chan, K. L.**
  - Correlation of short-period fluctuations of the Earth's magnetic field and instantaneous frequency measurements (*with* **Kanellakos, D. P.** and **Villard, O. G., Jr.**), p. 1768
  - Observation of large-scale traveling ionospheric disturbances by spaced-path high-frequency measurements (*with* **Villard, O. G., Jr.**), 13.9–193
  - *See also* **Kanellakos, D. P.**, 13K–313
- **Chandler, R. A.**
  - Significant meteorological achievements and events since the 1960 U. S.-Asian Weather Symposium: in U. S. Navy, p. 2769
- **Chandler, T. J.**
  - Diurnal seasonal and annual changes in the intensity of London's heat island, p. 2765
  - Temperature and humidity traverses across London, p. 3082
- **Chandra, S.**
  - Vertical transport velocities in the F region (*with* **Gibbons, J. J.** and **Schmerling, E. R.**), 13.9–194
- **Chandrasekhar, Subrahmanyan**
  - Interpretation of double periods in Beta Canis Majoris stars (*with* **Lebovitz, N. R.**), p. 1074
  - On super-potentials in the theory of Newtonian gravitation, p. 1074
  - On the oscillations and the stability of rotating gaseous masses (*with* **Lebovitz, Norman R.**), p. 1074
  - Principles of stellar dynamics, 13.7–10
- **Chandrasekharan, V.**, *see* **Ch'en, Shang-Yi**, 13.11–212
- **Chang, C. C.**
  - Outer Van Allen belts and neutral points on interface between solar wind and geomagnetic field, 13.12–246
- **Chang, Chi-chia**
  - Mnogoletnee izmenenie nekotorykh meteorologicheskikh elementov i povtoriaemosti taĭfunov nad kitaem i ikh sviaz' s epokhal'nymi preobrazovaniiami form W, C, E, 13.3–422
  - Mnogoletnie srednei kharakteristiki nekotorykh meteorologicheskikh elementov i tsirkuliatsii nad Kitaem v zimnem polugodii, 13.1–355
  - Srednie mnogoletnie kharakteristiki atmosfernoĭ tsirkuliatsii i rezhima pogody nad Kitaem v letnee polugodie, 13.3–423
- **Chang, Chia-ch'eng**
  - Nekotorye vzgliady na prirodu kitaĭskikh mussonov, 13.1–435
- **Chang, Chun**, *see* **Yen, Kai-wai**, 13L–373
- **Chang, David B.**
  - Synchrotron radiation as the source of Jupiter's polarized decimeter radiation (*with* **Davis, Leverett, Jr.**), p. 3726
- **Chang, Jen-Hu**
  - Zonal indices as related to the winter climate in East Asia, 13.11–536
- **Chang, S. L.**
  - Evaluation of hexadecanol formulations containing various disinfecting agents in evaporation reduction (*with* **Walton, G.**; **Woodward, R. L.** and **Berger, B. B.**), 13.8–7
- **Changnon, Stanley A., Jr.**
  - Detailed study of a severe Illinois hailstorm on June 22, 1960, 13.11–615
  - Precipitation contrasts between the Chicago urban area and an offshore station in Southern Lake Michigan, 13.1–547
  - Summary of weather conditions at Champaign-Urbana, Illinois, 13.2–480
  - *See also* **Huff, Floyd A.**, 13.12–447
- **Chao, E. C. T.**
  - Progress and outlook of geology. "Sciences in Communist China," 13.1–2; 13.9–476
  - Stishovite, SiO_2, a very high pressure new mineral from Meteor Crater, Arizona (*with* **Fahey, J. J.**; **Littler, Janet** et al.), p. 1098
  - *See also* **Shoemaker, E. M.**, 13.5–171
- **Chao, Poling**, *see* **Katsyka, A. P.**, 13C–108
- **Chaplygin, E. I.**
  - O teplovoĭ napriazhennosti techeniĭ Karskogo moria, 13.9–331
- **Chaplygina, A. S.**
  - Statisticheskiĭ analiz cheredovaniia tipov tsirkuliatsii atmosfery [and Eng. transl.], 13.10–525
- **Chapman, John H.**
  - Polar radio black-out of the ionosphere of July 7, 1958, 13K–158
  - Two high altitude rocket experiments (*with* **Heikkila, W. J.**), 13.5–510
- **Chapman, R. M.**
  - Cloud distributions and altitude profiles from a satellite, p. 1782
- **Chapman, Sydney**
  - Advances during the International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958 (*with* **Newell, Homer E., Jr.** et al.), 13A–21
  - Aurora and airglow, 13.9–41
  - Earth's outermost atmosphere, p. 1089
  - Extended solar corona, 13.2–121
  - From Polar Years to Geophysical Year, 13.10–40
  - Geomagnetic storms and the space around the Earth, 13A–22
  - Idealized problems of plasma dynamics relating to geomagnetic storms, 13.2–2
  - Instrumental equipment for recording of space ingredients of the magnetic elements (*with* **Nelson, J. H.**), 13B–34
  - Ionization above the F2-peak, as affected by the interplanetary gas, 13F–38

  Lunar and solar daily variations of the horizontal geomagnetic vector at Greenwich, 1848–1913, 13.7–25
  Morphology of geomagnetic storms and bays: a general review, 13B–155
  Note on the Detailed Exploration of the Electric Current Systems that Produce the more locally Differentiated Geomagnetic Variations, 13B–34
  Solar corona and the interplanetary gas, 13.5–148
  Sun storms and the Earth: the aurora polaris and the space around the Earth, 13.9–218
  Thermal diffusion in ionized gases, 13.2–120
  See also **Akasofu, S. -I.,** 13.9–226, 13.9–244, 13.10–161, 13A–2, 13A–3; **Sugiura, Masahisa,** 13.6–232
Chapon, Jean
  Intéret de la méthode historique pour les modèles réduits à fond mobile. Application à l'estuaire de la Seine, 13.10–430
Chappelear, J. E.
  Class of three-dimensional shallow-water waves, 13.11–377
  Direct numerical calculation of wave properties, 13I–168
  On the description of short-crested waves, 13I–169
  On the theory of the highest waves, 13I–57
Charakhch'ian, A. N.
  Cosmic rays emitted by the Sun (*with* **Tulinov, V. F.** and **Charakhch'ian, T. N.**), 13K–159
  Energeticheskiĭ spektr i zavisimost' ot vremeni intensivnosti protonov kosmicheskikh lucheĭ ot Solntsa (*with* **Tulinov, V. F.** and **Charakhch'ian, T. N.**), 13D–85
  Energy spectrum of primary cosmic particles (*with* **Charakhch'ian, T. N.**), p. 1085
  Nekotorye dannye o kosmicheskikh luchakh ot Solntsa (*with* **Tulinov, V. F.** and **Charakhch'ian, T. N.**), p. 1757
  Novye dannye o vspyshkakh kosmicheskikh lucheĭ na Solntse (*with* **Charakhch'ian, T. N.**), p. 2083
  Radiozond dlia izmereniia intensivnosti kosmicheskogo izlucheniia v stratosfere, 13.9–159
  Sluchaĭ bol'shikh vozmushcheniĭ intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ v stratosfere (*with* **Tulinov, V. F.** and **Charakhch'ian, T. N.**) [and Eng. transl.], 13K–160
  Solnechnye kosmicheskie luchi v mae i iiule 1961 g (*with* **Charakhch'ian, T. N.**), p. 3400
  Vspyshki intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ v stratosphere v noiabre 1960 g (*with* **Tulinov, V. F.** and **Charakhch'ian, T. N.**), p. 2080
Charakhch'ian, T. N., *see* **Ageshin, P. Ch.,** 13D–6; **Charakhch'ian, A. N.,** 13D–85, 13K–159, 13K–160
Chargoy, Anselmo
  Substituciones de distribuciones; una applicación de las series de Taylor, p. 2420
Charles, B. N.
  Climatological effect scaling winds for the United States, 13G–14
  Persistence factors in serial wind records, p. 2091
Charles, Hoyt, *see* **McHenry, Charles R.,** 13.2–342
Charney, Jule G.
  Non-linear theory of a wind-driven homogeneous layer near the Equator, 13I–98
  On baroclinic instability and the maintenance of the kinetic energy of the Westerlies, 13.12–490
  On the stability of internal baroclinic jets in a rotating atmosphere (*with* **Stern, M. E.**), 13.10–529
Charnock, H.
  Atmosphere and ocean, 13E–302
  Fluctuations of temperature and humidity at 134 m over the sea (*with* **Ellison, T. H.**), p. 1112
  Ocean currents, 13I–99; [Reprint], p. 1113
  Recent advances in science, 13E–104
  Water masses of the Ocean, 13.11–368
Charushin, G. V.
  O sviazi gidroseti i tektoniki v Irkutskom amfiteatre, 13.6–427
Chase, J.
  Forecasting New England winters, p. 262
Chase, L. F., Jr., *see* **Cladis, J. B.,** 13A–26; **Walt, M.,** 13A–200
Chass, Robert L.
  Total air pollution emissions in Los Angeles County (*with* **Tow, Philip S.**; **Lunche, Robert G.** et al.), 13.9–573
Chasson, R. L.
  Local and worldwide CR intensity variations during geomagnetic storms and small geomagnetic disturbances (*with* **Maeda, K.**), p. 1087
  See also **Anderson, J. C.,** 13K–148
Chatterjee, B. K.
  Studies on extensive air showers, Pt. 2 (*with* **Murthy, G. T.**; **Naranan, S.** et al.), 13D–86
Chatterjee, J. S.
  Magnetic disturbances and the Earth's magnetic field, 13.3–181
Chatterjee, Sujan Bandhaba
  Monsoon and its influence on Southeast Asia peoples, 13.3–470
  Premonsoon India and recent weather changes, 13.3–469
Chattock, A. P., *see* **Tyndall, A. M.,** 13L–44
Chaubal, A. S., *see* **Das, A. K.,** 13K–62
Chaudhury, A. K.
  Premonsoon thunderstorms in Assam, Tripura and Manipur, 13.1–366
Chaussard, A.
  Few characteristics of tropical cyclones over the southwest Indian Ocean, p. 784

Chauve-Bertrand, A.
Pour un calendrier unique, p. 1437
Chauveau, J.
Étude analogique de la propagation d’un signal sismique, p. 2753
Chavdarov, S. S.
Kharakteristika ustoĭchivosti otrazheniia radiovoln ot sporadicheskogo sloia E po nabliudeniiam v Rostove-na-Donu (*with* **Chasovitin, Iu. K.**), p. 2083
Sporadicheskiĭ sloĭ Es po nabliudeniiam v srednikh shirotakh, 13F–39
Chave, Keith E.
Factors influencing the mineralogy of carbonate sediments, p. 1771
Processes of carbonate sedimentation, 13.12–282
Chebotarev, A. I.
Account of runoff characteristics in the arid regions of the U.S.S.R. in hydrologic design (*with* **Protas’ev, M. S.**), 13.10–387
[Obituary note on] Boris Dmitrievich Zaĭkov, p. 513
Chebotarev, G. A., *see* **Brumberg, V. A.**, 13.6–66
Chebotarev, N. P.
O podzemnom stoke i variatsii godovogo stoka, 13.10–386
Raschet variatsii godovykh osadkov, isspareniia i stoka, 13.3–339
Chebotarev, V. I.
Ispol’zovanie sel’skikh GES v kachestve izmeritelei stoka na malykh rekakh (*with* **Iakovlev, A. N.**), 13.3–362
Checcacci, Pier F., *see* **Carrara, Nello**, 13.8–195
Checha, V. A.
Dreĭf neodnorodnosteĭ v ionosfere po nabliudeniiam na Tomaskoĭ ionsfernoĭ stantsii (*with* **Zelenkov, V. E.**), p. 245
Korreliatsionnyĭ metod vychisleniia parametrov neodnorodnoĭ ionosfery, 13J–23
Chechkin, S. A.
O raschete vodynkh i teplovykh kharakteristik zamerzshikh bolot, 13.11–463
Chekirda, A. Z.
Uchet zavisimosti skorosti zonal’nogo potoka ot shiroty pri predvychislenii polia funktsii toka na srednem urovne atmosfery [and Eng. transl.], 13.8–623
Chekotillo, K. A.
K raschetu koeffitsientov gorizontal’noĭ turbulentnoĭ diffuzii v more, p. 1061
Chełchowski, Włodzimerz
Charakterystyka parności w Cha-Pa i Phu-Lien, 13.11–636
Chemekov, Iu. F., *see* **Ganeshin, G. S.**, 13.7–98
Chen, Cheng Siang
Climatic regions of China, 13.2–500
Ch’en, Shang-Yi
Shift of the absorption lines of Fe 1 due to the presence of helium (*with* **Chandrasekharan, V.**), 13.11–212
Ch’en, Shih-Hsün
Klimat Kitaia [Transl. from Chin. by B. A. Mitbreĭt], 13.9–19
Chen, T. C.
Experimental study on the solitary wave reflection along a straight sloped wall at oblique angle of incidence, 13I–170
Cheng, H. K.
Hypersonic flows past a yawed circular cone and other pointed bodies, p. 1444
Cheng, Kenneth, T. C.
Biographical sketch of Father E. Gerzi S. J. (1886–), p. 2765
Cheng, Sin-I
On the aerodynamic noise of a turbulent jet, 13.12–601
Chepil, W. S.
Use of spheres to measure lift and drag on wind-eroded soil grains, 13.8–711
Cherdyntsev, V. V.
Asymmetry of neutrons from a μ-meson reaction in lead (*with* **Kashkarov, L. L.**; **Ivanenko, V. M.** et al.), p. 1085
Cherednichenko, V. I.
Rol’ korpuskuliarnogo izlucheniia Solntsa v vozbuzhdenii svecheniia nochnogo neba, p. 2403
Sur les manifestations atmosphériques et cométaires de l’énergie corpusculaire solaire, 13.7–626
Vremia zhizni kometnykh l’dov v pole fotonnoĭ i korpuskuliarnoĭ radiatsii Solntsa, 13.2–140
Cheremenskiĭ, G. A.
Influence of the folded basement upon the thermal character of the Meso-Cenozoic strata in the West Siberian plain [Transl. from Russ.], p. 499
Teoriia ellipsoidal’nogo zonda metoda soprotivleniia ekranirovannogo zazemleniia, p. 1053
Time of reestablishing the thermal conditions disturbed by drilling a borehole [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2074
Zone of disturbance of the thermal state of rocks by drilling a borehole [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2072
Cherenkova, E. P.
Nekotorye zakonomernosti nizhneĭ ionosfery na o. Dikson, 13.9–195
Cherepanov, N. V., *see* **Molochnov, G. V.**, 13.1–232
Cherkasov, I. A.
Stereofotos” emka morskogo volneniia s dvukh samoletov, p. 773
See also **Sharikov, Iu. D.**, 13.4–258
Cherkasov, P. A.
Principal features of the glaciers of the northern slope of the Dzhungar Alatau mountains, p. 781
Sovremennoe oledenenie v basseĭne reki Malyĭ Baskan khrebta Dzhungarskiĭ Alatau, p. 13.7–330

Cherkesov, L. V.
Razvitie poverkhnostnykh voln pod deĭstviem peramennogo davleniia, p. 1064
Razvitie voln pod deĭstviem dvukh sistem peremeshchaiushchikhsia davlenii, p. 1065
Cherniaev, Iu. A., *see* **Bgatov, V. I.,** 13.6–162
Chernigovskiĭ, N. T.
Opyt opredeleniia radiatsionnogo balansa Arkticheskikh moreĭ, 13E–46
Opyt opredeleniia radiatsionnogo balansa Karskogo moria, 13E–46
Chernikov, A. A., *see* **Gorelik, A. G.,** 13C–84
Chernogorov, V. P.
Aerofotos"emki snezhnogo pokrova v basseĭne gornoĭ reki Pskem i voprosy stoka talykhvod, 13.4–330
Chernomordikov, V. V.
Vlazhnost' vozdukha kak ekologo-fiziologicheskiĭ faktor, 13.6–567
Chernov, Iu. V.
Sochetanie gidromorfologicheskikh kharakteristik potoka i rusla pri tranzite nanosov, 13.9–500
Chernov, V. M.
Vliianie atmosfery Zemli na iarkost' lunnykh zatmeniĭ (*with* **Chistiakov, V. F.**), 13.12–226
Chernysh, N. S., *see* **Kandelaki, O. M.,** 13.12–579
Chernyshev, M. P.
Study of the Black and Azov Seas, 13.9–431
Cherubim, R.
Über Verdunstungsmessung auf See, 13E–21
Chester, W.
On Oseen's approximation, p. 3078
Chesters, A. L.
Weather, 13.3–57
Chestnaia, I. I.
Izmenenie temperatury i vlazhnosti vozdukha pri perekhode iz kuchevogo oblaka v okruzhaiushchuiu ego atmosferu, 13L–174
O vertikal'nom raspredelenii temperatury i udel'noĭ vlazhnosti nad basseĭnom oz. Sevan, p. 3731
Raspredelenie oblachnosti v basseĭne oz. Sevan (*with* **Vorontsov, P. A.**), p. 3731
Chestnut, A. F.
Shallow water biological research, p. 1778
Chetaev, D. N.
O reshenii obratnoĭ zadachi teorii elektromagnitiykh zondirovaniĭ [and Eng. transl.], 13B–1
Opredelenie koeffitsienta anizotropii i ugla padeniia odnorodnoĭ anizotropnoĭ sredy po izmereniiu impedansa estestvennogo elektromagnitnogo polia [and Eng. transl.], 13B–16
Chew, B. B.
A look at the future space effort, 13.1–126
Chew, Frank
Drift-bottle return in the wake of hurricane Carla, 1961 (*with* **Drennan, K. L.** and **Demoran, W. J.**), p. 2758
Florida Current as an inertial flow in a uniformly convergent channel, p. 3072
On the temperature field east of the Mississippi delta (*with* **Drennan, K. L.** and **Demoran, W. J.**), 13.9–332
Pattern of the steady state transverse current component in the Florida Current off Miami, 13.10–289
Some implications of the highly saline water off the southwest coast of Florida, 13.4–243
Some results of drift bottle studies off the Mississippi Delta (*with* **Drennan, K. L.** and **Demoran, W. J.**), 13.12–358
Chhapgar, A. F., *see* **Pancholy, M.,** 13.5–677
Chiba, T.
Properties of OED, evaporation suppressor, and its ability of suppressing evaporation and warming the standing water (*with* **Kusunose, M.** and **Sasai, K.**), p. 3077
Chicago. Univ. Dept. of Meteorology
On the development of instruments for accurate pressure, temperature, and humidity measurements in the upper atmosphere, 13L–124
See also **Baer, F.,** 13.12–467; **Brown, Rodger A.,** 13.10–542; **Fujita, Tetsuya,** 13.2–491, 13.9–607, 13.12–441; **Newton, Kenneth E.,** 13C–166; **Osawa, Koichiro,** 13.11–543; **Petterssen, Sverre,** 13E–216; **Swinbank, W. C.,** 13C–226
Chicago. Univ. Dept. of Meteorology. Weather Forecasting Research Center, *see* **Petterssen, Severre,** 13.9–2
Chicago. Univ. Dept. of the Geophysical Sciences, *see* **Brown, Rodger A.,** 13.10–542
Chicago Univ. Labs. for Applied Sciences, *see* **Fuld, Kurt M.,** 13.12–180
Chichagov, V. I.
Sentiabr' v Kitaĭskom Priamur'e, 13.11–621
Chichinova, T. V.
Povtoriaemost' peristykh oblakov nad Kazakhskoĭ SSR, 13.10–622
Chick, Charles E.
Effects of weather on electric service requirements, Phase I (*with* **Jones, Carl D.**), 13.6–86
Chien, C. W., *see* **Neiburger, M.,** 13C–165
Chigarkin, A. V.
Opyt landshaftnoi kharakteristiki severovostochnogo Priaral'ia i iugo-zapadnoĭ okrainy Kazakhskoĭ skladchatoĭ strany, 13.9–726
Chikachev, B. M.
Effektivnaia ploshchad' priema radiointerferometra, p. 3721
Chikirova, G. A., *see* **Krasikov, P. N.,** 13C–121
Chikovskiĭ, S. S.
O vliianii temperatury morskogo l'da na ego prochnost', 13.8–409

Chikvaidze, G. D.
Iubileĭnaia sessiia Tbilisskogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo gidrometeorologicheskogo instituta, 13.10–52
K voprosu agrogidrologicheskoĭ kharakteristiki gornykh dolin Kavkaza, p. 1786

Chilton, Charles J.
VLF phase perturbation associated with meteor shower ionization, 13.6–164

Chin, Ho-Chih
Numerical method of 1000-Mb prognosis through prediction of thickness field (*with* **Kuan, Chuang-Tao** and **Pak, Ha Song**), 13.12–527

Chin, P. C.
Exchange of energy between the sea and the atmosphere in a typhoon, p. 2769

China (Nationalist Govt.). Radio Administration
Signal intensity of ionospheric forward scatter at VHF during the annular eclipse of April 19, 1958 (*with* **Kokusai Denshin Denwa Co., Ltd.**), 13J–24

Ch'ing, Jung-hao
Nabliudenie istochnika Strelets-A na chastote 1500 mggts, p. 3725; [Eng. transl.], p. 3741
Radionabliudeniia diffuznykh tumannosteĭ Omega (NGC 6618). Laguna (NGC 6523) i Trifid (NGC 6514) v detsimetrovom diapazone [and Eng. transl.], 13.12–176

Chiplonkar, M. W.
Midnight fall in atmospherics activity on 27 kc/s band at Poona (*with* **Karekar, R. N.** and **Marwadi, P. R.**), p. 1095
Preliminary note on the study of night airglow at Poona during the IGY (*with* **Kulkarni, P. V.**), 13.10–552
Simultaneous study of the λλ 5577, 5893 and 6300 emissions of the night airglow at Poona (*with* **Agashe, V. V.**), 13.3–169

Chipping, G. O.
Richniĭ ta minimal'niĭ stik na teritorii Ukräini (*with* **Lisenko, K. A.**), 13.1–254

Chirakadze, G. I.
K voprosu o sutochnom raspredelenii osadkov na territorii Gruzinskoĭ SSR, 13.12–557
Osnovnye cherty klimata Tbilisi i ego okrestnosteĭ, p. 1787
Uchenie A. I. Voeĭkova i voprosy proizvodstvennoĭ klimatologii Gruzii, 13.12–48

Chirkov, Iu. I.
Formirovanie fitoklimata na posevakh kukuruzy, p. 1112
Izmenenie termicheskikh pokazateleĭ razvitiia sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh rasteniĭ v usloviiakh vertikal-noĭ zonal'nosti (*with* **Shablevskaia, V. A.**), p. 3409
Povyshenie obespechennosti teplom vysokikh urozhaev kukuruzy v nechernozemnoĭ zone, p. 794

Chirkov, N. P.
Effect of air mass fronts on cosmic ray intensity and role played by lower layers of stratosphere (*with* **Shafer, Iu. G.**), 13D–87
Variatsii intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ pri prokhozhdenii tsiklonov, p. 2409

Chisholm, J. H., *see* **Abel, W. G.**, 13.12–220

Chistiakov, V. F.
Issledovanie effekta Vil'sona v solnechnykh piatnakh, 13.5–142
O nabliudaemykh glubinakh solnechnykh piaten, p. 2754
See also **Chernov, V. M.**, 13.12–226

Chistotinov, L. V., *see* **Mukhin, L. M.**, 13.4–360

Chivers, H. J. A.
Comparison of radio star scintillations at 1390 and 79 Mc/s at low angles of elevation (*with* **Davies, R. D.**), p. 2757
Statistical study of ionospheric drifts measured by the radio star scintillation technique, 13F–40

Chizhevskaia, M. P.
Radiatsionnyĭ i termicheskiĭ rezhim razlichno orientirovannykh sklonov v usloviiakh kholmistogo rel'efa Leningradskoĭ oblasti, p. 258

Chizhov, A. N.
K voprosu ob issledovanii shugovykh iavleniĭ na gornykh rekakh, 13.7–350
Voprosy teploobmena i termiki gornykh rek, 13.4–444

Chkhaidze, Sh. M.
Variatsii obshchego soderzhaniia ozona po nabliudeniiam v Abastumani s iiulia 1957 g. po iiun' 1959 g, 13.10–498

Choate, M., *see* **Putnins, P.**, 13.7–471

Chokin, Sh. Ch.
Metodika opredeleniia narodnokhoziaistvennogo ushcherba pri nedodache gidroenergii, 13.4–2

Chomicz, K.
III Konferencja Komisji stałej współpracy polskoczechosłowackiej do spraw meteorologii i klimatologii regionu tatrzańskiego, 13.7–77
Śnieg i lawiny w Tatrach w roku 1959, 13.11–612

Chopra, K. P.
Excitation of plasma waves by bodies moving in ionized atmosphere, p. 3739
Production of carbon in the upper atmosphere, p. 797

Chorghade, S. L., *see* **Gupta, H. N.**, 13.1–368

Chou, Hsiao-P'ing
Development of cumulus clouds [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2742
K voprosu o razvitii kuchevykh oblakov [and Eng. transl.], p. 1749

Chow, Lee
Development of rotational irrigation in Taiwan, p. 2748

Chow, T., *see* **Goldberg, E. D.**, 13.8–365

how, Ven Te

Determination of hydrologic frequency factor [Discussion by L. L. Weiss], p. 2746; [Discussion by W. H. Sammons], p. 2747

Hydrologic design of culverts, p. 3070

hristensen, G. N., *see* **Armstrong, L. D.,** 13.8–135

hristiakova, E. M., *see* **Ped', D. A.,** 13.4–406

hristian, C. S.

Concept of land units and land systems, 13.2–504

hristiansen, J. E.

Irrigation and drainage problems in Uruguay, p. 2748

hristiansen, W. N.

Cross-antenna of the proposed Benelux radio telescope (*with* **Hogbom, J. A.**), 13.11–96

Crossed-grating interferometer: a new high-resolution radio telescope (*with* **Labrum, N. R.; McAlister, K. R.** and **Mathewson, D. S.**), 13.10–129

Origin of the slowly varying component (*with* **Mathewson, D. S.**), 13.12–108

Study of a solar active region using combined optical and radio techniques (*with others*), 13.12–109

hristianson, John

Celestial palace of Tycho Brahe, 13.7–134

hristie, Ernest J.

Retirement is rewarding, p. 1126

hristoffel, D. A.

Total magnetic field measurements between New Zealand and Antarctica, 13.7–186

See also **Adams, R. D.,** 13.9–207

hristofilos, N. C.

Argus Experiment, 13A–23

hrzanowski, Peter

Traveling pressure waves associated with geomagnetic activity (*with* **Greene, Gary; Lemmon, K. T.** et al.), 13.9–645

hu, Kang-k'un

Study of the evaporation distribution in Communist China: the application of meteorological records in economic construction [Transl. from Chin.], 13.9–674

hu, Tsu-you

On ocean currents in East China Sea and the vicinity of Taiwan, p. 2765

hu, Yun-t'i, *see* **Tseng, Ch'ing-ts'un,** 13.6–532

hubarina, E. V., *see* **Imianitov, I. M.,** 13.12–596

hubb, Talbot A.

Lyman-Alpha radiation in the night sky (*with* **Friedman, H.; Kreplin, R. W.** and **Mange, P.**), p. 1455

Rocket observation of X-ray emission in a solar flare (*with* **Friedman, H.; Kreplin, R. W.** and **Kuperian, J. E., Jr.**), 13K–61

X-ray emission accompanying solar flares (*with* **Friedman, H.** and **Kreplin, R. W.**), 13K–227

X-ray emission accompanying solar flares and non-flare sunspot maximum conditions (*with* **Friedman, H.** and **Kreplin, R. W.**), 13K–161

See also **Friedman, H.,** 13K–96, 13K–172

Chubukov, L. A.

Rezhim mestnoĭ pogody v vegetatsionnye periody zasushlivykh i vlazhnykh let, 13.2–340; 13.4–1

Chudakov, A. E.

Čerenkov radiation produced by extensive air showers of cosmic ray (*with* **Nesterova, N. M.; Zatsepin, V. I.** and **Tukish, E. I.**), 13.11–228

Zemnoe korpuskuliarnoe izluchenie (*with* **Gorchakov, E. V.**), 13A–24

See also **Vernov, S. N.,** 13.11–249, 13A–184, 13A–185, 13A–187, 13A–188, 13A–189, 13A–190, 13A–191, 13A–192, 13A–193, 13D–29

Chukanin, K. I., *see* **Ragozin, A. I.,** 13.2–29

Chukovenko, P. V., *see* **Rutkovskaia, V. A.,** 13.7–478

Chukreev, V. K.

Opyt klimaticheskogo raĭonirovaniia po dinamike osadkov (na primere Leningradskoi oblasti), 13.11–635

Chumichev, V. B., *see* **Sereda, G. A.,** 13H–139

Chun, Li, *see* **Gusev, V. D.,** 13F–85

Chung, V. K., *see* **Barrett, A. H.,** 13L–467

Church, P. E.

Seattle: a spectacular and clean air city, p. 1788

Churinova, M. P., *see* **Selezneva, E. S.,** 13.2–353

Churkina, N. A.

Drift of buoys in the Central Arctic and in the Arctic seas [Transl. from Russ.], p. 515

Churms, J.

Second note on the ultra-short period variable, HD 199757 (*with* **Evans, David S.**), p. 1782

Chuter, I. H.

Wave clouds over Sicily, 13.1–464

Chuvaev, A. P.

Dannye o temperature kristallizatsii vershin moshchnykh kochevykh oblakov v razlichnykh fiziku-geograficheskikh raĭonakh, 13C–33

Nekotorye osobennosti rezhima letnikh osadkov na podvetrennykh sklonakh gor zasushlivoĭ zony Armenii, p. 3732

Nekotorye rezul'taty analiza setevykh nabliudeniĭ nad oblakami i osadkami v raĭone gornoĭ kotloviny oz. Sevan (*with* **Osipova, G. I.**), p. 3732

See also **Imianitov, I. M.,** 13C–98

Chuvaev, K. K.

O razdelenii svecheniia nochnogo neba na sostavliaiushchie, p. 501; [Eng. transl.], p. 1121

Chvojková, E.
Bifurcation and other irregularities of the ionosphere F_2-layer, 13.5–200
Cialdea, R.
Fotografie riprese ad alta quota per mezzo di palloni durante l'eclisse totale di sole del 15-2-1961, p. 3072
Cicchini, A.
Absorption mean free path of the nucleonic component of cosmic radiation (*with* **Chagalj, J.**), 13D–88
Cimino, M.
Osservazioni astronomiche da grande altezza, p. 3072
Cioc, D.
Conferinta natională de hidraulică de la Budapesta, p. 1109
Cioffi, Maria, *see* **Cutolo, Mario,** 13J–27
Cipa, W.
Kurzbericht über einige erdmagnetische Untersuchungen an Lavaströmen und Tuffschloten in der Vordereifel, 13B–66
Ciurla, T.
Observations of the polarization of the light of Comet Burnham (1959k), p. 2399
Claas, W. J.
Viering van het eeuwfeest van de Leidse sterrewacht, p. 1440
Cladis, J. B.
Energy spectrum and angular distributions of electrons trapped in the geomagnetic field (*with* **Chase, L. F., Jr.; Imhof, W. L.** et al.), 13A–26
X-rays from Van Allen belt electrons (*with* **Dessler, A. J.**), 13A–25
See also **Walt, M.,** 13A–200
Clamann, Hans G.
Physical and medical aspects of ozone, 13.4–88
Clapp, Philip F.
Normal heat sources and sinks in the lower troposphere in winter, 13.4–437
Clardy, D. E.
Electronic disdrometer (*with* **Tolbert, C. W.**), 13.8–540
Clarence, N. D.
Dispersion of multiple-stroke whistlers (*with* **O'Brien, P. A.**), 13.8–785
Claria, Albert, *see* **Larras, Jean,** 13.1–453
Clark, B. G.
Hydrogen line in absorption (*with* **Radhakrishnan, V.** and **Wilson, R. W.**), p. 1073
Clark, Don B.
Strain gauge technique for the dynamic measurement of ice, 13.2–261
Clark, G. W.
Cosmic-ray air showers at sea level (*with* **Earl, J.; Kraushaar, W. L.** et al.), 13D–89
See also **Hersil, J.,** 13D–109
Clark, George L., *see* **Encyclopedia of spectroscopy,** 13.9–29
Clark, John F.
Airborne atmospheric electric measurements over a mountain ridge and in radioactive debris (*with* **Kraakevik, J. H.**), 13.9–749
Clark, John W.
Application of modern remote handling techniques to oceanography, p. 3408
Clark, K. C., *see* **Young, R. A.,** 13.1–151
Clark, M. A., *see* **Gove, H. E.,** 13.8–227
Clark, Marion J.
Influence of winds and relative humidity on the seasonal thermocline at Ocean Station "P," 13E–295
Clark, R. E.
Limiting hand skin temperature for unaffected manual performance in the cold, 13.1–111
Clark, Richard F.
Parametric amplifier for the 10.7-cm com pound interferometer (*with* **Covington Arthur E.**), p. 1453
Clark, Robert A.
Study of convective precipitation as reveale by radar observation, Texas 1958–59 13.10–6
Clark, Sydney P., Jr.
Heat flow from a differentiated Earth, 13.5 262
Heat flow in the Austrian Alps, 13.12–515
Clarke, Arthur Charles
Exploration of space, 13.9–28
Man-made weather, 13C–34
Clarke, C., *see* **Bonvini, L.,** 13.12–251
Clarke, C. L.
Hygrometer, 13L–25
Clarke, David B.
Measurements of radiative flux and coolin over the ocean east of Trinidad, 13E–268
Clarke, R. H.
Attempt to deduce the effect of Antarctica o the temperature of middle latitudes by controlled model experiment, 13.4–566
Mesostructure of dry cold fronts over featur less terrain, 13.7–536
Rain-producing potential of cold and se breeze fronts, 13.7–485
Clarke, R. W., *see* **Ryle, Martin,** 13.12–200
Clarke, W. B.
Xenon in the Bruderheim meteorite (*wi* **Thode, H. G.**), p. 508
Clasen, R., *see* **Deirmendjian, Diran,** 13.4–46
Claus, G., *see* **Nagy, B.,** 13.10–117
Clauss, Johannes
Regional modulations of local climatologi 13.7–469
Clausse, Roger
L'action de l'homme sur les conditions atmo phériques, 13C–35
Clay, C. S.
Fluctuations of sound reflected from the s surface, 13.3–226
Clayton, William H.
Design of experimental meteorological si ulators (*with* **Covey, Winton G.** et al 13.12–249

See also **Merryman, Jerry D.**, 13.8–615; **Texas. Agricultural and Mechanical College. Dept. of Oceanography**, 13E–130

eary, J., *see* **Parkinson, W. D.**, 13B–110

egg, J. A., *see* **Blackett, P. M. S.**, 13B–64

eland, John G., *see* **Sussman, Victor H.**, 13.2–346

emence, G. M., *see* **Brouwer, D.**, 13.4–3

emert, K. A.
  Preliminary report on the radial velocities of Nova Herculis 1960 (Hassel) (*with* **Ekedahl, Y.**), p. 1070

emesha, B. R.
  Scattering of radio waves in the ionosphere (*with* **Wright, R. W.**), 13J–25

emmow, P. C.
  Dependence of the refractive index in magneto-ionic theory on the direction of the wave normal (*with* **Mullaly, R. F.**), 13F–41

erfaÿt, Albert
  Le développement énergétique du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi, 13.9–22

ifton, Marjorie
  Reliability of air pollution measurements in relation to the siting of instruments (*with* **Kerridge, D.**; **Moulds, Winifred** et al.), p. 783
  See also **Pemberton, J.**, 13.8–589

imax, Colo. High Altitude Observ. of Colo. Univ., *see* **Pecker, Jean-Claude**, 13B–101

ine, Clifford H., *see* **Burkhart, Marvin D.**, 13.9–349

ingan, Bruce E.
  Rapid method for determining wind shear design loads based on a set of measured profiles, p. 3414

os-Arceduc, Albert
  Les donnés de l'étude des formes d'accumulation littorales, p. 3400

oud, Preston E., Jr.
  Paleobiogeography of the marine realm, 13.6–287

oud Physics Conference, Woods Hole, Mass., June 1959
  Physics of precipitation: Proceedings of the Conference, 13C–37

oudsley-Thompson, J. L., *see* **Berry, L.**, 13.12–514

oachman, L. K.
  Contribution of Bering Sea water to the Arctic Ocean (*with* **Barnes, C. A.**), 13.6–330
  See also **Nutt, D. C.**, 13.3–240; **Scholander, P. F.**, 13.5–415

oates, Robert J.
  Measurements of solar radiation and atmospheric attenuation at 4.3 millimeters wavelength, 13.12–110
  Observation of a solar flare at 4.3-mm wave length, 13K–87

oates, G. I., *see* **Setter, Lloyd R.**, 13G–277

Cobb, A. Donn
  Quiet platform, key to successful oceanographic acoustic research, p. 3407

Cobb, William E., *see* **Kinzer, Gilbert D.**, 13C–111, 13C–38

Coburn, William Knowlton
  Meteorological instrument, 13L–175

Cocconi, Giuseppe
  Air shower telescope and the detection of 10^{12} eV photon sources, p. 1084
  Extensive air showers, 13.6–29; 13D–90

Cochemé, J.
  Some streamlines and contours over the equator, p. 784

Cochrane, N. J.
  Prediction of the occurrence of droughts in certain circumstances, 13.4–415

Cockbain, A. E.
  Studies in the marine geology of the continental shelf off British Columbia, Canada, p. 1780

Code, A. D.
  Stellar energy distribution, 13.8–4

Cohen, A. J.
  Megashatter cone hypothesis of the origin of lunar volcanoes, 13.11–118

Cohen, Lester A., *see* **Spar, Jerome**, 13.7–490

Cohen, Marshall H.
  High-frequency radar echoes from the Sun, 13.6–94
  Linear polarization in type III bursts, 13.12–111
  Microwave polarization and coronal magnetic fields, 13.12–112
  Perpendicular intersections with a dipole field (*with* **Dwarkin, Martin L.**), 13.5–227
  Scattering and conversion cross sections in inhomogeneous plasma, p. 2758

Cohen, Obadiah Phillip
  Moisture use by selected forage crops and comparisons with estimating equations, 13.10–20

Cohen, Philip
  Evaluation of uranium as a tool for studying the hydrogeochemistry of the Truckee Meadows Area, Nevada, p. 1096

Cohen, Robert
  On the nature of equatorial slant sopradic E. (*with* **Bowles, Kenneth L.** and **Calvert, Wynne**), 13.9–196
  On the nature of equatorial spread F (*with* **Bowles, Kenneth L.**), 13.3–156
  See also **Bowles, K. L.**, 13F–23; **Calvert, Wynne**, 13J–22; **Pitteway, M. L. V.**, 13F–177

Cointepas, J. P.
  Premiers resultats de l'evolution de la salure du sol par irrigation a l'eau salee en Tunisie (*with* **Roederer, P.**), p. 1452

Colabrese, E.
  Planetary atmospheres and related information: a bibliography, 13.8–86

Cole, Allen E., *see* **Joint Scientific Advisory Group**, 13.7–470
Cole, Claude A.
  Improved method of making psychrometric observations at Fruit-Frost Stations in the field: a do-it-yourself project [in] how to build a power operated, hand-held psychrometer, 13L–351
Cole, K. D.
  Airglow and the South Atlantic geomagnetic anomaly, 13.9–234
  Dynamo theory of the aurora and magnetic disturbance, 13.1–148
  Electro-hydromagnetic waves in a fully ionized gas, Pt. 2, p. 3739
  Joule heating of the upper atmosphere, p. 3399
  Magnetic bays at Macquarie Island, p. 3400
  Magnetic bays, auroral orientation, and isochasms (*with* **Jacka, F.**), 13.4–184
  Note on partial criticisms of dynamo theory of magnetic disturbance, p. 2414
  On solar wind generation of polar geomagnetic disturbance, p. 1078
  Source of energy for the ionosphere, 13.12–253
Coleman, Harold L.
  Reflectivity studies of thunderstorms in Oklahoma, p. 519
  Summary of radar data obtained in NSSP operations during the spring of 1961, p. 521
Coleman, James M.
  Recent peat deposits of Vermilion, Iberia and St. Mary Parishes, Louisiana, p. 1778
Coleman, Paul J., Jr.
  Effects of betatron accelerations upon the intensity and energy spectrum of magnetically trapped particles, 13A–28
  Note on hydromagnetic propagation and geomagnetic field stability (*with* **Sonett, C. P.**), 13.8–263
  On the interplanetary magnetic storm: Pioneer V (*with* **Sonett, C. P.** and **Davis, Leverett, Jr.**), 13.5–3
  Some preliminary results of the Pioneer V magnetometer experiment (*with* **Sonett, C. P.**; **Judge, D. L.** et al.), 13A–27; [Reprint], 13.5–3
  Steady component of the interplanetary magnetic field: Pioneer V (*with* **Davis, Leverett** and **Sonett, C. P.**), 13.5–3
  See also **Rosen, Alan**, 13A–141; 13A–142; **Smith, E. J.**, 13.5–3
Coleman, Thomas L.
  Airplane measurements of atmospheric turbulence at altitudes between 20,000 and 55,000 feet for four geographic areas (*with* **Meadows, May T.**), 13.7–557
  Atmospheric turbulence measurements obtained from airplane operations at altitudes between 20,000 and 75,000 feet (*with* **Steiner, Roy**), 13.1–416
Coles, V. R.
  Some empirical research in short-range fore
  casting, p. 1772
  World Meteorological Organization: thi
  session of the Commission for Synopt
  Meteorology, p. 3733
Coles, Willard D.
  Ground and in-flight acoustic performan
  characteristics of jet-aircraft exhaust noi
  suppressors (*with* **Mihaloew, John A.** an
  Swann, William H.), 13.11–668
Colgate, Stirling A.
  Hydrodynamic origin of cosmic rays (*wi*
  Johnson, Montgomery H.), 13.3–142
Collias, Eugene E., *see* **Barnes, Clifford A**
  13.4–239
Collin, H. L.
  Sign discrimination in field mills, p. 3078
Collingbourne, R. H.
  Standardization of daylight measuremen
  (*with* **Petherbridge, P.** and **Spurr, G**
  p. 799
Collins, B. G.
  Conditions governing the onset of dew
  large leaves (*with* **Taylor, R. J.**), 13.4–5
Collins, C.
  Ionospheric disturbances at the time of cosm
  ray increases (*with* **Jelly, D. H.**), 13K–2
  See also **Jelly, Doris H.**, 13J–79; **Symp
  sium on Physical Processes in the Su
  Earth Environment, July 1959**, 13.12–1
Collins, William R., Jr.
  Fallout from 1957 and 1958 nuclear te
  series (*with* **Welford, George A.** a
  Morse, Robert S.), 13H–22
  Study of fallout in rainfall collections fro
  March through July 1956 (*with* **Halld
  Naomi A.**), 13G–15
  See also **Welford, George A.**, 13G–295, 13
  296
Collis, Ronald T. H.
  Digital processing of weather radar data,
  520
  Radar raingauge (*with* **Ligda, Myron
  H.**), p. 521
Collman, Wolfgang
  Zur Frage des Zusammenhangs zwisch
  Himmelsblau und Globalstrahlung, 13
  629
Collomb, C.
  Remarques sur le procédé de défense con
  les gelées de printemps par aspersion, 13
  76
**Colloque International d'Astrophysique, 10
  Liège, July 1960**
  Les spectres des astres dans l'ultravi
  lointain [listing of papers], p. 1454
Colombino, P.
  Sopra il metodo acustico in uso da p
  tempo nella misura di correnti marine (*w*
  De Maio, Arturo), 13I–171
Colón, José A.
  On the heat balance of the troposphere :
  water-body of the Caribbean Sea, 13E–

orado. State Univ. Civil Engineering Dept., Ft. Collins
List of reports issued by Dept. in its Research Reports and Technical Papers, 13.9–530
lorado. Univ. High Altitude Observatory
Solar activity summary, Jan. 1, 1951–March 31, 1951, 13K–229
See also **Hansen, Richard T.**, 13K–38; **Malville, J. M.**, 13.12–131
lorado Univ. Upper Air Lab., *see* **McAlister, Howard C.**, 13.2–23
lson, DeVer
Analysis of clear air turbulence data for January 1961, 13.8–104
Analysis of clear air turbulence during April 1960, 13.1–417
Clear air turbulence over western United States Oct. 8–12, 1960 (*with* **Rustenbeck, James D.**), 13.8–103
Distribution of clear air turbulence occurrences, 13.8–105
See also **Hanson, Donald M.**, 13.10–490
lumbia Univ. Lamont Geological Obs., *see* **Cromie, William J.**, 13.9–377; **Hunkins, Kenneth**, 13.1–228, 13.2–240; **Koelsch, D. E.**, 13.12–271; **Schwarzacker, Walter**, 13.8–331
mbs, Andrew C.
Techniques and results of infrared surface-temperature measurements in New Jersey and Greenland, 13.10–21
mello, G., *see* **Carton, W. H. C.**, 13.9–128
mfort, Edward W.
Thermo electric humidity instrument, 13L–42
mitato Glaciologica Italiano, Turin
Rilevamenti di ghiacciai e studi glaciologici compiuti in occasione dell'Anno Geofisico 1957/1958, Vol. I, II ghiacciaio del Miage (Massiccio del Monte Bianco), 13.9–719
mité National Francais de Géodésie et Géophysique
French translation of nomenclature of ocean bottom features, p. 2757
mmoner, Barry
Fallout problem, 13G–16
mmons, G. G.
Myers formula and Myers rating compared with actual floods, p. 1097
mmonwealth Spaceflight Symposium, London, 1959
Spaceflight technology: Proceedings of the First Symposium, 13.7–4
mpañia Mexicana de Luz y Fuerza Motriz, S. A.
Operaciones de estimulación de lluvia en las cuencas de Necaxa y Lerma: informe anual, 1960, 13C–36
mper, Walter
Die grosse Eruption vom 3. Juli 1957, 13K–119
mpston, W.
Rubidium-strontium dating of shales by the total-rock method (*with* **Pidgeon, R. T.**), p. 3079

Conda, Alyce M., *see* **Wait, James R.**, 13.6–107
Condit, H. R., *see* **Wolfe, R. N.**, 13.4–490
Cone, Clarence D., Jr.
Theory of soaring flight in vortex shells, 13.10–597
Conference on Cumulus Convection, Portsmouth, N. H., May 1959
Cumulus dynamics: Proceedings of the First Conference, 13.5–6
Conference on Great Lakes Research, 4th, Ann Arbor, Michigan, April 1961
Great Lakes Research Division, p. 779
Proceedings [Listing of pertinent articles], p. 778
Conference on Photoperiodism, Gatlinburg, Tenn., Oct. 29–Nov. 2, 1957
Photoperiodism and related phenomena in plants and animals, 13.3–3
Conference on Scientific Applications of Nuclear explosions, Los Alamos, New Mexico, July 1959
Proceedings, 13G–190
Conference on the Physics of Cloud and Precipitation Particles, Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, Sept. 1955
Artificial Stimulation of Rain: Proceedings of the First Conference . . . , 13C–38
Conforto, A. M.
Cosmic ray events in November 1960 (*with* **Iucci, N.**), 13K–230
See also **Bachelet, F.**, 13D–79, 13K–152
Coniers, John
Description of a new hygroscope, 13L–2
Conley, J. M., *see* **Shorthill, R. W.**, 13.5–158
Connes, J.
Etude du ciel nocturne dans le proche infrarouge (*with* **Gush, H. P.**), 13.3–170
Conover, John H.
Cirrus patterns and related air motions near the jet stream as derived by photography, 13.5–560
Tests and adaptation of the Foxboro dew-point recorder for weather observatory use, 13L–158
Conover, Leslie F.
Aircraft reconnaissance in hurricanes, p. 2764
Evaluation of the eye fixes obtained by radar for hurricane Donna, Sept. 1960, p. 1785
Prognostic value of radar during hurricane Donna, p. 519
Conover, Robert J.
Study of Charlestown and Green Hill Ponds, 13.9–444
Conover, Walter C.
Instance of a stratospheric "explosive" warming, 13.7–511
Radiosonde modulator using a hypsometer, 13.4–397
Conrad, W.
Der Einfluss des geomagnetischen Feldes auf die kosmische Strahlung, 13.3–143

Conrath, B. J., *see* **Nordberg, W.,** 13.7–474
Constantinescu, Gh.
  Descarcarea apelor uzate în mare, p. 1109
Constantinescu, Liviu
  Gradul de perturbatie geomagnetică în intervalul 1954–1959 pe baza înregistrarilor de la Observatorul geofizic Surlari (*with* **Soare, Andrei** and **Soare, Alexandra**), p. 1783
  Variatia seculară a cîmpului geomagnetic pe teritoriul Republicii Populare Romîne în intervalul 1950–1960 (*with* **Steflea, Vladimir**), p. 1783
Contensou, P.
  Etude théoriques des trajectoires optimales dans un champ de gravitation. Application au cas d'un centre d'attraction unique, p. 2078
Contopoulos, G.
  Application of the third integral of motion (*with* **Barbanis, B.**), p. 2421
Contreras-Arias, Alfonso
  Two aspects of the tropical cyclonic activity over the Mexican territory, 13.5–569
Convegno Internazionale Tecnico-Scientifico dello Spazio, 1st, Rome, June 1961
  Atti [Listing of contents], p. 3071
Conway, R. G.
  Attempt to observe radio emission from Comet Burnham 1959k (*with* **Shuter, W. L. H.** and **Wild, P. A. T.**), 13.12–161
Cook, Billie J.
  Some radar LEWP observations and associated severe weather, p. 520
Cook, C. Sharp
  Energy spectrum of γ-radiation from fallout, 13G–191
  Residual gamma radiation in the vicinity of nuclear weapons, 13H–23
Cook, Frank A.
  Hourly air and near-surface soil temperatures at Resolute, N.W.T., p. 1069
  Temperatures in permafrost at Resolute, N. W. T., 13.2–27
Cook, G. E.
  Luni-solar perturbations of the orbit of an Earth satellite, p. 2410
Cook, John C.
  Magnetic effects and properties of typical topsoils (*with* **Carts, Stanley L., Jr.**), 13.9–205
Cook, Kenneth L.
  Problem of the mantle-crust mix: lateral inhomogeneity in the uppermost part of the Earth's mantle, p. 3394
Cook, Melvin A.
  Air blast and ground shock waves generated at long distances from demolitions of high explosives (*with* **Keyes, R. T.** and **Ursenback, W. O.**), 13.9–647
  Energy requirements in terrestrial expansion (*with* **Eardley, A. J.**), p. 786
Cook Research Laboratories, Skokie, Ill.
  Improved infrared absorption hygrometer f aircraft observations of atmospheric moi ture, 13L–295
Cooke, Alan
  Compendium of errors: a note on the lowe official temperature for North Americ 13.10–562
Cooke, T. H.
  Smoke-trail technique for measuring win p. 1118
Cookson, George M.
  Plan for closure of Old River, p. 2750
Cooper, A. G. S.
  Skin cancer, 13.1–104
Cooper, B. F. C., *see* **Jelley, J. V.,** 13.10–136
Cooper, Elisabeth
  Properties of low frequency radio waves r flected from the ionosphere, calculated b the phase-integral method, 13F–42
Cooper, H. H., Jr.
  Investigation of coastal ground water by th U. S. Geological Survey, p. 1777
  Movements of sea water in coastal aquifer p. 1777
Cooper, James B.
  Ground water in the Causey-Lingo are Roosevelt County, New Mexico, 13.5–472
Cooper, L. H. N.
  Comparison between three methods of mea uring underwater illumination in coast waters, 13.8–345
  Massive upward displacement in the de ocean, 13.5–334
  Oceanography of the Celtic Sea, Pt. 1, 13I–172
  Some theorems and procedures in shallo water oceanography applied to the Cel Sea, 13.2–214
  Vertical and horizontal movements in t ocean, 13.3–255
  Water flow into the English Channel from t Southwest, 13.7–281
Cooper, Robert H.
  Long-lived polar coronal region (*with* **B ings, D. E.**), p. 2424
Cooperman, Arthur I.
  Great Atlantic coast storm, 1962 (*w* **Rosendal, H. E.**), p. 1772
  Hurricane Carla, September 4–14, 1961 preliminary report) (*with* **Sumner, Ho ard C.**), 13.10–541
  Hurricane Esther, September 11–26, 1961 preliminary report) (*with* **Sumner, Ho ard C.** and **McGuire, James K.**), 13.1 539
  North Atlantic tropical cyclones, 1961 (*w* **Sumner, Howard C.**), p. 1106
Cope, A. A.
  Forecasting stream flow from snow groundwater storage, 13.4–324
Corby, G. A., *see* **Knighting, E.,** 13.11– **Queney, P.,** 13.1–26

Corcuff, Yvonne
Corrélations entre le bruit radioélectrique basse fréquence et les orages magnétiques et cosmiques (*with* **Legrand, Jean-Pierre**), 13.11–229
Variation de la dispersion des sifflements radioélectriques au cours des orages magnétiques, p. 1068
Cordini, Rafael
Algunas observaciones sobre el hielo en el Mar de Weddell (Antártica Argentina), 13.10–352
Corless, R.
Hair hygrometer, 13L–44
Cornell Aeronautical Lab., Inc., Buffalo, N. Y., *see* **Flood, W. A.**, 13J–41
Cornell Univ. School of Elec. Engineering, *see* **Booker, H. G.**, 13.9–187
Cornet, A.
Ablation et accumulation dans la région côtière de Terre Adélie, 13.11–39
Cornish, John H.
Flow losses in dry sandy channels, 13.5–450
Cornwall, J.
[Unusually heavy snowfall], p. 3742
Coronado, J. Merino y, *see* **Merino y Coronado, J.**
Coroniti, Samuel C.
Airborne conductivity meter, 13.7–482
Atmospheric conductivity (*with* **Wait, G. R.** and **Parziale, A. J.**), 13G–1
Corpacius, Alexander
Hiran geodesy and photographic observations, 13.6–256
Corrigan, J. J.
Cosmic-ray increases produced by small solar flares (*with* **Singer, S. F.** and **Swetnick, M. J.**), 13K–88
Corrsin, S.
Lagrangian correlation and some difficulties in turbulent diffusion experiments, 13.1–421
Progress report on some turbulent diffusion research, 13.1–422
Corte, Arturo E.
Vertical migration of particles in front of a moving freezing plane, p. 1100
Corton, Edward L.
Forecasting heat loss and gain at the sea surface, 13E–145
Corzine, Harold A.
Some attempts at the extrapolation of stratospheric pressure patterns using tropospheric data (*with* **Bryson, Reid A.** and **Horn, Lyle H.**), 13.4–426
Cosden, T. H., *see* **Curcio, Joseph A.**, 13.4–584
Costrell, L.
Scattered radiation from large Co^{60} calibrating sources, p. 3402
Cott, A. W.
Study of ceiling, visibility and wind relationships at RCAF Station Cold Lake, Alberta, 13.4–570
Cottrell, W. B., *see* **Parker, F. L.**, 13.4–281
Couder, Andre
Great telescope of the Haute-Provence, 13.6–112
Couderc, Paul
Eclipses and their sequences, 13.10–119
Coulomb, J.
Les progrès récents de l'Astronomie, 13A–29
Coulson, K. L.
Distributions of atmospheric radiative heating and cooling (*with* **Furukawa, P. M.**), 13.10–22
Synoptic scale radiation processes (*with* **Furukawa, P. M.**), 13.7–531
Court, Arnold
Applying statistical representations of wind, p. 2091
Area-depth rainfall formulas, 13.2–431
Evaluation of seeding trials, 13C–39
Maximum wind speed, persistence, and bending moment responses (*with* **Salmela, Henry A.** and **Sissenwind, Norman**), p. 3414
Measures of streamflow timing, p. 3729
Thunderstorm frequency in northern California, p. 3397
Court, G. R., *see* **Batey, P. H.**, 13J–7
Courvoisier, P.
Some meteorological factors to be observed at nuclear installations, 13.5–111
Cousineau, J. E.
Some aspects of ice problems connected with hydro-electric developments, p. 503
Coutagne, Aimé
Variations de l'hydraulicité en France, 13.7–371
Coutrez, R.
L'automatisation des instruments astronomiques : la table équatoriale solaire de l'Observatoire Royal de Belgique, 13.6–118
Covey, Winton G., *see* **Clayton, William H.**, 13.12–429
Covillault, P.
New marine chronometer : the chronostat III Leroy, p. 2757
Covington, Arthur E.
Selected high-resolution strip scans of the 10.7 cm Sun (*with* **Harvey, Gladys A.** and **Dodson, Helen W.**), 13.12–113
Solar emission at 10-cm wavelength, 13.12–114
Solar emission at ten centimeter wave-length, 1947–1960, 13.10–130
Solar noise burst of November 12, 1960 (*with* **Harvey, G. A.** and **McNarry, L. R.**), 13K–231
See also **Dodson, Helen W.**, 13K–13 ; **Gaizauskas, V.**, 13K–331
Cowan, F. P.
Distribution of fallout activity in rainfall at Brookhaven National Laboratory, June to September 1957 (*with* **Steimers, J.**), 13G–17

Cowan, G. A., *see* **Conference on Scientific Applications of Nuclear explosions, Los Alamos, New Mexico, July 1959**, 13G–190
Cowles, R. B.
Problems in the bioecology of arid lands, 13.8–8
Cowley, Anne Pyne
Some molecular abundances in a carbon-rich atmosphere, p. 2753
Cowne, Robert W.
Summary of tests and evaluations of vortex psychrometer set, AN/AMQ-13 (XH-1), 13L–420
Cox, Allan
Magnetic properties of the basalt in hole EM 7, Mohole project (*with* **Doell, Richard R.**), p. 3406
See also **Doell, R. R.**, 13.6–3, 13.9–206
Cox, Charles S.
Coupling of surface and internal tides, 13I–58
Internal waves, 13.8–380
Measurements of slopes of high-frequency wind waves, 13I–27
Cox, L. C., *see* **Goldsmith, P.**, 13H–35
Cox, Myron K.
Semi-objective technique for forecasting thunderstorms in eastern Virginia, p. 774
Cox, R. G.
Boundary layer stimulation in rectangular conduits (*with* **Bauer, F. L.**), p. 2746
Cox, Robert E.
Observing sites for October's eclipse, 13.3–108
Cox, Roland A.
Chemistry of sea water, 13.8–350
Coyle, J. R.
Brasilia weather notes, 13.10–635
Campinas (Viracopos) weather notes, 13.10–636
Campo Grande weather notes, 13.10–637
Cumbica (São Paulo) weather notes, 13.10–638
Rio de Janeiro weather notes, 13.10–639
Coze, P. J.
Observations magnétiques faites à l'Observatoire de Tananarive en 1953 et 1954, 13B–195
Crabtree, J.
Travel and diffusion of the radioactive material emitted during the Windscale accident, 13G–83
Cragg, Thomas A.
Class 3^+ flare of July 16, 1959, 13K–162
Rotation of Saturn, 13.11–147
Solar activity in 1960, 13.10–98
Craig, G. Y.
Palaeozoological evidence of climate, Pt. 2, Invertebrates, 13.3–1
Craig, Harmon
Critical evaluation of radiocarbon techniques for determining mixing rates in the oceans and the atmosphere, 13E–186
Production rate of natural tritium (*with* **Lal, Devendra**), 13H–24
Craig, K. H., *see* **Yaplee, B. S.**, 13.12–223
Craig, Leo S.
Electric hygroscope, 13L–296
Craig, R. E.
Underwater light intensity meter (*with* **Lawrie, R. G.**), p. 1771
Craig, Richard A.
Atmospheric pressure changes and solar activity (*with* **Hawkins, David**), 13K–5
Evaporation (measured) from ocean into hydrostatically stable air (*with* **Montgomery, R. B.**), 13E–80
Stratospheric warming over North America in 1957, Pt. 2 (*with* **Lateef, M. A.** and **Mitchem, R. A.**), 13.6–503; Pt. 3, 13.12–473
Vertical eddy transfer of heat and water vapor in stable air, 13E–80
Vertical motion during the 1957 stratospheric warming (*with* **Lateef, M. A.**), 13.11–579
Craig, William L.
Explosives, their use and effect in our waters, p. 1779
Crain, Cullen M.
D-layer ionization loss rates, 13J–26
Engineering report on the Type VI Microwave Refractometer (*with* **Williams, C. E.**), 13.2–109
Ionization loss rates below 90 km, 13F–43
See also **Magee, J. B.**, 13L–384
Cramer, Owen P.
Cross-section analysis in the study of wind-flow over mountainous terrain (*with* **Lynott, Robert E.**), 13.8–728
1961 fire season in the Pacific Northwest, 13.12–67
Predicting moisture content of fuel-moisture-indicator sticks in the Pacific Northwest, 13.9–93
Crandall, Catherine A.
Effects of sublethal concentrations of several toxicants on growth of the common guppy, Lebistes reticulatus (*with* **Goodnight, Clarence J.**), p. 1771
Cranna, R.
Precipitation, evaporation and climate, 13.1–477
Cranshaw, T. E.
Cosmic-ray observations during the flare of 23 February 1956 (*with* **Galbraith, W.** and **Porter, N. A.**), 13K–31
Model for the interpretation of air-shower data (*with* **Hillas, A. M.**), p. 1084
Triggered spark counter telescope investigation on the mu-meson component of extensive air showers (*with* **deBeer, J. F.** and **Parham, A. G.**), p. 1084
Crary, Albert P.
Antarctic, p. 3081
Antarctic glaciological report, 1960, p. 1783

Formation of "blue" glacier ice by horizontal compressive forces (*with* **Wilson, Charles R.**), 12.5–386
Glaciological regime at Little America Station, Antarctica, 13.1–235
Glaciological regime of the Ross ice shelf (*with* **Robinson, Edwin S.**; **Bennett, Hugh F.** and **Boyd, Walter W., Jr.**), p. 2758
Oversnow traverses from IGY Little America Station, 13.7–63
United States glaciological researches during the International Geophysical Year, p. 1445
See also **Bentley, C. R.**, 13.7–66; **Thiel, Edward**, 13.3–249, 13.4–303

awford, Arthur B.
Experimental results from investigations on wave propagation through the troposphere, p. 796

awford, J. A.
Fermi acceleration of electrons in the outer Van Allen belt, 13A–30
Terrestrial radiation belts, 13A–31

awford, M.
Effect of high heat and altitude sickness upon the race horse, 13.2–62

awford, Todd V.
Effect of surrounding terrain on spring temperature inversions in the Sacramento fruit-frost district (*with* **Ganser, Joseph H.**), 13.1–544
Observations of buoyant plumes in calm stably stratified air (*with* **Leonard, Arthur S.**), p. 1764
Wind machine-orchard heater system for frost protection in deciduous orchards (*with* **Leonard, Arthur S.**), 13.4–77

ea, Antonio
Su alcune disposizioni elettrodiche interessanti processi elettrocinetici in terreni saturi d'acqua, 13.3–372

eager, Joe S.
Research activities in marine geology at the Department of Oceanography, University of Washington, p. 1779

ease, James
Ocean currents, 13.7–288
Tables of adiabatic cooling of sea-water (*with* **Catton, D.** and **Cox, R. A.**), p. 2405
Velocity measurements in the deep water of the western North Atlantic, p. 2760

easi, Vincent J.
Selected bibliography on the climate of Australia, 13.1–89

eer, K. M.
Dispersion of the geomagnetic field due to secular variation and its determination for remote times from paleomagnetic data, p. 3079
Paleomagnetism of the Serra Geral formation, p. 3727
Preliminary palaeomagnetic measurements from South America, 13B–104
Statistical enquiry into the partial remagnetization of folded old red sandstone rocks, p. 1767

Crenn, Y.
Définition d'un indice caractérisant l'irrégularité des profils gravimétriques, p. 2753

Cressman, George P.
Improved terrain effects in barotropic forecasts, 13.8–572

Crevecoeur, E. H.
Precision of the dating method: standardization of the calculation of the errors and of the maximum age in the C^{14} method (*with* **Vander Stricht, A.** and **Capron, P. C.**), 13.12–268

Crews, A.
Geomagnetic micropulsations due to the motion of ocean waves (*with* **Futterman, J.**), 13.9–216

Crichlow, W. Q.
Amplitude-probability distributions for atmospheric radio noise (*with* **Spaulding, A. D.**; **Roubique, C. J.** et al.), 13.1–114
Determination of the amplitude-probability distribution of atmospheric radio noise from statistical moments (*with* **Roubique, C. J.**; **Spaulding, A. D.** and **Berry, W. M.**), 13.1–114

Criminale, William O., Jr.
Growth of localized disturbances in a laminar boundary layer (*with* **Kovasznay, Leslie S. G.**), p. 3405

Crisp, John D. C.
Dynamics of supercircular multiple-pass atmospheric braking, p. 1071

Cristodor, E.
Aplicatii practice pe diagramele aerologice, prin folosirea metodei particulei si a stratulnui, p. 3409

Crites, Frank W., Jr.
Investigation of linear predictability of the duration of air-mass showers, 13.10–6

Crockett, Curtis W., *see* **Klein, William H.**, 13.2–341, 13.9–567

Croft, A. R.
Some sedimentation phenomena along the Wasatch Mountain front [and discussion by] D. D. Smith, p. 1766

Croft, T. A.
HF radar search for possible effects of Earth satellites upon the upper atmosphere (*with* **Villard, O. G., Jr.**), p. 507

Crombie, Douglass D.
Reflection from a sharply bounded ionosphere for VLF propagation perpendicular to the magnetic meridian, 13F–44
See also **Allan, A. H.**, 13K–56

Cromie, William J.
Preliminary results from Arctic Ocean drifting station Charlie, p. 1433
Preliminary results of investigations on Arctic Drift Station Charlie, 13.9–377

Cromwell, Townsend
Pycnoclines created by mixing in an aquarium tank, 13.1–195
Cron, Benjamin F.
Theoretical and experimental study of underwater sound reverberation (*with* **Schumacher, William R.**), 13.5–297
Crone, W. Reed, *see* **Kraus, John D.,** 13K–129
Crookall, J. O., *see* **Anderson, W.,** 13.10–83, 13G–175; **Parker, R. P.,** 13H–79
Crooks, R. N.
Deposition of fission products from distant nuclear test explosions (*with others*), 13G–192
Radioactive fallout in air and rain; results to the middle of 1961 (*with* **Evett, T. W.; Fisher, E. M. R.** et al.), 13H–143
See also **Pierson, D. H.,** 13G–264, 13G–265, 13G–55; **Stewart, N. G.,** 13G–56
Croom, Sheila
Latitude variation of electron density in the ionosphere (*with* **Robbins, Audrey** and **Thomas, J. O.**), 13F–45
Croome, Angela
Geophysics and space research, 13.12–27
Crosby, P., *see* **Koerber, B. W.,** 13.5–673
Cross, William P.
Floods in Ohio: magnitude and frequency, based on records through 1956 (*with* **Webber, Earl E.**), 13.6–415
Crosse, P. A. E.
Measurement of dust nuisance emitted by chimneys (*with* **Lucas, D. H.** and **Snowsill, W. L.**), p. 1441
Crossley, A. F.
Fall of hail alongside cloud, p. 1772
Hail in relation to the risk of encounters in flight, 13.2–462
Risk of encountering hail in flight, 13.2–462
Crotty, John F., Jr.
Experiment in forecasting tropical storm development, p. 2769
Crouchley, J.
Study of "chorus" observed at Australian stations (*with* **Brice, N. M.**), 13.9–108
Crouser, Herman H.
Wind speed measuring system, frequency type, 13.8–536
Crow, Loren W.
Cumulus cloud development and movement in southwestern Panama, p. 519
Crowe, D. V., *see* **Dietsche, D. A.,** 13.8–527
Crowley, F. A.
Density distribution for a two-layered shelf, 13.7–340
Crozier, C. L.
Precipitation physics project in Northwestern Quebec Province, Canada (*with* **Holland, J. D.**), p. 520
Crozier, W. D.
Black, magnetic spherules in sediments, 13.4–287
Five years of continuous collection of black magnetic spherules from the atmosphere, p 2416
Cruickshank, D. M.
Review of research work being carried ou in the Mining Department, Colorado Schoo of Mines, on the exploration and exploita tion of offshore mineral deposits, p. 1779
Crutcher, Harold L.
Meridional cross-sections upper winds ove the Northern Hemisphere, 13.8–41
See also **Landsberg, H. E.,** 13.7–460
Cry, George W.
Climatology of 24-hour North Atlantic tropi cal cyclone movements, 13.5–577
North Atlantic tropical cyclone activity (*wit* **Haggard, W. H.**), p. 1785; [dif. art.] p. 2767
Csanady, G. T.
Some observations on smoke plumes, 13.6 491
Csomor, Mihály
Meteorologiai állomások torténete, feldolig zásának fontossaga es modszere, p. 2084
Culbertson, Margaret F., *see* **Elsasser, Walte M.,** 13.7–445
Culkowski, Walter M.
Anomalous snow at Oak Ridge, Tennessee, 1775
Cummack, C. H.
Conductive 'Chapman' layer, 13F–46
Evidence of some geomagnetic control on th F1 layer, 13.6–216
Extensions of the 'Chapman' theory of lay formation, 13.1–137
Heat balance of the F-region and the satur tion effect, 13.9–197
Thermal balance of the ionospheric F-regio p. 3078
Cummings, Jon C.
Review of current research for First Nation Shallow Water Research Conference: e tuarian and marine sediments, Coos B Area, Oregon, p. 1779
Cummings, N. W.
Alignment diagram for "R" of the energ evaporation equation, 13E–18
Evaporation-energy equations and their pra tical application, 13E–47
Evaporation from lakes (*with* **Richardso Burt**), 13E–14
Evaporation from water-surfaces, 13E–30
Minimum evaporation from water surfac 13E–87
Relation between evaporation and humidi as deduced quantitatively from ration equations based on thermodynamics a molecular theory, 13E–17
Reliability and usefulness of the energy equ tions for evaporation, 13E–66
Cunietti, Mariano
Rilievo fotogrammetrico [of the Mia Glacier], 13.9–719

Cunningham, N. W.
  Study of the duration of clear-air turbulence near the jet stream and its relation to horizontal temperature gradient, 13.2–385
Cunningham, Robert M.
  Discussion of generating cell observations with respect to the natural existence of freezing or sublimation nuclei, 13C–38
  Hailstorm structure viewed from 32,000 feet, 13.2–463
Cuny, Yvette
  Etude du spectre continu solaire: recherche systématique des écarts àl'équilibre thermodynamique local, 13.11–213
Curcio, Joseph A.
  Atmospheric scattering in the visible and infrared (*with* **Knestrick, G. L.** and **Cosden, T. H.**), 13.4–584
Curedale, R. G., *see* **Parkinson, W. D.,** 13.6–230
Curl, Herbert, Jr.
  Measurement of dehydrogenase activity in marine organisms (*with* Sandberg, Judith), 13.10–269
  Physiological ecology of a marine diatom, Skeletonema costatum (Grev.) Cleve (*with* **McLeod, Guy C.**), 13.6–288
Curran, Charles D.
  Land and water resource planning in Texas (*with* **Fleming, Forney W.**), p. 2752
Curray, Joseph R.
  Continental shelf-coastal plain of northwest mainland Mexico, 13.12–363
Current Science, [Bangalore]
  Solar energy, 13.6–90
  Solar origin of the outer zone of trapped radiation, 13A–165
  Wind as a source of energy in India, 13.2–107
Currie, R. I.
  Intergovernmental Oceanographic Commission, 13.11–330
Currier, L. W.
  Seismic method in subsurface exploration of highway and foundation sites in Massachusetts, 13.12–277
Curry-Lindahl, K.
  Ruwenzori, isbjerget pa aekvator, 13.8–418
Curtis, G. William, *see* **Zirin, Harold,** 13.6–134
Curtis, Huntington W.
  Nature of lightning discharges which initiate whistlers, 13.10–663
Curtis, John Thomas
  Vegetation of Wisconsin: an ordination of plant communities, 13.8–22
Curvelo, Lea Braga
  Os misteriosos meteoros, 13.4–141
Cutolo, Mario
  Determination of the physical properties of the lower ionosphere by self-modulation, 13F–47
  Further experiments of ionospheric self modulation at oblique incidence (*with* **Cioffi, Maria; Grimaldi, Michele** et al.), 13J–27
  Ionospheric selfmodulation at vertical incidence through the method of modulated pulses, 13J–28
  Some considerations on ionospheric selfmodulation at oblique incidence, 13F–47
Cutting, C. L.
  Capacitance-resistance hygrometer (*with* **Jason, A. C.** and **Wood, J. L.**), 13L–297
  Simple apparatus for the calibration of hygrometers (*with* **Jason, A. C.**), 13L–234
Cwilong, B. M., *see* **Brewer, A. W.,** 13L–132
Czarnec, Fred F., *see* **Smiley, Charles H.,** 13.6–186
Czekańska, Maria
  Materiaty do polskiej terminologii lodów morskich, 13.6–354
Czelnai, Rudolf
  Mérőműszerek a meteorológiai hőmérok tehetetlenségi együtthatóinak meghatározására, p. 3403
  Talajszél mésésének időszerű kérdései, p. 3404
Czepa, Otto
  Eine Methode zur Registrierung des Wellenganges, p. 3718
  Methoden und Ergebnisse der statistischen Seegangsanalyse (*with* **Schellenberger, Günter**), 13I–100
Cziráky, József
  Hőmérséklet távmérés a hévízi tavon, 13.2–306
Czubek, J. A.
  Accuracy of the thickness interpretation from the gamma-ray logs, p. 3063
  Influence of the drilling fluid on the gamma-ray intensity in the borehole, p. 2399
Czyszek, W.
  Hel three-hour range indices K and magnetic character-figures C for Jan. to March 1958, 13B–174; [. . . for Oct. 1960 to March 1961], p. 1049; [. . . April to Sept. 1961], p. 2399; [. . . for Oct. to Dec. 1961], p. 3063

D

Dabral, G. G.
  Dew at New Forest, Dehra Dun, 13.6–575
Dabrowski, Krzysztof
  Zzdoświadczen w stosowaniu metody elektrycznooporowej, w archeologicznych badaniach grodziska wczesnosredniowiecznego (*with* **Stopinski, Wojciech**), p. 1784
Da Costa, J. A.
  Pattern of flow in the vicinity of a recharging and discharging pair of wells in an aquifer having areal parallel flow (*with* **Bennett, R. R.**), p. 254
  Presentation of hydrologic data on maps in the United States of America, p. 253
Dady, G.
  Fonctions d'influence de la météorologie dynamique, 13.6–521

- **d'Aertrycke, Xavier de Maere,** *see* **De Maere d'Aertrycke, Xavier**
- **Daeva, L. V.,** *see* **Kondrat'ev, K. Ia.,** 13.4–464
- **Dagnino, Ignazio,** *see* **Bossolasco, Mario,** 13.5–303, 13I–52, 13I–53, 13I–90
- **Dahl, P. R.,** *see* **Bush, A. F.,** 13.6–316
- **Dahler, Herman**
  - Die Bedeutung der Temperaturadvektion für die Bildung und Verlagerung von Strahlstrom und Tropopause, 13.6–6
  - Eine neue Erklärung der Zyklogenese durch Berücksichtigung der Winddrehung mit der Höhe, p. 1463
- **Dahlgren, Thorild, Jr.**
  - Studies of the errors of trigonometric parallaxes, p. 1070
- **Daigo, Y.**
  - Clothes climatology for travellers (*with* **Takaya, S.**), 13.6–615
- **Dajoz, Roger**
  - Progrés récents de l'Océanographie des grands fonds, 13.3–202
- **d'Albe, E. M. Fournier,** *see* **Fournier d'Albe, E. M.**
- **Dale, Robert F.**
  - Low precipitation observational bias at cooperative climatological stations (*with* **Shaw, Robert H.**), 13.3–487
- **Dalgarno, A.**
  - Charged particles in the upper atmosphere, 13.5–540
  - Electron cooling in the D region (*with* **Moffett, R. J.**), p. 2768
  - Photoionization of atomic oxygen and atomic nitrogen (*with* **Parkinson, D.**), 13F–48
  - Raman and Rayleigh scattering of Lyman α by molecular hydrogen (*with* **Williams, D. A.**), p. 3740
  - Rayleigh scattering by molecular hydrogen (*with* **Williams, D. A.**), p. 3726
  - Thermal conductivity and viscosity of atomic oxygen (*with* **Smith, F. J.**), p. 1782
- **D'Allenger, P.**
  - Some incidents from the history of ballooning, p. 13.5–511
- **Dalloni, M.**
  - Sur la genèse et l'âge des "terrains à croûte" nordafricains, 13.11–453
- **Dal'nevostochnyĭ Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Gidrometeorologicheskiĭ Institut**
  - Sbornik stateĭ po regional'noĭ sinoptike i aerologii dal'nego vostoka, 13.11–5
- **Dalton, F. Keith**
  - Tampering with the tides, 13.3–242
  - Versatile solar clock, p. 1118
- **Dalton, John**
  - Meteorological observations and essays, 13L–22
- **Daly, C. H.**
  - Operational weather conditions at Shannon Airport (*with* **Fitzgerald, F. J.**), 13.7–110
- **Damagnez, J.**
  - Les besoins en eau reels des cultures et les possibilities d'utilisation des reserves d'eau du sol en Tunisie; influence de la salure (*with* **de Villele, O.**), p. 1452
- **Damany-Astoin, N.**
  - Les spectres d'absorption de l'anhydride carbonique et de l'azote dans la région 160–1000 Å (*with* **Sanson, L.; Romand, J.** and **Vodar, B.**), p. 1455
- **Dammann, Walter**
  - Beziehungen zwischen der Raum- und Zeitfunktion im Klima West-deutschlands 13.1–529
  - Klimatische Gliederung des Bundesgebietes nach medizin-meteorologischen Gesichtspunkten, 13.5–108
  - Wird is in Deutschland trockener? 13.1–530
- **Dandekar, B. S.**
  - Preliminary report on airglow observations at 5577 Å made at Mt. Abu in 1957–1958 (*with* **Bhonsle, R. V.** and **Ramanathan K. R.**), 13.9–235
- **Danel, P.**
  - Tetrapods and other precast blocks for breakwaters(*with* **Chapus, E.** and **Dhaille, R.**) p. 2750
- **Dangeard, Louis**
  - Glissements de vase sous-marine et phénomènes de compaction: observations faites en bathyscaphe, 13.5–284
- **d'Anglejan, B. F.**
  - Offshore phosphorites in Baja Californi (Mexico), p. 1779
- **Daniell, John Frederic**
  - Meteorological essays and observations, 1827 13L–19
  - On a new hygrometer, 13L–18
- **Daniels, Fred B.**
  - Possible causes of geomagnetic fluctuation having a six-second period, 13B–145
  - Radar determination of the scattering properties of the moon, 13.4–100
  - Theory of radar reflections from the Moo and planets [Discussion by V. A. Hughes] 13.12–438
  - Vertically traveling shock waves in the ionosphere (*with* **Bauer, Siegfried J.** an **Harris, Arthur K.**), 13F–49
  - *See also* **Bauer, Siegfried J.,** 13J–8
- **Daniels, R.,** *see* **Wexler, Arnold,** 13L–228
- **Danielsen, Edwin F.**
  - Determination of the mass transported fro stratosphere to troposphere over Nort America during a thirty-six hour interva 13.6–6
  - Trajectories: isobaric, isentropic and actua 13.10–571
- **Danielson, Robert E.**
  - Structure of sunspot penumbras, p. 501
- **Danilin, A. I.**
  - On the measurement of soil moisture, p. 1436

anilin, B. S.
Problem of measuring the pressure and the density of the upper atmospheric layers by mean of an artificial Earth satellite (*with* **Mikhnevich, V. V.; Repnev, A. I.** and **Shvidkovskiĭ, E. G.**), [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2400
anilkin, N. P.
Sostoianie ionosfery nad Rostovom-na-Donu v period polnogo solnechnogo zatmeniia 15 fevralia 1961 goda (*with* **Kochenova, N. A.; Svechnikov, A. M.** et al.), p. 2080
anilov, A. A.
Counter telescope for measuring hard component of cosmic rays underground (*with* **Druzhinin, S. N.; Kapustin, I. N.** et al.), [Transl. from Russ.], 13D–91
See also **Kuz'min, A. I.**, 13D–119
anilov, A. D.
K voprosu o dissotsiatsii azota v verkhneĭ atmosfere, p. 1757
K voprosu ob obrazovanii ionov O_2^+ v verkhneĭ atmosfere, 13.9–748; [Eng. transl.], p. 3723
Mechanism of red oxygen line excitation in night airglow, p. 3412
Model' ionosfer Venery i Marsa, p. 2407
Molekuliarnye iony v verkhnei atmosfere, 13F–50
O mekhanizme vozbuzhdeniia krasnoĭ linii kisloroda v svechenii nochnogo neba, p. 1093; [Eng. transl.], p. 3724
O molekuliarnom azote v verkhneĭ atmosfere, p. 1094
O svechenii atomarnogo azota v nochnom nebe, p. 1757
O vozmozhnosti sushchestvovanii v nochnoĭ atmosfere Venery vysokikh elektronnykh kontsentratsiĭ (*with* **Iatsenko, S. P.**), p. 2083
Ob obrazovanii molekuliarnykh ionov v verkhneĭ atmosfere, p. 1093; [Eng. trans.], p. 3724
anilova, N. A.
Radiatsionnyĭ balans v lesostepnoĭ i stepnoĭ zonakh Evropeĭskoĭ chasti SSSR v zasushlivye i vlazhnye gody, 13.1–545; 13.4–1
anjon, André
L'éruption solaire du 29 mars 1960 et la rotation de la Terre, 13K–163
Impersonal astrolabe, 13.1–15
Le rôle du Bureau International de l'Heure dans l'Année Géophysique Internationale, 13.5–33
ann, Aaron S., *see* **Hooker, G.**, 13.8–88
ansereau, Pierre
Vegetation as an indicator of environmental potential, 13.2–505
ansgaard, W.
Content of heavy oxygen isotope in the water masses of the Philippine Trench, 13.2–222
Isotopic distribution in a Greenland iceberg (*with* **Nief, G.** and **Roth, E.**), 13.5–382
Origins and the velocities of icebergs determined by O^{18} and C^{14} analysis, 13.10–336
Danske Hedeselskab
Undersøgelser af afstrømning fra vejarealer, 13.3–330
Danziger, I. J.
5577 Å 01 emission line of the airglow at Brisbane, 13.8–291
Daraseliia, M. K.
Nekotorye priemy ratsional'nogo isopol'zovaniia pochvennoĭ vlagi v usloviiakh chaĭnoĭ plantasii [and Eng. transl.], 13.11–454
Darbyshire, Jack
Further investigation of wind generated waves, p. 259
Microseisms and storms, p. 1113
Note on the comparison of proposed wave spectrum formulae, 13I–14
Ocean storms and microseisms, p. 1112
Recent research on sea waves, 13.7–287
Relative frequency of wave heights and periods in the Atlantic Ocean and the Irish Sea, p. 1112
Spectra of coastal waves, p. 1112
Darbyshire, Mollie
Wave measurements made by the National Institute of Oceanography, p. 1106
Waves in the Irish Sea, 13I–59
D'Arcy, R. G., *see* **Brown, R. R.**, 13K–116
Darley, Ellis F.
Use of plants for air pollution monitoring, 13.7–498
Darlot, A.
Le problème des irrigations de complément, perspectives de developpement, incidence sur l'amenagement des eaux, necessite et objectifs d'une experimentation, p. 1452
Darnell, Rezneat M.
Trophic spectrum of an estuarine community, based on studies of Lake Pontchartrain, Louisiana, 13.11–464
Darrow, Robert A.
Origin and development of the vegetational communities of the Southwest, 13.8–8
Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H., *see* **Lyons, J. B.**, 13.8–427; **Smith, David D.**, 13.2–297; **Taylor, L. D.**, 13.10–359
Das, A. K.
Solar flare of Feb. 23, 1956 (*with* **Subrahmanyam, R. V.** and **Chaubal, A. S.**), 13K–62
Das, P. K.
Change in the distribution of drops in a cloud, 13C–40
Mean vertical motion and non-adiabatic sources over India during the monsoon, p. 1079
See also **Basu, S.**, 13C–11
Das, Phanindramohan
Influence of wind shear on the growth of hail, p. 3407

Das, S. K.
  Electronic remote temperature indicator (*with* **Kapoor, K. K.**), p. 2412
  Frequency modulated rawinsonde (*with* **Raju, A. V.** and **Mull, S.**), 13.10–462
Das Gupta, B. K., *see* **Sanyal, B.**, 13.4–97
Das Gupta, M. K.
  Solar activity and the occurrence of Es (*with* **Mitra, R. K.**), 13.12–254
  Sudden enhancement of atmospherics associated with high altitude nuclear explosions (*with* **Sen, A. K.**), p. 3078
Das Gupta, S. C.
  On pressure waves in the coastal region, 13.5–358
Date, K.
  On the relation between distributions of horizontal divergence and diffused smoke particles around Tokai village, 13.6–537
Datsko, V. G.
  Izmeneniia, nabliudaemye v vynose organicheskikh veshchestv i biogennykh elementov vodami r. Don v Ozvskoe more posle sooruzheniia Tsimlianskogo vodokhranilishcha (*with* **Vasil'eva, V. L.**), p. 3075
  K izucheniiu organicheskikh veshchestv Volg, Dona i Azovskogo moria (*with* **Goncharova, I. A.** and **Protsenko, G. P.**), p. 1079
Daubek, Hugh G., *see* **Moses, Harry**, 13.1–306
Dautov, R. K.
  Rezhim vlazhnosti seroĭ lesnoĭ pochvy pod kukuruzoĭ i ozimoĭ rozh'iu vo vlazhnom i zasushlivom godakh [and Eng. transl.], 13.10–417
Dauvillier, Alexandre
  Puissant flux solaire nocturne de rayons cosmiques pénétrants, 13K–32
  Sur l'origine des radicaux NH et CN des spectres cométaires, 13.8–206
  See also **Bureau, Robert**, 13K–3
Dave, J. V.
  On the intensity and polarization of the light from the sky during twilight, Pt. 2, 13.7–635
Davenport, A. G.
  Spectrum of horizontal gustiness near the ground in high winds, 13.1–414
Davenport, F. S., *see* **Gunnerson, C. G.**, 13.12–366
David, Karl-Heinz
  Der Einfluss von Streulicht auf die Photometrie der Sonnenoberfläche (*with* **Elste, G.**), p. 1462
  Die Mitte-Rand-Variation der Balmerlinien $H\alpha$-$H\delta$ auf der Sonnenscheibe, 13.7–147
Davidan, I. N.
  Sovremennye metody kolichestvennoĭ kharakteristiki morskogo voleniia, p. 773
  Zakonomernosti mnogoletnego raspredeleniia morskikh voln i ikh sviaz' so skorost'iu vetra, p. 3735
Davidov, D.
  Po vŭprosa za predstavitelnostta na kŭsite reditsi ot khidrometeorolozhki danni, p. 2761
Davidovich, N. V.
  O roli nazemnogo sublimatsionnogo l'da v pitanii lednikovogo pokrova Novoĭ Zemli, 13.9–414
Davidson, Ben
  Observation and theory of local wind systems (*with* **Jaffe, Samuel**), 13.2–310
  On the time variation of the valley-plain wind, 13.2–310
Davidson, C. C.
  Channel stability, 13.9–501
  Small catchment hydrology, 13.11–426
Davidson, J. M., *see* **van Bavel, C. H. M.**, 13.8–505
Davidson, W.
  Cosmological implications of the recent counts of radio sources, Pt. 1, p. 1785; Pt. 2, p. 2422
Davies, C. N., *see* **British Occupational Hygiene Society**, 13.8–6
Davies, D. R.
  On the problem of formulating a realistic model of the general atmospheric circulation (*with* **Oakes, M. B.**), p. 2759
Davies, David A.
  Death of Mr. Dag Hammerskjöld, p. 803
  Meteorology round the world, 13.3–46
  Technical assistance, 13.3–45
  WMO—the first ten years, 13.1–49
  WMO and the United Nations, 13.11–46
Davies, J. G.
  Formation of the Giacobinid meteor stream (*with* **Turski, W.**), p. 1785
  Radio-echo measurements of the orbits of faint sporadic meteors (*with* **Gill, J. C.**), 13.8–181
Davies, Kenneth
  Ionospheric effects associated with the solar flare of September 28, 1961, 13K–306
  Study of F_2-layer effects as observed with a Droppler technique (*with* **Watts, J. M.** and **Zacharisen, D. H.**), 13.9–199
  Study of 2 mc/s ionospheric absorption measurements at high latitudes, 13.9–198
  See also **Agy, Vaughn**, 13.9–173; **Beynon, W. J. G.**, 13F–16; **Knecht, R. W.**, 13K–250
Davies, R. D.
  Magnetic field of the Galaxy, 13.12–163
Davies, R. W.
  Large-scale diffusion from an oil fire, 13.1–423
Davies, William E.
  Arctic terrain research for low cost airfield sites: history and results, 13.7–53
  Evaluation of Arctic ice-free land sites, Kronprins Christion Land and Peary Land,

  - North Greenland, 1960 (*with* **Krinsley, Daniel B.**), 13.9–32
  - Geologic investigations, 13.10–43
- **Davis, A. H.**
  - Application of the principle of similitude to the wet and dry bulb hygrometer, 13L–44
  - Interaction of a charged satellite with the ionosphere (*with* **Harris, I.**), 13.5–201
- **Davis, F. J.**
  - Radiation measurements over simulated plane sources (*with* **Reinhardt, P. W.**), p. 3401
- **Davis, F. K., Jr.**, *see* **Thornthwaite, Charles W.**, 13.5–654
- **Davis, G. L.**
  - Mineral ages from the Appalachian Province in North Carolina and Tennessee (*with* **Tilton, G. R.** and **Wetherill, G. W.**), p. 1767
- **Davis, J. J.**, *see* **Watson, D. G.**, 13.4–246
- **Davis, L. G.**
  - Duration of convective echoes (*with* **Entrekin, H. D.**), p. 519
- **Davis, L. R.**
  - Rocket observations of solar protons during the Nov. 1960 events Pt. 2 (*with* **Ogilvie, K. V.**), 13K–321
  - Rocket observations of solar protons on Sept. 3, 1960 (*with* **Fichtel, C. E.**; **Guss, D. E.** et al.), 13.1–302; 13K–164; [Dif. art.], 13K–307
  - *See also* **Ogilvie, K. V.**, 13K–321
- **Davis, Leverett, Jr.**
  - Correction to the approximate condition for locating the boundary between a magnetic field and a plasma (*with* **Beard, David B.**), p. 3730
  - On the diffusion of cosmic rays in the galaxy, p. 1086
  - On the effect of geomagnetic fluctuations on trapped particles (*with* **Chang, David B.**), p. 2414
  - Possible solar particle acceleration mechanism, p. 1086
  - *See also,* **Coleman, P. J., Jr.**, 13.5–3; **Midgley, James F.**, 13.11–225
- **Davis, M. H.**
  - Forces between conducting spheres in a uniform electric field, 13.10–613
  - *See also* **Sartor, J. D.**, 13C–199
- **Davis, Margaret B.**
  - Pollen diagrams as evidence of late-glacial climatic change in southern New England, p. 1781
- **Davis, Neil**
  - North-south motions of auroral arcs (*with* **Kimball, Donald**), 13.1–3
- **Davis, Paul A.**
  - Diurnal variation of temperature near the tropopause due to diurnal variation of terrestrial radiation, 13.5–537
  - Re-examination of the heat budget of the troposphere and lower stratosphere, 13.9–624
- **Davis, R. M., Jr.**, *see* **Blair, J. C.**, 13F–19
- **Davis, Robert J.**
  - Optimum resolving power for an ultraviolet space telescope (*with* **Godfredsen, E. A.**), p. 797
  - U. S. Plans for space telescopes for planets, stars, and nebulae: a report, p. 1454
- **Davis, Robert T.**
  - Report on snow surveyors training conference at Alta, Utah, 13.3–58
- **Davis, T. Neil**
  - Morphology of the auroral displays of 1957–1958, Pt. 1, 13.9–228; Pt. 2, p. 1097
- **Davison, Richard R.**
  - Structure and amine-water solubility in desalination by solvent extraction (*with* **Smith, W. H., Jr.** and **Hood, Donald W.**), p. 2091
- **Davitaia, F. F.**
  - Agroclimatological research in the U.S.S.R., p. 3082
  - Appraisal of the microclimatic peculiarities in the distribution of cultivated plants and the specialization of agriculture [Transl. from Russ. by S. Mitchell], p. 790
  - Arid-Zone studies in the USSR, 1956–60, 13.5–657
  - Gidrometeorologiia v Soedinennykh Shtatakh Ameriki, p. 3720
  - Issledovaniia po klimatologii i agrometeorologii v Soedinennykh Shtatakh Ameriki, p. 1774
  - Principles and methods of agricultural evaluation of climates [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1436
  - Radiatsionnyĭ nagrev deitel'noĭ poverkhnosti i granitsy lesa (*with* **Mel'nik, Iu. S.**), 13.9–94
  - Study of the climatic resources of the USSR and their economic utilization (*with* **Drozdov, O. A.** and **Rubinshtein, E. S.**), 13.5–645
- **Devos, Switzerland. Physikalisch-Meteorologisches Observatorium Davos,** *see* **Bener, Paul,** 13.5–586
- **Davydov, L. K.**, *see* **Lebedeva, E. S.**, 13.2–300
- **Davydov, V. D.**
  - Reĭs Zemlia—Venera, 13.11–140
- **Davydova, N. I.**
  - Izuchenie na modeliakh zavisimosti dinamicheskikh kharakteristik prodol'nykh golovnykh voln ot moshchnosti prelomliaiushchego sloia, p. 1056 [Eng. transl.], p. 2074
- **Dawson, D. J.**, *see* **McNeill, K. G.**, 13H–67
- **Dawson, E.**, *see* **Whitman, K.**, 13B–91
- **Dawson, Leo H.**, *see* **DuPré, Elsie F.**, 13.1–88
- **Dawson, Miles M.**
  - Flood control in Ohio, 13.6–416
- **Day, A.**, *see* **Bullard, E. C.**, 13.3–284
- **Day, G. J.**
  - Distribution of total solar radiation on a horizontal surface over the British Isles and adjacent areas, 13.6–554

Day, John A.
On the freezing of three to nine micron water droplets, 13C–41
Daynes, H. A.
Hot wire hygrometer, 13L–44
Dayon, M. I.
μ-meson spectrum at a depth of 40 m water equivalent, measurement of the mass of cosmic radiation particles below the surface of the Earth (*with* **Potapov, L. I.**), p. 1083
De, A. C.
On the determination of the structure and refractive index of the lower troposphere (lowest 1000 ft) over Dum Dum airport, 13.6–96
Radar study of premonsoon thunderstorms (Nor'westers) over Gangetic West Bengal (*with* **Sen, S. N.**), 13.1–367
Unusual case of abnormal propagation of micro-wave caused by Nor'wester, 13.12–59
Deacon, E. L.
Aerodynamic roughness of the sea, p. 2760
Eddy flux measurements over the sea, 13E–242
Problem of atmospheric diffusion, 13.10–581
Deacon, George E. R.
Antarctic ocean, p. 1112
Energy exchange between the oceans and the atmosphere, 13E–88
Increasing significance of marine science, 13.3–208
Indian ocean expedition, p. 1113
International co-operation in marine science, p. 1113
International Oceanographic Congress, p. 1112
Measurement of deep currents, p. 1091
National Institute of Oceanography, p. 2764
Ocean waves, 13I–28
Outstanding problems in the Antarctic Ocean, p. 1091
Physical oceanography, 13E–177
Recent approaches to problems in marine research, 13.4–211
Scientific exploration of the oceans, p. 1113
Sea and its problems, 13.6–273; [Reprint], p. 1112
Southern cold temperature zone, p. 1112
Dean, G., *see* **Mintz, Yale,** 13.12–490
Deane, R. E.
Preliminary investigations of near-shore currents in Lake Ontario, p. 778
Dearden, E. W.
Geometry of radio reflections from field-aligned ionization irregularities in the ionosphere, 13J–29
Deardorff, James W.
Evaporation reduction by natural surface films, 13.8–579
Local evaporation from a smooth water surface, 13E–269
See also **Fleagle, Robert G.**, 13E–188
Deb, S.
Winds in the ionospheric regions, 13F–51
de Bary, Elisabeth
Einfluss der Aerosolgrössenverteilung auf die Intensität der gestreuten Strahlung eines Luftvolumens (*with* **Bullrich, Kurt**), p. 1463
Debbrecht, James D., *see* **Whitehouse, U. Grant,** 13.5–288
de Boer, H. J., *see* **Berlage, H. P.,** 13.5–565
de Boixo, P.
De la protection des cultures contre les dégats des vents, 13.2–94
Debrach, J.
Cycle undécennal dans les variations de l'amplitude des houles au Maroc (*with* **Simonet, R.**), 13.10–310
Debrune, Maurice, *see* **Chaignear, Marcel,** 13.2–163
Debrunner, H.
Correlation between Forbush decreases of cosmic radiation and satellite drag (*with* **Houtermans, F. G.**), 13D–44
Debski, Kazimiera
Stan i rozwój hydrologii w Polsce, 13.5–437
Decaux, Bernard
Influence de l'éclipse totale de Soleil du 15 février 1961 sur la durée de trajet des ondes myriamétriques (*with* **Gabry, André; Lachatre, Jean** et al.), 13.6–183
Variation diurne de la durée de trajet des ondes myriamétriques (*with* **Gabry, André**), 13.7–129
Decker, Fred W., *see* **Oregon. State College, Corvallis, Dept. of Physics,** 13.6–108
Decker, Robert W.
Results of the 1960 expedition to Krakatau, 13.5–250
Decker, Wayne L.
Evapotranspiration and heat budget investigations in Missouri, 13.6–568
See also **Gerber, J. F.**, 13.7–433
DeCooke, Benjamin G.
Forecasting Great Lakes levels, p. 778
De Costa, J. A.
Presentation of hydrologic data on maps in the United States of America, 13.11–425
Dedenko, L. G.
Calculation of some characteristics of air showers taking fluctuations into account (with **Zatsepin, G. T.**), p. 1084
Deduchenko, M. P.
Opyt ruslovykh issledovaniĭ na vodynykh putiakh Volzhskogo basseĭna (*with* **Lisovskiĭ, P. A.**), 13.9–502
Dee, Thomas E., Jr., *see* **Hanson, Harold E.,** 13.1–105
Deehr, C. S., *see* **Rees, M. H.,** 13.10–210

- **Deeming, T. J.**
  - Some new southern subdwarfs, p. 1118
- **Deep-Sea Research [London]**
  - Oceanographic bibliography [regular periodic feature], p. 2405 ; p. 3072
- **Defant, Albert**
  - Physical oceanography, 13.1–6 ; 13E–306
  - *See also* **Schmitz, H. P.,** 13E–157
- **Defay, R.,** *see* **Dufour, L.,** 13C–60, 13C–61 ; 13C–62
- **De Feiter, L. D.**
  - Cosmic ray flares of Nov. 12 and 15, 1960 (*with* **Fréon, A.** and **Legrand, J. P.**), 13.5–195 ; 13K–232
  - On the production of solar radio outbursts in different centers of activity (*with* **Fokker, A. D.**), 13.9–117
  - Solar radio events and geomagnetic storms (*with* **Fokker, A. D.; Van Lohuizen, H. P. Th.** et al.), p. 1114
- **DeFelice, J.,** *see* **Fireman, E. L.,** 13.5–146 ; 13.5–166
- **de Felice, Pierre**
  - Variation brusque de la pression atmosphèrique dans la Région Parisienne le 14 janvier 1959, p. 793
- **de Feo, A.,** *see* **Giametta, F.,** 13.10–545
- **de Fériet, J. Kampé,** *see* **Kampé de Fériet, J.**
- **de Florez, Luis**
  - Weather—take it or make it, 13C–42
- **Defos du Rau, J.**
  - Note sur la morphologie volcanique à la Réunion, 13.11–322
- **Defrise, Pierre**
  - Le calcul tensoriel en météorologie, 13.4–438
  - La station d'aérologie de l'Institut Royal Météorologique de Belgique (*with* **Maenhout, A.** and **Van Mieghem, J.**), 13.5–60
  - *See also* **Van Mieghem, J.,** 13I–457
- **Degaonkar, S. S.,** *see* **Ramanathan, K. R.,** 13A–136
- **Dege, Wilhelm**
  - Wissenschaftliche Boebachtungen auf dem Nordostland von Spitzbergen 1944–1945, 13.2–31
- **De Graaff-Hunter, J.**
  - Selected events in the progress of determining earthshape, 13.4–193
- **De Groot, T.**
  - Dynamic spectra and polarization of small bursts in solar radio emission, 13.12–115
  - Spectra of short-lived transients in solar noise at 400 Mc/s, 13.3–137
- **Degtiarev, G. M.**
  - Kharakteristika teplovogo balansa severozapadnoĭ chasti Atlanticheskogo okeana letom 1960 g (*with* **Men'shov, Iu. A.** and **Alemasov, B. E.**), p. 3065
- **DeHaven, James C.,** *see* **Hirshleifer, Jack,** 13.6–10
- **Dehlinger, Peter**
  - Experimental determination of the reliability of the LaCoste and Romberg surface-ship gravity meter S-9 (*with* **Yungul, S. H.**), p. 3729
- **Deij, L. J. L.**
  - Algemene beschouwing over het probleem van de verdamping, 13.1–272
- **Deirmendjian, Diran**
  - Mie scattering with complex index of refraction (*with* **Clasen, R.** and **Viezee, W.**), 13.4–467
  - *See also* **Saxon, D. S.,** 13.3–528
- **Deissler, Robert G.**
  - Analysis of multi-point-multitime correlations and diffusion in decaying homogeneous turbulence, 13.7–515
  - Turbulence in the presence of a vertical body force and temperature gradient, p. 2759
- **de Jager, C.**
  - Acoustic energy flux of the sun and the formation of the corona (*with* **Kuperus, M.**), 13.9–119
  - Avontuurlijke zon opkomst in het hooggebergte, p. 1440
  - Development of a solar centre of activity, p. 1074
  - Fotoëlectrisch spectrografisch onderzoek of het Jungfraufoch (*with* **Neven, L.**), p. 2411
  - Model of an active region of the Sun, p. 1781
  - Non-thermal solar X-rays and radio emission, p. 1456
  - Le Soleil, une étoile variable? 13.4–121
  - Structure of the chromosphere and the low corona, 13.6–126
  - Ultra-violet and X-ray spectra of the stars (*with* **Neven, L.**), p. 1456
  - X-ray radiation of the Sun, 13.12–249
  - Zon en sterren in ultraviolet licht gezien, p. 1440
  - *See also* **Blamont, Jacques E.,** 13.1–419
- **de Jong, G. de Josselin**
  - Moiré patterns of the membrane analogy for ground water movement applied to multiple fluid flow, 13.8–486
  - Singularity distributions for the analysis of multiple-fluid flow through porous media, 13.7–413
- **de Jong, H. M.**
  - Geostrophic flow: geostrophic approximation in the upper air flow with application to aeronavigation and air trajectories, 13.9–69
- **De Jong, J. J. G.**
  - Course of the desalinization of the groundwater after the February 1953 flooding by seawater of the "Oranjezon" dune area, Isle of Walcheren, Netherlands, 13.7–378
  - De hagelbui van 28 mei, 13.8–760
- **Dekker, R. H.,** *see* **Bleichrodt, J. F.,** 13G–78, 13H–11
- **Delafield, H. J.,** *see* **Goldsmith, P.,** 13H–35
- **Delaney, R. P.**
  - Deep transducer design, p. 3407

Delannoy, J.
  Note sur la raie crépusculaire 6708 Å du lithium en Terre Adélie, p. 1090
Delarov, A. I., *see* **Galkin, R. M.,** 13.10–166
Delaval, André, *see* **Guillot, Marcel,** 13G–101
Delbasty, —
  Photographies du satellite "echo," p. 1449
Delbouille, L., *see* **Gebbie, H. A.,** 13.11–134
Del Castillo, A. Oliveri, *see* **Oliveri Del Castillo, A.**
Delibrias, Georgette
  Activité de l'atmosphère due au krypton-85, 13G–193
  Activité de l'atmosphère du au krypton 85 (*with* **Jehanno, C.**), 13G–84
de Lisle, J. F.
  Filter analysis of New Zealand annual rainfall, 13.3–485
de Llarena, Joaquin Gómez, *see* **Gómez de Llarena, Joaquin**
Dellert, George T., Jr.
  Data processing procedures in numerical mesoanalysis, p. 1450
Dellinger, J. Howard
  Almost fifty years of URSI, 13.12–81
Delloue, Jean
  L'éclair magnétique du test nucléaire du 13 février 1960 à Reggane, 13.11–669
  See also **Durandeau, Monique,** 13.1–406
Deloncle, M.
  Granulonébulomètre photoélectrique, p. 1077
Delong, Bořivoj
  Elektroopticheskiĭ dal'nomer s'kvartsevym moduliatorom (*with* **Sokolík, Bohuslav** and **Neumann, Přemek**), 13.5–244
  Geodezicheskie ispytaniia geodimetra NASM-2A, 13.11–307
  Geodezicheskie ispytaniia tellurometra MRA 1/CW, p. 2090
Delpeut, P. Jean
  Observations magnétiques faites à l'Observatoire de Ksara (Liban) en 1955, 13B–197; 1956, p. 515
Del Rey, Lester
  Mysterious sea, 13.10–32
Delsemme, Armand
  Comportement inattendu de la raie rouge du ciel nocturne près de l'équateur (*with* **Delsemme, Delphine**), 13.9–236
Del Trono, F., *see* **Lecce, B.,** 13.8–677
De Luc, Jean Andre
  Account of a new hygrometer, 13L–8
  Second paper on hygrometry, 13L–12
Delvaille, J.
  Absence of solar and sidereal time variations of EAS during 1958 (*with* **Kendziorski, F.** and **Greisen, K.**), p. 1086
  Absorption length vs. size of extensive air showers (EAS) (*with* **Kendziorski, F.** and **Greisen, K.**), p. 1083
  Independence of lateral distribution and size of EAS (*with* **Kendziorski, F.** and **Greisen, K.**), p. 1083
Delves, L. M.
  Short-term statistics of a fading radio wave (*with* **Whale, H. A.**), 13.9–200
De Maere d'Aertrycke, Xavier
  Expédition Antarctique Belge 1957–1958: Rapports scientifiques préliminaires: Météorologie, 13.8–67
  Expédition Antarctique Belge 1957–1958: Rapports scientifiques préliminaires: Météorologie, Rayonnement (*with* **Dogniaux, R.**), 13.8–68
  See also **Dogniaux, R.,** 13.3–445
DeMaio, Arturo, *see* **Aliverti, Giuseppina A.,** 13E–198; **Colombino, P.,** 13I–171
DeMarrais, Gerard A.
  Vertical temperature difference observed over an urban area, 13.3–521
de Martin de Viviès, Paul
  Il y a dix ans à la Nouvelle-Amsterdam, 13.8–59
de Mendonca, Fernando
  Effect of the Earth's magnetic field on measurements of the Doppler shift of satellite radio transmission (*with* **Garriott, O. K.**), p. 1768
  Ionospheric electron content and variations measured by doppler shifts in satellite transmissions, p. 2415
  Ionospheric electron content calculated by a hybrid Faraday-Doppler technique (*with* **Garriott, O. K.**), p. 1444
Dement-ev, Kh. N.
  Opredelenie udranoĭ tverdosti l'da, p. 2421
Dement'ev, N. F.
  Opyt opredeleniia podzemnogo pitaniia reki po nabliudeniiam nad urovnem podzemnykh vod v ee basseĭne, 13.11–447
Demiańczuk, Piotr Paweł
  Wysokość podstawy chmur CU i CB Polsce, p. 797
Dem'ianov, N. I.
  Okeanograficheskaia ikspeditsiia v Chukotskom i Vostochno-Sibirskom moriakh v 1960 g, p. 1116
  Sravenie usloviĭ raboty samopistsev techeniĭ pri avtonomnoĭ postanovke na stantsiiakh raznykh konstruktsiĭ (*with* **Stepanov, S. I.**), p. 788
Demichelis, F.
  γ-ray spectroscopy of artificial radioactive samples from atmospheric air (*with* **Lovera, G.**), 13G–194
  See also **Aliverti, G.,** 13G–70
Demidov, A. V.
  Opredelenie vlazhnosti vozdukha posredstvom indikatornykh trubok (*with* **Mokhov, L. A.**), 13L–352
Demidov, V. P.
  Dvukhfotonnye perekhody mezhdu urovniami sverkhtonkoĭ struktury i S-sostoiania atoma vodoroda [and Eng. trans.], p. 1073
Demin, L. A., *see* **Morskoĭ Atlas, Vol. 2, Fiziko-Geograficheskiĭ,** 13E–308

- **Demin, V. G.**
  - O pochti krugovykh orbitakh iskusstvennykh sputnikoc Zemli, p. 1093; [Eng. transl.], p. 3724; p. 3740
- **Demoran, W. J.**, *see* **Chew, Frank,** 13.9–332, 13.12–358
- **Dempewolff, Richard F.**
  - High voltage rainmakers, 13C–43
- **Denholm, J. V.**
  - Orientation of polar auroras (*with* **Bond, F. R.**), 13.10–186
  - Some auroral observations inside the southern auroral zone, 13.10–187
- **Denisov, A. S.**
  - Lineĭka dlia vychisleniia reduktsionnykh popravok k pokazaniiam glubokovodnykh termometrov, p. 789
  - O tochnosti nabliudeniĭ sudovym tenzometricheskim volnografom GM-16 [and Eng. trans.], 13I–173
  - Prichiny izmeneniia temperatury vody Nordkapskogo techenia [and Eng. transl.], 13.11–346
- **Denisse, J. F.**
  - Propriétés des éruptions chromosphériques associées a la production de rayons cosmiques par le soleil (*with* **Boischot, A.** and **Pick-Gutmann, M.**), 13K–165
  - *See also* **Kundu, M. R.**, 13J–109
- **Denman, Eugene D.**
  - Note on scatter propagation, 13.11–94
- **Denmark. Grønlandsdepartementet. Vejrtjenesten**
  - Vejrforholdene over de grønlandske Kystområder, 13.11–35
- **Dennis, Arnett S.**
  - Cloud-seeding results in Santa Clara County, 13C–44
  - Correlation between hourly median scattered signals and simple refractivity parameters, 13.12–57
- **Dennis, W. L.**
  - Growth of hygroscopic drops in a humid air stream, 13.8–9
- **Denton, D. H., Jr.**, *see* **King, Ronold,** 13.8–245
- **Denver. University. Department of Physics**
  - Daylight luminescene and infrared absorption, 13L–205
  - *See also* **Murcray, David G.,** 13.8–738, 13L–385, 13L–439, 13L–440, 13L–457
- **de Parcevaux, S.**
  - Tests physiologiques permettant de controler l'alimentation en eau des plantes, p. 1452
- **De Pasquale, Oreste**
  - Risultati delle misure della radiazione globale e della eliofania assoluta, effettuate dalla rete atinometrica A. M. negli anni 1957 e 1958, 13.2–324
- **De Pena, R. G.**
  - Freezing of supercooled droplets of electrolytic solutions (*with* **Iribarne, J. V.** and **De Achával, E. M.**), p. 3080
- **de Percin, Fernand**
  - Microclimatology of a subarctic spruce forest and a clearing at Big Delta, Alaska, 13.2–497
- **Depietri, Carlo**
  - Analisi periodale di una serie di indici pluviometrici annui relativi alla Spagna, 13.2–437
- **de Porta, N. Sole,** *see* **Sole de Porta, N.**
- **Deprit, A.**
  - Explorer le cosmos pour aménager la Terre, 13.6–68
- **de Quervain, M. R.**
  - On the work carried out by the group "Glaciology Indlandsis" of the International Glaciological Greenland Expedition, 1959–60 (EGIG), p. 1438
- **Dera, J.**
  - Skazenia radioaktywne wody morskiej rejonu północno-europejskiego w latach 1959–1961 (*with* **Szczeblewski, B.** and **Łokucijewski, B.**), p. 3063
  - *See also* **Adamczewski, Ignacy,** 13G–9
- **Derblom, H.,** *see* **Omholt, A.,** 13.10–205
- **Dergach, A. L.**
  - Cumulus rain clouds [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3731
  - Microphysical parameters of low-level cloud and mist [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3730
  - O vliianii radiatsionnogo tumana na razvitie temperaturnoĭ inversii, p. 258
  - Opyt kompleksnogo issledovaniia oblakov tipa St-Sc i tumanov v Arktike (*with* **Zabrodskiĭ, G. M.** and **Morachevskiĭ, V. G.**) [and Eng. transl.], 13C–45
  - Results of a complex investigation of the type St-Sc clouds and fogs in the Arctic (*with* **Zabrodskiĭ, G. M.** and **Morachevskiĭ**), p. 2071
  - Study of frontal clouds [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3730
- **Deriagin, B. V.**
  - Membrannyĭ gigrometr i primenenie ego dlia opredeleniia otnositel'noĭ vlazhnosti vozdukha (*with* **Mel'nikova, M. K.**), 13L–206
  - O vliianii termoforeza na koaguliatsiiu oblachnykh kapel' (*with* **Dukhin, S. S.**), [and Eng. transl], 13C–46
  - *See also* **Dukhin, S. S.,** 13C–63
- **de Ridder, N. A.**
  - Hydro-geological investigations in the Netherlands, 13.9–518
- **Deris, Nese**
  - New chart for solar collectors pinpoints optimum angle of inclination, 13.8–137
- **Deriugin, B. S.,** *see* **Bakalov, S. A.,** 13.12–24
- **Deriugin, K. K.**
  - K izucheniiu glubinnykh techeniĭ deiatel'nogo sloia Svernoĭ chasti Atlanticheskogo okeana, 13I–174
- **Derkosch, J.**
  - Spektrochemische Spurenanalyse südamerikanischer Binnengewässer (*with* **Löffler, H.**), 13.9–445

- **De Roo, Henry C.**, *see* **Waggoner, Paul E.**, 13.5–101
- **Derviz, T. E.**
  - Dependence of line intensities in the solar spectrum on the phase of solar activity (*with* **Kuprevich, N. F.**, and **Mitrofanova, L. A.**), [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1120
  - Rezul'taty izmereniia intensivnosteĭ spektral'nykh liniĭ Solntsa v zavisimosti ot fazy solnechnoĭ aktivnosti (*with* **Kuprevich, N. F.** and **Mitrofanova, L. A.**) [and Eng. transl.], 13.8–156
- **De Saedeleer, A.**
  - Nouvel hygromètre de précision, 13L–65
- **De Santis, L.**
  - Alcuni ragguagli sulle ricerche idrologiche con traccianti (*with* **Mosetti, F.**), p. 1436
  - Prime misure di radioattività naturale dell'aria a Bari, p. 1435
- **de Saussure, Horace-Bénédict**
  - Description d'un nouvel hygromètre comparable, 13L–9
  - Essais sur l'hygrométrie, 13L–9
  - Théorie de l'hygrométrie, 13L–9
- **Deschamps, G. A.**
  - Polarization of characteristic waves in a magneto-ionic medium, 13J–30
- **Deshpande, D. V.**
  - Heights of tops of Cb clouds over India, 13.4–525
- **Dési, Frigyes**
  - Függélyes légmozgásról, 13.8–611
  - Vertical motion of isolated parcels of air, 13.6–566
  - Virtuális hőmérséklet korrekciójáról, p. 506
- **Desio, Ardito**
  - Glaciological research of the Italian Karakorum Expedition 1953–1955 (*with* **Marussi, Antonio** and **Caputo, Michele**), 13.9–405
  - Resti glaciali quaternari nelle valli Panjkora, Chithal e Swat (Pakistan-Nord-occidentale), p. 1076
- **Desmond, E. J.**
  - Probable lee wave over Victoria (*with* **Halbert, T. B.** and **Garriock, A. G.**), 13.8–729
- **Dessens, Henry**
  - Compte rendu de la 2^e conférence de Woods Hole sur la physique des précipitations, 13C–37
  - Compte Rendu du Meeting de Comparaison des Capteurs de Gouttelettes, Puy de Dome, 6–11 novembre 1961 (*with others*), p. 3413
  - Condensation sur des particules salines au-dessous de 0°C (*with* **Lagord, Jean**), p. 1077
  - Conference Internationale sur la Physique des Nuages, Canberra et Sydney, 11–20, Sept. 1961 (*with* **Soulage, G.**), p. 1784
  - Evolution au cours de l'annee 1955 des données scientifiques concernant la lutte contre la grêle, p. 1070
  - Le générateur de noyaux d'iodure d'argent de l'Association d'Etudes, 13C–49
  - La grêle, p. 1070
  - La grêle en France de 1865 à 1901, p. 1070
  - La grêle et sa prévention, p. 1752
  - La météorologie active, 13C–48
  - Observations sur l'évolution des cumulus, p. 1070
  - Orages sur un foyer convectif artificiel, 13C–47
  - Pluie de 35 millimètres par ensemencement en iodure d'argent? 13C–50
  - Precisions sur les principes de lutte contre la grêle, p. 1070
  - Principes de la lutte contre la grêle, p. 1070
  - Rapport sur la campagne 1960 [de la Lutte Contre les Fléaux Atmosphériques], p. 1752
  - Rapport sur la campagne 1961 [de la Lutte contre les Fleaux Atmosphériques], p. 1752
  - Recommendations en vue d'une compagne 1958, p. 1070
  - Remarques générales après la campagne 1957, p. 1070
  - Remarques générales avant la campagne 1959, p. 1070
  - Résume des connaissances actuelles sur la formation de la grêle, p. 1070
  - Severe hailstorms are associated with very strong winds between 6,000 and 12,000 meters, 13.2–464
  - Transfert vertical d'aerosols par convection artificielle, p. 1077
- **Dessens, Jean**
  - Capteur classeur de particules à lame unique, 13.4–396
  - Les Essais de prévention de la grêle à grande échelle, 13C–51
  - Niveau de congélation des nuages convectifs équatoriaux, 13C–52
  - Précision dans la détermination photogrammétrique du niveau de congélation des cumulus congestus, p. 1752
  - Présentation d'un capteur classeur de particules à lame unique et d'un capteur absolu permettant de l'étalonner, p. 1077
  - Procédé d'étude des cristaux de glace atmosphériques par sondage optique, 13.9–680
  - Variations accidentelles du niveau de congélation des cumulus congestus, p. 1752
- **Dessler, A. J.**
  - Effect of magnetic anomaly on particle radiation trapped in geomagnetic field, 13A–33
  - Formation of the geomagnetic storm main-phase ring current (*with* **Hanson, W. B.** and **Parker, E. N.**), p. 785
  - Geomagnetism, 13.7–38
  - Hydromagnetic theory of geomagnetic storms (*with* **Parker, E. N.**), 13A–34; [dif. art.], p. 498
  - Large amplitude hydromagnetic waves above the ionosphere, 13A–32
  - Maximum total energy of the Van Allen radiation belt (*with* **Vestine, E. H.**), 13A–35

Penetrating radiation, 13.7–38; 13A–38
Possible energy source for the aurora (*with* **Hanson, W. B.**), 13.8–287
Some effects of diamagnetic ring currents on Van Allen radiation (*with* **Karplus, Robert**), 13A–39
Some properties of the Van Allen radiation (*with* **Karplus, Robert**), 13A–37
Stability of the interface between the solar wind and the geomagnetic field, 13.8–268
Upper atmosphere density variations due to hydromagnetic heating, 13A–36
See also **Arnoldy, R. L.**, 13A–11; **Cladis, J. B.**, 13A–25
Dethorey, G.
Quelques caractères des vents du nord à Montélimar: contribution à l'étude du mistral, 13.8–705
de Turville, C. M.
Terrestrial accretion from the solar wind, 13.7–154
Detwiler, C. R.
Extreme ultraviolet spectrum of the Sun (*with* **Purcell, J. D.** and **Tousey, R.**), p. 1455
Intensity distribution in the ultraviolet solar spectrum (*with* **Garrett, D. L.**; **Purcell, J. D.** et al.), 13.12–504
Deubner, Franz-Ludwig
Eine Beobachtung zum Problem der Koinzidenz von Eruptionen und magnetischen Neutrallinien, p. 2771
Über die Anwendung weiter Spektrographenspalte bei lichtelektrischen Polarisationsmessungen an Fraunhoferlinien, p. 3742
Deulofeu, V.
International Andean Year, 13.7–89
Deuser, W. G.
Rubidium-strontium age determinations of muscovites and biotites from pegmatites of the Blue Ridge and Piedmont (*with* **Herzog, L. F.**), p. 1767
Deutsch, Armin J.
Loss of mass from red giant stars, 13.8–4
Non-catastrophic mass-loss from stars, p. 1781
Deutsch, Joseph L.
Enroute weather over the United Air Lines system, 13.9–23
Deutsche Gesselschaft für Polarforschung in Münster/Westf
Neue Ergebnisse der Polarforschung. Symposium, 13.11–36
Deutsches Gewässerkundliches Jahrbuch, 1947, Allgemeiner Teil
[Review], 13.3–16
Devane, J. F.
Transistor amplifier for station seismology (*with* **Miller, G. L.**), p. 778
de Vaucouleurs, Gerard
Photometric observations of Mars in 1941 and 1958, 13.8–214
Devdariani, A. S.
Reguliarnyĭ rezhim reki, p. 793
Devenport, M. H., *see* **Belrose, J. S.**, 13K–31
Devirts, A. L., *see* **Vinogradov, A. P.**, 13H–114
De Vito, Luciano
Sul calcolo dei campi di velocità troposferici mediante l'impiego dei calcolatori elettronici, 13.6–496
de Viviès, Paul de Martin, *see* **De Martin de Viviès, Paul**
de Voogt, A. H.
Ionospheric models as an aid for the calculation of ionospheric propagation quantities, 13F–52
de Vries, D. A.
Note on the heat exchange between soil and air under the influence of an initial temperature difference, 13.3–456
Thermal behaviour of soils, 13.3–457
De Vries, H.
Hydrologische maatregelen ter bestrijding van de droogte in 1959, 13.5–487
De Vries, Tj. E.
Reliëf van de maanoppervlakte, Pt. 1–2, p. 1760
De Vuyst, A. I.
Enregistreurs rapides pour la géomagnétisme, 13B–38
Variation de la declinaison en Belgique de 1828 à 1960, 5, p. 1437
See also **Lahaye, E.**, 13B–38
Dewar, D.
Accuracy of resultant winds and standard vector deviations of winds computed from grouped frequencies of short-period data by different methods, 13.1–437
Dewart, Gilbert, *see* **Press, Frank**, 13.5–271
Dewhirst, D. W., *see* **Williams, P. J. S.**, 13.12–210
DeWiest, Roger J. M.
Free surface flow in homogeneous porous medium, p. 3068
On the theory of leaky aquifers, p. 1096
De Wit, C. T.
Oscillating psychrometer for micro-meteorological purposes, 13L–235
Verdamping en opbrengst, 13.8–739
DeWitt, R. N.
Occurrence of aurora in geomagnetically conjugate areas, p. 1765
Dexter, Reid V.
Candelmas is not for export, p. 3082
Confidence factors are fictional, p. 1787
Dextre Freyle, Jorge
Síntesis histórica de la actividad meteorológica en el Peru, Pt. 1, 13.5–64
d'Hières, G. Chabert, *see* **Chabert d'Hières, G.**
Diaconescu, Gh. I.
Comportarea în înăltime a coeficientului de turbulentă în stratul limită al atmosferei, p. 792
Variatia coeficientului de turbulentă in stratul limită al atmosferei, p. 3409
Variatia grosimii stratului turbulent al atmosferei, 13.7–516

- **Diaconu, C.**
  - Dezvoltarea hidrologiei în Republica Populară Romîna (*with* **Dumitrescu, V.**), p. 1109
- **D'iakonov, B. P.**
  - Asimptoticheskie vyrazheniia dlia eletromagnitnykh poleĭ tsilindricheskoĭ neodnorodnosti [and Eng. transl.], 13B–83
- **D'iakonova, M. I.**
  - Khimicheskiĭ sostav 18 kamennykh meteoritov iz kollektsii Akademii nauk SSSR (*with* **Kharitonova, V. Ia.**), 13.11–149
  - Khimicheskiĭ sostav khondr meteoritov Nikol'skoe i Saratov (*with* **Kharitonova, V. Ia.**), p. 2765
  - Resul'taty khimicheskogo analiza nekotorykh kamennykh i zheleznykh meteoritov kollektsii AN SSSR (*with* **Kharitonova, V. Ia.**), 13.6–165
- **Diamond, Harry**
  - Improved radiosonde and its performance (*with* **Hinman, Wilburs; Dunmore, Francis W.** et al.), 13L–93
  - Method for the investigation of upper-air phenomena and its application to radio meteorography (*with* **Hinman, Wilbur S.** and **Dunmore, Francis W.**), 13L–81
- **Diamond, Marvin**
  - Air temperature and precipitation on the Greenland Ice Cap, 13.2–483
- **Dianov-Klokov, V. I.**
  - Apparatus for measuring small remanent magnetization of rocks [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2072
  - Izmeritel' maloĭ ostatochnoĭ namagnichennosti gornykh porod [and Eng. transl.], 13B–35
- **Diatlova, T. R.**
  - K voprosu o tochnosti nabliudeniĭ za temperaturoĭ pochvy s pomoshch'iu vytiazhnykh termometrov i elektricheskikh termometrov edtuk (AM-2), p. 1112
  - Vodnyĭ rezhim pochvy po zaniatym i chernym param v Podmoskov'e, p. 1112
- **Díaz, Emilio Luis**
  - Relatos antárticos, 13.3–18
- **Dibner, V. D.**
  - Novye dannye po paleogeografii antropogena Zemli Frantsa-Iosifa v svete pervykh rezul'tatov radiokarbonovykh issledovaniĭ, 13.9–250
  - Primenenie aerometodov v issledovaniĭ vysokoshirotnykh raĭonov sovremennogo oledeneniia, p. 1756
  - Zarosli ivy mokhnatoi za sem'desiat piatoi parallel'iu, 13.7–117
- **Di Capua, E.**
  - Metode pratico per la determinazione rapida approssimata della radioattività beta a lunga vita, 13G–195
- **Dick, J. L.**, *see* **Kulp, J. Laurence**, 13G–231
- **Dicke, R. H.**
  - Nature of gravitation, 13.11–1
  - *See also* **Morgan, W. J.**, 13.12–275
- **Dicken, Samuel N.**
  - Some recent physical changes of the Oregon coast, p. 1779
- **Dickey, Woodrow W.**
  - Study of a topographic effect on wind in the Arctic, 13.7–572
- **Dickinson, Philip P.**
  - Humid zone irrigation in Ceylon, p. 2748
- **Dickson, C. N.**, *see* **Evans, F.**, 13E–296
- **Dickson, Charles Ray**
  - Method of integrating a radiometer output for climatological studies, p. 3410
  - Radar transponder for determining meteorological trajectories (*with* **Pound, Earl F.**), p. 521
  - Synoptic climatology of diurnal inversions in the Jordan Valley, 13.9–733
- **Dickson, G. O.**
  - Thermoremanent magnetization of igneous rocks, p. 1100
- **Dickson, R. R.**
  - Meteorological factors affecting particulate air pollution of a city, 13.3–522
- **Dieler, H.**
  - Cartes hydrochimiques de la nouvelle cartographie hydrogéologique de Nordrhein-Westfalen, 13.11–427
- **Diem, Max**
  - Feuchtemessung mit Hilfe thermoelektrischer Psychrometer, 13L–236
  - Messung der Feuchtigkeit in der freien Atmosphäre mit Hilfe des Taupunktes, 13L–159
  - Zur Struktur der Wolken, p. 2753
- **Dieminger, Walter**
  - Effects of nuclear explosions on the ionosphere (*with* **Kohl, H.**), 13H–157
  - Electromagnetic environment of the atmosphere and nearer space, 13F–54
  - Formation of an intermediate layer between E and F during night-time at Tsumeb (*with* **Elling, W.**), 13J–31
  - Ionospheric D-region phenomena associated with auroral disturbances at Sodankylä (*with* **Oksman, J.** and **Rose, G.**), p. 3405
  - Short wave echoes from the lower ionosphere, 13F–53
  - Some F layer phenomena at Tsumeb, South West Africa (*with* **Lange-Hesse, G.**), 13F–55
- **Dieter, Nannielou H.**, *see* **Murray, Bruce C.**, 13.12–264
- **Dieterich, John H.**
  - Rating the 1954 fire season in Region 1 of the Forest Service (*with* **Hardy, Charles E.**), 13.10–76
- **Dieterichs, Heinz**
  - Regionale Unterschiede der Verdunstungskraft in El Salvador, 13.1–478
- **Dietrich, Günter**
  - Allgemeine Meereskunde (*with* **Kalle, K.**), 13.1–173
  - Temperatur-, Salzgehalts- und Sauerstoff-Verteilung auf den Schnitten von F.F.S.

  - "Anton Dohrn" und V.F.S. "Gauss" im Internationalen Geophysikalischen Jahr 1957/1958, 13.6–271
  - Über systematische Fehler in den beobachteten Wasser- und Lufttemperaturen auf dem Meere, 13E–89
  - Die Überströmung des Island-Färöer-Rückens, eine Voruntersuchung zum internationalen "Overflow-Program" im Juni 1960, 13.7–279
  - Zur topographie und Morphologie des Meeresbodens im nördlichen Nordatlantischen Ozean, 13.9–3; 13.10–258
  - *See also* **Bückmann, Adolf,** 13.9–3; **Böhnecke, Günther,** 13E–103
- **Dietsche, D. A.**
  - India balloon program (*with* **Crowe, D. V.**), 13.8–527
- **Dietz, Frank T.**
  - Shallow water acoustics research at the Narragansett Marine Laboratory, p. 1776
- **Dietz, Robert S.**
  - Astroblemes, 13.6–166
  - Continent and ocean basin evolution by spreading of the sea floor, 13.8–332
- **Dietze, Gerhard**
  - Die Bedingungen für die Sichtbarkeit künstlicher Erdsatelliten, 13.9–739
  - Messungen der Himmelslicht-Polarisation während der Dämmerung als Indikator für hochatmosphärische Trübungen kosmischen Ursprungs, p. 1463
  - Eine methode zur Bestimmung der atmosphärischen Lichtextinktion aus Aktinometermessungen, 13.8–648
- **Di Filippo, D.**
  - Struttura della crosta terrestre nelle Prealpi Lombardo-Venete quale risulta dallo studio del terremoto del Garda del 19 Febbraio 1960 (*with* **Peronaci, F.**), p. 1752
- **Dightman, R. A.**
  - Cold wave of January 8–11, 1962 in Montana, p. 1450
- **Digiesi, Domenico**
  - La nuova carta magnetica d'Italia delle Isodinamiche nella H al 1959, O dell'Istituto Geografico Militare, 13B–189
  - Risultati ottenuti nelle prime operazioni di confronto e di impiego in campagna dei magnetometri Askania acquistati recentemente dall'Istituto Geografico Militare, p. 3398
  - Strumenti impiegati e risultati ottenuti nella campagna geomagnetica dell'Istituto Geografico Militare del 1961 nell'Italia Centrale, p. 3074
  - *See also* **Bossolasco, Mario,** 13B–97
- **Dikiĭ, L. A.**
  - Natural oscillation of a baroclinic atmosphere above a spherical Earth [Transl. from Russ.], p. 500
  - O snizhenii tochnosti chislennykh prognozov baricheskogo polia vsledstvie fiktivnykh granichnykh uslovií, 13.4–410
- **Dikun, P. P.,** *see* **Shabad, L. M.,** 13.9–18
- **Dilkov, D.**
  - Vurkhu razpredelenieto i tochnostta na izmervaneto na vlagata v chernozemsmolnitsite, p. 2762
- **Dill, Robert F.**
  - Sedimentary and erosional features of submarine canyon heads, p. 1779
- **Dillon, R. W.**
  - Standing wave cloud over Pershore, 13.1–465
- **Dillon, Richard H.,** *see* **Fabricius, Otto,** 13.8–407
- **di Maio, A.**
  - Sur la formation d'eau de fond et d'eau profonde dans la mer Ligurienna (*with* **Trotti, L.**), 13.8–362
- **Dimaksian, A. M.**
  - Distantsionnoe izmerenie urovnia podzemnykh vod, 13.7–406
  - O primenenii novykh metodov i apparatury dlia issledovaniia elementov gidrologicheskogo rezhima, 13.2–285
  - O radioaktivnom metode izmereniia kontsentratsii rechnykh nanosov, 13.5–461
- **Dimchev, M.**
  - Formula za opredeliane normata na ottoka na mikroiazovirite v Dobrudzha, p. 2761
- **Diment, W. H.**
  - Crustal structure from the Nevada test site to Kingman, Arizona, from seismic and gravity observations (*with* **Stewart, S. W.** and **Roller, J. C.**), 13.5–265
- **Dimov, Khristo**
  - Vŭvezhdane metoda na posledovatelnite priblizheniia v khidrolozhkite razrabotki pri prilagane metoda na G. P. Ivanov, p. 2418
- **Dines, George**
  - Dew point and other hygrometers, 13L–29
  - On a new form of hygrometer, 13L–33
- **Dingee, Alexander L. M., Jr.**
  - Timing control methods available for self-contained recording systems (*with* **Feyling, A. Fred**), p. 3408
- **Dinger, J. E.,** *see* **Mastenbrook, H. J.,** 13L–437, 13L–456; **Van Straten, Florence,** 13C–241
- **Dingle, A. Nelson**
  - Description of rain by means of sequential raindrop-size distributions (*with* **Hardy, K. R.**), p. 2768
  - "Meteorological engineer" is . . . , p. 774
  - Research instrument for the study of raindrop-size spectra (*with* **Schulte, Hal F., Jr.**), 13.10–467
  - Role of atmospheric turbulence in the agglomeration of cloud particles, 13C–53
  - *See also* **Hardy, Kenneth R.,** 13.2–444
- **Dinies, E.,** *see* **Schwerdtfeger, Werner,** 13.9–569
- **Dion, J.**
  - Les violentes averses en France pendant la période 1945–1950: étude préliminaire sur leur répartition, 13.8–757

Dionne, J. G. G., *see* **Wilson, B. G.**, 13D–146
Dirikis, M. A.
  Nabliudeniia serebristykh oblakov v Rizhskom otdelenii VAGO v 1959 g, p. 3082
  Ob opredelenii vysot serebristykh oblakov (*with* **Frantsmanis, Iu. L.**), p. 3082
Dirmhirn, Inge
  Ergebnisse von Albedountersuchungen im Sonnblickgebiet, p. 1461
  Starke Absorptionsschichten auf den Schneeoberflächen der Alpengletscher, 13.3–449
  Uber eine Untersuchung infrarotreflektierender Farbanstriche (*with* **Mahringer, Werner**), 13.12–503
Discovery, [London]
  Solar flare of February 23, 1956, 13K–55
Diskin, M. H.
  End depth at a drop in trapezoidal channels, p. 247
Disney, R. T., *see* **Crichlow, W. Q.**, 13.1–114
Dissescu, C. A.
  Contributii la istoricul institutului meteorologic cu prilejul implinirii a 75 de ani de existenta, 13.1–77
Ditchburn, R. W.
  Absorption of molecular oxygen between 1850 and 2500 Å (*with* **Young, P. A.**), p. 1096
Ditmas, E. M. R.
  International Federation for Documentation, 13.8–93
Diubiuk, A. F.
  Contribution to problem of forecasting a baric field according to complete system of equations of hydromechanics [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2073
  Kharakteristika oblachnosti dlia tipichnykh letnikh sinopticheskikh situatsiĭ na Krymskom poluostrove (*with* **Bibikova, T. N.** and **Trubnikov, B. N.**), p. 1104
  O vliianii gornoĭ topografii i moria na formirovanie letneĭ oblachnosti nad Iuzhnym Krymom (*with* **Bibikova, T. N.** and **Trubnikov, B. N.**), p. 1104
  Opredelenie vetra nad gorami po poliu dayleniia pri peremennom koeffitsiente treniia v ogranichennoĭ i neogranichennoĭ turbulentnoĭ atmosfere (*with* **Hsü, Hsüao-Chin**), [and Eng. transl.], 13.8–612
Diunin, A. K.
  Teoriia na dolnite snezhni vielitsi, p. 2762
Divari, N. B.
  Fotometricheskiĭ analiz sumerek po izmerennym iarkostiam neba v vertikale Solntsa, p. 3401
  Iavleniia, soprovozhdavshie padenie meteoritnogo dozhdia, i ego atmosfernaia traektoriia, 13.8–182
  Otsenka skorosti padeniia nekotorykh ekzempliarov Sikhote-Alinskogo meteoritnogo dozhdia, p. 2764
Dixon, F. E.
  18th century series of pressure readings in Dublin, 13.11–556
Dixon, J. M.
  Attenuation of medium-frequency sky-wave signals in Australia following the mid-Pacific high-altitude nuclear explosions in August 1958, p. 1097
Djurić, Dušan
  On the accuracy of air trajectory computations, 13.8–514
Djurle, E.
  Some measurements of the effect of air turbulence on photographic images (*with* **Bäck, A.**), 13.9–651
Dmitrenko, V. P.
  Vliianie temperatury vozdukha na prodolzhitel’nost’ perioda posev—vskhody zernovykh kul’tur, p. 1769
Dmitrevskiĭ, Iu. D.
  Nekotorye aspekty ispol’zovaniia vodnykh resursov Afriki, p. 3720
Dmitriev, A. A.
  Degree to which cosmic dust influences certain actinometric characteristics of the atmosphere (*with* **Mishina, M. J.**; **Mikirov, A. E.** and **Cherenkova, E. P.**), [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2072
  Eksperimental’nye issledovaniia volnovykh dvizheniĭ zhidkosti (*with* **Bronchkovskaia, T. V.**), 13I–60
  O reprezentativnosti nabliudeniĭ nad temperaturoĭ vozdukha pri neodnorodnoi podstilaiuschei poverkhnosti [and Eng. transl.], 13.7–431
Dmitriev, N. V.
  Kharakteristika raspredeleniia srednikh mesiachnykh summ osadkov po territorii SSSR, 13.4–532
Dmitriev, V. A.
  Izuchenie iaderno-aktivnykh chastits vysokoĭ energii na urovne moria (*with* **Kulikov, G. V.** et al.), [and Eng. transl.], 13D–30
Dmitriev, V. I.
  Difraktsiia elektromagnitnykh voln na provodiashcheĭ plastine, raspolozhennoĭ v provodiashchem prostranstve, p. 3064; [Eng. transl.], p. 3718
Dobby, E. H. G.
  Monsoon Asia, 13.8–20
Dobkina, E. I., *see* **Vinogradov, A. P.**, 13H–114
Dobosi, Zoltán
  Megjegyzesek az albedó klimatológiai alkalmazasahoz, p. 1761
  Vizsgálatok a talajközeli légréteg szélsöséges hőmérsékleteiről, 13.5–592
Dobroklonskiĭ, S. V.
  Absoliutnaia kalibrovka gidrofonov bol’shogo ob”ema v oblasti infrazvukovykh chastot metodom pistonfona (*with* **Filippov, V. V.**), 13.7–240
Doborton, N. A.
  Issledovaniia kosmicheskikh lucheĭ pri pomoshchi iskusstvennykh sputnikov Zemli, 13A–40

Dobrott, D.
East-west effect on VLF mode transmission across the Earth's magnetic field (*with* **Ishimaru, A.**), 13.11–95

Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. D.
Istoriia issledovaniĭ Beringova moria (*with* **Ionin, A. S.** and **Udintsev, G. B.**), 13.8–321
K kharakteristike struktur i vodnykh mass zapadnoĭ i tsentral'noĭ chasteĭ Tikhogo okeana (*with* **Leont'eva, V. V.** and **Kuksa, V. I.**), p. 766
Karty izoterm severnoĭ chasti Tikhogo Okeana, 13E–73
Novyĭ ekspeditsionnyĭ korabl' (Uchebno-nauchnoe sudno "Bataĭsk"), p. 3735
Ob opredelenii vodnykh mass, p. 3734
Osnovnye printsipy postroeniia okeanologicheskikh issledovaniĭ v more, p. 773
Osnovnye svedeniia po gidrologii okeanicheskikh vpadin Tikhogo okeana (*with* **Leont'eva, V. V.**), [and Eng. transl.], 13.1–180
Tsvet i prozrachnost', kak priznaki rechnykh vod v more (*with* **Zavriev, V. G.** and **Kosarev, A. N.**), p. 3411
Voprosy metodiki okeanologicheskikh issledovaniĭ [Listing of contents], p. 1058

Dobryshman, E. M.
K nelineĭnoĭ teorii lokal'nykh vetrov v turbulentnoĭ atmosfere (*with* **Shakina, N. P.**), p. 1057; [Eng. transl.], p. 2075
O metodike prognoza otnositel'noĭ vlazhnosti pri polozhitel'noĭ temperature, p. 2089
O primerakh tochnykh resheniĭ nelineĭnykh prognosticheskikh uravneniĭ [and Eng. transl.], 13.4–398
Utochenie znacheniĭ minimal'noĭ temperatury v Antarktike, p. 3409

Dobrzycki, J.
Remarks on the influence of instrumental errors on the measured latitude, p. 1049

Dobson, G. M. B.
Humidity of the stratosphere. [Comment on] Murray Gutnick: How dry is the sky? (*with* **Brewer, A. W.** and **Houghton, J. T.**), p. 1100
Physics and the atmosphere, 13L–160
Temperature of the upper atmosphere, 13L–119
Water vapor in the upper air (*with* **Brewer, Alan W.**), 13L–178
See also **Brewer, A. W.**, 13L–132

Dodge, Ernest Stanley
Northwest by sea, 13.1–39

Dodimead, A. J.
Progress report of drift bottle releases in the northeast Pacific Ocean (*with* **Hollister, H. J.**), [Discussion by V. N. Kupetskii], 13I–125

Dodson, Helen W.
Crochet associated flares (*with* **Hedeman, Ruth E.**), 13K–91
Geomagnetic disturbances associated with solar flares with major premaximum bursts at radio frequencies 200 Mc/s (*with* **Hedeman, E. Ruth**), 13K–90
Solar flares and associated 2800 Mc/sec (10.7 cm) radiation (*with* **Hedeman, E. Ruth** and **Covington, A. E.**), 13K–13
Studies at the McMath-Hulbert Observatory of radio frequency radiation at the time of solar flares, 13K–89
See also **Covington, Arthur E.**, 13.12–113

Doe, Bruce R.
Relationships of lead isotopes among granites, pegmatites, and sulfide ores near Balmat, New York, p. 2758

Doell, Richard R.
Paleomagnetism (*with* **Cox, Allan**), 13.6–3; 13.9–206

Döös, Bo R.
Influence of exchange of sensible heat with the Earth's surface on the planetary flow, p. 2423
Mountain wave theory including the effect of the vertical variation of wind and stability, 13.10–602
Scale of non-adiabatic heating as a factor in cyclogenesis, 13.4–446

Dörffel, K.
Der Wasserdampfübergang von einer nassen Platte an strömende Luft (*with* **Lettau, Heinz**), 13E–31

Dogniaux, R.
Considérations sur le climat solaire à la Base Roi Baudouin d'après les résultats obtenus par l'Expédition Antarctique Belge (1957–1958) (*with* **de Maere d'Aertrycke, X.**), 13.3–445
Données météorologiques concernant l'ensoleillement et l'éclairage naturel, 13.11–544
See also **De Maere d'Aertrycke, Xavier**, 13.8–68

Doi, K.
Evaluation of frequencies of unusual heavy rains, 13.3–483

Doig, Ronald
New borehole thermometer (*with* **Saull, V. A.** and **Butler, R. A.**), p. 1097

Dokoupil, Stanislav
Attenuation of electromagnetic waves in rocks (*with* **Karpinský, Jurij** and **Kašpar, Milan**), p. 2423

Dolan, Robert
Variations in beach morphology as related to surf-zone processes, 13.12–392

Dole, S. H.
Gravitational concentration of particles in space near the Earth, p. 3740

Dolezalek, Hans
Ersatzschaltbild für radioaktiven Kollektor zur Messung der luftelektrischen Feldstärke, 13.5–676
Der Freiluftisolator mit 10^{14} Ohm: Verbesserungen und Ergänzungen, 13.7–638

  Gewitterforschung, Pt. 1, 13.3–437; Pt. 2, 13.3–438; Pt. 3, 13.3–439
  Die Luftelektrische Station, Pt. 1, p. 3726
  Weitere Beispiele für die Luftelektrizität bei schlechtem Wetter (*with* **Paffrath, D.**), p. 2753
  Zur Methodik luftelektrischer Messungen, Pt. 6, 13.5–676; Pt. 8, p. 3726
Dolfis, John P., *see* **Riel, Gordon K.**, 13.6–329
Dolgikh, I. P.
  Okeanograficheskie raboty sovetsko-v'etnamskoĭ nauchno-poiskovoĭ ikspeditsii TINRO (*with* **Shurunov, N. A.**), p. 3739
Dolgin, I. M.
  Aeroklimaticheskie issledovaniia v Arktike, 13.3–517
  Nauchnaia inspektsiia dreĭfuiushchikh stansiĭ i observatoriĭ v 1956 godu (*with* **Timofeev, V. T.**), [and Eng. transl. by Kirshner], 13.6–37
  See also **Sovetskaia Antarkticheskaia Ekspeditsiia, 1955–**, 13.4–13
Dolginov, Sh. Sh.
  Issledovanie magnitnogo polia Luny (*with* **Eroshenko, E. G.**; **Zhuzgov, L. N.** et al.), p. 1756
  Magnitnoe pole vneshnei korpuskuliarnoi oblasti (*with* **Pushkov, N. V.**), [Eng. transl.], 13A–41
  Magnitnye izmereniia avtomaticheskoĭ mezhplanetnoĭ stantsii k Venere (*with* **Eroshenko, E. G.**; **Zhuzgov, L. N.** and **Pushkov, N. V.**), p. 1758
  Magnitnye izmereniia na vtoriĭ kosmicheskoĭ rakete (*with* **Eroshenko, E. G.**; **Zhuzgov, L. N.** et al.), 13A–43
  Measuring the magnetic fields of the Earth and Moon by means of Sputnik III and space rockets I and II (*with* **Eroshenko, E. G.**; **Zhuzgov, L. N.** et al.), 13A–42
  Preliminary report on geomagnetic measurements on the third Soviet artificial Earth satellite (*with* **Zhuzgov, L. N.** and **Pushkov, N. V.**), p. 797
  Studies of the magnetic field of the Earth and the Moon (*with others*), p. 3076
Dolginova, Iu. N.
  Opredelenie stepeni poliarizatsii solnechnoĭ korony po nabliudeniiam solnechnogo zatmeniia 30. VI 1954 g, p. 2081
Dolgoshov, V. I.
  Chastichnaia i polnaia gibel' nekotorykh rasteniĭ ot osennikh zamorozkov v Podmoskov'e, p. 1112
Dolgov, S. I., *see* **Smirnova, S. I.**, 13.1–296
Dolgova, E. I.
  K voprosu obrabotki nochnogo sloia E i Es s gruppovnym zapazdyvaniem, 13.11–251
  Spiral'noe raspredelenie ionosferno-magnitnykh vozmushcheniĭ, p. 2421
Dolgushin, L. D.
  Main features of the modern glaciation of the Urals, p. 781
  Main particularities of glaciation of Central Asia according to the latest data, p. 781
  See also **Vtiurin, B. I.**, 13.1–244
Dollfus, Audouin
  Nouvelles recherches sur la lune, 13.11–112
  Observation de la couronne solaire avant, pendant et après l'éclipse totale du 15 février 1961 (*with* **Marin, Maurice** and **Leroy, Jean-Louis**), 13.9–735
  Quelques observations géophysiques et astronomiques effectuées en ballon dans la stratosphère, 13L–402
Dolotov, Iu. S.
  Formirovanie i klassifikatsiia morskhikh akkumuliativnykh terras na podnimaliushchikhsia poberezh'iakh, p. 1062
  O razvitii otmelykh poberezhiĭ v khode noveĭsheĭ transgressii Azovo-Chernomorskogo basseĭna, p. 3739
  Ob evoliutsii akkumuliativnykh form a usloviiakh otnositel'nogo podniatiia berega, p. 2745
Domanitskiĭ, A. P.
  O zadachakh i programme Gidrologicheskogo atlasa SSSR, 13.5–428
Dominici, P.
  Confronto tra sondaggi ionosferici per retrodiffusione e sondaggi verticali, 13F–56
Domiński, I.
  Correlation between the rate of clock Z3 and the environmental temperature, p. 497
Dommanget, J.
  L'éclipse de Soleil du 15 février 1961, 13.11–216
  Les effets dus aux irrégularities du profil lunaire sur la détermination des instants des contacts extérieurs lors d'une éclipse de soleil, 13.4–132
Donaghue, J. K., *see* **Pemberton, J.**, 13.8–589
Donahue, T. M.
  Influence of resonance absorption in the sodium layer on temperature and density measurements in the upper atmosphere (*with* **Blamont, J. E.** and **Lory, M. L.**), p. 797
  Note on polar black outs, 13.4–165
  See also **Blamont, J. E.**, 13.5–584
Donald, R. A.
  Examples of direct emission of β-rays after capture of a μ-meson by an argon nucleus (*with* **Evans, G. R.**), 13D–18
Donaldson, I. G.
  Temperature gradients in the upper layers of the Earth's crust due to convective water flows, p. 3079
Donaldson, Ralph J., Jr.
  Radar reflectivity profiles in thunderstorms, 13.7–535
  Range distortion of thunderstorm reflectivity structure, p. 520
  Thunderstorm reflectivity structure, 13.7–535

Donchenko, R. V.
  Teplopoteri s otkrytoĭ vodnoĭ poverkhnosti v zimnee vremia na rekakh SSSR, 13.4–445
Donciu, Const.
  Contributii la caracterizarea climei R.P.R., Pt. 1, 13.1–479
  Regimul Vinturilor din R. P. R., 13.8–710
Doneaud, André
  Calculului numeric al hartilor probabile de topografie barica (500 mb) si eficienta acestui calcul în prevederea timpului în tara noastra (*with* **Besleagă, N.**), p. 792
  Sinoptiko-aerologicheskiĭ analiz obratno dvizhushchikhsia tsiklonov v Evrope [and Eng. transl.], 13.5–528
  Verificarea prognozelor numerice de altitudine obtinute prin integrarea grafoanalitică e ecuatiei turbionului absolut (*with* **Stoian, Rodica**), p. 1108
  See also **Manĕscu, Bujor**, 13.7–537
Donguy, Jean René
  Étude critique des écarts relevés au cours de l'automne 1959 entre la marée observée et al marée prédite à Brest en relation avec les facteurs météorologiques, p. 2405
  Travaux océanographiques de l' "Origny" dans le détroit de Gibraltar campagne internationale—15 mai, 15 juin 1961, Pt. 2, courants de surface dans le détroit de Gibraltar, p. 3400
Donn, William L.
  Air-coupled long waves in the ocean (*with* **McGuinness, William T.**), 13.7–286
  Atmospheric waves from nuclear explosions (*with* **Ewing, Maurice**), 13.11–557; Pt. 2, p. 1769
  Coupling of air and ocean waves (*with* **McGuiness, W. T.**), 13E–271
  Meteorology at Columbia University (*with* **Pfeiffer, R. L.**), 13.1–74
  Past ice ages, 13.11–629
  Pleistocene climate, 13.5–653
  Some results of the IGY Island Observatory Program in the Atlantic (*with* **McGuinness, William T.**), 13.3–40
Donnan, William W.
  Drainage and water management research in Western Europe, p. 2748
  Field measurement of hydraulic conductivity (*with* **Aronovici, V. S.**), p. 2748
Donovan, D. T.
  Geology of the floor of the Bristol Channel (*with* **Savage, R. J. G.**; **Stride, A. H.** et al.), 13.2–252
Donovan, R. J.
  Radio transmission from water level recording instruments, p. 261
Dooge, James C. I.
  Indirect method of estimating low flows, 13.9–453
  Routing of groundwater recharge through typical elements of linear storage, 13.1–448
Doolittle, R. F.
  Small air showers at sea level (*with* **Hasen, W. E.**), p. 1083
Doporto, Mariano
  Deposition of airborne radioactive particles and the cleaning effect of precipitation at Valentia, 13G–196
Dorman, L. I.
  Bol'shaia vsypshka intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ 23 fevralia 1956 g. po nabliudeniiam v Moskve, Sverdlovske, Tbilisi i no myse Shmidta (*with* **Kaminer, N. S.**; **Koiava, V. K.** and **Shvartsmian, B. F.**), 13K–33
  Calculation of temperature effect of cosmic rays from isobar surface heights [Transl. from Russ.], 13D–92
  Change in the solar daily cosmic ray variation with solar activity and electromagnetic conditions in the Sun-Earth vicinity, p. 1762
  Cosmic ray anisotropy caused by solar corpuscular streams, solar flares, superpuscular streams, p. 1763
  Cosmic rays and electromagnetic conditions in corpuscular streams, solar flares, supercorona and in interplanetary space, 13K–92
  Determining point at which Earth enters corpuscular stream [Transl. from Russ.], 13D–95
  Determining primary variation in energy spectrum in region of very low energies from differences of effects in Europe and America [Transl. from Russ.], 13D–94
  Effekt malykh solnechnykh vspyshek v neĭtronnoĭ komponente kosmicheskikh lucheĭ v zavisimosti ot vremeni i mesta raspolozheniia predshestvuiushchikh vspyshek (*with* **Kolomeets, E. V.**), p. 3400
  Effekty magnitnykh bur' v kosmicheskikh luchakh v minimume solnechnoĭ aktivnosti (*with* **Koĭava, V. K.**), p. 2082
  Electromagnetic conditions in the vicinity of the Earth and experiments with crossed ray telescopes (*with* **Inozemtseva, O. I.**), p. 1762
  Energy spectrum and duration of increase in cosmic ray intensity on Earth due to corpuscular stream shock wave [Transl. from Russ.], 13D–93
  Flares of cosmic rays in relation to the properties of corpuscular streams and electromagnetic conditions in the interplanetary space and in the vicinity of the Earth, p. 1762
  Individual'nye malye vspyshki intensivnosti neĭtronov kosmicheskikh lucheĭ po dannym mirovoĭ seti stantsiĭ (*with* **Kolomeets, E. V.**), p. 2080
  Intensity variations of cosmic rays (a brief discussion of the state of the problem), p. 1086

Issledovanie variatsiĭ intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ i svoĭstv korpuskuliarnogo potoka vo vremia magnitnoĭ buri v iiule 1958 g (*with* **Kolomeets, E. V.** and **Sergeeva, G. A.**), p. 2407
Izmenenie intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ v period zakhvata Zemli korpuskuliarnymi potokami, nesushchimi odnorodnye i neodnorodnye zamorozhennye magnitnye polia, p. 768
Izmenenie koeffitsientov sviazi mezhdu pervichnymi i vtorichnymi variatsiiami kosmicheskikh lucheĭ s izmeneniem solnechnoĭ aktivnosti, 13.9–160
K voprosu o prirode miagkoi radiatsii v verkhnei atmosfery [Eng. transl.], 13A–44
Kosmicheskie luchi i geomagnetizim; obzor, p. 2407
Lunno-sutochnaia variatsiia neĭtronnoĭ komponenty kosmicheskikh lucheĭ i vopros o ee proiskhozhdenii (*with* **Shatashvili, L. Kh.**), p. 2081
Nekotorye voprosy teorii variatsiĭ kosmicheskikh lucheĭ [and Eng. trans.], 13D–31
O koeffitsientakh sviazi mezhdu pervichnymi i vtorichymi variatsiiami kosmicheskikh lucheĭ v oblasti vysokikh energiĭ, 13.9–161
O nalichii effekta "malykh" vspyshek kosmicheskikh lucheiĭ v magnitno-vozmushchennye dni (*with* **Kolomeets, E. V.**), 13K–308
O prirode lokal'nogo istochnika sutochnoĭ anizotropi kosmicheskikh lucheĭ v period glavnoĭ fazy magnitnoĭ buri (*with* **Inozemtseva, O. I.**), p. 2409
O sutochnykh variatsiiakh kosmicheskikh luchei, byzyvaemykh anizotropnym rasseianiem chastits neodnorodnymi magnitnymi poliami korpushkuliarnykh potokov, 13.9–162
O zavisimosti effedta vozrasteniia solnechnykh kosmicheskikh lucheĭ na Zemle ot polozheniia khromosfernoĭ vspyshki na Solntse (*with* **Kolomeets, E. V.**), 13K–233
Ob anizotropii kosmicheskikh lucheĭ, byzyvaemoĭ elektricheskim polem korpulskuliarnogo potoka, 13.9–163
On the character of cosmic-ray intensity variations during magnetic storms, p. 1087
On the energy spectrum and duration, on Earth, of a cosmic-ray intensity increase caused by a shock wave and albedo from the front magnetized face of a corpuscular stream, p. 1087
On the initial stage of charged-particle acceleration, p. 1086
On the question of a unified procedure for introducing corrections for meteorological effects into data obtained by means of meson telescopes and ionization chambers, p. 1086
On the structure of solar corpuscular streams and the interplanetary medium, p. 1087
On the theory of second-order meteorological effects of cosmic radiation, p. 1086
On the theory of the modulation of cosmic rays by the solar wind, p. 1088
Probing of electromagnetic conditions in the vicinity of the Earth by high energy cosmic rays (*with* **Kuz'min, A. I.** and **Skripin, G. V.**), p. 1762
Raschet integral'noĭ kratnosti generatsii μ-mezonov v zemnoĭ atmosfere dlia nabliudeniĭ pod razlichnymi tolshchinami poglotitelia, 13.9–164
Sovremennye predstavleniia o variatsiiakh kosmicheskikh lucheĭ, 13.9–165
Statisticheskiĭ analiz "malykh" vspyshek kosmicheskikh lucheĭ v spoloĭnye dni v period maksimuma solnechnoĭ aktivnosti, p. 2081
Theoretical and experimental investigations of cosmic ray variations using IGY underground, sea level and stratospheric data (*with* **Feĭnberg, E. L.** and **Vernov, S. N.**), p. 1091
Time variations of cosmic rays caused by corpuscular stream with inhomogeneous magnetic field, p. 1762
27-day variation of cosmic rays and geomagnetic disturbances and the problem of the Sun-Earth relation (*with* **Shatashvili, L. H.**), p. 1762
27-dnevnye variatsii anazotropii kosmicheskikh lucheĭ po dannym neĭtronnoĭ komponenty v period maksimuma solnechnoĭ aktivnosti (*with* **Shatashvili, L. Kh.**), p. 2083
Zondirovanie elektromagnitnykh usloviĭ v mezhplanetnoĭ srede i v okrestnosti Zemli kosmicheskimi luchami vysokoĭ energii (*with* **Kuz'min, A. I,** and **Skripin, G. V.**), p. 2407
See also **Blokh, Ia. L.,** 13.9–151, 13.9–152, 13.9–153, 13K–223; **Glokova, E. S.,** 13.9–171

Doronin, Iu. P.
Turbulentnyĭ teploobmen mezhdu vodoĭ i ledianym pokrovom v more, p. 3736
Vliianie nachol'nogo teplozpasa l'da na nekotorye posleduiushchie protsessy, 13.9–437
See also **Laĭkhtman, D. L.,** 13E–214

Dorrestein, R.
On the distribution of salinity and of some other properties of the water in the Ems-estuary, 13.5–313
On the mixing and flushing of the water in the Ems-estuary (*with* **Otto, L.**), 13.8–388
Over het verband tussen de hoogten der hoogste individuele golven en de hoogte die door 10% der golven wordt overschreden, volgens waarnemingen bij het lichtschip "Goeree," 13I–61

Simplified method of determining refraction coefficients for sea waves, 13I–101
Wave set-up on a beach, p. 1786

Dorris, Troy C.
Limnology of the middle Mississippi River, Pt. 3 (*with* **Copeland, B. J.**), p. 1771

Doss, Basil D.
Soil moisture regime effect on yield and evapotranspiration from warm season perennial forage species (*with* **Bennett, O. L.; Ashley, D. A.** and **Weaver, H. A.**), 13.12–64

Doty, Maxwell S.
Feasible floating marine laboratory, p. 1779

Dou, Go-zhen, *see* **Tou, Kuo-Jen**

Dougherty, J. P.
Anisotropy of turbulence at meteor level, 13.9–652
On the influence of horizontal motion of the neutral air on the diffusion equation of the F.-region, 13F–57
Theory of incoherent scattering of radio waves by a plasma, [Pt. 1] (*with* **Farley, D. T.**), 13.11–88
See also **Farley, D. T.,** 13J–35

Douglas, A. E.
Molecular spectra in astronomy and in the laboratory, 13.12–77

Douglas, J. N.
Presence and correlation of fine structure in Jovian decametric radiation (*with* **Smith, H. J.**), 13.9–131

Douglas, R. H.
Alberta Field Studies, 13C–140
Growth by accretion, 13C–140
Growth by accretion in the ice phase, 13C–55
Growth of precipitation elements by sublimation and accretion, 13C–54
Radar observation of Alberta hailstorms, p. 1113
Radar reflectivities of hail samples, 13.7–459
Snow growth and aggregation in generating cells, 13C–38
Rain-making experiment, 13C–56

Doumani, George A.
Ancient life of the Antarctic (*with* **Long, William E.**), p. 3081

Dourbes, Belgium. Centre de Physique du Globe
Résultats des observations du champ magnétique terrestre, 1960, 13.8–250

Doury, A.
Météorologie et contrôle des radioations en atmosphère libre au voisinage d'un site nucléaire, 13G–197
Troisannées de mesures quotidiennes de la radioactivité atmosphériques à vie longue au Centre d'Etudes Nucléaires de Saclay, 1958–1960, p. 2766

Douthit, Thomas D. N.
Airborne geoscience research vehicle, 13.10–225

Dovari, N. B.
Iavleniia, soprovozhdavshie padenie meteoritnogo dozhdia, i ego atmosfernaia traektoriia Sikhote Alin Meteorite [1947], 13.10–4

Dovger, V. I.
Radiolokatsionnye issledovaniia poliarnykh siianiĭ na chastotakh 72 i 50 mggts odnovremenno, 13.11–274

Dovgiallo, E. N.
Vliianie termicheskoĭ konvektsii na kontrast estestvennykh ob''ektov, p. 3732

Dovzhenko, O. I.
Energetcheskie spektry elektronno-fotonnoĭ komponenty shirokikh atmosfernykh livneĭ vblizi osi livnia (*with* **Nikol-skiĭ, S. I.** and **Rakobol'skaia, I. V.**) [and Eng. transl.], 13D–45
On the energy spectrum of nuclear-active particles from cosmic rays at an altitude of 3860 meters and the associated extensive air showers (*with others*), p. 1084
See also **Emel'ianov, A. A.,** 13D–47

Dow, Willard
Inverted echo sounder (*with* **Stillman, Stephen L.**), p. 3408

Dowden, R. L.
Doppler-shifted cyclotron radiation from electrons: a theory of very low frequency emissions from the exosphere, 13.11–523
Simultaneous observations of VLF noise ('Hiss') at Hobart and Macquarie Island, 13.11–89
Theoretical model of electron density distribution along a geomagnetic line of force in the exosphere, 13.5–209
Theory of generation of exospheric very-low-frequency noise (hiss), p. 2415
Wide-band bursts of V.L.F. radio noise (hiss) at Hobart, p. 2079

Dowling, F. L., *see* **Behrendt, John C.,** 13.12–414

Dowling, G. B.
Scientific diving: applications to physical oceanography, p. 1778

Dowling, John J.
Vapor pressure hygrometer, 13L–72

Downhower, W. J.
Lunar-surface rendezvous (*with others*), p. 3398

Downie, Currie S.
Cloud modification with carbon black, 13C–57

Dracup, J. A., *see* **Eagleson, P. S.,** 13.12–393

Draganov, D.
Mikroklimat na tsarevitsata, p. 2417
Vliianie na visokite temperaturi i sukhite vetrove vŭrkhu pshenitsata, p. 2762

Drago, Franca G.
Osservazioni radioelettriche, 13.9–142

Dragon, Frank J.
Rainfall energy as related to yield, p. 1766

Dragt, A. J.
Effect of hydromagnetic waves on the lifetime of Van Allen radiation protons, 13A–45
Dragun, G. S.
Apparatura dlia issledovaniia iadernoĭ komponenty kosmicheskikh lucheĭ na kosmicheskikh raketakh i ISZ (*with others*), p. 2086
Dragun, S. L.
O dobyvanii vodoroda aliumosilikolevym sposobom, p. 794
Vysota i moshchnost' nekotorykh form oblakov nad Minskom, 13.12–547
Drake, Frank D.
Nature of the radio source Cygnus X, 13.12–177
Position-determination program of the National Radio Astronomy Observatory, 13.8–220
Radio-astronomy radiometers and their calibration, 13.1–15; 13.12–90
Radio emission from the planets, 13.12–98
Dralkin, A. G.
Snezhnyĭ pokrov mezhdu Iuzhnym geomagnitnym i Iuzhnym geograficheskim poliusami, p. 2419
Dramba, C.
Notice sur l'Observatoire de Bucarest et les travaux effectues dans la periode 1951–1960, p. 1049
Draper, L.
L'attenuation de la houle en fonction de la profondeur, 13I–15
Movement predictor for floating bodies for use with a sea-wave recorder (*with* **Roberts, F. A.**), p. 1113
Dražen, Poje
Neke razlike izmedu meteoroloskih elemenata na visinskom opservatoriju Sljeme i slobodne atmosfere nad Zagrebom, 13.4–373
Drazin, Philip G.
On the steady flow of a fluid of variable density past an obstacle, 13.5–551
Dreibelbis, F. R.
Some aspects of watershed hydrology as determined from soil moisture data, p. 3079
See also **McGuinnes, J. L.**, 13.8–502
Dreĭer, N. N.
Dozhdevye pavodki v Zabaĭkal'e, 13.3–488
Drell, Sidney D.
Infrared radiation from the atmosphere resulting from high altitude nuclear explosion x-rays (*with* **Ruderman, Malvin A.**), 13.9–580
Dremliug, V. V.
Ob opredelenii nekotorykh elementov morskikh voln s pomoshch'iu radiolokatora. 13.11–376
Radiolokatsionnyĭ metod nabiludeniĭ nad morskimi techeniiami, p. 788
Drennan, K. L., *see* **Chew, Frank**, 13.9–332, 13.12–358
Drevinsky, P. J., *see* **Kalkstein, M. I.**, 13G–114; **Martell, E. A.**, 13G–250
Drew, J. V.
Arctic soil classification and patterned ground (*with* **Tedrow, J. C. F.**), p. 2403
Drexel Institute of Technology. Lab. of Climatology, *see* **Thornthwaite, C. W.**, 13.11–578
Dreyfus, Marc G.
Engineering design study report on Phase 1-A, 13.9–556
Driatskiĭ, V. M.
Pogloshchenie radiovoln v Antarktike, sviazannoe s solnechnymi vspyshkami v iiule 1961 g, 13K–326
Protsessy v nizhneĭ ionosfere vysokikh shirot v vremia solnechnoĭ vspyshki 23 fevralia 1956 g, 13K–166
Razvitie geofizicheskikh issledovaniĭ v Arktike za 40 let (*with* **Miliaev, N. A.; Nikol'skiĭ, A. P.** et al.), 13.7–55
See also **Besprozvannaia, A. S.**, 13K–221
Drichko, N. M., *see* **Ioffe, S. B.**, 13.8–163
Drimmel, Julius
Eine neue Rekordtiefe der Temperatur über Osterreich, p. 1788
Ein österreichischer Temperaturrekord, 13.8–669
Drinker, Philip
Air pollution, 13.7–499
Drinkwater, Fred J., III, *see* **Vomaske, Richard F.**, 13.11–70
Drobsinskiĭ, O. K.
Ottepel' v gorakh, 13.10–561
Droessler, Earl G.
On research opportunities in weather modification, p. 1113
Drogaĭtsev, A. A.
Winter cooling of Arctic seas [Transl. from Russ.], p. 515
Drogaĭtsev, D. A.
Dva vida meridional'nogo obmena v atmosfere, 13.1–356
Postepleet li Sever? 13C–58
Prognoz temperatury vody v Barentsevom more, 13E–204
Puti vozmozhnogo rasprostraneniia produktov atomnogo raspada s Marshallovykh ostrovov, 13G–18
Transverse system of coordinates for the Arctic [Transl. from Russ.], p. 515
Vetrovye techeniia v Severnom Ledovitom okeane, 13I–29
Drogoval, N. P.
Servicing national economic organizations and tasks of the marine network in expanding and improving the hydrometeorological service, 13.11–431
Dronkers, J. J.
Investigations of the tides and storm surges for the deltaworks in the southwestern part of the Netherlands, p. 251

  - Tidal computations in coastal areas, 13.12–295
- **Droste, Zofia**
  - Uproshchennyĭ metod opredeleniia chastotnoĭ kharakteristiki U_1 dlia $\sigma^2 > 0$ (*with* **Gordeiuk, Iusef**), 13.2–164
- **Drozdov, L. N.**
  - Fotoelectricheskiĭ pribor dlia izmereniia koeffitsienta iarkosti moria, 13.4–230
- **Drozdov, O. A.**
  - Koeffitsient makrodiffusii i ego ispol'zovanie dlia priblizhennogo rascheta sootnosheniia perenosov turbulentnym i srednim dvizheniem v atmosfere, 13.5–607
  - Kratkiĭ obzor rabot, vypolnennykh v Rossii i SSSR, po kharakteristike mussonov (*with* **Sorochan, O. G.**), 13.12–531
  - Moisture circulation and its role in natural processes [Transl. from Russ.], 13E–270
  - Ob otsenke roli sluchaĭnykh variatsiĭ vodnogo balansa v kolebanii urovnia neprotochnykh ozer (*with* **Pokrovskaia, T. V.**), 13.11–384
  - Otsenka viagooborota vol'shikh territoriĭ p. 1105
  - Raboty geograficheskogo fakul'teta Leningradskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta na lednike Fedchenko v Mezhduna rodnom geofizicheskom godu, 13.1–45
  - Study of monsoons by Russian and Soviet scientists (*with* **Sorochan, O. G.** and **Loginov, K. T.**), 13.5–608
  - Vlagooborot gornoĭ kotloviny, 13.4–514
  - Voprosy obshchei i sinopticheskoi klimatologi (*with* **Vitel's, L. A.**) [Listing of contents], p. 1105
  - *See also* **Davitaia, F. F.**, 13.5–645
- **Drozdov, S. V.**
  - Belaia raduga, 13.9–741
- **Drummond, A. J.**
  - Current developments in pyrheliometric techniques, 13.5–513
- **Druzhinin, I. P.**
  - Metod opredeleniia otdachi gidroustanovok i defitsita ee pri sezonnom regulirovanii stoka, 13.4–2
  - *See also* **Fel'dman, M. P.**, 13.4–2
- **Druzhinin, N.**, *see* **Danilov, A. A.**, 13D–91
- **Dryden, Hugh L.**, *see* **Quick, A. W.**, 13.6–72
- **Duane, David B.**, *see* **Benson, Richard H.**, 13.12–348
- **Dub, Oto M.**
  - La définition des débits d'étiage et l'illustration de superficie de leur extension (*with* **Dzubák, Milan**), 13.4–344
  - Rezhim gruntovykh vod Dunaĭskoĭ nizmennosti, 13.5–474
- **Duba, Dusan**
  - Regime of dependence of ground water table rising at zone near the Danube River after its culmination, 13.10–408
- **Duback, Harold W.**
  - National Oceanographic Data Center (*with* **Bargaski, Albert**), 13.11–331
- **Dubentsov, V. R.**
  - Osnovnye osobennosti raspredeleniia temperatury v atmosfere v razlichnye sezony (v sloe 0–100 km), 13.8–664
- **Dubief, J.**
  - Le champ magnétique terrestre au Sahara central en 1956, O (*with* **Castet, J.**), 13B–89
  - Les vents de sable au Sahara francais, 13.4–505
- **Dubin, Maurice**
  - IGY micrometeorite measurements, 13.5–3
- **Dubinskiĭ, Georgii Petrovich**
  - Meteorologiia (*with* **Gural'nik, Izrail Iosifovich** and **Mamikonova, Sof'ia Vartanovna**), 13.1–13
  - Mikroklimat oroshaemykh zemel', 13.7–617
- **Duboc, Jean**, *see* **Halley, Pierre**, 13J–61
- **Du Bois, P. M.**
  - Geomagnetic field in Upper Triassic times in the United States (*with* **Irving, E.**; **Opdyke, N. D.** et al.), 13B–105
  - Late Tertiary geomagnetic field in Northwestern Canada, 13B–67
  - Paleomagnetism and geological correlation, 13B–106
  - Palaeomagnetism and rotation of Newfoundland, 13.3–186
- **DuBois, R. L.**
  - Magnetic characteristics of a massive hematitic body, p. 2758
  - Remanent magnetism of carboniferous limestone, p. 252
- **Dubourdieu, Georges**
  - Réactions wegenériennes en Afrique du Nord? 13.11–324
- **Dubov, A. S.**
  - Attempt at forecasting temperature by hydrodynamic methods (*with* **Stoliarova, G. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1447
  - Bobovye kolebaniia samoleta, obuslovlennye vliianiem poryvov vetra, 13.4–59
  - Influence of mountain ridges on the motion of cyclones [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1447
  - Opredelenie koeffitsienta turbulentnogo obmena po uskoreniiu samoleta, 13.4–62
  - Opredelenie vertikal'nykh poryvov vetra po zapisiam akselerografa na upravliaenom samolete (*with* **Genkin, A. L.**), 13.4–60
  - Sviaz' mezhdu parametrami boltanki samoletov razlichnykh konstruktsiĭ pri odnikh i tekh zhe meteorologicheskikh usloviiakh, 13.4–61
  - Vsesoiuznoe nauchnoe meteorologicheskoe soveshchanie, posviashchennoe 40-letiiu gidrometeorologicheskoĭ sluzhby Sovetskogo Soiuza, p. 1056; [Eng. transl.], p. 2074
- **Dubov, E. E.**
  - Flare patrol in the USSR with chromospheric-photospheric telescopes, p. 1091
  - On the energy balance in the chromosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 13.6–127

Dubovik, R. A.
Sravnenie nabliudeniĭ nad techeniami s sudna v dreĭfe i na iakore s nabliudeniiami na buĭkovoĭ stantsii, 13.9–340
Dubrovin, L. I.
K metodike obrabotki morskikh gidrologicheskikh nabliudeniĭ, p. 262
Dubrovin, L. V.
O vliianii mestnoĭ adverktsii vlagi na rezul'taty nabliudeniĭ za ispareniem, 13.6–569
Dubrovin, M. M., *see* **Blokh Ia. L.,** 13.9–153
Dubrovskiĭ, V. G.
K voprosu o morfologii magnitno-ionosfernykh vozmushcheniĭ v zavisimosti ot urovnia solnechnoĭ aktivnosti i kharaktera nachala geomagnitnykh bur' (*with* **Kramarenko, S. A.**), 13.12–255
Nekotorye zakonomernosti sutochnogo, sezonnogo i shirotnogo raspredeleniĭ magnitno-ionosfernoĭ vozmushchennosti (*with* **Kramarenko, S. A.**), p. 3401
Solnechnostutochnye variatsii zemnogo elektromagnitnogo polia po nabliudeniiam v Ashkahabade (*with* **Kulieva, R. N.** and **Nepesov, K.**), p. 2408
du Castel, Francois
On the role of the process of reflection in radio wave propagation (*with* **Misme, P.; Spizzichino, A.** et al.), 13.12–50
Réflexions partielles dans l'atmosphère et propagation à grande distance, Pt. 7, 13.4–101
Résultats expérimentaux en propagation troposphérique transhorizon, 13.4–102
Duchaufour, Philippe
Note sur l'influence des variations du microclimat du sol dans le processus d'humification, 13.2–492
du Chaxel, R.
Artificial rain campaigns over the Northern Cameroons, 13C–59
Duchesne, M.
La caméra électronique, 13.6–109
Duchniewski, Edward
Opad pyłu w południowo-zachdniej Polsce w dniach 24–25 kwietnia 1957 roku, p. 1049
Duckles, Vincent
Sir William Herschel as a composer, p. 1752
Duckworth, Fowler Spencer
Meteorologist as an expert witness, 13.8–79
Duclaux, Francoise
Etude de la variation demi-diurne lunaire de la pression atmosphérique à Tamanrasset (*with* **Will, Rolland**), 13.4–481
Etude préliminaire des nuages à Tamanrasset. (mai-juin 1960), 13.5–633
Observations magnétiques faites à l'Observatoire de Tamanrasset en 1955 (*with others*), 13B–198; 1956, p. 515
Premiers résultats sur la variation diurne lunaire de la composante horizontale du champ magnetique terrestre à Tamanrasset (*with* **Will, Rolland**), 13B–134
Quelques résultats preliminaires sur les noyaux de condensation à Tamanrasset, p. 798
La variation diurne du champ magnétique terrestre à Tamanrasset de 1948 à 1955 (composante horizontale), p. 2753
Ducrocq, Albert
Après le premier essai de la fusée Saturne: Qui gagnera la course à la Lune? p. 2411
Grâce aux satellites-relais, nous connaîtrons bientôt la "Mondovision," p. 1441
Victoire sur l'espace [Eng. transl. by O. Stewart], 13.2–18
Dudel, Helmut
Über Schwankungen der zonalen Windkomponente 500 mb nach Anstiegen der solaren Aktivitat, 13.10–526
Dudnik, B. S.
Vliianie diffuzii na radiolokatsionnye izmereniia skorosti meteorov (*with* **Kashcheev, B. L.** and **Lebedinets, V. N.**), p. 1750
Due Rojo, Antonio
El régimen del viento en Granada, Pt. 3, 13.1–426
Dueño, Braulio
Measurement of ionospheric drift and structure by radio star observations, 13F–58
Measurement of ionospheric drift by radiostar observations, 13.9–201
Sporadic-E as observed from Mayaguez, P. R. by backscatter sounders, 13.6–217
Dütsch, Hans-Ulrich
Berücksichtigung von Sekundärstreuung und Wolkeneinfluss bei der Auswertung des Umkehreffektes, 13.8–654
Jahresgang der vertikalen Ozonverteilung über Arosa aus Umkehrmessungen, 13.8–601
Measuring vertical ozone distribution: intercomparison of methods at Arosa, April 1962, p. 3082
Dufay, Jean, *see* **Dufay, Maurice,** 13.6–147
Dufay, Maurice
Observation de la Raie 5199 Å de [NI] dans le spectre du Ciel, p. 1090
Spectre de la luminescence nocturne dans la région de la raie $H\alpha$, (*with* **Dufay, Jean**), 13.6–147
Duffner, Mabel H., *see* **Hooker, G. Vernon,** 13.8–88
Duffus, H. J.
Possible causes of geomagnetic fluctuations having a 6-sec. period (*with* **Shand, J. A.** and **Wright, Charles**), 13B–146
Spatial variations in geomagnetic micropulsations (*with* **Kinnear, J. K.; Shand, J. A.** and **Wright, C. S.**), p. 3072
Duflo, J.
Remarques sur la réalisation de chambres à scintillations, 13D–46
Dufour, Henry
Note sur une nouvelle forme d'hygromètre à condensation, 13L–36

Dufour, Louis
André Gide et la Météorologie, 13.4–54
Étude thermodynamique de la pression de saturation par rapport à une gouttelette en suspension dans l'atmosphère (*with* **Defay, R.**), 13C–60
Jules Renard et la météorologie, 13.10–58
La météorologie dans la littérature: la rosée, 13.10–57
La météorologie dans les Mémoires de Saint-Simon, p. 2404
Météorologie et littérature, 13.8–81
Microphysique des nuages, Pt. 6, p. 2404; Pt. 7, p. 2755; Pt. 8, p. 2756
Sur l'impossibilité de nucléation homogène de glace dans l'air humide (*with* **Defay, R.**), 13C–62
Sur la signification météorologique du terme frimas et du terme serein, 13.8–94
Sur la stabilité de l'équilibre des gouttelettes en suspension dans l'atmosphère (*with* **Defay, R.**), 13C–61
Sur une extension de la notion de température thermodynamique du thermomètre mouillé, 13L–421

Dugan, James F., Jr.
Analysis of trajectory parameters for probe and round-trip missions to Venus (*with* **Simsic, Carl R.**), 13.4–70

Dugdale, Vera
Nitrogen metabolism in lakes, Pt. 2 (*with* **Dugdale, Richard C.**), p. 1771

Duggal, S. P.
Cosmic ray storm of July 1961 (*with* **Pomerantz, M. A.**), 13K–309
Rigidity dependence of solar diurnal variation of cosmic-ray intensity (*with* **Nagashima, K.** and **Pomerantz, M. A.**), 13.4–156
See also **Pomerantz, M. A.**, 13K–273; **Sarabhai, V.**, 13.8–233

Duginov, V. I.
Kolebaniia klimata stepnoĭ i lesostepnoĭ zon Evropeĭskoĭ chasti SSSR i prichiny, vyzyvaiushchie ikh, 13.6–608
Vliianie polezashchitnykh polos Kamennoĭ Stepi na zamorozki, 13.6–563

Duhamel, Francis
Le choix des sites considéré dans ses rapports avec les problèmes de rejets d'effluents radioactifs, 13G–85

Duke, Charles M.
Shoaling of the lower Hudson River, p. 2751

Duke, P. J.
Observations on the helium nuclei of the cosmic radiation, p. 1085

Duke, Michael
Petrography and chemical composition of the Bruderheim meteorite (*with* **Maynes, Donald** and **Brown, Harrison**), 13.8–190

Duke Univ. Durham, N. C. School of Forestry
Stratification of microclimates in forests; a manual of outlines and aids for field exercises, 13.8–132

Dukhanina, V. I.
Karta gruntovykh vod Evropeĭskoĭ chasti SSSR v masshtabe 1:1,500,000 i novaia skhema zonal'nosti gruntovykh vod na Russkoĭ ravnine, 13.5–439
Karta osnovnykh gorizontoc slabo mineralizovannykh (presnykh) podzemnykh vod Russkoĭ platforms v masshtabe 1:500,000 (*with* **Neliubov, L. P.**; **Rodionov, N. V.** et al.), 13.5–440
Main principles and methods of compiling survey [small scale] hydrological maps of USSR (*with* **Marinov, N. A.** and **Cnurinov, M. V.**), p. 253

Dukhin, S. S.
Teoriia vzaimodeĭstviia ispariaiushchikhsia ili rastushchikh kapel' na bol'shikh rasstoianiiakh (*with* **Deriagin, B. V.**) [and Eng. transl.], 13C–63
See also **Deriagin, B. V.**, 13C–46

Dulberger, Leon H.
Sonar to survey Arctic Ocean shelf transmits through ice and water, 13.2–183

Duletova, T. A.
Sinoptiko-aerologicheskie usloviia obrazovaniia tumanov po materialam Kazakhstana (*with* **Astankova, N. S.**; **Volnenko, N. K.** et al.), 13.5–529

Dulk, George A.
Development and flight test of a dew point hygrometer utilizing thermoelectric (Peltier) cooling, 13.2–333; 13L–422

Dumanskiĭ, Iu. D., *see* **Lakhno, E. S.**, 13.10–79

Dumont, René
Photométrie photoélectrique de la couronne solaire pendant l'éclipse du 15 février 1961 (*with* **Rousseau, Michel**), 13.10–120

Dunaeva, A. V.
Metodika vychisleniia obespechennosteĭ dat poiavleniia snezhnogo pokrova (*with* **Zanina, M. S.**), 13.3–380
Sviaz' sutochnykh anomaliĭ temperatury vozdukha s raznovidostiami protsessov vostochnoĭ formy tsirkuliatsii, 13.1–358
Sviaz' sutochnykh anomaliĭ temperatury vozdukha s raznovidnostiami protsessov zapadnoĭ formy tsirkuliatsii, 13.1–357

Dunay, Ilona (Szokol)
Rendezett feláramlásból számitott csapadék vizsgalata a ciklonban, p. 2084

Dunbar, M. J.
Life cycle of Sagitta elegans in Arctic and Subarctic seas, 13.10–272

Dunbar Moira
Note on the formation process of thrust structures in young sea ice, p. 2087
Thrust structures in young sea ice, 13.2–262

- **Duncan, R. A.**
  - Photometric observations of 5577 Å and 6300 Å airglow during the I.G.Y., 13.3–371
  - Some studies of geomagnetic micropulsations, 13.5–218
  - Universal-time control of the Arctic and Antarctic F region, 13J–32
- **Dungey, J. W.**
  - Effect of electric fields on Van Allen's trapped radiation, 13A–46
  - Electrodynamics of the outer atmosphere, 13F–59
  - Interplanetary magnetic field and the auroral zones, 13.4–175
  - Steady state of the Chapman-Ferraro problem in two dimensions, 13F–60
- **Dunham, James W.**
  - Design considerations for California marinas, p. 2751
- **Dunkel, Dieter**
  - Über die Verwendung von Ionenaustauschharzen zur Extraktion der radioaktiven Spaltoprodukte aus Niederschlägen, 13G–198
- **Dunlap, Donald V.**
  - New Jersey's climate, 13.12–568
- **Dunmore, Francis W.**
  - Electric hygrometer and its application to radio meteorology, 13L–82
  - Improved electric hygrometer, 13L–83
  - Improved electrical hygrometer and its applications, 13L–94
  - *See also* **Diamond, Harry,** 13L–81, 13L–93
- **Dunn, Gordon E.**
  - Hurricane season of 1961 (*with others*), p. 1111
  - Note on tropical cyclones of 1961, p. 2767
  - Operational viewpoint of observational requirements for hurricane tracking and forecasting, p. 1785
  - Tropical cyclone early warning system for East Pakistan, 13.5–22
  - Tropical cycline problem in East Pakistan, p. 1111
- **Dunning, Gordon M.**
  - Fallout from nuclear tests at the Nevada Test Site, 13G–86
  - Fallout from USSR 1961 nuclear tests, 13H–158
  - Shorter-lived fission products in fallout, 13G–199
- **Dunning, W. J.**
  - Nucleation processes and aerosol formation, 13.8–9
- **Dupouy, Georges,** *see* **Cecchini, André,** 13B–44
- **DuPré, Elsie F.**
  - Transmission of light in water: an annotated bibliography (*with* **Dawson, Leo H.**), 13.1–88
- **Dupuy, L.**
  - Dispositif électromécanique éliminant les variations lentes des courants telluriques, 13B–182
- **Duquet, Robert T.**
  - Analytic expression for the modification of cold air by a warm surface, 13.1–398
- **Durand, Rémy**
  - Détermination de la fraction congelée de l'eau contenue dans un tissu végétal soumis au gel, 13.12–586
  - A propos des gelées de printemps, 13.4–78
- **Durandeau, Monique**
  - Oscillations de pression atmosphérique liées à un orage magnétique (*with* **Delloue, Jean** and **Rocard, Yves**), 13.1–406
- **Durbin, W. G.**
  - Introduction to cloud physics, 13C–65
  - Measurements of the vertical distribution of atmospheric chloride particles (*with* **White, G. D.**), p. 517
  - Recent aircraft research into cloud physics, 13C–64
- **Durham, Kneeland S.**
  - Study of radar reflectivities from hurricane Debra, July 24–25, 1959, 13.10–6
- **Durie, Shirley J.,** *see* **Portig, Wilfried H.,** 13.8–90
- **Durrant, E. F.**
  - Magnitude and frequency of floods on the Canadian Prairies (*with* **Blackwell, S. R.**), 13.6–4; 13.10–398
- **Durst, C. S.**
  - Distribution of humidity at sea (*with* **Gordon, A. H.**), 13E–105
  - Importance of vertical motion in the development of tropical revolving storms (*with* **Sutcliffe, R. C.**), 13.9–5
  - Measurement of turbulence in the free atmosphere and (comments by) W. Swinbank, 13.5–605
- **Durum, W. H.**
  - Influence of continental water quality on shallow marine waters (*with* **Heidel, S. G.**), p. 1777
  - World-wide runoff of dissolved solids (*with* **Heidel, S. G.**), 13.9–306
  - *See also* **White, W. F.,** 13.12–345
- **Dury, G. H.**
  - Analysis of regional flood frequency on the Nene and the Great Ouse, 13.2–298
  - Bankfull discharge: an example of its statistical relationships, p. 780
- **Du Soleil, G.,** *see* **Belgian Congo. Service Météorologique du Congo et du Ruanda-Urundi,** 13.4–376
- **Duthie, J. G.**
  - Spectrum of γ-rays and nuclear-active component of air-showers at 11,000 meters, Pt. 1 and 2 (*with* **Fisher, C. M.; Fowler, P. H.** et al.), p. 1082
  - Study of high-energy γ-rays produced by cosmic radiation at 40,000 feet, Pt. 1

(*with* **Fisher, C. M.; Fowler, P. H.** et al.), 13.4–157; Pt. 2, 13.4–158

Dutt, G. N.
Bara Shigri Glacier, Kangra District, East Punjab, India, 13.5–411

Dutt, G. R.
Predicting concentrations of solutes in water percolated through a column of soil (*with* **Tanji, K. K.**), p. 3079

Dutta, Subhas
Motion in a non-homogeneous elastic medium by a twisting impulsive force on the surface of a spherical cavity, p. 504

Dutton, E. J.
Techniques for computing refraction of radio waves in the troposphere (*with* **Thayer, G. D.**), 13.9–109
See also **Bean, B. R.**, 13.8–143

Dutton, John A.
Heat flux in Lake Mendota (*with* **Bryson, Reid A.**), 13E–303
Space and time response of airborne radiation sensors for the measurement of ground variables, 13.9–537

Duvanin, Aleksandr Ivanovich
Metod sostavleniia postoiannykh navigatsionnykh posobii pro prilivam, 13.7–295
O novykh kharakteristikakh vzvolnovannoĭ poverkhnosti moria po registratsiiam tochehnykh volnografovo (*with* **Morozov, N. P.** and **Skibko, N. E.**), p. 2744
Pervyĭ Mezhdunarodnyĭ okeanograficheskiĭ kongress i sostoianie morskikh nauk v Soedinennykh Shtatakh Ameriki, 13.3–205
Prilivy v more [and Eng. transl. of Bibliography by M. Slessers], 13.7–13

Duvdevani, S.
Optical method of dew estimation, 13L–125

Duvedal, T.
Upper-level wind computation with due regard to both the refraction of electromagnetic rays and the curvature of the Earth, p. 2410

Duxbury, Alyn C.
Averaged dynamic topographies of the Gulf of Mexico, p. 3080

Dvali, E. R.
K voprosu o pogreshnostiakh, vnosimykh zariadami chastits atmosfernykh osadkov, v izmerenie elektricheskogo polia atmosfery kollektornym metodom, p. 1105
Nekotorye rezul'taty parallel'nykh nabliudeniĭ elektricheskogo polia atmosfery v Tbilisi i Dusheti, 13.12–595

Dvořák, Jan
Surface runoff as factor of water erosion, 13.9–484

Dvoriashin, A. S.
Aktivnye oblasti na Solntse i ikh korpuskuliarnoe izluchenie (*with* **Levitskiĭ, L. S.** and **Pankratov, A. K.**) [and Eng. transl.], 13.11–189
Excitation of short-periodic oscillations of the Earth's magnetic field during the sudden commencement of magnetic storms, 13.10–163
Izluchenie vapyshek v rentgenocskoĭ oblasti spektra (*with* **Levitskiĭ, L. S.** and **Pankratov, A. K.**), p. 2754
Korotkoperiodicheskie kolebaniia magnitnogo polia i ikh sviaz' s korpuskuliarnym izlucheniem Solntsa i ionosferoĭ, p. 2403
Vozbuzheenie korotkoperiodicheskikh kolebaniĭ magnitnogo polia Zemli vo vremia vnezapnogo nachala magnitnykh bur', p. 767

Dvorkin, E. N.
O deviatsii magnitnykh sistem izmeritelеĭ techeniĭ, p. 788
Opredelenie glubiny pogruzheniia samopistsev avtonomnykh stantsiĭ s pomoshch'iu avtografov glubiny (*with* **Stepanov, S. I.**), p. 788

Dvorný, Z.
Vyznamné jubileum československé hydrometeorologické služby, 13.1–78

Dwarkin, Martin L., *see* **Cohen, Marshall H.**, 13.5–227

Dwyer, L. J.
Radioactive fallout in Australia from operation Antler (*with* **Martin, J. H.** et al.), 13G–87
See also **Blake, J. R.**, 13G–182; **Bryant, F. J.**, 13H–21; **Butement, W. A. S.**, 13G–13; **Keam, D. W.**, 13G–30, 13G–31, 13G–116

Dyce, Rolf B.
Lunar echoes received on spaced receivers at 106.1 mc (*with* **Hill, R. A.**), 13.6–154
On the possibility of detecting synchrotron radiation from electrons in the Van Allen belts (*with* **Nakada, M. P.**), 13A–47
Some radio reflection and transmission properties of the aurora, 13.5–230
See also **Fredriksen, A.**, 13J–43; **Jaye, W. E.**, 13.5–86; **Leadabrand, R. L.**, 13.6–158, 13K–259; **Presnell, R. I.**, 13.1–3

Dye, D. L.
Biological shielding for radiation belt particles (*with* **Noyes, J. C.**), 13A–48

Dyer, A. J.
Measurements of evaporation and heat transfer in the lower atmosphere by an automatic eddy-correlation technique, 13.8–558
Radio-active fallout study at Melbourne, Australia (*with* **Yeo, S. A.**), 13G–200
Radio-activity of rain and the general circulation, 13G–201

Dyer, Edward R., Jr., *see* **Goldberg, Leo**, 13.11–1

Dyer, J. Glenn
Discussion on the U. S. Weather Bureau operations in the Arctic Ocean area, p. 518

Dyke, G. V.
  Recorder for humidity and rainfall (*with* **Knowles, G.**), 13L–334
Dykins, J. E.
  Development of sea ice construction techniques, 13.1–3
Dyring, Eric
  Cosmic ray fluctuations in the nucleonic and meson components in Uppsala during Nov. 10–22, 1960, 13.10–152
  Standard errors at harmonic analysis (*with* **Rosén, Bengt**), 13D–96
  Standard errors at harmonic analysis on cosmic ray data (*with* **Rosén, Bengt**), 13D–96
  Standard errors of cosmic ray data corrected for atmospheric effects (*with* **Lindgren, S.**), p. 2423
  Statistical studies of the performance of cosmic ray recording instruments, 13.12–455
  See also **Sandström, Arne Eld,** 13.10–159, 13D–63, 13K–278
Dzens-Litovkiĭ, A. I.
  Geologo-geograficheskie zakonomernosti rasprostraneniia presnykh, solonovatykh i solianykh ozer, 13.5–444
  Kaspiĭskoe more i zaliv Kara-Bogaz-Gol, p. 1756
  Tretiĭ vsesoiuznyĭ gidrologicheskiĭ s’’ezd (*with* **Lopatin, G. V.** and **Shnitnikov, A. V.**), 13.8–440
Dzerdzeevskiĭ, B. L.
  Certain features of weather in the coastal area of eastern Antarctica, 13.4–565
  General circulation of the atmosphere as a necessary link in the sun-climatic variations chain, p. 1780
  See also **Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Geografii,** 13.4–1
Dzhibuti, S. S.
  Nekotorye dannye po geotermii Zapadno-Turkmenskogo artezianskogo basseĭna, p. 3396
Dzhimsheli, G. A.
  K voprosu postroeniia krivykh podpora v estestvennykh ruslakh, p. 800
Dzhordzhio, N. V.
  Elektrofotometricheskie izmereniia v zone poliarnykh siianiĭ, p. 243; [Eng. transl.], p. 1459
  Izmenenie otnositel’noĭ iarkosti emissiĭ λ 6300 i 5577 Å v razlichnykh formakh poliarnykh siianiĭ, 13.7–202
  Nabliudenie nochnogo neba vblizi zony poliarnykh siianiĭ, p. 3397
  Poliarizatsiia nekotorykh emissiĭ poliarnykh siianiĭ, 13.5–236
  Zakonomernosti mertsaniia poliarnykh siianiĭ, p. 3397
  See also **Troitskaia, V. A.,** 13.11–270
Dzhordzhio, V. A.
  Fedtchenko glacier and climate (*with* **Kazanskiĭ, A. B.; Kolesnikova, V. N.** et al.), p. 782
Dzhuninski, B.
  Za obshtnostta mezhdu protsesite regulirane na ottoka, formirane na neobkhodimiia rezhim na napoiavane i formirane na podzemniia ottok, p. 2416
Dziubenko, V. I.
  Rezul’taty odnovremennykh radiolokatsionnykh, fotograficheskikh i fotoelektricheskikh nabliudeniĭ poliarnykh siianiĭ (*with* **Nabudovich, Iu. A.**), p. 2081
Dzubák, Milan, *see* **Dub, Oto,** 13.4–344

E

Eagleson, Peter S.
  Equilibrium characteristics of sand beaches in the offshore zone (*with* **Glenne, B.** and **Dracup, J. A.**), 13.12–393
  Laminar damping of oscillatory waves, p. 3070
  Unit hydrograph characteristics for sewered areas, p. 3070
  Wave induced motion of bottom sediment particles (*with* **Dean, R. G.**), [Discussion by R. L. Miller], p. 2747; [Discussion by the authors], p. 3067
  See also **Ippen, Arthur T.,** 13.12–400
Earl, G. E.
  Maritime meteorology: a primer for seamen (*with* **Peter, N.**), 13.5–24
Earl, J., *see* **Clark, G. W.,** 13D–89
Earl, James A.
  Balloon measurement of solar cosmic rays at Fort Churchill, Canada, during July 1959, 13K–234
  Cloud-chamber observations of solar cosmic rays over Minneapolis on Sept. 4, 1960, p. 2414
Easley, James W.
  Approach to development of comprehensive wind design criteria (*with* **Walkenhorst, William F.**), p. 3414
East, T. W. R.
  Inherent precipitation mechanism in cumulus clouds, 13C–66
  Intensity of turbulence in convective clouds, 13C–67
  Precipitation of convecting water clouds, 13C–38
East Africa High Commission. Meteorological Dept.
  Annual report, July 1, 1959 to June 30, 1960, 13.11–50
  Frequency of total cloud amounts at stations in East Africa, 13.7–595
Eastwood, E.
  Sun as a noise source in radar aerial investigations, 13.3–138
Ebdon, R. A.
  Fluctuations in stratospheric winds over Ascension Island, p. 3734
  Some notes on the stratospheric winds at Canton Island and Christmas Island, 13.8–716
  See also **Veryard, R. G.,** 13.1–403, 13.4–508

Eber, L. E., *see* **Saur, J. F. T.,** 13E–221
Ebert, Frode, *see* **Danske Hedeselskab,** 13.3–330
Eberst, R.
  Visual observations, p. 778
Eby, R. K.
  Study of acoustic propagation in a two-layered model (*with* **Williams, A. O., Jr.; Ryan, R. P.** et al.), 13.3–227
Eckart, Gottfried
  Bemerking zur Spiegelung eines Sendedipols an einer kontinuierlichen Übergangsschicht zwischen zwei dielektrischen Medien, 13.12–53
Eckel, Othmar
  Bodentemperatur, 13.1–25; 13.7–551
  [Obituary of] Franz Sauberer, p. 1119
  [Obituary of] Heinrich Ficker, p. 1119
  Temperature der Gewässer, 13.1–25
  Zur Kontrolle und Verarbeitung der Bodentemperatur messungen, Pt. 2, 13.7–432
  See also **Steinhauser, Ferdinand,** 13.1–25
Eckelmann, Walter R.
  Radioactive methods of age determination, p. 3405
Eckhartt, Dieter
  On the increase in cosmic ray intensity and the electromagnetic state in interplanetary space during the solar flare of Feb. 23, 1956, 13K–93
  See also **Brunberg, E. Å.,** 13K–30; **Sandström, Arne Eld,** 13K–48
Ecolian, Jean
  Signaux microbarographiques en rapport avec les grands séismes du Chili (*with* **Rocard, Yves**), 13.4–200
Ecuador. Servicio Meteorológico
  Resúmenes annuales correspondientes a los años 1954–1958, 13.2–318
Eddington, Sir Arthur Stanley
  Internal constitution of the stars, 13.9–15
Eddy, Amos
  Statistical model of the construction of the atmosphere in the vicinity of the mid-latitude tropopause, p. 2087
Edelmann, M. Th.
  Neues Absorptions-Hygrometer, 13L–40
Edelson, S.
  Calculations of a slowly varying component at 4.3 mm, p. 2078
Edgerton, Harold E.
  Some recent advances in underwater camera equipment (*with* **Raymond, Samuel O.**), p. 3408
Edgerton, J. H., *see* **Selby, J. M.,** 13H–95
Edinger, James G.
  Influence of terrain and thermal stratification on flow across the California coastline, 13.5–359
Edington, J. M.
  Portable water velocity meter (*with* **Molyneux, L.**), 13.4–233
Edlén, Bengt
  Recent contributions to the knowledge of far ultraviolet atomic spectra of astrophysical interest: introductory report, p. 1454
Edmonds, Frank N., Jr.
  Coherence analysis of Fraunhofer line fine structure and continuum brightness fluctuations near the center of the solar disk, p. 3726
  On solar granulation, 13.7–149
  Statistical photometric analysis of granulation across the solar disk, p. 1074
Edney, E. B.
  Construction and calibration of an electrical hygrometer suitable for microclimatic measurements, 13L–237
Edson, J. A.
  Amateur weather station, 13.11–53
Edson, William
  Improvement in hygrometers, 13L–27
Edvarson, K.
  Concentration of some fission produce nuclides in ground-level air (*with* **Löw, Kerstin**), 13G–202
Edwards, D. F.
  Ultimate sensitivity and practical performance of the tellurium photoconductive detector (*with* **Mercado, M.**), 13.9–549
Edwards, G. R.
  Ice nucleation by silver iodide, Pt. 2, Collision efficiency in natural clouds (*with* **Evans, L. F.**), p. 1102
Edwards, L. C.
  Sudden frequency shift observed at high frequency during ionospheric disturbances (*with* **Thome, G. D.**), p. 2416
Edwards, Merrill
  Temperature distribution over the human head, especially in the cold (*with* **Burton, Alan C.**), 13.12–584
Effenberger, Ernst
  Statistische Untersuchungen über den Wochengang des Staubgehaltes in einer Groszstadt (*with* **Linder, Arthur**), 13.5–533
Efimov, N. N.
  K voprosu o vremennom raspredelenii shirokikh atmosfernykh livneĭ kosmicheskikh lucheĭ, 13.9–166
  See also **Kuz'min, A. I.,** 13.11–236
Efimova, I. S.
  Gidrograficheskiĭ ocherk verkhneĭ poloviny basseĭna r. Buzuluk i ee iskusstvennye vodoemy, p. 3065
  Konvektivnyĭ teploobmen na prudu Polivnom v 1955 g, p. 3066
Effimova, N. A.
  K metodike rascheta mesiachnykh velichin effektivnogo izlucheniia, 13.9–523
  Soveshchanie po meditsinskoĭ klimatologii, 13.5–48
Efremov, A. I.
  Fil'trovaia apparatura dlia issledovaniia korotkvolnovoĭ radiatsii Solntsa (*with* **Pod-**

moshenskiĭ, A. L.; Ivanov, M. A. et al.), p. 1094
Issledovanie korotkovolnovoĭ radiatsii Solntsa (*with* **Podmoshenskiĭ, A. L.; Efimov, O. N.** et al.), p. 1094

Efremova, G. P., *see* **Zykova, A. S.**, 13G–68

Efremova, N. D.
Metod dolgosrochnogo prognoza nachala ledostava na Novosibirskom vodokhranilishche, p. 513
Metod dolgosrochnogo prognoza srokov nachala ledostava na Kamskom vodokhranilishche, 13.1–334

Efremychev, V. I.
Novye konstruktsii okeanograficheskikh priborov, razrabotannye dlia Gidrometsluzhby, 13.3–212

Egan, R. D.
N (h) profiles deduced from oblique incidence backscatter, 13F–61

Egeland, Alv
Study of the statistics of VHF oblique auroral reflections (*with* **Ortner, Johannes** and **Hultqvist, Bengt**), p. 2753
See also **Hultqvist, B.**, 13.10–194

Eggelsmann, Rudolf
Über den unterirdischen Abfluss aus Mooren, 13.1–263

Eggert, William E.
Approach visibility studies at Newark: final report, 13.7–106

Eggleton, A. E. J.
Loss of fluorescent particles in atmospheric diffusion experiments by comparison with radioxenon tracer (*with* **Thompson, N.**), 13.10–522

Egiazarov, I. V.
Obmen opytom gidravlicheskikh issledovaniĭ i raboty laboratoriĭ za rubezhom, p. 801
Obobshchennoe uravnenie transporta nesviaznykh nanosov, koeffitsient soprotivleniia razmyvaemogo rusla i nerazmyvaiushchaia skorost', p. 800

Egidi, A.
Misure di vento nella bassa termosfera mediante la tecnica della nube al sodio (*with* **Fea, G.** and **Fratucello, G.**), p. 3398

Egler, Frank E.
Nature of the relationship between climate, soil, and vegetation, 13.2–506

Egorov, E. N.
Opyt sooruzheniia podvesnoĭ kanatnoĭ dorogi dlia izucheniia dvizheniia nanosov u morskikh beregov (*with* **Popov, B. A.**), p. 1059

Egorov, Iu. M.
K voprosu o registratsii variatsiĭ geomagnitnogo polia v diapazone chastot 0, 1–10 gts, p. 2076; [Eng. transl.], p. 3395

Egorov, N. I.
Raschet teplovogo balansa Krasnogo moria, 13E–90

Egorov, V. A.
Some problems of flight to the Moon dynamics [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2400

Egorova, A. Iu.
Kharakteristika vlagosoderzhaniia vozdushnykh mass nad Iugo-Vostochnoĭ Azieĭ, 13.3–523
Nekotorye sinoptiko-statisticheskie kharakteristiki taĭfunov, vykhodiashchikh na Filippinskiĭ arkhipelag, 13.8–629

Egorova, A. V.
Vliianie pritiazheniia Luny i Solntsa na dvizhenie iskusstvennogo sputnika Zemli, p. 1093; [Eng. transl.], p. 3412; p. 3724

Egorova, M. V.
O rezhime meteleĭ na zheleznykh dorogakh Primor'ia, 13.3–493

Egyed, L.
Effect of internal processes and paleoclimates, p. 1781
Palaeomagnetism and the ancient radii of the earth, 13.7–188
Temperature and magnetic field, p. 1780

Ehmann, W. D.
Some trace element abundances in the Bruderheim meteorite (*with* **Amiruddin, A.; Rushbrook, P. R.** and **Hurst, M. E.**), p. 508

Ehmert, A.
Balloon measurements on time variations of primary çosmic radiation (*with* **Erbe, H.**), p. 1086
Die Kosmische Strahlung in der Geophysik, p. 3405
Ein neuer Ausbruch solarer Ultrastrahlung (*with* **Pfotzer, G.**), 13K–34
Observations of solar flare radiation and modulation effects at balloon altitudes, July 1959 (*with* **Erbe, H.; Pfotzer, G.** et al.), 13K–167
On the correction μ-meson intensities for atmospheric temperatures, p. 1086
On the modulation of the primary cosmic ray spectrum by solar activity, p. 1087
Solar cosmic radiation and the interstellar magnetic field, 13K–94
Solare Ultrastrahlung und ionosphärische D-Schicht am 23. Februar 1956 (*with* **Revellio, K.**), 13K–63

Ehrenfeld, John, *see* **Vonnegut, B.**, 13C–38

Ehrlich, R., *see* **Hawrylewicz, E.**, 13.10–122

Eichhorn, R., *see* **Sparrow, E. M.**, 13.3–73

Eichmeier, A. H.
Rainfall probabilities during the crop season in southern lower Michigan (*with* **Baten, W. D.**), p. 2767

Eidmann, Franz Erich
Die Interception in Buchen- und Fichtenbestanden: Ergebnis mehrjahriger Untersuchungen im Rothaargebirge (Sauerland), 13.7–120

Eĭgenson, M. S.
Contemporary phase and impending development of solar activity and its probable hydrometeorological consequences, 13.8–72
O kosmicheskom magnetizme, p. 2402
Solntse, Pogoda i klimat, 13.10–655

Eimer, Manfred
- Measuring lunar properties from a soft-lander, p. 2404

Einstein, H. A.
- Electric analog model of a tidal estuary (*with* **Harder, James A.**), [Discussion by G. B. Fenwick], p. 2750; [Discussion by the authors], p. 2751
- Estuarial sediment transport patterns (*with* **Krone, R. B.**), 13.12–312
- Experiments to determine modes of cohesive sediment transport in salt water (*with* **Krone, R. B.**), p. 1765
- Needs in sedimentation, p. 3067
- Secondary currents in straight channels (*with* **Li, Huon**), 13.7–392

Eire. Meteorological Service
- Measurements of radioactivity of precipitation, settled dust and airborne particles in Ireland, 1956–1959, 13G–203; [and] monthly issue for Dec. 1961 & for Jan. 1962, 13H–128
- Radioactivity of precipitation, settled dust and airborne particles, Ireland, 1960: annual summary [and] Monthly issue for Jan. and Feb. 1961, 13H–128

Eisele, R. E.
- Infrared background investigation, 13.2–360

Eisenbud, Merril
- Deposition of strontium-90 through October 1958, 13G–88
- Long-term fallout: a summary of measurements made through June 1957 by the gummed-film network of the AEC (*with* **Harley, John H.**), 13G–19

Eisner, H. S.
- Stabilization of water mists by insoluble monolayers (*with* **Quince, B. W.** and **Slack, C.**), 13.8–9

Eisner, Leonard, *see* **Bell, Ely E.**, 13.8–641; **Oetjen, Robert A.**, 13.8–640

Eklof, Theodore H.
- Graphic portrayal of radioactive fallout, 13G–89

Ekman, S. R.
- Thermal drilling in Isfallsglaciären, p. 1756

Ekrem, R. T.
- Irradiation measurements of the earth's atmosphere in the 5- to 40-micron spectral region at high altitudes (*with* **Fain, D. L.**; **Klug, C. M.** et al.), 13.9–557

Elagina, L. G.
- Opticheskiĭ pribor dlia izmereniia turbulentnykh plul'satsiĭ vlazhnosti, p. 3719

Eldridge, Ralph G.
- Few fog drop-size distributions, p. 787

Electromagnetic Research Corp., College Park, Md., *see* **Bondurant, E. A.**, 13.10–587

Electronics, [New York]
- Global weather net grows, 13.8–77
- How space astronomy satellite operates, 13D–111
- Missile provides wind profiles to aircraft, 13.2–85
- Moon reflected propagation path is tested, 13.8–173
- Powerful Vhf radar probes sun's corona, 13.7–152
- Russians building huge radiotelescope, 13.12–96
- Stereo color TV system may guide moon robot, 13.8–174
- Tropo-scatter antenna cuts installation costs, 13.8–228

Eleman, Folke
- On solar flares and geomagnetic solar flare effects, 13K–330

Elena, Antonio
- Sul controllo geomagnetico dello strato F2, p. 3074
- *See also* **Bossolasco, Mario**, 13B–97, 13J–15

Elgarøy, Øystein
- Frequency drift and fine structure of 200-Mc/s solar bursts, 13.12–117
- Frequency spectra of solar noise storm bursts in the 200 Mc/s range, p. 1114
- High-resolution spectrometry of enhanced solar radio emission, 13.7–168

El'iasberg, P. E.
- Opredelenie orbity po dvum polozheniiam, p. 3728

Eliasen, E.
- Almindelige cirkulation i den nedre atmosfaere, 13.8–620

Eliassen, Arnt
- On the transfer of energy in stationary mountain waves (*with* **Palm, Enok**), 13.10–603
- On the vertical circulation in frontal zones, p. 1438

Eliassen, Karl Emil
- Survey of ground conductivity and dielectric constant in Norway within the frequency range 0.2–10 Mc/s, 13.1–169

Ellett, W. H., *see* **Brownell, G. L.**, 13H–142

Elling, Wilhelm
- Reflecting properties of the ionosphere between 350 and 1500 kc/s at Tsumeb, 13F–62
- Scheinbare Reflexionshöhen und Reflexionsvermögen der Ionosphäre über Tsumeb, Südwest-Afrika, ermittelt mit Impulsen im Frequenzband von 350–5600 khz, 13.9–202
- *See also* **Dieminger, W.**, 13J–31

Elliot, Henry
- Cosmic ray intensity variations and the interplanetary magnetic field, 13.11–175
- Cosmic ray research in Latin America, 13.10–153
- Cosmic ray time variations and the solar magnetic field (*with* **Hynds, R. J.**; **Quenby, J. J.** et al.), p. 1088
- Modulation of the galactic cosmic ray intensity by the interplanetary field, p. 1762
- Van Allen radiation belt and its possible origins, 13A–210
- *See also* **Lambie, M.**, 13K–31

Elliott, J. M., *see* **Penrod, Estel Burdell,** 13.1–405
Elliott, M. J. W., *see* **Barclay, F. R.,** 13L–417
Elliott, Robert D.
  Development of quantitative relationships between orographic precipitation and air-mass parameters for use in forecasting and cloud seeding evaluation (*with* **Shaffer, Russell W.**), p. 1764
  Seeding of West Coast winter storms, p. 2748
Elliott, William P.
  Areas within concentration isopleths downwind of continuous point source, p. 783
  Hypothesis for the diabatic mixing-length, 13.3–409
  Numerical method for computing radiative temperature changes near the earth's surface (*with* **Stevens, Donald W.**), 13.9–527
Ellis, B. G.
  British Schools Exploring Society Expedition to Arctic Scandinavia, 13.10–326
Ellis, Derek V.
  Marine infaunal benthos in Arctic North America, 13.3–270
Ellis, G. R. A.
  Extra-galactic radio emission at 4.8 Mc/s, 13.12–178
  Geomagnetic micropulsations, 13.5–219
  Low-frequency electromagnetic radiation associated with magnetic disturbances, p. 498
Ellis, George R.
  California's hard winter, 1542–43, p. 2092
Ellison, Mervyn Archdall
  Cape Lyot heliograph results. Pt. 1, Light curves of 30 solar flares in relation to sudden ionospheric disturbances (*with* **McKenna, Susan M. P.** and **Reid, J. H.**), 13K–168
  Flares associated with the 1960 November event and the flare nimbus phenomenon (*with* **McKenna, Susan M. P.** and **Reid, John H.**), 13K–235
  Hα radiation from solar flares in relation to sudden enhancements of atmospherics on frequencies near 27 Kc/s, 13K–11
  Long-wave anomaly associated with the arrival of cosmic-ray particles of solar origin on 23 February 1956 (*with* **Reid, J. H.**), 13K–31
  Lyot Hα heliograph at the Cape [of Good Hope] and its use for flare photometry, p. 1091
  Magnetic activity following a solar flare, 13B–123 ; 13K–95
  Observation of solar flares, 13K–64
  Solar activity, 13.9–42
  Solar flare of June 1, 1960 (*with* **McKenna, Susan M. P.** and **Reid, J. H.**), 13K–169
  Solar flares, 13K–23 ; [dif. art.], 13K–310
  Sun, 13A–49
  Sun and its influence: an introduction to the study of solar-terrestrial relations, 13K–22 ; [Rev. ed.], 13K–120
Ellison, T. H.
  Laboratory measurements of turbulent diffusion in stratified flows, p. 2759
  Stratified flows, 13.5–624
Ellyett, C.
  All-sky meteor rates in the Southern Hemisphere (*with* **Keay, C. S. L.**), 13.5–159
  Identification of meteor showers with application to Southern Hemisphere results (*with* **Keay, C. S. L.; Roth, K. W.** et al.), 13.9–139
El'mesov, A. M.
  K voprosu o viazkosti snezhnogo pokrova [and Eng. transl.], 13.12–563
El Nadi, Abdel Fattah
  Condensation nuclei and meteorological factors at Giza, Egypt (*with* **Banoub, S. W.**), p. 504
  Radon and Thoron content in atmospheric air at Giza, Egypt (*with* **Omar, Hassan M.**), 13G–204
Elnesr, Mustapha K.
  Appareil pour le mesure directe des gradients de l'humidité, 13L–298
  Mesure directe du gradient de l'humidité, 13L–238
  Theory of a sensitive scale fluctuation refractometer, 13.2–110
  See also **El-Sabban, A. F.,** 13.1–385 ; **Sheppard, P. A.,** 13L–196
Elöd, Egon
  Fog dispelling composition (*with* **Haus, Carolina**), 13C–68
El-Sabban, A. F.
  Measurements of total solar radiation at Giza (*with* **Elnesr, M. K.** and **Firesah, A. M.**), 13.1–385
Elsasser, Walter M.
  Atmospheric radiation tables (*with* **Culbertson, Margaret F.**), 13.7–445
  Earth as a dynamo, 13B–2
Elsmore, B.
  Accurate positions of 17 intense radio sources, 13.12–179
  See also **Leslie, Patricia R. R.,** 13.4–147
Elsner, R. W., *see* **Hammel, H. T.,** 13.11–637
Elster, Hans-Joachim
  Limnological and fishery investigations of the Nozha Hydrodrome near Alexandria, Egypt (*with* **Jensen, K. W.**), 13.9–447
  Limnologische Grundlagen, heutiger Stand und Zukunft der Binnenfishcerei in Agypten, 13.9–446
Elton, George Alfred Hugh
  Methods of dispersing fogs, 13C–69
Elvius, Aina
  Numerical computations on the ejection of stars into spiral arms from gas rings containing magnetic fields (*with* **Lindblad, Per Olof**), p. 1070
Elvius, T.
  Attempt to derive new intrinsic colour indices for the Stockholm Spectral classes B-K (*with* **Ekedahl, Y.**), p. 1070

Emberger, L.
  Précisions sur la méthode de travail utilisée actuellement au service de la carte des groupements végétaux du CNRS, p. 3413
Emberson, R. M., *see* **Struve, O.,** 13.4–148
Emeleus, V. M., *see* **Morgan, A.,** 13H–135
Emel’ianov, A. A.
  On high energy μ-meson showers (*with* **Rozental’, I. L.**), p. 1083
  On the effect of viscosity on energy distribution of secondary particles in the process of multiple production (*with* **Chernavskiĭ, D. S.**), p. 1082
  Prostranstvennoe raspredelenie iadernoaktivnykh chastits vysokoĭ energii v stvole shirokogo atmosfernogo livnia (*with* **Dovzhenko, O. I.**), 13D–47
Emel’ianova, O. A.
  Raschet dozhdevogo pavodochnogo stoka v basseĭnakh Verkhneĭ Volgi i Oki, 13.8–474
Emelin, V. I.
  Opyt primeneniia ul’trazvukovogo metoda dlia opredeleniia dinamicheskikh uprugikh parametrov gornykh porod v polevykh usloviiakh (*with* **Chuprov, K. S.**) [and Eng. transl.], p. 1749
Emerson, F. H., *see* **Schaal, L. A.,** 13.10–563
Emery, K. O.
  Relationships of sediments, life and water in a marine basin (*with* **Hülsemann, Jobst**), 13.10–254
  Sediments of continental shelves, 13.12–394
  Shallow water sediments, 13.12–395
  Wave patterns off southern California, 13I–30
  See also **Gunnerson, C. G.,** 13.10–279
Emik, L. Otis, *see* **Heimann, Harry,** 13.7–115
Emiliani, Cesare
  Genozoic climatic changes as indicated by the stratigraphy and chronology of deep-sea cores of Globigerina-ooze facies, p. 1781
  Deep-sea sediments, 13.6–302
  Temperature decrease of surface sea-water in high latitudes and of abyssal-hadal water in open oceanic basins during the past 75 million years, 13.8–335
Eminzade, T. A.
  O prichine vspyshki novykh zvezd, p. 2754
Emmanuel, Marthe
  La France et l’exploration polaire: de Verrazano à La Pérouse, 13.9–24
Emme, Eugene
  Aeronautics and astronautics: an American chronology in the exploration of space, 1915–1960, 13.5–65
Emoto, Sukeharu
  Über die galaktische Rotation der schwachen Sterne in höherer galaktischer Breite, II, p. 776
Emura, Kinya
  Elastic waves generated by a directional source, Pt. 1, 13.9–263
  See also **Nakamura, Kôhei,** 13.10–304
Encyclopedia of spectroscopy
  [Review], 13.9–29
Endlich, Roy M.
  Accuracy of aircraft temperatures measured in jet streams (*with* **Rados, R. M.**), p. 1764
  Computation and uses of gradient winds, 13.1–440
  Geostrophic and gradient departures in jet streams (*with* **McLean, G. S.**), [Comments by D. O. Staley], 13.10–441
Endō, H.
  Theoretical prediction method of ground inversion height and intensity, 13.10–483
Endrődi, Gabriella
  Domborzat hatása a hőmérséklet alakulasara a Tihanyifélszigeten, 13.7–620
  Hideg légtavak a Tihanyi-félszigeten, p. 1761
  Hideg légtavak kialakulásáról, p. 1080
  Hőmérseklet alakulása a Tihanyi-félszigeten, p. 2085
Enemark, Donald C., *see* **Anderson, Kinsey A.,** 13A–6, 13K–149, 13K–151
Enenshteĭn, B. S.
  Eksperimental’nye issledovaniia estestvennogo elektromagnitnogo polia Zemli v spektre chastot ot 2 do 300 gts (*with* **Aronov, L. E.**), [and Eng. transl.], 13B–24
  Interpretatsiia dvusloĭnykh krivykh chastotnykh elektromagnitnykh zondirovaniĭ tipa p2 ∠ p1, p. 3719
  Metod neprevynykh chastotnykh zondirovaniĭ (*with* **Ivanov, A. P.**), [and Eng. transl.], 13.8–273
  See also **Ivanov, M. A.,** 13.9–256
Enescu, D.
  K opredeleniiu energii, izluchaemoĭ ochagami zemletriaseniĭ v vide seĭsmicheskikh voln, p. 1053; [Eng. transl.], p. 1051
Enfiadzhian, L. A., *see* **Kandelaki, O. M.,** 13.12–579
Engel, H., *see* **Svasek, J. N.,** 13.9–360
Engel, Leonard
  Sea, 13.10–33
Engelbrecht, Howard H.
  Application of high-speed computers in irrigation research, 13.2–415
  Early winter ice conditions on the upper Chesapeake Bay in 1958–1959, 13.1–230
  World record one-minute rainfall at Unionville, Maryland (*with* **Brancato, G. N.**), 13.4–534
Engeler, W., *see* **Bratt, P.,** 13.9–548
Engler, A.
  Primary cosmic-ray α particles, Pt. 1 (*with* **Kaplon, M. F.; Kernan, A.** et al.), 13D–97; Pt. 2 (*with* **Foster, F.; Green, T. L.** et al.), 13D–98
Engler, Nicholas A.
  Wind sensing capability of the Robin (*with* **Wright, John B.**), p. 3414

English, T. Saunders
  Biological oceanography in the North Polar Sea from IGY Drifting Station Alpha, 1957–58, p. 1067
  Some biological oceanographic observations in the Central North Polar Sea Drift Station Alpha, 1957–1958, 13.7–245
English, W. N.
  Equipment for observation of the natural electromagnetic background in the frequency range 0.01–30 cycles per second (*with others*), p. 3408
Epinat'eva, A. M.
  O summarnykh mnogokratnykh otrazhennykh volnakh [and Eng. transl.], 13.10–311
Epstein, Edward S.
  Bayesian approach to decision making in applied meteorology, p. 1763
  Oxygen isotope measurements in glacial ice, 13.6–1 ; 13.9–434
  Vertical ozone distributions from absorption and radiation by ozone (*with* **Adel, Arthur**), 13.10–499
  See also **Adel, Arthur,** 13.9–585
Eräusel, R.
  Palaeobotanical evidence of climate, 13.3–1
Erbe, H., *see* **Ehmert, A.,** 13K–167
Erdélyi, Mihály
  Külső-Somogy vízföldtana, Pt. 1, p. 1079; Pt. 2, p. 2411
Erdős, László
  Felszíni lefolyás muszeres mérése (*with* **Papp, Béla**), p. 506
  Néhány talajfajtánk nedvességjárása (*with* **Morvay, Anna**), 13.5–643
Eres'ko, S. I.
  Seĭsmicheskie tolchki s epitsentrami v g. Sochi, p. 3065
Erickson, C. O.
  Interpretation of cloud types, p. 1761
Erickson, O. M., *see* **McCaig, I. W.,** 13.6–4, 13.10–400
Erickson, Ole P.
  Latest dredging practice, p. 2751
Erickson, W. C.
  Observations of 26.3 Mc/s solar radio noise during August 1959, 13.10–132
  Occultation of the Crab Nebula by the solar corona in June 1959, 13.5–133
  Occultation of the Crab Nebula by the solar corona June 1960 (*with* **Brissenden, P.**), p. 1752
Ericson, David B.
  Pleistocene climatic record in some deep-sea sediment cores, p. 1781
Ericson, V., *see* **Araskog, R.,** 13.10–566
Eriksen, Gunnar
  Oscillation broadening of lines from ionized elements in stellar spectra, 13.3–101
  200 Mc/s radio telescope of the Solar Observatory, Harestua, 13.12–91
Eriksson, Erik
  Circulation of some atmospheric constituents in the sea, 13E–205
  Exchange of matter between atmosphere and sea, 13E–272
  Oceanic mixing, p. 2405
  Radioactivity in hydrology, p. 3405
  Tritium and the circulation of water in nature, p. 803
Eriksson, T. O.
  Upper wind structure, 13.1–459
Eriushev, N. N.
  O sviazi mezhdu solechnymi vspyshkami i iavleniiami v nizhnei ionosfere (*with* **Neshpor, Iu. I.**), [and Eng. transl. by C. E. Townsend], 13K–324
Ermich, Charles
  Forest bioclimatology, 13.6–62
  General phytological bioclimatology, 13.6–62
Ermolaev, M. M.
  Fields of application of modern physical and chemical methods to the study of the landscape envelope of the Earth [Transl. from Russ.], 13.4–207
Ernst, Julius
  Prospections et levés cartographiques des biocénoses benthiques en eaux côtières francaises, 13.4–217
Erofeev, N. M.
  Pervye rezul'taty radiotekhnicheskikh nabliudeniĭ dvizheniĭ neodnorodnosteĭ v ionosfere (vetrov) nad Ashkhabadom na vysotakh 200–300 km (*with* **Dzhemiley, G. G.; Perelygin, V. P.** et al.), p. 245
Eroshchev-Shak, V. A.
  Illit v osadkakh Atlanticheskogo okeana, 13.7–262
  Kaolinit v osadkakh Atlanticheskogo okeana, 13.2–244
  O glinistykh mineral v osadkakh Atlanticheskogo okeana, p. 3737
Eroshenko, E. G., *see* **Dolginov, S. Sh.,** 13A–42, 13A–43
Eroshkina, A. I., *see* **L'vov, Iu. A.,** 13.5–170
Ertel, Hans
  Condición para la ruptura de las crestas de olas marinas, 13I–102
  Determinación teórica del empuje de las olas, 13I–62
  Ecuación diferencial del desarrollo de las olas de rompiente, 13.7–276
  Estructura cinemătica de la capa superficial en olas marinas, 13I–63
  Relación entre la derivada individual y una cierta divergencia espacial en hidrodinámica, 13.4–439
  Sobre la deformación angular de las partículas superficiales en las olas del mar, 13I–102
Erukhimov, L. M.
  Predvaritel'nye rezul'taty izmereniĭ vysoty ionosfernykh neodnorodnosteĭ po signalam ISZ, p. 3401

Esch, Robin E.
- Stability of the parallel flow of a fluid over a slightly heavier fluid, 13.7–397

Eschenbrenner, Sylvain
- Enregistrement des variations rapides, magnétiques et telluriques à Port-aux-Francais, Kerguelen, 13B–183
- Etude des variations rapides du magnétisme terrestre aux îles Kerguelen de 1957 a 1959 (*with* **Ferrieux, Henri**), p. 2405

Escobar Vallejo, Ismael
- Cosmic-ray characteristics registered in Chacaltaya during unusually high solar activity (*with* **Maldonado, E.**; **Nerurkar, N. W.** et al.), 13K–170
- Sidereal anisotropy of high energy cosmic rays, Pt. 2 (*with* **Nerurkar, N.** and **Weil, R.**), 13.3–144
- *See also* **Hersil, J.**, 13D–109

Eserkepova, T. A., *see* **Golubov, R. S.**, 13.6–63

Eshchenko, N. D.
- Nekotorye dannye o zaderzhanii poverkhnostnykh vod na vodosborakh Pridesnianskoĭ stokovoĭ stantsii, 13.1–258

Eshleman, V. R.
- Radar studies of the cislunar medium, Pt. 1, Theoretical (*with* **Barthle, R. C.** and **Gallagher, P. B.**), p. 498
- *See also* **Gallagher, P. B.**, 13.8–219, 13.9–137

Esipov, V. F.
- Dliny voln zapreshchennykh liniĭ sery v tumannostiakh [and Eng. transl.], p. 1753
- Spektr tumannosti Oriona v oblasti 9000–11000 Å (*with* **Shcheglov, P. V.**), p. 249; [Eng. transl.], p. 1120

Essenwanger, Oskar
- Correlation of wind direction observations and other surface elements, p. 2407
- Frequency distributions of precipitation, 13.6–584
- Linear and logarithmic scale for frequency distribution of precipitation, 13.7–447
- Mean wind profiles by weather situations: a contribution to stratified climatology, 13.11–569
- On verification of upper-air winds by vertical shear and extremes (*with* **Bradford, Robert E.** and **Vaughan, William W.**), 13.1–441
- Zur vereinfachten Ausgleichsrechnung fur meteorologische Vorgänge von Monatslänge, 13.9–524

Estoque, Mariano A.
- Convective heat flux near the Earth's surface, 13.10–598
- Preliminary report on a boundary layer numerical experiment, 13.5–535
- Sea breeze as a function of the prevailing synoptic situation, 13.10–584
- Theoretical investigation of the sea breeze, 13.4–440

Estrada, I. G. Galindo, *see* **Galindo, Estradia, I. G.**

Ettenheim, G. P.
- Fog studies at Arcata, California under "Operation Pea Soup" 1960 (*with* **Howe, J. B.** and **Lockwood, D. B.**), 13.4–522

Eugen, Cristodor
- Emagrama cu axe rectangulare (1050–50 mb T. In p), p. 3409

Eugster, Jakob
- Barrières de radiations sont-elles franchissables? 13A–50
- Demonstration über den Nachweis der kosmischen Strahlung in menschlichen Körper, 13D–2
- Effects of high-altitude cosmic radiation on barley seeds (*with* **Simone, David G.**), 13D–48
- Interstellare Materie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Dunkelwolken, 13.8–229

Eulitz, G., *see* **Schumann, G.**, 13G–276

Evans, Benjamin H.
- Natural air flow around buildings, 13.8–138

Evans, David
- Observations on the heavy nuclei of the cosmic radiation at very low energies, p. 1085

Evans, Frank
- Vertical series of sea and air temperatures close to the surface, taken aboard the yacht Petula in the tropical Atlantic (*with* **Dickson, C. N.** and **Kove, N. A. G.**), 13E–296

Evans, G. R., *see* **Donald, R. A.**, 13D–18

Evans, George R.
- Physics of the ionization processes in air, Pt. 1, Formation and production of ions: an annotated bibliography, 13.12–40

Evans, J. V.
- Electron content of the ionosphere in winter (*with* **Taylor, G. N.**), 13.9–203
- Radar astronomy, 13.12–221

Evans, J. W.
- Correlations in the time variations of macroscopic inhomogeneities in the solar atmosphere (*with* **Main, P.**; **Michard, R.** and **Servajean, R.**), p. 3726
- Instrument for studying distribution of fields in sunspot groups, p. 1091
- Observational study of macroscopic inhomogeneities in the solar atmosphere, Pt. 1 (*with* **Michard, R.**), p. 2078; Pt. 2–3, p. 3726
- *See also* **Rush, J. H.**, 13.7–146

Evans, S.
- Polar ionospheric spread echoes and radio frequency properties of ice shelves, 13J–34
- Systematic movements of aurorae at Halley Bay, 13.5–237
- Visual and photographic auroral observations (*with* **Thomas, G. M.**), 13.8–285

Evans, T. Lloyd
- Photographic techniques, Pt. 1–2 (*with* **Fisher, M. G.**), p. 778

Evenari, M.
- Ancient agriculture in the Negev (*with* **Shanan, L.**; **Tadmor, N.** et al.), 13.9–86

- **Evenson, Leonard E.,** *see* **Killen, Gwendolyn,** 13L–381
- **Everitt, C. W. F.**
  - Field test of palaeomagnetic stability (*with* **Clegg, J. A.**), p. 2410
  - Rock magnetism and the origin of the Midland basalts, 13.3–183
- **Evers, E.**
  - Relations entre le climat, la phénologie et la production de l'hévéa (*with* **Verbeke, R.** and **Maertens, C.**), 13.3–76
- **Evett, T. W.,** *see* **Crooks, R. N.,** 13H–143
- **Evison, F. F.**
  - Thickness of the Earth's crust in Antarctica and the surrounding oceans (*with* **Ingham, C. E.; Orr, R. H.** and **Le Fort, J. H.**), [Comments by C. R. Bentley and N. A. Ostenso], p. 2410
- **Evlashin, L. S.**
  - Nekotorye rezul'taty issledovaniĭ poliarnykh siianiĭ na spektral'noĭ kamere C-180-S vo vremia Mezhdunarodnogo geofizicheskogo goda, 13.5–238
  - Poliarnye siianiia krasnogo tsveta tipa A v vysokikh shirotakh, p. 2080
  - Prostranstvenno-vremennye variatsii vodoroda v poliarnykh siianiiakh i ikh sviaz' s magnitnymi vozmushcheniiami, p. 1757
  - Some results of investigations of the aurorae with a C-180-S spectral camera during the International Geophysical Year [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3722
  - Vydaiushcheesia poliarnoe siianie 11. II 1958 g, 13.12–261
- **Evrard, Paul**
  - Observations radioelectriques solaires sur 169 MHz et 600 MHz en 1957 (*with* **Gonze, Roger** and **Koeckelenbergh, André**), 13.12–116
- **Evseev, P. K.**
  - Ispl'zovanie schetnoi tekhniki v meteorologii, 13.10–53
- **Evsikova, L. G.,** *see* **Bulakh, E. G.,** 13.11–294
- **Evstigneev, Iu. F.,** *see* **Vavilov, Iu. N.,** 13D–14
- **Evstratov, F. A.**
  - K metodike kratkosrochnykh prognozov vskrytiia rek tsentral'no-chernozemnykh oblasteĭ, 13.1–330
- **Evteev, S. A.**
  - O strukture antarkticheskogo lednikovogo pokrova (po dannym ekspeditsiĭ poslednikh let i rezul'tatam rabot v period MGG), 13.9–392
  - Opredelenie intensivnosti rel'efoobrazuiushcheĭ deiatel'nosti lednikovogo pokrova Vostochnoĭ Antarktidy, 13.9–393
  - *See also* **Shumskiĭ, P. A.,** 13.9–398
- **Ewart, D. G.**
  - Effect of drag on satellite orbits, 13.9–81
- **Ewing, Gifford C.,** *see* **California. Univ. Scripps Institution of Oceanography,** 13E–144
- **Ewing, John**
  - Sediments and oceanic structural history of the Gulf of Mexico (*with* **Worzel, J. Lamar** and **Ewing, Maurice**), p. 2415
  - Sub-bottom reflection measurements on the continental shelf, Bermuda Banks, West Indies Arc and in the West Atlantic Basins (*with* **Luskin, Bernard; Roberts, Archie** et al.), 13.4–291
  - Telemetering ocean-bottom seismograph (*with* **Ewing, Maurice**), 13.8–307
- **Ewing, Maurice**
  - Continuity of mid-oceanic ridge and rift valley in the southwestern Indian Ocean confirmed (*with* **Heezen, Bruce C.**), 13.1–225
  - Crust and mantle of the Earth, 13.5–268
  - Earth's crust below the oceans and in continents, 13.6–303
  - Shape and structure of ocean basins (*with* **Landisman, Mark**), 13.2–255
  - *See also* **Broecker, Wallace S.,** 13.3–238, 13.8–361; **Donn, William L.,** 13.11–557; **Ewing, John,** 13.8–307; **Hunkins, Kenneth L.,** 13.6–306; **Talwani, Manik,** 13.2–251
- **Ewing, W. M.**
  - Voyage to the South Atlantic and the Indian Ocean, p. 1091
- **Expéditions Pôlaires Francaises. Missions Paul-Émile Victor**
  - Terre Adélie: campagne d'été 1960, 13.11–42
  - Terre Adélie 1958–1960: Rapport d'activities, 13.11–41
- **Eyfrig, Rudolf**
  - Ambiguité de la relation entre la densité électronique maximale de l'ionosphère et l'activité solaire, 13.9–204
  - Geographical distribution of ionization and the Equator of the F2 layer, p. 1766
  - Kritische Bemerkingen zur Beschreibung der Ionisation der Ionosphärischen E-Schicht, 13F–63
- **Eyre, S. R.**
  - Fog in Yorkshire, p. 1787
  - Scientific circumscription—an admonitory essay, 13.6–54
- **Ezawa, H.**
  - Impact parameter and perturbation treatment of the distant collision of nucleons with pion emission (*with* **Kamei, O.; Mori, K.** et al.), p. 1083

F

- **Fabricius, Jens S.**
  - Danish ice reconnaissance in Greenland, p. 1438
- **Fabricius, Otto**
  - On the floating ice in the northern waters and particularly in the Strait of Davis, 13.8–407
- **Fabula, A. G.**
  - Thin-airfoil theory applied to hydrofoils with a single finite cavity and arbitrary free-streamline detachment, p. 1444

Facy, Léopold
Bilan des mesures de radioactivité artificielle pendant l'Année Géophysique Internationale, 13G–205
Conditions de formation de la grêle déduites du rapport deutérium/hydrogène, p. 3074
Mécanismes naturels de lessivage de l'atmosphère, 13.5–534
Nuages et précipitations comme facteurs antipollution, 13G–206
Précipitation par voie humide des particles radioactives; le lessivage de l'atmosphère: par la diffusion au sein du nuage et la capture par la pluie ou par la neige, 13H–25
Quelques idées exprimées du point de vue strictement météorologique, 13G–20
Radioactive precipitations and fallout, p. 3405
Sur la genèse des précipitations certains nuages chauds, 13C–70
Voilures de parachutes déstinées aux hautes altitudes, p. 3074
Fälthammar, C-G.
Electromagnetic properties of an expanding stream of magnetized plasma, p. 1767
Fafiotte, Marc, *see* **Barbier, Daniel,** 13.8–289
Faganelli, Armando
Primi risultati relativi alla concentrazione dei sali nutritivi nelle acque del Mare Mediterraneo Centrale e mari adiacenti, 13.9–323
Fai, Wei-Ch'ing
Dinamicheskiĭ impul'snyĭ metod opredeleniia uprugikh parametrov obraztsov gornykh porod pri vysokikh vsestoronnikh davleniiakh, p. 1053; [Eng. transl.], p. 1052
Faibes, O., *see* **Zarea, St.,** 13.7–400
Fain, D. L., *see* **Ekrem, R. T.,** 13.9–557
Fairbridge, Rhodes W.
Convergence of evidence on climatic change and ice ages, p. 1781
Eustatic changes in sea level, 13.8–318
Mean sea level related to solar radiation during the last 20,000 years, 13.10–646
Sea level and the Southern Oscillation (*with* **Krebs, Oswald A., jr.**), p. 2410
Solar variations, climatic change, and related geophysical problems (ed.), [Listing of contents], p. 1780
See also **Newman, Walter S.,** 13.12–341
Fairbrother, E. M., *see* **Field, E. C.,** 13J–38
Falconer, G.
Patterned ground under ice fields, 13.12–416
Falconer, Raymond E., *see* **Fleischer, Robert,** 13K–171
Falkowski, Sigmund J.
Samples of climatic frequency data, 13.12–509
See also **Hastings, Andrew D., jr.,** 13.7–61
Faller, Alan J.
Further examples of stationary planetary flow patterns in bounded basins, 13I–103
Optical method for the measurement of surface waves in the laboratory, 13I–31
Fallot, Jean
Effets du froid et de la rindite sur les méristèmes de tiges de Vitis rupestris du Lot en repos végétatif, 13.8–122
Fan, C. Y.
Cosmic radiation intensity decreases observed at the Earth and in the nearby planetary medium (*with* **Meyer, P.** and **Simpson, J. A.**), 13.5–3
Dynamics and structure of the outer radiation belt (*with* **Meyer, P.** and **Simpson, J. A.**), 13A–52
Equatorial pitch angle distributions of electrons in the outer radiation belt (*with* **Meyer, P.** and **Simpson, J. A.**), 13.5–3; 13A–211
Experiments on the eleven-year changes of cosmic-ray intensity using a space probe (*with* **Meyer, P.** and **Simpson, J. A.**), 13.5–3; 13D–50
Preliminary results from the space probe Pioneer V (*with* **Meyer, P.** and **Simpson, J. A.**), 13.5–3
Rapid reduction of cosmic-radiation intensity measured in interplanetary space (*with* **Meyer, P.** and **Simpson, J. A.**), 13.5–3; 13D–49
Trapped and cosmic radiation measurements from Explorer VI (*with* **Meyer, P.** and **Simpson, J. A.**), 13A–51
See also **Hess, W. N.,** 13A–79
Fannin, B. M., *see* **Law, P. F.,** 13.5–220; **Wade, H. D.,** 13.8–140
Fanselau, G.
Vorläufiger Bericht über die Beobachtungen am Adolf-Schmidt-Observatorium für Erdmagnetismus in Niemegk in der Zeit vom 1. Mai bis 31. August 1958 (*with* **Zander, W.**) [also reports Sept. 1958–Aug. 1960], 13B–192; Sept.–Dec. 1960, p. 1075
Zur Auswertung der Potentialberechnungen in begrenzten Gebieten, pt. 1 (*with* **Kautzleben, H.**), 13B–99
Fantoli, Amilcare
Caratteri climatologici di alcune localita dell'-Eritrea, 13.4–547
Fara, H. D.
Statistical geometry of porous media (*with* **Scheidegger, A. E.**), p. 507
Faraday Society, London
Physical chemistry of aerosols, 13.8–9
Faraponova, G. P.
Izmerenie oslableniia solnechnogo sveta v svobodnoĭ atmosfere, 13.2–361
Farkas, E.
Stratospheric wind reversals over Nandi, Fiji, p. 1772
Transit of pressure waves through New Zealand from the Soviet 50 megaton bomb explosion, 13.10–567
Farley, D. T.
Theory of incoherent scattering of radio waves by a plasma, pt. 2 (*with* **Dougherty, J. P.** and **Barron, D. W.**), 13J–35

- *See also* **Booker, H. G.**, 13.9–187; **Dougherty, J. P.**, 13.11–88

Farley, F. J. M.
- Excited nucleon interpretation of high energy nuclear interactions, p. 1083

Farley, Thomas A.
- Charged-particle variations in the outer Van Allen zone during a geomagnetic storm (*with* **Rosen, A.**), 13.5–3; 13A–53
- Pitch angle distributions and mirror point densities in the outer radiation zone (*with* **Sanders, N. L.**), p. 2414
- *See also* **Rosen, Alan**, 13.5–3; 13A–143; 13A–144

Farlow, N. H.
- Atmospheric reactions of slurry droplet fallout, 13G–207

Farmer, H. G.
- Instrumentation system for wave measurements, recording and analysis (*with* **Ketchum, D. D.**), p. 250

Farnham, Donald L.
- Weather at NOTS, 1946–1958 (*with* **Miller, Paul H.** et al.), 13.3–390

Fastie, W. G., *see* **Seliger, H. H.**, 13.2–231

Fateev, E. M.
- Energeticheskie parametry vetrosilovykh ustanovok, 13.2–103

Fateev, N. P.
- Izmerenie vertikal'noĭ sostavliaiuscheĭ skorosti vetra s pomoshch'iu ul'trazvuka, 13.4–510
- Novyĭ avtomaticheskiĭ kondensatsionnyĭ gigrometr, 13L–377
- Stantsionnyĭ gigrometr tochki rosy, 13L–423
- *See also* **Kolomets, N. V.**, 13L–339

Fatkullin, M. N.
- Lunno-sutochnye variatsii magnitnogo polia po nabliudeniiam Kazanskoĭ observatorii, p. 3401

Faucher, Gerard A., *see* **Sagalyn, Rita C.**, 13C–38

Faucher, J. A.
- On an integral equation in the theory of dispersion curves of whistlers, p. 1754

Faulkner, D. J.
- Medium-strong line theory of solar atmospheric abundances: oxygen abundance (*with* **Mugglestone, D.**), p. 2422

Faust, Heinrich
- Die allgemeine Zirkulation der aussertropischen Breiten bis 60 km Höhe auf der Basis der Nullschichtkonzeption (*with* **Attmannspacher, Walter**), 13.4–441
- Cell structure of the atmosphere, Contract DA 91-508-EUC-387 (*with* **Attmannspacher, W.**), 13.10–515
- Cell structure of the atmosphere, Contract DA-91-591-EUC-1295, 13.10–516
- Dynamical significance of null layers: layers of zero or vanishing vertical motion, p. 3742
- Forschungsraketen, 13.11–491
- Frühere grössere Materiendichte im Kosmos, 13.12–164
- Die Höhenlage der hochstrotosphärischen Nullschicht, 13.7–512
- Meridionalgradienten und zeitliche Änderungen von Druck, Temperatur und Dichte, p. 2767
- Meteorologisch interessante Satellitenmessergebnisse, p. 1775
- Das nordamerikanische Forschungsraketennetz, 13.9–541
- Die Nullschicht bei Druckgebilden in Abschwächung, 13.3–408
- [Obituary of] Karl Schneider-Carius, 13.1–83
- Schwankungen in den tropischen Stratosphären-Winden, p. 513
- Schwingungen in der Atmosphäre, 13.9–648
- Zur Jahreszeitenabhängigkeit der Stratosphärenwinde (*with* **Attmannspacher, W.**), p. 1111
- *See also* **Freitag, Erika**, 13.12–480

Fawcett, Edwin B.
- Six years of operational numerical weather, p. 3077

Fay, Richard
- Northbound tropical cyclone—a case history, p. 2767

Fay, W. J., *see* **Heritage, J. L.**, 13.9–738

Fayers, F. J.
- Use of a high-speed digital computer in the study of the hydrodynamics of geologic basins (*with* **Sheldon, J. W.**), p. 2415

Fea, Giorgio
- Analisi dei campi di velocità troposferici col metodo delle triangolazioni mediante l'impiego di calcolatrici elettroniche (*with* **Gazzola, Adriano** and **Montalto, Martino**), 13.4–427
- Esempi di impiego di traccianti radioattivi nello studio dei moti atmosferici (*with* **Gazzola, A.** and **Montalto, M.**), 13H–26
- Fenomeni troposferici di trasporto e diffusione a grande scala posti in evidenza da traccianti radioattivi (*with* **Gazzola, A.**), p. 3071
- Fenomeni troposferici e diffusione a grande scala posti in evidenza da traccianti radioattivi (*with* **Gazzola, A.**), 13H–28
- Osservazioni di ozono in Italia, p. 2768
- Preliminari per uno studio di correlazioni tra spessore totale di ozono e fenomeni della troposfera superiore (*with* **Gazzola, A.**), p. 2768
- Prototipo di strumentazione sperimentale per lo studio della fluttuazioni della temperatura negli strati prossimi al suolo (*with* **Fedele, D.** and **Fratucello, G.**), p. 1784
- Ricerche sui moti atmosferici a grande scala, condotte sulla base di osservazioni della radioattività a lunga vita (*with* **Gazzola, A.** and **Montalto, M.**), 13H–27

Sorveglianza nazionale dell'inquinamento radioattivo dell'atmosfera, 13G–90
Strumentazione per l'analisi della mesostruttura del vento (*with* **Fedele, D.**), 13.2–331
Fea, K.
Generalized track charts, p. 778
Notes on timing and the use of star charts, p. 778
Optical aids to observation, p. 778
Fean, Catharine R.
Seasonal survey of average cloudiness conditions over the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans, 13.7–37
Fedchenko, K. K.
Index of cosmic ray activity and its connection with magnetic, ionospheric and solar activity, p. 1088
O napravlennoĭ anizotropii v mekhanizme padeniĭ intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ tipa Forbusha, p. 2407
On the connection of cosmic ray intensity with sunspot and flocculae areas, p. 1762
Sviaz' intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ s solnechnoĭ aktivnost'iu, 13.12–257
See also **Driatskiĭ, V. M.**, 13.7–55
Fedchun, M. S.
Iarkiĭ bolid 5 iiunia 1960 g., p. 2765
Fedele, Diego
Determinazione spettroscopica dell'acqua precipitabile, p. 3071
Spessore totale di ozono, componenti mediane dello spostamento dell'aria e attività magnetica, p. 2768
See also **Fea, G.**, 13.2–331
Fediakina, N. I.
Anomal'noe pogloshchenie v mae i iiule 1959 g. po nabliudeniiam v bukhte Tiksi metodom kosmicheskogo radioizlucheniia, 13.9–143
Fedorov, E. K.
Istina i mit o Meteorološkom ratu, 13C–71
Soderzhanie prirodnykh radioaktivnykh veshchestv v atmosfere i v vodakh v predelakh territorii SSSR (*with* **Baranov, V. I.** (eds.)), 13G–3
Some lessons from the International Geophysical Year, 13C–72
Fedorov, Iu. K.
Kharakteristika tropopauzy na antarkticheskoĭ stantsii Oazis, 13.11–520
Fedorov, K. N.
K voprosu ob otsenke glubinnykh techeniĭ v raĭone plavaniia, 13I–104
Okeanografiia v Velikobritanii, 13.3–203
Rezul'taty modelirovaniia polynkh potokov, vozbuzhdaemykh vetrom v more, p. 1431
Sezonnye izmeneniia ekvatorial'nykh techeniĭ v okeane, p. 1062
Sezonnye izmeneniia okeanicheskikh techeniĭ [and Eng. transl.], 13I–105
Sloĭ skachka plotnosti v peremennykh techeniiakh, p. 3734
Fedorov, L. T.
Application of composition methods for computing runoff, 13.8–475
Fedorov, M. K.
Metody kratkosrochnogo prognozirovaniia urovnei i glubin v ust'iakh rr. Leny, Iany i Olenek, 13.3–333
Fedorov, N. N.
Naturnye issledovaniia ruslovykh protsessov, 13.9–503
Ob opredelenii skorostnogo mnozhitelia S dlia estestvennykh rusel, 13.7–395
Fedorov, S. F., *see* **Konstantinov, A. R.**, 13.1–278
Fedorova, E. Ia., *see* **Zhakov, S. I.**, 13.4–53
Fedorova, N. I.
K voprosu o nabliudenii v poliarnykh siianiiakh nulevykh polos IPG N_2 λ 10420 Å i meĭnelovskoĭ otritsatel'noĭ sistemy N_2^+ λ 11109 Å, p. 2081
Ob usilenii emissi λ 10830 Å v spektrakh poliarnykh siianiĭ, p. 767
On emission λ 10830 Å in aurorae, 13.2–149
Sumerechnaia fluorestsentsiia gelievoĭ emissii λ 10830 Å, 13.12–593; [Eng. transl.], p. 2742
Fedorovich, B. A.
Morfologiia i dinamika beregov (ed.) [Listing of contents], p. 2742
Fedoseev, A. P.
Agrometeorological conditions for the development of pasture yields and the principles of their estimation and prognostication [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1436
Climatic conditions for sheep grazing on winter pastures [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1436
Klimaticheskie usloviia zimnego vypasa ovets na pastbishchakh Kazakhstana, 13.3–497
Klimaticheskie usloviia zimnego vypasa ovets na pastbishchakh Zapadnogo Prikaspiia, 13.3–498
Vlazhnost' pochvy v sviazi s rel'efom mestnosti, 13.3–373
See also **Beloborodova, G. G.**, 13.4–75
Fedosov, M. V., *see* **Bogorov, V. G.**, 13.6–268; 13.7–285; 13.10–240
Fedotov, S. A.
Some results of the detailed study of the South Kuril Islands seismicity (*with* **Aver'ianova, V. N.; Bagdasarova, A. M.** et al.), p. 775
Fedynskiĭ, V. V.
Ionosfernye issledovaniia: meteory (ed.) [Listing of contents], p. 1750
Feely, Herbert W.
Strontium-90 content of the stratosphere, 13G–309
Tungsten-185 from nuclear bomb tests as a tracer for stratospheric meteorology (*with* **Spar, J.**), 13G–208
See also **Friend, James**, 13H–32

Feibelman, W. A.
  Area-intensity integrator for solar flares, 13.4–122
  New minor meteor shower, p. 2755
Feige, Y.
  Radioactive fall-out in Israel resulting from the nuclear tests in the Sahara Desert (*with* **Shalmon, E.** and **Vardi, J.** et al.), 13H–29
Feĭgel'son, E. M.
  Nekotorye voprosy radiatsionnogo teploobmena v sloistykh oblakakh [and Eng. transl.], 13.5–553
  O vozniknovenii i razvittii sloistoobraznykh oblakov, p. 1430; [Eng. transl.], p. 2400
  Rasseianie sveta v sloistoobraznom oblake (*with* **Dobrova, O. N.**), p. 3720
  Rol' turbulentnosti v protsesse radiatsionnogo vykholazhivaniia oblakov [and Eng. transl.], 13.1–501
  Vliianie rasseianiia na oslablenie prozhektornogo puchka, p. 3064; [Eng. transl.], p. 3718
Fein, Arthur
  Universal antenna system for radio astronomy and space vehicle tracking, 13.12–92
Feĭnberg, E. L.
  Theory of multiple production of particles at high energy interaction, p. 1082
  See also **Dorman, L. I.**, 13D–31
Fejer, J. A.
  Absorption of short radio waves in the ionospheric D and E regions, 13J–36
  Effects of energetic trapped particles on magnetospheric motions and ionospheric currents, 13A–212
Felber, H. J.
  Phobos und Deimos (*with* **Oleak, H.**), 13.2–133
Fel'dman, Ia. I.
  Osobennosti zasushlivoĭ i vlazhnoĭ pogody v raĭonakh tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel' severnogo Kazakhstana i Altaĭskogo kraia, 13.4–1
Fel'dman, M. P.
  Optimal'naia garantirovannaia moshchnost' gidroelektrostantsiĭ, 13.4–2
  Vliianie prirodnykh i tekhnicheskikh faktorov na garantirovannuiu otdachu gidroelektrostantsii (*with* **Mastitskiĭ, N. V.** and **Druzhinin, I. P.**), 13.4–2
Feldman, Saul
  On hypersonic wakes in the atmosphere, 13.5–678
  On trials of axisymmetric hypersonic blunt bodies flying through the atmosphere, 13.4–74
Fel'dshteĭn, Ia. I.
  Geograficheskoe raspredelenie poliarnykh siianiĭ i azimuty dug, p. 244; [Eng. transl.], p. 3722
  Magnitnaia aktivnost' v vysokikh shirotakh severnogo polushariia, p. 2082
  Magnito-ionosfernye vozmushcheniia i poliarnye siianiia na o. Dikson, 13.5–239; [Eng. transl.], p. 3722
  Nochnoĭ sloĭ E po nabliudeniiam v observatorii o. Dikson [and Eng. transl.], 13F–64
  O polozhenii zony poliarnykh siianiĭ v iuzhnom polusharii (*with* **Shevnina, N. F.**), p. 2083
  Ob izmeneniiakh v polozhenii zony poliarnykh siianiĭ v sviazi s tsiklom solnechnoĭ aktivnosti, p. 2409
  Poliarnye siianiia v iuzhnom polusharii (*with* **Solomatina, E. K.**), p. 2080
  Reprezentativnost' magnitnykh variatsionnykh nabliudeniĭ observatorii o. Diksona, 13.10–164
  See also **Starkov, G. V.**, 13.7–210; **Struin, O. N.**, 13.11–252
Felitsiant, I. N.
  O zakonomernostiakh kapilliarnogo peredvizheniia i nakopleniia vlagi v sloistykh gruntakh [and Eng. transl.], 13.8–499
Fell, H. Barraclough
  West-wind-drift dispersal of echinoderms in the Southern Hemisphere, 13.11–355
Felperin, K. D., *see* **Sechrist, C. F.**, 13J–172
Fel'zenbaum, A. I.
  Kosvennyĭ metod opredeleniia koeffitsients vertikal'nogo obmena v melkom v more v zavisimosti ot ego glubiny, skorosti vetra i vertikal'noĭ koordinaty, p. 1431
  Metod polynkh potokov v klassicheskoĭ teorii morskikh techeniĭ, p. 1431
  Metod raschet glubinnykh morskikh techeniĭ po poverkhnostnomu techeniiu i gradientu atmosfernogo davleniia (*with* **Fomin, L. M.** and **Shtokman, V. B.**), 13.9–338
  Problemy dinamicheskoĭ okeanologii (ed.) [Listing of contents], p. 1062
Fenkart, Rolf P.
  Die drehbare Halbblende, eine Zusatzapparatur des Irisblenden-Plattenphotometers, p. 1462
  Dreifarbenphotometrie an zwei Sternfeldern der südlichen Milchstrasse, p. 2092
  Dreifarbenphotometrische Bestimmung der physischen Mitglieder der offenen Sternhaufen NGC 2354 und NGC 2362, p. 1462
Fenn, Robert
  Measurements of the concentration and size distribution of particles in the Arctic air of Greenland, 13.6–487
Fenologicheskoe Soveshchanie, Leningrad, Nov. 29–Dec. 4, 1957
  Trudy, 13.1–4
Fensenkov, V. G.
  Padenie i izuchenie Sikhote-Alinskogo zheleznogo meteoritnogo dozhdia (*with* **Krinov, E. L.**), 13.8–183
Fenton, A. G.
  Cosmic-ray increase observed at high southern latitudes on February 23, 1956 (*with*

- McCracken, K. G.; Parsons, N. R. and Trost, P. A.), 13K–35
- Cosmic ray observations at 42 m w.e. underground at Hobart, Tasmania (*with* **Jacklyn, R. M.** and **Taylor, R. B.**), 13.9–167

Fenwick, Richard C.
- Continuous recordings of the frequency variation of the WWV-20 signal after propagation over a 4000-km path (*with* **Villard, Oswald G., jr.**), 13F–65

Fenyves, E.
- Investigation of a high energy electron-photon cascade in emulsion (*with* **Frenkel, A., Telbisz, F.**), p. 1084
- *See also* **Betev, B.**, 13D–40; **Biczó, G.**, 13D–82

Feodoroff, M.
- Influence des propriétés structurales sur la pénétration de l'eau dans un sol sec, 13.8–500

Feofilaktov, V. D.
- Nekotorye osobennosti uravneniia dvizheniia maiatnikovoĭ sistemy seĭsmografa USF, p. 1057; [Eng. transl.], p. 2075

Ferber, Gilbert J.
- Prediction of upwind fallout from nuclear detonations in the megaton range, 13G–209

Ferguson, E. E.
- Considerations on helium emission λ 10830 Å in aurorae, p. 2090

Ferguson, H. A.
- Hydraulic investigation for the Delta project, 13.12–383

Ferguson, H. I. S., *see* **Herman, L.**, 13.2–366

Fergusson, G. J.
- Cosmic ray flare of February 1956 and its effect on the New Zealand radiocarbon dating equipment (*with* **McCallum, G. J.**), 13K–65
- Radiocarbon ages of ocean water and the exchange time of carbon dioxide from the atmosphere to the ocean, 13E–206

Fergusson, S. P.
- Errors of absorption hygrometers, 13L–38
- Measurement of humidity at low temperatures, 13L–77

Fériet, J. Kampé de, *see* **Kampé de Fériet, J.**

Ferioli, Carl, *see* **Castelli, John P.**, 13.4–387

Fernie, J. D.
- New photographic developer for astronomical use, p. 2754
- WZ Sgr and the association III Sgr, p. 1074

Ferraro, A. J.
- Identification of sporadic-E from low frequency sweep polarization records (*with* **Tou, C. P.**), 13J–37
- Multislab concept applied to radio-wave propagation in the ionosphere and its limit to the continuous ionosphere, p. 3406
- *See also* **Pennsylvania. State Univ. Ionosphere Research Lab.**, 13F–175

Ferraro, Salvatore
- Tabelle di previsione delle maree per Trieste e l'Adriatico settentrionale per l'anno 1960, 13.3–243

Ferraro, V. C. A.
- Approximate method of estimating the size and shape of the stationary hollow carved out in a neutral ionized stream of corpuscles impinging on the geomagnetic field, 13D–51
- Diffusion in the ionosphere: a review of some recent work, 13.4–166
- Effects of diffusion of electrons near the magnetic equator (*with* **Gliddon, J. E. C.** and **Kendall, P. C.**), 13.2–142
- On the Bennett-Hulburt hypothesis of the origin of magnetic storms and aurorae (*with* **Willis, D. M.**), p. 2755
- Present state of the corpuscular theory of magnetic storms, 13B–163
- Theoretical studies relating to solar corpuscular streams and geomagnetic storms, 13.11–300
- Theory of sudden commencements and of the first phase of a magnetic storm, 13.2–2; 13.10–165

Ferri, Antonio
- Practical aspects of re-entry problems (*with* **Ting, Lu**), p. 2078

Ferri, Mario G.
- Problems of water relations of some Brazilian vegetation types, with special consideration of the concepts of xeromorphy and xerophytism, p. 3414

Ferrians, Oscar J., jr., *see* **Williams, John R.**, 13.5–378

Fesenkov, V. G.
- Dawn of a new age in the progress of science [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1119
- Dvukhanalovyĭ poliarimetr i ego primenenie v atmosfernoĭ optike i astrofizike in Astronomicheskiĭ Zhural [Eng. transl.], 13.1–319
- K teorii lunnykh zatmeniĭ, 13.7–167
- Nekotorye problemy meteoritiki, p. 1106
- O kometnoĭ prirode Tungusskogo meteorita [and Eng. transl.], 13.5–165
- O plotnosti meteornoĭ materii v mezhplanetnon prostranstve v sviazi s vozmozhnost'iu sushchestvovaniia pylevogo oblaka vokrug Zemi [and Eng. transl.], 13.11–150
- O prirode i proiskhozhdenii komet, p. 3399
- O prirode komet i usloviiakh padeniia ikh na Zemliu, p. 1107
- O prirode Tungusskogo meteorita, p. 1106
- Osnovnye dostizheniia meteoritiki za poslednee vremia, 13.3–118
- Padenie i izuchenie Sikhote-Alinskogo zhelezno meteoritnogo dozhdia (*with* **Krinov, E. L.**), 13.10–4
- Some considerations about the atmospheric component of the zodiacal light, 13.2–154
- Zodiakol'nyĭ svet, 13.7–637
- *See also* **Oparin, A. I.**, 13.12–230

- **Feteris, P. J.**
  - Eenvoudige hagelmeter, p. 2411
  - Radar observations of showers suggesting a coalescence mechanism (*with* **Mason, B. J.**), 13C–73
- **Fetisov, K. V.**
  - Lokal’nye izmeneniia davleniia vozdukha, obuslovlennye mestnymi izmeneniiami skorosti vetra, 13.2–386
  - Mestnyĭ veter i lokal’noe davlenie v raĭone meteorologicheskoĭ stantsii Maĭ-Tiube, 13.4–479
- **Fetter, Richard W.**
  - EMAC probe: a new concept for remote atmospheric sounding by radar, p. 521
- **Fialko, E. I.**
  - Radiolokatsionnaia apparatura dlia nabliudeniia meteorov Tomske (*with others*), p. 1750
  - Radiolokatsionnye nabliudeniia meteorov v Tomske (*with* **Peregudov, F. I., Nemirova, E. K.** and **Pokrovskiĭ, L. A.**), p. 1750
  - Radiolokatsionnyĭ metod opredeleniia koeffitsienta prisoedineniia elektronov k neĭtral’nym molekulam v oblasti meteornoĭ zony, p. 1758
  - Zavisimost’ srednego chasovogo chisla zaregistrirovannykh meteorov ot parmetrov meteornykh tel, atmosfery i radiolokatora [and Eng. transl.], 13.9–140
- **Fichtel, Carl E.**
  - Heavy component of the primary cosmic radiation during solar maximum, 13.11–176
  - September 26, 1960, solar cosmic-ray event (*with* **Kniffen, D. A.** and **Ogilvie, K. W.**), p. 3405
  - *See also* **Anderson, Kinsey A.**, 13D–74; **Davis, L. R.**, 13.1–302; 13K–164; **Engler, A.**, 13D–97
- **Fidman, B. A.**
  - Prebrazovanie i perenos energii v rezko rasshiriaiushchemsia turbulentnom potoke, p. 800
- **Fiebig, R.**
  - Ring currents in the region of the Van Allen radiation belts (*with* **Voelcker, H.**), 13A–54
  - Über den Ursprung von Ringströmen im Bereich der van Allen-Strahlungsgürel (*with* **Voelcker, H.**), 13A–213
- **Field, Edward C.**
  - Extension to VLF reflection coefficients (*with* **Tamarkin, Paul** and **Fairbrother, E. M.**), 13J–38
  - VLF ionospheric reflection coefficients: derivation from impedance concepts and values for some model ionospheres (*with* **Tamarkin, P.**), 13F–66
- **Field, George B.**
  - Absorption by intergalactic hydrogen, p. 2078
  - Source of radiation from Jupiter at decimeter wavelength, 13A–55
  - Stimulated emission of the 3.04 cm fine-structure line of hydrogen in diffuse nebulae (*with* **Partridge, Robert B.**), p. 777
- **Field, William O.**
  - Glaciology, 13.9–43
  - Some recent observations of glacier behavior, 13.1–33
- **Fielder, Gilbert**
  - Contraction and expansion of the Moon, 13.7–156
  - Earth-Moon system, 13.5–151
  - Lunar wrinkle ridges and terrestrial mid-oceanic ridges, 13.11–124
  - On the origin of lunar rays, 13.6–155
  - Origin of the Mare Imbrium, 13.10–107
  - Ray elements and secondary impact craters on the Moon, 13.10–108
  - Segmental structure of wrinkle ridges and the lunar grid system (*with* **Kiang, T.**), p. 1782
  - Selenological implications drawn from the distortions of crater in the Hipparchus region of the Moon (*with* **Joran, Carole**), p. 1782
  - Small-scale explosion craters, impact craters, and the physical structure of the Moon’s surface, 13.10–109
  - Stress systems in the vicinity of lunar craters (*with* **Warner, Brian**), p. 1782
  - Stresses in the Moon, p. 3739
  - *See also* **Warner, Brian**, 13.10–112
- **Fieldhouse, P.**, *see* **Marsden, P. L.**, 13K–31
- **Fields, S. A.**, *see* **Lundquist, C. A.**, 13.5–3; 13.6–203
- **Figueroa Abarca, Jesus**
  - Carta sismica de la Republica Mexicana, 13.4–201
  - Macrosismo de Jaltipan, p. 2420
  - Nota sobre periodos sismicos, p. 2420
- **Filatov, V. V.**
  - Dreĭfy neodnorodnosteĭ v sloe F2, 13J–39
  - *See also* **Sosedov, I. S.**, 13.10–608
- **Filatova, T. N.**, *see* **Konstantinov, A. R.**, 13.1–489
- **Filatova, Z. A.**
  - Nekotorye novye dannye o dvustvorchatykh molliuskakh Iavanskoĭ vpadiny, p. 3734
- **Filimonov, V.**
  - O programme rabot meteorologicheskikh postov, p. 793
- **Filipovich, Ol’ga P.**, *see* **Kondrat’ev, Kirill Iakovlevich**, 13.1–23
- **Filippov, A. Kh.**
  - Gradient potensiala elektricheskogo polia v irkutske i Zue v period 1951–1959 gg., p. 1105
- **Filippov, D. M.**
  - Sushchestvuiut li glubinnye techeniia v Chernom more, 13I–106
- **Filippov, E. M.**, *see* **Voskoboĭnikov, G. M.**, 13.3–398

Filippov, L. A.
Zavisimost' mezhdu vlazhnost'iu pochvy i plachem khlopchatnika [and Eng. transl.], 13.4–357

Filippov, V. V.
Akustika v okeanograffi (po materialam Pervogo mezhdunarodnogo okeanograficheskogo kongressa v N'iu-Ĭorke), p. 3739
See also **Dobroklonskiĭ, S. V.**, 13.7–240

Filippova, A. K.
Ispol'zovanie gal'vanicheskoĭ vanny dlia model'nykh izmereniĭ pri izuchenii elektrichestva atmosfery, 13.7–639
Opredelenie ispareniia s pochby metodom vodnogo balansa, 13.1–247

Filippova, I. Ia.
Issledovanie protsessov pererebotki peschanogo berega pri kosom podkhode voln, p. 2745

Fillius, R. W.
Relationships between auroras in the Northern and Southern Hemispheres (*with* **Gartlein, C. W.; Sprague, G.** et al.), 13.10–188

Filotti, A.
Determinarea cotelor anuale de reproductie socialistă a investiţiilor în lucrările hidrotehnice, p. 791
See also **Marcoci, S.**, 13.10–364

Filz, Robert, *see* **Yagoda, Herman,** 13K–298

Findenegg, Ingo
Über Anderungen der optischen Eigenschaften einiger Ostalpenseen, p. 1788

Findlater, F.
Thermal structure in the lower layers of anticyclones, 13.9–619

Findlay, J. W., *see* **Struve, O.,** 13.4–148

Finger, D. L.
Eksperimental'nye izmereniia magnitnogo polia Zemli buksiruemymi za sudnom magnitometrami (*with* **Kolomiĭtseva, G. I.; Novysh, V. V.** and **Priezzhev, G. M.**), p. 1758
Opytnaia s"emka zemnogo magnitnogo polia magnitometrami, buksiruemymi za zheleznym korablem (*with* **Kolomiĭtseva, G. I.; Novysh, V. V.** and **Priezzhev, G. M.**), p. 2408

Finger, Frederick G., *see* **Harris, Miles F.,** 13.10–468; **Teweles, Sidney,** 13.2–369

Finger, Harold B.
Avenir spatial de l'énergie nucléaire, p. 2412

Fink, C.
Über die korrektion der Temperaturumkehrpunkte eines Radiosondenausfsteiges, 13.1–317

Finkelstein, J.
Estimation of open water evaporation in New Zealand, 13.5–629

Finland. Meteorologiska Centralanstalten
Ilmatieteelliset Havainnot Suomessa, 1946–1950, 13.3–387
Sade-ja Lumihavaintoja Suomesta, 1944–1949, 13.3–388

Finney, J. W.
Report on further investigations into F-region scatter in the Far East (*with* **Smith, E. K.; Tao, K.** et al.), 13F–67
See also **Smith, E. J., jr.,** 13F–211

Finsterwalder, Richard
Die Geschichte der alpinen Kurse für Gletscher und Hochgebirgsforschung, 13.9–383
Measurement of glacier fluctuations, p. 781

Finzi, Arrigo
Possible test of the expansion of the Universe from luminosity curves of distant supernovae, 13.7–136

Fire Research Abstracts and Reviews, [Wash., D. C.]
[Review], 13.6–32

Fireman, E. L.
Additional measurement of the tritium content of atmospheric hydrogen of 1949 (*with* **Rowland, F. S.**), p. 1097
Ehole meteorite, its acquisition and its radioactivity, p. 2416
Solar flare tritium in a recovered satellite (*with* **DeFelice, J.** and **Tilles, D.**), 13.5–146
Tritium, argon 37, and argon 39 in the Bruderheim meteorite (*with* **DeFelice, J.**), 13.5–166
Uranium in the Sikhote-Alin meteorite and its relation to the lead method of age determination (*with* **Fisher, D. E.**), 13.12–269

Firesah, A. M., *see* **El-Sabban, A. F.,** 13.1–385

Firor, John
Cosmic radiation intensity-time variations and their origin, pt. 4, 13K–14
Observations of five ionization stages of iron in the solar corona (*with* **Zirin, Harold**), 13.11–207
Quiet sun at 88-cm wavelength, 13.12–118
Solar radio bright spots at 88-cm wavelength, 13.12–119

Firsoff, V. A.
Surface of the moon: its structure and origin, 13.11–119

Firsov, F. V., *see* **Liubimova, E. A.,** 13.7–233

Fischer, Alfred G., *see* **Hargraves, Robert B.,** 13B–69

Fischer, H. J., *see* **Mühleisen, R.,** 13.11–477

Fischer, Johannes
Über nomographische Verfahren in der Hydrographie, pt. 3, 13.11–428

Fischer, Leander
Der winterliche Strassenzustand 1959/60 in Wien I: Schottengasse und Helferstorferstrasse, 13.4–544
Der winterliche Strassenzustand 1960/61 in Wien I., Schottengasse und Helferstorferstrasse, 13.9–720

Fischer, Rudolf
Die hochsten Temperaturen von Sevilla, 13.9–642

Pentadenmittel der Lufttemperatur in Frankfurt am Main mit mindestens + 5°C Abweichung vom Pentadenmittelwert 1857–1956 in den Sommern der Jahre 1881–1961, p. 2767

Fish, Marie Poland
Bioacoustics project, p. 1776
Production of underwater sound by the white whale or beluga, Delphinapterus leucas (Pallas), p. 3407

Fish, Robert A.
Luminosity distribution in the spiral galaxy NGC 5055, p. 777

Fisher, C. M., *see* **Duthie, J. G.,** 13.4–157; 13.4–158

Fisher, David E.
Cosmic ray ages of the Treysa and Sikhote-Alin meteorites, 13D–99
Origin of stone and iron meteorites, 13.6–167
Space erosion of the Grant meteorite, 13.3–119
See also **Fireman, E. L.,** 13.12–269

Fisher, E. M. R., *see* **Crooks, R. N.,** 13H–143; **Peirson, D. H.,** 13G–264; 13G–265; **Stewart, N. G.,** 13G–56

Fisher, Edwin L.
Exchange of energy between the sea and the atmosphere in relation to hurricane behavior, 13E–187
Numerical experiment on modelling the behavior of fog and stratus, 13.10–485
Observational study of the sea breeze, 13.2–212
Theoretical study of the sea breeze, 13.2–213
See also **Frizzola, John,** 13.1–432

Fisher, Joel E.
Ogives of the Forbes type on Alpine glaciers and a study of their origins, p. 1445

Fisher, Wilton M., *see* **Heimann, Harry,** 13.7–115

Fishkova, L. M.
Nekotorye rezul'taty elektrofotometricheskikh i spektrograficheskikh nabliudeniĭ svecheniia nochnogo neba v Abastumani (*with* **Markova, G. V.**), 13.6–239

Fistrup, Børge
Glaciologi (*with* **Weidick, Anker**), 13.1–163

Fitch, F.
'Organized elements' in carbonaceous chondrites (*with* **Schwarz, H. P.** and **Anders, E.**), 13.10–115

Fitchen, F., *see* **Polk, C.,** 13J–155

Fite, W. L., *see* **Holister, G. S.,** 13.4–72

Fitzgerald, F. J., *see* **Daly, C. H.,** 13.7–110

Fjeldstad, Jonas Ekman
Circulation theorem for stationary wind currents, p. 1438

Fjørtoft, Ragnar
Numerical method of solving certain partial differential equations of second order, 13.9–591

Flaaten, Hans Kr.
Skadefrost og dens bekjempelse, 13.4–79

Flammarion, G. Camille
[Biographical sketch of] Robert Esnault-Pelterie (1881–1957), 13.6–61

Flanagan, V. P. V.
Ionization equilibrium in aerosols (*with* **O'Connor, T. C.**), p. 1077

Flanders, Allen F.
Weather Bureau's radar-hydrology program, p. 519

Flanders, P. L., *see* **Adams, W. M.,** 13.3–197

Flanigan, F. M.
Comparison of the accuracy of humidity measuring instruments, 13L–424

Flavell, R. G.
Application of potential refractive index in tropoespheric wave propagation (*with* **Lane, J. A.**), 13.11–90

Fleagle, Robert G.
Arctic meteorology, 13.8–56
Vertical distribution of wind speed, temperature and humidity above a water surface (*with* **Deardorff, J. W.** and **Badgley, F. I.**), 13E–188

Fleck, P. L. I., *see* **Abel, W. G.,** 13.12–220

Fleischer, Michael
Abundance and distribution of elements, 13.7–231

Fleischer, Robert
Cosmic noise and the atmosphere (*with* **Falconer, Raymond E.**), 13K–171
Variations in 18-Mc/s solar and cosmic noise, 13.12–99

Fleischman, Owen, *see* **Bazer, Jack,** 13.1–161

Fleisher, Aaron, *see* **Saltzman, Barry,** 13.6–530; 13.6–542; 13.9–12

Fleĭshman, S. M.
Za chetkoe predstavlenie o strukturnykh selevykh potokakh, 13.1–266

Flemings, Richard H.
Research activities in water properties and circulation at the Department of Oceanography, University of Washington (*with* **Barnes, Clifford A.**), p. 1779

Flerova, M. P., *see* **Vladimirov, O. A.,** 13.2–203

Fletcher, Joel E.
Climate and soil of the Southwest, 13.8–8

Fletcher, N. H.
Ice crystal nucleation by aerosol particles, 13.8–9

Fletcher, Robert D.
Description of U. S. numerical weather prediction operations, p. 2769
Meteorological satellites in military weather service, p. 2769
Superior photographic reconnaissance of tropical cyclones (*with* **Smith, James R.** and **Bundgaard, Robert C.**), 13.6–447

Fligel, M., *see* **Benkova, N.,** 13F–13

Flint, Richard Foster
Climatic changes since the last interglacial (*with* **Brandtner, Friedrich**), 13.2–487

Geological evidence of cold climate, 13.3–1; 13.7–322
Outline of climatic fluctuation since the last interglacial age (*with* **Brandtner, F.**), p. 1781

Fliri, Franz
Dynamisch-klimatologische Bemerkungen zur Temperatur des Winteds in den Ostalpen, 13.11–647
Zur Wetterlagen: Bioklimatologie der Ostalpen, p. 1788

Flock, W. L.
Experiment Luxembourg (*with* **Benson, R. F.**), 13J–40
Propagation at 36,000 megacycles in the Los Angeles basin (*with* **Mackey, R. C.** and **Hershberger, W. D.**), 13.7–125

Flohn, Hermann
Aerologische Klimatologie, 13.8–110
Bemerkungen zur Klimatologie von Hochasien. Aktuelle Schneegrenze und Sommerklima, 13.4–7; 13.9–710
[Biographical sketch of] Alfred Wegener, 13.1–87
Climatic fluctuations and their physical causes especially in the tropics, 13.11–628
Equatorial westerlies over Africa, their extension and significance, p. 784
Man's activity as a factor in climatic change, p. 1780
Mehrfachbildung der Tropopause und Windfeld im äquatorialen Pazifik, 13.6–6; 13.6–499
Meridional transport of particles and standard vector deviation of upper winds, 13H–30
Meteorologische Probleme bei der Ausbreitung radioaktiven Aerosols, 13G–91
On the structure of the inter-tropical convergence zone, p. 783
Probleme der Ausbreitung radioaktiven aerosols in der Luft, 13G–21
Probleme der geophysikalisch-vergleichenden Klimatologie seit Alexander von Humboldt, 13.2–471
Radioaktive Beimengungen als Tracer für Zirkulationsvorgänge in der Atmosphere (*with* **Reifferscheid, H.**), 13H–31
Studien zur allegmeinen Zirkulation der Atmosphere, 13.12–490
Symposien über klimaschwankungen, p. 3073
Theories of climatic change from the viewpoint of the global energy budget, 13.10–643

Flood, W. A.
Study of spread F, 13J–41

Flórán, Endre
Mozaikok a budapesti ionoszféra-adatokból, 13J–42

Florensky, K. P., *see* **Sotkin, I. T.**, 13.4–144

Florey, Elizabeth, *see* **Pritchard, Austin W.**, 13.8–404

Florey, Q. L.
Computation of evaporation savings [Lake Hefner] (*with* **Garstka, W. U.** and **Timblin, L. O., jr.**), 13.8–7
See also **Timblin, L. O., jr.**, 13.8–7

Flórián, Endre
Ionoszféra és a troposzféra kapcsolata, p. 3403
Ionoszféra F2 rétegének határfrekvenciája Budapest fölött hidegfrontok átvonulásakor, 13F–68
Légköri radioaktivitás mérésének egyes eredményeiröl, 13G–22

Florida. Water Resources Study Commission
Florida's water resources: a study of the physical, administrative, and legal aspects of water problems and water management, 13.7–381

Florida. State Univ. Tallahassee. Dept. of Meteorology, *see* **Craig, Richard A.**, 13.6–503; 13.12–473; **Jordan, C. L.**, 13.10–536

Florida. State Univ. Tallahassee. Oceanographic Institute, *see* **Jones, Meredith L.**, 13.8–392

Florov, Roman I.
Opit za opredeliane velichinata na toploot davaneto ot listnata sistema na gorski shirokolistni dŭrvesni vidove, p. 2417
Vliianie na temperaturata na korenovata sreda vŭrkhu izmrŭzvaneto na smŭrchovite ponitsi, p. 2760

Florsch, Gérard
Éclipse totale de Soleil du 15 février 1961 observeé par la "Commission solaire" du Groupe de Lorraine, 13.11–217
Eclipse total de Soleil du 15 février 1961: Pronostics climatologiques pour la France et l'Italie, 13.3–111

Flower, William D.
Constant level water apparatus for wet bulb hygrometers, 13L–84

Flowers, E.
Atmosphere from the surface to 50 mb over the South Pole during 1957, 13.2–32

Flügel, Hansjürgen
Der Einfluss pyhsikalischer und chemischer Faktoren auf die Cilienaktivität und Pumprate der Miesmuschel Mytilus edulis L (*with* **Schlieper, Carl**), p. 2764

Flügge, S., *see* **Handbuch der Physik**, 13.6–29

Fly, Claude L.
Soil drainability factor in land classification, p. 2749

Flynn, F. H.
Intense far-red emission from Comet Candy (1960 n), p. 1113

Focaccia, Basilio
Convegno Internazionale Tecnico-Scientifico dello Spazio, p. 3071

Focas, J. H.
  Seasonal evolution of the fine structure of the dark areas of Mars, p. 2767
Fock, V.
  On the clock paradox, 13.7–141
Fofonoff, Nicholas P.
  Description of the northeastern Pacific oceanography, 13.2–187
  Some properties of sea water influencing the formation of Antarctic bottom water, 13.6–317
Foitzik, Leonhard
  Beiträge zur Berechnung der Himmelslichtpolarisation (*with* **Spänkuch, D.**), p. 1463
  Bestimmung der Schrägsicht nach einer Komponentenmethode, 13.7–107
  Messungen der Spektralen Strahldichte und der Polarisation des wolkenlosen Himmels (*with* **Zschaeck, Helmut**), 13.9–625
  Über das Auftreten von Anomalien der Himmelslichtpolarisation (*with* **Spänkuch, Dietrich**), 13.11–660
Fojt, V.
  Námraza, 13.3–479
Fokker, A. D.
  Radio characteristics of solar flare families (*with* **Roosen, J.**), 13K–237
  Uitbarstingen in de radiostraling van de zon, p. 3727
  See also **de Feiter, L. D.**, 13.9–117
Foldvik, A.
  Two-dimensional mountain waves: a method for the rapid computation of lee wavelengths and vertical velocities, p. 2768
Foley, Joseph
  Computer applications in groundwater hydrology, p. 2748
Folinsbee, R. E.
  Bruderheim meteorite: fall and recovery (*with* **Bayrock, L. A.**), 13.5–167
Folsom, T. R.
  Vacuum-filling water sampler (*with* **Jennings, F. D.**), p. 1755
Fomichev, A. V.
  K kharakteristike struktury vodnykh mass Peruanskogo techeniia, 13.8–363
Fomin, Luch Michailovich
  O privedenii gorizontov gidrologicheskikh nabliudeniĭ v more, p. 1061
  O technosti dinamicheskogo metoda vychisleniia morskikh techeniĭ, 13I–16
  Teoreticheskie osnovy dinamicheskogo metoda i ego primenenie v okeanologii, 13.11–11
  See also **Fel'zenbaum, A. I.**, 13.9–338
Fonarev, G. A.
  Morskie telluricheskie toki i ikh sviaz' a magnitnymi variatsiiami, p. 1757
  Nekotorye dannye o telluricheskikh tokakh v Barentsevom more, p. 2080
  O variatsiiakh morskikh telluricheskikh tokov, p. 2408
Fonseca, Eurico
  Utilization of artificial planetoids on manned space exploration, p. 1442
Fonselius, Stig
  Measurements of the CO_2 pressure in the atmosphere and the sea, 13E–207
Font Tullot, Inocencio
  Meteorologia aplicada al vuelo con turborreactores, 13.9–77
Fontaine, P.
  Météorologie et le problème de l'eau: collaboration avec le service d'announce des crues, 13.11–434
Fontaine, W. E., *see* **Stene, J. K.**, 13.8–434
Fontan, Jacques, *see* **Blanc, Daniel**, 13H–7
Fontenot, L. L.
  Response of a flexible missile to ground winds, p. 2091
Fonton, S. S.
  Primenenie magnitnogo metoda dlia obnaruzhenii a meteoritov i ikh oskolkov, 13.8–186; 13.10–4
  See also **Krinov, E. L.**, 13.8–188
Fookes, R. W. J.
  Riprap equations: the relation between fluid velocity and minimum size of stone that will remain stationary in the flow, p. 261
  Sediment flow: some notes on theoretical and empirical formulae, p. 261
Fooks, G. F.
  Correlation analysis of the fading of radio waves reflected vertically from the ionosphere (*with* **Jones, I. L.**), 13.7–130
  Fading of radio waves reflected vertically from the ionosphere during magnetic storms, 13F–69
  Irregularities in the E_s layer of the ionosphere, 13.6–222
Forbush, Scott E.
  Absorption of cosmic radio noise at 22.2 Mc/sec following solar flare of February 23, 1956 (*with* **Burke, B. F.**), 13K–37
  Equatorial electrojet in Peru, 13.7–26
  Intensity variations in outer Van Allen radiation belt (*with* **Venkatesan, D.** and **McIlwain, C. E.**), 13A–56
  Large increase of cosmic-ray intensity following solar flare on Feb. 23, 1956, 13K–36
  Morphology and temporal variations of the Van Allen radiation belt, October 1959 to December 1960 (*with* **Pizzella, G.** and **Venkatesan, D.**), p. 3405
  See also **Carnegie Institution of Washington**, 13D–84
Ford, M. W.
  Home constructed instruments, 13.7–475
Ford, P. M.
  Study of hydrometeorological relationships in Alaska, p. 2415
Ford Instrument Co., Long Island City
  Fallout predictor, 13G–210

Formato, D.
Propagation characteristics of magneto-ionic plasma columns (*with* **Gilardini, A.**), p. 3415
Forsdyke, A. G.
Synoptic models of the tropics, 13.12–465
Tropical synoptic meteorology, 13.12–463
Tropical synoptic techniques, 13.12–464
Forsh, N. N.
Paleomagnetizm i paleoklimaty na Russkoĭ platforme v karbone i permi (*with* **Khramov, A. N.**), 13.3–506
Forsh, T. B.
Gidrokhimicheskaia kharakteristika prudov verkhnego techeniia r. Buzuluk, p. 3065
Forster, G. R.
Underwater survey on the Lulworth Banks, 13.6–289
Forsyth, P. A.
On the association of radio reflections with optical aurora, 13.9–219
Radio-star scintillations and the auroral zone (*with* **Paulson, K. V.**), 13.4–150
See also **Hector, F.**, 13.9–222; **Kelly, P. E.**, 13.10–200; **Madill, R. G.**, 13.6–229; **Ziauddin, Syed**, 13.7–212
Fortak, Heinz
On the mathematical formulation of the storm surge problem, p. 1786
Fortson, Eugene P., jr.
Navigation model studies of new Ohio River locks (*with* **Fenwick, George B.**), p. 2750
Fortus, M. I.
K voprosu o prakticheskom osushchestvlenii statisticheskoĭ ekstrapoliatsii meteorologicheskikh poleĭ, p. 3064; [Eng. transl.], p. 3718
Forward, R. L.
Upper limit for interstellar millicycle gravitational radiation (*with others*), 13.7–140
Fosberg, F. R.
Flora and vegetation, p. 249
Preservation of man's environment, 13.2–508
Soils, p. 249
Typhoon effects on individual species of plants, p. 249
Foskett, Laurence W.
Infrared absorption hygrometer (*with* **Foster, Norman B.; Thickstun, William R.** and **Wood, Rex C.**), 13L–239
Spectroscopic hygrometer (*with* **Foster, N. B.**), 13L–105
See also **Cook Research Laboratories, Skokie, Ill.**, 13L–295; **Foster, Norman B.**, 13L–115
Foster, A. A.
Protection of pine seed orchards and nurseries from fusiform rust by timing ferbam sprays to coincide with infection periods (*with* **Krueger, Daniel W.**), 13.10–77
Foster, F., *see* **Engler, A.**, 13D–98
Foster, Norman B.
Spectrometer for the determination of the water vapor in a vertical column of the atmosphere (*with* **Foskett, Laurence W.**), 13L–115
See also **Foskett, Laurence W.**, 13L–105; 13L–239
Foster, Theodore D.
Heat-flow measurements in the northeast Pacific and in the Bering Sea, p. 2759
Fouchet, Jacques
Record actuel d'énergie des rayons cosmiques, 13D–100
Fournier, Hugo
Description des installations d'une station d'enregistrement des variations très rapides du champ magnétique, 13B–29
Quelques aspects des premeirs enregistrements magnéto-telluriques obtenus à Garchy dans la gamme des variations très rapides, 13B–147
Fournier d'Albe, E. M.
Bubbles as coagulation elements in cumulus clouds, 13C–75
Cloud-seeding trails using common salt, 13C–38
Some observations of the geographical distribution of giant hygroscopic nuclei, 13C–38
Why not seed clouds with beer? A phantasy(?), 13C–74
Fowler, Albert
Great windfall of 1845 in New York State, 13.12–535
Fowler, Gerald Nathan
Hard component of μ-mesons in the atmosphere (*with* **Wolfendale, Arnold Whittaker**), 13.6–29; 13D–101
Fowler, J. R.
M. S. C. type IV motor psychrometer, 13L–179
Fowler, John M.
Fallout: a study of superbombs strontium 90 and survival (ed.), 13G–310
Polarization of cosmic ray muons (*with* **Primakoff, H. et al.**), 13D–19
Rising level of fallout, 13G–310
Fowler, P. H.
Energy determination of electromagnetic cascades (*with* **Perkins, D. H.** and **Pinkau, K.**), p. 1084
Observation of the suppression effect on bremsstrahlung (*with* **Perkins, D. H.** and **Pinkau, K.**), p. 1084
See also **Duthie, J. G.**, 13.4–157; 13.4–158
Fowler, William A.
Nucleosynthesis during the early history of the solar system (*with* **Greenstein, Jesse L.** and **Hoyle, Fred**), 13.9–132
[Obituary of] Howard Percy Robertson, p. 2422
Fox, D. F., *see* **Ainsworth, J. E.**, 13.6–449

Fox, Roy L.
  Sunshine-cloudiness relationships in the United States, 13.9–688
Fradkin, M. I., *see* **Kurnosova, L.,** 13D–22; **Vernov, S. N.,** 13D–28
Fraenkel, K., *see* **Svenska Sällskapet for Antropologi och Geografi,** 13.1–36
Francaviglia, A.
  Risultati di alcune ricerche sulla serie gessoso solfifera siciliana, p. 3072
France. Bureau des Longitudes
  Annuaire, 1961, 13.6–112
  Table of legal measurements, 13.6–112
France. Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique
  Actions éoliennes, phénomènes d'evaporation et d'hydrologie superficielle dans les Régions arides, Alger, 27–31 Mars, 1951, 13.2–1
France. Comité Central d'Océanographie et d'Étude des Côtes
  Observations du niveau marin à la station littorale de l'A.G.I. en Terre Adélie, 13.11–385
France. Météorologie Nationale
  Ce qu'est la météorologie Française, 13.5–66
  MET-MAR: Bulletin trimestriel de Liaison et d'Information, 13.11–339
France. Ministère de la France d'Outre-Mer
  Comité National des Recherches Antarctiques: Programmes scientifiques, 13.11–38
  Reconnaissances effectuées dans la région de Porte-Jeanne d'Arc, p. 2406
France. Ministère de la France d'Outre Mer. Service Météorologique
  Territoires Français de l'Afrique Noire, 1955, 13.6–504
  Territoires Français de l'Océan Indien, du Pacifique et de l'Amérique, 1955, 13.5–505
France. Service Hydrographique
  Catalogue des cartes et ouvrages qui composent l'hydrographie Française, 13.5–427
Frank, Louis A., *see* **Van Allen, James A.,** 13A–174; 13A–176; 13A–178
Frank, Miklós
  Ein chemisches Verfahren zur Messung der ultravioletten Strahlung der Sonne, p. 1080
Frankcom, C. E. N.
  Editorial (on wind observations at sea), p. 2764
  Institute of Navigation: Duke of Edinburgh's lecture 1961, p. 3733
  International Indian Ocean Expedition, 13.2–174
  "Weather Monitor" takes the place of "Weather Recorder," p. 1773
  World Meteorological Organization Commission for Maritime Meteorology: Third Session, 13.5–118
Franke, T.
  Zur Analyse der t^{-1}-Kurven der künstlich radioaktiven Niederschläge, 13G–92
Franken, Ernst
  Bemerkungen zu den geländeklimatischen Eigenarten des Untersuchungsraumes, p. 1439
Frankenberger, Ernst
  Beiträge zum internationalen Geophysikalischen Jahr 1957/58, pt. 1, Mess-Ergebnisse und Berechungen zum Wärmehaushalt der Erdoberfläche [and Eng. transl. by A. F. Spano], 13.11–22
  Untersuchungen über den Vertikalaustausch in den unteren Dekametern der Atmosphäre, 13L–180
Frankenstein, Guenther E.
  Strength data on lake ice, 13.7–310
Franklin, Benjamin
  Letter to Mr. Nairne of London, 13L–11
Franklin Institute, Philadelphia
  Controlled humidity for research, 13L–176
  Rapid Response hygrometer, 13L–278
Frankpitt, B. L., *see* **McQuistan, G. W.,** 13.6–242; 13.6–243
Franssila, Matti
  On the measurement of soil temperature in forests and swamps, 13.12–70
Frantsman, Iu. L.
  Opredelenie koordinat planetarnykh tumannosteĭ po spektral'nym snimkam s ob''ektivnoĭ prizmeĭ [and Eng. transl.], p. 1753
Franz, P.
  Erdmagnetische und petromagnetische Untersuchungen im südwestlichen Teil des Schwarzburger Sattels und im Südwestthüringisch-Fränkischen Triasland als Beitrag zur Deutung regionaler magnetischer Anomalien, p. 1078
Fraser, J. Keith
  Notes on the glaciation of King William Island and Adelaide Peninsula, N. W. T. (*with* **Henoch, W. E. S.**), 13.8–424
  Periglacial conditions in Canada, p. 2403
Fraser, M. J.
  Apparatus for measuring dewpoints below −86°C (*with* **Weart, H. W.**), 13.1–309
Frassetto, Roberto
  Sound-scattering layers and their relation to thermal structure in the Strait of Gibraltar (*with* **Backus, R. H.** and **Hays, E.**), p. 2405
  See also **Lomask, Morton R.,** 13.3–231
Frater, Thomas J.
  Prediction of maximum practical berth occupancy (*with* **Goodman, Alvin S.** and **Brant, Austin E., jr.**), p. 2750
Freden, Stanley C.
  Particle fluxes in the inner radiation belt (*with* **White, R. Stephen**), 13A–58
  Protons in the Earth's magnetic field (*with* **White, Stephen R.**), 13A–57
  Trapped proton and cosmic ray albedo neutron fluxes (*with* **White, R. S.**), 13.9–168
Frederick, Ralph H.
  Study of the effect of tree leaves on wind movement, 13.1–429

- **Fredga, Kerstin**
  - Photographic measurements of the brightness of prominences, p. 1070
  - Visual observations of contrast variation of filaments with solar limb distance, p. 1070
- **Fredriksen, A.**
  - Ionospheric absorption investigations at Hawaii and Johnston Island (*with* **Dyce, R. B.**), 13J–43
  - *See also* **Leadabrand, R. L.**, 13.6–158
- **Freeman, J. J.**
  - Systematic error in underwater acoustic direction-finding, 13.1–209
- **Freeman, John C., jr.,** *see* **Gilcrest, Robert A.**, 13E–147
- **Freeman, John W.**
  - Detection of an intense flux of low-energy protons or ions trapped in the inner radiation zone, p. 1100
- **Freeman, M. H.**
  - Evaluation of the cyclostrophic correction to the geostrophic wind, p. 3734
  - Five-day means and extremes of maximum and minimum temperature at London and Glasgow, p. 3733
  - Graphical method of objective forecasting derived by statistical techniques [Discussion by E. Knighting et al.], p. 2768
- **Freiburghaus, G.**
  - Systemes de propusion, actuels et future, p. 505
- **Freidman, G. I.**
  - Some results of comparing neutron and hard component variations during the period, Aug.–Oct. 1957 (*with* **Shafer, G. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13.9–169
- **Freĭdzon, A. I.**
  - Priemy rascheta pod"emov urovnia vody v ust'e Nevy (*with* **Bel'skiĭ, N. I.** and **Popkov, A. A.**), 13.4–325
- **Freier, George D.**
  - Auroral effects on the Earth's electric field, 13.10–189
- **Freier, Phyllis S.**
  - Balloon observation of solar cosmic rays on March 26, 1958 (*with* **Ney, E. P.** and **Winckler, J. R.**), 13K–121
  - Measurement of the cutoff rigidity at Minneapolis using solar protons and α particles from July 10, 1959, flare, 13K–311
  - Observation of solar cosmic rays (*with* **Ney, E. P.** and **Winckler, J. R.**), 13K–173
  - *See also* **Biswas, S.**, 13K–303; **Ney, E. P.**, 13K–138
- **Freĭkman, A. I.**
  - O nekotorykh voprosakh ukrepleniia galechnykh beregov Chernomorskogo poberezh'ia Kavkaza, p. 3738
- **Freiling, E. C.**
  - Radionuclide fractionation in bomb debris, 13H–144
- **Freĭndling, V. A.**
  - Ledovye usloviia deĭstvuiushchikh i proektiruemykh energeticheskikh vodokhranilishch Karelii, p. 3721
- **Freitag, Erika**
  - Untergradientische Winde in der winterlichen Nullschicht, pt. 2 (*with* **Faust, Heinrich**), 13.12–480
- **Fremd, V. M.**
  - Auxiliary apparatus of the seismic stations of Northern Tien-Shan [Transl. from Russ.], p. 500
  - P'ezoelektricheskiĭ seĭsmopriemnik dlia sil'nykh dvizheniĭ, p. 2075; [Eng. transl.], p. 3394
- **French, David N.,** *see* **Adams, Clyde M., jr.**, 13.2–258
- **French, Frederic A.**
  - Fall-out and airborne activity in Operation Wigwam, with notes on surface effects, 13G–2
- **French, Howard V.,** *see* **Magnitzky, A.**, 13E–249
- **French, R. L.**
  - Calculations of weapons radiation penetration in air (*with* **Wells, M. B.**), 13H–33
  - Some convenient representations for fission-neutron distributions in air, p. 3402
- **French West Africa. Service Météorologique**
  - Vent au sol en Afrique Occidentale Française et au Togo, période 1951–1955, 13.8–696
  - Vents en altitude en Afrique Occidentale Française, periode 1941–1955, 13.11–576
- **Frenkiel, François N.**
  - Atmospheric pollution in growing communities, 13.11–515
  - *See also* **International Symposium on Magneto-Fluid Dynamics**, 13.2–2
- **Frenkiel, J.**
  - Wind profiles over hills (in relation to wind-power utilization), 13.11–574
- **Frenzel, Carroll W.**
  - Diurnal wind variations in Central California, p. 3077
- **Frenzel, Josef W.,** *see* **Weiss, Emmerich**, 13.9–660
- **Frenzen, Paul**
  - On the origin of certain symmetrical patterns of atmospheric convection, p. 2423
- **Fréon, A.**
  - Recurrent variations of cosmic rays during solar maxima and their relation with optical activity: sunspots and corona, p. 1088
  - Relations entre les perturbations d'intensité du rayonnement cosmique et la structure de l'activité solaire (*with* **Legrand, J. P.** and **Trellis, M.**), 13.12–258
  - Vertical cutoff rigidities of cosmic rays in the geomagnetic field (*with* **McCracken, K. G.**), 13.10–154
  - *See also* **De Feiter, L. D.**, 13.5–195; 13K–232; **Lepechinsky, D.**, 13J–115

Fretter, W. B.
Analysis of jets from carbon (*with* **Hansen, L. F.**), p. 1082
Frewer, Ann, *see* **Schove, D. J.,** 13.6–83
Frey, Kurt P. H.
New free surface flow tank, p. 1777
Frey, William M.
Rocket borne sunfollower, 13.10–452
Freycenon, J.
Magnétomètre à champ terrestre utilisant la résonance paramagnétique nucléaire avec polarisation dynamique des noyaux, pt. 1 (*with* **Solomon, I.**), 13B–36
Freyle, Jorge Dextre, *see* **Dextre Freyle, Jorge**
Fridlender, E. M.
Issledovanie azimutal'nykh effektov v mezonnykh livniakh, obrazovannykh protonami s energiei 9 BeV [and Eng. transl.], 13D–52
Friedjung, M.
Planetary masses and distances of satellites, p. 1113
Friedländer, E. M.
On a consequence of the two-centre model of cosmic ray jets, 13.5–196
Friedlander, M. W., *see* **Engler, A.,** 13D–97
Friedlander, S. K.
Theoretical considerations for the particle size spectrum of the stratospheric aerosol, 13.7–500
Friedman, Herbert
Dew point indicator, 13L–460
Interplanetary hydrogen, 13.8–292
N. R. L. equipment and plans: a report, p. 1454
Optical determinations of atmospheric structure, p. 3076
Rocket experiments to detect X-rays and Lyman-α from solar flare events, 13K–236
Solar radiation, p. 2753
Solar variability in X-ray and ultraviolet emissions observed by means of rockets, p. 1780
Sunflare II: rocket observations of solar activity (*with* **Chubb, Talbot A.** and **Kreplin, Robert W.**), 13K–172
X-ray and ultraviolet emission of solar flares (IGY project 10.3) (*with* **Chubb, T. A.; Kupperian, J. E., jr.,** et al.), 13K–96
X-ray and ultraviolet radiation measurements from rockets, 13.9–123
See also **Chubb, T. A.,** 13K–61; 13K–161; 13K–227
Friedman, Irving
Deuterium concentration in Arctic sea ice (*with* **Schoen, Beatrice** and **Harris, Joseph**), 13.4–294
Volcanological observations, 13.10–230
Water-vapor exchange between a water droplet and its environment (*with* **Machta, Lester** and **Soller, Ralph**), p. 2758
See also **Bainbridge, A. E.,** 13.10–492
Friedrich, Hermann
Physiological significance of light in marine ecosysterms, 13.6–290
Friedrich, Walther
Windstruktur in Gebirge, p. 1461
Friedrich, Wilhelm
Hydrology of rivers and river basins: recommendations for the standardization of observations and of their publication (*with* **Wolf, Peter O.**), 13.8–441
Friend, James
High altitude sampling program, Vol. 1–5 (*with* **Feely, Herbert W.; Krey, Philip W.** et al.), 13H–32
Frisby, E. M.
Relationship of ground hail damage patterns to features of the synoptic map in the Upper Great Plains of the United States, p. 3077
Stratospheric winds between latitudes 30N and 60N (*with* **Smith, J. R.**), 13.8–528
Frisch, Alfred
Der albedobedingte Strahlungsfehler der Radiosonde H 50 (*with* **Müller, Hans Gerhard**), 13.3–399
Frischknecht, F. C., *see* **Keller, G. V.,** 13.9–422
Fristrup, Børge
Climatological studies of some high Arctic stations in North Greenland, p. 1438
Dänische glaziologische Untersuchungen im Internationalen Geophysikalischen Jahr, 13.11–414
Glaciologi (*with* **Weidick, Anker**), 13.5–371
International Glaciological Expedition, 13.10–327
Studies of four glaciers in Greenland, 13.1–236
See also **International Geographical Congress, 19th, Norden, 1960,** 13.12–3
Frith, R.
Meteorological satellites, p. 802
Research on the high atmosphere, p. 1787
Thermo-nuclear explosions and the weather, 13C–76
Fritsch, Volker
Die geoelektrische Aufschliessung eines Heilwasservorkommens in Bereiche des Neusiedlersees im österreichischen Burgenlande, p. 1435
Geoelektrische Baugrunduntersuchungen im verkarsteten Gebirge, p. 3074
Fritts, Harold C.
Analysis of maximum summer temperatures inside and outside a forest, 13.8–131
Approach to dendroclimatology: screening by means of multiple regression techniques, p. 1765
Fritz, Sigmund
Cloud pictures from satellite Tiros I (*with* **Wexler, H.**), p. 1442
Cloudiness associated with large-scale synoptic systems in temperate latitudes, p. 1761
Number of days with solar radiation above or below specific values (*with* **MacDonald, T. H.**), 13.1–386

Planet Earth as seen from space (*with* **Wexler, H.**), 13.4–3
Satellite cloud pictures of a cyclone over the Atlantic Ocean, 13.7–248
Seasonal heat storage in the ocean and heating of atmosphere, 13E–189
Some normal-incidence solar radiation observations during the IGY (*with* **MacDonald, T. H.**), p. 2088
Synoptic use of radiation measurements from satellite Tiros II (*with* **Winston, Jay S.**), p. 1111

Frizzola, John A.
Series of sea breeze observations in the New York City area (*with* **Fisher, Edwin L.**), 13.1–432
Some observational details of the sea breeze in the New York City area, 13.7–252

Frölich, F.
Some results of laboratory investigations of magnetic rock samples (serpentinites) (*with* **Stiller, H.**), 13.3–184

Frøshaug, John
Two experimental investigations on the reliability of the QHM-magnetometer for measuring the geomagnetic horizontal force, 13B–50

Frolander, H. F.
Bottom skimmer (*with* **Pratt, Ivan**), p. 1448

Frolov, A. D.
Propagation of ultrasonic waves in frozen sandy-clayey rocks, [Transl. from Russ.], p. 499

Frolov, N. M.
Temperaturnyĭ rezhim geliotermozony (na primere iugo-zapada SSSR), p. 3396

Fronert, V. V.
Zona mezhpassatnykh zapadnykh vetrov v tsentral'noĭ chasti Tikhogo okeana, p. 765

Frosini, P.
Carta della precipitazione media annua in Italia per il trentennio 1921–1950, 13.11–33

Frost, D. C.
Determination of ionization and dissociation potentials of molecules by radiation with electrons (*with* **McDowell, C. A.**), 13.2–143

Frost, R.
Cirrus development observed over Singapore and South Malaya, 13.8–749
Pressure variation over Malaya and the resonance theory, 13.7–553
Short period fluctuations of the semidiurnal component of pressure in the tropics, 13.1–410

Frost, W. T.
Low-flow forecasts on Rogue River, p. 1126

Früngel, Frank
Der "Skopograph": ein Flugplatz-Transmissometer mit Impulslicht, 13.8–553

Fry, John C.
Sound velocities at the surface of deep sea sediments (*with* **Raitt, Russell W.**), 13.3–228

Fry, L. M.
On the stratospheric fallout of strontium-90: the spring peak of 1959 (*with* **Jew, F. A.** and **Kuroda, P. K.**), 13G–211
Stratospheric fallout of Strontium-89 and Barium-140 (*with* **Kuroda, P. K.**), 13G–93
See also **Kuroda, P. K.**, 13G–232

Fuchs, Otto P., *see* **Bohn, J. Lloyd**, 13.5–163

Fürtig, Walter
Zur Helligkeit von Ballensatelliten, 13.11–656

Füstös, C.
Caracterizarea hidrochimică a bazinului riului Somes, p. 3408
Nomograme de prognoză pentru bazinul Someşului, 13.6–394
Rigla de calcul pentru prognoza inundaţiilor din bazinul Somesului, p. 3409

Füstös, Kálmán
Számolólés a légnedvesség meghatározásához, p. 1080

Fuguay, J. J., *see* **Barad, M. L.**, 13G–307

Fujii, Masayuki
Concerning the relation between the variation of Kuroshio in Osumi Gunto area and that of water temperature in Yakushima coastal area (*with* **Kimura, Minoru**), 13.12–375

Fujii, Shinichi
Intercepted rainfall in the hinoki forest, 13.3–82

Fujimoto, Y.
Observation of high-energy jet showers and high-energy γ-rays by means of large emulsion chambers (*with* **Hasegawa, S.**), p. 1082
See also **Aizu, H.**, 13.3–141

Fujimura, I.
Mountain and valley breezes at Tarōbō on the mid-slope of Mt. Fuji, pt. 1, p. 1101

Fujino, Kazuo
Attempt to estimate the thickness of sea ice by electric resistivity method, pt. 1, 13.1–231

Fujioka, Yoshikazu
Study on the runoff mechanism of mountain slopes, pt. 3, 4 (*with* **Katsurayama, Kosuke** and **Tejima, Sanji**), p. 3394

Fujita, A., *see* **Mamuro, T.**, 13H–160

Fujita, M.
Statistical study of rain days and rainless days at Tomie, p. 1101

Fujita, Tetsuya
Investigation of squall lines with the use of radar and satellite photographs (*with* **Ushijima, Toshimitsu**), p. 520
Mesometeorological study of selected areas in the United States, 13.2–491
Mesosystems: medium scale weather systems closely related to the initiation of severe local storms, 13.12–493
Method of combining radar, aerial and satellite photographs taken during hurricanes, 13.9–607
Mother cloud of the Fargo tornadoes of June 20, 1957, 13.7–586

  On the mesometeorological field studies near Flagstaff, Arizona (*with* **Styber, Kenneth A.** and **Brown, Rodger A.**), 13.12–441
  Structure of convective storms, 13.6–522
  See also **Brown, Rodger A.**, 13.10–542
Fujita, Yoshio
  Investigation of the spectrum of Y Canum Venaticorum, p. 1118
Fujitani, Y.
  Hot wire type apparatus for measuring the freezing temperature of supercooled fog and the number of ice crystals thereby formed (*with* **Uzu, Y.** and **Sano, I.**), p. 2419
Fujiwara, M.
  Attractive forces between two charged drops and their effect on coalescence process (*with* **Mueller, E. A.**), p. 520
  On the recording devices of the sizes of raindrops, 13.2–335
Fujiwara, S., *see* **Shimoda, S.**, 13L–320
Fukai, Rinnosuke
  Activation analyses of vanadium, arsenic, molybdenum, tungsten, rhenium, and gold in marine organisms (*with* **Meinke, W. Wayne**), p. 1771
Fuks, N. A.
  Isparenie i rost kapel' v gazoobraznoĭ srede [and Eng. transl. by J. M. Pratt], 13C–78
  Mekhanika aerozoleĭ [and Eng. transl. by E. Lachowicz], 13C–77
  Ob osazhdenii aerozoleĭ na sgenkakh kamer [and Eng. transl.], p. 1057
  Precipitation of aerosols on walls of chambers [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2074
Fukuda, H.
  Theoretical analysis of extensive air showers (*with* **Ogita, N.** and **Ueda, A.**), p. 1084
Fukuda, K.
  On the seasons in Amami Oshima Island, pt. 2, 13.7–615
  Research on the typhoons which approached the Amami Islands, p. 3730
Fukuda, M., *see* **Jerlov, N. G.**, 13.1–205
Fukui, Eiichiro
  Climatic superiority of the middle latitudes, 13.2–474
  Revision of the Köppen climatic map of eastern Asia with new available materials, 13.2–501
Fukui, Katsura, *see* **Yagoda, Herman**, 13K–298
Fukui, S. (Nagoya Univ.)
  Tokyo air shower experiment (*with others*), 13.9–170
Fukunaga, T.
  Visibility and ceiling at the Osaka International Airport (*with* **Hosoi, Y.** and **Shinomiya, H.**), p. 1101
Fukuo, Yoshiaki
  On the exchange of water and the productivity of a bay with special reference to Tanabe Bay, pt. 3, 13.5–322
Fukuoka, Jiro
  Analysis on the mechanism of the cold water mass appearance in the Enshu-nada, 13.4–255
  Note on the ice and ocean conditions in the sea near Syowa base in Antarctica, 13.5–302; [Reprint], p. 1459
  On the periodicity of the variations of the oceanic conditions, p. 1459
  On the variation of the Kuroshio current south of Honshu (Japanese Main Island), p. 1459
  Variations of the Kuroshio current in the sea south and east of Honshu (Japanese Main Island), p. 1459
Fukushima, Naoshi
  Geomagnetic pulsations in the initial stage of the severe magnetic storm on February 11, 1958 (*with* **Abe, S.**), p. 1089
  Initial phase of the magnetic storm on Feb. 11, 1958 (*with* **Abe, S.**), 13B–156
  Three dimensional consideration for current-system of geomagnetic variations, pt. 1, Current flow for polar elementary storm within a spherical conducting shell (*with* **Maeda, Rikio**), p. 1123
  Secular variation of cosmic-ray latitude effect (*with* **Kodama, M.**), p. 1088
Fukushima, Shin
  Solar modulation effect on the latitude dependence in cosmic ray intensity (*with* **Kodama, Masahiro**), 13D–102
Fukutomi, Takaharu
  Direct estimation of atmospheric humidity from the weight of a salt solution (*with* **Nonaka, K.**), p. 257
  Measurement of humidity in the foggy air (*with* **Sugawa, Akira**), 13L–240
  On the possibility of volcanic hot springs of meteoric and magmatic origin and their probable life span, p. 252
  Theory on the steady drift of ice due to wind on the frozen sea, 13.6–355
Fuld, Kurt M.
  Investigation of atmospheric scintillation and the elimination of its influence upon LOPAIR systems, 13.12–180
Fulks, J. R.
  On the mechanics of the tornado, 13.10–543
Fullerton, C. M., *see* **Williamson, N. K.**, 13.7–145
Fullerton, John G., *see* **Lee, Robert H.**, 13.11–209
Fulpius, A.
  Un radio-amateur a l'ecoute des satellites artificiels, p. 1441
Fulton, B. J.
  Analysis of transient modes of propagation across the auroral zone (*with* **Petrie, L. E.**), 13J–44
Fultz, Dave
  Experimental models of rotating fluids and possible avenues for future research, 13.3–428

  - Experimental note on finite-amplitude standing gravity waves, p. 2414
- **Funai, Arnold I.**
  - Results of strength tests on natural and artificial types of sea ice, 13.1–3
- **Funk, J. P.**
  - Comparison of radiative divergence near the ground with black-ball measurements, 13.12–432
  - Net radiometer designed for optimum sensitivity and a ribbon thermopile used in a miniaturized version, p. 2758
  - Note on the long-wave calibration of convectively shielded net radiometers, 13.9–558
  - Numerical method for the computation of the radiative flux divergence near the ground, 13.5–554
  - Radiative flux divergence in radiation fog, p. 2768
  - Weatherproof and sensitive net radiometer, p. 1788
  - *See also* **Norris, D. J.**, 13.3–32
- **Fuquay, D. M.**
  - Generator technology for cloud seeding, 13C–79
  - Mountain thunderstorms and forest fires, p. 2770
- **Furman, A. M.**
  - K teorii ionizatsii meteornykh sledov, pt. 2 [and Eng. transl.], 13.1–129
- **Fursenkov, V. A.**, *see* **Kisleva, M. S.**, 13L–405
- **Furuhata, T.**
  - New EDP machine-MERIAC-i-F, p. 1459
  - New spectrum computer "MERIAC-i-F" (*with* **Nishida, Michisuke**), p. 1459
  - On the new automatic data processing "MERIAC-i-F," p. 1459
- **Furukawa, P. M.**, *see* **Coulson, K. L.**, 13.7–531; 13.10–22
- **Furutsu, Koichi**
  - Effect of ridge, cliff and bluff at coastal line on ground radio waves, p. 2757
- **Fuse, Shin-ichiro**
  - Oceanographic conditions of Tanabe Bay (3), result of the survey in the summer of 1958 (*with* **Harada, Eiji**), 13.5–357
  - Study on the productivity of Tanabe Bay, pt. 3 (*with* **Harada, E.**), 13.5–357
- **Fuss, Franz**
  - Der Einfluss der Bodenbedeckung auf das Klima des Bodens und der bodennahen Luft, 13.6–614
- **Futi, Hidetaka**, *see* **Terada, Kazuhiko**, 13.3–207
- **Futterman, J.**, *see* **Crews, A.**, 13.9–216

G

- **Gabe, I.**, *see* **Mageru, V.**, 13H–68; 13H–149; 13G–245
- **Gabilly, A.**
  - Anomalies de températures et de précipitations en France en relation avec les anomalies de pression, p. 2766
- **Gabites, J. F.**
  - Heat balance of the Antarctic through the year, 13E–243
- **Gabriel, K. R.**
  - Markov chain model for daily rainfall occurrence at Tel Aviv (*with* **Neumann, J.**), 13.11–602
- **Gabry, André**, *see* **Decaux, Bernard**, 13.6–183; 13.7–129
- **Gade, Herman G.**
  - Notes on the effect of elasticity of bottom sediments to the energy dissipation of surface waves in shallow water, 13I–64
- **Gadomski, Jan**
  - Die Ökasphären der Riesensterne und die ökosphärische Evolution des Planetensystems der Sonne, 13.11–106
- **Gadsden, M.**
  - Relative intensities of some nitrogen bands in auroral spectra, 13.10–190
- **Gäbler, Horst**
  - Beobachtung einer Luftspiegelung, 13.12–592
- **Gaevskaia, O. V.**
  - Gorizontal'naia divergentsiia vetra i ee rol' v izmenenii intensivnosti prizemnykh tsiklonov i antitsiklonov, 13.8–688
  - K voprosu ob uchete uskoreniia pri diagnoze i prognoze evoliutsii vysotnykh tsiklonov i antitsiklonov, p. 2089
- **Gagniard, Louis**
  - Relation empirique approximative entre la variation séculaire magnétique et les fluctuations de la rotation terrestre, 13.4–194
  - Variation magnétique séculaire interprétée comme un "effet Rowland," accompagné de phénomènes l'induction électromagnétique, 13B–100
- **Gagoshidze, M. S.**
  - Selevye (griaze-kamennye) potoki i bor'ba s nimi, 13.1–267
- **Gaibar-Puertas, C.**
  - Risultati di alcune ricerche geomagnetiche, sismiche ed oceanografiche effettuate in Spagna, 13.3–204
- **Gaĭgerov, S. S.**
  - K dvadtsatipiatiletiiu nachala raboty pervoĭ v mire nauchno-issledovatel'skoĭ dreĭfuiushcheĭ stantsii SP-1, p. 2766
  - Methods and results of wind-temperature radio soundings (comp.), 13.4–13
- **Gaillard, Pierre**
  - Etude expérimentale des phénomènes parasites décelables dans un canal à houle (*with* **Marcou, Clovis**), 13I–108; [Dif. art.], 13I–109
- **Gaĭnullina, R. Kh.**
  - Opredelenie temperatury verkhneĭ atmosfery po vrashchatel nym polosam spektra gidroksila (*with* **Kariagina, Z. V.**), p. 244
  - Spektrofotometriia krasnoĭ chasti spektra nizhoshirotnogo poliarnogo siianiia 29–30 sentiabria 1957 goda, 13.10–191

Gaĭskiĭ, V. N.
O nektorykh zakonomernostiakh seĭsmicheskogo protsessa na primere izucheniia zemletriaseniĭ Tadzhikistana [and Eng. transl.], 13.10–234
Gaĭvoronskaia, L. S.
Nizkie temperatury pochvy v Sibiri i Tselinom krae i ikh znachenie dlia plodovykh kul'tur, p. 2420
Gaĭvoronskiĭ, I. I., *see* **Borovikov, A. M.**, 13.8–12
Gaizauskas, V.
Radio and corpuscular emission associated with the flare surge on the western limb of the Sun on July 20, 1961 (*with* **Covington, A. E.**), 13K–331
Gajzágó, László
Biometeorológiai mérések a Palatinus strandfurdő területén (*with* **Popovićs, Maria (Gubola)**), p. 3403
Kísérlet különböző útburkolatok felszínhőmérsékletének mérésére termisztorral (*with* **Popovics, M.**), 13.6–87
Lehűlési értékek alakulása nyáron, a nappali órákban (*with* **Popovics, M.**), p. 3404
Sugárzások biológiai hatésai, p. 3403
Gakkel', Ia. Ia.
Nakhodka butylochnoĭ pochty na ostrove Voronina, 13.7–283
Pervye dreĭfuiushchie radiobui (*with* **Samsoniia, L. P.**), p. 3411
Galakhov, N. N.
Snezhnyĭ pokrov v zimy, predshestvuiushchie zasushlivym i vlazhnym vegetatsionnym periodam, 13.4–1 ; 13.5–641
Galanopoulos, A. G.
On magnitude determination by using macroseismic data, [pt. 1], 13.9–264 ; pt. 2, p. 1752
Tsunamis observed on the coasts of Greece from antiquity to present time, 13.1–194
Galbraith, W., *see* **Cranshaw, T. E.**, 13K–31
Galdón, Eduardo
Estudio de la ionosfera por sondeos de incidencia vertical, 13.12–256
Gale, H. J.
Study of the radon content of ground-level air at Harwell (*with* **Peaple, L. H. J.**), 13G–23
Temperature gradient in the atmosphere at E.E.R.E. Harwell, 1951–1952, 13.7–547
Galejs, Janis
Further note on terrestrial extremely low-frequency propagation in the presence of an isotropic ionosphere with an exponential conductivity-height profile, p. 2758
Terrestrial extremely low frequency noise spectrum in the presence of exponential ionospheric conductivity profiles, 13F–70
Galerkin, L. I.
O fizicheskikh osnovakh prognoza sezonnykh kolebanii urovnia Iaponskogo moria, p. 1060
O sezonnykh kolebaniiakh urovnia Tikhogo okeana, p. 3735
Ob opredelenii otschetnoĭ poverkhnosti pri vychislenii plotnostnykh kolebaniĭ urovnia moria, p. 1433
Galin, M. B.
Vydelenie dlinnykh voln pri gidrodinamicheskom prognoze poleĭ davleniia v sredneĭ i verkhneĭ troposfere nad severnym polushariem Zemli, 13.5–522
Galindo Estrada, I. G.
Analisis de la insolacion recibida durante el Año Geofisico Internacional en la Ciudad de Mexico, p. 2420
Galkin, A. I.
Nekotorye voprosu avtomaticheskoĭ obrabotki dannykh panoramnogo vertikal'nogo zondirovaniia, p. 3401
Galkin, R. M.
Opredelenie skloneniia v razlichnykh poliakh gorizontal'noi sostavliaiushcheĭ (*with* **Delarov, A. I.**), 13.10–166
Galkin, V. I.
Nadvigi l'da na berega Baĭkala, 13.7–311
Gall, Ruth
Secular variation and the geomagnetic theory of cosmic radiation, 13D–53
Temporary capture of cosmic ray particles and their contribution to the high intensity belts (*with* **Lifshitz, J.**) [and Russ. version], 13A–59
Gallagher, A. P.
On the behaviour of small disturbances in plane Couette flow, p. 1765
Gallagher, P. B.
Radar studies of the cislunar medium, pt. 2, Experimental (*with* **Barthle, R. C.** and **Eshleman, V. R.**), 13.8–219
'Sporadic shower' properties of very small meteors (*with* **Eshleman, V. R.**), 13.9–137
Gallant, Roy A.
Exploring under the Earth, 13.5–23
Gallet, R. M., *see* **Jones, W. B.**, 13J–82
Galli, László
Vízháztartási vizsgálatok alkalmazása a hidrogeológiában, p. 2411
Galli, M., *see* **Cattani, D.**, 13.9–158 ; 13D–43
Gallister, Leland C.
Needs for special water supply forecasts to meet unusual water rights and irrigation requirements for the Sevier River Basin in Utah, p. 1126
Galló, Vilmos
Látástávolságmérő műszerek (*with* **Szücs, Zzigmond**), p. 3404
Galloway, J. L.
Second Congress of the Canadian Branch of the Royal Meteorological Society, 13.5–49
Galloway, Robert W.
Periglacial phenomena in Scotland, p. 1756
Gal'perin, B. M.
Sutochnyĭ prikhod summarnoĭ solnechnoĭ radiatsii pri razlichnykh oblakakh, p. 3732

Gal'perin, E. I.
Investigation of the crustal structure in the zone of transition from the Asiatic continent to the Pacific Ocean, p. 1092
Ob izmenenii napravleniia smeshcheniĭ chastits pri prokhozhdenii seĭsmicheskikh voln cherez zonu malykh skorosteĭ, p. 2075; [Eng. transl.], p. 3394
On seismic investigation of the deep crustal structure according to the International Geophysical Year plan (*with* **Kosminskaia, I. P.**), 13.5–37
Peresechenie Vostochnykh Karpat rekognostsirovochnym profilem glubinnogo seĭsmicheskogo zondirovaniia (GSZ) (*with* **Raĭkher, L. D.** and **Shafranskiĭ, A. V.**), p. 2403
Three-component seismic observations in boreholes, pt. 2, Investigation of the directions of displacements (*with* **Frolova, A. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 764
See also **Veĭtsman, P. S.**, 13.9–299
Galperin, G. Iu.
Spectrographs to be used for investigations of atmospheric emission during the IGY of 1957/1958 (*with* **Mironov, A. V.** and **Shefov, N. N.**), 13.4–185
Gal'perin, Iu. I.
K voprosu ob istochnikakh energii verkhneĭ atmosfery, p. 1057; [Eng. transl.], p. 2075
Vodorodnaia emissia i dva tipa spektrov poliarnykh siianiĭ, p. 243; [Eng. transl.], p. 1459
See also **Krasovskiĭ, V. I.**, 13A–103; **Shklovskiĭ, I. S.**, 13A–150
Gal'tsov, A. P.
Ispol'zovanie defitsita ispareniia dlia analiza genezisa zasukhi, 13.1–480; 13.4–1
Progress in investigating climatogenetic processes in the surface layer of the atmosphere on the basis of observations of a single station [Transl. from Russ. by G. S. Mitchell], p. 790
Gamazhenko, V. S.
Dinamika beregovykh nanosov Gagrinskogo zaliva, p. 3739
Novyĭ tip beregoukrepitel'nogo volnoloma dlia priglubogo berega, p. 1750
Gambell, A. W., jr.
Indirect evidence of the importance of water-soluble continentally derived aerosols, 13.11–599
Gamow, George
Gravity [12 p.], 13.2–158
Gravity [157 p.], 13.8–35
Gamutilov, A. E.
Opyt izucheniia temperatury i solenosti pridonnoĭ vody v okeane pri pomoshchi trubki PTR-57 (*with* **Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. D.**; **Sabinin, K. D.** and **Udintsev, G. B.**), p. 1061
Zonal'nost' raspredeleniia gidrologicheskikh kharakteristik v Atlanticheskom okeane (*with* **Gruzinov, V. M.**), p. 1064
See also **Burkov, V. A.**, 13.9–287
Ganchev, Iord.
Estestveno vlagozapasiavane na ovoshtni nasazhdeniia po strumni tereni—bez terasirane, p. 2762
Gandhi, J. M.
Modes of instability of an infinitely long gravitating cylinder in the presence of magnetic field, p. 1435
Gandin, L. S.
Diurnal temperature variation in the lower layers of the atmosphere (*with* **Piatygina, K. V.**; **Onikul, R. I.** et al.) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1447
Formation of turbulent motions at fronts [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1447
K teorii ispareniia pri uchete gorizontal'nogo peremeshivaniia (*with* **Soloveĭchik, R. E.**), 13.1–285
O kolebaniiakh samoleta, snabzhennogo avtopilotom, v turbulentnoĭ atmosfere, 13.4–63
O printsipakh ratsional'nogo razmeshcheniia seti meteorologicheskikh stantsiĭ, p. 1105
O rasprostranenii radioktivnoĭ emanatsii v prizemnon sloe atmosfery (*with* **Soloveĭchik, R. E.**) [and Eng. transl.], 13G–212
Vsesoiuznoe meteorologicheskoe soveshchanie, p. 794
Ganesan, A. S.
Color of the sea, 13.6–318
Ganeshin, G. S.
Sergeĭ Vladimirovich Obruchev (k 70-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia) (*with* **Chemekov, Iu. F.**), 13.7–98
Ganguli, M. K., *see* **Pramanik, S. K.**, 13B–122
Ganguly, N. K.
Shielding manned space vehicles from space radiations (*with* **Lence, J. T.**), 13A–214
Ganji, M. H.
[Obituary of] Herbert Donald Hoyle, 13.3–61
Gannon, John J., *see* **Velz, Clarence J.**, 13.1–522
Ganser, Joseph H., *see* **Crawford, Todd V.**, 13.1–544
Ganson, P. P.
Novaia oblast' okeanologii—akustika moria, p. 3738
Gantar, C.
Experimental study of the response of the Graf-Askania Gss2, No. 13, see gravity meter (*with* **Morelli, C.** and **Pisani, M.**), p. 3729
Some pressure effects on the behavior of Worden gravity-meters (*with* **Morelli, C.**), 13.12–522
Garagan, I. A.
Meteorologicheskie nabliudeniia v 1744–1747 gg. v Irkutske, 13.3–391

- **Garbrecht, Günther**
  - Abflussberechnungen für Flüsse und Kanäle, pt. 1, 13.7–403
- **Garchin'skaia, I. N.**
  - Sviaz' radioizlucheniia Solntsa na dline volny desiat' santimetrov s solnechnymi piatnamia, p. 2399
- **Garcia, R.**, *see* **Gilbert, J.**, 13.5–243
- **García Lozano, Faustino**
  - Coordinación en el trabajo y los factores climáticos, hidrológicos, de suelo y humanos en la creación de regadíos, 13.9–485
- **Garcia-Sainz, M. L.**
  - Sur les glaciers de l'Elbourz, 13.11–409
- **Gardener, M.**, *see* **Ashton, F.**, 13D–37
- **Gardner, A.**, *see* **Ridley, W. F.**, 13.1–101
- **Gardner, Linton J.**, *see* **American Association for the Advancement of Science**, 13.8–8
- **Gardner, W. R.**
  - Factors governing the pattern of water utilization in a plant root zone, p. 3413
  - Relation of external evaporative conditions to the drying of soils (*with* **Hillel, D. I.**), p. 3729
- **Garfinkel, Samuel B.**, *see* **Hasegawa, Saburo**, 13L–303; **Wexler, Arnold**, 13L–326; 13L–465
- **Garing, John S.**, *see* **Howard, John S.**, 13.10–548
- **Garland, G. D.**
  - Heat flow in western Canada (*with* **Lennox, D. H.**), 13.12–516
  - Studies of natural electric and magnetic fields (*with* **Webster, T. F.**), 13B–184
- **Garmire, G.**, *see* **Maxwell, Allan**, 13.8–169
- **Garner, D. M.**
  - Antarctic convergence south of New Zealand, 13.8–364
  - Hydrology of New Zealand coastal waters, 1955, 13.12–380
- **Garrels, Robert M.**, *see* **Siever, Raymond**, 13.5–339
- **Garrett, D. L.**, *see* **Detwiler, C. R.**, 13.12–504
- **Garrett, R. A.**
  - Tornadoes in northeastern Kansas, May 19, 1960 (*with* **Rockney, Vaughn D.**), p. 2088
- **Garrigue, Hubert**
  - Mesures sur la radioactivité d'origine atomique de l'air et des pr-ecipitations, 13G–24
  - Observations sur le déclenchement de la pluie, 13C–80
  - Sur la radioactivité d'origine atomique de l'air et des précipitations, 13G–214
  - Sur la radioactivité de l'atmosphère, 13G–213
- **Garriock, A. G.**, *see* **Desmond, E. J.**, 13.8–729
- **Garriott, Owen K.**
  - Radio noise, 13.7–38; 13F–71
  - Satellite studies of the ionization in space by radio (*with* **Bracewell, R. N.**), 13.6–3; 13J–45
  - Some numerical solutions of the continuity equation for electrons in the nighttime *F* region of the ionosphere (*with* **Thomas, J. O.**), p. 3729
- **Garrison, G. R.**
  - Long-range measurement of sound speed in sea water (*with* **Kirkland, P. C.** and **Murphy, S. R.**), 13.1–210
- **Garstang, R. H.**
  - Transition probabilities for forbidden lines of Fe II, p. 3740
  - Two solar ultra-violet lines of neutral carbon, p. 2421
- **Garstka, Walter U.**
  - Reservoir evaporation and its reduction, 13.11–582
  - *See also* **Florey, Q. L.**, 13.8–7; **Price, W. H.**, 13.8–7
- **Gartlein, Carl W.**
  - Aurora and the local magnetic field (*with* **Gartlein, H. E.** and **Sprague, G.**), 13.10–192
  - Auroral absorption of radio signals (*with* **Sprague, G.**), p. 3079
  - *See also* **Bless, R. C.**, 13.11–254; **Fillius, R. W.**, 13.10–188; **O'Brien, B. J.**, 13.5–3; 13A–123
- **Gartlein, H. E.**, *see* **Gartlein, C. W.**, 13.10–192
- **Garton, W. R. S.**
  - Absorption spectra of the alkaline earth metal vapors (*with* **Codling, K.**), p. 1454
- **Gartsman, L. B.**
  - Printsipy issledovaniia nekotorykh strukturnykh svoistv rezhima vetra, 13.2–380
- **Garvin, Loyd Clinton**
  - Stratospheric temperatures related with solar activity, 13.11–552
- **Gaske, M. C.**, *see* **Summers, D. L.**, 13H–109
- **Gaskell, T. F.**
  - Characteristics of the Antarctic ice-sheet, 13.7–341
  - Structure of the ocean floor (*with others*), 13.7–255
- **Gaspar, S.**
  - On the intensity and areal coverage of the northeast monsoon rains in the districts of Madras State, p. 3727
  - Unusual hailstorm at Bamrauli on February 7, 1961, p. 1081
- **Gasparini, P.**
  - Considerazioni su di un rilevamento radiometrico dell'Isola di Ischia (*with* **Rapolla, A.** and **Sabini, P.**), p. 3398
- **Gassmann, Fritz**
  - Ein räumliches n-Schichtenproblem der Refraktionsseismik, 13.6–261
- **Gat, J. R.** (i.e., **Gutman**)
  - Radioactive fallout in Israel, pt. 1–2 (*with* **Gilat, J.**), 13G–311
  - *See also* **Feige, Y.**, 13H–29
- **Gates, David M.**
  - Infrared transmission of clouds (*with* **Shaw, Clyde C.**), 13C–81
  - Near infrared solar radiation measurements by balloon to an altitude of 100,000 feet

  - (*with* **Murcray, David G.; Shaw, C. C.** and **Herbold, Robert J.**), 13L–378
  - Winter thermal radiation studies in Yellowstone Park, 13.8–657
- **Gates, L. D.**
  - Residual radiological hazard from the air detonation of an atomic weapon in the rain (*with* **Gibson, T. A., jr.; Gwynn, P. S.** et al.), 13G–94
- **Gates, W. Lawrence**
  - Distortion of baroclinic instability criteria by finite differences, 13.9–590
  - Numerical prediction conference at U.C.L.A. (*with* **Mintz, Yale** and **Wurtele, M. G.**), p. 2077
  - Preliminary study of numerical errors in the integration of barotropic flow on a spherical grid (*with* **Riegel, Christopher A.**), 13.6–463
  - Reduction of truncation error by extrapolation techniques, 13.2–339
  - Stability properties and energy transformation of the two-layer model of variable static stability, p. 1457
  - Study of numerical errors in the integration of barotropic flow on the spherical grid (*with* **Riegel, Christopher A.**), 13.8–561
- **Gatha, K. M.**, *see* **Gokhale, N. R.**, 13L–404
- **Gatsenko, B. M.**
  - Sposoby opredeleniia reduktsionnykh popravok glubokovodnogo oprokidyvaiushchegosia termometra, 13.6–278
- **Gatti, G.**
  - Total absorption lead glass Čerenkov counter (*with* **Giacomelli, G.; Love, W. A.** et al.), 13.12–456
- **Gaul Roy D.**
  - Fixed platform research off Panama City, Florida, p. 1778
  - Observations of internal waves near Hudson Canyon, 13I–175; [Reprint], p. 2091
  - Oceanographic requirements vs instrumentation capabilities (*with* **Schule, J. J., jr.**), p. 2091
- **Gaulon, R.**
  - Détecteur de rotations faibles pour l’étude des marées terrestres (*with* **Jolivet, J.**), p. 3723
- **Gauser, Károly**, *see* **Bartha, Lajos, jr.**, 13.6–624
- **Gassen, Henri**
  - Integration of data by means of vegetation maps, 13.2–507
- **Gaustad, John E.**
  - Far ultraviolet line spectrum of a B2 star (*with* **Spitzer, Lyman, jr.**), p. 776
  - Solar limb intensity profile (*with* **Rogerson, John B., jr.**), p. 501
- **Gautier, M.**
  - Chotts, machines évaporatoires complexes, 13.2–416
- **Gautier, William K.**
  - Meteorological instrumentation at the National Bureau of Standards, 13L–266
- **Gauzit, J.**
  - Nature et composition chimique des planètes, 13.9–133
- **Gavasheli, Sh. G.**
  - Temperaturnyĭ rezhim pochvy v Tbilisi, 13.8–670
- **Gavrilenko, N. M.**
  - Kharakteristika protsessov, obuslovlivaiushchikh znachitel’nye pokholodaniia zimoi na Ukraine, p. 1103
- **Gavrilov, Aleksandr Mikhailovich**
  - Gidrologiia i narodnoe khoziaĭstvo (*with* **Popov, I. V.**), 13.1–27
  - Izuchenie stoka v karstovykh raĭonakh, 13.5–469
  - O vliianii karsta na stok malykh rek, 13.7–386
  - Osnovy ucheta stoka na gidroelektrostantsiiakh (posobie dlia gidrologov) (*with* **Kabanova, K. C.** and **Proskuriakov, A. K.**), 13.6–11
- **Gavrilov, N. F.**
  - Vliianie treshchinovatsti na vlazhnost’ pochv [and Eng. transl.], 13.4–358
- **Gavrilov, V. A.**
  - O velichine poroga kontrastnoĭ chuvstvitel’nosti glaza v vyrazhenii dlia meteorologicheskoĭ dal’nosti vidimosti, p. 3731
  - Usovershenstvovannyĭ variant metoda otnositel’noĭ iarkosti (metod dvukh chernykh tel), p. 3731
  - *See also* **Kachurin, Lev Grigor’evich**, 13L–307
- **Gavrilova, K. N.**
  - Rabota operativnoĭ gruppy po agrometeorologicheskomu obsluzhivaniiu uborochnoĭ kampanii (*with* **Piatnitskaia, E. N.**), 13.1–95
- **Gavrilova, L. A.**
  - Nekotorye osobennosti vertikal’noĭ struktury zimnikh statsionarnykh antitsiklonov v Arktike, p. 262
  - Struktura zimnikh vysokikh antitsiklonov v Arktike, 13.3–23
- **Gavrilova, M. K.**
  - Summarnaia radiatsiia v Aliaske, 13.3–444
- **Gazenko, O. G.**
  - Fiziologicheskie metody v kosmicheskoĭ meditsine (*with* **Baevskiĭ, R. M.**), p. 2086
  - Quelques résultats des expérimentations médicales et biologiques effectuées à bord des satellites, 13.8–277
- **Gazert, V.**
  - Quantitative Bestimmung von Kernspaltprodukten in Proben aus dem Nordalpenraum und aus Spitzbergen im Jahre 1960 (*with* **Pötzl, K.** and **Reiter, R.**), 13H–129
- **Gazzola, Adriano**
  - Sul calcolo delle velocità verticali a scala sinottica, p. 1784; [Dif. art.], p. 3398

Terza sessione della Commissione di Aerologia della OMM, p. 1784
See also **Fea, G.**, 13.4–427; 13H–26; 13H–27; 13H–28

Gburčik, Petar
Influence of the Alps on the change of vorticity over the Gulf of Genoa, 13.6–619

Gdzelishvili, E. Ia.
K metodike prognozirovaniia sil’nogo vetra na 1–3 dnia v usloviiakh Gruzii, p. 517

Gebbie, H. A.
Molecular emission spectroscopy from 2 μ to 12 μ by a Michelson interferometer (*with* **Roland, G.** and **Delbouille, L.**), 13.11–134
Use of a Michelson interferometer to obtain infra-red spectra of Venus (*with* **Delbouille, L.** and **Roland, G.**), p. 2090

Gedalin, E. V.
O vysotnom khode shirokikh atmosfernykh livneĭ, 13D–103

Gedda, Baron de
Mémoire sur une nouvelle méthode de construire des hygromètres correspondans à points fixes de sécheresse et d’humidité, 13L–10

Geddes, L. A., *see* **Hoff, Hebbel E.**, 13L–461

Gedeonov, L. I.
Raschet dozy vneshnego izlucheniia ot vypavshikh radioktivnykh produktov deleniia (*with* **Shvedov, V. P.** and **Iakovleva, G. V.**) [and Eng. transl.], 13G–95
See also **Shvedov, V. P.**, 13G–52; 13H–100; 13H–140

Gedvilaĭte, N. M., *see* **Blinstrubas, S. I.**, 13.6–226

Gehrels, T.
Photometric studies of asterods, pt. 9 (*with* **Owings, D.**), p. 2079
Polarization-phase relations for Venus (*with* **Samuelson, R. E.**), 13.8–212

Geiger, G. V.
Propagation measurements at 3480 and 9640 Mc/s beyond the radio horizon (*with* **La Frenais, N. D.** and **Lucas, W. J.**), 13.4–103

Geiger, Rudolf
Das Klima der bodennahen Luftschicht. Ein Lehrbuch der Mikroklimatologie, 13.4–4
[Obituary of] Fritz Rossmann, p. 1775

Geĭnts, V. A.
Nekotorye osobennosti regulirovaniia stoka poverkhnostnykh i podzemnykh vod na konusakh vynosa, 13.5–486

Gelabert, Luis Miró-Granada, *see* **Miró-Granada Gelabert, Luis**

Gel’bukh, T. M.
Elementy vodnogo balansa del’ty r. Ili, 13.7–370

Geldart, J. W., *see* **Magarvey, R. H.**, 13.7–582

Gelfreich, G. B.
Bursts of microwave radio emission associated with solar flares (*with* **Ikhsanova, V. N.**; **Kaĭdanovskiĭ, N. L.** et al.), 13.12–120
On the regions over sunspots as studied by polarization observations on centimeter wavelengths (*with* **Korol’kov, D.**; **Rishkov, N.** et al.), 13.12–121

Gelhard, Robert H.
Weather and circulation of May 1961: persistent cool weather in the United States, 13.8–522

Gellert, Johannes F.
Neue meteorologisch-klimatologische Forschungen in der Volksrepublik China, 13.5–52
Problemy gliatsial’noĭ morfologii Severo-Germanskoĭ raviny, (mezhdu El’boĭ i Oderom), 13.7–320

Gel’mgol’ts, N. F.
Aerologicheskii analiz atmosfernoĭ zasushlivosti v vapadnom Kazakhstan, 13.5–530
Usloviia razvitiia atmosfernoĭ turbulentnosti v predgornoĭ zone Iugo-Vostochnogo Kazakhstana, 13.10–574

Gémesy, T.
Cloud chamber study of extensive air showers (*with* **Sándor, T.** and **Somogyi, A.**), p. 1083

Gendrin, R.
Guidage des whistlers par le champ magnetique, p. 3739
Moyen simple d’étude de l’exosphère: les siffleurs radio-électriques, 13.11–91
See also **Carru, H.**, 13F–36

General Dynamics Corp. Convair Div., San Diego
[Composite report . . . results of physics research . . . directed toward the ultimate development of a defense against ballistic missiles], 13.4–108

General Electric Co., *see* **Jenne, D. E.**, 13.2–10; **Abraham, Leonard G., jr.**, 13.8–592

General Electric Research Laboratory, Schenectady, N. Y., *see* **Blodgett, Katharine B.**, 13L–117; **Wilson, V. C.**, 13.6–553

General Mills Electronics Group. Balloon and Aerospace Systems Dept., Minneapolis, Minn., *see* **Dietsche, D. A.**, 13.8–527

Genetaty, —, *see* **Godivier, —**, 13B–200

Genève, R.
Grêle, 13.11–13

Genkin, A. L., *see* **Dubov, A. S.**, 13.4–60

Genkin, I. L.
K-effekt i spiral’naia struktura Galaktiki, p. 3724; [Eng. transl.], p. 3740

Gennesseaux, Maurice
Migration expérimentale du fer dans les sédiments marins, 13.4–244
See also **Bourcart, Jacques**, 13.3–289; 13.3–290; 13.8–322

- **Gentilli, J.**
  - Quaternary climates of the Australian region, p. 1781
  - Temperature montane in Toscana, 13.1–543
- **Gentry, Robert Cecil**
  - Expériences aériennes de pluie provoquée (*with* **Lehoux, G.** and **Vitureau, P.**), 13C–82
  - *See also* **Sourbeer, Robert H.**, 13.6–588
- **Gentzler, Robert F.**
  - High-altitude winds over the southwestern United States for Jan., Feb. and March, 13.6–564
- **Geo-science, Inc., Alamogordo, N. Mex.,** *see under* **Geo-Science as one word**
- **Geofisica e Meteorologia,** [Genoa]
  - Indici K del carattere geomagnetico triorario: Maggio-Agosto 1961 (Osservatoirio di Monte Capellino, Genova), p. 3073; Jan.–Apr. 1962, p. 3074
  - [Obituary of] Giovanni Boaga (1902–1961), p. 3074
  - Sesto Congresso Internazionale di Meteorologia Alpina, Bled, Jugoslavia: Setembre 1960, 13.5–50
- **Geograficheskoe Obshchestvo,** *see* **Fenologicheskoe Soveshchanie, Leningrad, Nov. 29–Dec. 4, 1957,** 13.1–4
- **Geomagnetizm i Aeronomiia,** [Moscow]
  - Annotatsii na stat'i po geomagnetizmu i aeronomii, opublikovannye v "izvestiiakh vysshikh uchebnykh zavedeniĭ. Radiofizika," izd. Gor'kovskogo universiteta, p. 2081
  - Annotatsii na stat'i po geomagnetizmu i aeronomii, opublikovannye v "Izvestiiakh vysshikh uchebnykh zavedeniĭ, Radiofizikaa," 1961, tom 4, p. 1760
  - Konferentsiia po bystrym variatsiiam elektromagnitnogo polia Zemli i zemnym tokam, p. 2081
  - Mezhdunarodnyĭ geofizicheskiĭ komitet 25 ianvaria 1961 g., Parizh, p. 1758
- **Geophysical Journal,** [London]
  - Characteristics of the Antarctic ice sheet: Geophysical discussion of the Royal Astronautical Society, Feb. 27, 1959, 13.11–415
  - Conference on Palaeomagnetism, Kings' College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, April 1961, 13.8–71
  - Report of the Proceedings of the XII General Assembly of the International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics, Helsinki, July 26 to Aug. 6, 1960, 13.7–46
- **Geophysics Corporation of America, Bedford, Mass.,** *see* **Brown, H. K.,** 13.7–506; 13.7–507; **Dalgarno, A.,** 13.5–540; **Golomb, D.,** 13.7–508; **Marmo, F. F.,** 13.9–582; **Nawrocki, P. J.,** 13.5–18; 13.8–165; 13.12–478; 13H–74; **Pressman, J.,** 13.7–509; 13.7–510; **Tank, Winifred,** 13.10–31
- **George, C. A.**
  - Thickness advection at the 500-mb surface in relation to very heavy rainfall (*with* **Abbi, S. S.**), 13.5–599
- **George, C. J.**
  - Rainfall peaks over west coast and east coast of Peninsular India, p. 2412
- **George, D. J.**
  - Coldest place on earth, 13.4–476
  - Gornergletscher Glaciological Expedition, 1959–60, p. 1788
  - Weather stations of the Falkland Islands dependencies survey, 13.7–85
- **George, James L.**
  - Survey of the literature on temperature determination at altitudes above 120,000 feet (*with* **Peake, William H.**), 13.10–62
- **George, Joseph J.**
  - Method for the prediction of clear air turbulence, 13.9–74
  - Prediction of clear air turbulence [and Ital. summary by A. Baroni], 13.9–75
- **Georgetown University. Georgetown College Observatory,** *see* **Glover, Francis,** 13A–60
- **Georgi, Johannes**
  - Die Absolutwerte der 1929/31 in Grönland ausgeführten Strahlungsmessungen, p. 1115
  - Flugzeug-Kondensfahne erzeugt ausgedehntes Wolkenfeld, 13C–83
  - [Memorial to Alfred Wegener on his 80th anniversary] (ed.), 13.1–86
  - Temperatur-und Dichte-Messungen des grönländischen Inlandeises [Criticism by K. Wegener], 13.3–318
- **Georgia Institute of Technology. Engineering Experiment Station,** *see* **Hendrix, Warren P.,** 13.10–611; **Mullins, Joseph C.,** 13C–161
- **Georgia. Marine Institute**
  - Review of activities and personnel at the University of Georgia Marine Institute, p. 1778
- **Georgievskiĭ, Iu. M.**
  - Vliianie lesistosti na maksimal'nuiu vysotu vesennego polovod'ia, 13.10–399
- **Georgii, Hans-Walter**
  - Untersuchungen über atmosphärische Spurenstoffe und ihre Bedeutung für die Chemie der Niederschläge, 13.7–596
- **Geo-Science, Inc., Alamogordo, N. Mex.,** *see* **Waddell, John H., III,** 13.5–135
- **Geotis, Spiros G.**
  - Some radar measurements of hail, p. 519
- **Gérard, Ph.**
  - Etude écologique de la forêt dense à Gilbertiodendron dewevrei dans la région de l'Uele, 13.3–83
- **Gerard, Robert D.**
  - Large-volume water sampler (*with* **Ewing, Maurice**), p. 1755
  - Thermal gradient measurements in the water and bottom sediment of the western At-

- lantic (*with* **Langseth, Marcus G., jr.** and **Ewing, M.**), p. 1099
- *See also* **Broecker, Wallace S.**, 13.3–238; 13.8–361

Gerasimov, I. P.
- Moisture and heat factors of soil formation [Transl. from Russ.], 13.5–593
- Nabliudeniia i besedy v SSHA po voprosam geomorfologii i paleogeografii, p. 2407
- Recent nature of the Siberian pole of cold, p. 509
- *See also* **Budyko, M. I.**, 13.4–442

Gerasimov, Str.
- Vurkhu geneticheskiia analiz na visokite vŭlni, p. 2417
- Za tsiklichnostta na khidrometeorologicheskite iavleniia i neĭnoto prakticheskoe izpolzuvane, p. 2762

Gerasimov, V. A.
- Ledniki basseĭna Baiankola na severe uzla Khan-Tengri, 13.5–375

Gerasimova, N. M.
- Vliianie iadernogo fotoeffekta na spektr pervichnogo kosmicheskogo izlucheniia (*with* **Rozental', I. L.**) [and Eng. transl.], 13D–104

Gerasimova, R. I., *see* **Varfolomeev, A. A.**, 13D–13

Gerber, J. F.
- Estimates of Bowen's raio by the heat budget measurements of a cornfield (**Decker, W. L.**), 13.7–433

Gerbier, N.
- Problème de l'-ecoulement de l'air en pays montagneux: études expérimentales dans les Alpes Françaises (*with* **Bérenger, M.** and **Snrek, D.**), 13.1–463
- *See also* **Queney, P.**, 13.1–26

Gerdel, R. W.
- Climatological study of the Greenland ice sheet, p. 1438
- Simulation of a blowing snow environment in a wind tunnel, p. 1126
- Wind tunnel studies with scale model simulated snow (*with* **Strom, Gordon H.**), p. 781

Gerhardt, John R.
- Example of a nocturnal low-level jet stream, 13.9–602
- Experimental determinations of the back-scattering cross-sections of water drops and of wet and dry ice spheres at 3.2 centimeters (*with* **Tolbert, C. W.**; **Brunstein, S. A.** et al.), 13.1–495
- Further studies of the back-scattering cross-sections of water drops and wet and dry ice spheres (*with* **Tolbert, C. W.** and **Brunstein, S. A.**), p. 787
- Temperature and moisture soundings over the Gulf of Mexico for March 1949, 13E–106
- *See also* **Mitcham, W. S.**, 13.4–375; **Portig, Wilfred H.**, 13.6–55

Gerlach, Walther
- Untersuchungen über radioaktive Niederschläge und die Aktivität der Luft, 5, 6 (*with* **Stierstadt, Klaus**), 13G–96

Gerling, E. K.
- Produkty kosmicheskoĭ radiatsii v Sikhote-Alinskom meteorite (*with* **Levskiĭ, L. K.**), 13.3–120

Germain, P.
- Remarks on steady perfect fluid flow with spherical symmetry, p. 1782

Germany. Deutscher Wetterdienst
- Die Fachsitzung "Strahlströmung und Tropopause" in Offenbach a.M., Oktober 7–8, 1959, 13.6–6
- Freilandversuche 1959 sur Frostbekämpfun durch Geländeheizung [Listing of contents], p. 1439
- Klima-Atlas von Nordrhein-Westfalen, 13.8–42
- *See also* **Attmannspacher, W.**, 13.10–595; **Faust, Heinrich**, 13.10–515; 13.10–516

Germany. Deutscher Wetterdienst (Hohenpiessenberg Meteorological Obst.), *see* **Grunow, Johannes**, 13.1–18

Germogenova, T. A.
- O vliianii poliarizatsii na raspredelenie intensivnosti rasseiannogo izlucheniia, p. 3064; [Eng. transl.], p. 3718

Gerritsen, F.
- Surface wind stress over water as related to wave action, p. 1786
- *See also* **Brunn, P.**, 13.9–357; 13.12–386

Gerrity, Joseph P., jr., *see* **Spar, Jerome,** 13.7–490

Gershanovich, D. E.
- Okeanologicheskiĭ reĭs sudna "Pervenets" v Beringovo more i zaliv Aliaska letom 1960 g., p. 3736

Gershberg, R. E.
- Optical thickness of diffuse nebulae in H_{α}, [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1119
- Rasshirenie oblasteĭ H II i obrazovanie gravitatsionno-ustoĭchivykh protozvezd, p. 1072; [Eng. transl.], p. 1457

Gershengorn, G. I.
- Neustanovivshiesia vetrovye nagony urovnia v zamknutom basseine, 13.1–188
- O vetrovykh techeniiakh v melkom more, 13.1–187

Gershman, B. N.
- O vliianii ionov na kharakter rasprostraneniia svistiashchikh atmosferikov (*with* **Trakttengerts, V. Iu.**), p. 2081
- O vozmozhnosti ispol'zovaniia dannykh o dispersiiakh svistiashchikh atmosferikov dlia otsenok kontsentratsiĭ v solenchnykh korpuskliarnykh potokakh (*with* **Trakhtengerts, V. Iu.**), p. 3400
- Ob obrazovanii ionosfernykh neodnorodnosteĭ (*with* **Ginzberg, V. L.**) [Eng. transl. by C. E. Townsend], 13J–46

Gerson, Nathaniel C.
Correlation of auroras with increased cosmic ray intensities (November 19, 1949), 13K–6
Diurnal variation of sweeper activity (*with* **Gossard, W. H.**), 13.11–92
General absorption theory, 13J–47
High-frequency propagation over long paths (*with* **Nardozza, V. J.** and **Hengen, J. G.**), p. 3407
Radio wave absorption at long distances, 13J–48
Sources of atmospheric and planetary energy, 13E–146
Gerstmann, Werner
Beitrag zur Bestimmung der Schubspannungsgeschindigkeit über dem Meer aus Schiffsbeobachtungen, p. 1463
Gerthsen, P.
Automatic dew-point hygrometer using Peltier cooling (*with* **Gilsing, J. A. A.** and **van Tol, M.**), 13.4–393; 13L–403
Geslin, H.
A propos des gelées des 28 et 29 mai 1961, 13.8–123
Aspects climatiques de la campagne agricole 1959–1960, 13.8–111
Gething, P. J. D.
Influence of ionospheric conditions on the accuracy of high frequency direction finding, 13.4–167
Relation between oblique and ground pathlengths in ionospheric propagation over a curved earth, 13J–49
Getmanenko, T. V.
Rezul'taty vizual'nykh nabliudeniĭ v Krymu (*with* **Nikishkin, A. I.**), p. 1750
Getmantsev, G. G.
Ob izotropii pervichnykh kosmicheskikh lucheĭ, p. 3399
Ob odnom effekte pri izmerenii elektronnoĭ kontsentratsii v ionosfere metodom antennogo zonda (*with* **Denisov, N. G.**), p. 3401
Gettemy, John W.
Magnetic daily variation at Koror, p. 1767
Gezentsveĭ, A. N.
O gorizontal'nom makroturbulentnom obmene v Chernom more, p. 1062
O zavisimosti koeffitsienta gorizontal'nogo makroobmena v more ot perioda osredneniia pul'satsiĭ skorosti techeniia [and Eng. transl.], 13I–65
Gherzi, Ernest
Action of different air masses on the electric potential of the atmosphere at the Geophysical Observatory of Jean de Brebeuf College, Montreal, Canada, 13.3–529
Atmospherics on 20 kc/s at the time of local auorar, 13.3–94
Electrical potential of the lower atmosphere at sunrise and in fog (1958 and 1959), 13.4–594
Meteorological conditions at the time of negative bays of the electric potential of the air recorded at the Geophysical Observatory of Brebeuf College in Montreal, Canada, p. 778
Remarks on the types of microseisms recorded at seismological stations, 13.9–265
Some queries concerning tropical cyclones and their origin, 13.5–572
Ghielmetti, H. S.
Solar flare effects on cosmic ray intensity (*with* **Anderson, J. C.**; **Cardoso, J. M.** et al.), 13K–174
Spectrum and propagation of relativistic solar flare particles during July 17–18, 1959, 13K–238
Ghosh, D. K., *see* **Mason, B. J.**, 13C–148
Ghosh, Mohan Lai
On passage of Love waves in low period range across the ocean, 13.9–298
On the singing phenomenon in the offshore seismic experiments, p. 504
Ghosh, S. N.
Exctitation of green and red lines in the night airglow (*with* **Sharma, A.**), 13.3–172
Exciting particles for auroral spectra (*with* **Srivastava, B. N.**), 13.9–227
Microwave absorption in the Earth's atmosphere (*with* **Malaviya, V.**), 13.6–95
Number of N_2 molecules in Earth's atmosphere from rocket data (*with* **Sharma, K. D.**), 13.8–594
Giacconi, Riccardo
"Telescope" for soft X-ray astronomy (*with* **Rossi, Bruno**), 13.6–128
Giacomelli, G., *see* **Gatti, G.**, 13.12–456
Giametta, F.
Eliofania e radiazione globale a Bari (*with* **de Feo, A.**), 13.10–545
Gianfrani, Alfonso
Rilevamento geomagnetico del Monte Nuovo, 13.8–260
Giannuzzi, Maria A.
Mean densities of visual binary stars (*with* **Bianco, Lucilla**), p. 775
Giansanti, Fernando
Indirizzo introduttivo alla sessione sulle Ricerche di Meteorologia e Fisica dell'-Atmosfera del Presidente di sessione, p. 3071
Gibbons, J. J.
Methods of solving the coupled equations of plane wave propagation in the ionosphere, 13F–72
Theoretical computation of ionospheric absorption at low frequencies, 13J–50
See also **Chandra, S.**, 13.9–194
Gibbons, Mathew G.
Transmission and scattering properties of a Nevada desert atmosphere (*with* **Nichols, John R.**; **Laughridge, Frank L.** et al.), 13.4–585
Transmission and scattering properties of a Nevada desert atmosphere under cloudy

conditions (*with* **Laughridge, F. I.; Nichols, J. R.** et al.), 13.11–594

Gibbs, J. H.
- Micro-meteorological measurements by means of sound, 13.9–757

Gibbs, W. J.
- Antarctic synoptic analysis, 13.4–37
- Meteorological aspects of the International Geophysical Year in Antarctica, 13.4–38
- [Obituary of] L. J. Dwyer, p. 3082
- Satellite cloud photographs in the Australian region, p. 502
- Some problems associated with the synoptic meteorology of the Southern Ocean and Antarctica, p. 1089
- Stratospheric winds over Australia (*with* **Hounsell, W. K.**), 13.6–504

Giblett, M. A.
- Some problems connected with evaporation from large expanses of water, 13E–11

Gibson, Blair W.
- Reliability of transmitted sea surface temperatures, p. 2764

Gibson, T. A., jr., *see* **Gates, L. D.**, 13G–94

Giddings, J. C.
- Formation rate of depth hoar (*with* **LaChapelle, E.**), p. 2415

Giese, Graham, *see* **Zeigler, J. M.**, 13.3–294

Giese, R. H.
- Beispiele berechneter Streufunktionen von grösseren kugelförmigen Teilchen Mit den Brechungsindizes m = 1.33 und m = 1.5, 13.8–781
- Optische Eigenschaften von Modellen der interplanetaren Materie (*with* **Siedentopf, H.**), p. 1128

Giesecke, Albert A., jr.
- Valores de declinación magnética, Observatorio de Huancayo (Peru), Años 1948–1957, 13B–57

Gieysztor, Irena
- Studia hydrologiczne nad potokami Tatrzańskimi: Opady i odpływ na obszarze zlewni Białki i Potoku Pościeliskiego, 13.5–17

Gifford, Frank A., jr.
- Computation of pollution from several sources, p. 783
- Diffusion in the diabetic surface layer, p. 2760
- Interpretation of meteorological spectra and correlations, 13.9–594
- Meteorology in relation reactor hazards and site evaluation, 13G–97
- Peak to average concentration ratios according to a fluctuating plume dispersion model, 13.7–518
- Small-scale turbulent diffusion in the atmosphere, 13.7–517
- Smoke plumes as quantitative air pollution indices, p. 783
- Statistical properties of a fluctuating plume dispersion model, 13.9–595
- Vertical variation of atmospheric eddy energy dissipation, p. 1447

Gigineĭshvili, V. M.
- K voprosu prognoza gradovykh iavleniĭ v Vostochnoĭ Gruzii, p. 1458

Gilat, J.
- Transport and deposition of stratospheric fall-out, 13H–34
- *See also* **Gat, J. R.**, 13G–311

Gilbert, B., *see* **Duclaux, F.**, 13B–198

Gilbert, F., *see* **Knopoff, L.**, 13.11–312

Gilbert, Gareth E.
- Neatoma ecological and bioclimatic research program as of 1961, 13.12–581

Gilbert, George H.
- Approach to the quantitative prediction of anomalous blast effects, 13.9–570
- Note on the time of duration of close-in fallout deposition from megaton explosions, 13G–215

Gilbert, J.
- Estimation de l'altitude de la station Charcot (*with* **Valtat, B.** and **Garcia, R.**), 13.5–243

Gilbert, T.
- Fehler der Eisen-Konstantan-Thermoelemente bei Feuchtemessungen mit dem thermoelektrischen Psychrometer, 13L–299

Gilchrist, A.
- New Meteorological Office headquarters building, 13.10–54

Gilcrest, Robert Allen
- Empirical relations between the weather and the ocean mixed layer (*with* **Jung, Glenn H.** and **Freeman, John C., jr.**), 13E–147
- *See also* **Jung, Glenn Harold**, 13E–134

Gil'denskiol'd, R. S.
- Gravimetricheskiĭ metod opredeleniia pyli v atmosfernom vozdukhe s ispol' zovaniem fil'tra iz tkani FPP-15-1.5 (*with* **Minaev, A. A.**), 13.8–550

Gildersleeve, Phyllis M., *see* **Yerg, D. G.**, 13D–72

Giliarov, N. P.
- Issledovanie rek na ruslovykh aerodinamicheskikh modeliakh, p. 801
- Modelirovanie ust'ev arkticheskikh rek (*with* **Ivanov, V. V.**), p. 262

Gill, Edmund D.
- Cainozoic climates of Australia, p. 1781
- Climates of Gondwanaland in Kainozoic times, 13.3–1

Gill, Harold E.
- Evaporation losses from small-orifice rain gages, 13.5–628

Gill, J. C., *see* **Davies, J. G.**, 13.8–181

Gill, P. S.
- Cosmic ray increase associated with a small solar flare (*with* **Vir, Lekh; Yadav, R. S.** et al.), 13K–175

Gillam, W. S.
- Demineralization of saline waters (*with* **McCutchan, J. W.**), 13.10–285

Gille, Paul
- Houle et les vagues en haute mer et sur les côtes, 13I–32

- **Gillett, F.**, *see* **Ney, E. P.**, 13.3–109
- **Gillies, A. J.**
  - Channel stability, 13.9–504
  - Small catchment analysis, p. 261
- **Gilman, C. S.**
  - Hurricane wands for design along the New England coast (*with* **Myers, V. A.**), p. 2751
- **Gilmore, A. E.**
  - Ocean currents in McMurdo Sound (*with* **Macdonald, W. J.** and **Van der Hoven, F. G.**), 13I–110
- **Gilsing, J. A. A.**, *see* **Gerthsen, P.**, 13.4–393; 13L–403
- **Gilvarry, John J.**
  - Origin of ocean basins and continents, 13.2–238
  - Temperatures in the Earth’s interior, 13.9–261
- **Gimmel’farb, B. N.**
  - K nabliudeniiam izmeneniĭ bleska raketynositelia tret’ego iskusstvennogo sputnika Zemli (*with* **Artemova, V. A.**) [and Eng. transl.], 13.7–628
- **Gindilis, L. M.**
  - Absoliutnaia spektrofotometriia nepreryvnogo spektra protivosiianiia, p. 3725; [Eng. transl.], p. 3740
  - Intensity of the principal emission lines of the night sky in the region of the gegenschein (*with* **Pariiskiĭ, N. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13.6–236
  - Protivosiianie kak effekt rasseianii solnechnogo sveta na chastitsakh mezhplanetnoĭ pyli, p. 3399
- **Gingerich, Owen**
  - Computer program for non-grey stellar atmosphere, p. 1456
- **Ginko, S. S.**
  - Ruslovaia laboratoriia Glavnoĭ eksperimental’noĭ bazy gidrologicheskogo instituta, 13.9–505
- **Ginsberg, L. H.**
  - Atmospheric noise levels from 0.6 to 10 kilocycles per second (*with* **Blattner, D. S.**), 13.1–117
- **Gintsburg, M. A.**
  - O radioizluchenii solnechnykh korpuskuliarnykh potokov v zemnoĭ atmosfere, p. 3400
  - Ob odnom novom mekhanizme vozniknoveniia mikropul’satsiĭ zemnogo magnitnogo polia [and Eng. transl.], 13.8–265
  - Opredelenie tolshchiny sloia l’da radiolokatsionnym metodom [and Eng. transl.], 13.5–363
- **Ginzburg, B. M.**
  - K metodike dolgosrochnogo prognoza vskrytiia rek tsental’nykh raĭonov Evropeĭskoĭ territorii SSSR, p. 513
  - Kratkiĭ obzor metodov dolgosrochnykh prognozov vskrytiia i zamerzaniia rek, 13.7–304
  - Metodika raschetov i prognozov razrusheniia l’da na vodokhranilishchakh (*with* **Balashova, I. V.**), 13.1–335
- **Ginzburg, N. S.**
  - Rekonstruktsiia Volgo-Baltiĭskogo vodnogo puti, p. 2407
- **Ginzburg, V. L.**
  - Issledovanie intensivnosti zariazhennykh chastits vo vremia poletov 2-go i 3-go korableĭ-sputnikov (*with others*), 13.11–230
  - Nature of the radio galaxies, p. 1119
  - Nekotorye issledovaniia iadernoĭ komponenty kosmicheskikh lucheĭ i radiatsionnykh poiasov Zemli, provedennye na sovetskikh sputnikakh i raketakh (Obzor) (*with* **Kurnosova, L. V.**; **Razorenov, L. A.** and **Fradkin, M. I.**), p. 2082
  - Noncoherent mechanisms of sporadic solar radio emission in the case of a magnetoactive coronal plasma [Transl. from Russ.], 13.5–193
  - O proiskhozhdenii kosmicheskikh lucheĭ (*with* **Syrovatskiĭ, S. I.**), p. 2079
  - Some aspects of theory of cosmic ray origin, p. 1086
  - Use of artificial Earth satellites for the verification of the general theory of relativity [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2400
  - *See also* **Gershman, B. N.**, 13J–46; **Vernov, S. N.**, 13D–28
- **Giordano, A.**
  - Accidenti vascolari acuti ed alcune condizioni ambientali (*with* **Aguzzi, F.** and **Chieppi, F.**), p. 3074
  - Observations of the Takata flocculation reaction in serum of normal persons during the total eclipse of the Sun, p. 3724
- **Giordmaine, J. A.**, *see* **Alsop, L. E.**, 13.12–103
- **Giorgi, Maurizio**
  - Cooperazione Geofisica Internazionale dopo l’AGI e la partecipazione italiana, 13.5–34
  - Cooperazione Geofisica Internazionale dopo l’AGI: costituzione del Comite International de Geophysique (CIG) come successore del CSAGI e dello SGG, 1959, 13.8–47
- **Giouleas, Péricles**, *see* **Anastassiades, Michel**, 13J–3
- **Giovanelli, J. L.**
  - Météorologie en Nouvelle-Calédonie, 13.4–49
- **Giovanelli, R. G.**
  - Flare-surges, 13.11–200
  - On the center-limb variation of granule contrast, 13.12–245
  - Solar seeing, 13.8–70
  - Vertical velocities in the solar chromosphere (*with* **Jefferies, J. T.**), 13.7–151
  - *See also* **Steel, W. H.**, 13.8–164
- **Giovinetto, Mario B.**
  - Mass accumulation in West Antarctica, 13.10–633
- **Gipp, S. K.**
  - O vozraste zubov akuly Varcharodon magalodon, naĭdennykh v sovremennykh donnykh otlozheniiakh Atlanticheskogo Økeana (*with* **Kuznetsov, A. P.**), p. 3735

Giraud, A.
Characteristics of the Moon's surface layer: an analysis of its radio emission, 13.12–158

Girdiuk, G. V.
K metodike izmereniĭ radiatsionnogo balansa i otrazhennoĭ radiatsii v morskikh usloviiakh, 13E–273

Girdler, R. W.
Some preliminary measurements of anisotropy of magnetic susceptibility of rocks, p. 252

Girdwood, D.
Exceptional temperature and humidity fluctuations at Turnhouse, 13.4–474

Girs, A. A.
Epokhal'nye preobrazovaniia form atmosfernoĭ tsirkuliatsii i sviazannye s nimi kolebanii urovnia Kaspiĭskogo moria, 13.11–386
Sostoianie nekotorykh tsentrov deĭstviia atmosfery severnogo polushariia v razlichnykh tsirkuliatsionnykh epokhakh, p. 793
Tipovye kharakteristiki osnovnykh raznovidnosteĭ form atmosfernoĭ tsirkuliatsii v teploe vermia goda, p. 262
See also **Timonov, V. V.**, 13E–264

Gisina, F. A.
Raspredelenie passivnoĭ primesi v atmosfere pri nalichii dozhdia [and Eng. transl.], 13.12–560

Giştescu, Petre
Caracteristicile hidrochimice ale lacurilor din R.P.R., p. 3408
Citeva data asupra lacurilor din R. P. Ungară cu mentiune specială asupra lacului Balaton, 13.4–316

Gits, I. D.
O polarizatsii v koronal'nykh luchakh, p. 248; [Eng. transl.], p. 1120

Giuntini, J.
Procédé simple de capture des poussières et aèrosols par précipitation thermique ou électrostatique (*with* **Godard, L.**), p. 1077

Giurdzhian, A. A.
Nekotorye storony metabolizma u shivotnykh, sovershivshkh polet v kosmos (*with others*), p. 2086

Giurgea, Gheorghe, *see* **Grigoriu, Alexandra**, 13C–86

Gjessing, D. T.
Scattering of electromagnetic waves by nonisotropic inhomogeneities in the atmosphere, 13.9–110

Gladden, Sanford C.
History of vertical-incidence ionosphere sounding at the National Bureau of Standards, 13F–73

Gladkiĭ, K. V.
Resolving power of methods of gravitational field separation [Transl. from Russ.], p. 499

Glagolev, Iu. A.
Izmerenie temperatury vozdukha pri pomoshchi vrashchaiushchegosia provolochnogo termometra soprotivleniia, p. 1056
Vrashchaiushchiĭsia aerologicheskiĭ termometr, p. 3410

Glagoleva, M. A.
Zakonomernosti raspredeleniia elementov v sovremennykh osadkakh Chernogo moria, 13.7–261

Glahn, Harry R.
Experiment in forecasting rainfall probabilities by objective methods, p. 1111

Glangeaud, Louis
Origine profonde des volcans et structure de la croûte terrestre, 13.2–162

Glaser, Arnold H.
System for the meteorological operational use of satellite television observations, 13.12–450
See also **Bowley, Clinton J.**, 13.7–473

Glasko, V. B.
Ob elekricheskikh poliakh, vyzvannykh magnitnym polem Zemli v morskikh techeniiakh (*with* **Sveshnikov, A. G.**), p. 1757

Glasspoole, J.
Assessment of areal rainfall amounts, p. 3742

Glauert, M. B.
Boundary layer on a magnetized plate, p. 1764

Glaume, J., *see* **Barbier, D.**, 13.9–232, 13A–15

Glazer, Harold, *see* **Bell, Barbara**, 13.11–194

Glazova, E. F.
Izmerenie vlazhnosti vozdukha termometrami soprotivleniia, 13.4–371; 13L–426

Glazova, K. S., *see* **Malkevich, M. S.**, 13.4–469

Gleason, Clark H., *see* **Anderson, Henry W.**, 13.1–99

Glebova, L. F.
3-ia vessoiuznaia konferentsiia po sanitarnoi okhrane atmosfernogo vozdukha (*with* **Murovannaia, S. I.**), 13.4–45

Glebova, M. Ia.
Rezhim meteleĭ v stepnykh i lesostepnykh raĭonakh SSSR, p. 258
See also **Arkhipova, E. P.**, 13.11–631; **Gol'tsberg, Ida Arturovna**, 13.8–10

Gleeson, Thomas A.
Some tests and developments of a statistical theory of synoptic-scale meteorology, p. 784
See also **Levert, C.**, 13.5–646

Gleissberg, W.
Untersuchungen an drei achtzigjährigen Zyklen der Sonnentätigkeit, p. 2771

Glembotskiĭ, Ia. L.
Vliianie faktorov kosmicheskogo poleta na chastotu vozniknoveniia u Drosophila melanogaster v x-khromosome retsessivnykh latel'nykh mutatsiĭ (*with* **Abeleva, E. A.; Lapkin, Iu. A.** et al.), p. 1094
Vliianie faktorov kosmicheskogo poleta na nasledstvennost' i razvitie aktinomitsetov i vysshikh rasteniĭ (*with others*), p. 1094

Glen, J. W.
Measurement of the strain of a glacier snout, p. 782
Measurements of side-slip at Austerdalsbreen, 1959 (*with* **Lewis, W. V.**), 13.5–377

Glendinning, C. A.
Seasonal winds and weather at Jackson's Airport, Port Moresby, 13.5–508

Glenister, B. F., *see* **McWhae, J. R. H.**, 13.3–503

Glenn, Chester L.
Chinook, 13.11–570

Glenne, B., *see* **Eagleson, P. S.**, 13.12–393

Gliddon, J. E. C.
Theoretical world curves of maximum F2 ionization, Pt. 2 (*with* **Kendall, P. C.**), 13F–74
See also **Ferraro, V. C. A.**, 13.2–142

Glinskiĭ, N. T.
O vertikal'nykh kolebaniiakh temperatury vody v Chernom more [and Eng. transl.], 13.3–225
Sopostavlenie vychislennykh i nabliudennykh elementov vetrovykh voln (*with* **Mikhaĭlova, N. A.**), p. 2420

Gliuzman, A. M.
Field of a point source located on the boundary of a half-plane in the presence of a dividing surface in the form of a paraboloid [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2074
K teorii elektrorazvedki pogrebennykh struktur, Pt. 1, p. 3064; [Eng. transl.], p. 3718
Pole tochechnogo istochnika toka, raspolozhennogo v tochkakh dnevnoĭ poverkhnosti, imeiushcheniĭ formu parabolicheskogo tsilindra [and Eng. transl.], 13.8–272
Reshenie draevoĭ zadachi dlia paraboloida vrashcheniia v elektrorazvedke, p. 765
Solution of a boundary value problem for a hyperboloid of a revolution in electric surveying [Transl. from Russ.], p. 499
Solution of an electrical prospecting boundary problem for a conical region [Transl. from Russ.], p. 764

Glivenko, E. V.
Converted and reflected waves on azimuthal seismograms of earthquakes in the garm region [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2071

Glokova, E. S.
Annual variations in cosmic ray intensity and temperature corrections [Transl. from Russ.], 13D–105
Certain experimental results in studies of cosmic-ray variations at high and middle latitudes (*with* **Inozemtseva, O. I.**), p. 1088
K metodike vvedeniia meteorologicheskikh popravok v dannye intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ (*with* **Dorman, L. I.** and **Kaminer, N. S.**), 13.9–171
Sutochnye variatsii zhestkoĭ komponenty kosmicheskikh lucheĭ vblizi minimuma solnechnoĭ aktivnosti, 13.12–259
24-hour variation of the hard component of cosmic radiation at minimum of solar activity, p. 1087
See also **Blokh, Ia. L.**, 13.9–151, 13D–83

Glover, F. N.
Survey of spread-F, 13.4–162

Glover, Francis
Survey of geomagnetism (*with* **Hyden, Francis J.**), 13A–60

Glover, R. S.
Biogeographical boundaries: the shapes of distributions, 13.6–291

Gloyna, Earnest F.
Permeability measurements of rock salt (*with* **Reynolds, Tom D.**), p. 786
See also **Serata, Shosei**, 13.8–304

Gloyne, R. W.
Wind as a factor in hill climates, 13.2–93

Glubkov, V. N.
O perestoĭke raboty rechnykh stantsiĭ Zabaikal'skogo UGMS, 13.7–84

Glückauf, E.
Investigations on absorption hygrometers at low temperatures, 13L–126
Measurement of humidity at low temperatures, 13L–102
Notes on upper air hygrometry, 13L–110
Report on Goldbeater skin, 13L–106

Glukh, I. S.
Tsirkuliatsionnye usloviia, podgotavlivaiushchie razvitie zasushlivykh i vlazhnykh vegetatsionnykh periodov, 13.4–1

Glukhovskiĭ, B. Kh.
Issledovanie zatukhaniia voln s glubinoĭ na osnove korreliatsionnogo analiza, p. 794
Opredelenie elementov morskikh voln liuboĭ veroiatnosti prevysheniia (*with* **Vilenskiĭ, Ia. G.**), 13I–111
See also **Vilenskiĭ, Ia. G.**, 13.7–285, 13I–84

Gluzman, M. A.
K voprosu o metodike opredeleniia radioaktivnosti aerozoleĭ vozdukha aspiratsionnym metodom, 13G–216

Gnanalingam, S.
D-region echoes with a radio wave of frequency 1.4 Mc/s (*with* **Weekes, K.**), 13F–75

Gnevyshev, M. N.
Discussion of the methods and technique of non-eclipse coronal observations, p. 1091

Gnoenko, A. V.
Vliianie rezhima urovnia vody v nizhnem b'efe Kakhovskoĭ GES na razmnozhenie ryby, p. 2420

Godard, M.
L'approvisionnement en eau du sol, les facteurs climatiques et la végétation du mais dans le Languedoc Mediterraneen, p. 1452

Godard, Serge
Description du radar de 0, 86 cm installé à Lannemezan: exemples d'observations effectuées, p. 1784

Étude des colorations apparaissant dans un nuage produit par détente rapide de l'air, p. 1077

Godart, O.

Amas de Galaxie, p. 1437

Goddard, Alain, *see* **Rice, J. R.,** 13.8–431

Goddard, B. R.

Interferometer for the measurement of radio source sizes (*with* **Watkinson, A.** and **Mills, B. Y.**), 13.12–93

Goddard, Maurice K.

Relation between forestry and snow problems with particular reference to Northeastern United States, p. 503

Godev, Nikola

Chisleno predskazvane na valezha s otchitane na orografiiata, p. 2763

Vŭrkhu vetroviia rezhim na nos Kaliakra (*with* **Bozhkov, Rumen**), p. 2418

Godfrind, N.

(2, 0) and (3, 1) band of the red system of CN, 13.11–171

Godin, Iu. N.

Izuchenie stroeniia zemnoĭ kory pri regional'nykh seĭsmicheskikh issledovaniiakh na Russkoĭ platforme i v Sredneĭ Azii, p. 1053; [Eng. transl], p. 1051

Godivier, —

Observations magnétiques faites à l'Observatoire de Bangui en 1955 (*with* **Le Donche, —** and **Genetay, —**), 13B–200

Godoli, G.

Numeri caratteristici dei flocculi d'idrogeno e di calcio e dei filamenti d'idrogeno per l'anno 1960, p. 1069

Godske, Carl Ludvig

Contribution to statistical meteorology, 13.9–525

Dynamic meteorology and weather forecasting (*with* **Bergeron, Ior; Bjerknes, J. A. V.** and **Bundgaard, R. C.**) [Comment by S. Karelsky], 13.10–517

Information, climatology, and statistics, 13.2–472

Investigations carried through at the station of forest meteorology at Os, Pt. 3, 13.11–80

Professor Tor Bergeron, 70 years on August 15, 1961, 13.7–97

Vector line differentiations in orthogonal curvilinear co-ordinates [Comment by S. Karelsky], p. 787

Godson, Warren L.

Antarctic winter stratosphere, p. 2087

Application of Fourier analysis to meteorological data, 13.6–523

Atmospheric ozone and the stratosphere, 13.4–435

Atmospheric radiation in the stratosphere, 13.1–380

Canadian ozone studies, p. 2087

Dynamics of the ionospheric D-region, p. 2088

Ozone and the middle stratosphere, p. 2087

Ozone evidence for solar-ultraviolet variability, p. 2087

Problems of high atmosphere meteorology (condensed version), p. 2087

Representation and analysis of vertical distributions of ozone, p. 2768

Total ozone and the middle stratosphere over arctic and sub-arctic areas in winter and spring [Discussion by J. S. Sawyer et al.], p. 799

Godt, K. J.

Neubestimmung der Halbwertszeit des Wolframisotopes ^{181}W mit Fallout-und Laboratoriumspräparaten, 13H–145

Goedicke, T .R.

Probing for "Moho," 13.8–333

Goel, P. S.

Study of cosmic ray produced short-lived P^{32}, P^{33}, Be^{7}, and S^{35} in tropical latitudes (*with* **Narasappaya, N.; Prabhakara, C.** et al.), 13G–98

Götschmann, Helmut

Eine Untersuchung über die Veränderung der Sonnenscheindauer in den letzen vierzig Jahren, 13.11–549

Goetz, Alexander

Metastability of natural and urban aerosols (*with* **Preining, O.** and **Kallai, T.**), p. 1077

On the nature of the synergistic action of aerosols, p. 1441

Visibility restriction by photochemical aerosol formation, 13.11–516

Götz, Frederich Wilhelm Paul

Das Spektrum des Kometen 1959 k (Burnham), 13.6–178

Götz, Gusztáv

Mezoszinoptika néhány kérdéséről, p. 3404

Örvényességi mező kiszámitása URAL-I. elektronikus számologepen, p. 2084

See also **Ambrózy, Pál,** 13.5–544

Gofseyeff, Samuel

Hurricane studies of New York Harbor (*with* **Panuzia, Frank L.**), p. 3070

Gogoleva, E. I.

Izmeneniia difitsita tochki rosy pered poiavleniem i rasseivaniem oblachnosti bysotoĭ niche 600 m, p. 2089

Rol' izlucheniia v obrazovanii sloistoĭ oblachnosti i ee evoliutsii, 13.10–620

Gogos, Creighton, M., *see* **Wiener, Francis M.,** 13.7–581

Goguel, Jean

Quelques considérations sur l'utilisation de l'énergie géothermique, à propos de la Nouvelle Zélande, p. 2404

Goh, T., *see* **Hakura, Y.,** 13K–242, 13K–243

Gohin, Francois

Calcul de la dénivellation et trace des lignes cotidales dans les océans, 13.5–349

Détermination des dénivellations et des courants de marée, p. 251

Goico, Aguirre, F., *see* **Jiménez-Landi, Antonio,** 13.7–29

Goillot, C.
Nouvel hygromètre spécialement concu pour l'étude des microclimats au laboratoire ou à l'extérieur sous abri, 13L–208
Goĭsa, N. I.
Kratkaia kharakteristika summarnoĭ radiatsii pri iasnom nebe na territorii Ukrainy i Moldavii, p. 1103
Nekotorye zamechaniia o metodike registratsii summarnoĭ radiatsii po nezatenennomu piranometru, p. 1103
Raspredelenie summarnoĭ radiatsii po territorii Ukrainy i Moldavii, 13.11–547
Gokhale, N. R.
New dew-point hygrometer (*with* **Gatha, K. M.**), 13L–404
See also **Barklie, R. H. D.**, 13C–140
Golay, M.
Deux hommes dans l'espace, p. 780
Recherche spatiale, sa nécessité, ses applications, 13.5–89
Golay, M. J. E.
Note on the probable character of intelligent radio signals from other planetary systems, 13.12–212
Gol'berg, I. I.
Otsenka vysot pod"emov radiozondovykh obolochek po nazemnym ispytaniiam (*with* **Maĭzelis, B. A.** and **Chernaia, V. V.**), p. 2766
Gold, Ernest
Unusual wet-bulb readings, 13L–241
Gold, Harold K.
Selected bibliography on the climate of the South Pacific Islands (*with* **Bender, Thomas A., Jr.**), 13.4–57
Gold, L. W.
Energy balance during the snow melt period at an Ottawa site (*with* **Williams, G. P.**), p. 781
Gold, Thomas
Cosmic rays and the interplanetary medium, p. 2753
Energetic particle fluxes in the solar system and near the Earth, 13A–64; 13K–176
Magnetic field in the solar system, 13K–122
Motions in the magnetosphere of the Earth, 13A–62
Moon, 13.8–176
Origin of the radiation near the Earth discovered by means of satellites, 13A–61
Plasma and magnetic fields in the solar system, 13A–63
Problem of the abundance of the hydrogen molecule, p. 1456
Solar outburst, 23 February 1956: observations by the Royal Greenwich Observatory (*with* **Palmer, D. R.**), 13K–31
Goldberg, Edward D.
Chemistry in the oceans, 13.6–325
Elemental composition of some pelagic fishes, p. 1772
Ionium-thorium and lead isotope ratios as indicators of oceanic water masses (*with* **Patterson, C.** and **Chow, T.**), 13.8–365
Goldberg, Leo
Galactic and extragalactic astronomy (*with* **Dyer, Edward R., Jr.**), 13.11–1
Solar experiments: U. S. plans: a report, p. 1454
Goldberg, R. A.
Distribution of electrons near the magnetic equator (*with* **Schmerling, E. R.**), p. 3406
Golden, Abner, *see* **Schaefer, Hermann J.**, 13.6–210
Golden, R. M., *see* **Macmillan, R. S.**, 13.3–158
Goldich, Samuel S.
Precambrian geology and geochronology of Minnesota (*with* **Nier, Alfred O.**; **Baadsgaard, Halfdan** et al.), 13.12–8
Gol'din, B. M.
Kolichestvennye kharakteristiki otdel'nykh selevykh pavodkov v Krymu (*with* **Liubashevskiĭ, L. S.**), p. 1104
O formirovanii selevykh pavodkov v Krymu (*with* **Ivanov, B. N.**), 13.2–301
Golding, Bernard L.
Physical characteristics of drainage basins (*with* **Low, Dana E.**), p. 2747
Golding, E. W.
Possibilities for utilization of wind power in tropical Africa, 13.11–575
Goldman, Charles R.
Method of studying nutrient limiting factors in situ in water columns isolated by polyethylene film, 13.11–465
Gol'dman, E. I.
K voprosu o metodakh opredeleniia okislov azota v atmosfernom vozdukhe, 13.4–418
Goldschmidt, M. J.
Hydrometeorological methods of quantitative estimation of annual underground water replenishment, 13.8–487
Goldshlak, Leon, *see* **Hosler, Charles L.**, 13C–93
Goldsmith, John R.
Urban air conservation, 13.9–574
Goldsmith, H. L.
Particle motions in sheared suspensions, Pt. 13 (*with* **Mason, S. G.**), p. 1444
Goldsmith, P.
Measurement of the deposition of submicron particles in gradients of vapor pressure (*with* **Delafield, H. J.** and **Cox, L. C.**), 13H–35
Method of increasing the range of the Dobson-Brewer aircraft frost point hygrometer, 13L–267; 13L–300
See also **Barclay, F. R.**, 13L–417; **Brown, F.**, 13H–20
Goldthwait, Richard P.
Post-Wisconsin glacial changes in southeast Alaska, 13.1–3

Regimen of an ice cliff on land in Northwest Greenland, 13.10–355

Goldwater, Fred
Some considerations of instrumentation and recording techniques in micrometeorology, 13.10–458

Goles, Gordon G.
On the geochemical character of iodine in meteorites (*with* **Anders, Edward**), 13.11–155
Record in the meteorites, Pt. 6 (*with* **Anders, Edward**), 13.6–168

Golikov, V. I.
K issledovaniiu pogreshnosteĭ opticheskoĭ sistemy pri fotometrirovanii indikatris rasseianiia pod malymi uglami, p. 790
K voprosu ob izmerenii infrakrasnoĭ radiatsii priborom s vetrozashchitoĭ iz polietilena, 13.2–359

Golitsyn, G. S.
Nekotorye voprosy dinamiki i nagreva provodiashcheĭsredy v magnitnom pole [and Eng. transl.], 13.1–134
Possibility of heating the upper atmosphere by long-wave acoustic radiation [Transl. from Russ.], p. 764

Goll, György
Talajközeli légtér gyorslefolyású hőmérsékletingadozásai, 13.4–388
Talajok fényvisszaverőképességének függése a nedvességtartalomtól és a fény színétől, 13.3–450

Gollnow, H.
Photoelectric setting device for a measuring microscope, p. 1785

Gol'm, T. S.
Vremennoĭ khod obshchego soderzhaniia atmosfernogo ozona nad o. Dikson i ego sviaz' s meteorologicheskimi elementami, 13.10–500

Goloborod'ko, T. A.
Empiricheskaia zavisimost' mezhdu vrashchatel'nymi i orbital'nymi momentami kolichestv dvizheniia u bol'shikh planet, p. 3399

Golomb, D.
Chemical release studies, Pt. 4, Chemistry of upper atmosphere releases (*with* **Berger, A. W.**), 13.7–508

Golomshtok, Eugene A., *see* **Zubov, N. N.**, 13E–65

Golovina, L. A.
Uravnenie zvezdnoĭ velichiny, obuslovlennoe komoĭ ob"ektiva astrografa, p. 2754

Gol'tiakov, N. F.
Investigation of the influence of magnesium antimonide on the formation of ice particles in a supercooled fog [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1447

Golton, E.
Method for the analysis of combined Faraday and differential Doppler recordings in the presence of horizontal gradients and vertical satellite motion, p. 2414
Skip-distance ray-focussing in the ionosphere, 13.5–202
See also **Bain, W. C.**, 13.3–153

Gol'tsberg, Ida Arturovna
K voprosu o metodakh klimatologicheskoĭ obrabotki meteorologicheskikh nabliudeniĭ, 13.2–473
Kartirovanie nekotorykh pokazateleĭ termicheskogo rezhima vozdukha, 13.3–500
Methods of microclimatological surveys and the division of small territories into districts, p. 1436
Mikroklimat severnoĭ chasti Kazakhskogo Melkosopochnika, 13.8–10
Osobennosti meteorologicheskogo rezhima prizemnogo sloia vozdukha v raĭonakh osvoeniia tselinnykhe i zalezhnykh zemel' [and Eng. transl. by N. A. (s.) Zikeev], 13.8–772
Sostavlenie detal'nykh mikroklimaticheskikh kart, 13.7–610

Gol'tsman, F. M.
Frequency theory of interference systems, Pt. 1 [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2071
On the experimental analysis of interferences and of the reliability of the results of the grouping of signals [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2073
Statistical evaluation of the reliability of the results of the grouping of signals [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2073

Gol'tsman, M. I.
K rabotam po instrumental'noĭ meteorologii v SSSR za poslednie 20 let., 13L–85
Ob izmerenii vlazhnosti vozdukha pri nizkikh otritsatel'nykh temperaturakh, 13L–86
Osnovy metodiki aerofizicheskikh izmereniĭ, 13L–161
Sovremennoe sostoianie metodiki izmereniia vlazhnosti vozdukha, 13L–335

Golubev, V. S., *see* **Konstantinov, A. R.**, 13.1–275, 13L–434

Golubeva, V. N.
K teorii poverkhnostnogo sloia intensivnogo peremeshivaniia v more [and Eng. transl.], 13.6–331

Golubov, R. S.
Metod prognoza polia geopotentsiala izobaricheskoĭ poverkhnosti 300 mb, p. 500
Predvaritel'nye dannye po izucheniiu usloviĭ boltanki vysotno-skorostnykh samoletov v verkhneĭ troposfere (*with* **Eserkepova, T. A.**), 13.6–63
Sinoptiko-klimaticheskoe opisanie Kazakhstana, 13.5–664
Sinoptiko-klimaticheskoe opisanie obil'nykh livneĭ v raĭone Alma-Aty, 13.5–665

Golubova, T. A.
Chislo dneĭ s zamorozkami v SSSR, 13.8–662
See also **Gol'tsberg, Ida Arturovna**, 13.8–10

Golyshev, G. I.
Issledovanie temperatury gaza v obolochke vo vremia pod"ema, 13.1–299
Razvitie sovetskoĭ aerologii, 13.3–52

- **Goman'kov, V. I.**, *see* **Abrosimov, A. T.**, 13D–16
- **Gomes, A.**, *see* **Vogt, H.**, 13.12–378
- **Gomez, Amalio**
  - Sacramento River deep water ship channel: functional planning, p. 2751
- **Gomez, Germaine**
  - Routine monitoring of radioactivity of materials in rainfall and atmosphere (*with* **Quebedeaux, W. A., Jr.**), 13G–217
- **Gómez de Llarena, Joaquin**
  - Observaciones fisiográficas en el litoral de Guipúzcoa, Pt. 1, 13.4–276
- **Goncharov, V. P.**
  - K voprosu o sushchestvovanii vulkanov na dne Chernogo moria, p. 3737
- **Goncharova, E. E.**
  - Khromosfernye vspyshki i kosmicheskoe radioizluchenie na chastote 28, Mgts., 13K–239
- **Gonsior, B.**
  - Tritium-Anstieg im atmosphärischen Wasserstoff, 13G–99
- **Gontkovskaia, V. T.**
  - Lunnye i solnechnye vozmushcheniia v dvizhenii tret'ei sovetskoĭ kosmicheskoĭ rakety (*with* **Chebotarev, G. A.**), p. 1072; [Eng. transl.], p. 457
- **Gonzales, V. H.**, *see* **Yeh, K. C.**, 13F–234
- **Gonze, Roger**
  - Altitudes de radiation (*with* **Pourbaix, E.**), 13.4–176
  - Observations radioélectriques solaires sur 169 et 600 MHz en 1958, 13.9–145
  - *See also* **Evrard, Paul**, 13.12–116
- **Goddard, James E.**
  - Cooperative [flood control] program in the Tennessee Valley, 13.10–405
- **Goodell, Bertram C.**
  - Inexpensive totalizer of solar and thermal radiation, p. 1765
  - Management of forest stands in western United States to influence the flow of snow-fed streams, 13.7–382
  - Impact of digital computors on data analysis, p. 1778
  - Marine sedimentological investigations of the Sedimentology Research Laboratory Department of Geology, Florida State University, p. 1778
- **Goodfellow, W. P.**
  - Hong Kong fleet of weather observing ships, 13.7–249
- **Goodfield, June**, *see* **Toulmin, Stephen Edelston**, 13.12–11
- **Goodman, G. S.**
  - Radio reporting rain gauge requirements, 13.8–542
  - Review of factors affecting the measurement of rainfall by radar (*with* **Brann, H. N.**), p. 516
- **Goodrich, R. D.**
  - Tolkmitt's backwater and dropdown curve tables, p. 2747
- **Goody, R. M.**
  - Note on the regular model of an absorption band, 13.8–655
  - Physics of the stratosphere [and Russ. transl. by S. F. Shushurin], 13L–268
- **Gopal Rao, M. S. V.**
  - Effects of equatorial spread-F irregularities on C. W. transmissions (*with* **Rao, B. Ramachandra**), 13F–77
  - Equatorial spread F in relation to postsunset height changes and magnetic activity (*with* **Rao, B. Ramachandra**), 13F–78
  - Fading of C. W. signals as a means of spread-F study (*with* **Rao, B. Ramachandra** and **Ramanchandra Rao, Pant P.**), 13F–76
  - Nocturnal and seasonal variations of equatorial spread-F (*with* **Rao, B. Ramachandra**), 13F–79
- **Gopasiuk, S. I.**
  - O vliianii magnitnogo polia na dvizheniia v khromosfernykh vspyshkakh, p. 3395
  - Variations of the magnetic field and sunspot configurations during solar flares: a determination of the total energy of flares [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1119
- **Gopinatha Rao, B.**, *see* **Ramakrishnan, K. P.**, 13.5–611
- **Goptarev, N. P.**
  - O vliianii dinamicheskikh i termicheskikh faktorov na skorost' vetra nad morem i na sherokhovastost' morskoi poverkhnosti, 13.4–484; 13E–244
  - Vertikal'noe raspredelenie vlazhnosti v prizemnom sloe vozdukha nad morem po nabliudeniiam na Neftianykh Kamniakh v Kaspiĭskom more, 13E–208
- **Gorbatskiĭ, V. G.**
  - O dinamike obolochek novykh zvezd, p. 1752; [Eng. transl.], p. 3741
  - Origin of the bright hydrogen lines in the spectra of long-period variables [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1119
- **Gorbunov, Iu. V.**
  - Snegotaianie i stok v logakh Istrinskogo punkta Vsesoiuznogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo instituta lesovodstva i mekhanizatsii lesnogo khoziaĭstva vesnoĭ 1959 g, 13.5–102
- **Gorbushina, G. N.**
  - Geograficheskoe raspredelenie anomal'nogo pogloshcheniia v severnom polusharii, p. 2083
  - Nekotorye rezul'taty izmereniia pogloshcheniia radiovoln v ionosfere, 13J–51
  - Ob ispol'zovanii odnokratnykh otrazheniĭ dlia otsenki pogloshcheniia v ionosfere po nabliudeniiam na o. Dikson., 13F–80
- **Gorchakov, E. V.**
  - Distribution in space of the Earth's outer radiation belt and the aurora zone, p. 3412
  - Izmerenie intensivnosti zariazhennykh chastits posle khromosfernoĭ vspyshki 7 iiulia 1958 goda (*with* **Bazilevskaia, G. A.**), 13K–240; [Eng. transl.], p. 3412; p. 3724

O prostranstvennom raspolozhenii vneshnego radiatsionnogo poiasa Zemli i zony poliarnykh siianiĭ, 13.11–256, [Eng. transl.], p. 3724
Raspolozhenie vnutrennego radiatsionnogo poiasa i magnitnoe pole Zemli, p. 2086
Vneshniĭ radiatsionnyĭ poias i poliarnye siianiia, p. 2086
See also **Chudakov, A. E.**, 13A–24; **Vernov, S. N.**, 13A–184, 13A–187, 13A–193

Gordeiuk, Iusef, *see* **Droste, Zofia,** 13.2–164

Gordienko, P. A.
Aktivnyĭ metod izucheniia prirody Tsentral'noĭ arktiki, 13.2–30
Arctic ice drift [Transl. from Russ. by D. Nyshne], 13.6–356
Glavnye rezul'taty noveishikh okeanograficheskikh issledovanii v Arkticheskom basseine (*with* **Laktionov, A. F.**), 13.2–184
Ice drift in the central part of the Arctic Ocean [Transl. from Russ.], p. 515
O roli aĭsbergov v ledovom i termicheskom balanse pribrezhnykh vod Antarktiki, 13.8–389

Gordon, A. H.
Meteorology in North America: yesterday and today, p. 1126
Meteorology in scientific papers, p. 3734
Relation of atmospheric humidity at low levels over the sea to wind force and the difference in temperature between air and sea, 13E–121
Seasonally induced meridional flux of momentum in the atmosphere, 13.6–538
See also **Durst, C. S.,** 13E–105

Gordon, G. D.
Measurement of ratio of absorptivity of sunlight to thermal emissivity, 13.1–392

Gordon, Hayden S.
Thermocouple psychrometers and evaporation studies, 13L–95

Gordon, I. M.
Nature of γ-emission in solar flares and the formation of cosmic particles in active solar regions [Transl. from Russ.], 13D–106; 13K–241
V spyshki Sverkhnovykh i proiskhozhdenie kosmicheskikh lucheĭ [and Eng. transl.], 13D–54

Gordon, J. C.
Method of deriving 700 mb charts from 500 mb thickness patterns, 13.8–512

Gordon, James H.
Mirages, 13.5–672

Gordy, Herbert R., *see* **Anderson, William W.,** 13.9–334

Goreleĭchenko, A. V., *see* **Kachurin, Lev Grigor'evich,** 13L–307

Gorelik, A. G.
Izuchenie turbulentnosti v oblakakh radiolokatsionnym metodom (*with* **Chernikov, A. A.**), 13C–84

Gorelova, M. V., *see* **Vitkevich, V. V.,** 13.3–140

Goren, Simon L.
Instability of an annular thread of fluid, p. 1444

Gorgolewski, S.
127 Mc/s solar radio emission in the year 1959 (*with* **Hanasz, J.; Iwaniszewski, H.** and **Turło, Z.**), p. 2399

Gorham, Eville
Chemical composition of some waters from lowland lakes in Shropshire, England, 13.9–448

Goris, J., *see* **Herrinck, P.,** 13.3–157, 13F–97

Goriunov, N. N.
Investigating cores of individual air showers (*with* **Erlykin, A. D.; Zatsepin, G. T.** et al.), p. 1083

Gorodenskiĭ, N. B.
Issledovanie na modeli vozdeĭstviĭ techeniĭ i volneniia na avtonomnuiu stantsiiu nabliudeniĭ za techeniiami (*with* **Kudriavtsev, N. F.** and **Labeĭsh, V. G.**), p. 788

Gorodenskiĭ, S. N.
Anomalii, sviazennye s vrashcheniem v magnitnom pola Zemli, Pt. 1, p. 3719
Nekotorye obshchie osobennosti magnitnykh anomaliĭ ΔT znachitel'noĭ intensivnosti [and Eng. transl.], 13.10–167
O magnitnykh anomaliiakh ΔT proizvol'noĭ intensivnosti [and Eng. transl.], 13.10–168

Gorrie, R. M.
River flow studies in Scotland: a progress report, 13.7–352

Gorshkov, G. S.
Determination of the explosion energy in some volcanoes according to barograms, p. 2404
Petrochemistry of volcanic rocks in relation to the formation of island arcs, 13.5–249

Gorshkov, G. V.
O neitronnom izluchenii gornykh porod (*with* **Liatkovskaia, N. M.**) [and Eng. transl.], 13.6–214

Gorshkova, T. I.
Usloviia nakopleniia organicheskogo veshchestva v morskikh osadkakh, 13.8–327

Gorskiĭ, N. N.
Energiia i khimicheskie bogatstva moreĭ na sluzhbe u cheloveka, 13.3–209
Tainy okeana, 13.4–20

Gorsline, Donn S.
Recent history of San Quintin, Baja California, Mexico, 13.12–365
Shallow water research at the Oceanographic Institute, Florida State University, p. 1778
See also **Moore, Joseph E.,** 13.5–289

Goryshin, V. I.
Kompensatsionnyĭ fotometr dlia tochnykh izmereniĭ i registratsii prozrachnosti atmosfery, 13.12–433

Goryshina, N. G.
Rezul'taty issledovaniia temperatury list'ev v Leningradskoĭ oblasti, p. 258

Gossard, Earl E.
Vertical flux of energy into the lower ionosphere from internal gravity waves generated in the troposphere, 13J–52
Gossard, W. H., *see* **Gerson, N. C.,** 13.11–92
Gotaas, Yngvar
Mother of pearl clouds over Southern Norway, 13.10–657
Goto, Hayaji, *see* **Kurata, Nobuo,** 13.3–352; **Murashita, Toshio,** 13.3–359
Goto, Sadatoshi
On the water loss due to the fissures of sticky soils in swampy rice fields (*with* **Kobayashi, Jun**), 13.9–675
Gotsch, Georg
On some measurements of the condensation of different vapors upon Aitken condensation of different vapors upon Aitken condensation nuclei, p. 1077
Untersuchungen zum Problem der Aktivität kleiner Kondensationskerne, p. 2753
Gottesman, E.
Efficiency of evaporative water cooling towers, 13.1–112
Gottlieb, M. B., *see* **Meredith, L. H.,** 13A–114
Gottuso, Robert M., *see* **Saltzman, Barry,** 13.6–542
Gottwald, A.
Poznámky ke studiu zakalení velkoměstského ovzdusí, p. 1109
Zvláštnosti teploty vzduchu v Praze, p. 2766
Gouda, M. A.
Analysis of load distribution in the piles of piers, p. 2750
Hydrodynamic wave pressure on breakwaters, p. 2750
Goudsmit, E. M., *see* **Sanders, H. L.,** 13.10–277
Gougenheim, André
Confirmation, par l'observation, du role négligeable de la marée terrestre dans la production des séismes, p. 775
Gouin, Pierre
Geomagnetic activity at Addis Ababa, July–December 1959, p. 763
Historical survey of the seismicity of Ethiopia and the first seismological report of the University College Observatory (March–June 1959), 13.9–266
Magnetic measurements in southern Ethiopia, p. 763
Preliminary determination of the lunar diurnal influence on the geomagnetic components H, D, and Z at Addis Ababa, p. 763
Gould, A. R.
Cumulative deposition of fallout within buildings, 13.10–84
Gould, Gregory
Interpretation of dustfall data, 13.8–583
Gould, Sidney H., *see* **American Association for the Advancement of Science,** 13.1–2
Gould, W.
Account of the increase of weight in oil of vitriol exposed to the air, 13L–3
Gove, H. E.
Production of neon in stars (*with* **Litherland, A. E.** and **Clark, M. A.**), 13.8–227
Govinda, Rao, N. S.
Prediction of cavitation damage (*with* **Thiruvengadam, A.**), p. 3068
Govindaswamy, T. S.
Rainfall abnormalities, week by week, in India during 1951 to 1955, p. 3728
Gow, Anthony, *see* **Patenaude, R. W.,** 13.5–389
Gowdy, B., *see* **Hawrylewicz, E.,** 13.10–122
Goyal, A. N.
Investigation of 750 doubles in the Oxford Astrographic Catalogues +32° and +33° with an angular separation <15″, p. 1785
Goyer, G. G.
Effects of electric fields on water-droplet coalescence (*with* **McDonald, J. E.; Baer, F.** et al.), 13C–85
Go-zhen, Dou, *see* **Tou, Kuo-jen**
Grabbe, Eugene M.
Handbook of automation, computation, and control, Vol. 3 (*with* **Ramo, Simon** and **Woolridge, Dean E.**), 13.8–44
Grabovskiĭ, M. A.
O vozmozhnosti primeneniia metoda magnitnykh poroshkov pri issledovanii pirrotinovykh rud (*with* **Zherdenko, O. N.** and **Skovorodkin, Iu. P.**), 13.8–275
Nekotorye geomorfologicheskie osobennosti rel'efa dna Atlanticheskogo okeana po tridtsatomu meridianu ot Severnogo poliarnogo kruga do Iuzhnogo tropika (*with* **Greku, R. Kh.** and **Metal'nikov, A. P.**), p. 3736
O geomorfologicheskikh osobennostiakh rel'efa dna severo-vostochnoĭ Atlantiki, p. 3737
See also **Brodskaia, S. Iu.,** 13B–65
Grabovskiĭ, R. I.
K voprosu o vymyvanii khloridov iz atmosfery osadkami, 13.3–476
Grace, Marshall F., *see* **Hanson, Donald M.,** 13.10–490
Gracey, William, *see* **Livingston, Sadie P.,** 13.9–78
Grachev, A. I.
Nekotorye rezul'taty radiolokatsii poliarnykh siianiĭ vblizi zony ikh maksimal'noĭ povtoriaemosti, 13.3–384
Radiolokatsionnye otrazheniia vo vremia geomagnitnykh vozmushcheniĭ, 13.3–385
Grachev, Alexeĭ Gavrilovich
Lesopolosa Kamyshin-Stalingrad [by S. Friedman], 13.8–708
Gracheva, V. P.
Normy orosheniia dlia razlichnykh klimaticheskikh usloviĭ (*with* **Utina, Z. M.** and **Khineĭko, N. P.**), 13.1–481

- **Graf, K. A.**
  - Electromagnetic waves in a bounded, anisotropic plasma (*with* **Bachynski, M. P.**), p. 2755
- **Graham, C.,** *see* **King, J. W.,** 13.10–172
- **Graham, Howard E.**
  - Surface winds near the center of hurricanes (and other cyclones) (*with* **Hudson, Georgina N.**), 13.7–21
- **Graham, John W.**
  - Gravity anomalies and magnetics, 13.3–179
- **Graham, Joseph J.,** *see* **McGary, James W.,** 13.3–262
- **Graham, K. W. T.**
  - Preliminary paleomagnetic measurements on Silurian sediments from South Africa (*with* **Hales, A. L.**), 13.8–252
  - Re-magnetization of a surface outcrop by lightning currents, p. 1078
- **Graics, Ágnes**
  - Budapesti frontgyakoriság (1947–1957), 13.6–550
  - Hosszabb tartamú előrejelzések állásáról, p. 3404
  - Idei evi július végének rekordhidege, p. 505
  - Nyári homérséklet egyhavi ritmusa Budapesten, p. 2084
- **Grama, M.**
  - Vîntul la sol si în altitudine in zona orasului Bacău, 13.11–563
- **Grandjean, Jules**
  - Chime et radioactivité atmosphériques, 13G–100
- **Granier, J.**
  - Compte rendu des essais d'irrigation faits à l'ecole de Valabre en 1959 et 1960, p. 1452
- **Grannis, P. D.**
  - Electrostatic erosion mechanisms on the Moon, 13.11–120
- **Grant, D.,** *see* **Schmerling, E. R.,** 13.4–170
- **Grant, H. L.**
  - Spectrum of a cross-stream component of turbulence in a tidal stream (*with* **Moilliet, A.**), p. 2414
  - Turbulence spectra from a tidal channel (*with* **Stewart, R. W.** and **Moilliet, A.**), p. 1444
- **Grant, Lewis O.**
  - Occurrence and variability of ice forming nuclei during the hail season in northeastern Colorado as measured at 11,300 ft. M.S.L. at an upwind mountain station (*with* **Schleusener, Richard A.**), p. 1113
  - Snowfall and snowfall accumulation near Climax, Colorado (*with* **Schleusener, Richard A.**), p. 1126
- **Grant, P. J.**
  - Notes on the collection, recording and filing of rainfall data for the Hawke's Bay Catchment District, 13.11–435
- **Gras, R.,** *see* **Arnoux, J.,** 13.8–118
- **Grasnick, K. H.**
  - Einfluss der Bodenart auf die nächtliche Temperaturänderung in der bodennahan Luftschicht, p. 1463
- **Grasshoff, Klaus**
  - Untersuchunger über die Sauerstoffbestimmung im Meerwasser, Pt. 1, p. 2764
- **Gratama, J. W. J.**
  - Totale zonsverduistering op Brac bij volmaakt heldere hemel, 13.11–218
- **Gratsinskiĭ, V. G.**
  - Ob iskazhenniakh spektrov seĭsmicheskikh impul'sov pri analize, p. 1430; [Eng. transl.], p. 2400
  - Ob iskazheniiakh spektrov seĭsmicheskikh impu'sov rezonansnymi analizatorami i metode ikh ustraneniia, p. 1053; [Eng. transl.], p. 1051
- **Grave, M. K.**
  - Geomorfologiia territorii Kuĭbyshevskogo vodokhranilishcha i predpolagaemye tipy ego beregov (*with* **Shagirova, I. M.**), p. 2742
- **Grave, N. A.**
  - Osnovnye cherty i zakonomernosti razvitiia tolshch merzlykh pozod na Kraĭnem severovostoke Azii, 13.6–35
- **Gray, Don M.**
  - Interrelationships of watershed characteristics, 13.1–253
  - Synthetic unit hydrographs for small watersheds, p. 247; p. 3068
- **Gray, James, Jr.,** *see* **Hagemann, French,** 13G–102
- **Gray, Leslie G.**
  - New psychrometric whirling apparatus, 13L–55
- **Gray, T. I., Jr.**
  - Report of IGY Weather Central 1958, 13.4–39
  - *See also* **Ropar, N. J.,** 13.3–34
- **Graystone, P.**
  - Introduction of topographic and frictional effects in a baroclinic model, p. 2768
  - Numerical prediction of temperature, p. 1772
- **Great Britain. Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research**
  - Frost point hygrometer, 13L–425
- **Great Britain. Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research. Food Investigation Board**
  - Measurement of humidity in closed spaces, 13L–47
- **Great Britain. Meteorological Office**
  - Annual Report: 1960, 13.9–55
  - Averages of Earth temperature for the British Isles, 13.4–478
  - Aviation meteorology of the West Indies, 13.1–91
  - Cloud forms according to the international classification, 13.5–634
  - Handbook of meteorological instruments, Pt. 1–2, 13L–450; Pt. 2 only, 13.1–9
  - Quarterly surface current charts of the eastern North Pacific Ocean eastward of longitude 160°W, 13.7–274
  - Tables of temperature, relative humidity and precipitation for the world, 13.6–16

Upper air data for stations maintained by the Meteorological Office: 1951–1955, Pt. 6, Malta, 13.9–532
Great Britain. Meteorological Office. Marine Div.
Report of work for the year ended Dec. 31, 1961, p. 2764
Great Britain. National Physical Laboratory
Measurement of humidity, 13L–269
Great Britain. Naval Weather Service
Meteorology in the fishery protection squadron, p. 511
Greatorex, C. A., *see* **Anderson, W.,** 13G–175
Grebenikov, E. A.
Konferentsiia po obshchim i prikladnym voprosami teoreticheskoĭ astronomii, p. 2755
Grebeniuk, E. V., *see* **Baĭdal, M. Kh.,** 13.6–543
Greece. Ethnikon Asteroskopeion Athenon. Meteorological Institute.
Climatological Bulletin, 1931–1935, 13.10–23
Green, F.
Polar lunar base (*with* **Finn, J. C., Jr.** and **Brown, O. D. R.**), p. 2404
Green, F. H. W.
Four years' experience in attempting to standardize measurements of potential evapotranspiration in the British Isles, 13.1–273
Frost of 26–27 May, 1961 (*with* **McVean, D. N.** and **Millar, A.**), 13.7–118
Green, H. F., *see* **Brown, F.,** 13H–20
Green, J. R.
Further measurements of the size-spectrum of extensive air showers (*with* **Barcus, J. R.**), 13D–107
Green, James L.
Pneumatic breakwaters to protect dredges, p. 2751
Green, Paul E., Jr.
Exploring the solar system by radar (*with* **Pettengill, Gordon H.**), 13.5–186
Green, Raymond A.
Weather and circulation of July 1961, 13.8–523
Weather and circulation of Dec. 1961: strong blocking at high latitudes, p. 1111
Weather and circulation of June 1962: a generally cool month, p. 3410
Green, Robert
Palaeoclimatic significance of evaporation, 13.3–1
Green, Ronald
Sweep of long water waves across the Pacific Ocean, 13.8–381
Green, T., III, *see* **Arons, A. B.,** 13.9–663
Green, T. L., *see* **Engler, A.,** 13D–98
Greene, Gary, *see* **Chrzanowski, Peter,** 13.9–645
Greenhalgh, R.
Perchlorate in sea water (*with* **Riley, J. P.**), 3.2–226
Greenhow, J. S.
Height variation of the ambipolar diffusion coefficient for meteor trails (*with* **Hall, J. E.**), 13.7–159
Measurements of turbulence in the upper atmosphere (*with* **Neufeld, E. L.**), 13.4–485
Winds in the upper atmosphere (*with* **Neufeld, E. L.**), p. 799
Greenstadt, E. W.
Comparison of solar flare incidence with magnetic transients observed in the near-by interplanetary region by Pioneer 5 (*with* **Moreton, G. E.**), 13K–332
Magnetic storms in interplanetary space as observed by Pioneer V, 13.5–221
Greenstein, Jesse Leonard
Galaxies in the radio source 3C 278, 13.12–181
Radio sources containing peculiar ellipticals, p. 2078
Spectra of stars below the main sequence, 13.8–4
Spectrum of Comet Humason (1961e), p. 3726
Stellar atmospheres (ed.), 13.8–4
Visual region of the spectrum of comet MRKOS (1957d) at high resolution (*with* **Arpigny, Claude**), p. 2079
See also **Fowler, William A.,** 13.9–132
Greenwood, H. J.
System $NaAlSi_2O_6$-H_2O-Argon: total pressure and water pressure in metamorphism, p. 786
Greenwood, S. W.
Minimum energy entry into orbits around Mercury, p. 1076
Gregg, J. L., *see* **Sparrow, E. M.,** 13.3–73
Gregor, Alois
[Biographical sketch of Dr. Mikulas Koncek (in Czech).], p. 1121
Gregor, Z.
Atmosférické srážky ve vegetačním období v ČSSR—extrémní roky, p. 2765
Období sucha a období deštů v Guinejské republice, 13.6–578
Počasí v Guinejské republice ve vztahu k cirkulaci ovzduší nad západní Afrikou, p. 1773
Gregory, John B.
Ionospheric reflections below 50 kilometers during polar-cap absorption events, 13F–81
Radio wave reflection from the mesosphere, Pt. 1, 13.4–104
Residual ionization in the polar lower ionosphere, p. 3406
Greinacher, H.
Diffusionshygrometer mit direkter Ablesung [and Eng. transl.], 13L–270
Greisen, K.
Distribution of points of initiation of EAS (*with* **Delvaille, J.** and **Kendziorski, F.**), p. 1084

Grenat, Henry
Etude expérimentale de l'influence de l'énergie moyenne des électrons sur la composition de spectre de N_2 au laboratorie et dans les aurores (*with* **Herman, L.** and **Hepner, G.**), 13.9–229
Périodicités solaires, 13.3–102

Grenet, Gaston
Définition des pulsations électromagnétiques de fréquence ultra-basse: formules relatives a leur transmission, p. 3073
Note sommaire sur les variomètres électromagnétiques, 13B–45
Pulsations du champ magnétique terrestre, 13.1–156

Greslou, Louis
Rejet de matériaux à la mer par refoulement hydraulique risques de pollution des plages, 13.12–396

Greyber, H. D., *see* **Klein, M. M.,** 13F–121

Greze, V. N.
Opyt primeneniia planktonometra pri issledovanniakh morskogo planktona, p. 3739

Grice, George D.
Copepods collected by the nuclear submarine Seadragon on a cruise to and from the North Pole, 13.10–273

Grichuk, V. P.
Predvaritel'nye dannye paleobotanicheskogo izucheniia otlozheniĭ molodogo verkhnepleistotsenovogo mezhlednikov'ia na r. Balazne, 13.6–611

Griem, Hans R.
Stark profile calculations for the HS line of hydrogen (*with* **Kolb, Alan C.** and **Shen, K. Y.**), p. 1074
Wing formulae for stark-broadened hydrogen and hydrogenic lines, p. 3725

Grierson, John
Recent development of Arctic air routes, p. 3412
Sir Hubert Wilkins, enigma of exploration, 13.10–35

Griesseier, Helmut
Uber die Entwicklung und den gegenwartigen stand der Kustenforschung in der Deutschen Demokratischen Republic, 13.4–277
Zur Anwendung von Radioisotopen beim Studium der litoralen Materialbewegungen, 13.2–242

Grieve, Hilda Elizabeth Poole
Great tide: the story of the 1953 flood disaster in Essex, 13.9–294

Griffin, J. B.
Some correlations of climatic and cultural change in eastern North American prehistory, p. 1781

Griffiths, Ezer
Hygrometer employing glycerine (*with* **Awbery, J. H.**), 13L–50
Practical considerations of hygrometer principles, 13L–336
Some modified forms of hygrometers, 13L–44
See also **Awbery, J. H.,** 13L–56, 13L–64

Griffiths, D. H.
Assessment of the difficulties involved in using Quaternary varved sediments for palaeomagnetic studies of the secular variation (*with* **King, R. F.** and **Wright, A. E.**), 13B–82

Griffiths, J. F.
Bioclimatology and the meteorological services, 13.12–31

Griffiths, R. J.
Extremely low humidities above a subsidence inversion, 13L–162

Griffiths, Thomas M.
Some glacial investigations in the Thule Area, Greenland, p. 1438

Grigorash, Z. K.
Chernomorskie tsunami 1927 goda po moreograficheskim zapisiam, p. 1063
Modelirovanie tsunami vo Vtorom Kuril'skom prolive (*with* **Zaklinskiĭ, A. B.**), p. 2076; [Eng. transl.], p. 3395
Rasprostranenie tsunami 1927 g. v Chernom more, p. 1064

Grigor'ev, A. A.
Heat and moisture regime and geographic zonality [Transl. from Russ.], 13.9–676
Nekotorye dannye o raĭonakh povyshennogo uvlazhneniia Kirgizskogo khrebta, 13.8–754
O nauchnoi deiatel'nosti Pervogo Vsesoiuznogo geograficheskogo s''ezda, 13.7–76
O nekotorykh geograficheskikh zakonomernostiakh teploobmena i vodoobmena na poverkhnosti sushi i o putiakh dal'neĭshego izucheniia cbmena veshchestv i energii v geograficheskoĭ srede, 13.10–652

Grigor'ev, D. P.
O sostavlenii mineralogii meteoritov (*with* **Kolomenskiĭ, V. D.** and **Kuznetsova, V. G.**), p. 1107
See also **Nikol'skaia, V. V.,** 13.9–728

Grigor'ev, S. V.
Redkiĭ primer mnogokratnoĭ gidrologicheskoĭ transformatsii ozer-vodokhranilishch, p. 3721

Grigor'eva, A. S.
Perenos vlagi nad umerennymi shirotami Evrazii, p. 1105
Potoki vlagi pri tipakh tsirkuliatsii G. Ia. Vangengeĭma, 13.12–542

Grigoriu, Alexandru
Caracteristici fizice si structurale ale depunderii de chiciură din iarna 1957–1958 (*with* **Ionescu, Lidia**), 13.8–745
Influence des mouvements de l'air sur la coalescence dans les nuages et dans le brouillard, Pt. 1 (*with* **Giurgea, Gheorghe** and **Staniloae, Lidia**), 13C–86

Grigorov, N. L.
Methods, proposed by Moscow University, of studying the elementary act of interaction of nuclear-active particles of energy 10^{11}–10^{14} EV with atomic nuclei (*with* **Kondrat'eva, M. A.; Savel'eva, A. I.** et al.), p. 1082

Poiski antiveshchestva v kosmicheskikh luchakh i v kosmicheskom prostranstve (*with* **Zhuravlev, D. A.**; **Kondrat'eva, M. A.** et al.), p. 1094

Studies of nucleon-nucleon interactions at energies of 2×10^{11} ev (*with* **Guseva, V. V.**; **Dobrotin, N. A.** et al.), p. 1082

See also **Babetski, Ia. S.**, 13D–78; **Vernov, S. N.**, 13A–186

Grigorova, Ek. II., *see* **Kirov, K. T.**, 13.4–202

Grijm, W.

Theoretical forms of shorelines, 13.9–358

Grimaldi, Michele, *see* **Cutolo, Mario**, 13J–27

Grimes, Annie E.

Annotated bibliography on climatic maps of Lebanon, 13.2–82

Annotated bibliography on climatic maps of Libya, 13.11–67

Annotated bibliography on climatic maps of Sweden, 13.11–64

Annotated bibliography on climatic maps of the Netherlands (*with* **Weight, Marie L.**), 13.2–83

Bibliography of climatic maps of the Arabian Peninsula, 13.7–99

Bibliography of climatic maps of Tunisia, 13.2–84

Grin, A. M.

Tretii Vsesoiuznyĭ gidrologicheskiĭ s''ezd, 13.11–429

Grindley, J.

Calculated soil moisture deficits in the dry summer of 1959 and forecast dates of first appreciable run-off, 13.7–427

Gringauz, K. I.

Analiz rezul'tatov odnovremennykh izmereniĭ elektronnoĭ kontsentratsii v ionosfere s pomoshch'iu ionosfernykh stantsiĭ i raket (*with* **Gdalevich, G. L.**), p. 3728

Apparatura dlia raketnykh izmereniĭ kontsentratsii svobodnykh elektronov v ionosfere (*with* **Rudakov, V. A.** and **Kaporskiĭ, A. V.**), 13J–53; [Eng. transl.], p. 2090, 2403

Ionizovannyĭ gaz i bystrye elektrony v okrestnosti Zemli i v mezhplanetnom prostranstve (*with* **Kurt, V. G.**; **Moroz, V. I.** et al.), 13A–66; [Eng. transl.]; p. 1782, p. 2403

Izmereniia elektronnoĭ kontsentratsii v ionosfere do vysot 420–470 km (*with* **Rudakov, V. A.**) [Eng. transl. by R. Matthews], 13J–54

Izuchenie mezhplanetnogo ionozovannogo gaza energichnykh elektronov i korpuskuliarnogo izlucheniia Solntsa pri pomoshchi trekhelektronnykh lovushek zariazhennykh chastits na vtoroĭ sovetskoĭ kosmicheskoĭ rakete (*with* **Bezrukikh, V. V.**; **Ozerov, V. D.** et al.), [and Eng. transl.], 13A–65

Measurement of the positive ion concentration along the orbit of artificial Earth satellites [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2400

O sviazi mezdhu rezul'tatami izmereniĭ s pomoshch'iu lovushek zariazhennykh chastits na sovetskikh kosmicheskikh raketakh i izmereniĭ magnitnogo polia na amerikanskom sputnike "Elkplorer-VI" i rakete "Pioner-V" (*with* **Rytov, S. M.**) [and Eng. transl.], 13A–68

Rezul'taty izmereniĭ kontsentratsii polozhitel'nykh ionov v ionosfere metodom ionnykh lovushek na tret'em sovetskom sputnike Zemli (*with* **Bezrukikh, V. V.** and **Ozerov, V. D.**), p. 1092; [Eng. transl.], p. 2403

Resul'taty nabliudenii poluchnnye pri pomoshchi lovushek zariazhennykh chastits na sovetskikh kosmicheskikh raketakh do R = 100,000 km (*with* **Kurt, V. G.**; **Moroz, V. I.** et al.) [and Eng. transl.], 13A–67

Gringorten, Irving I.

Fitting meteorological extremes by various distributions, 13.11–476

Winds beneath the aircraft from flight altitude winds, p. 3415

Grinval'd, D. I.

Izmerenie i ostsillograficheskaia zapis' pul'satsii skorosti v estestvennom ruslovom potoke (*with* **Nemirovskiĭ, R. Ia.**), p. 2420

Na sessii Otdeleniia tekhnicheskikh nauk Akademii nauk USSR, p. 1774

Grishanin, K. V.

Raspredelenie osrednennykh skorosteĭ v turbulentnykh potokakh, p. 800

Grishchenko, D. L.

O nekotorykh oshibkakh morskikh sudovykh aktinometricheskikh nabliudeniĭ, 13.1–203

Zavisimost' al'bedo moria ot vysoty Solntsa i volneniia morskoĭ poverkhnosti, 13E–209

Grishchenko, Z. I.

Nabliudeniia za usloviiami razlicheniia udalennykh ob''ektov (*with* **Gol'berg, M. A.**), p. 3732

Grishin, I. S.

K metodike postroeniia kart snezhnogo pokrova na primere basseĭna Dona, 13.7–611

Grishin, N. I.

K voprosu o meteorologicheskikh usloviiakh poiavleniia serebristykh oblakov, p. 3082

Wave motion and meteorological conditions for the appearance of noctilucent clouds, 13.10–658

Grishkevich, L. V.

Nekotorye rezul'taty issledovaniĭ neodnorodnoĭ struktury ionosfery i dvizheniĭ v neĭ, poluchennye metodom prostranstvenno-raznesennogo priema s maloĭ bazoĭ, 13J–56

Preliminary results of investigations of the irregular structure of the ionosphere and of movements made at the stations of the Soviet Union during the period of the IGY (June 1957–July 1958) [and Russ. version], 13J–55

Rezul'taty issledovaniia ionosfernykh neodnorodnosteĭ i ikh dvizheniĭ poluchennye na stantsiiakh Sovetskogo Soiuza za period MGG (*with* **Gusev, V. D.; Kushnereskiĭ, Iu. V.** et al.), p. 768

Gritchenko, Z. G., *see* **Shvedov, V. P.,** 13H–140

Gritsenko, M. V.
O novoĭ shkale gorimosti lesa, p. 1773

Grjebine, Tovy
De la dynamique des transports des aérosols radioactifs au-dessus de la France (*with* **Lambert, Gérard**), 13H–36

Groen, P., *see* **Weenink, M. P. H.,** 13.4–275

Grönkvist, B. O., *see* **Sandström, A. E.,** 13K–278

Grogin, M. J., *see* **Hood, J. W.,** 13.10–409

Gromov, A. M.
Samoletnyĭ kondensatsionnyĭ gigrometr s avtomaticheskoi registratsieĭ tochki rosy [and Eng. transl.], 13L–427

Gromov, Leonid Vasil'evich
Oskolok drevneĭ Berlingii, 13.10–34

Gromova, G. G.
Osobennosti tsirkuliatsii atmosfery nad Vostochnoĭ Sibir'iu i prilegaiushcheĭ chast'iu Tikhogo okeana, p. 2766

Gromova, L. F.
Nekotorye dannye o chastote poiavleniia serebristykh oblakov v zapadnoĭ polovine territorii SSSR, 13.6–631

Gromova, T. N.
Laboratornaia ustanovka dlia issledovaniĭ s iskusstvennymi tumanami (*with* **Solov'ev, A. D.**), 13C–87
Opyty po vozdeĭstviiu na perokhlazhdennye oblaka vodnymi rastvorami ĭodistogo svintsa (*with others*), p. 3732

Gronwald, Walthar
Hebt oder senkt sich unsere Nordseeküste? 13.12–384

Grosjean, Paul
Date de Pâques et le Concile de Nicée, p. 2404

Grosrey, A.
Périodes sèches et périodes humides, 13.8–758

Gross, Hugo
Die Lösung des Problems der Gliederung und Chronologie der Letzten Eiszeit in Mitteleuropa, 13.6–612

Grossi, M. D.
Ionospheric focusing of cosmic radio sources (*with* **Strom, K. M.** and **Strom, S. E.**), p. 1766

Grossman, Stuart, *see* **Benson, Richard H.,** 13.12–348

Grossmann, Walter K.
Ein neues Funktelephon für das Sonnblick-observatorium, p. 1119

Grosval'd, M. G.
Cryokinographic observations of the fluctuation velocity of the glacier shift zone deformation, 13.12–4
Voprosy gliatsiologii Zemli Frantsa-Iosifa (*with* **Krenke, A. N.**), 13.9–416

Grotewahl, Max
Die Eroberung des Nordpols, 13.3–21
Zwischen Pinguinen und Raupenschleppern: Forscherfahrten zum sechsten Erdteil, 13.3–20

Grove, A. T., *see* **Lake, Philip,** 13.7–7

Grove, Cornelius S., Jr.
Protection of ice surfaces by aqueous foam insulation (*with* **Aidun, A. R.**), 13.7–334
See also **Aidun, A. R.,** 13.11–68

Grove, J. M.
Some notes on slab and niche glaciers, and the characteristics of proto-cirque hollows, 13.10–335

Grover, Ben L.
Operational characteristics of the laterals near the edge of a tile drainage system (*with* **Ligon, James T.** and **Kirkham, Don**), 13.5–465

Groves, G. V.
Methods of calculating atmospheric densities from satellite orbit data, p. 3740

Groves, Gordon W.
Metodo para la determinacion de las constantes armonicas de la marea (*with* **Lezama, Pedro**), 13.3–244
Note on computation of ocean wave elements by convolution methods, 13I–112
On tidal torque and eccentricity of a satellite's orbit, 13.4–139
See also **Roden, Gunnar I.,** 13E–256

Grozdov, B. V.
Neobychnyĭ gololed, 13.10–614

Gruber, A.
Eine Modifikation der amerikanischen Radiosonde AMT-4 zur Behebung von Messfehlern durch Feuchtigkeitsbeschlag, p. 2077

Gruber, Charles W., *see* **Huey, Norman A.,** 13.4–94

Gruber, R.
Note sur l'influence des crues de la rivière Lilanda sur une pisciculture de Tilapia melanopleura Dum, 13.8–452

Grubissich, C.
Der galaktische Sternhaufen NGC 2301 (*with* **Purgathofer, A.**), p. 1462

Grudzińska, S.
Abondance des ions CO^+ dans les queues cométaires, 13.8–205
See also **Mianes, P.,** 13.8–209

Grunow, Johannes
Niederschlagsphysikalische Forschung auf Bergobservatorien, p. 1461
Observations and analysis of snow crystals for proving the suitability as aerological sonde (*with* **Huefner, Dieter**), 13.1–18
Productiveness of fog precipitation in relation to the cloud droplet spectrum, 13.2–443
Snow crystal analysis as a method of indirect aerology, 13.1–19

Grushevskiĭ, M. S.
Kurpnomasshtabnaia model’ finskogo zaliva dlia izucheniia dinamiki leningradskikh navodneniĭ, 13.8–453
O postanovke i putiakh resheniia zadach pri raschete morakikh vetrovykh voln, p. 773
Opredelenie profilia dlinnoĭ volny vyzvannoĭ vetrom, 13I–6
Raschet zatukhaniia morskikh voln pri oslablenii vetra, p. 773
Grushinskiĭ, N. P.
Nekotorye soobrazheniia o pole sily tiazhesti Luny (*with* **Sagitov, M. U.**), p. 3725; [Eng. transl.], p. 3741
Gruver, S.
Statistical analysis of radio star scintillation, 13.4–151
Gruza, Georgiĭ Vadimovich
Makroturbulentnost’ v obshcheĭ tsirkuliatsii atmosfery, 13.8–19
On the certain zonal peculiarities of the general circulation of the atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2072
Gryglewicz, Zofia
Aktywnosc sejsmiczna 1959 r (*with* **Skoczek, Hanna**), p. 1049
Aktywność sejsmiczna w 1960 roku, p. 3063
Guardiola, Jośe María Jansa, *see* **Jansa Guardiola, José María**
Guberman, Sh. A.
Ispol’zovanie printsipov podobiia pri reshenii zadach radiometril skvazhin, p. 1052; [Eng. transl], p. 1050
Vosstanovlenie istinnykh zakonov izmeneniia poleĭ po integral’nym kharakteristikam (*with* **Kozhevnikov, D. A.**), p. 3064
Gucker, Frank T.
Angular variation of light scattered by single dioctyl phthalate aerosol droplets (*with* **Rowell, Robert L.**), 13.8–9
Gudkovich, Z. M.
K voprosu o prirode Tikhookeanskogo techeniia v Beringovom prolive i prichinakh sezonnykh izmeneniĭ ego intensivnosti, p. 3411
Nekotorye rezul’taty izucheniia dreĭfa l’dov s pomoshch’iu dreĭfuiushchikh radiovekh (*with* **Nikolaeva, A. Ia.**), p. 1116
Gudzenko, L. I.
K analizu periodicheskoĭ aktivnosti Solntsa (*with* **Chertoprud, V. E.**), p. 3399
Gudzent, Dietrich E.
Review about the theory of the condensation of drops, 13.10–610
Guérin, Pierre
Commission des surfaces planétaires. Premières photographies de Mars obtenues au télescope de 193 cm de l’Observatoire de Haute-Provence, 13.8–215
Spectrophotometric study of the reflectivity of the center of the Martian disk at opposition, and the nature of the violet layer, p. 1782
Guerra T., Julio C.
Temperaturas de las Costa Central y Norte del Perú, 13.3–392
Guerrero, Jesús Martínez, *see* **Martínez Guerrero, Jesús**
Guess, Arnold W.
Poynting-Robertson effect for a spherical source of radiation, p. 2079
Güttler, A.
Entstehung und Aufbau der Mondformationen, 13.7–158
Gugniaev, Ia. E.
Deĭstvie voln vodokhranilishch na iskusstvennye pologie otkosy, 13.12–296
Modelirovanie morskikh nanosov, p. 2745
Guidelli Guide, Guido
Descrizione di strumenti per la trasmissione via radio di dati anemometrici, p. 3398
Guillot, Marcel
Sur la structure de certaines poussières radioactives (*with* **Delaval, André**), 13G–101
Guillot, P., *see* **Lugiez, F.,** 13.4–96
Guilmet, B.
Climatologie et radioactivité, 13G–218
Guinot, Bernard
Déplacement des pôles et les inégalités de la rotation de la Terre, 13.4–195
Guiraud, Jean-Pierre
Ondes sonores produites par le vol d’un avion en atmosphère non homogène, sans vent, 13.11–670
Guk, N. I.
Deiatel’nost’ Poltavskoĭ meteorologicheskoĭ seti, 13.6–53
Prilozheniia topologicheskikh svoĭstv sistem izoliniĭ k izucheniiu vekovogo khoda osadkov, p. 2418
Guliaev, B. I.
Spektral’naia pogreshnost’ priborov, izmeriaiushchikh fitoradiatsiiu, 13.5–94
Gulinck, M.
Maps of the groundwater resources of Belgium, on the scale 1/500.000, p. 253
Gul’medov, Kh. D.
Nekotorye rezul’taty vizual’nykh nabliudeniĭ metorov v Ashkhabade, p. 1750
Gun-Bayer, Francis S.
Lunar magnetic periods reflected in the pulsations of life phenomena, 13.1–127
Zyklen und Perioden in der Geophysik aus dem Tagebuch eines Forschers, 13.1–528
Guniia, S. U.
K voprosu o vozdushnykh techeniiakh nad prepiatstviem, p. 1786
Rol’ vlazhnosti, temperatury i nekotorykh osobennosteĭ tsirkuliatsionnykh protsessov atmosfery v obrazovanii i razvitii groz, p. 1458
Gunji, S.
On the inversion of the air temperature at the foot of Mt. Tsukuba, 13.11–642
Gunn, K. L. S., *see* **Marshall, J. S.,** 13C–38

- **Gunn, Ross**
  - Electrification of aerosols by ionic diffusion, 13C–88
  - Electrification of cloud and raindrops, 13C–90
  - Electrification of precipitation and thunderstorms, 13C–89
- **Gunnerson, C. G.**
  - Shallow water research investigations by the California Department of Water Resources (*with* **Brice, D. B.; Davenport, F. S.** et al.), 13.12–366
  - Suspended sediment and plankton over San Pedro Basin, California (*with* **Emery, K. O.**), 13.10–279
- **Gunter, Gordon**
  - Gulf Coast Research Laboratory, p. 1778
- **Gunther, Robert William Theodore**
  - Early science in Oxford, Vol. 7, 13L–53
- **Guozden, Helvio**
  - Campaña antarctica 1956–57, 13.2–33
- **Gupta, B. K. Das,** *see* **Das Gupta, B. K.**
- **Gupta, H. N.**
  - Statistical study of thunderstorm activity over Agartala Airfield (*with* **Chorghade, S. L.**), 13.1–368
- **Gupta, M. K. Das,** *see* **Das Gupta, M. K.**
- **Gupta, R. G.,** *see* **Patwardhan, B. G.,** 13.10–465
- **Gupta, R. K.,** *see* **Ramamritham, S.,** 13.6–65
- **Gupta, S. C. Das,** *see* **Das Gupta, S. C.**
- **Gural'nik, Izrail Iosifovich,** *see* **Dubinskiĭ, Georgii Petrovich,** 13.1–13
- **Gurevich, A. V.**
  - O vozmushcheniakh v ionosfere, vyzyvaemykh dvizhushchimsia telom, 13J–57; [Eng. transl.], p. 3724
  - Perturbations in the ionosphere caused by a travelling body, p. 2421
  - Vliianie postoiannogo elekricheskogo polia na temperaturu elektronov v ionosfere (*with* **Tsedilina, E. E.**), p. 1757
- **Gurevich, M. I.**
  - Elementarnyĭ pritok v ruslovuiu sistemu i geneticheskaia formula stoka, 13.7–356
  - Prognoz letne-osennego pritoka v vodokhranilishcha GES s uchetom poter', 13.6–395
- **Gurevich, S. M.**
  - Zavisimost'effektivnosti udobreniĭ ot kolichestva osadkov na moshchnom chernozeme v raĭonakh nedostatochnogo uvlazheniia [and Eng. transl.], 13.7–599
- **Gurevich, T. V.**
  - Types of meteorological stations for collective and state farms and for scientific agricultural research institutions [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1436
- **Gurikova, Z. F.**
  - O raschete techeniĭ poverkhnostnogo sloia vody severnoĭ chasti Tikhogo okeana, p. 3720
- **Gurin, S. R.**
  - O prichinakh vozniknoveniia genuezskogo tsiklona, p. 1449
- **Gursahaney, H. J.,** *see* **Ramamritham, S.,** 13.6–65
- **Gurshteĭn, A. A.**
  - Temperature effects on determination of the angular value of a micrometer screw turn in the ocular micrometer of the ZT-180 zenith telescope, using the method of wide scale pairs [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3741; [Eng. transl.] p. 1753
- **Gurtler, C. A.**
  - Radiation measurements in the slot between the Van Allen belts to an altitude of 1415 kilometers, 13A–69
- **Gurvich, A. S.**
  - Izmerenie napriazheniĭ treniia v prizemnom sloe atmosfery [and Eng. transl.], 13.6–441
  - O spektral'nom sostave turbulentnogo potoka kolichestva dvizheniia, p. 1054
  - O turbulentnom potoke kolichestva dvizheniia pri neustoĭchivoĭ stratifikatsii prizemnogo sloia atmosfery [and Eng. transl.], 12.8–617
  - Spectral composition of turbulent heat flow (*with* **Tsvang, L. R.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2073
- **Gusarov, I. I.**
  - Opyt izucheniia estestennoĭ radioaktivnosti vozdukha, 13G–219
- **Guseĭnov, R. E.**
  - O vozmozhnosti primeneniia zadachi o sil'nom vzryve k khromosfernym vspyshkam [and Eng. transl.], p. 1072; [Eng. transl.], p. 1457
- **Gusev, A. M.**
  - Theoretical chart of air circulation over the Antarctic, 13.12–570
- **Gusev, A. V.**
  - Parazitologicheskie issledovaniia, 13.8–403
  - *See also* **Pasternak, F. A.,** 13.3–272
- **Gusev, V. D.**
  - Comparison of results of observations of large-scale and small-scale inhomogeneities in the F2 layer (*with* **Kushnerevskiĭ, Iu. V.** and **Mirkotan, S. F.**), 13J–59
  - Korreliatsionnyĭ analiz v primenenii k sredam s ob''emnymi kharakteristikami (*with* **Mirkotan, S. F.**), 13F–84; [Eng. transl.], p. 2743
  - Movement and parameters of large-scale irregularities (*with* **Mirkotan, S. F.; Berezin, I. B.** et al.), 13J–58
  - O nekotorykh anomaliiakh pri issledovanii ionosfernykh dreĭfov (*with* **Mirkotan, S. F.**), 13F–83
  - Resul'taty issledovaniia parametrov krupnomas shtabnykh neodnorodnosteĭ ionosfery fazovym metodm (*with others*) [Eng. transl.], 13F–82

Rezul'taty proverki primenimosti korreliatsionnogo metoda v fazovykh izmereniiakh (*with* **Kiianovskiĭ, M. P.**), 13.10–438
Zavisimost' parametrov neodnorodnosteĭ ionosfery ot eee vozmushchennosti (*with* **Chun, Li**), 13F–85
See also **Grishkevich, L. V.**, 13J–55; **Mirkotan, S. F.**, 13J–134

Guseva, I. N.
Climate maps in national atlases [Transl. from Russ.], 13.4–548

Guseva, L. N., *see* **Barteneva, O. D.**, 13.4–466; **Rabinovich, Iu. I.**, 13.11–478; **Shifrin, K. S.**, 13.7–116

Gush, H. P., *see* **Connes, J.**, 13.3–170

Gushchenkov, E. M.
Nekotorye dannye ob atlanticheskikh vodakh v Chukotskom more, p. 3738
Vliianie sinopticheskikh usloviĭ no postuplenie barentsevomorskoĭ i materikovoĭ vody v Karskoe more, p. 2421

Gushchin, G. P.
Izmerenie ozona s samoleta, p. 258
K teorii effekta "anomal'noĭ prozrachnosti," p. 3719
Metod rascheta obshchego soderzhaniia atmosfernogo ozona dlia priborov so svetofil'trami, 13.10–472
O dvukh vazhnykh osobennostiakh ozonometricheskikh priborov, 13.10–471
Osnovnye tablitsy dlia rascheta obshchego soderzhaniia atmosfernogo ozona pri nabliudenii opticheskim metodom, p. 259
Sravnitel'nye kharakteristiki dannykh po atmosfernomu ozonu, poluchennykh vo vremia Mezhdunarodnogo geofizicheskogo goda na nekotorykh stantsiiakh (*with* **Romanova, R. G.**), p. 3731
Zakonomernosti gorizontal'nogo raspredeleniia ikolebaniĭ vo vremeni atmosfernogo ozona, 13.10–501

Gus'kov, A. A.
K voprosu opredeleniia ugla dreĭfa po srednemu polozheniiu pera rulia, 13.12–44
Mikrobarograf dlia registratsii ochen' malykh kolebaniĭ atmosfernogo davleniia, vyzvannykh prokhozhdeniem vnutrennikh voln, p. 2743

Guss, D. E., *see* **Davis, L. R.**, 13.1–302, 13K–164

Guss, Hans
Statistik der meteorologischen Eignung west-, nordund mittel-europäischer Flughäfen als gegenseitige Ausweichhäfen, 13.6–64

Gustafson, P. F.
Appearance of a spring maximum in nuclear test debris in 1960 (*with* **Brar, S. S.** and **Kerrigan, M. A.**), 13H–37
Comparison of beryllium-7 and caesium-137 radioactivity in ground-level air (*with* **Kerrigan, M. A.** and **Brar, S. S.**), 13H–38

Gustafsson, Georg
Spectrophotometric studies of aurora, 13.10–193
See also **Hultqvist, B.**, 13.10–194

Guterman, I. G.
O statisticheskom zakone raspredeleniia skorosteĭ vetra, 13.8–508
Vtoroe Vsesoiuznoe soveshchanie po voprosam aeroklimatologii (*with* **Khanevskaia, I. V.**), 13.1–92

Guth, Vladimír
Meteors, 13.2–46
Rockets and satellites, 13.2–48

Guthrie, Albert N.
Propagation of low-frequency cw sound signals in the deep ocean (*with* **Tolstoy, Ivan** and **Shaffer, John**), 13.1–211

Gutman, L. N.
K teorii fëna (*with* **Tebuev, D. I.**) [and Eng. transl.], 13.11–571
K teorii frontov (*with* **Mal'ko, L. N.**), 13.6–539
O dvizhenii vozdukha v dolinakh, 13.12–530
Theory of cumulus cloudiness, Pt. 1 [Transl. from Russ.], p. 764

Gutnick, Murray
How dry is the sky? 13.6–505

Gutnikov, V. P.
Sinopticheskie protsessy v iuzhnom polusharii, 13.8–60

Gutshabash, S. D.
Diffusion of light in an atmosphere contiguous to a smooth reflecting surface [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2074
Diffuziia izlucheniia v neizotropnoĭ srede, primykaiushcheĭ k otrazhaiushcheĭ poverkhnosti [and Eng. transl.], 13.10–553
K zadache o diffuzii izlucheniia v ploskom sloe, p. 3720

Guttmacher, Ilene, *see* **Pearman, J. P. T.**, 13.2–56

Guy, Harold P.
Sediment in small reservoirs due to urbanization (*with* **Ferguson, George E.**), p. 3070

Guyot, L.
Observations et expérimentations sur la rouille noire des céréales et des graminées au cours des années 1957 et 1958 (*with* **Massenot, M.**), 13.8–124

Guzhavin, V. V.
Three-dimensional development of electron-photon cascade showers (*with* **Ivanenko, I. P.**), p. 1084

Gvakhariia, V. K.
Geneticheskiĭ analiz stoka r Kury i ee pritokov, p. 1458

Gwynn, P. S., *see* **Gates, L. D.**, 13G–94

Gzovskiĭ, M. V.
Novye printsipy seĭsmicheskogo raĭonirovaniia na primere tsentral'noĭ chasti Tian'-Shania, Pt. 2 (*with* **Krestnikov, V. N.**; **Nersesov, I. L.** et al.) [and Eng. transl.], 13.3–193

H

- **Haagen-Smit, A. J.**
  - Spectroscopic analysis of industrial emissions for nitric oxide, nitrogen dioxide and sulfur dioxide (*with* **Taylor, Vincent D.** and **Brunelle, Margaret F.**), p. 783
- **Habbe, Karl Albert**
  - Zur klimatischen Morphologie des Alpensüdrands: Untersuchungen in den Moränenamphitheatern der Etsch und des Gardasees, 13.6–613
- **Haberfield, G.,** *see* **Barklie, R. H. D.,** 13C–10
- **Habicht, H. L.,** *see* **Ambach, W.,** 13.9–547
- **Hachenberg, O.**
  - Das Spektrum der Bursts der Radiofrequenz strahlung der Sonne im cm-Wellenbereich (*with* **Wallis, G.**), 13.12–122
- **Hachey, H. B.**
  - Oceanography, 13.11–332
- **Hacia, H.,** *see* **Thornthwaite, C. W.,** 13L–363
- **Hack, H. R. B.**
  - Method of automatic solar radiation integration with printed records including an assessment of its reliability, 13.9–553
- **Hack, M.**
  - Aspetto radio-astronomico dell'universo, 13.12–82
- **Hackett, Dale O.**
  - Observed antecedent temperatures as a factor in forecasting runoff from storm rainfall, 13.10–376
  - *See also* **Hopkins, Charles D., Jr.,** 13.6–406
- **Hackett, James E.**
  - Ground-water geology of Winnebago County, Illinois, 13.6–431
- **Hadady, R. E.**
  - Moisture measurement, 13L–209
- **Haddock, Fred T.**
  - Radio sources at 3 and 1.8 cm wavelengths, p. 796
  - Some characteristics of dynamic spectra of solar bursts, 13K–123
- **Hader, F.**
  - Geographische Grundlagen, 13.4–545
  - [Obituary of] Victor A. Conrad, Aug. 26, 1876–April 26, 1962, p. 2770
- **Haefeli, R.**
  - Contribution to the movement and the form of ice sheets in the Arctic and Antarctic, 13.5–419
  - Internationale Glaziologische Grönland-Expedition, 1957 bis 1960 (E.G.I.G.), 13.7–314
  - Druck- und Verformungsmessungen in Eisstollen, 13.5–373
  - Zur Rheologie von Eisschildern der Arktis & Antarktis, p. 782
  - *See also* **Schüepp, Max,** 13.6–552
- **Hämeen-Anttila, K. A.**
  - Information content of astronomical multicolor photometry, p. 1073
- **Haenni & Cie., Jegenstorf**
  - Thermo-hydrographe miniature Haenni fig. 701, 13L–271
- **Haerendel, G.**
  - Possible correction to the spectrum of geomagnetically trapped protons, p. 1101
- **Häuser, Wilfried**
  - Horizontale Luftbewegungen unter der Einwirkung einer zeitlich veränderlichen Gradientkraft, p. 2092
  - Ein Verfahren zur Auffindung partikulärer Lösungen der hydrodynamischen Bewegungsgleichungen idealer Flüssigkeiten für erdfeste kartesische Koordinatensysteme, p. 2092
- **Häusserman, W.**
  - Die Ablagerung von Strontium-90 am Erdboden (*with* **Morgenstern, W.**), 13H–130
- **Hafemann, Dietrich**
  - Anstieg des Meeresspiegels in geschichtlicher Zeit, 13.2–206
- **Hafiz, Abdul**
  - Methods for solving the problem of water shortage in winter crops, p. 3414
- **Hafstad, Katharine (Clarke)**
  - Significance of air- and sea-temperatures obtained on cruise VII of the Carnegie, 13E–22
- **Hagan, Robert M.**
  - Selecting measurements and data in water-soil-plant relations experiments (*with* **Vaadia, Yoash**), p. 3414
- **Hagarty, Joseph H.**
  - [Biographical sketch of] Dr. James Tilton, 1745–1822, p. 2092
- **Hage, Keith D.**
  - On summer cyclogenesis in western Canada associated with upper cold lows, 13.9–2
  - On summer cyclogenesis on the lee of the Rocky Mountains, 13.4–452
- **Hagemann, E. R.**
  - R. H. Goddard and solar power, 1924–1934, p. 1785
- **Hagemann, French**
  - Stratospheric carbon-14, carbon dioxide and tritium (*with* **Gray, James, Jr.; Machta, Lester** and **Turkevich, Anthony**), 13G–102
- **Hagfors, Tor**
  - Density fluctuations in a plasma in a magnetic field, with applications to the ionosphere, 13.1–138
  - On the forward scattering of radio waves in the lower ionosphere, p. 2424
  - Some properties of radio waves reflected from the Moon and their relation to the lunar surface, 13.10–134
- **Hagihara, Yusuke**
  - Stability of the solar system, 13.4–3; 13.7–142
- **Hájková, Jaroslava**
  - Über das Vorkommen der sporadischen E-Schicht über Europa (*with* **Jiskra, Miroslav**), 13J–60
- **Hakoda, A.**
  - On the circuit interruption owing to bubbles of sea water, p. 516

Hakodate, Japan. Marine Observatory
On the meteorological conditions in the northern part of the North Pacific Ocean (the fishery grounds), 1961, p. 2756
Report of sea ice observations, 1961, p. 1439
Report of the marine meteorological observations in the eastern part of the Okhotski Sea, 1961, p. 2756
Report of the marine meteorological observations in the northern part of the North Pacific Ocean (the Bering Sea and the neighbouring [area]), 1961, p. 2756
Report of the sea fog observations in the adjacent sea off Hokkaido (1960), p. 1439
Sea ice conditions in the Okhotsk Sea west off Kamchatka Peninsula reported by the crab-fishing ships, 1959, p. 1439
Sea ice conditions in the Okhotsk Sea west off Kamchatka Peninsula reported by the crab-fishing ships, 1960, p. 1439
Hakura, Yukio
Development of ionospheric and geomagnetic storms caused by solar corpuscular emissions, Pt. 1; Pt. 2 (*with* **Nagai, Masao** and **Sano, Yukizo**), p. 2412
Enhanced ionization in the polar ionosphere associated with great solar eruptions and geomagnetic storms (*with* **Goh, T.; Takenoshita, Y.** et al.), 13K–242
On the relation between solar eruptions and geomagnetic and ionospheric disturbances, 13F–86
Spectra of solar radio outbursts in relation to geophysical disturbances, p. 1091
Unusual solar-terrestrial events in July 1959 (*with* **Goh, T.**), 13K–243
See also **Nagai, M.**, 13F–165; **Obayashi, Tatsuzo**, 13K–271; **Sinno, Kenzi**, 13B–162
Halbert, T. B., *see* **Desmond, E. J.**, 13.8–729
Hale, Byron, *see* **Stewart, Harris B., Jr.**, 13.12–329
Hale, F. E.
Long-range sound propagation in the deep ocean, 13.3–229
Hale, John L., *see* **Schotland, R. M.**, 13C–204
Halenka, Jaroslav
Connection between chromospheric flares and geomagnetic activity in the IGY, 13K–177
Geomagnetic activity after large chromospheric flares, 13K–244
Hales, A. L., *see* **Graham, K. W. T.**, 13.8–252
Hales, J. Vern
Atmospheric radiative flux in the 6.3 micron to 8.2 micron interval (*with* **Studer, Thomas A.**), 13.4–433
Calculation of infrared radiative flux emission of the Earth plus atmosphere at various levels high above the Earth (*with* **Williams, Thomas L.** and **Henderson, Donald**), 13.8–510
Method of estimating insolation loss due to soil moisture (*with* **LeClair, Roger R.**), 13.12–505
Halevy, E.
Determination of aquifer parameters with the aid of radioactive tracers (*with* **Nir, A.**), p. 2415
Haley, Andrew G.
De la necessité d'une legislation spatiale internationale, p. 1441
Halicki, Bronisław
Struktury "kutego srebra" na lodowinach w English Bay (West Spitsbergen), 13.9–372
Halim, A.
Dependence of Lu on sunspots for atmospheric ozone measurements, 13.11–195
See also **Ahmed, S. J.**, 13.6–514
Halitsky, James
Diffusion of vented gas around buildings, p. 764
Single-camera measurement of smoke plumes, 13.9–654
Wind turbulence in the lee of a low conical mountain, 13.10–577
Hall, Freman F., Jr.
Planetary antisolar-point radiance, p. 248
Hall, J. E., *see* **Greenhow, J. S.**, 13.7–159
Hall, J. M.
Stress effects on thermoremanent magnetization (*with* **Neale, R. N.**), 13B–68
See also **Stott, P. M.**, 13.8–256
Hall, S. H.
Modulation of a proton magnetometer signal due to rotation, p. 3727
Hall, W. J.
Humidity of textiles: purity of material, 13L–44
Hall, W. S.
Rise on an isolated thermal through stratified surroundings, 13.2–405
Hall, Warren A.
Dynamic programming approach to water resources development (*with* **Buras, Nathan**), 13.2–274
Hallaire, M.
Circulation de l'eau dans le sol sous l'effet d l'évapotranspiration et l'utilisation des réserves profondes, p. 3413
Irrigation et utilisation des réserves naturelles, p. 1452
Hallanger, N. L.
Quasi-stationary waves observed in aerosol diffusion trials conducted in a coastal area (*with* **Herd, G. Ronald; Shortley, George**; et al.), 13.7–519
Hallden, Naomi A., *see* **Collins, Williams R., Jr.**, 13G–15
Halley, Pierre
Études des limites supérieures des fréquences susceptibles d'être réfléchies par l'ionosphère en Europe (*with* **Duboc, Jean** and **Thuillier, Jean**), 13J–61
Hallgren, R. E.
Preliminary results on the aggregation of ice crystals (*with* **Hosler, C. L.**), 13C–91
See also **Hosler, C. L.**, 13.8–9, 13C–94

Halliday, E. C.
Atmospheric turbulence on South African air routes (*with* **King, J. A.**), 13.4–64
Halliday, Ian, *see* **Millman, Peter M.,** 13.7–161
Hallissey, Mary
Aurora, p. 2764
Halstead, Maurice H., *see* **Johns Hopkins University,** 13L–183
Halstead, R. L., *see* **Nielsen, K. F.,** 13.8–672
Haltiner, G. J.
Minimal-time ship routing (*with* **Hamilton, H. D.** and **Arnason, G.**), 13.9–572
Note on the diurnal wind variation, p. 1122
Hamada, N., *see* **Yamada, N.,** 13.2–91
Hamada, Shichiro
On the muddy sediments of the East China Sea (*with* **Hosokawa, Iwao**), 13.5–286
See also **Hosokawa, Iwao,** 13.5–321
Hamada, T.
Models for zero-temperature stars (*with* **Salpeter, E. E.**), p. 776
Haman, Krzysztof
O badaniach naukowych w zakresie aerologii polskowietnamskiej stacj i naukowej w Cha-Pa, 13.8–53
O pwenych warunkach wystepowania i obserwowania superadiabatycznego gradientu temperatury w atmosferze swobodnej, 13.6–524
On the superadiabatic lapse rate of temperature in the upper air at Cha-Pa, p. 3063
Hamblett, S. G.
Notes on the stable channel, 13.9–506
Hamburg. Deutsches Hydrographisches Institut
Jahresbericht, 13.5–53
Hame, T. G.
Electron content and distribution in the ionosphere (*with* **Stuart, W. D.**), 13.4–168
Hamer, Harold A., *see* **Schott, Russell L.,** 13.3–71
Hammermesh, Bernard
Photoelectric hygrometer (*with* **Reines, Frederick** and **Korff, Serge A.**), 13L–127
Hamilton, Angus C.
Evaluation of the Dominion Observatory bronze pendulum apparatus, p. 1078
Hamilton, Edwin L.
Stratigraphy of the deep-sea floor, 13.6–313
Hamilton, Harry D.
Minimum-time ship routing by calculus of variations methods, 13.3–219
See also **Haltiner, G. J.,** 13.9–572
Hamilton, P. M.
Areal integration of precipitation observed by radar (*with* **Gunn, K. L. S.**), p. 520
Weather-radar attenuation estimates from raingauge statistics, p. 520
Hamilton, R. A.
Measurement of humidity at Britannia Sø 1952–53, 13L–337
Hamlin, D. A.
Mirror and azimuthal drift frequencies for geomagnetically trapped particles (*with* **Karplus, R.; Vik, R. C.** et al.), 13A–70
Hamling, B. H.
Disposal of gaseous effluents from nuclear power plants (*with* **Jenkins, G. F.**), 13G–25
Hammel, H. T.
Thermal and metabolic responses of the Australian aborigine exposed to moderate cold in summer (*with* **Elsner, R. W.; Le Messurier, D. H.** et al.), 13.11–637
Hammon, S. E., *see* **Ray, E. L.,** 13H–86
Hammond, Edwin H., *see* **Trewartha, Glenn T.,** 13.8–21
Hammond, Gordon L.
Shift and broadening of the resonance doublet of Ba II caused by He and Ar collisions, p. 3725
Hamon, W. Russell
Estimating potential evapotranspiration, 13.11–583
Hampson, G. E., *see* **Sanders, H. L.,** 13.10–277
Hampson, J.
Airglow studies at the Canadian Armanent Research and Development Establishment, p. 2087
Hampton, L. D.
Experimental study of the scattering of acoustic energy from solid metal spheres in water (*with* **McKinney, C. M.**), 13.8–342
Hanajimas, Masando, *see* **Nakaya, Ukichiro,** 13C–164
Hand, Bryce M.
Turbidities in San Diego trough, p. 1779
Hand, John E., *see* **Wilkening, Marvin H.,** 13G–300
Handbuch der Physik
[Review of Vol. 1, Kosmische Strahlung, Vol. 1], 13.6–29
Handcock, D. E.
Measurement of rainfall, p. 516
Handy, Burton
Extensive area of persistent stratus and fog in Great Plains Nov. 27–Dec. 2, 1961, p. 1775
Hanel, Rudolf A.
Design and development of an infrared-absorption hygrometer, 13L–301
Determination of cloud altitude from a satellite [Discussion by G. Yamamoto and D. Q. Wark], p. 508
Instrument to measure the solar constant from a satellite, 13.5–516
Dielectric bolometer, a new type of thermal radiation detector, 13.4–384
Tiros II radiation experiment (*with* **Stroud, W. G.**), p. 1457
Hanessian, John, Jr., *see* **Berkner, L. V.,** 13.10–36

- **Haney, Robert L.**
  - Behavior of the principal harmonics of selected 5-day mean 500-mb charts, 13.8–573
- **Hanford Atomic Products Operation, Richland, Wash.**, *see* **Jenne, D. E.**, 13.2–10
- **Hangebrauck, Robert P.**, *see* **Stenburg, Robert L.**, 13.10–496
- **Hannan, E. J.**
  - Time series analysis, p. 516
- **Hanratty, Thomas J.**, *see* **Lilleleht, Lembit E.**, 13.12–427
- **Hansen, B. L.**
  - Some results of ice cap drill hole measurements (*with* **Landauer, J. K.**), 13.6–36
- **Hansen, D. R.**, *see* **Kelly, P. E.**, 13.10–200
- **Hansen, E. A.**
  - Studies of a channel through Padre Island, Texas, p. 2750
- **Hansen, Palle G.**
  - Resonant cavity measurements of the effects of "red water" plankton on the attenuation of underwater sound (*with* **Barham, Eric G.**), 13.9–312
- **Hansen, Richard T.**
  - Coincidence of sudden ionospheric disturbances with the explosive phase of solar flares (*with* **Kleczek, Josip**), 13K–333
  - Cosmic ray flare of November 20, 1960, 13K–245
  - Significance of various solar events in producing terrestrial responses, 13K–38
  - *See also* **Warwick, Constance S.**, 13K–145
- **Hansen, Walter**
  - Physikalische Ozeanographie 1947–1957 in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland, 13.1–173
- **Hansen, William H.**
  - Multiple-stage solid-propellant sounding rockets for space research (*with* **Fischbach, Frederick F.**), p. 3076
- **Hanson, Donald M.**
  - Procedures for forecasting clear air turbulence (*with* **Rothenberg, Leon; Colson, DeVer** et al.), 13.10–490
- **Hanson, H.**, *see* **Pomerantz, M. A.**, 13.5–3; **Schwed, P.**, 13.5–3, 13D–137; **Witten, L.**, 13D–147
- **Hanson, Harold E.**
  - Influence of thermal-protective ensembles on physiological stress in a desert environment (*with* **Dee, Thomas E., Jr.**), 13.1–105
- **Hanson, Kirby J.**
  - Albedo of sea-ice and ice islands in the Arctic Ocean basin, 13.9–370
  - Heat exchange at the snow-air interface at the South Pole (*with* **Rubin, Morton J.**), p. 3079
  - Some aspects of the thermal energy exchange on the South Polar snow field and Arctic ice pack, 13.1–58
- **Hanson, W. B.**
  - Coupling between the protonosphere and the normal F region (*with* **Ortenburger, I. B.**), 13F–88
  - Electron temperatures in the ionosphere (*with* **Johnson, F. S.**), 13J–62
  - Ion-trap measurement of the ion concentration profile above the F_2 peak (*with* **McKibbin, D. D.**), 13.1–139
  - Structure of the ionosphere, 13.7–38; 13F–87
  - Upper atmosphere helium ions, 13.9–588
  - *See also* **Dessler, A. J.**, 13.8–287
- **Hanson, W. C.**, *see* **Watson, D. G.**, 13.4–246
- **Hantanaka, Takeo**
  - On the condensation of interstellar gas, Pt. 1, Gravitational instability (*with* **Unno, Wasaburo** and **Takebe, Hisao**), p. 776
- **Hantush, Mahdi S.**
  - Analysis of data from pumping wells near a river, 13.5–480
  - Aquifer tests on partially penetrating wells, p. 3068
  - Drainage wells in leaky water-table aquifers, p. 3070
  - Drawdown around a partially penetrating well, p. 3068
  - Flow of ground water in sands of nonuniform thickness, Pt. 1 & Pt. 2, p. 1099; Pt. 3, p. 1766
  - On the validity of the Dupuit-Forchheimer well-discharge formula, p. 2415
- **Hanyu, J.**
  - Studies on the evapotranspiration from the paddy field in the cooler regions, Pt. 1 (*with* **Ono, K.**), 13.11–584
- **Hanzawa, Masao**
  - On the annual variation of evaporation from the sea surface in the North Pacific Ocean, 13E–91
  - Preliminary report on a close relationship between surface water temperatures at the two separated ocean stations, Papa and Tango, 13E–290
  - Studies on the interrelationship between sea and atmosphere, Pt. 1, 13E–290
  - Studies on the interaction between the sea and atmosphere in the North Pacific Ocean, 13E–210
- **Harada, Eiji**, *see* **Fuse, Shin-ichiro**, 13.5–357
- **Harada, Yoshimichi**, *see* **Nakano, Takamasa**, 13.5–370
- **Haraldson, Stig**
  - Rapid geomagnetic fluctuations, 13.9–214
- **Harang, Leiv**
  - Drift measurements of the E layer at Kjeller and Tromsø during the International Geophysical Year 1957/1958 (*with* **Malmjord, K.**), 13.9–40
  - Investigation of auroral echoes, Pt. 2 (*with* **Tröim, J.**), 13.9–221
  - Luminosity curves of high aurorae (*with* **Omholt, Anders**), 13.9–220
  - Studies of auroral echoes, Pt. 1 (*with* **Tröim, J.**), 13.6–237
  - Study of the auroral OI feature at 8446 Å, p. 2768
  - *See also* **Berger, S.**, 13.9–539

- **Harang, O.**, *see* **Berger, S.**, 13.9–539
- **Harbeck, G. Earl, Jr.**
  - Evaluation of evaporation suppression at Lake Hefner, 13.8–7
  - Evaporation and transpiration, 13.9–677
- **Harder, James A.**
  - Analog models for flood control systems, p. 3070
  - Non-linear tidal flows and electric analogs (*with* **Masch, Frank D., Jr.**), p. 2752
- **Hardie, R. H.**
  - On reducing the periodic error in a telescope drive (*with* **Ballard, C. M.**), p. 2754
- **Harding, S. T.**
  - Evaporation from Pyramid and Winnemucca Lakes, Nevada, p. 2749
- **Hardy, Charles E.**, *see* **Dieterich, John H.**, 13.10–76
- **Hardy, Edward**
  - Rainfall and deposition of strontium-90 in Clallam County, Washington (*with* **Alexander, Lyle T.**), 13H–131
- **Hardy, Kenneth R.**
  - Raindrop-size distributions in a cold frontal shower (*with* **Dingle, A. Nelson**), 13.2–444
- **Hardy, William E.**
  - Tornadoes during 1961, p. 1460
- **Hare, F. Kenneth**
  - Causation of the arid zone, p. 1125
  - Circulation of the stratosphere, 13.9–597
  - Climate of Quebec and Labrador (*with* **Longley, R. W.** et al.), 13.6–17
  - Geographical aspects of meteorology, 13.2–4
  - Polar-night westerlies, p. 3742
  - Studies in Arctic and stratospheric meteorology (*with* **Boville, B. W.**), 13.4–30
  - *See also* **Allington, K.**, 13.1–343; **Boville, B. W.**, 13.8–622, 13.9–586; **Thornthwaite, C. W.**, 13.10–596, 13.11–578
- **Hare, Robert C.**
  - Heat effects on living plants, 13.9–95
- **Harford, Jay W.**
  - Data recording device for underwater instrumentation (*with* **Van Reenan, Earl D.**), p. 3408
- **Harger, Graden**
  - Radar echo configuration associated with a series of waterspouts (*with* **Warden, John D.**), p. 1775
- **Hargraves, Robert B.**
  - Remnant magnetism in Jurassic red limestones and radiolarites from the Alps (*with* **Fischer, Alfred G.**), 13B–69
- **Hargreaves, J. K.**
  - Behaviour of the lower ionosphere near sunrise, 13J–63
  - Propagation of very low frequency radio waves over distances up to 2000 km (*with* **Roberts, R.**), p. 2413
  - Random fluctuations in very low frequency signals reflected obliquely from the ionosphere, 13F–89
- **Hariharan, P. S.**
  - Use of the Bellani spherical pyranometer for the measurement of total solar radiation, p. 1081
- **Harkness, H. W.**
  - Study of the Rideal Absorption Hygrometer, 13L–87
- **Harland, W. B.**
  - Palaeomagnetism in some Norwegian sparagmites and the late Pre-Cambrian ice age (*with* **Bidgood, D. E. T.**), 13.3–187
- **Harleman, Donald R. F.**
  - Turbulent diffusion and convection of saline water in an idealized estuary (*with* **Ippen, Arthur T.**), 13.3–277
- **Harley, John H.**, *see* **Eisenbud, Merril**, 13G–19; **Welford, George A.**, 13G–64
- **Harman, Robert A.**
  - Distribution of foraminifera within the Santa Barbara Basin, p. 1779
- **Harmantas, Christos**
  - Sensing element for the electric hygrometer (*with* **Mathews, Donald A.**), 13L–302
- **Harney, Patrick J.**
  - New explanation for anomalous radar observations, p. 520
- **Harnisch, Otto**
  - Limnologische Studien an Tropenseen, 13.5–445
- **Harnischmacher, E.**, *see* **Bibl, K.**, 13F–18
- **Harper, Byron P.**
  - Energy spectra of 500-mb meridional circulation indices, 13.6–506
- **Harper, John D., Jr.**, *see* **Johler, J. R.**, 13.3–96, 13J–80
- **Harper, R. D. M.**
  - Celsius temperature scale (*with* **Raybould, J. M.**; **Yoeman, J.** and **Coad, J. E.**), p. 3742
- **Harris, A. P.**
  - Problems of the humidity environment, 13.4–111
- **Harris, Arthur K.**, *see* **Daniels, Fred B.**, 13F–49
- **Harris, Bernard B.**
  - Improved statistical model for evaluating parameters affecting water yields of river basins (*with* **Sharp, A. L.**; **Gibbs, A. E.** et al.), p. 507
- **Harris, D. E.**
  - Radio spectrum of supernova remnants, p. 2078
- **Harris, D. Lee**
  - Atmospheric artificial radioactivity, 13G–26
  - Equivalence between certain statistical prediction methods and linearized dynamical methods, p. 2767
  - Shallow water oceanography in the Weather Bureau, p. 1778
  - Storm surges, 13.11–394
  - Wave patterns in tropical cyclones, p. 3080
- **Harris, Daniel L.**
  - Photometry and colorimetry and planets and satellites, 13.5–182

Harris, Eugene
  Nitrogen cycle in Long Island Sound, 13.9–319
Harris, Frank B., Jr.
  Method for the determination of lower ionosphere properties by means of field measurements on sferics (*with* **Tanner, R. L.**), 13J–64
Harris, Isadore
  Time-dependent structure of the upper atmosphere (*with* **Priester, Wolfgang**), p. 3079
  See also **Davis, A. H.**, 13.5–201
Harris, Joseph, *see* **Friedman, Irving,** 13.4–294
Harris, Miles F.
  Diurnal variation of wind, pressure and temperature in the troposphere and stratosphere over the Azores (*with* **Finger, Frederick G.** and **Teweles, Sidney**), 13.10–468
Harris, P. G.
  Volcanic activity on Tristan da Cunha on December 16–17 (*with* **Le Maitre, R. W.**), 13.10–228
Harris, Ronald J., *see* **James, Robert L., Jr.,** 13.4–506
Harrison, A. E.
  Multiple glaciation since the Ice Age, 13.6–369
Harrison, A. W.
  Investigations of the Meinel N_2^+ bands in the aurora in the 1.0 to 2.0μ region, 13.11–275
Harrison, C. W., Jr., *see* **King, Ronold,** 13.8–245
Harrison, D. N.
  Radiosonde temperature readings and cloud amount, 13.6–454
Harrison, D. P.
  Auroral radio echoes at Halley Bay, 13.8–288
Harrison, E. R.
  Earth's distant magnetic field, p. 2410
  Experiment to determine the nature of the Earth's distant magnetic field, p. 2410
  Half integral values of N in the cosmological numbers 10^{40n}, p. 2421
  Solar wind and the gegenschein, 13.7–214
  Theory of auroral structures, 13.5–240
Harrison, F. B., *see* **Armstrong, A. H.,** 13A–10, 13K–215
Harrison, J. C.
  Gravity at sea, 13.6–304
  See also **Lacoste, L. J. B.,** 13.6–312
Harrison, V. A. W.
  Ionospheric effects associated with the solar flare of July 10, 1959, 13K–178
Harrold, Lloyd L.
  Estimating flood volumes and hydrographs corresponding to peak flows of given frequencies for small agricultural watersheds, p. 3729
  Winter runoff from snow and frozen ground (*with* **Roberts, Roy L., Jr.**), 13.3–340
  See also **McGuinness, J. L.,** 13.8–502
Harrop, P. J.
  Control of air pollution from motor vehicles in the United States, 13.7–501
Harsányi, E.
  Nullschicht und Drucktemperaturkurven, 13.1–351
Hart, S. R.
  Excess radiogenic argon in pyroxenes (*with* **Dodd, R. T., Jr.**), p. 2759
Hart, T. J.
  Notes on the relation between transparency and plankton content of the surface waters of the southern ocean, p. 3072
  Possible correlation between weather conditions and discoloured water phenomena in the Eastern Central basin of the Caribbean sea, p. 1112
Hartel, Harold W.
  Investigation of space and time variations of convective precipitation as revealed by radar reflectivity measurements (*with* **Clark, Robert A.** and **Moyer, Vance E.**), p. 519; [Reprint], p. 2091
Hartley, Robert P.
  Bottom surface deposits of central Lake Erie in Ohio, p. 779
Hartline, H. Keffer, *see* **Lederberg, Joshua,** 13.11–1
Hartman, Monroe A.
  Determining rainfall-runoff-retention relationships (*with* **Baird, Ralph W.; Pope, James B.** et al.), 13.11–436
Hartman, Wilhelm
  Ausserterrestrische Einflusse auf die Temperatur der Nordhalbkugel im 500 mb-Niveau, p. 2088
  Sonnenscheindauer und Bewölking, 13.3–447
  Der tägliche Gang der Bewölkung in Nordwestdeutschland, 13.9–691
  Untersuchungen über Temperaturschwankungen auf der Nordkhalbkugel, p. 1775
  Ursachen der Temperaturschwankungen auf der Nordhalbkugel in der 500-mb Fläche, p. 2767
  Vereinfachte Ausgleichsrechnungen fur meteorologische Vorgange von Monatslange, 13.5–493
Hartranft, A. C.
  Severe snow storm of March 19–20–21, 1958 and its effect on the Philadelphia Electric Company's system, p. 503
Hartshorn, Joseph H.
  Investigations of ice-free sites for aircraft landings in east Greenland, 1959 (*with* **Stoertz, George E.; Kover, Allan N.**), 13.9–73
Hartwell, J. H.
  Review of studies relating to coastal waters, p. 1777
Hartz, T. R.
  Dependence of ionospheric disturbances on large solar flares (*with* **McAlpine, J. L.**), 13K–246

Flight paths of solar corpuscles (*with* **McAlpine, J. L.**), 13.8–161
On the region of origin of solar radio noise bursts (*with* **Hines, C. O.; McAlpine, J. L.** et al.), 13.8–160
Solar-terrestrial relations, 13K–97
See also **Brown, R. R.**, 13.5–223; **McAlpine, J. L.**, 13K–191; **Vogan, E. L.**, 13K–290
Harvard Univ., *see* **Carleton, N. P.**, 13.5–539; **Craig, Richard A.**, 13K–5
Harvard Univ. Div. of Engineering and Applied Physics, *see* **Remillard, Wilfred J.**, 13.7–27
Harvard Univ. Harvard College Observatory, *see* **de Vaucouleurs, Gerard**, 13.8–214
Harvard Univ. Harvard College Obs. Solar Dept., *see* **Thompson, A. R.**, 13.12–88; **Warwick, Constance S.**, 13K–25
Harvard Univ. Radio Astronomy Station, Ft. Davis, Tex., *see* **Maxwell, Allan**, 13.8–169, 13.12–132
Harvey, Gladys A., *see* **Covington, Arthur E.**, 13.12–113, 13K–231
Harvey, J. G.
Overflow of cold deep water across the Iceland-Greenland Ridge, 13.8–366
Harvey, R. A., *see* **Brown, D. P.**, 13.1–304
Harwit, Martin
Can gravitational forces alone account for galaxy formation in a steady state universe?, Pt. 2, Bondi-Gold universes, p. 1118
Harwood, G., *see* **Carpenter, E. W.**, 13.11–554
Harwood, J.
Preliminary report on observations of sporadic E by the back-scatter technique, 13J–65
Some observations of the occurrence and movement of sporadic-E ionization, 13F–90
Harwood, T. A.
McGill ice research project, 1955–60 (*with* **Lotz, J. R.**), p. 1452
Hasegawa, S., *see* **Aizu, H.**, 13.3–141
Hasegawa, Saburo
Simple humidity lag apparatus (*with* **Garfinkel, Samuel B.** and **Wexler, Arnold**), 13L–303
See also **Wexler, Arnold**, 13L–326
Hašek, M.
Stanovení Suttonových turbulentních parametru k výpoctu rozptylu plynu v ovzdusi, p. 1449
Haselgrove, C. B.
Ray paths from a cosmic radio source to a satellite in orbit (*with* **Haselgrove, Jenifer** and **Jennison, R. C.**), 13.10–135
Haselgrove, Jenifer
Ray theory and a new method for ray tracing, 13F–91
See also **Haselgrove, C. B.**, 13.10–135
Hashiba, Z.
Distribution of turbulence and icing in the tropical cyclone, 13.11–537
Haskell, —
Locusts and the weather, 13.8–125
Haskew, Henry C., *see* **Talsma, T.**, 13.5–466
Haskin, D. M.
Investigations of high-energy heavy nuclei in the primary cosmic radiation close to the geomagnetic equator (Guam, Marianas Islands) (*with* **Jain, P. L.; Lohrmann, E.** et al.), p. 1085
Haskin, Harold H.
Current research program of the Oyster Research Laboratory, p. 1777
Haskin, Larry
Rare-Earth distribution in sediments (*with* **Gehl, Mary A.**), p. 2415
Haslam, C. G. T.
Attempt to observe the occultation of a radio source by Jupiter, 13.12–182
System of digital analysis for radio astronomy using a fully steerable telescope (*with* **Davies, J. G.** and **Large, M. I.**), p. 3081
See also **Large, M. I.**, 13.12–190
Hasler, Arthur D., *see* **Likens, Gene E.**, 13.11–467
Hassan, El Sayed Mohamed, *see* **Munk, Walter**, 13.11–328
Hasselmann, K.
On the non-linear energy transfer in a gravity-wave spectrum, Pt. 1, p. 1764
Hasserjian, Gerard
Currents induced on the surface of a conducting circular cylinder by a slot (*with* **Ishimaru, A.**), p. 1787
Hastenrath, S.
Ein Beitrag zu den Luftdruckverhältnissen der Iberischen Halbinsel und Ihre Beziehung zu Temperatur und Niederschlagsanomalien, 13.8–680
Hastings, Andrew D., Jr.
Climatic analogs of Fort Greely, Alaska, and Fort Churchill, Canada, in North America, 13.7–61
Climatic analogs of Fort Greely and Fort Churchill in the Northern Hemisphere (*with* **Falkowski, S. J.**), 13.7–61
Haszonits, Zoltán Varga, *see* **Varga Haszonits, Zoltán**
Hata, Katsumi, *see* **Yasui, Zen'ichi**, 13.9–333
Hatai, Kotora
Evidence for recent changes in sea-level of the Atsumi Peninsula, Atsumi-Gun, Aichi Prefecture (*with* **Hayasaka, Shozo**), 13.2–205
Ground water and related phenomena observed along the southern coast of Atsumi Peninsula, Aichi Prefecture (*with* **Hayasaka, Shozo**), 13.3–349
Hatanaka, T.
Japanese contribution to the IGY in solar activity, p. 1091
Solar radio observations during the past IGY period, p. 1091

Hathaway, L., *see* **Rowland, F. S.**, 13D–61
Hatherton, T.
New Zealand IGY Antarctic Expeditions, Scott Base and Hallett Station, 13.9–25
Note on the seismicity of the Ross Sea region, p. 252
Hatori, Tokutaro, *see* **Takahasi, Ryutaro,** 13.10–305, 13.10–307
Hattersley-Smith, G.
Ablation effects due to wind-blown dust, 13.11–572
Ablation season on Gilman Glacier northern Ellesmere Island (*with* **Lotz, J. R.** and **Sagar, R. B.**), p. 781
Depth hoar on Arctic glaciers, 13.12–417
Glaciology, 13.5–361
Ice cover of northern Ellesmere Island, p. 1780
Studies of englacial profiles in the Lake Hazen area of northern Ellesmere Island, 13.5–384
Rolls on the Ellesmere ice shelf, 13.6–375
Term "ice island," p. 1445
Hatzenbuhler, George
Tomorrow's scientists explore Weather Bureau today, p. 1126
Haubert, A.
A propos de l'équilibre entre le processus d'ionisation et la disparition des électrons dans l'ionosphère, p. 2757
Antenne à large bande pour sondages ionosphériques: l'antenne "chevron," 13.4–105
Ionosphère à Casablanca de Septembre 1951 à Mars 1953, 13J–66
Ionosphère à Casablanca, 3–Septembre 1, 1955 au Août 31, 1957, 13.8–240
Ionosphère à la station de Garchy lors de l'éclipse du 2 octobre 1959, 13F–92
Haubrich, Richard A., *see* **Thiel, Edward,** 13.3–249, 13.4–303
Haude, W.
Verdunstung und Wasserbilanz im Flussgebiet des Nils, 13.10–375
Verdunstungsmessungen über Ackergelände in Ägypten, 13.1–482
Hauer, Fritz
Beobachtungen der Radioaktivität des Luftstaubes (*with* **Keck, Gertrud**), 13G–27
Haugen, Duane A.
Values of parameters appearing in Sutton's diffusion models (*with* **Barad, Morton L.** and **Antanaitis, Peter**), 13.3–410
See also **Barad, M. L.**, 13G–307
Haupt, Hermann
Das Sonnenobservatorium Kanzelhöhe der Universität Graz, p. 1119
Haurwitz, Bernhard
Comments on tidal winds in the high atmosphere, 13.7–569
Frictional effects and the meridional circulation in the mesosphere, 13.7–524
Height of tropical cyclones and the "eye" of the storm, 13.9–5
Die tägliche Periode der Lufttemperatur in Bodennähe und ihre geographische Verteilung, p. 2077
Wave formations in noctilucent clouds, 13.9–743
Haurwitz, M. W.
Dependence of interval between flare and associated sudden commencement storm on prestorm conditions, 13K–312
Haus, Carolina, *see* **Elöd, Egon,** 13C–68
Haushild, William
Unsteady flow of ground water into a surface reservoir (*with* **Kruse, Gordon**), p. 3066
Hausser, Rene, *see* **Pariset, E.**, 13.9–432
Havard, Jesse B.
Note on the radiational characteristics of water clouds, 13.8–658
Havemann, Hans
Der Pazifik keine Mond-Narbe, 13.9–397
Havens, A. V., *see* **Marlatt, W. E.**, 13.3–377
Haviland, R. P.
Meteorological satellite, p. 3076
Havlovic, Vratislav
Sledování přirozených i umělých radioaktivních aerosolu v ovzduší v letech 1959 až 1960, 13H–40
Vliv Saharských nukleárních zkoušed na radioaktivitu srážek a spadu, 13H–39
See also Santholzer, Vilém, 13H–92
Hawaii. Univ. Inst. of Geophysics, *see* **Ramage, C. S.,** 13.7–533; **Wimbush, Mark H.,** 13.9–653
Hawaii. Univ. Inst. of Geophysics. Met. Div., *see* **Estoque, Mariano A.,** 13.10–584
Hawke, E. L.
[Obituary of] Fritz Otto Rossmann, p. 2769
Origin of the oat-beard hygroscope, 13L–107
Hawkins, David, *see* **Craig, Richard A.,** 13K–5
Hawkins, F. M.
Veiled absorption lines, 13.2–349
Hawkins, Gerald S.
Influx rate of meteors in the Earth's atmosphere (*with* **Upton, Edward K. L.**), 13.12–474
Search for radio emission from meteors, 13.12–222
Haworth, F.
Physical conditions of soil, 13.9–486
Hawrylewicz, E.
Micro-organisms under a simulated Martian environment (*with* **Gowdy, B.** and **Ehrlich, R.**), 13.10–122
Hawson, C. L.
Synoptic method for the international comparison of geopotential observations (*with* **Caton, P. G. F.**), 13.8–513
Haxel, O.
Erzeugung radioaktiver Kernarten durch die kosmische Strahlung (*with* **Schumann, G.**), p. 3405
Hay, D. R.
On the eddy transfer of water vapor above an outdoor surface (*with* **Pemberton, E. V.**), p. 3072

Radar angles in the lower troposphere (*with* **Reid, W. M.**), 13.8–515
Hay, R. F. M., *see* **Shellard, H. C.**, 13.11–27
Hayakawa, Satio
Asymmetry effects and various models of high energy nuclear collisions (*with* **Koba, Z.** and **Takagi, S.**), p. 1083
Chemical composition of cosmic rays and origin of elements (*with others*), p. 1086
High energy nuclear interactions and extensive air showers (*with* **Ogita, N.**), p. 1084
Interpretation of the energy spectra of heavy primary cosmic rays (*with* **Koshiba, M.** and **Terashima, Y.**), p. 1086
Radiations from the interstellar hydrogen atoms (*with* **Nishimura, Shiro** and **Takayanagi, Kazuo**), p. 776
Hayami, Shōitirō
Drop production by bursting of air bubbles on the sea surface, Pt. 1 (*with* **Toba, Yoshiaki**), 13.9–326
Experiments at still sea water surface (*with* **Toba, Yoshiaki**), 13.9–326
Hayasaka, Shozo, *see* **Hatai, Kotora**, 13.2–205, 13.3–349
Hayashi, Chushiro
Outer envelope of giant stars with surface convection zone (*with* **Hōshi, Rēun**), p. 2078
Stellar evolution in early phases of gravitational contraction, p. 2078
Hayashi, E.
Distribution of water vapor in the stratosphere by the dew-point radiosonde observation, Pt. 1, 13L–451
See also **Isono, K.**, 13L–211
Haydon, George W., *see* **Lucas, Donald L.**, 13J–123
Haymes, Robert C.
Cosmic ray instrumentation for the IGY program, 13.3–145
Hayre, H. S.
Radio scattering cross section applied to Moon return, 13.6–156
Hays, Earl E.
Comparison of directly measured sound velocities with values calculated from hydrographic data, 13.3–230
Hazard, C.
Method of lunar occultations and its application to a survey of the radio source ${}_3C_{212}$, p. 3740
See also **Brown, Robert Hanbury**, 13.4–152, 13.12–171
Hazelwood, Donald H.
Temperature and photoperiod effects on cyclomorphosis in Daphnia, p. 1771
Hazlehurst, J.
Stability of a rotating gas column, 13.6–115
Hazzaa, I. B., *see* **Sedra, R. N.**, 13K–24
He, Jui-Chun, *see* **Kotov, N. F.**, 13.11–483
Heacock, R. R.
Pearl-type telluric current micropulsations at College (*with* **Hessler, V. P.**), p. 3406
Head, R. B.
Effects of surface topography on the efficiency of ice nucleation, 13.4–520
Heading, John
Analytical considerations of ionospheric windows for low frequency radio waves, 13F–93
Nonsingular embedding of transition processes within a more general framework of coupled variables, 13J–67
Heaps, N. S.
Seiches in a narrow lake, uniformly stratified in three layers, 13.11–462
Heard, John F.
Notes from observatories, 13.7–170
[Obituary of] William Ross Hossack, 1927–1961, p. 515
Hearn, J. M.
Duration of surface wetness, 13.4–395
Heastie, H.
Average height of the standard isobaric surfaces over the temperate and tropical regions in Jan. and July, 13.2–377
Heastie, R.
Collision-induced absorption of submillimeter radiation by non-polar atmospheric gases (*with* **Martin, D. H.**), p. 1076
Heathcote, Niels H. de V.
First International Polar Year, 1882–1883 (*with* **Armitage, Angus**) [and Fr. version], 13.12–18
Hebel, George J.
Progress in the development of objective forecast studies, p. 2769
Heckert, Lothar
Bedeutung kurzfristiger Temperaturschwankungen für die üblichen Temperatur- und Feuchtemessungen mit dem Aspirations-Psychrometer nach Assmann, 13L–242
Trägheit feuchter Thermometer im Assmann-Psychrometer, 13L–304
Zur Frage der Brauchbarkeit der Assmann-Thermometer für die üblichen Temperatur- und Feuchtemessungen auf Grund empirischer Trägheitsbestimmungen, 13L–243
Heckman, Harry H.
Energy spectrum of geomagnetically trapped protons (*with* **Armstrong, Alice H.**), p. 1765
See also **Armstrong, A. H.**, 13A–10
Heckmann, O.
Possible influence of a general rotation on the expansion of the universe, p. 1434
Heckmiller, I. A.
Stream-gaging problems in Afghanistan, 13.9–439
Hector, F.
On the statistical properties of optical and radio aurora (*with* **Forsyth, P. A.**), 13.9–222
Heddle, D. W. O.
Fusées et satellites en radio-astronomie ultraviolette, p. 2411

  - Studies of the ultraviolet emission from the night sky, p. 1454
- **Hedeman, E. Ruth,** *see* **Dodson, Helen W.,** 13K–13, 13K–90, 13K–91
- **Hédervári, Péter**
  - Some selenomorphological remarks to the problem of the hypsometric and hypsographic curves of the Moon, 13.12–227
  - New classification of the volcanic eruptions, p. 3726
- **Heeschen, D. S.**
  - Secular variation of the flux density of the radio source Cassiopea A (*with* **Meredith, B. L.**), 13.12–183
- **Heezen, Bruce C.**
  - Rift in the ocean floor, 13.1–226
  - *See also* **Broecker, W. S.,** 13.8–361 ; **Ewing, Maurice,** 13.1–225 ; **Hunkins, Kenneth L.,** 13.6–306 ; **Menzies, Robert J.,** 13.9–311
- **Heidel, S. G.,** *see* **Durum, W. H.,** 13.9–306
- **Heidmann, Jean**
  - Mesures interférométriques de la radiosource Hercules A à 1420 MHz (*with* **Lequeux, James**), 13.9–147
  - Neutral hydrogen in M51, 13.12–213
  - Radiotélescopes géants de l'Univers extragalactique, 13.12–94
  - *See also* **Lequeux, James,** 13.9–148
- **Heigel, Karl**
  - Die pH- Werte von niederschlägen, Kondensaten, Nebelfrostablagerungen und der Schneedecke auf dem Hohenpeissenberg, 13.7–597
  - Über den Einfluss von Exposition und Bewuchs auf die Erdbodentemperaturen, 13.1–404
  - Die Zirkumglobalstrahlung auf dem Hohenpeissenberg, p. 1126
- **Heikkila, W. J.**
  - Direct observations of charged particles trapped by Earth's magnetic field, 13A–71
  - Rocket measurements of auroral radio absorption (*with* **Penstone, S. R.**), p. 778
  - *See also* **Chapman, J. H.,** 13.5–510
- **Heimann, Harry**
  - Progress in medical research on air pollution (*with* **Emik, L. Otis; Prindle, Richard A.** et al.), 13.7–115
- **Heine, A. J.,** *see* **Stuart, A. W.,** 13.5–388
- **Heinemann, Paul**
  - Comparaison microclimatique d'une Chênaie à bouleau et d'une Lande à bruyère (*with* **Noirfalise, Albert**), 13.7–123
- **Heinsheimer, Georg J.**
  - Können die höheren Eisphasen im pellikulären Wasser auftreten? 13.9–426
- **Heiser, Arnold M.**
  - Photoelectric photometry of the eclipsing binary V367 Cygni, p. 1073
- **Heiskanen, W. A.**
  - Is the Earth a triaxial ellipsoid? 13.11–303
  - Latest achievements of physical geodesy, 13.6–257
  - Results obtained by the Columbus Group in the determination of the figure of the Earth and its gravity field, 13.4–190
  - Ten years as professor in geodesy in America, p. 1755
- **Heisler, L. H.**
  - Anomalous isonospheric stratification F1–5, p. 2414
  - Design of panoramic ionospheric recorders (*with* **Wilson, L. D.**), 13.8–557
  - Group and phase velocities of a travelling disturbance in the F region of the ionosphere (*with* **Whitehead, J. D.**), 13F–95
  - Interpretation of F2 critical frequency measurements (*with* **Whitehead, J. D.**), 13J–68
  - New versatile ionospheric recorder (*with* **Wilson, L. D.**), 13J–69
  - Phase speed of a traveling disturbance in the F region of the ionosphere and its comparison with group velocity, 13J–70
  - Rapid variations in the sporadic-E region (*with* **Whitehead, J. D.**), p. 3405
  - Vertical characteristics of travelling ionospheric disturbances, 13F–94
- **Heckman, H. H.,** *see* **Armstrong, A. H.,** 13K–215
- **Hela, Ilmo**
  - Oceanographic work in Finland 1954–1957, 13.1–174
  - On the energy exchange between the sea and the atmosphere in the Baltic area, 13E–107
  - Tracer dyes as a means of studying turbulent diffusion in the sea (*with* **Voipio, Aarno**), 13.1–197
  - Vedenkorkeusarvoja 1959, 13.8–319
- **Helbardt, Günter**
  - Über die Grenzempfindlichkeit des astatischen Spulenmagnetometers, 13B–55
- **Helbig, K.**
  - New gravity measurements in West Pakistan (*with* **Thirlaway, H. I. S.**), 13.10–222
- **Helgason, Bjarni**
  - Soil temperatures in Iceland, 13.8–671
- **Helimäki, U. Ilmari**
  - On the accuracy of wind measurements made with the radiotheodolite used during the Swedish-Finnish-Swiss IGY Expedition to Spitzbergen, 13.1–308
- **Helland-Hansen, Björn,** *see* **Bergen, Norway,** 13E–4
- **Helliwell, N. C.**
  - Further observations of humidity up to 50,000 feet made from an aircraft of the Meteorological Research Flight in 1955 (*with* **Mackenzie, J. K.** and **Kerley, M. J.**), 13L–305
- **Helliwell, R. A.**
  - Hybrid whistlers and the problem of the whistler paths, 13J–71
  - New mechanism for accelerating electrons in the outer ionosphere (*with* **Bell, T. F.**), 13A–72
  - Whistlers: radio probes for exploring the outer atmosphere, 13.8–789

Whistlers-west: results from the IGY/IGC-59 Synoptic Program (*with* **Carpenter, D. L.**), p. 1433
See also **Bell, T. F.**, 13J–12
Helliwell, T. M.
Oscillator strengths of lead and the lead abundance in the Sun, 13.6–148
Helm, Roland
Drei neue Strömungsmessgeräte des Instituts für Meereskunde, p. 1075
Helminen, Veikko
On the processing of climatological monthly summaries with an electronic computer, 13.12–442
Hembel, A. V.
Al'vary i karst Severnoĭ Estonii (*with* **Nilson, O. A.**), p. 2407
Hémeret, J. L.
Opposition de Jupiter en 1960 (*with* **Marin, M.**), 13.10–123
Hemmingsen, E. A., *see* **Scholander, P. F.**, 13.5–415
Hempel, Gotthilf
Auswirkungen des Wettergeschehens auf die Fischbestände im Meer, 13.2–228
Hendel, Alfred Z.
Double cloud-chamber investigation of 500 m_e particles in cosmic rays (*with* **Piroué, Pierre A.** and **Reynolds, George T.**), 13D–108
Henderson, C. L.
Seasonal and latitude variations of noon bearings of E-region drifts, p. 2757
Henderson, D. W.
Water penetration of soils (*with* **Vomocil, J. A.**), 13.7–419
Henderson, Donald, *see* **Hales, J. Vern**, 13.8–510
Henderson, Francis M.
Stability of alluvial channels, p. 3069
Stable channel, 13.9–507
Henderson, R. E.
Effect of micrometeorites on reflecting surfaces (*with* **Stanley, Paul**), 13.2–136
Henderson, Roland G., *see* **Zietz, Isidore**, 13B–88
Hendricks, David W.
Mechanics of evapo-transpiration (*with* **Hansen, Vaughn E.**), p. 2750
Hendricks, John R.
Problem in single-heading flight for jet aircraft, 13.9–76
Hendrickson, James, *see* **Skjelbreia, Lars**, 13.11–372
Hendrie, M. J.
Inexpensive chronograph, p. 778
Hendrix, Warren P.
Study of the alteration of water and droplet supercooling by foreign vapors (*with* **Hurd, F. Kenneth** and **Orr, Clyde, Jr.**), 13.10–611
See also **Mullins, Joseph C.**, 13C–161
Henkel, P. A.
Drought resistance in plants: methods of recognition and of intensification, p. 3414
Hennessy, D. J., *see* **Nagy, B.**, 13.10–117
Henoch, W. E. S., *see* **Fraser, J. Keith**, 13.8–424
Henry, Dora Priaulx
Thoracic cirripedia of the Gulf of California, 13.6–292
Henry, Harold R.
Salt intrusion into coastal aquifers, p. 254
Henry, Robert M.
Study of the effects of wind speed, lapse rate and altitude on the spectrum of atmospheric turbulence at low altitude, 13.8–683
Henry, Vernon J., Jr., *see* **Hoyt, John H.**, 13.12–397
Henry, Walter K.
On the movement of the Southwest low, 13.9–565
Henson, E. Bennette, *see* **Lauff, George H.**, 13.1–30
Henson, Walter R., *see* **Sargent, Frederick II**, 13.1–69
Hentschel, G.
Ein Registrierverfahren für die Abkühlungsgrössen der Davoser Frigorimeter-Kugel, p. 1068
Hepburn, F.
Analysis of smooth type atmospheric waveforms, 13F–96
Hepher, B.
Primary production in fishponds and its application to fertilization experiments, p. 1771
Hepner, G., *see* **Grenat, H.**, 13.9–229
Heppner, J. P.
Contributions of rockets and satellites to the world magnetic survey (*with* **Skillman, T. L.** and **Cain, J. C.**), 13.4–177
Explorer X magnetic-field measurements (*with* **Ness, N. F.**; **Skillman, T. L.** et al.), p. 1433
Herbold, Robert J., *see* **Gates, David M.**, 13L–378
Herbst, Roland F.
Use of large cavities to reduce seismic waves from underground explosions (*with* **Werth, Glenn C.** and **Springer, Donald L.**), 13.3–198
Herbst, W.
Zu den Vorgängen der Verbreitung radioaktiver Partikel und der Inhalation radioaktiver Aerosole, 13G–103
See also **Altvater, W.**, 13G–71
Herd, G. Ronald, *see* **Hallanger, N. L.**, 13.7–519
Herdman, H. E. P.
Proposal for an ocean-going research ship, p. 1113
Recent bathymetric charts and maps of the Southern Ocean and waters around Antarctica, 13.10–245

Hering, Wayne S.
Detailed structure of the vertical ozone distribution over Bedford, Mass. (*with* **Myers, Robert F.**), p. 2087
Diurnal variations in the summer wind field over the central United States (*with* **Borden, Thomas R., Jr.**), 13.7–560
Heritage, J. L.
Evidence that meteor trails produce a field aligned scatter signal at VHF (*with* **Fay, W. J.** and **Bowen, E. D.**), 13.9–738
Herlofson, N.
Diffusion of particles in the Earth radiation belts, 13A–73
Herman, Benjamin M.
Calculations of Mie back-scattering from melting ice spheres (*with* **Battan, Louis J.**), 13.3–526
Calculations of Mie back-scattering of microwaves from ice spheres (*with* **Battan, Louis J.**), 13.1–496
Calculations of the total attenuation and angular scatter of ice spheres (*with* **Battan, Louis J.**), p. 520
Infra-red absorption, scattering, and total attenuation cross-sections for water spheres, 13.11–587
Note concerning the Mie scattering of unpolarized incident radiation, 13.8–653
Herman, John R.
Polar-cap and auroral-zone absorption effects on 2.5- and 5.0-megacycles per second atmospheric radio noise, p. 2415
Reliability of atmospheric radio noise predictions. U. S. Bureau of Standards, p. 799
Solar-flare effects on 2.5 and 5.0 Mc/s atmospheric radio noise, 13K–247
Herman, L.
Excitation of the first negative system of O_2^+ by a proton beam in air and oxygen (*with* **Ferguson, H. I. S.** and **Nicholls, R. W.**), 13.2–366
See also **Grenat, H.**, 13.9–229
Herman, Sidney S.
Contribution to the pelagic fauna by organisms living in close proximity to the bottom, p. 1776
Hernandez Yzal, Santiago
Tratado de meteorologia nautica, 13.1–14
Herndon, Lee R., Jr., *see* **Barrett, Earl W.**, 13L–140, 13L–156, 13L–172
Heron, J.
Determination of phosphate in water after storage in polyethylene, p. 3080
Herrick, Samuel
Demands of nearly parabolic lunar trajectories on differential correction and perturbation theory, p. 1076
1961 ephemerides of Jupiter's ninth and twelfth satellites (*with* **Averill, Lynn** and **Montgomery, T. O.**), 13.8–217
Herrinck, P.
Analysis of the maximum electron density of the F2 layer at Léopoldville-Binza, 13F–99
Cartes mondiales des fréquences critiques de la couche F2 pour les mois de solstice et d'équinoxe des années 1954 et 1957 (*with* **Goris, J.**), 13.3–157
Characteristic features of world distribution of F2 layer maximum ionization, 13F–98
Évolution de la densité électronique maximum de la couche E à Léopoldville-Binza (*with* **Goris, J.**), 13F–97
Principe d'un magnétomètre à résonance nucléaire permettant la détermination des composantes horizontale et verticale du champ magnétique terrestre, 13B–37
Herron, Thomas, *see* **Hunkins, Kenneth**, 13.11–301
Hersey, J. Brackett
Acoustically monitored bottom coring, 13.4–234
Findings made during the June 1961 cruise of Chain to the Puerto Rico Trench and Caryn Sea Mount, 13.10–263
Puerto Rico trench: a geophysical laboratory, p. 3411
Sound-scattering spectra of deep scattering layers in the western North Atlantic Ocean (*with* **Backus, Richard H.** and **Hellwig, Jessica**), p. 1754
Hershberger, W. D., *see* **Flock, W. L.**, 13.7–125
Hershfield, David M.
Empirical comparison of the predictive value of three extreme-value procedures, p. 1766
Estimating the probable maximum precipitation, p. 3068
Rainfall frequency atlas of the United States for durations from 30 minutes to 24 hours and return periods from 1 to 100 years, 13.2–24
Hersil, J.
Observations of extensive air showers near the maximum of their longitudinal development (*with* **Escobar Vallejo, Ismael**; **Scott, D.** et al.), 13D–109
Hertz, Carl Hellmuth, *see* **Andersson, Nils Elvir**, 13L–290
Hertzberg, M.
Ion-neutral reactions 13F–100
Hertzmann, A. B.
Changes in skin, vessels and circulation during heat, 13.2–62
Herz, A. J.
Radiation observations with satellite 1958 over Australia (*with* **Ogilvie, K. W.**; **Olley, J.** et al.) [and Russ. version], 13A–74
Herzberg, G.
Spectres moléculaires dans l'ultraviolet lointain: rapport introductif (*with* **Monfils, A.** and **Rosen, B.**), 13.12–78

Herzberg, Luise
  Possible importance of nitric oxide formation during polar-cap ionospheric absorption events, 13F–101
Herzenberg, A.
  "Eddy model' 'of the non-dipole field and the secular variation (*with* **Lowes, F. J.**), 13B–3
Herzog, Emil
  Bright galaxies with unknown redshifts (*with* **Rudnicki, Konrad**), p. 2753
Hesche, Werner
  Untersuchungen über Mehrfachreflexionen in der Seismik, p. 252
Hespelt, G. G., *see* **Maxwell, L. M.,** 13.10–365
Hess, H. A.
  Aussergewöhnliche Rauschstörung im Anschluss an einen Mögel-Dellinger-Effekt (*with* **Rawer, K.**), 13K–179
Hess, H. H.
  [Obituary of] Richard Montgomery Field, p. 1433
Hess, Paul
  Die Kraftwirkung elektrisch geladener Eiskristalle auf Aerosolteilchen (*with* **Tauscher, Johannes**), 13.1–492
  Untersuchungen über den Ausfall von Aerosolpartikln durch Niederschläge und Wolkenbildung, 13G–104
Hess, R. E., *see* **Badertscher, R. F.,** 13D–38
Hess, Wilmot N.
  Cosmic-ray neutron demography (*with* **Canfield, E. H.** and **Lingenfelter, R. E.**), 13A–78
  Energy spectrum of electrons in the outer radiation belt (*with* **Poirier, John A.**), p. 1766
  Measurement of the neutron flux in space (*with* **Starns, Arthur J.**), 13A–76
  Observed outer-belt electron distribution and the neutron decay hypothesis (*with* **Killeen, J.; Fan, C. Y.** et al.), 13A–79
  Radiation belt produced by neutrons leaking out of the atmosphere of the earth, 13A–77
  Spatial distribution of electrons from neutron decay in the outer radiation belt (*with* **Killeen, J.**), 13A–215
  Throwout calculations for explosion craters (*with* **Nordyke, M. D.**), 13.11–121
  Van Allen Belt protons from cosmic-ray neutron leakage, 13A–75
  See also **Lingenfelter, R. E.,** 13.5–157
Hesse, F., *see* **Holzapfel, L.,** 13G–107
Hesse, W.
  Ein neues, stark empfindliches Temperatur-Feuchte-Messgerät, 13L–181
Hesselberg, Th.
  Climatological deviation maps, 13.9–711
Hessler, V. P.
  Earth current activity at College, Alaska, July 1959, 13.9–252
Heurgon, Jean
  Chevalier de Kerguelen, Capitaine des vaisseaux de Roi et contre -amiral de la République, p. 503
Heusser, Calvin J.
  Some comparisons between climatic changes in northwestern North America and Patagonia, p. 1781
Hewish, A.
  Extrapolation of the number-flux density relation of radio stars by Scheuer's statistical method, 13.12–184
  Large radio telescopes, 13.8–221
  Scattering of radio waves in the solar corona, 13.12–123
  See also **Scott, P. F.,** 13.3–135
Hewitt, Edward, *see* **Bohn, J. Lloyd,** 13.5–163
Hewlett, John D.
  Increase in water yield after several types of forest cutting (*with* **Hibbert, Alden R.**), 13.9–730
Hexter, Paul L., Jr.
  Observation of arcus and funnel clouds over Chesapeake Bay, p. 2088
  Preliminary evaluation of the weather detection capabilities of three radars, p. 520
Hey, J. S.
  Radio astronomical observations of planets, comets and meteors, p. 796
  Radio telescope interferometer at the Royal Radar Establishment, 13.10–133
  Solar radio eclipse observations, 13.12–124
  See also **Ryle, Martin,** 13.12–95
Heyer, E.
  Meteorologentagung 1960 in Eisenach, 13.9–52
Heyman, Marc
  Propulsion par fusée, p. 780
  Protection thermique des véhicules de l'espace, 13.8–278
Heymann, D.
  Sputtering by 20-kev Ar^+ ions at normal incidence on meteorites (*with* **Fluit, J. M.**), p. 2759
Heywood, John
  Earth satellites: introductory survey, p. 777
  History of the radio measurements on Sputniks 1 and 2 made by the British Astronomical Association and the Radio Society of Great Britain, p. 777
Hibberd, F. H.
  Analysis of the positions of the Earth's magnetic pole in the geological past, 13.9–210
Hibbert, Alden R., *see* **Hewlett, John D.,** 13.9–730
Hibbert, David
  Oil and the weather, 13.9–346
Hibbs, A. R.
  Distribution of micrometeorites near the Earth, 13.5–3
  Exploration of the Moon and planets, 13.6–1; 13.11–122
  Linear arrays of small craters, p. 1115

Results of Pioneer III flight (*with* **Snyder, C. W.**), 13A–80

Hickin, E. M.
- Radio wave propagation and attention in the troposphere, 13.4–106

Hicks, B. L.
- Generation of water waves by the wind, 13.10–312

Hicks, Steacy D., *see* **Marshall, Nelson**, 13.12–320

Hickson, Robert E.
- Columbia River ship channel improvement and maintenance, p. 2752

Hidaka, Koji
- Boundaries in the theory of ocean currents, 13I–33; [Reprint], p. 1124
- Calculation of upwelling, 13.8–367; [Reprint], p. 1124
- Contribution to the computation of three-dimensional ocean currents by high-speed computors, 13I–176; [Reprint], p. 1124
- Dynamics of ocean currents parallel to a long straight coast, 13I–34
- Determination of the vertical eddy viscosity in sea water from wind stresses and surface current velocities (*with* **Momoi, Takao**), p. 798; [Reprint], p. 1124
- Equatorial flow and inertia terms, 13I–177; [Reprint], p. 1124
- Equatorial upwelling and sinking in a zonal ocean with lateral mixing, 13.5–332; [Reprint], p. 2423
- Geostrophic currents and mixing, 13I–7
- Importance of lateral mixing in the dynamic computation of an equatorial current system, 13I–66
- On the equatorial upwelling, p. 1123
- Physical oceanography in Japan in the period 1954–57 (*with* **Yoshida, Kozo**), p. 1123
- Physical oceanography in Japan in the period 1957–59, p. 1123
- Surface dnaymical topography over 1000-db surface derived from the result of the "Operation Equapac" in the summer 1956, p. 1123
- Theory of oceanic tides, Pt. 4, p. 1123

Hières, G. Chabert d', *see* **Chabert d'Hières, G.**

Higaki, Shiro
- Nitrate in Hawaiian waters (*with* **Zeitlin, Harry**), 13.10–286

Higashi, S.
- Multiple penetrating particles at 50 m. w. e. and at 250 m. w. e. underground (*with others*), p. 1084

Higashi, Shinnosuke
- Estimation of the microgram amount of thorium in sea water, 13.5–317
- On the thorium transfer from lithosphere to hydrosphere in connection with the occurrence of thorium in sea water, 13.5–318

Higgins, C. S., *see* **Shain, C. A.**, 13.12–166

Higgs, L. A.
- Asymmetry of solar line profiles, p. 2422
- Solar red-shift, 13.6–149

Higgy, R. C., *see* **Kraus, J. D.**, 13A–104

Higuchi, Keiji
- Case study on snowfall from clouds under subsidence inversion, p. 2420
- Horizontal distribution of snow crystals during the snowfall, Pt. 2, p. 2420
- On the shapes of ice crystals, p. 2419
- *See also* **Nakaya, Ukichiro**, 13.2–455

Hikosaka, Shigeo
- Possible roll of horizontal divergence to the meanders of currents in a stratified ocean, 13I–35

Hikosaka, Tadayoshi
- General circulation of the upper atmosphere and the seasonal variations of airglow (*with* **Saito, B.** *and* **Yano, K.**), p. 1090
- High altitude red aurora and low energy protons in the Van Allen belt, p. 2413

Hildebrand, B.
- Intensity of primary helium at geomagnetic latitudes 3°N (*with* **O'Dell, F. W.; Shapiro, M. M.** et al.), p. 1085

Hildebrandt, A. F., *see* **Barth, C. A.**, 13.3–166

Hill, D. A.
- Photography of Čerenkov light from extensive air showers in the atmosphere, 13.8–230

Hill, E. R., *see* **Mills, B. Y.**, 13.12–100, 13.12–192

Hill, Elbert C., Jr.
- Hurricane forecasts, p. 3080

Hill, G. E.
- Effects of corpuscular emisisons on the polar ionosphere following solar flares, 13K–248
- Ionospheric disturbances following a solar flare, 13K–180
- *See also,* **Penndorf, F.**, 13J–147

Hill, G. W., *see* **Pearcey, T.**, 13C–175

Hill, Patrick Arthur
- Sarsens of Stonehenge: the problem of their transportation, 13.12–561

Hill, R. A., *see* **Dyce, Rolf B.**, 13.6–154

Hill, Raymond A.
- Leaching requirements in irrigation, p. 3070

Hillaby, J.
- Gales and trees, 13.11–81

Hillel, Daniel
- Water regime and vegetation in the central Negev Highlands of Israel (*with* **Tadmor, Naphtali**), 13.12–421

Hills, Theo L.
- Tropical research station in the West Indies, p. 803

Hilst, Glenn R.
- Final Report [on] Preliminary meteorological analysis on national air sampling network data, Vol. 1 (*with* **Bryan, Joseph G.**), 13.10–494

Hilton, W. B.
- Eclipsing star AW Pegasi (*with* **McNamara, D. H.**), p. 776

Hilton, W. F.
- Possible paths for re-entry into the Earth's gravitational field avoiding the radiation belts, 13.9–245

Hinde, B. J.
- Tsunamis, 13.2–207

Hine, G. J., *see* **Brownell, G. L.**, 13H–142

Hines, C. O.
- Atmosphere, stand thou still! 13.10–169
- Does the polar ionosphere rotate with the Earth? 13F–102
- Internal atmospheric gravity waves at ionospheric heights, 13F–103
- On the egeomagnetic storm effect, 13.4–178
- Statement of differences regarding the ring-current effect (*with* **Parker, E. N.**), 13.7–194
- Theoretical survey of motions in the ionosphere, p. 796
- Time constants in the geomagnetic storm effect (*with* **Storey, L. R. O.**), 13.7–194
- *See also* **Hartz, T. R.**, 13.8–160; **Axford, W. I.**, 13F–5

Hinkel, C.
- New precision aneroid barometer, p. 2765

Hinkelmann, Hans
- Über eine Darstellung der elektrischen Leitfahigkeit von Seewasser als Produkt zweier Funktionen zum Zwecke einer direkten Messung des Salzgehaltes mit elektrischen Sonden, 13.6–319

Hinkelmann, Karl
- Numerical experiment with the use of primitive equations, p. 1089

Hinman, Wilbur S., *see* **Diamond, Harry**, 13L–81, 13L–93

Hinteregger, H. E.
- Absorption spectrometric analysis of the upper atmosphere in the EUV region, p. 3407
- Monochromator measurements of Lyman series emissions of solar H and He$^+$, p. 1454
- Photoionization rates in the E and F regions, Pt. 2 (*with* **Watanabe, K.**), p. 3079
- Preliminary data on solar extreme ultraviolet radiation in the upper atmosphere, 13.8–650
- Telemetering monochromator measurements of extreme ultraviolet radiation, Pt. 1, Introduction and technology, p. 791
- *See also* **Watanabe, Kenichi**, 13J–214

Hinzpeter, Hans
- Frequency distribution of hourly sums of direct solar radiation at Potsdam, 13.3–393
- Messungen der Streufunktion und der Polarisation des Meerwassers, p. 2764
- Über lupolengeschützte Strahlungsumsatzmesser, p. 1462

Hinzpeter, M.
- Coagulation, fractionation, and residence time of fission products in the atmosphere, 13H–41
- Gehalt der Luft an radioaktiven Stoffen 13H–42

Hiramitsu, H.
- Meteorological disasters in Gifu Prefecture 13.5–113

Hiranandani, M. G .
- Shoreline advancement by sea wall and groynes at Cochin (*with* **Gole, C. V.**), p 251

Hirano, Kintaro, *see* **Takahasi, Ryutaro** 13.10–305

Hirao, Kunio
- Meteorological elements observed at Kobu-bunji (*with* **Akita, Kin-ichiro** and **Shiro Isao**), 13.11–486

Hirayama, Tadashi
- Physical structure of limb flares, p. 776

Hirling, György
- Tapasztalatok a rádiós szélmérés terén, p 2084

Hiromori, A.
- On the northeasterlies at Kagoshima, Pt. 1 13.3–468

Hirono, Motokazu
- On the harmonic spin coupling in dilute paramagnetic systems, p. 2757
- On the magnetic clouds responsible for variations of cosmic-ray and geomagnetic field 13D–7
- Wind systems and drift motions in the ionosphere deduced from the dynamo theory (*with* **Maeda, H.** et al.), 13F–104

Hirsch, A. J.
- On the mean temporal variations of electron density at a fixed height in the F region (*with* **Knecht, R. W.**), 13J–72

Hirsch, Arnold
- Akute gewässerkundliche Probleme, 13.5–47

Hirshleifer, Jack
- Water supply: economics, technology, and policy (*with* **DeHaven, James C.** and **Milliman, Jerome W.**), 13.6–10

Hirshman, Julius, *see* **Ewing, John, 13.4–291**

Hirukawa, Takashi, *see* **Kurata, Nobuo**, 13.3–356

Hirvonen, R. A.
- Berechnüng der geodätischen Triangulationen mit Rechenmaschinen, p. 1755
- Reformation of geodesy, 13.2–156

Hisatsune, I. C.
- Spectra of nitrogen oxides, 13.11–276

Hiser, Homer W.
- Precipitation echo heights in South Florida (*with* **Adt, Robert R.**), p. 519
- *See also* Senn, H. V., 13.8–519

Hishida, Kozo
- Annual variation of sea-surface water temperature and air temperature in the western parts of North Pacific Ocean, 13E–15

Forecast of surface water temperature in the southwestern part of Japan Sea, 13E–108
On the current in Sakai Suido (San-in-District), 13I–36
Hitschfeld, Walter
On the measurement of cloud temperatures from the ground byinfra-red radiation, 13.5–501
Plume formation in thunderstorms, 13.1–369
Radiation budget of the stratosphere, p. 2087
Radiative transfer in the lower stratosphere due to the 9.6 micron band of ozone (*with* **Houghton, J. T.**), p. 799
Size distribution generated by a random process, 13C–38
Theory of hail growth based on radar and surface studies of Alberta storms (*with* **Douglas, R. H.**), p. 519
Radar reflectivities of hail samples, 13.7–459
Hjort, Johan, *see* **Bergen, Norway,** 13E–4
Hladký, J.
Cosmic ray event of May 4, 1960 (*with* **Kleczek, J.; Krivský, L.** et al.), 13K–181
See also **Krivský, L.,** 13K–187
Ho, Chung-Pen
Preliminary study of the formation and characteristics of the Yellow Sea cold water mass (*with* **Wang, Yuan-hsiang** et al.), [Transl. from Chin.], 13.10–290
Ho, Te-chun, *see* **Jordan, C. L.,** 13.10–536
Hobba, Robert L., *see* **Anderson, Henry W.,** 13.4–81
Hobbs, R. W.
Study of the region of M17 at a wavelength of 3.75 cm., 13.11–98
Hočevar, Andrej
Die Grundzüge der frostfreien Periode des südöstlichen Alpenrandes und ihre Abhängigkeit von der Seehöhe, p. 1462
Hoch, Donald C.
Physics of the Van Allen radiation belts, 13A–216
Hochstein, Manfred
Magnetische Messungen auf dem Grönländischen Inlandeis, p. 1438
Hochstim, A. R.
Electron concentration in closed form for high temperature air and air with additives, 13J–73
Hochstrasser, Urs
Transmission of Rayleigh waves across an ocean floor with two surface layers, Pt. 2 (*with* **Stoneley, Robert**), 13.6–305
Hocking, L. M.
Almost-inviscid geostrophic flow, 13.12–425
Collision efficiency of small drops, 13C–92
Theoretical collision efficiency of small drops, 13.10–629
Hodara, H.
New approach to space communications during re-entry based on the propagation characteristics of electromagnetic waves in ionized media (*with* **Raemer, H. R.** and **Cohn, G. I.**), p. 3076
Hodge, Paul W.
Annotated bibliography on interplanetary dust (*with* **Wright, Frances W.** and **Hoffleit, Dorrit**), 13.8–87
Distribution of stars in the Sculptor dwarf galaxy, p. 775
Studies of rate of accretion of interplanetary matter by the Earth, 13.3–121
Tidal effects on clusters of the Large Magellanic Cloud, p. 2754
Hodges, Carl N.
New approach to the measurement of evaporation rates and the sensible heat flux from bare soil or short grass (*with* **Yarger, Douglas N.** and **Sellers, William D.**), 13.7–434
Hodges, H. L., *see* **Kuroda, P. K.,** 13G–232; 13H–55
Hodkinson, J.
Lightning discharge to a balloon at Cardington, p. 3733
Hoecker, Walter H., Jr.
Three-dimensional pressure pattern of the Dallas tornado and some resultant implications, 13.8–633
Wind speed and air flow patterns in the Dallas tornado of April 2, 1957, 13.3–432
Höflich, O.
Konvektionsfronten und Druckfeldanderungen im jet stream, 13.8–18
See also **Raethjen, Paul,** 13.8–18
Høg, Erik
Determination of division corrections, 13.2–116
Högbom, J., *see* **Whitfield, G. R.,** 13.12–162
Höhne, Werner
Ein oszillierendes Thermoelement und seine Anwendung bei Temperatur und Feuchtemessungen, 13L–428
Ein thermoelektrischer Anemograph für mikroklimatologische Zwecke, p. 2077
Über den Temperaturkoeffizientem der Empfindlichkeit galvanisch erzeugter Thermosaülen, 13.10–460
Über die Messgenauigkeit des thermoelektrischen Anemographen, p. 3397
Zur Theorie des Aspirationspsychrometers und seiner Eichung im Feuchteprüf schrank (*with* **Sonntag, D.**), 13L–429
Høiland, Einar
Discussion of a hyperbolic equation relating to inertial and gravitational fluid oscillations, 13.9–592
Hölcke, Theodor
Betrachtung über Trockenzeiten in Bamberg 1879–1959, 13.1–509
Die Schwüleverhältnisse an einigen fränkischen orten, 13.1–106
Der Sonnenschein 1906–1955 in Bamberg, 13.3–394
Sonneschein und Bewölkung, p. 2767

Die Temparturverhältnisse in einem künstlichen Binnensee, p. 1775

Höller, Erich
Ergebnisse der 3. laderaum-meteorologischen Forschungsfahrt auf T. S. "Dusseldorf" der Hamburg-Amerika-Linie an die Westküste Südamerikas, 1958, 13.1–538
"Schiffsladeraum-Meteorologie," 13.1–539

Höllermann, P.
Spuren des Larstig-Vorstosses in der nördlichen Ortlergruppe (Südtirol), 13.9–394

Hoering, T. C.
Stable-isotope geochemistry (bibliography), 13.7–232

Hoerlin, Herman
Artificial aurora and upper atmospheric shock produced by Teak, 13.11–277

Hoerner, Sighard F.
Fluid-dynamic drag; practical information on aerodynamic drag and hydrodynamic resistance, 13.7–14

Hoff, Hebbel E.
Beginnings of graphic recording (*with* **Geddes, L. A.**), 13L–461

Hoffer, Thomas E.
Laboratory investigation of droplet freezing, p. 1102
Laboratory study of atmospheric ice particles (*with* **Braham, Roscoe R., Jr.**), p. 1769

Hoffleit, Dorrit, *see* **Hodge, Paul W.,** 13.8–87; **Smith, Harlan J.,** 13.12–204

Hofflich, Nancy J., *see* **Smith, Walter J.,** 13L–282

Hoffman, John H., *see* **Goldich, Samuel S.,** 13.12–8

Hoffman, Robert A.
Observations of the Van Allen radiation regions during August and September 1959, Pt. 2, 13.9–246; Pt. 3 (*with* **Arnoldy, R. L.** and **Winckler, J. R.**), 13.9–247
See also **Anderson, K. A.,** 13K–111; **Arnoldy, R. L.,** 13.5–3, 13A–11, 13A–12

Hoffman, William C.
Approximate full wave solution for low frequency electromagnetic waves in an unbounded magneto-ionic medium, 13J–74

Hoffmann, K.
Untersuchungen über den Einfluss meteorologischer Faktoren auf den Blühverlauf einiger Apfelsorten, p. 3397

Hoffmann, Robert M.
Synoptic features of 1960 typhoon season, p. 2769

Hoffmeister, C.
Nature and origin of noctilucent clouds, 13.10–659

Hoffmeister, W. S., *see* **Zeigler, J. M.,** 13.3–294

Hofmann, Alfred
Über den Informationsgehalt von Vorhersagen, 13.9–571

Hofmann, Gustav
Meteorologisches Instrumentenpraktikum, 13.1 44
Strahlungsfehler bei Haarhygrometern, 13L–210
Zur Trägheit des gewalzten Haares nach Frankenberger, 13L–244

Hofmann, Walter
Coastal shallow water research activities U. S. Geological Survey, Surface Wate Branch, California District, p. 1777

Hofmann, Walther
Tellurometer measurements on the Greenlan Ice Cap during the International Glaciological Greenland-Expedition (IGEG), Summer 1959, 13.11–413

Hofmeyr, W. L.
Statistical analyses of upper air temperature and winds over tropical and subtropica Africa, 13.10–593
Temperature and rainfall trends in South Africa during the period of meteorologica records (*with* **Schulze, B. R.**), 13.9–641

Hogben, N.
Sea state information and ship design, 13.6–275

Hogbom, J. A. *see* **Christiansen, W. N** 13.11–96

Hogg, D. C.
Effect of rain on the noise level of a microwave receiving system (*with* **Semplak R. A.**), 13.7–133

Hogg, Helen Sawyer
Out of old books: the Leonid shower of 1833 p. 3413

Hogg, W. H.
Measurements of the effect of shelter belts a Stockbridge House, 13.4–503

Hohendorf, Eugeniusz
Miesieczne i roczne sumy niedosytów wilgotności powietrza w Polsce w Okresie 1876–1910, 13.12–543

Hoinkes, Herfried C.
Neue Ergebnisse der gloziologischen Erforschung der Antarktis, Pt. 1, 13.2–34; Pt 2, 13.2–35; Pt. 3, 13.2–36
Settling of firn at Little America III, Antarctica, 1940–58, p. 1445
Über Niederschlag und Abfluss im Gebiet de Hintereisferniers, 1957/58 und 1958/5 (*with* **Lang, Herbert**), p. 1461
Winterschneedecke und Gebietsniederschlag 1957/58 und 1958/59 im Bereich des Hintereisund Kesselwandferners (Ötztale Alpen) (*with* **Lang, Herbert**), p. 3723

Holden, A. V.
Concentration of chloride in fresh waters and rain water, 3.10–630

Holden, D. B., *see* **Moler, William F.,** 13.9–113

Holdgate, M. W.
Eruption of Tristan da Cunha, 1961–62, p 3412

  Faunar remains on the Ross ice shelf in McMurdo Sound, p. 1452

Holister, G. S.
  Use of modulated atomic-beam techniques for the study of space-flight problems (*with* **Brackmann, R. T.** *and* **Fite, W. L.**), 13.4–72

Holl, Manfred M.
  Dynamical-numerical experimentation, 13.7–493
  Large-scale pressure-driven wind field, 13.11–553
  Thermally driven, axially symmetric circulations of a planetary atmosphere; a dynamical-numerical experiment, 13.11–532

Holland, A. C.
  Effects of atmospheric refraction on angles measured from a satellite, p. 1096

Holland, Joshua Z.
  AEC atmospheric radioactivity studies, 13G–105
  Stratospheric radioactivity data obtained by balloon sampling, 13G–106

Holland, Michael
  Gladiological observations around Mount Atter, West Greenland, 13.3–315

Hollin, J. T.
  On the glacial history of Antarctica, p. 2087

Hollister, H. J., *see* **Dodimead, A. J.,** 13I–125

Hollman, Rudolph
  Short wave radiation measurements in Long Island Sound, 13.12–288

Holly, Francis E.
  Composition of radiation trapped in the geomagnetic field at altitudes up to 1000 kilometers (*with* **Johnson, Richard G.**), 13A–83
  Measurement of radiation in the lower Van Allen belt (*with* **Johnson, Richard G.**), 13A–81
  Radiation measurements to 1500 kilometers altitude at equatorial latitudes (*with* **Allen, Lew, Jr.** and **Johnson, Richard G.**), 13A–82

Holmberg, Erik
  Systematic effect in the redshifts of extragalactic nebulae, p. 1070

Holmboe, Jørgen
  On the behavior of symmetric waves in stratified shear layers, p. 1438

Holmes, J.
  Study of sunspot velocity fields using a magnetically undisturbed line, 13.11–177

Holmes, J. C., *see* **Johnson, C. Y.,** 13F–113

Holmes, J. W., *see* **Luthin, J. N.,** 13.7–412

Holmes, R. M., *see* **Nielsen, K. F.,** 13.8–672

Holmes, Ronald C.
  Composition and the size of flood losses, 13.10–405

Holmes, Robert W.
  Multiple-detector irradiance meter and electronic depth-sensing unit for use in biological oceanography (*with* **Snodgrass, James M.**), 13.2–194
  Marine phytoplankton: areal surveys, p. 1772

Holopainen, E. O.
  Effect of friction in baroclinic waves, p. 1122
  Some empirical stress-values for the lower troposphere, p. 2410

Holt, A., *see* **Brown, F.,** 13H–20

Holt, O.
  Analysis of riometer observations obtained during polar radio blackouts (*with* **Landmark, B.** and **Lied, F.**), 13J–75
  Auroral luminosity and absorption of cosmic radio noise (*with* **Omholt, A.**), p. 2414
  Observations of electron density and collision frequency during polar radio blackout conditions (*with* **Landmark, B.** and **Lied, F.**), 13J–76

Holt, R. F.
  Soil moisture survey of some representative Minnesota soils (*with* **Blake, G. R.** and **Voorhees, W. B.** et al.), 13.9–487

Holtsmark, J.
  Die kontinuierliche und die stochastische Beschreibung der Natur, p. 1438

Holtzman, R. B.
  Desirability of expressing concentrations of mineral-seeking constituents of bone as a function of ash weight, p. 3402

Holtzschèrer, Jean-Jacques
  Contribution à la connaissance de l'Inlandis du Groenland (*with* **Bauer, Albert**), 13.5–385

Holý, D.
  Nacrt klímy Chopki po 5 rocnom pozorovaní, p. 1449

Holzapfel, Luise
  Über den Nachweis erhöhter Radioaktivität in Aerosolkondensaten (*with* **Cauer, H.** and **Reiter, R.**), 13G–28
  Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Radioaktivität und Rüchstandsmenge in Aerosolkondensaten (*with* **Cauer, H.**; **Hesse, F.** et al.), 13G–107

Holzman, Benjamin
  Heat-balance method of the determination of evaporation from water surface, 13E–51
  Influence of stability on evaporation, 13E–57
  See also **Thornthwaite, Charles W.,** 13E–43, 13E–56, 13L–91

Holzworth, George C.
  Study of air pollution potential for the western United States, p. 3077

Hombourg, Robert
  Science et le droit de l'espace, p. 2411

Homma, Ichiro
  Electrical prospecting for ground water in the western part of Saitama Prefec. (*with* **Ono, Yoshihiko**), 13.7–405

Homma, T.
  Observations of sea fog and drizzle at Nemuro (*with* **Tamura, K.** and **Okita, T.**), p. 3730

- **L'Homme et l'Espace, [Lausanne]**
  - Calendrier spatial des six derniers mois (1er juin–30 novembre 1961), p. 2412
  - Congrès de l'American Rocket Society et les communications par satellites, p. 2412
  - International I, premier satellite britannique, p. 2412
  - Lanceur de satellites légers proposé pour la recherche européenne: la fusée Scout, p. 2411
  - Polémique autour du projet West Ford, p. 2411
  - Première expérience biologique spatiale francaise, p. 2412
  - Programme scientific de l'Organisation Européenne de Recherches Spatiales (E.S.R.O.), p. 2411
  - Ressources et perspectives de la recherche spatiale en Europe(p. 2412
  - Revue des programmes de travail des différentes puissances, p. 505
  - Vers l'éstablissement d'un champ de tir septentrional, p. 2412
- **Honda, Masatake**
  - Radioactive species produced by cosmic rays in Bruderheim and other stone meteorites (*with* **Umemoto, S.** and **Arnold, J. R.**), 13D–110
  - *See also* **Arnold, J. R.**, 13D–76; **Lal, Devendra,** 13D–56; **Rama—**, 13H–85
- **Honkasalo, Tauno**
  - Differential thermometer for the Väisälä comparator, p. 1755
  - Land uplift in Fennoscandia, p. 1092
- **Hood, Donald W.**
  - Measurement of toxicity of organic wastes to marine organisms (*with* **Duke, Thomas W.** and **Stevenson, Bernadette**), p. 2091
  - Place of solvent extraction in saline water conversion (*with* **Davison, Richard R.**), p. 2091
  - *See also* **Noakes, John E.**, 13.8–351; **Park, Kilho,** 13.9–325; **Tatsumoto, Mitsunobu,** 13.8–356
- **Hood, J. W.**
  - Occurrence of saline ground water near Roswell, Chaves County, New Mexico (*with* **Mower, R. W.** *and* **Gorgin, M. J.**), 13.10–409
- **Hook, Jerry L.**
  - Some observations of ionospheric absorption at geomagnetic conjugate stations in the auroral zone, 13.10–170
- **Hooke, Robert**
  - Micrographia; or, Some physiological descriptions of minute bodies made by magnifying glasses with observations and inquiries thereupon, 13L–1
- **Hooker, G. Vernon**
  - Air Force scientific research bibliography, [Vol. 1], 1950–1956 (*with* **Duffner, Mabel H.; Dann, Aaron S.** et al.), 13.8–88
- **Hoose, Harry M.**
  - Operational use of weather radar composites in Florida, p. 3410
  - System of radar compositing used in forecasting for Project Mercury, p. 520
- **Hoover, Eugene W.**
  - Effect of differential friction between land and water on the movement of Donna in the vicinity of eastern North Carolina, 13.9–613
  - Relative motion of hurricane pairs, 13.9–614
- **Hope, E. R.**
  - Confirmation of outer atmospheric asymmetry postulated to explain the false zodiacal light, 13.11–524
  - Geotectonics of the Arctic Ocean and the Great Arctic Magnetic Anomaly, 13B–84
- **Hope, J.,** *see* **Skinner, N. J.**, 13J–180
- **Hopkins, A. C.**
  - Hydrological surveys; gauging station records and data curves, p. 260
- **Hopkins, Charles D., Jr.**
  - Average antecedent temperatures as a factor in predicting runoff from storm rainfall (*with* **Hackett, Dale O.**), 13.6–406
  - Method of estimating basin temperatures in New England and New York, 13.10–377
  - Water supply forecasts in Northern New England, p. 503
- **Hopkins, R. U. F.,** *see* **Ortwein, N. R.**, 13.9–114
- **Hopkins, Robert E.**
  - Lenses for underwater photography (*with* **Edgerton, Harold E.**), p. 1755
- **Hopkinson, R. G.**
  - Sky luminance measurements (*with* **Petherbridge, P.**), 13.5–581
- **Hopp, Henry,** *see* **Walker, Joe E.**, 13.3–80
- **Hoppe, Gunnar**
  - Continuation of the Uppsala Esker in the Bothnian Sea and ice recession in the Gävle area, p. 1756
  - Glacialmorfologi och isrörelser i ett lappländskt fjällområde (*with* **Kindblom, Bengt-Olof** et al.), 13.7–321
  - Problems of glacial morphology and the Ice Age, 13.7–326
- **Hoppe, Walter**
  - Bildung von Kondensationskernen durch UV-Strahlung in verschiedenen Gasen, p. 1077
- **Hopper, V. D.**
  - Importance of global wind study in the 30 km region (*with* **Laby, J. E.**), 13.2–51
- **Hôrai, Ki-iti**
  - Studies of the thermal state of the Earth, Pt. 3, Terrestrial heat flow at Hitachi, Ibaraki Prefecture, Japan, p. 1124
- **Horák, Jiří,** *see* **Santholzer, Vilém,** 13G–49
- **Horiguti, Y.**
  - On the typhoon of the Far East, 13.9–5
- **Horikawa, Kiyoshi**
  - Present state of coastal engineering in Japan, 13.12–279

  - Sand movement by wind action: on the characteristics of sand traps (*with* **Shen, H. W.**), 13.8–390
- **Horiuchi, Goji**
  - Odd oxygen in the mesosphere and some meteorological considerations, 13.10–502
- **Horiuchi, T.**
  - On the southerly strong wind at the development of low-level cyclone, 13.5–566
- **Horn, J. D.**, *see* **Bean, Bradford R.**, 13.2–108, 13.6–93
- **Horn, Lyle H.**
  - Jet stream as a stratification parameter for the 500 mb geostrophic wind field over Europe (*with* **Johnson, Donald R.**), 13.10–479
  - *See also* **Blankenship, James R.**, 13.3–459; **Corzine, Harold A.**, 13.4–426; **Johnson, Donald R.**, 13.10–480; **Snyder, Earl P., Jr.**, 13.10–482
- **Horner, F.**
  - Review of the IGY programme on atmospheric radio noise, 13.9–44
- **Horney, Günter**
  - Erfrierungserscheinungen an Pappelstecklingen als Beispiel für die mikroklimatische Temperaturveteilung in einer Strahlungsnacht, 13.1–103
  - Verdunstungsmessungen am freiwachsenden Pflanzenbestand, 13L–163
- **Horowitz, Samuel**
  - Satellite sounder and telemeter chart ionosphere electron density (*with* **Humphrey, Leonard**), 13J–77
- **Horrer, Paul L.**
  - Physical oceanography of the test area, p. 1772
- **Horst, Hans**
  - Die Geschwindigkeitsverteilung in offenen Gerinnen bei turbulenter Strömung und ihre Beziehungen zum Geschiebetransport, Pt. 1, 13.7–391
- **Hortobágayi, Tibor**
  - Mikroszervezetek vizsgálata hálóval gyűjött és merített minták alapján, p. 2411
- **Horton, C. W.**
  - Magnetotelluric fields in the frequency range 0.03 to 7 cycles per kilosecond, Pt. 1–2 (*with* **Hoffman, A. A. J.**), p. 2424
  - Power spectrum analysis of the telluric field at Tbilisi, U.S.S.R., for periods from 2.4 to 60 minutes (*with* **Hoffman, A. A. J.**), p. 3079
- **Horton, Carter Hale**
  - Steel pile marine corrosion and cathodic protection [Discussion by D. Hendrickson], p. 3071
- **Hoshi, T.**
  - On the inertial current in the ocean, 13I–37
- **Hoshimo, M.**
  - Submarine topography and bottom sediments off Kumano-Nada and Enshu-Nada (*with* **Ichihara, Y.**), p. 1113
- **Hoshino, T.**
  - Investigations on the typhoon No. 5821 in 1958, 13.5–578
  - On the use of the entropy of weather to the evaluation of weather locality, Pt. 1, p. 1446; Pt. 2, p. 1768; Pt. 3, p. 1769
- **Hoskins, H.**
  - Seismic investigation of the Gulf of Maine, 13.10–261
- **Hosler, Charles L.**
  - Aggregation of small ice crystals (*with* **Hallgren, R. E.**), 13.8–9
  - Effect of condensation nucleus size and type on the temperature of ice crystal formation in clouds (*with* **Spalding, G. R.**), 13C–38
  - Ice crystal aggregation (*with* **Hallgren, R. E.**), 13C–94
  - On the aggregation of ice crystals to form snow (*with* **Jensen, D. C.** and **Goldshlak, Leon**), 13C–93
  - Short-period variations in freezing-nucleus concentration (*with* **Richmond, M. C.**), p. 1113
  - *See also* **Hallgren, R. E.**, 13C–91
- **Hosler, Charles R.**
  - Low-level inversion frequency in the contiguous United States, 13.6–498
- **Hosokawa, Iwao**
  - Oceanographical studies on the sediment in the East China Sea, Pt. 1 (*with* **Okabe, Shiro** and **Hamada, Shichiro**), 13.5–321
  - *See also* **Hamada, Shichiro**, 13.5–286
- **Hosoyamada, Kenzo**
  - Studies on the reclaimed land dike from the standpoint of agricultural engineering, Pt. 1, 13.3–472
- **Hotte, George H.**
  - Micro-analysis of human head-hair, 13L–66
- **Houghton, D. M.**
  - Heat sources and sinks at the earth's surface, 13E–163
- **Houghton, David Drew**
  - Calculation of the large scale three dimensional distribution of diabatic heating in the atmosphere, p. 2077
- **Houghton, Henry G.**
  - National program for atmospheric research, 13C–95
- **Houghton, J. T.**
  - Airborne infra-red solar spectrometer (*with* **Moss, T. S.** and **Chamberlain, J. P.**), 13L–379
  - Spectroscopic observations of the water vapor content of the stratosphere (*with* **Seely, J. S.**), 13L–430
  - *See also* **Brewer, A. W.**, 13L–332
- **Houle, J. G.**, *see* **Schurz, D. R.**, 13.8–746
- **Hounsell, W. K.**, *see* **Gibbs, W. J.**, 13.6–504
- **Houri, A.**, *see* **Benoit, R.**, 13.9–181
- **House, D. C.**
  - Divergence equation as related to severe thunderstorm forecasting, p. 1067

Remarks on the optimum spacing of upper-air observations [Comment by J. K. Angell], 13.4–379

House, Hugh B., *see* **Armitage, Kenneth B.**, 13.11–460

House, Lewis L.

Balmer: Paschen ratio in the chromosphere and the equilibrium populations of hydrogen angular-momentum states (*with* **Athay, R. Grant** and **Zirin, Harold**), 13.6–136

See also **Athay, R. Grant**, 13.11–203

Houslip, R. C., *see* **Underwood, R. C.**, 13L–324

Houseman, J.

Dust haze at Bahrain, 13.7–633

Oil and the weather, 13.4–95; [Criticism by D. Hibbert], 13.9–346

Houston, R. E., Jr.

Some effects of intense solar activity on radio propagation (*with* **Ross, W. J.** and **Schmerling, E. R.**), 13K–66

Houston, Willard S., Jr.

Small rockets for research and weather observation, p. 3076

Houtermans, F. G., *see* **Debrunner, H.**, 13D–44

Houtgast, J.

Report of the Netherlands expedition for the observation of the total solar eclipse on October 2, 1959, 13.2–130

See also **van Griethuysen, I. G.**, 13.6–133

Houziaux, Léo

Atmospheric parameters of χ Cassiopeiae, 13.8–147

Densité des molécules de C_2 dans la tête de la Comète MRKOS 1955e, 13.3–124

Density of C_2 molecules in the head of Comet Mrkos 1955e, 13.11–170

Forbidden nitrogen I lines in the infrared solar spectrum, p. 1127

Intensités relatives des raies interdites de OI dans une atmosphère en expansion, 13.12–72

On the infrared spectrum of Pleione, p. 2754

Howard, John N.

Infrared atmospheric transmission: some source papers on the solar spectrum from 3 to 15 microns (*with* **Garing, John S.**), 13.10–548

Howard, Robert

Preliminary solar magnetograph observations with small apertures, p. 2755

Howard, W. E., III, *see* **Maxwell, Allan**, 13.8–169

Howe, G. Melvyn

Geographer as a scientist (*with* **Yates, E. M.**), 13.6–54

Homoclimes within the British Commonwealth, 13.1–541

Howe, J. B., *see* **Ettenheim, G. P.**, 13.4–522

Howe, J. W.

Analysis of the Ralston Creek hydrologic record (*with* **Warnock, Richard**), 13.6–19

Howell, Wallace E.

Comparison between two transformations used in normalizing meteorological data, 13.4–378

Seeding of clouds in tropical climates, p. 2748

Stereonephograph: a device to map cloudscapes from aerial photographs, 13.9–684

Howell, Wallace E., Associates, Inc., Lexington, Mass., *see* **Howell, Wallace E.**, 13.9–684; **Lopez, Manuel E.**, 13.10–618

Howkins, G. A.

Some speculations on the 100–200 mb thickness pattern as an analysis and forecasting tool, p. 1772

Hoyle, Fred

Note on the origin of the Sun's polar field (*with* **Wickramasinghe, N. C.**), 13.11–190

On the counting of radio sources in the steady-state cosmology, 13.11–99

On the fate of intergalactic bridges (*with* **Harwit, Martin**), p. 2753

Plasma dynamics in comets, Pt. 1–2 (*with* **Harwit, Martin**), p. 2079

Steady state model and the ages of galaxies (*with* **Narlikar, J. V.**), p. 1782

See also **Fowler, William A.**, 13.9–132

Hoyt, John H.

Influence of island migration on Barrier Island sedimentation (*with* **Henry, Vernon J., Jr.**), 13.12–397

Research in shallow water geology and oceanography at the University of Georgia Marine Institute (*with* **Henry, Vernon J., Jr.**), p. 1778

Hradilek, Ludvík

Bestimmung der relativen Lotabweichungen und des Refraktionskoeffizienten beim Ausgelich trigonometrisch gemessener Höhennetze (Ende), 13.12–267

Untersuchung der Abhängigkeit der Lichtbrechung von den meteorologischen Bedingungen auf dem Beobachtungsstandpunkt, p. 1122

Hsu, Yin-Ching

Typhoon forecasting at Taiwan during 1960, p. 2769

Hsü, Hsüao-Chin, *see* **Diubiuk, A. F.**, 13.8–612

Huang, Su-Shu

Limiting sizes of the habitable planets, 13.12–228

Problem of nitrogen peroxide in the atmospheres of planets, p. 1071

Stars of small mass in the immediate neighborhood of the Sun, 13.11–110

Stellar rotation and atmospheric turbulence (*with* **Struve, O.**), 13.8–4

Hubac, C.

"Reviviscence" ou "aptitude à l'anhydrobiose" et ses variations naturelles et expérimentales chez les embryons et les plantules, p. 3414

Hubach, Richard A.
Observations of the cosmic-ray equator in the Pacific Ocean area, 13.4–159
Hubbard, A. C., *see* **Koelsch, D. E.,** 13.12–271
Hubbard, Harvey H., *see* **Maglieri, Domenic J.,** 13.12–524
Hubert, Lester F.
First waterspout discovered on satellite photographs, p. 3410
Potential of meteorological satellites for hurricane surveillance, p. 1785
Tropical cloudiness, severe storms, and convective cells, p. 1761
Hubert, P. L., *see* **Campbell, W. S.,** 13K–225
Hubert, William E.
Rocket observations of high level meridional flow over North America during 1960 and 1961, p. 2767
See also **Masterson, John E.,** 13.10–454
Huch, William F., *see* **Mantis, Homer T.,** 13.2–401; **Ney, E. P.,** 13.3–109
Hudson, Georgina N., *see* **Graham, Howard E.,** 13.7–21
Hudson, J. A.
Love waves in a heterogeneous medium, 13.9–267
Total internal reflection of SH waves, p. 2410
Hudson, M. A.
Limitations of a cut leaf test for assessing the frost resistance of the tuber-bearing Solanums, 13.8–116
Hudson, Robert Y.
Laboratory investigation of rubble-mound breakwaters [Various discussions], p. 2750, 2751
Huefner, Dieter, *see* **Grunow, Johannes,** 13.1–18
Hülsemann, Jobst
Meeresgeologie an der Universität von Südkalifornien (USC) in Los Angeles, USA, 13.3–283
See also **Emery, K. O.,** 13.10–254
Hueter, T. F.
Acoustical noise measuring buoy with digital data recording (*with* **Baker, D. M.** and **Shaw, J. T.**), p. 3407
Huey, Norman A.
Objective odor pollution control investigations (*with* **Broering, Louis C.; Jutze, George A.** et al.), 13.4–94
Huff, Floyd A.
Drought characteristics in a continental humid climatic region (*with* **Changnon, S. A., Jr.**), 13.12–447
Hufnagl, F.
Untersuchungen der Strahlungsbilanz von Wien auf Grund langjähriger Radiosondenmessungen, 13.11–545
Hugh, W. F.
Constant level balloon system for meteorological research, 13.2–401
Hughes, B. A.
Interaction between gravity waves and a shear flow (*with* **Stewart, R. W.**), 13I–178
Hughes, J. Victor
One-way reconnaissance to Mars (*with* **Nomicos, George N.**), 13.6–69
Hughes, Lawrence A.
On the low-level wind structure of tropical storms, 13.9–5
Survey of selected recent literature on high level turbulence, 13.8–106
Hughes, M. P.
Solar radio emissions and geophysical disturbances during July 1959, 13.12–125
Hughes, P.
Towed electrodes in shallow water, p. 3727
See also **Bowden, K. F.,** 13I–166
Hughes, Patrick E.
Inversion "bright band": a feature of three winter storms (*with* **Wood, Richard A.**), 13.10–444
Hughes, V. A.
(Discussion of) Fred B. Daniels: A theory of radar reflections from the Moon and planets, 13.12–438
Hugill, J.
Measurements of random radio frequency fields by the use of short electric and magnetic dipoles, p. 1114
Hugli, Jean
Sept pays, dont la Suisse, s'offrent à accueillir le Centre européen de recherches spatiales (CERS), p. 1441
Huguet, Claire
Essais d'évaluation des besoins en eau de cultures maraîchères sous climat méditerranéen, 13.9–87
Hugus, Z. Z., *see* **Meehan, E. J.,** 13.2–525
Hulburt, Edward M.
Note on the horizontal distribution of phytoplankton in the open ocean, p. 2405
Phytoplankton in the southwestern Sargasso Sea and north equatorial current, p. 3080
Hulings, Neil C.
Marine research at Texas Christian University, p. 1778
Hull, Arthur N.
Method of forecasting the formation of 500 millibar blocks using statistical parameters, 13.6–478
Hultqvist, Bengt
Circular symmetry in the geomagnetic plane for auroral phenomena, 13.9–230
Effects of the solar flares of July 7, 1958 (*with* **Aarons, Jules** et al.), 13K–125
Morning discontinuity in the orientation of quiet auroral arcs (*with* **Egeland, A.** and **Gustafsson, G.**), 13.10–194
Observations of intense ionization of long duration below 50 km altitude after some strong solar flares (*with* **Ortner, Johannes**), 13K–124

- On lower ionosphere electron detachment and recombination coefficients obtained from measurements of nondeviative ionospheric absorption, 13F–105
- On the interpretation of ionization in the lower ionosphere occurring on both day and night side of the earth within a few hours after some solar flares, 13K–126
- Orientation of auroral arcs, 13.9–231

Humara, Enrique Uriarte
- Lluvias y corrientes superficiales en España, 13.2–428

Humason, M. L.
- 1961 Palomar supernova search (*with* **Kearns, C. E.** and **Gomes, Alercio M.**), p. 2753

Hume, James D.
- Shallow-water studies in the vicinity of Barrow, Alaska, p. 1776

Hummer, D. G.
- Ultra-violet radiation of the central stars of planetary nebulae (*with* **Seaton, M. J.**), p. 1456

Humphrey, G. F.
- Unknown Indian Ocean: an international investigation, 13.6–269

Humphrey, Leonard, *see* **Horowitz, Samuel,** 13J–77

Humphreys, W. J.
- Remarks on the theory of the psychrometer, 13L–59

Humphrys, C. R.
- Evapotranspiration bibliography, 13.9–71

Hunaerts, J.
- Etude de la bande λ 3883 de CN dans le spectre de la comète MRKOS 1957d, 13.8–207
- Observations au prisme -objectif de la Comète Ar end-Roland (1956h), 13.8–199

Hungary. Vizgazdalkodási Tudományos Kutató Intezet. Vizrajzi Osztály Vizrajzi Evkönyv, LXIV, 1959, 13.10–24

Hunkins, Kenneth L.
- Arctic Basin seismic studies from IGY drifting station Alpha, 13.8–323
- Biological and geological observations on the first photographs of the Arctic Ocean deep-sea floor (*with* **Ewing, Maurice; Heezen, Bruce C.** et al.), 13.6–306
- Geophysical and oceanographic research in the Arctic Ocean, 13.1–228
- Geophysical and oceanographic research on Arctic drifting stations and future directions for research, 13.7–336
- Geophysical studies of the Chukchi Cape, Arctic Ocean (*with* **Herron, Thomas; Kutschale, Henry** et al.), 13.11–301
- Seismic studies of sea ice, 13.3–301
- Seismic studies of the Arctic Ocean floor, 13.2–240
- Waves on the Arctic Ocean, p. 2415
- *See also* **Schwarzacher, Walter,** 13.8–331

Hunsucker, Robert D.
- Auroral sporadic-E ionization (*with* **Owren, Leif**), p. 3415

Hunt, D. C.
- Photoionization heating in the F region of the atmosphere (*with* **Van Zandt, T. E.**), 13.1–140

Hunt, Ira A., Jr.
- Effect of seiches at Conneaut Harbor (*with* **Bajorunas, Leonas**), 13.12–313
- Winds, wind set-ups, and seiches on Lake Erie, 13.9–355

Hunt, J. N.
- Oscillations in a viscous liquid with an application to tidal motion, 13.12–314

Hunt, Lee M.
- Sea state: effects and problems, p. 3408
- Wave generated oscillatory currents along the bottom in the Eulittoral and Sublittoral zones, 13.12–297

Hunten, D. M.
- Temperatures deduced from aurora and airglow spectra, 13.4–183
- Transmission functions for twilight studies, p. 1764
- *See also* **Bullock, W. R.,** 13.6–502; **Sullivan, H. M.,** 13.10–656

Hunter, C.
- Instability of the collapse of a self-gravitating gas cloud, p. 3726

Hunter, Paul A.
- Flight investigation of an automatic gust-alleviation system in a transport airplane (*with* **Kraft, Christopher C., Jr.** and **Alford, William L.**), 13.4–65

Huntington, Ellsworth
- Geography and aviation, 13.2–4; 13.10–68

Huovila, Seppo
- Contributions to the measurement and interpretation of small-scale temperature fluctuations, 13.11–551
- Some features of the microclimate of a luxuriant turnip rape field on a clear day, p. 2410
- *See also* **Väisälä, Vilho,** 13L–364

Hupfer, Peter
- Ein ozeanologischer Längsschnitt durch die Ostsee vom 10.–13. Juli 1957, p. 1075
- Die säkulare Erwärmung von Luft und Wasser im Gebiet der Beltsee im Sommer und ihre Auswirkung auf die Dauer der Badesaison, p. 2077

Hurck, N. van, *see* **Seeger, C. L.,** 13.10–147

Hurd, F. Kenneth, *see* **Hendrix, Warren P.,** 13.10–611; **Mullins, Joseph C.,** 13C–161

Hurlbut, L. W., *see* **Russell, M. B.,** 13.5–481

Hurnik, H.
- Occultations of stars by the Moon, observed at the Astronomical Observatory of Poznań University 1957–1959 (*with* **Szulakowska, E.**), 13.5–132

Hurst, G. W.
  Nature of diurnal variation of pressure at Gibraltar, 13.4–482
  Straining water out of the clouds at Gibraltar, 13.1–491
Hurtig, Eckart
  Untersuchungen über die Fortpflanzungsgeschwindigkeit longitudinaler Wellen in petrographischen Modellkörpern, p. 2423
Huruhata, Masaaki
  Aurora and airglow observations in Japan on February 11, 1958, p. 1089
  Latitude dependency of airglow emissions 5577 and 6300 Å (*with* **Nakamura, J.**), p. 1090
  Oxygen red line in the night airglow and ionospheric F2 region (*with* **Nakamura, Tsuyoshi; Tanabe, Hiroyoshi** and **Tohmatsu, Takao**), p. 1123
Husmann, Wilhelm
  Kontinuierliche Messung des Salzgehaltes in Flusswässern (*with* **Schoch, Walter** and **Krone, Roman**), 13.5–451
  Trinkwasser und Abwasser, 13.7–389
Huss, Abraham
  Growth of a baroclinic wave and evolution of the mean zonal and mean meridional circulations (*with* **Mintz, Yale**), 13.6–469; 13.6–470
  Numerical studies of the planetary circulation in a model atmosphere, 13.6–469
Huss, Eduard
  [Obituary of] Wilhelm Peppler, p. 1754
  Technik von Fesselaufstiegen auf See, 13.6–56
Hussenot, Christian
  Perfectionnements apportés à l'anémometre à fil chaud à température constante par l'utilisation d'une "Chaine de diodes" comme circuit de linéarisation (*with* **Ricou, Francis**), 13.12–458
Hutchings, J. W.
  Some effects of deficiencies in upper-level humidity records, 13.1–474
  Water-vapor transfer over the Australian continent, 13.8–737
Hutchinson, G. E.
  Biologist poses some problems, 13.6–293
Hutchinson, J. C. D.
  Adaptation of domestic animals in the tropics, 13.2–62
Hutchinson, Leonard H.
  Control of tropical cyclone formation, 13C–96
Hutchinson, R. O.
  Rocket measurements of the magnetic field above New Mexico (*with* **Shuman, B.**), 13.4–179
  Weston magnetic facility (*with* **Pomeroy, J.**), p. 500
Hutchinson, W. C. A.
  Ice-crystal contact electrification, 13C–97
Huttary, J.
  Polarlichtbeobachtungen am 28. 10. 1961, p. 1775
Hutton, Robert F.
  Red tide research, 13.12–283
  Studies on the parasites and diseases of marine and coastal animals, 13.12–351
Hutton, Rosemary
  Regular micropulsations of the Earth's field at the equator, 13B–148
  Solar and lunar daily variations of Earth currents near the magnetic equator, p. 3078
Huzioka, Tosio
  Studies on the resistance of snow sledge, Pt. 5, Friction between snow and a plastic plate, p. 1448
Hveding, D., *see* **Hvinden, T.**, 13G–220, 13G–221
Hvinden, T.
  Cesium-137 and Strontium-90 in precipitation, soil and animals in Norway (*with* **Lillegraven, A.**), 13H–44
  Caesium-137 fall-out over Norway since September 1956 (*with* **Hveding, D.; Lillegraven, A.** and **Small, S. H.**), 13G–221
  Caesium-137 in air, precipitation, drinking-water, milk and beef in Norway during 1959 and 1960 (*with* **Lillegraven, A.**), 13H–43
  Fall-out over Norway from high-yield nuclear explosions (*with* **Hveding, D.; Lillegraven, A.** et al.), 13G–220
Hyde, F. W.
  Earth in the Sun's atmosphere, 13A–84
Hyde, W. Lewis
  Automatic frost point hygrometer, 13L–182
Hyden, Francis J., *see* **Glover, Francis**, 13A–60
Hynds, R. J.
  Time variations of the electronic component of the cosmic radiation, 13.10–156

I

Iablonskaia, E. A.
  K voprosu o produktivnosti Aral'skogo moria (*with* **Lukonina, N. K.**), p. 3739
Iaglom, A. M.
  Some mathematical models generalizing the model of homogeneous and isotropic turbulence, p. 2759
Iagovoĭ, P. N.
  O vliianii pyli dymovykh vybrosov na kolichestvo radioaktivnykh vypadeniĭ [and Eng. transl.], 13H–45
Iakovlev, A. N., *see* **Chebotarev, V. I.**, 13.3–362
Iakovlev, V. N., *see* **Berzon, I. S.**, 13.9–408
Iakovlev, V. V.
  Rezul'taty issledovaniia nekotorykh pokazateleĭ perifericheskogo krovoobrashcheniia u sobak vo vremia i posle poleta v kosmicheskoe prostranstvo, p. 3728

Iakovleva, A. V., *see* **Kachalov, V. P.**, 13.7–153
Iakovleva, G. V., *see* **Gedeonov, L. I.**, 13G–95 ; **Shvedov, V. P.**, 13H–99
Iakovleva, N. I.
  Nekotorye kolichestvennye kharakteristiki evoliutsii tsiklonov, 13.5–567
Iakunin, I. I.
  Raschety glubin na ravninnykh rekakh i sposob postroeniia urovnia svobodnoĭ poverkhnosti rek po gidromorfologicheskim zavisimostiam, p. 801
Iakush, E.
  Vliianie vertikal'noĭ skorosti, vyzvannoĭ treniem, na raspredelenie frontal'nykh osadkov, 13.1–466
Iampol'skiĭ, A. D.
  Nekotorye voprosy metodiki primeneniia aerofotso"emki dlia issledovaniia morskogo volneniia, p. 1431
  O primenenii garmonicheskogo analiza dlia obrabotki materialov gidrologicheskikh nabliudenii, 13.2–275
  O vnutrennikh volnakh v Chernom more po nabliudeniiam na mnogosutochnoĭ iakornoĭ stantsii, p. 1061
Iamshchikov, A. V.
  Opyty opredeleniia solenosti morskoĭ vody opticheskim interferometrom i elektrosolemerom, p. 1060
Ianakiev, K. P.
  Snezhnata pokrivka v tsirkusa na Smradlivoto ezero v Rila, p. 2418
Ianishevskiĭ, Iu. D.
  Fotometricheskie nabliudeniia v Pavlovske i sootnoshenie mezhdu svetom i radiatsieĭ, 13.5–585
  Zadachi i metody aktinometricheskikh issledovaniĭ na moriakh v period Mezhdunarodnogo geofizicheskogo goda, 13.1–204
Ianovitskiĭ, E. G.
  Diffuznoe otrazhenie i propuskanie sveta ploskim sloem neodnorodnoĭ sredy pri anizotropnom rasseianii, p. 1072 ; [Eng. transl.], p. 1457
Ianovskiĭ, B. M.
  O nekotorykh osobennostiakh viazkoĭ namagnichennosti (*with* **Sholpo, L. E.** and **Gorshkov, E. S.**), p. 3063 ; [Eng. transl.], p. 3718
  Die Verfahren zum Messen der magnetischen Feldstärke auf Grund der paramagnetischen Kernresonanz, p. 779
  See also **Briunelli, B. E.**, 13B–28
Iarin, V. I.
  Emissiia OH po nabliudeniiam v Iakutske, 13.9–238
  Nepreryvnyĭ spektr i polosy Gertsberga molekuly O_2 v izluchenii nochnogo neba, 13.9–239
  O spektroskopicheskikh nabliudeniiakh za izlucheniem nochnogo neba i poliarnykh siianiĭ v Iakutske, p. 244
  O zavisimosti intensivnosti polos OH o vrashchatel'noĭ temperatury, p. 3397
  Opredelenie vrashchatel'noĭ temperatury p polose (0, 0) ING N^{+2} v poliarnykh siianiiakh, 13.11–278
  Radiolokatsionnye otrazheniia ot poliarnykh siianiĭ i ikh sviaz' s magnitnymi vozmushcheniiami, 13.7–203
  Sutochnye i sezonnye variatsii radiootrazheniĭ ot poliarnykh siianiĭ, 13.10–195
  Sviaz' mezhdu nekotorymi emissiiami nochnogo neba, 13.9–237
Iarogov, B. A.
  Formirovanie Vostochno-islandskogo techeniia, 13.11–360
Iaroslavskiĭ, N. G.
  Vrashchatel'nyi spektr parov H_2O i pogloshchenie vlazhnogo vozdukha v oblasti dlin voln ot 40 do 2500 mikron (*with* **Stanevich, A. E.**), 13.2–412
Iaroslavtsev, I. A., *see* **Andreev, O. V.**, 13.9–498
Iarvekiul'g, A. A.
  K voprosu ob arkticheskoĭ faune i ee istorii v Baltiĭskom more, p. 3739
Iarygin, A. V., *see* **Shafer, Iu. G.**, 13D–138
Iashnov, V. A.
  Plankton tropicheskoĭ oblasti Atlanticheskogo okeana, p. 2744
  Vertikal'noe raspredelenie massy zooplanktona tropicheskoĭ oblasti Atlanticheskogo okeana, 13.2–232
Iatsenko, S. P.
  Ionizatsiia gazov, zanesennykh sputnikom v verkhnie sloi atmosfery, p. 1093 ; [Eng transl.], p. 3724
Iatsunskiĭ, I. M.
  Determination of illumination conditions and periods of an artificial satellite in shadow and in sunlight [Transl. from Russ.], p 1115
  Influence of geophysical factors upon the motion of a satellite [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2400
Iavnel', A. A.
  Nekotorye voprosy khimii meteoritov, 13.2–137
  O zavisimosti struktury zheleznykh meteoritov ot khimicheskogo sostava i usloviĭ kristallizatsii, p. 1107
  Sootnoshenie razlichnykh form zheleza v khondritakh, p. 2765
  Sostav, struktura i usloviia kristallizatsii zheleznykh meteoritov, p. 2765
Ibaraki, T.
  Investigation on spouts in Japan (*with* **Tanaka, A.**), 13.3–433
Ichikawa, M.
  On the mechanism of the earthquake in and near Japan during the period from 1950 to 1957, 13.5–259

Ichikawa, S.
Air pollution by waste gases from factories in the industrial area of Tokyo (*with* **Urakubo, G.** and **Yamate, N.**), p. 783
Ichimiya, T.
Resonance probe for measurements of electron density in the ionosphere (*with others*), 13J–78
Ichinose, Yoshimi
Study of the permeating amount of ground water in the Tanabe Plain, Aomori Prefecture, 13.8–488
Ichiye, Chiyoko, *see* **Ichiye, Takashi,** 13.6–332
Ichiye, Takashi
Change of various kinds of vortices in the Sea East of Honshu (*with* **Ichiye, Chiyoko**), 13.6–332
Note on determination of the depth of no meridional motion, 13.5–330
Note on horizontal diffusion of dye in the ocean, 13.5–329
On critical regimes and horizontal concentration of momentum in ocean currents with two-layered system, 13I–114
On long waves in stratified, equatorial ocean caused by a travelling disturbance, 13I–67
On formation of the intermediate water in the Northern Pacific Ocean, p. 2406
On the hydrography near Mississippi Delta, 13.9–363
On the variation of oceanic circulation, Pt. 8 (*with* **Ichiye, Chiyoko**), 13.6–332
Some results of oceanographic surveys at Stage II off Panama City, Florida, 13.12–352
Storm surges on a continental shelf, p. 1786
Studies of turbulent diffusion of dye patches in the ocean, p. 2760
Theory of circulation in an ocean consisting of a homogeneous upper layer and a stratified lower layer, p. 1113
Über die neighbour diffusivity im Ozean (*with* **Olson, F. C. W.**), 13.6–333
See also **Jones, Meredith L.,** 13.8–392
Ideda, Kiyoji, *see* **Kurata, Nobuo,** 13.3–354
Idlis, G. M.
O kometnoĭ prirode Tungusskogo meteorita (*with* **Kariagina, Z. V.**), 13.11–159
Időjárás, [Budapest]
II. Kárpátmeteorológiai Konferencia Budapesten, p. 1761
40 éves az Amerikai Meteorológiai [Társaság], p. 506
Antarktisz hőseinek emlékezete, p. 506
[Biographical sketch of] Frigyes Dési, p. 3404
Nemzetközi értekezlet a repülés-meteorológiai géptávirőhálózat ügyében, p. 506
Idzon, P. F.
Gidrologicheskoe raĭonirovanie Volgo-Ural'skogo mezhdurech'ia i elementy vodnogo balansa, p. 2401
Ob uchete fiziko-geograficheskikh faktorov pri otsenke vliianiia lesistosti na godovoĭ stok rek, p. 2401
Vodnyĭ balans i resursy podzemnykh vod v sviazi s vertikal'nym vodoobmenom v verkhneĭ zone zemnoĭ kory, p. 3720
Iglehart, D. L., *see* **Batten, E. S.,** 13G–181
Ignatov, V. S.
Nekotorye rezul'taty ionosfernykh nabliudeniĭ na Iuzhnom geomagnitnom poliuse, p. 1759
Spektroskopicheskie nabliudeniia poliarnykh siianiĭ i izlucheniia nochnogo neba na stantsii Vostok, p. 3397
Tochnost' pelengovaniia srednevolnovykh radiostantsiĭ v Arktike, p. 262
Vozmushchennost' ionosfery na poliusakh odnorodnogo namagnichivaniia, p. 2409
Iida, H.
On the dynamical structure of the Tsugaru warm current, p. 504
Iida, Kumizi
Attenuation of seismic waves in the vicinity of explosive seismic origin (*with* **Aoki, Harumi**), p. 259
On attenuation coefficients of seismic waves radiated from an explosive seismic origin (*with* **Aoki, Harumi** and **Hukui, Yukio**), p. 264
Iijima, Azuma
Bottom sediments of the Japan and Kuril trenches collected by the "Ryofu Maru" during the Japanese Deep Sea Expeditions in 1959, 13.3–207
See also **Kagami, Hideo,** 13.3–207; **Nasu, Noriyuki,** 13.3–207
Iizuka, I.
Studies on the wind injury of fruit trees, Pt. 3, Relation between the pulling strength of fruit stalks and the resistance of fruits to wind, p. 1763
Ijima, Takeshi
Waves on the Pacific Coast and on the coast of Ise Bay caused by the Ise-Wan typhoon (*with* **Satō, Shōji** and **Aono, Hisashi**), p. 251
Ikeda, H.
Nomogram for determination of vertical distribution of ozone by Götz Umkehr effect (method A), p. 2416
Ikegami, Ryohei
Intensity-frequency relation for felt earthquakes in Japan, 13.12–274
Ikhsanova, V. N., *see* **Gelfreich, G. B.,** 13.12–120
Ikonnikova, L. N.
K metodike opredeleniia razmerov tsunami, 13.6–350
Raschet voln Kaspiĭskogo moria i vetra nad nim, 13I–115
Tsunami na Dal'nem Vostoke, p. 2404

- **Iles, W. G.**
  - Behaviour of a single-hair hygrometer under varying conditions of temperature and humidity (*with* **Worsnop, Kathleen**), 13L–73
- **Ilias, Demètre,** *see* **Anastassiades, M.,** 13.3–151, 13J–3
- **Il'in, A. V.**
  - Geomorfologicheskie issledovaniia v Severnoĭ Atlantike na ekspeditsionnom sudne "Mikhail Lomonosov," p. 1064
  - Rel'ef dna-Kamchatskogo zaliva, p. 2076
  - Riftovaia dolina v Atlanticheskom okeane, 13.2–257
- **Il'in, Ivan Andreevich**
  - Mutnost' vody v rekakh Ferganskoĭ doliny, 13.6–432
  - O gidrometeorologicheskom izuchenii gornykh raĭonov, p. 1450
  - Opyt ispol'zovaniia vertoletov dlia izmereniia vysoty snezhnogo pokrova v gorakh, p. 1110
  - Vodnye resursy Ferganskoi doliny, 13.6–21
- **Il'ina, N. L.**
  - Nekotorye cherty gidrokhimii severnoĭ chasti Norvezhskogo i Grenlandskogo moreĭ (leto 1958 g.), 13.10–283
- **Il'inskiĭ, O. K.**
  - Letniaia dal'nevostochnaia depressiia, 13.3–424
  - O baricheskom pole nad Okhotskim morem v letniĭ period, 13.1–377
  - Predvaritel'nye rezul'taty aerologicheskikh nabliudeniĭ v Tikhom okeane na issledovatel'skikh sudakh "A. I. Voeĭkov" i Iu. M. Shokal'skiĭ, p. 1773
- **Illarionov, V. I.**
  - Opyt primeneniia prisposobleniia dlia prinuditel'nogo sliva v samopistsakh dozhdia, 13.2–336
- **Illinois. State Water Survey. Meteorologic Lab. at the Univ. of Illinois,** *see* **Johnson, R. M.,** 13.10–445, 13.10–446
- **Illinois. Univ. Engineering Experiment Station,** *see* **Deschamps, G. A.,** 13J–30
- **Imai, Takashi**
  - Altitude variation of air showers (*with* **Kamata, Koichi; Kawasaki, Shinkichi** et al.), 13D–112
  - F. M. chamber applied to zenith angle detection of air shower particles (*with* **Kamata, Koichi; Kawasaki, Shinkichi** et al.), 13D–113
- **Imai, Yoshihiko,** *see* **Yamamoto, Hiroshi,** 13.5–320, 13.5–455, 13.7–257
- **Imanishi, Noboru**
  - Studies on the inorganic constituents of marine fishes, Pt. 5, On the nonmetallic constituents of deep-sea fishes, p. 1114
- **Imayama, M.**
  - Statistical investigation on the drought in summer in Kyushu District and Yamaguchi Prefecture (*with* **Kojima, T.**), 13.1–510
  - Statistical study on the heavy rainfall in Kyushu and Yamaguchi Prefecture, 13.3–489
- **Imbert, B.**
  - Détermination de l'épaisseur de glace en Terre Adélie, p. 1092
- **Imbo, G.**
  - Considerazioni sulle osservazioni di ozono effettuate a Napoli durante gli anni 1958–1959, p. 2768
- **Imbrie, John,** *see* **Menzies, Robert J.,** 13.9–311
- **Imhof, W. L.,** *see* **Cladis, J. B.,** 13A–26 ; **Walt, M.,** 13A–200
- **Imianitov, I. M.**
  - Atmosfernoe elektrichestvo (*with* **Kolokolov, V. P.**) (eds.), p. 1104
  - K voprosu ob osnovnykh protsessakh, vedushchikh k elektrizatsii v grozovykh oblakakh (*with* **Chuvaev, A. P.**), 13C–98
  - Khod napriazhennosti elektricheskogo polia v atmosfere s vysotoĭ v iasnye dni (*with* **Chubarina, E. V.**), 13.12–596
  - Measurement of electrostatic fields in the upper layers of the Earth's atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2400
  - Ob izmenenii elektricheskogo polia atmosfery vo vremia solnechnykh zatmeniĭ, 13.6–184
  - Pribor dlia izmereniia elektricheskoĭ provodimosti vozdukha u poverkhnosti zemli (*with* **Zachek, S. I.; In'kov, B. K.** et al.), p. 1105
  - *See also* **Kachurin, Lev Grigor'evich,** 13L–307
- **Imobersteg, Robert A.**
  - Radiation environment in space, Pt. 1, 13.4–382
- **Imshennik, V. S.**
  - Teoreme Tsemplena dlia goriachego gaza s izlucheniem, p. 2754
- **India. Meteorological Department**
  - Radar weather studies in India, p. 521
- **Indian Journal of Meteorology and Geophysics [Delhi]**
  - Dr. K. R. Ramanathan (Recipient of the I.M.O. Prize, 1961), p. 1080
  - Mountain training for meteorologists, p. 1080
  - [Obituary of] Dr. S. N. Sen, Jan. 14, 1962, p. 2412
  - Post-monsoon season (Oct.–Dec. 1961), p. 3727
  - Solar geomagnetic, ionospheric and ozone data, p. 3727
  - Solar, geomagnetic, ionospheric and ozone data, Kodaikanal solar, geomagnetic and ionospheric data, July–Sept. 1961, p. 2412
  - United States National Oceanographic Data Center, p. 2412
  - Vigorous monsoon conditions in the Arabian Sea in the first two weeks of July 1961, p. 2412

- **Ingalls, R. P.**
  - Study of UHF space communications through an aurora using the Moon as a reflector (*with* **James, J. C.** and **Stone, M. L.**), 13.10–196
- **Ingard, Uno**
  - Measurements of sound attenuation in the atmosphere (*with* **Oleson, Stanley K.**), 13.5–679
- **Ingersoll, A. P.**, *see* **Arons, A. B.**, 13.9–663
- **Ingham, M. F.**
  - Observations of the zodiacal light from a very high altitude station, Pt. 4, The nature and distribution of the interplanetary dust, 13.6–251
  - *See also* **Blackwell, D. E.**, 13.6–249, 13.6–250, 13.11–297
- **Ingle, James C., Jr.**
  - Study of foreshore sand movement and dispersion by means of fluorescent dyed sand, p. 1779
- **Ingle, N. A.**, *see* **Vohra, K. G.**, 13G–291
- **Ingman, Lassi**
  - Radiotheodolite recording receiver, type RT 16, 13.10–463
- **Iniutkina, A. I.**
  - Moshchnost' morskikh osadkov v vostochnoĭ chasti raĭona moria Rossa v Antarktike, p. 3739
  - Podvodnoe podniatie v Arkticheskom basseĭne, p. 3739
- **Inman, Douglas L.**
  - Changes in sand level on the beach and shelf at La Jolla, California (*with* **Rusnak, G. S.**), 13.12–367
  - Spectra of low frequency ocean waves along the Argentine shelf (*with* **Munk, Walter** and **Balay, Marciano**), 13.10–313
  - Wave-generated ripples in nearshore sands, 13.12–398
- **Inman, Rex L.**
  - Analysis of AN/CPS-9 radar observations of convective storms, 13.10–6
  - Errors in measurements of radar reflectivity factor Z, 13.10–6
  - Mesoscale numerical studies, 13.10–6
  - Numerical experiment on mesoscale moist convection, 13.6–525
  - Summary of Texas thunderstorm observations for 1960, 13.10–6
  - Thunderstorm characteristics: statistical summaries of 1959 Texas thunderstorms, 13.10–6
- **Inn, Edward C. Y.**
  - Further comments on the origin of the D-region, p. 1115
  - Origin of the D-region, 13.2–144
- **Inoue, Ei-ichi**
  - Interrelation between turbulent fields in ocean and atmosphere, 13E–92
  - Studies of the diffusion phenomena in the atmospheric surface layer, Pt. 2–3, p. 257
  - Studies of the phenomena of waving plants ("HONAMI") caused by wind, Pt. 6, p. 257
- **Inoue, Y.**
  - Physical properties in the outer Van Allen belt and their relations to the phenomena in the exosphere, 13A–85
- **Inouye, Naoichi**
  - Investigation on low temperature hygrometer, 13L–164
- **Inozemtseva, O. I.**
  - Azimutal'nyĭ teleskop dlia issledovaniia variatsiĭ kosmicheskikh lucheĭ v zavisimosti ot naprovleniia prikhoda pervichnogo izlucheniia (*with* **Kapitonov, Iu. A.**), 13.9–172
- **Institution of Electrical Engineers**
  - Satellite communication, 13.6–103
- **Instrument Engineering Research, Cambridge, Mass.**, *see* **Lees, Sidney**, 13.2–315
- **Instrument Practice, [London]**
  - Rapid response hygrometer, 13L–346
- **Instruments, [Pittsburgh]**
  - Dew-point hygrometer, 13L–207
  - Wet and dry bulb psychrometer, 13L–123
- **Intermountain Weather, Inc., Salt Lake City**, *see* **Hales, J. Vern**, 13.4–433, 13.8–510, 13.12–505
- **International Academy of Astronautics**
  - Symposium International Vols. Spatiaux et Trajectoires de Rentrée, p. 1441
- **International Association of Physical Oceanography**
  - British National Report of physical oceanography 1954 to 1957, 13.1–172
  - Indian National Report of physical oceanography 1954–1956, 13.1–175
- **International Association of Scientific Hydrology**
  - [International Bibliography of Hydrology]. Hydrological Bibliography, Sweden, Vol. 20/25, 1953/1958, 13.5–70
  - [International Bibliography of Hydrology]. Selected bibliography of hydrology, with abstracts, United Kingdom for the years 1955–1959 inclusive, 13.10–25
  - Rapport sur les variations de longueurs des glaciers Européens, en 1956/1957, 1957/1958, 1958/1959, 13.9–387
- **International Association of Scientific Hydrology, Helsinki, 1960**
  - [Transactions] of General Assembly (Commisions of Land Erosion; of Precipitation; of Evaporation and Evapo-Transpiration; of Instruments; of Standardization; and of Dissolved Matters), 13.2–5
  - [Transactions] of Snow and Ice Commission [Listing of contents], p. 780
- **International Conference on Cosmic Rays, Moscow, July 1959**
  - Proceedings [and Russ. version], 13.9–4
- **International Congress on the Physics of Clouds (Hailstorms), Verona, Italy, Aug. 1960**

- Atti [Listing of 2d installment of papers], p. 1113

International Geographical Congress, 19th, Norden, 1960
- Physical geography of Greenland: Symposium SD 2, 13.12–3

International Geographical Union. Commission on Coastal Sedimentation
- Bibliography 1955–1958, 13.9–367

International Geophysical Committee (C.I.G.)
- Année Internationale du Soleil Calme, 13.7–464

International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958
- Arctic communications, 13.4–23
- Disturbances in aeronomical phenomena during the IGY, No. 1, June 26, July 3, 1957, 13F–106
- International Geophysical Year meetings, 13.2–16
- Solar flares, geomagnetic disturbances, and WWA decisions, third quarter 1959, 13K–182
- World Days and communications, 13.4–22

IGY, 1957/1958. Belgian Participation
- Rapport sur l'exécution du programme d'ebservations de la Belgique, du Congo belge et de l'Expédition antarctique belge, 13.4–24

IGY, 1957/1958. Comité Spécial (CSAGI), ***see* IGY, Special Committee**

IGY, 1957/1958. IGY World Data Center A for Oceanography
- Oceanographic vessels of the world, 13.6–13

IGY, 1957/1958. IGY World Data Center A (for) Rockets and Satellites, Wash., D. C.
- Corpuscular radiation, magnetic field, and micrometeorite observations with satellites and space probes, 13.5–3
- Observations of corpuscular radiation with satellites and space probes, 13A–86

IGY, 1957/1958. Japanese National Committee for the IGY
- Compilation of data in Japan for atmospheric radio noise during the International Geophysical Year 1957/58, 13.1–46
- Japanese contribution to the IGY, 1957/1958, 13.7–39
- Report of IGY radiation observation in Japan, 13.1–47
- Results of the Japanese Oceanographic Project for the IGY, 1957/1958, 13.6–33

IGY, 1957/1958. Special Committee
- Histories of the International Polar Years and the inception and development of the International Geophysical Year, 13.12–19
- Nouvelles de l'Année Géophysique Internationale: observations solaires pendant les six premiers mois de l'A.G.I., 13.4–21
- Proceedings of the 2nd International Colloquy of the Commission for the Study of Terrestrial Tides, Munich, July 1958, 13.6–34
- Symposia at the Fifth Meeting of CSAGI, 13.9–1

IGY, 1957/1958. U. S. National Committee for the IGY
- United States program for the International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958, 13.3–41

IGY, 1957/1958. World Warning Agency (AGIWARN)
- Report, Jan. 1–June 30, 1960, 13K–183

International Hydrographic Review, [Monte Carlo, Monaco]
- Naval Hydrographic Service of India: History, organization and work, p. 2756
- Portuguese hydrographic office, p. 2756

International Journal of Bioclimatology and Biometeorology, [Leiden]
- World literature in General Bioclimatology, Phytological bioclimatology, Zoological bioclimatology, Zoological bioclimatology and Human bioclimatology, 13.6–616

International Meteorological Satellite Workshop, Wash., D. C., Nov. 1961
- Proceedings [Listing of pertinent articles], p. 1761

International Oceanographic Congress, N. Y., Aug. 31–Sept. 12, 1959
- Oceanography. Invited lectures presented, 13.1–5

International Scientific Radio Union. International Geophysical Year Committee
- Some ionospheric results obtained during the International Geophysical Year. Proceedings of a Symposium. . . . , 13.3–6

International Society of Bioclimatology and Biometeorology. Committee on Tropical Bioclimatology
- First Report of the Committee: results of the questionnaire on bioclimatological research in the tropical zone, 13.8–80

International Symposium on Cold Acclimation, Buenos Aires, Aug. 1959
- Proceedings of Symposium at Instituto Antártico Argentino, 13.8–1

International Symposium on Condensation Nuclei, 4th, Frankfurt a.M. & Heidelberg, May 1961
- Proceedings, [Listing of papers], p. 1076

International Symposium on Fundamental Problems in Turbulence and their relation to Geophysics, Marseilles, Sept. 1961
- Proceedings, [Listing of contents], p. 2759

International Symposium on Magneto-Fluid Dynamics, Williamsburg, Va. and Wash, D. C., Jan. 1960
- Magneto-Fluid dynamics: Proceedings, 13.2–2

International Symposium on Rockets and Astronautics, 2nd, Tokyo, May 1960
- Proceedings, 13.11–3

International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics

Symposium on Geophysical Aspects of Cosmic Rays, Helsinki, 1960 [Listing of articles], p. 1762
Rapport de la Section de Météorologie, Suisse, 13.3–48

I.U.G.G. Association of Meteorology, Toronto, 1957, *see* **Akademiia Nauk SSSR,** 13.4–44

Intribus, Robert
Jednoduchá metóda vycísl'ovania termogramov, 13.7–450

Ioffe, S. B.
Birefringent filter for astrophysical studies of the Sun in the K line of ionized calcium (*with* **Drichko, N. M.**), [Transl. from Russ.], 13.8–163

Ioganson, V. E.
Seli v raĭone Voenno-Gruzinskoĭ dorogi i gidrometeorologicheskie usloviia ikh obrazovaniia, 13.1–269

Ionescu, Lidia, *see* **Grigoriu, Alexandru,** 13.8–745

Ionin, A. S.
Issledovaniia po dinamike i morfologii beregov Komandorskikh ostrovov, 13.12–371
Issledovaniia po dinamike i morfologii sovetskikh beregov Chukotskogo i Beringova moreĭ, p. 2745
K voprosu ob evoliutsii bukhtovykh beregov, p. 1751
Nekotorye rezul'taty regional'nykh issledovaniĭ na poberezh'iakh moreĭ Sovetskogo Soiuza (*with* **Kaplin, P. A.** and **Medvedev, V. S.**), p. 1061
O metodakh issledovaniia beregovoĭ zony moreĭ v SSSR (*with* **Kaplin, P. A.** and **Medvedev, V. S.**), p. 3735
Osobennosti dinamiki i morfologii beregov podniatiia (na primere Novoĭ Zemli) (*with* **Dolotov, Iu. S.**), p. 1059
Otmiraiushchie beregovye akkumuliativnye formy Beringova moria, 13.12–399
Sloistost' pribrezhno-morskikh otlozheniĭ vostochnoĭ chasti Chernogo moria (*with* **Shcherbakov, F. A.**), p. 3736
See also **Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. D.,** 13.8–321

Iordanov, D.
Criterion of atmospheric turbulence under conditions of horizontal temperature unhomogeneity (*with* **Krustanov, L.**), 13.7–520
Légkőri turbulencia kritérium a hőmérséklet horizontális inhomogenitasa idejen (*with* **Krustanov, L.**), p. 505

Ioshpa, B. A.
Izmerenie magnitnykh poleĭ solnechnykh protuberantsakh, p. 1759
K voprosu ob izmerenii polnogo vektora magnitnogo polia na Solntse fotoelektricheskim magnitografom (*with* **Obridko, V. N.**), p. 2409

Iosif, T.
Seĭmicheskaia aktivnost'na territorii Rumynskoĭ Narodnoĭ Respubliki (1957–1959 gg.), p. 1054

Iovcheva, Mariia K.
Rezhim na müglite v Gorna Oriakhovitsa i tiakhnoto predskazvane, p. 2762

Iowa. State Univ. of Science and Technology, Ames
Effect of plant population and planting of corn on radiation interception and water use, 13.11–75
See also **Shaw, Robert H.,** 13.9–494

Iozenas, V. A.
Fotoelektricheskiĭ spektrofotometer dlia nabliudenii za atmosferenym ozonom (*with* **Kuznetsov, A. P.**), 13.10–503
See also **Kuznetsov, A. P.,** 13.10–506

Ippen, Arthur T.
Study of sediment sorting by waves shoaling on a plane beach (*with* **Eagelson, Peter S.**), 13.12–400
See also **Harleman, Donald R. F.,** 13.3–277

Iran. Meteorological Dept.
Meteorological Yearbook, 1956, 13.12–443
Meteorological Yearbook, 1957, 13.6–442

Ireland, J. G.
On the effect of a helical magnetic field on the polarization of starlight, p. 263
On the anychrotron radiation from the disk of the galaxy, p. 514

Ireland, W.
Radio echoes from field-aligned ionization at the magnetic equator (*with* **Mawdsley, J.**), p. 2416

Irie, Hiromi, *see* **Takahira, Akira,** 13.12–56

Irish, Shirley M.
Investigation of the meteorological conditions associated with extreme wind tides on Lake Erie (*with* **Platzman, George W.**), p. 1111

Irvine, Tom A.
Ice was all between, 13.2–19

Irving, E.
Palaeogeographic latitude of oil-fields (*with* **Gaskell, T. F.**), p. 3727
Paleogeographic reconstruction from paleomagnetism, 13B–108
Paleomagnetic pole positions, 13B–109; Pt. 4, p. 1439
Paleomagnetic pole positions: a survey and analysis, 13.7–181
Paleomagnetic results from the upper Triassic lavas of Massachusetts (*with* **Banks, M. R.**), 13.7–189
Rock magnetism: a new approach to the problems of polar wandering and continental drift, 13B–107
See also **Du Bois, P. M.,** 13B–105

Isaacs, John D.
Note on an association of cumulus clouds and turbid water, p. 1768

Isaacson, E.
Numerical solution of flood prediction and river regulation problems, Report 2 (*with* **Stoker, J. J.** and **Troesch, A.**), 13.6–417
Isachenko, A. G.
Landscape mapping, [Transl. from Russ.], 13.4–208
Isaev, E. A.
Pervye otritsatel'nye temperatury i raspredelenie dat poiavleniia na Evropeĭskoĭ territorii SSSR (*with* **Afanas'eva, V. B.**), 13.3–454
Isaev, S. I.
Geograficheskoe raspredelenie poliarnykh siianiĭ i radiatsionnye poiasa Zemli, p. 3400
Nekotorye itogi nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabot, vypolnennykh v Poliarnom geofizicheskom institute Kol'skogo filiala AN SSSR v 1961 g., p. 2410
New data concerning the nature of aurora polaris [Transl. from Russ.], p. 515
Isaeva, A. B.
K metodike opredeleniia kremniia v morskoĭ vode, p. 1059
K metodike opredeleniia nitatov v morskoĭ vode difenilaminnym metodom pri pomoshchi fotoelektricheskogo kolorimetra, p. 1432
Isakov, I. S., *see* **Morskoĭ Atlas, Vol. 2, Fiziko-Geograficheskiĭ**, 13E–308
Iselin, Columbus O'D
Basic thermal structure of the oceans, 13E–21
Gulf Stream System, 13I–116
Interaction between the hydrosphere and the atmosphere, 13E–53
Interpretation of the deep current measurements, 13.4–256
Isherwood, J. D.
Water-table recession in tile-drained land, 13.5–467
Ishida, S.
Comparison between hydrodynamical model and fire ball model in multiple production of particles (*with* **Sato, M.**), p. 1083
Ishida, T.
Preliminary discussion of atmospheric radio noise measurements in Japan, p. 256
Ishiguro, Shizuwo
Method of analysis for long-wave phenomena in the ocean, using electronic network models, Pt. 1, 13I–117
Method of analysis for long-wave phenomena in the ocean, using hydraulic models and electronic and cybernetic techniques, Pt. 2, p. 261
Ishii, C.
Radioactive contamination in the upper atmosphere, 13G–222
Ishikawa, M., *see* **Miya, K.**, 13.3–159, 13F–160
Ishikawa, S., *see* **Uyeda, H.**, 13F–224
Ishimaru, A., *see* **Dobrott, D.**, 13.11–95
Ishino, Makoto, *see* **Uda, Michitaka**, 13I–153
Ishizawa, Kaoru
Measurements of atmospheric radio noise on 2.5 Mc/s on board the Antarctic research expedition ship "Soya" (*with* **Wakai, Noboru; Hasegawa, Sadao** and **Kawajiri, Nobuhiro**), p. 2757
Ishutin, A. G., *see* **Stas', I. L.**, 13I–149
Iso, C.
Applicability conditions of the hydrodynamical model of multiple production of particles from the point of view of quantum fiield theory (*with* **Mori, K.** and **Namiki, M.**), p. 1082
Isobe, S.
Analytical approach to the expression of light intensity in plant communities, p. 3077
Isono, Kenji
Microphysical processes in precipitation mechanism, 13C–100
Nature and the origin of ice nuclei in the atmosphere (*with* **Komabayasi, M.** and **Ono, A.**), p. 3400
Note on the thermistor psychrograph for the sounding of the lower atmosphere (with **Hayashi, E.**), 13L–211
On the growth of ice-crystals in the air, 13C–99
On the ice-nucleating ability of rock-forming minerals and soil particles (*with* **Ikebe, Y.**), p. 3400
Isono, Y., *see* **Takeyama, I.**, 13.11–555
Isotopes Inc., Westwood, N. J.
Third Annual HASP Briefing, 13G–108
See also **Friend, James**, 13H–32
Isozaki, Susumu, *see* **Obayashi, Tatsuzo**, 13J–142
IsraëI, Guy
Manometre thermique utilisable à bord de fusée depuis le sol jusqu'à 90 kilomètres, Pt. 1–2, p. 2413
Restitution de l'attitude d'une fusée au cours de son vol., 13.11–492
Israël, Hans
Bemerkungen zur radioaktiven Verseuchung der Atmosphäre (*with* **Reifferscheid, H.**), 13G–29
Comparison of atmospheric electric results, p. 1095
Eigenartige Brandspur eines Blitzes, 13.9–751
Emanometrische Messungen von Radon und Thoron in Bodenluft (*with* **Björnsson, S.** and **Stiller, S.**), p. 3072
Luftelektrische Aerologie, 13.7–640
Meteorologische Vorgänge im Spiegel der Luftelektrizität, 13.5–674
Die Naturliche und künstliche Radioaktivität der Atmosphäre, p. 3405
Nuclear radiation in geophysics [Listing of articles] (*with* **Krebs, A.**), (eds.), p. 3405
Zur vergleichbarkeit bon Radioaktivitäts-Messungen, 13H–46

Israel. Hydrological Service
Hydrological Yearbook of Israel, 1957/1958, 13.1–17
Isted, G. A.
Irregularities in the E region caused by atmospheric electricity, 13F–107
Istomin, V. G.
Absoliutnye kontsentratsii ionnykh komponent atmosfery Zemli na vysotakh ot 100 do 200 km, p. 2087
Iony azota v verkhneĭ atmosfere Zemli i nochnaia ionizatsiia v oblasti E, 13F–108
Iony vnezemnogo proiskhozhdeniia v ionosfere Zemli, p. 2087
Issledovaniia ionnogo sostava atmosfery Zemli na geofizicheskikh raketakh v 1957–1959 gg., p. 1093; [Eng. transl.], p. 3724
Izmenenie kontsentratsii polozhitel’nykh ionov s vysotoĭ po dannym mass-spektrometricheskikh izmereniĭ na tret’em sputnike, p. p. 1093; [Eng. transl. by R. Matthews], p. 1115
Mass-spektrometricheskie izmereniia gazovogo sostava atmosfery Zemli na raketakh i sputnikakh, p. 2407
Variation of the positive ion concentration with altitude according to mass-spectrometric data obtained with the third artificial Earth satellite [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2404
Istoshin, Iu. V.
Iaponskoe more, 13.11–29
O sezonnykh izmeneniiakh temperatury i solenosti vod Severnoĭ Atlantiki (*with* **Zaklinskiĭ, A. B.** and **Aksenov, D. A.**), p. 1064
Ob amerikanskikh issledovanniakh fizicheskikh svoĭstv morskogo l’da, 13.4–295
Oblast’ rasprostraneniia “Vosemnadtsatigradusnykh” vod Sargassova moria, p. 3411
Techenie Kromvella na 154-m meridiane zapadnoĭ dolgoty (*with* **Kuklin, G. N.**), p. 3738
Temperatura vody Iaponskogo moria i vozmozhnost’ ee prognoza, p. 1065
Itagaki, K.
Altitude distribution of fallout contained in rain and snow (*with* **Koenuma, S.**), p. 3406
Altitude distribution of fallout contained in snow (*with* **Koenuma, S.**), 13G–109
Itakura, H.
Verification of the wave forecasting in the ocean: waves at the ocean weather station Tango caused by typhoon, 13I–179
Ito, H.
Statistical aspects of typhoon development, p. 1446
Itō, N.
On the energy exchange between sea surface and the air, 13E–245
On the forest cover effect on snow-melt, 13.10–393
Itokawa, Hideo
Developments of Project Kappa in 1959–60, 13.9–542
Itoo, H.
Numerical test of finite-difference form of primitive equations for barotropic case (*with* **Kurihara, Y.**; **Asai, T.** and **Nitta, T.**), p. 2420
Itoyama, S.
Rainfall distribution in Oita Prefecture in relation to the path of extratropical cyclone, p. 1445
Iucci, N., *see* **Bachelet, F.**, 13K–152; **Conforto, A. M.**, 13K–230
Iudalevich, F. F.
Soveshchanie po voprosam atmosfernogo rasseianiia i poliarizatsii sveta, p. 2076; [Eng. transl.], p. 3395
O vychislenii raspredeleniia intensivnosti i stepeni poliarizatsii po sumerechnomu nebu s uchetom freichnosti Zemli, p. 1053; [Eng. transl.], p. 1050
See also **Bekenev, G. P.**, 13.9–758
Iudanov, I. G.
Pervyĭ reĭs nauchno-poiskovoĭ sel’dianoĭ ekspeditsii PINRO v Severo-Zapadnuiu Atlantiku letom 1960 g., p. 3412
Iudin, I. A.
Mineragraficheskoe i rentgenostrukturnoe issledovanie uglistykh khondritov Migei, Staroe Boriskino i Groznaia (*with* **Obotnin, N. F.**), p. 1107
O nakhozhdenii meteornoĭ pyli v raĭone padeniia kamennogo meteoritnogo dozhdia Kunashak, 13.4–145
Iudin, M. I.
On the development of numerical short-term forecasting on a physical basis, p. 1089
Prognoz poleĭ H_{500} i H_{850} s pomoshch’iu elektronnoi schetnoi mashiny “Strela-3” (*with* **Kobiakova, A. A.**), 13.6–479
Iugaĭ, M. A., *see* **Kondrat’ev, K. Ia.**, 13.1–384
Iunusov, G. R.
Gidrologicheskiĭ rezhim oz Balkhash, 13.2–307
Iurgenson, A. P.
Issledovanie struktury turbulentnykh divizheniĭ, vyzyvaiushchikh boltanku sovremennykh samoletov, 13.2–87
Iurkina, M. I.
Über den Gegenwärtigen stand der Theorie der Bestimmung der figur der Physischen Erdoberfläche (*with* **Makarov, N. P.** and **Eremeev, V. F.**), p. 1122
Iushchak, A. A.
K voprosu o raspredelenii elementov morskikh voln, 13I–38
See also **Moscow**, 13.3–22; **Vilenskiĭ, Ia. G.**, 13.7–285, 13I–84
Iuskeselieva, L.
Vŭrkhu vŭzmozhnostite za obrazuvane na oblatsi vŭv visokata atmosfera (*with* **Krŭstanov, L.**), p. 2417

Iust, Ia.
  K voprosu o sanitarnoĭ okhrane atmosfernogo vozdukha v pol'she, 13.1–338
Ivakin, B. N.
  Capacitance detectors for ultrasonic pulses (*with* **Vasil'ev, Iu. F.**), [Transl. from Russ.], p. 499
Ivanchuk, V. I., *see* **Vsekhsviatskiĭ, S. K.,** 13.11–223
Ivanenko, I. P.
  K teorii prokhozhdeniia iadernykh lavin cherez atmosferu [and Engl. transl.], 13D–32
  See also **Vernov, S. N.,** 13A–186 ; 13A–189
Ivanenkov, V. N.
  Vodnye massy i gidrokhimiia zapadnoĭ i iuzhnoĭ chasteĭ Indiĭskogo okeana (*with* **Gubin, F. A.**), 1. 1065
Ivan'kov, P. A.
  Oledenenie Bol'shogo Kavkaza i ego dinamika zo gody 1890–1946, 13.5–400
  Oledenenie El'brusa, 13.3–320
Ivanoff, Alexandre
  Au sujet de la teneur de l'eau en particules en suspension au voisinage immédiat du fond de la mer, 13.5–312
  Elliptical polarization of submarine illumination (*with* **Waterman, Talbot H.**), 13.11–347
Ivanov, A. A.
  Fizika moria [Listing of contents], (ed.), p. 2743
  Formuly dlia rascheta elementov voln po fotozapisiam fotovolnografa sistemy A. A. Ivanova i fotosnimkam (*with* **Korshunov, Iu. S.**), p. 2743
  K voprosu ob opredelenii skorosti voln po fotovolnogrammam pri s''emke s berega shchelevymi fotovolnografami (*with* **Samarin, V. G.**), p. 2743
  Raschetnye formuly dlia opredeleniia elementov voln pri sinkhronnoĭ s''emke dvumia shchelevymi fotovolnografami A. A. Ivanova, raspolozhennymi na sudne po vertikali (*with* **Samarin, V. G.**), 13I–118
Ivanov, A. P., *see* **Enenshtein, B. S.,** 13.8–273
Ivanov, B. N., *see* **Gol'din, B. M.,** 13.2–301
Ivanov, G. S.
  Nomenklatura okeanograficheskikh priborov i oborudivaniia razovogo proizvodstva, 13.2–196
Ivanov, Iu. A.
  Gorizontal'naia tsirkuliatsiia vod indiĭskogo sektora Antarktiki, 13.10–299
  O frontal'nykh zonakh v antarkticheskikh vodakh, p. 1062
  O povyshenii tochnosti vykhoda batometrov na zadannye gorizonty (*with* **Pavlov, V. M.**), p. 1061
  O raschete vertikal'noĭ sostavliaiushcheĭ skorosti dreĭfovogo techeniia (*with* **Tareev, B. A.**), p. 1064
  Rel'ef dna kak osnovnoĭ faktor, formiruiushchiĭ nezonal'nost' Antarkticheskogo tsirkumpoliarnogo techeniia (*with* **Kamenkovich, V. M.**), 13.10–256
Ivanov, K. E.
  Printsipia'lnye osnovy gidrologii bolot, 13.2–308
Ivanov, K. G.
  Geomagnitnye effekty vzryvov v nizhneĭ atmosfere, p. 1759
  Geomagnitnye iavleniia, nabliudavshiesia na Irkutskoĭ magnitnoĭ observatorii vsled za vzryvom Tungusskogo meteorita, 13.11–151
  K voprosu a sutochnom khode chastoty poiavleniia SSC, p. 2409
  O prichine posleduiushchikh izmeneniĭ polia v geomagnitnom effekte tungusskogo meteorita, p. 2080
  Ob energii vzryva Tungusskogo meteorita, 13.11–160
  Vliianie elektricheskikh tokov, indutsiruemykh v Zemle, na formu i velichinu polunochnykh vnezapnykh nachal magnitnykh bur', p. 2083
  Zakonomernosti v morfologii vnezapnykh nachal magnitnykh bur', p. 1758
Ivanov, Kalcho
  Khidrokhimicheska kharakteristika na rekite vŭv vodosborniia baseĭn na reka Ogosta, p. 2763
  Khimicheska eroziia na rekite v Bŭlgariia, p. 2762
  Temperaturni i khidrokhimichni prouchvaniia na Smradlivoto ezero v Rila planina prez liatoto, p. 2761
  Vŭrkhu gŭstotata na rechnata mrezha na porechiiata v Severna Bŭlgariia, p. 2418
Ivanov, M. A.
  Bezinertsionnyĭ sposob izmereniia amplitud i faz elektricheskikh kolebaniĭ (*with* **Enenshteĭn, B. S.**), 13.9–256 ; [and Eng. transl.], p. 499
Ivanov, M. M.
  Izuchenie magnitnogo polia Zemli na okeanakh, 13B–12
  O tochnosti mirovykh magnitnykh kart dlia akvatorii okeanov, p. 1757
  O vekovom khode magnitnogo polia v Atlanticheskom i Indiĭskom okeanakh, p. 2080
  Ob anomal'nosti magnitnogo polia v Atlanticheskom i Indiĭskom okeanakh, p. 1758
  Raboty nemagnitnogo sudna "Zaria" v Tikhom okeane, p. 3737
Ivanov, M. V.
  Intensivnost'obrazovaniia serovodoroda v nekotorykh gruntakh litorali Barentseva moria (*with* **Ryzhova, V. N.**), 13.2–225
Ivanov, N. N.
  Pokazatel' biologicheskoĭ effektivnosti klimata, p. 1756

Ivanov, R. N.
Primenenie shtormovogo basseĭna k izucheniiu vetrovykh techeniĭ, p. 2743
Vliianie volneniia na sgonno-nagonnye iavleniia u beregov moria, p. 3065
Zavisimost' kasatel'nogo napriazheniia, sozdavaemogo vetrom na vzvolnovannoĭ poverkhnosti vody, ot skorosti vetra, 13.1–452
Ivanov, V. F.
Opyt vychisleniia prilivo-otlivnykh techeniĭ metodom Ganzena (*with* **Nikiforov, E. G.**), p. 789
Ivanov, V. M.
O sviazi gidrometeorologicheskikh protsessov v priatlanticheskom raĭone Arktiki s teplovym i dinamicheskim sostoianiem Gol'fstrima, p. 2422
Ivanov, V. N.
Dissipatsiia turbulentnoĭ energii v atmosfere, p. 3720
Nekotorye kharakteristiki turblentnogo polia skorosteĭ v nizhnem 300-metrovom sloe atmosfery (*with* **Klinov, F. Ia.**), p. 1054; [Eng. transl.], p. 1052
Uchet diagramm chuvstvitel'nosti datchikov pri izmerenii statisticheskikh kharakteristik atmosfernoĭ turbulentnosti, p. 3719
Ivanov, V. V.
Chromospheric line profiles [Transl. from Russ.], 13.2–124
Ivanov-Frantskevich, G. N.
K voprosu o vertikal'noĭ ustoĭ chivosti vodnykh sloev, p. 1431
O nekotorykh osobennostikh gidrologicheskoĭ struktury i vodnykh massakh Indiiskogo okeana, 13.4–262
Ivanov-Kholodnyĭ G. S.
Intensivnost' korotkovolnovogo izlucheniia Solntsa i skorost' protsessov ionizatsii i rekombinatsii v ionosfere, p. 2408
Ionizatsiia i vozbuzhdenie vodoroda, Pt. 2 (*with* **Nikol'skiĭ, G. M.**), p. 248; [Eng. transl.], p. 1120
Ionizatsiia vo nochnoĭ ionosfere (korpuskuliarnaia gipoteza) (*with* **Antonova, L. A.**), 13.8–241
Ionizatsiia verkhneĭ atmosfery korotkovolnovym izlucheniem Solntsa, p. 3401
Otozhdestvlenie limiĭ izlucheniia Solntsa v korotkovolnovoĭ oblasti spektra λ < 1100 Å (*with* **Nikol'skiĭ, G. M.**), p. 2409
Prognoz limiĭ izlucheniia Solntsa v korotkovolnovoĭ oblasti spektra (*with* **Nikol'skiĭ, G. M.**), p. 1072; [Eng. transl], p. 1457
Ultraviolet solar radiation and the transition layer between the chromosphere and the colorna (*with* **Nikol'skiĭ, G. M.**), [Transl. from Russ.], 13.6–129
See also **Antonova, L. A.**, 13A–7
Ivanova, I. I., *see* **Raevskiĭ, A. N.**, 13.2–421
Ivanova, L. M., *see* **Shvedov, V. P.**, 13H–98
Ivanovskaia, I. A.
Issledovanie elektronno-fotonnoĭ komponenty shirokikh atmosfernykh livneĭ na urovne moria pri pomoshchi kamery Vil'sona (*with* **Kulikov, G. B.**; **Rakobol'skaia, I. V.** and **Sarycheva, L. I.**), [Eng. transl. by H. Kasha], 13D–20
See also **Abrosimov, A. T.**, 13D–16
Ivanovskiĭ, A. I.
Turbulentnaia koaguliatsiia i ee rol' v protsesse ukrupneniia oblachnykh kapel (*with* **Mazin, I. P.**), 13C–101
Ivanovskiĭ, L. N.
Nekotorye voprosy dinamiki lednikov na Altae, 13.8–425
Iveronova, M. I.
Isparenie so snezhnogo pokrova na khrebte Terskeĭ-Alatau, 13.1–483
Isparenie so snezhnogo pokrova na khrebte Terskeĭ-Alatau zimoĭ 1958/59 g, 13.11–585
K voprosu ob opredelenii izmeneniĭ kontsov lednikov Sredneĭ Azii meotodom povtornykh stereofotos"emok, 13.9–402
Ives, J. D.
Former ice-dammed lakes and deglaciation of the middle reaches of the George River Labrador-Ungava, 13.3–502
Indications of recent extensive glacierization in north-central Baffin Island, N.W.T., p. 2087
Ives, R., *see* **Alpert, Leo**, 13C–3
Ives, Ronald L.
Minimum current drain sequential switches for field meteorological use, 13.9–545
Power supplies for small meteorological instruments, 13.9–544
Program timer for weather broadcast reception, p. 3397
Wick-fed aspirated psychrometers, 13L–120
Ivory, Sir James
On the hygrometer by evaporation [Discussion by E. Sang], 13L–23
Iwai, Akira, *see* **Tanaka, Haruo**, 13K–285
Iwakiri, S.
On the annual courses in temperature and heat balance items of shallow-water body at Miyazaki, p. 3077
Iwamiya, Masao, *see* **Nan'niti, Tosio**, 13.5–279
Iyengar, R. S.
Observations of auroral luminosity fluctuations (*with* **Shepherd, G. G.**), p. 778
Iyer, G. S.
Cirrus cloud over Madras, p. 3727
Iyer, H. M.
Microseismic research at the National Institute of Oceanography (*with* **Hinde, B. J.**), p. 259
Microseisms associated with the intense cyclone in the Bay of Bengal during Sept. 1959 (*with* **Kartha, T. D. K.**), 13.4–453
Recent work on microseisms in U.K., p. 1112

Izawa, T.
  On the quantitative prediction of precipitation, p. 504
Izergin, A. M.
  Issledovanie sostavliaiushchikh vertikal'nogo elektricheskogo toka na zemliu, 13.6–635
  O vertikal'nom konvektivnom elektricheskom toke v atmosfere, p. 2076; [Eng. transl.], p. 3395
Izmaĭlov, V. V.
  Ob izmerenii glubiny pogruzheniia podderzhivaiushchego buia pri postanovke avtonomnykh stantsiĭ, p. 788
Izotova, A. F.
  Povodki ot slabykh dozhdeĭ i ikh znachenie v pitanii malogo vodoema v usloviiakh Karel'skogo peresheĭka, p. 3721
  Profil'verta v privodnom sloe nad Ladozhskim ozerom (*with* **Ogneva, T. A.** and **Smirnova, N. P.**), 13.1–442
Izrael', Iu. A.
  Deformatsiia gamma-polia v prizemnom sloe atmosfery, obuslovlennaia lesnym pokrovom (*with* **Kogan, R. M.** and **Fridman, Sh. D.**), p. 3719
Izumi, Yutaka
  Low-level jet, p. 2091
Izvekov, M. V.
  Izmereniia elemtov dreĭfa v raĭonakh s bol'shimi glubinami, p. 788
  Kolebaniia sistem avtonomnykh stantsiĭ pod deĭstviem volneniia i ikh vliianie na tochnost' izmereniia techeniĭ (*with* **Kudriavtsev, N. F.**), p. 788

J

Jaccard, Claude
  Ségrégation d'impuretés dans la gláce (*with* **Levi, Laura**), 13.1–493
Jacchia, Luigi G.
  Irregularities in atmospheric densities deduced from satellite observations, p. 774
  Solar effects on the acceleration of artificial satellites, 13A–87
  Working model for the upper atmosphere, 13.12–475
  See also **Jastrow, Robert,** 13A–89
Jacka, F.
  Association of auroras in the Northern and Southern Hemispheres, 13.10–197
  See also **Bond, F. R.,** 13.1–147; **Cole, K. D.,** 13.4–184
Jacklyn, R. M., *see* **Fenton, A. G.,** 13.9–167
Jackson, C. I.
  Meteorological research at Lake Hazen, 1961, 13.11–564
  Summer precipitation in the Queen Elizabeth Islands, p. 1438
Jackson, Graeme C.
  Confessions of an amateur meteorologist, 13.11–58
Jackson, J. E.
  Local ionospheric disturbance created by a burning rocket (*with* **Whale, H. A.** and **Bauer, S. J.**), p. 1768
Jackson, P. S.
  BBC shipping forecasts, p. 1788
Jackson, W., *see* **Newton, H. W.,** 13K–7
Jacobi, W.
  Die Anlagerung von natürlichen Radionukliden an Aerosolpartikel und Niederschlagselemente in der Atmosphäre, 13H–47
  Über das Verhalten der Zerfallsproduktie des Radons in der Atmosphäre (*with* **Schraub, A.; Aurand, K.** and **Muth, H.**), 13G–110
Jacobs, Ingrid, *see* **Behr, Karin,** 13.1–40
Jacobs, J. A.
  Dynamo theory of magnetic storms (*with* **Obayashi, T.**), 13B–157
  Morphology of geomagnetic micropulsations, Pc. (*with* **Sinno, K.**), 13B–149
  Propagation of hydromagnetic waves in the lower exosphere and the origin of short period geomagnetic pulsations (*with* **Watanabe, T.**), p. 2413
  Some aspects of the thermal history of the Earth, 13.5–263
  Some characteristics of geomagnetic micropulsations (Pc) (*with* **Sinno, K.**), 13B–150
  World-wide characteristics of geomagnetic micropulsations (*with* **Sinno, K.**), 13F–109
  See also **Nishida, A.,** 13.9–211
Jacobs, James M., *see* **Voress, Hugh E.,** 13G–164
Jacobs, L.
  Planning of runway layouts as affected by the weather, 13.8–97
  Radiation recording in the Meteorological Office, 13.6–451
  Report on a (Meteorological Office) discussion (on) Interaction between the atmosphere and the oceans, p. 3733
Jacobs, M.
  Salt water encroachment in the coastal plain of Israel (*with* **Schmorak, S.**), 13.3–281
  Sea water intrusion and interface determination along the coastal plain of Israel (*with* **Schmorak, S.**), 13.3–280
Jacobs, Morris B.
  Comparison of dust counts of indoor and outdoor air (*with* **Manoharan, Arthur** and **Goldwater, Leonard J.**), p. 3394
Jacobs, Woodrow Cooper
  Distribution and some effects of the seasonal qautities of E-P (evaporation minus precipitation) over the North Atlantic and North Pacific, 13E–93
  Energy exchange between sea and atmosphere and some of its consequences, 13E–109
  Large-scale aspects of energy transformation over the oceans, 13E–110

On the energy exchange between sea and atmosphere, 13E–54
Sources of atmospheric heat and moisture over the North Pacific and North Atlantic Oceans, 13E–58
See also **Venkateswaran, S. V.**, 13E–172

Jacobsen, N. Kingo
Types of sedimentation in a drowned delta region: examples from the salt-marsh area at Tønder, 13.8–391

Jacquet, J.
Applications de la méthode de l'hydrogramme unitaire à quelques cours d'eau francais, 13.4–326

Jaeger, J. C.
Effect of the drilling fluid on temperatures measured in bore holes, 13.5–264
Punching tests on disks of rock under hydrostatic pressure, p. 1098

Jägermalm, O.
Radiosonde receiver antennas, type RAY 11 and RAG 18, p. 1787

Järnefelt, G.
On the satellite observation work done in Finland, p. 1755

Järvi, Jouko
Sensitive instrument for measuring the temperature gradient in convective air from a sailplane, 13.1–305

Jaffé, Andreas
Über Strahlungseigenschaften des Gletschereises, 13.1–237

Jaffe, Samuel, *see* **Davidson, Ben**, 13.2–310

Jaffry, P.
Emploi de traceurs radioactifs pour l'étude du transport solide dans les cours d'eau (*with* **Heuzel, M.**), p. 254

Jagannathan, P., *see* **Rao, K. N.**, 13.5–614

Jahn, Alfred
Lodowce "type Baffina" i problem moren ablacyjnych, 13.5–424
O niektórych badaniach geograficznych polskiej wyprawy naukowej na Spitsbergenie (*with* **Szczepankiewicz, J.**), 13.7–323

Jaho, S., *see* **Kasneci, P.**, 13.6–556

Jain, Ashok
Electron effects on alpha decay and thermonuclear reactions (*with* **Tewary, V. K.**). p. 1462

Jain, L. C.
Physical properties of soils from the Ganges Valley (*with* **Patwardhan, N. K.**), 13.7–416

Jain, M. C., *see* **Vohra, K. G.**, 13G–290

Jakimiec, J.
Hydrostatic equilibrium in sunspots, 13.11–196

Jalbert, Roland A.
Radio properties of the auroral ionosphere (*with* **Stiltner, Ernest** and **Reid, George C.**), 13.11–257

James, J. C., *see* **Abel, W. G.**, 13.12–220; **Ingalls, R. P.**, 13.10–196; **Meeks, M. L.**, 13F–156

James, P. W.
Correlation analysis of the fading of radio signals received from satellites, p. 1443

James, Robert L., Jr.
Calculation of wind compensation for launching of unguided rockets (*with* **Harris, Ronald J.**), 13.4–506
Three-dimensional trajectory simulation using six degrees of freedom with arbitrary wind, 13.1–93

Jamison, V. C.
Water intake rates of a claypan soil from hydrograph analyses (*with* **Thornton, J. F.**), 13.11–455

Jamnick, Pauline M., *see* **Megill, Lawrence R.**, 13.7–438

Janardhan, S.
Seiches in a conical lake of large semi-vertical angle, p. 1080

Jancel, R.
Analyse du couplage des ondes électromagnétiques ordinaire et extraordinaire dans un plasma lorentzien et son application à l'ionosphère (*with* **Kahan, T.**), 13F–110

Jankowska, Waleria
Synoptyczne warunki wystepowania wysokich stanów wód na Zalewie Wislanym, 13.12–372

Jankowski, Jerzy
Bemerkungen über einige Ergebnisse der Registrierungen von Bay-Störungen auf polnischen magnetischen Stationen (*with* **Królikowski, Czesław**), 13.6–228

Janovsky, B. M.
Paläomagnetismus, 13.8–262

Jansa Guardiola José Maria
"Muro atmosférico," 13E–152
Tratado de meteorología teórica, 13.5–9

Japan. Maritime Safety Board, Tokyo
Observations of the solar eclipses in 1958, 13.4–126
Report of radio-active contamination at "Takuyo" "Satuma," 13G–170

Japan. Meteorological Agency
Difference among the daily mean values of meteorological elements averaged by the different methods, p. 1769
Report of the Ise Bay typhoon (No. 5915) in September 1959, 13.6–15

Japan. Science Council. Ionosphere Research Committee
Catalogue of disturbance in ionosphere, geomagnetic field, field intensity of radio wave, cosmic ray, solar phenomena and other related phenomena, No. 39, Aug. 29–Sept. 7, 1960, p. 2413

Japanese Antarctic Research Expeditions, National Report, 1958–1960
[Review], 13.10–46

Japanese Expedition of Deep-Sea, 4th Cruise, 1961
  Preliminary Report of the Japanese Expedition of Deep-Sea (JEDS-4), p. 3410
Japlosky, N. S.
  Apparent recession of nebulae and the nature of radio stars, 13.11–100
  Deflection of light in the gravitational field of the Sun, 13.3–105
Jardetzky, Wenceslas S.
  Investigation of Milankovitch and the Quaternary curve of effective solar radiation, p. 1781
  Periodic pole shift and deformation of the Earth's crust, p. 3729
Jarlan, G. E.
  Model study of an isolated lighthouse platform at sea (Prince Shoal, Quebec), p. 251
Jarocki, Walenty
  Wave effect on the coast formation and erosion, 13.12–401
Jarrett, A. H.
  Interferometric investigation of emission lines of the solar corona during the total solar eclipse of Oct. 12, 1958 (*with* **von Klüber, H.**), 13.2–123
Jarzebowski, T.
  Light-variation of magnetic star HD 215038, p. 763
Jason, A. C., *see* **Cutting, C. L.**, 13L–234, 13L–297
Jastrow, Robert
  Artificial satellites and the Earth's atmosphere, 13A–89
  Density and temperature of upper atmosphere, 13A–88
  Effects of severe solar storm on the orbit of Echo I (*with* **Bryant, Robert**), 13K–249
  Geophysical effects of the trapped particle layer, 13.2–2; 13A–91
  Highlights of the Planetary Sciences Program (of the 1960 AGU Meeting) (*with* **MacDonald, Gordon J. F.**), 13A–93
  Outer atmospheres of the Earth and planets, 13A–90
  Scientists at Space Agency Seminar compare views on composition and origin of Van Allen radiation layer, 13A–217
  Summary of results on the trapped particle zone, 13A–218
  Upper-atmosphere density and temperature, 13A–92
  See also **Rossi, Bruno**, 13.11–1
Jastrzebski, T.
  Orbite de ADS 2459 = A.C. 2 = 95 Ceti, p. 497
Jaworowski, Zbigniew
  Radioactive fallout measurements at Hornsundfiorden in Spitsbergen, 13G–111
Jayanthan, R.
  Flare of 1957 September 19, 13K–127
Jayaraman, S.
  Test of the randomness of the series of occurrences of depressions/cyclones in the Bay of Bengal, 13.10–534
Jaye, W. E.
  Radar echoes obtained from Earth satellites 1957 Alpha and 1957 Beta (*with* **Dyce, R. B.** and **Leadabrand, R. L.**), 13.5–86
  See also **Leadabrand, Ray L.**, 13K–259
Jean, A. Glenn
  Observed attenuation rate of ELF radio waves (*with* **Murphy, A. C.**; **Wait, James R.** et al.), 13F–111
Jefferies, Harry P.
  Environmental characteristics of Raritan Bay, a polluted estuary, 13.9–364
  Environmental relationships of benthic biota in coastal ponds, p. 1776
Jefferies, J. T.
  On the interpretation of prominence spectra, Pt. 4 (*with* **Orrall, F. Q**), p. 776; Pt. 5, 13.10–99
  Structure of regions of coronal-line emission (*with* **Pecker, C. W.** and **Thomas, R. N.**), p. 1435
  See also **Giovanelli, R. G.**, 13.7–151
Jeffers, Hamilton M.
  Mars photographs with the 36-inch telescope, 13.4–118
Jefferson, G. J.
  Orographic clouds over the Matterhorn, 13.9–686
Jeffery, P. M.
  Origin of excess Xe^{129} in stone meteorities (*with* **Reynolds, J. H.**), p. 508
Jeffrey, Lela M.
  Organic matter in sea water: an evaluation of various methods for isolation (*with* **Hood, Donald W.**), p. 2091
  See also **Whitehouse, U. Grant**, 13.5–288
Jeffreys, Harold
  Analysis of gravity, 13.11–309
  Deep foci and distribution of velocity, p. 2411
  On the figure of the Moon, 13.7–155
  Small corrections in the theory of surface waves, p. 1078
  Some normal earthquakes, p. 2410
  Some problems of evaporation, 13E–7
Jehanno, Célestine
  Détermination de la pollution de l'air et de l'irradiation au sol, dues au "panache" d'un réacteur en marche normale (*with* **Lallemant, C.**), 13G–112
  Radioactivité artificielle dans la stratosphère (*with* **Labeyrie, Jacques**), 13G–113
  See also **Boclet, D.**, 13G–184; **Delibrias, G.**, 13G–84
Jehn, Kenneth H.
  "Meteorological engineering" and "engineering meteorology," p. 1434

Microwave refractive-index distributions associated with the central United States cold outbreak, 13.3–95
Wet bulb temperatures without a wick, 13L–135
Jelley, J. V.
Operational ruby maser for observations at 21 centimeters with a 60-foot radio telescope (*with* **Cooper, B. F. C.**), 13.10–136
Preliminary search for $H\alpha$ activity on the planet Jupiter (*with* **Petford, A. D.**), 13.9–135
See also **Barclay, F. R.**, 13L–417
Jellinek, H. H. G.
Ice adhesion, p. 3726
Plastic deformation of thick-walled snow-ice cylinders under hydrostatic pressure, p. 3726
Jelly, Doris H.
Some observations of polar-cap absorption in the Northern and Southern Hemispheres (*with* **Collins, C.**), p. 1754
Study of polar cap and auroral absorption at HF and VHF frequencies (*with* **Matthews, A. G.** and **Collins, C.**), 13J–79
See also **Collins, C.**, 13K–228
Jen, Phyong Soo
Angular distributions of secondary particles at nuclear interactions with heavy nuclei of emulsions (*with* **Zhdanov, G. B.** and **Tret'iakova, M. I.**), p. 1082
Jenkins, D. C.
Impingement of water drops on a surface moving at high speed (*with* **Booker, J. D.**), 13.8–743
Jenkins, Edward D.
Ground-water technology and litigation problems (*with* **Moulder, Edward A.**), p. 2750
Jenkins, G. F., *see* **Hamling, B. H.**, 13G–25
Jenkins, Kenneth R.
Empirical comparisons of meteorological rocket wind sensors, p. 1764
See also **Webb, Willis L.**, 13.10–457
Jenks, H. J.
Hydro electric flow records, p. 260
Jenne, D. E.
Climatological study of the Hanford Area (*with* **Kerns, R. E.**), 13.2–10
Jennings, Feenan D.
Measurements of the California Current in March 1958 (*with* **Schwartzlose, Richard A.**), 13I–119
Jennings, R. C.
Path of a thunderbolt? 13.11–666
Jennison, R. C.
Structure of the Cassiopeia A and Cygnus A radio sources measured at 127 Mc/s and 3000 Mc/s, 13.12–185
See also **Haselgrove, C. B.**, 13.10–135
Jensen, D. C., *see* **Hosler, Charles L.**, 13C–93
Jensen, E., *see* **Rosseland, S.**, 13.6–132
Jensen, Homer
Airborne magnetometer, 13.10–171
Jensen, K. W., *see* **Elster, H. J.**, 13.9–447
Jensen, K. Mørch
Methods of forecasting of stream lines in the Greenland region, p. 1438
Jensen, Raymond A.
Science abstracting and indexing, 13.8–92
Jenssen, D.
Experiment in the numerical prediction of rain (*with* **Radok, Uwe**), 13.7–487
Jeretti, Luigi
Observations sur le récent retrait exceptionnel de certains Glaciers dans les Alpes Occidentales Piémontaises, p. 782
Jerlov, N. G.
Radiance distribution in the upper layers of the sea (*with* **Fukuda, M.**), 13.1–205
Jespersen, J. L., *see* **Lawrence, R. S.**, 13J–114
Jew, F. A., *see* **Fry, L. M.**, 13G–211
Jiménez-Landi, Antonio
First look at the sea (*with* **Goico Aguirre, F.**), 13.7–29
Jiřiček, František
On the types and dispersions of whistlers as observed in Czechoslovakia, p. 2090
Jiskra, Miroslav, *see* **Hájková, Jaroslava**, 13J–60
Jobert, Georges
Modèles de répartition des densités dans les planètes terrestres, p. 3723
Nonhydrostatical stresses in a gravitating planet, p. 1766
Tensions non hydrostatiques dans une planète gravitante, 13.11–135
See also **Cecchini, A.**, 13.8–251
Jobert, Nelly
Calcul approché de la période des oscillations sphéroïdales de la terre, 13.4–196
See also **Cecchini, A.**, 13.8–251
Jodrell Bank Experimental Station, Macclesfield, Eng.
Meteor trail measurements by radio echo detection means, 13.8–196
Jørgensen, T. S.
Direct observation of correlation between aurorae and hiss in Greenland (*with* **Ungstrup, E.**), 13.12–262
Joffé, Marc
Univers à travers les âges, Pt. 1–3, 13.7–135
Vénus, la grande déesse de l'Antiquité, 13.6–191
Johannesen, N. H.
Experimental and theoretical analysis of vibrational relaxation regions in carbon dioxide (*with others*), p. 2414
Johanson, A. E.
Variations with height and form of N_2^+ rotational temperatures in aurora (*with* **Jones, A. Vallance**), 13.10–198
Johler, J. Ralph
Ground-conductivity determinations at low radio frequencies by an analysis of the sferic signatures of thunderstorms (*with* **Lilley, C. M.**), p. 507

  - Low- and very low-radio frequency model ionosphere reflection coefficients (*with* **Walters, L. C.** and **Harper, J. D., Jr.**), 13.3–96
  - Magnetoionic propagation phenomena in low- and very-low-radio frequency waves reflected by the ionosphere, 13.3–97
  - On the analysis of LF ionospheric radio propagation phenomena, 13F–112
  - Reflection and transmission of radio waves at at continuously stratified plasma with arbitrary magnetic induction (*with* **Harper, John D., Jr.**), 13J–80
- **John, P. T.**
  - Apparatus to determine vapor pressure in soils above the capillary head, 13.9–488
  - Evaporation from the top layers of soil, 13.9–678
  - Water movement in the top layers of soil, p. 2412
- **Johnannsen, H. H.**
  - Gebietsmittel des Niederschlags im Wasserwirtschaftsjahr 1959, 13.4–530
- **Johns Hopkins Univ. Chesapeake Bay Institute,** *see* **Smithson, J. R.,** 13.4–250
- **Johns Hopkins Univ. Dept. of Civil Engineering,** *see* **Kahn, Arthur B.,** 13.11–559
- **Johns Hopkins Univ. Dept. of Mechanics,** *see* **Long, Robert R.,** 13.3–434
- **Johns Hopkins Univ. Dept. of Sanitary Engineering and Water Resources**
  - Storm drainage research Project: Progress report, July 1, 1960–June 30, 1961, 13.6–407
- **Johns Hopkins University. Laboratory of Climatology. Seabrook, N. J.**
  - Micrometeorology of the surface layer of the atmosphere, 13L–183
- **Johns Hopkins Univ. School of Engineering,** *see* **Long, Robert R.,** 13.1–196, 13.5–337
- **Johnson, A. I.,** *see* **Lamb, H. H.,** 13.1–531, 13.1–549
- **Johnson, A. W.**
  - Supporting meteorological observations, p. 1762
- **Johnson, Albert W.,** *see* **Alaskan Science Conference, 10th, Juneau, Alaska, Aug. 25–28, 1959,** 13.1–3
- **Johnson, Arthur**
  - Investigations on Grinnell and Sperry glaciers, Glacier National Park, Montana, 13.3–316
- **Johnson, C. Scott**
  - Polarization of cosmic ray muons, p. 1083
  - Polarization of cosmic-ray muons at sea level, 13.10–157
- **Johnson, C. Y.**
  - Ionospheric positive ions (*with* **Holmes, J. C.**), 13F–113
- **Johnson, D. H.**
  - Forecasting research in East Africa (*with* **Moerth, H. T.**), p. 784
  - Rain in East Africa, 13.11–600
  - Seminars on high-level forecasting, p. 2765
- **Johnson, David S.**
  - Current USWB meteorological satellite program, p. 1761
  - Image sensing as applied to meteorological satellites, 13.6–197
  - Meteorological measurements from satellites, p. 3066
  - Observations by satellites, 13.5–49
  - Operational meteorological satellite system, p. 1762
- **Johnson, Donald R.**
  - Linear prediction of upper winds after stratification (*with* **Bryson, Reid A.**), 13.4–412
  - Stratification of the 300 mb geostrophic wind field by Grosswetter types (*with* **Horn, Lyle H.**), 13.10–480
  - *See also* **Horn, Lyle H.,** 13.10–479; **Synder, Earl P., Jr.,** 13.10–482
- **Johnson, E.**
  - Airborne radiation thermometer, Pt. 2, 13E–300
- **Johnson, E. A.**
  - Effect of altering forest vegetation on low flows of small streams (*with* **Meginnis, H. G.**), 13.5–103
- **Johnson, Francis S.**
  - Atmosphere structure, p. 2753
  - Satellite environmental handbook (ed.), 13.7–38
  - Solar radiation, 13.7–38; 13.8–644
  - Structure of the outer atmosphere including the ion distribution above the F2-maximum, 13J–81
  - Structure of the upper atmosphere, 13.7–38; 13.8–595
  - Telluric hydrogen corona as the source of nighttime Lyman-Alpha radiation, p. 1455
  - Thermal radiation from the Earth, 13.7–38; 13.8–659
  - *See also* **Hanson, W. B.,** 13J–62
- **Johnson, Harold L.**
  - Galactic rotation determined from radial velocities and photometric distances of galactic clusters (*with* **Svolopoulos, S. N.**), p. 776
  - Infrared stellar photometry, p. 1073
- **Johnson, Hollis R.**
  - Helium equilibrium in the solar atmosphere, 13.6–137
  - Sur l'équilibre du sodium (NaI) dans l'atmosphère solaire, 13.9–116
- **Johnson, J. W.**
  - Supply and loss of sand to the coast [Discussions], p. 2750; 2751
- **Johnson, M. A.,** *see* **Kitchen, F. A.,** 13.9–111
- **Johnson, Mary Ellen,** *see* **Barsis, A. P.,** 13.1–341
- **Johnson, Montgomery H.,** *see* **Colgate, Stirling, A.,** 13.3–142

Johnson, Nels E.
Significant meteorological achievements and events since the 1960 [U. S.-Asian Weather] Symposium: in U. S. Weather Bureau in Pacific, p. 2769

Johnson, O. A.
Application of snow hydrology to the Columbia Basin (*with* **Boyer, P. B.**) [Discussion by the authors], p. 2747

Johnson, Oliver
Development of a cumulus cloud over a prairie grass fire, 13C–102

Johnson, P. V., *see* **Balakrishna, S.,** 13.7–225

Johnson, R. M.
Effects of stability on drop size distribution, p. 520
Investigation of the quantitative determination of point and areal precipitation by radar echo measurements (*with* **Mueller, E. A.** and **Stout, G. E.**), 13.10–445
Study on intensity of surface precipitation using radar instrumentation (*with* **Mueller, E. A.** *and* **Stout, G. E.**), 13.10–446

Johnson, Reuben J.
Small-boat harbor development on the Pacific coast, p. 2751

Johnson, Richard G., *see* **Holly, Francis E.,** 13A–81, 13A–82, 13A–83

Johnson, W. C., *see* **Morgan, M. G.,** 13J–137

Johnson, William
Benefits of forecasting data of low snow to water users of the Carson River, p. 1126

Johnston, J.
Evaluation of estimating rainfall over South-Eastern Australia by Estoque's method (*with* **Pierrehumbert, C.** et al.), 13.7–488

Joint Scientific Advisory Group
Meteorological Rocket Network: an analysis of the first year in operation (Report to the Meteorological Rocket Network), 13.7–470

Joint Symposium on Tropical Meteorology in Africa, Nairobi, Kenya, Dec. 1959
[Papers presented at the Symposium], 13.5–4

Jones, A. Vallance, *see* **Johanson, A. E.,** 13.10–198; **Noxon, J. F.,** 13.6–457; **Shemansky, D. E.,** 13.9–241

Jones, Carl D., *see* **Chick, Charles E.,** 13.6–86

Jones, D. E.
Microwave temperature of Venus, 13.12–234

Jones, D. E.
Note on the equation of mean motion as used in numerical prediction (*with* **Graystone, P.**), p. 2768

Jones, David L.
On the problem of large-scale wind patterns over coastal waters, p. 778

Jones, E.
Contribution of rainwater to the nutrient economy of soil in northern Nigeria, 13.3–482

Jones, Frank C.
Cosmic-ray production of low-energy gamma rays, 13D–114

Jones, Frank E.
Barium fluoride film hygrometer element (*with* **Wexler, Arnold**), 13L–431
See also **Wexler, Arnold,** 13L–326

Jones, G. H. S.
Transverse motion from repeated explosions, p. 2759

Jones, Sir Harold Spencer
Inception and development of the International Geophysical Year, p. 783

Jones, I. E.
"Jones" remote rainfall intensity indicator, p. 260
Mechanical analysis of Pareora riverbed material, p. 261

Jones, I. L., *see* **Fooks, G. F.,** 13.7–130

Jones, J. B.
Western Atlantic vortex seen by Tiros I, 13.8–532

Jones, James I.
Distribution and ecology of the recent shallow-water foraminifera of south Florida (*with* **Bock, Wayne D.**), p. 1778

Jones, Kevin R.
On the differential form of Darcy's law, p. 1099

Jones, L. M.
Satellite measurements of atmospheric structure by refraction (*with* **Fischbach, F. F.** and **Peterson, J. W.**), p. 2421

Jones, Meredith L.
Hydrographic data of the St. Andrews Bay System (*with* **Ichiye, Takashi**), 13.8–392

Jones, R. F.
Size-distribution of the ice crystals in cumulonimbus clouds, 13C–103

Jones, R. V.
Sub-acoustic waves from large explosions, 13.10–568

Jones, U. S., *see* **Kronberg, Nathan,** 13.12–510

Jones, William B.
Ionospheric mapping by numerical methods (*with* **Gallet, R. M.**), 13J–82
Representation of diurnal and geographic variations of ionospheric data by numerical methods (*with* **Gallet, Roger M.**), p. 2424

Joos, Lothar A.
North Central area weather factors, 13.5–114

Joosting, W. C. Q.
Troubled waters of Table Bay Harbour [Discussion by B. W. Wilson], p. 2091

Joplin, Germaine, *see* **Stacey, F. D.,** 13.6–231

Jopling, Alan V.
Mechanics of small scale delta formation: a laboratory study, 13.12–315

Jordan, Charles L.
- Marked changes in the characteristics of the eye of intense typhoons between the deepening and filling stages, 13.7–534
- On the maximum vertical extent of convective clouds over the central and southeastern United States, p. 519
- Some interesting radar features of hurricane Donna (*with* **Schatzle, F. J.** and **Cronise, W. G.**), p. 519
- Surface pressure oscillations during a typhoon passage at Okinawa, p. 1775
- Surface pressure oscillations in tropical cyclones, p. 1785
- Variations in the annual frequency of tropical cyclones, 1886–1958 (*with* **Ho, Te-chun**), 13.10–536

Jordan, E. S.
- Observational study of the upper wind-circulation around tropical storms, 13.9–5

Jordan, G. F.
- Large sand waves in estuaries and in open sea, 13.12–316
- Sea-bottom studies by the Coast and Geodetic Survey, p. 1777

Joseph, Joachim
- Durchsichtigkeitsregistrierungen als ozeanographische Untersuchungsmethode [and Eng. transl. by M. Slessers], 13.9–315
- On the spectrum of the mean diffusion velocities in the ocean (*with* **Sendner, H.**), p. 2760
- Über die vertikalen Temperatur-und Trübungsregistrierungen in einer 500 m mächtigen Deckschicht des nördlichen Nordatlantischen Ozeans, 13.9–3; 13.9–327
- *See also* **Bückmann, Adolf,** 13.9–3

Joshi, A. R., *see* **Rai Sircar, N. C.,** 13.6–483

Joshi, M. N., *see* **Mitra, A. P.,** 13F–159

Josias, Conrad
- Pioneer's radiation-detection instrument, 13A–94

Journal of Applied Meteorology [Boston]
- [Listing of contents of Vol. 1, No. 1, Mar. 1962], p. 784

Journal of Atmospheric and Terrestrial Physics, [London]
- Conference on "The Ionosphere," London, July 1962, p. 1096
- Indices of geomagnetic activity for the Observatories Hartland (HA), Eskdalemuir (ES) and Lerwick (LE), October and November 1958, 13B–175; [Regular monthly (?) feature]
- International Geophysical Calendar 1962, p. 1095

Journal of Geophysical Research, [Wash., D. C.]
- Abstracts of the papers presented at a symposium on ground water, Portland, Oregon, p. 508
- Abstracts of the papers presented at the First Western National Meeting, American Geophysical Union, Los Angeles, California, Dec. 1961, p. 1766
- New ionospheric and seismological stations in Peru, 13F–168

Journal of Glaciology, [Cambridge]
- Early discoverers, XIV: The International Commission for the Study of Glaciers, 13.9–384
- Ice railway, 13.9–390
- Plan to use glaciers for irrigation in China, p. 509

Journal of Meteorological Research, [Tokyo]
- Examples of graphical method for calculating trajectory of air particle [by the] first graduates of Meteorological College, p. 3730

Joy, Alfred H.
- [Obituary of] Paul Willard Merrill, 1887–1961, p. 1752
- Spectra of dwarf variable stars, 13.8–4
- Spectroscopic absolute magnitudes: a review, p. 1453

Joy, W. R. R., *see* **Kitchen, F. A.,** 13.12–55

Judge, D. L., *see* **Coleman, P. J., Jr.,** 13.5–3, 13A–27; **Smith, E. J.,** 13.5–3; **Sonett, C. P.,** 13.5–3, 13.11–298

Jugaku, Jun
- Abundance analysis of 3 Centauri A (*with* **Sargent, Wallace L. W.** and **Greenstein, Jesse L.**), p. 776

Juhasz, Stephen, *see* **National Federation of Science Abstracting and Indexing Services,** 13.7–74

Julian, Paul R.
- Study of the statistical predictability of stream-runoff in the Upper Colorado River Basin, 13.11–444

Julius, Anthony L., Jr.
- Possible physical effect of solar particles on meteorological parameters in Alaska, 13.4–573

Jumikis, Alfreds R.
- Soil mechanics, 13.12–7

Jung, Glenn Harold
- Energy transport by air and sea, 13E–164
- Heat budget of a water column, autumn, North Atlantic Ocean (*with* **Gilcrest, Robert Allen**), 13E–134
- *See also* **Gilcrest, Robert A.,** 13E–147

Jung, L.
- Influence of the stone cover on runoff and erosion on slate soil, 13.8–501

Junge, Christian E.
- "Dry" removal of particles from the atmosphere (*with* **Eriksson, Erik** et al), p. 1127
- Facts and problems of chemical composition of condensation nuclei in unpolluted and polluted atmospheres, 13C–38
- Note on the exchange rate between the northern and southern atmosphere, p. 2423
- On the origin of the sodium present in the upper atmosphere (*with* **Oldenberg, O.** and **Wasson, J. T.**), 13.12–476

  - Radioaktive Aerosole, p. 3405
  - Remarks about the size distribution of natural aerosols, 13C–38
  - Some facts about meteoritic dust, 13C–38
  - Stratospheric aerosol studies (*with* **Manson, James E.**), 13.6–507
  - Vertical distribution of aerosols over the ocean, 13C–38
  - Vertical profiles of condensation nuclei in the stratosphere, 13.6–508
  - *See also* **Chagnon, Charles W.**, 13.7–497; **Kalkstein, M. I.**, 13G–114
- **unges, W.**
  - Die phänologische Winterruhe in einer Population der Rosskastanie (Aesculus Hippocastanum L.), p. 2077
- **unghahn, Lennart**
  - Die Gewinnung von Süsswasser aus Meerwasser, Pt. 1, 13.12–42; Pt. 2, 13.6–326
- **unghans, Horst**
  - Zur Temperaturmessung in verschiedenen Bodenarten, 13.12–517
- **Junod, André**, *see* **Lugeon, Jean**, 13G–124, 13G–239
- **Jurkiewicz, L.**
  - Radioactive air pollution in Cracow resulting from nuclear explosions (*with* **Massalska, M.**), 13G–223
  - Results of measurements of the radioactivity of air contaminants and atmospheric precipitation in Cracow for Oct. to Dec. 1960 (*with* **Massalska, M.**), p. 1049
- **Jursa, A. S.**, *see* **Tanaka, Y.**, 13.10–218
- **Jury, Stanley H.**
  - Automatic frost point hygrometer (*with* **Licht, William, Jr.**), 13L–165
- **Juskiewicz, A.**, *see* **Womelsduff, R. E.**, 13G–299
- **Just, Kurt**
  - Spherically symmetric models in relativistic and Newtonian cosmology (*with* **Kraus, Karl**), p. 2771
- **Jutze, George A.**, *see* **Huey, Norman A.**, 13.4–94

K

- **Kabanova, Iu. G.**
  - Pervichnaia produktsiia i soderzhanie biogennykh elementov v vodakh Indiĭskogo okeana, 13.5–311
- **Kabanova, K. S.**, *see* **Gavrilov, Aleksandr M.**, 13.6–11; **Proskuriakov, A. K.**, 13.7–396
- **Kabanova, R. V.**
  - Chetvertichnye terrasy r. Seĭm v predelakh Belgorodskoĭ i Kurskoĭ oblasteĭ, p. 510
- **Kabeláč, Josef**
  - Astronomische bestimmung der relativen Lotabweichungen in westlichen Tatragebeit, p. 2090
- **Kabelac, Otakar W.**
  - Great Volga waterway, p. 2751
- **Kachalov, V. P.**
  - Ul'trafioletovyĭ spektr solntsa v oblasti 2636–2937 Å (*with* **Pavlenko, N. A.** et al.) [and Eng. transl.], 13.7–153
- **Kachurin, B. S.**, *see* **Kemmeriakh, A. O.** 13.8–458
- **Kachurin, Lev Grigor'evich**
  - Issledovanie protsessa elektrizatsii kristallizuiushcheĭsia vody (*with* **Bekriaev, V. I.**), 13.2–445
  - K teorii obledeneniia samoletov, p. 3064; [Eng. transl.], p. 3718
  - Kontsentratsiia para i skorost' rosta kapel' kondensata v vodnykh aerozoliakh (*with* **Alant'eva, L. E.** *and* **Hsia, Yu-Jen**), p. 765; [Eng. transl.], p. 1051
  - O kondensatsionnom psikhrometre, 13L–306
  - O tochnosti "podogrevaemogo psikhrometra," 13L–380
  - O temperaturnykh granitsakh obrazovaniia ledianykh chastits v peresyshchennom vodianom pare (*with* **Zaĭtseva, N. A.** and **Lomanova, S. I.**) [and Eng. transl. by E. R. Hope], 13C–104
  - Raschet pereokhlazhdeniia vody podo l'dom i skorosti rosta l'da v vodoemakh s uchetom deĭstvitel'noĭ temperatury fronta kristallizatsii [and Eng. transl.], 13.7–312
  - Relationship between vertical motions in the atmosphere and the intensity of precipitation from frontal stratiform clouds [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1447
  - Rukovodstvo k laboratornym rabotam po meteorologii, 13L–307
  - Sravnenie razlichnykh uravenii zamerzaniia pereokhlazhdennykh vodnykh aerozolei [and Eng. transl.], 13C–105
- **Kaczmarek, Zdzisław**
  - Forecasting random phenomena in hydrology, 13.6–396
  - O prognozowaniu zjawisk losowych, p. 263
  - Organizacja słuzby i badán hydrologicznych w Związku Radzieckim, 13.8–442
- **Kaddoura, A.**, *see* **Duthie, J. G.**, 13.4–157; 13.4–158
- **Kadereit, Hans-Günther**, *see* **Stierstadt, Klaus**, 13H–105
- **Kadocsa, Franciska**
  - 1953, évi száraz ősz makroszinoptikai jellemzése, p. 3402
- **Kadowaki, S.**
  - On the local heavy rainfall in Tōhoku District on August 5, 1957, 13.5–637
- **Kadushin, A. A.**
  - Metod issledovaniia meteoritov i tektitov s pomosheh'iu infrakrasnoĭ spektrometrii (*with* **Vorob'ev, G. G.**), p. 2765
- **Kadyshnikov, V. M.**
  - Primenenie metoda integral'nykh sootnosheniĭ pri reshenii polnykh prognosticheskikh uraveniĭ meteorologii, p. 3719

Kaemtz, Ludwig Friedrich
  Lehrbuch der Meteorologie [Eng. transl. by C. V. Walker], 13L–24
Kändler, Rudolf
  Hydrographische Beobachtungen in der Kieler Förde 1952–57, 13.8–393
Kaetanovich, Z. I.
  Analiz faktorov techeniia vody i tverdogo stoka v estestvennykh ruslakh s primeneniem graficheskogo metoda, p. 800
Kagami, Hideo
  On the bottom sediments off Onagawa and Kushiro, the adjacent continental slope of Japan Trench (*with* **Iijima, Azuma**), 13.3–207
  See also **Nasu, Noriyuki,** 13.3–207
Kagan, B. A.
  K teorii ustanovivshikhsia vetrovykh techeniĭ melkogo moria, p. 3733
  O metode rachseta glubiny sloia letnego progrevaniia v more, 13.8–368
  O raschete glubiny treniia v more, p. 3733
  O raschete poverkhnostnykh dreĭfovykh techeniĭ, 13I–180
  Turbulentnyĭ teploobmen poverkhnosti moria s atmosferoĭ i zatraty tepla na isparenie v Arkticheskikh moriakh, 13E–297
Kagan, R. L.
  O vliianii kondensatsionnykh pritokov tepla na vertikal'nye toki v atmosfere, 13.8–730
  See also **Laĭkhtman, D. L.,** 13.6–596
Kagan, Ts. A.
  Brom i iod v prirodnykh vodakh Belorusskoĭ SSR (*with* **Gel'fer, E. A.**), p. 3075
Kaganer, M. S.
  Isparenie s vodnoĭ poverkhnosti dneprovskikh vodokhranilishch, 13.1–274
  Voprosy gidrologicheskikh issledovaniĭ i raschetov [Listing of articles], p. 1104
  See also **Aizenberg, M. M.,** 13.1–270
Kaganov, M. A.
  Ob izmerenii teplovykh potokov s pomoshch'iu teplomerov (*with* **Rozenshtok, Iu. L.**), p. 1052 ; [Eng. transl.], p. 1050
  See also **Rozenshtok, Iu. L.,** 13L–443
Kagoshima, L. M. O.
  On the accuracy of forcasting for volcanic activities, 13.10–229
Kahan, Archie Marion, *see* **Texas. Agricultural and Mechanical College, Dept of Oceanography,** 13E–140
Kahan, T., *see* **Jancel, R.,** 13F–110
Kahn, Arthur B.
  Large scale atmospheric spectra at 200 mb, 13.10–578
  Some aspects of geostrophic and ageostrophic spectra of large scale atmospheric phenomena, 13.11–559
Kahn, F. D.
  Sound waves trapped in the solar atmosphere, 13.5–137, Pt. 2, 13.11–201
Kahrstedt, A.
  Die elementaren Grundlagen der Bahnbestim
  mung, p. 1755
Kai, Keizo
  Some characteristics of type I burst, p. 339
  See also **Morimoto, Masaki,** 13.12–136
  Takakura, Tatsuo, 13.5–191
Kaĭdanovskiĭ, N. L., *see* **Gelfreich, G. B**
  13.12–120
Kain, Joanna M.
  Aspects of the biology of Laminaria hyper
  borea, Pt. 1, p. 3080
Kaipov, D. K.
  Generatsiia medlennykh π-mezonov chastit
  sami kosmicheskikh luchei (*with* **Takibaez**
  Zh. S.) [Eng. transl. by M. G. Gibbons]
  13D–8
Kaiser, Heinz
  Beiträge zum Problem der Luftströmung i
  Windschutzsystemen, 13.10–78
  Blitzzählgeräte und ihre Anwendung für di
  Ortung von Gewitterherden (*with* **Schulze**
  Hans-Georg), 13.8–555
  Ein elektrisch registrierender Hygrograph
  13L–184
Kaiser, T. R.
  Determination of the incident flux of radi
  meteors, Pt. 2, 13.12–224
  Incidence of interplanetary dust, 13.7–215
Kaishev. Petŭr
  Za khidrolozhkite i klimatichni usloviia p
  naĭ-visokite zoni na Rilo-Rodopskiia masi
  i tiakhnoto vliianie vŭrkhu rabotata i tip
  na khidrotekhnicheskite sŭorŭzheniia, p
  2760
Kaji, Teruzo, *see* **Nakano, Takamasa,** 13.5
  370
Kakas, Jozsef
  Aktuelle Fragen des Redigierens der Zeit
  scrift "Időjárás," 13.10–59
  Természetes kritériumok alapján kijelölhető
  eghajlati körzetek Magyarországon, 13.8
  768
Kakinuma, S., *see* **Sano, H.,** 13.9–91 ; **Tanaka**
  S., 13.4–83 ; 13.8–713
Kakinuma, Takakiyo
  Solar radio bursts at microwave frequencie
  (*with* **Tanaka, Haruo**), 13.12–126
  See also **Tanaka, Haruo,** 13.3–139 ; 13.12
  147 ; 13K–51
Kakioka, Japan. Magnetic Observatory
  Geomagnetic indices K and C for 1955–195
  at Kakioka, 13B–176 ; 1959, p. 509
  Report of the geomagnetic and geoelectric ob
  servations during the International Geo
  physical Year, 1957–58, 13.1–48
Kakuta, Chuichi
  Magnetic torque on the impulsive change o
  the rotation of the Earth, p. 2078
Kalachev, B. V.
  On fluctuations in number of μ-mesons i
  extensive air showers (*with* **Nikol'skiĭ, S**

I., **Pomanskii, A. A.** and **Tukish, E. I.**), p. 1084

Kalachev, P. D.
- Radioteleskop s 22-metrovym reflektorom (konstruktsiia, montazh i iustirovka) (*with* **Salomonovich, A. E.**), p. 3720

Kalaja, Pentti
- Die Einwirking der Helligkeit des Sternes auf die beobachtete Passagezeit, p. 1755

Kalashnikov, A. G.
- Deiatel'nost' Mezhdunarodnoĭ assotsiatsii po geomagnetizmu i aeronomii na XII general'noĭ assamblee MGGS v Khel'sinki [and Eng. transl.], 13.5–210
- Istoriia geomagnitnogo polia (po paleomagnitnym dannym), p. 764; [Eng. transl.], p. 1051
- K 70-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia akademika O. Iu. Shmidta, p. 764; [Eng. transl.], p. 1051
- O nekotorykh tipakh pul'satsiĭ geomagnitnogo polia i zemnykh tokov, odnovremenno voznikaiushchikh na territorii SSSR, p. 767; [Eng. transl.], p. 1089
- O variatsiiakh regional'nogo elektromagnitnogo polia malogo perioda (*with* **Mokhova, E. N.**) [and Eng. transl.], 13B–141
- Paleomagnitnye issledovaniia v SSSR (*with* **Brodskaia, S. Iu.** and **Zhiliaeva, V. A.**), p. 1052; [Eng. transl.], p. 1050

Kalcheva, R. N.
- Vŭrkhu vetroviia rezhim na valezhite v Bŭlgariia (*with* **Staĭnov, G. St.**), p. 2761

Kalesnik, S. V.
- Present state of landscape studies [Transl. from Russ.], 13.4–206

Kalikhevich, N. S.
- O sutochnom chlene v nabliudeniiakh Sluzhby vremeni, p. 1753, [Eng. transl.], p. 3741

Kalinenko, V. O.
- Atmosfernoe pitanie (aerotrofnost') morskikh bakteriĭ, p. 3412

Kaliniak, A. A.
- Mikrofotometricheskiĭ analiz emissionnoĭ vspyshki v oblasti tsentral'nogo pika kratera al'fons po spektrogramme ot z noiabria 1958 g. (*with* **Kamionko, L. A.**) [and Eng. transl.], 13.11–125

Kalinin, G. P.
- Calculation and forecasts of streamflow from scanty hydrometric reading, p. 265
- Ispol'zovanie ĕlektronnoĭ modeliruiushcheĭ mashiny dlia prognoza dozhdevykh pavodkov (*with* **Levin, A. G.**), 13.8–455
- K obosnovaniiu primeneniia krivykh raspredeleniia stoka, p. 2766
- Mezhdunarodnaia konferentsiia po gidrologicheskim prognozam, 13.8–574
- Priblizhennyĭ raschet neustanovivshegosia dvizheniia vodnykh mass (*with* **Miliukov, P. I.**), 13.7–357
- Prognoz i raschet urovnei vody nizhe GES na osnove vodomernykh nabliudenii (*with* **Miliukov, P. I.**), 13.6–397
- Prostaia elektronnaia modeliruiushchaia ustanovka dlia prognoza pavodkov (*with* **Miliukov, P. I.** and **Nechaeva, N. S.**), 13.2–466
- *See also* **Apollov, B. A.**, 13.1–11; 13.4–314

Kalinin, Iu. D.
- Iubileĭ kazanskoĭ magnitnoĭ observatorii, p. 2083
- Magnitno-ionosfernye vozmushcheniia (ed.) [Listing of contents], p. 766
- Nabliudeniia magnitnogo polia na amerikanskom sputnike "Eksplorer X," p. 2082
- O magnitnykh nabliudeniiakh s iskusstvennykh sputnikov i raket v sviazi s mirovoĭ magnitnoĭ s'emkoĭ, p. 2080
- Organizatsiia seti magnitnykh observatorii v SSSR za 40 let [and Eng. transl.], 13B–30
- Sibirskoe soveshchanie po geomagnetizmu i aeronomii, p. 1760
- Soveshchanie po geomagnetizmu, p. 1757
- Vekovye goemagnitnye variatsii, neravnomernosti sutochnogo vrashcheniia Zemli i radiatsionnye zony Zemli, p. 2082
- Vtoroĭ mezhdunarodnyĭ simpozium po issledovaniiam kosmicheskogo prostranstva, p. 2408
- K teorii rasprostraneniia elektromagnitnykh voln v kusochno-odnorodnom ploskom volnovode, 13.12–51
- K vyvodu koeffitsienta otrazheniia i volnovodnogo uravneniia poliusov dlia iskrivlennykh poverkhnosteĭ s pomoshch'iu granichnykh uslovii impedansnogo tipa, p. 2409

Kalinovskiĭ, Aleksandr Boleslavovich
- Aerologiia: metody aerologicheskikh nabliudeniĭ (*with* **Pinus, N. Z.**), 13L–185

Kalinowska, Zofia
- Burze magnetyczne, zanotowane w latach 1958 i 1959 w Obserwatorium Geofizycznym w Swidrze, 13B–158
- Świder three-hour-range indices K and magnetic character figures C for Jan. to March 1958, 13B–177; Oct. 1960–March 1961, p. 1049; Apr.–Sept. 1961, p. 2399; Oct.–Dec. 1961, p. 3063

Kalitsin, Nikola St.
- Kosmicheskie luchi i nekotorye astrofizicheskie iavleniia, p. 3399
- On the rotation and the figure of celestial bodies, p. 2078

Kalkstein, M. I.
- Natural aerosols and nuclear debris studies. Progress Report II (*with* **Drevinsky, P. J.** et al.), 13G–114

Kalle, Kurt
- Der Stoffhaushalt des Meeres, 13E–64
- *See also* **Beck, B.**, 13.9–3; **Dietrich, G.**, 13.1–173

Kallmann Bijl, H. K.
 Variable atmospheric properties derived from rocket and satellite observations, p. 1443
Kallós, Imre
 Pszichrométer nomogramm, 13L–432
 Talajvízállaś változása a talajvízmélység es a meteorológiai elemek függvényében, 13.7–365
Kálmán, Éva
 Hideggocok mozgása a Kárpátok Környezetében, p. 505
 Középtávú előrejelzésekről, p. 505
Kalmykova, V. V.
 Agroklimaticheskoe obosnovanie srokov seva soi na territorii Dal'nego Vostoka, p. 2405
 O metodike nabliudeniĭ v sisteme Gidrometsluzhby za fazami razvitiia soi, p. 2404
 O vliianii prodolzhitel'nosti dnia na izmenenie trebovatel'nosti soi k teplu, p. 2405
Kamada, Tetsuo
 Statistical properties of the sudden enhancement of atmospherics in V. L. F. range, 13K–184
 See also **Tanaka, Haruo,** 13K–285
Kamaldina, I. I., *see* **Barukova, Iu. A.,** 13.7–600
Kamamoto, H.
 Efficiency measurement of modified cycloid gear applied to self-recording clock, p. 787
Kaman Nuclear (Kaman Aircraft Corp.), Colo. Springs, *see* **Buell, C. E.,** 13.7–554
Kamata, Koichi, *see* **Imai, Takashi,** 13D–112; 13D–113
Kamb, W. Barclay
 Glide direction in ice, 13.11–418
 Ice petrofabric data in relation to the structure of Blue Glacier, Mt. Olympus, Washington, 13.9–423
 Ice petrofabric observations from Blue Glacier, Washington, in relation to theory and experiment, 13.9–423
 See also **Allen, C. R.,** 13.9–420
Kambara, T., *see* **Rowland, F. S.,** 13D–61
Kambe, M.
 Trial working of automo-balancing remote recording anemoscope, p. 1102
Kamburov, Khr.
 Vŭrkhu edin metod za opredeliane dŭlgotraĭnata aktivnost v atmosfernie aerozoli po izmenenie perioda na polurazpad na toriĭ-B, 13H–48
 See also **Amov, Bl.,** 13G–172; **Karamikhaĭlova, E.,** 13G–312
Kameda, T.
 On extensive air showers at 2770 m above sea level (*with* **Maeda, T.** and **Toyoda, Y.**), p. 1083
Kameneva, A. I.
 O tochnosti poverki volosnykh gigrometrov, 13L–187
 Pogreshnosti poverki aspiratsionnykh psikhrometrov, 13L–186
Kamenkovich, V. M.
 O kvazistatsionarnosti dreĭfovykh techeni okeane [and Eng. transl.], 13I–120
 Ob integrirovanii uravneniĭ teorii morskik techenii v neodnosviaznykh oblastiakh, 13I–181
 See also **Ivanov, Iu. A.,** 13.10–256
Kamieński, M.
 Halley's Comet in the time of Hammurabi 13.3–128
 On the secular deceleration in the motion o Comet P/Wolf I; preliminary results, p 497
 Orientational chronological table of moder and ancient Perihelion passages of Halley' comet 1910 A. D.–9541 B. C., p. 1049
Kaminer, N. S.
 Earth zones struck by solar particles (1–1 Bev [Transl. from Russ.]), p. 518
 Effect of small chromospheric flares on in tensity of hard component in cosmic ray [Transl. from Russ.], 13D–115
 On the variability of the meteorological co efficients of the hard component of cosmi radiation, p. 1086
 Registratsiia intensivnosti kosmicheskik lucheĭ s pomoshch'iu plasticheskikh stsintilliatorov, 13.11–231
 See also **Blokh, Ia. L.,** 13.9–152; 13D–83 13K–223; **Dorman, L. I.,** 13K–33; **Glokova, E. S.,** 13.9–171
Kamionko, L. A., *see* **Kaliniak, A. A.,** 13.11–125
Kamiya, Yoshiko
 Cosmic-ray storms and solar radio emission (*with* **Wada, Masami**), p. 1087
 Cosmic ray storms and solar radio outburst (*with* **Wada, M.**), p. 255
Kamiyama, Hiroshi
 Effects of the ionic drift in the F region 13F–115
 Study of the ionospheric disturbance in middle latitudes, 13F–114
Kamo, Kōsuke, *see* **Okano, Kennosuke** 13.11–318
Kamochkin, B. A.
 Fotoelektricheskaia pristavka k pechataiush chemu khronografu (*with* **Tovchigrechko S. S.**), p. 1753; [Eng. transl.], p. 3741
Kampé de Fériet, J.
 Turbulence atmosphérique et les phénomène d'érosion, 13.4–486
Kan, S. I.
 Dolgosrochnye prognozy ledovykh iavleniĭ na Kaspiĭskom more, p. 2089
 Usovershenstovovanie metoda prognoza techeniĭ v Kerchenskom prolive, 13I–121
Kanaev, V. F.
 Pridonnye batometry i ikh ispol'zovanie pr okeanograficheskikh issledovaniiakh, p. 1431
 See also **Udintsev, G. B.,** 13.8–321

- **Kanai, Kiyoshi**
  - New problem concerning surface waves (preliminary notes), p. 1123
- **Kanal, Laveen**
  - Analysis of a class of pattern recognition networks, p. 3408
- **Kanavets, V. P.**, *see* **Barmin, V. V.**, 13D–39
- **Kanazawa, M.**, *see* **Ogata, T.**, 13E–192
- **Kanazawa, T.**, *see* **Miyake, Y.**, 13G–255; 13H–134
- **Kanchanalak, Boonchob**
  - Runoff estimation for the Chao Phya river, Thailand, p. 266
- **Kandel, Robert**
  - Ecarts a l'équilibre et abondances dans les photosphères solaire et stellaires, pt. 5, 13.6–120
- **Kandelaki, O. M.**
  - Mikroklimaticheskie usloviia Lambalinskogo massiva Armianskoĭ SSR (*with* **Enfiadzhian, L. A.** and **Chernysh, N. S.**), 13.12–579
- **Kane, J. A.**
  - Re-evaluation of ionospheric electron densities and collision frequencies derived from rocket measurements of refractive index and attenuation, p. 1443
- **Kane, M. F.**, *see* **Oliver, H. W.**, 13.11–310
- **Kane, R. P.**
  - Relationship between primary cosmic rays and their secondary components, p. 1765
  - Solar flare effect on the cosmic ray meson intensity at Gulmarg (*with* **Ahluwalia, H. S.**), 13K–67
- **Kaneda, Eisuke**, *see* **Nagata, Takesi**, 13.6–456
- **Kaneko, S.**
  - Nucleon-nucleon collisions of energies between 10 and 100 GEV (*with* **Kusumoto, O.**; **Matsumoto, S.** et al.), p. 1082
- **Kanellakos, D. P.**
  - Ionospheric disturbances associated with the solar flare of Sept. 28, 1961 (*with* **Villard, O. G., jr.**), 13K–314
  - On the altitude at which some solar-flare-induced ionization is released (*with* **Chan, K. L.** and **Villard, O. G., jr.**), 13K–313
- **Kangieser, Paul C.**
  - Possible inhomogeneity of the variance of the freeze hazard distribution over Arizona, 13.9–643
- **Kangos, James D.**
  - Preliminary investigation of the heat flux from the ocean to the atmosphere in Antarctic regions, 13E–246
- **Kanno, T.**
  - World-wide distribution of diurnal variation of the neutron intensity of cosmic rays, 13D–116
- **Kano, M.**
  - Albedo of the Earth's atmosphere: a case of a Rayleigh atmosphere, 13.4–462
  - Does the forced diffusion of water vapor due to the electric field of a small charged droplet affect on its growth, 13C–106
  - New optical method for the determination of atmospheric aerosol size distribution, p. 514
- **Kansas. State Univ. Dept. of Chemistry**, *see* **Hisatsune, I. C.**, 13.11–276; **Rowland, F. S.**, 13D–61
- **Kansas. State Univ. Dept. of Physics**, *see* **Van der Bijl, Willem**, 13.8–31; 13.8–742
- **Kansas. Univ. Center for Research in Engineering Science**, *see* **Bates, Ferdinand C.**, 13.11–541
- **Kántás, K.**
  - Computing and plot seismic data with electronic computer, p. 504
- **Kantor, Arthur J.**
  - Wind climatology at boost glide altitudes, p. 3414
- **Kanwisher, John W.**
  - Oxygen and carbon dioxide instrumentation, p. 3408
  - *See also* **Scholander, P. F.**, 13.7–332; **Siever, Raymond**, 13.5–339
- **Kao, Shih-Kung**
  - Analysis of the trajectory of a constant-pressure balloon in a long atmospheric wave in comparison with the nonlinear theory, 13.1–458
  - Large-scale turbulent diffusion in a rotating fluid with applications to the atmosphere, p. 2415
  - Variations of the kinetic energy of large-scale eddy currents in relation to the jet stream (*with* **Hurley, W. P.**), p. 3729
- **Kao, Wen-Hsiu**
  - Raschet vetrovykh voln na more proizvol'noĭ glubiny (*with* **Wang, Hsiao-Nan**), p. 1054; [Eng. transl.], p. 1052
- **Kapeller, Ludwig**
  - Sonne, Wolken und Wind: das Buch der Meteorologie, 13.8–36
- **Kapitonov, Iu. A.**, *see* **Inozemtseva, O. I.**, 13.9–172
- **Kapitsa, A. P.**, *see* **Vtiurin, B. I.**, 13.1–244
- **Kaplan, J. D.**, *see* **Callahan, E. D.**, 13G–188
- **Kaplan, Joseph**
  - N_2, O_2 and NO afterglows and the far ultraviolet spectra of the nightglow and aurorae (*with* **Barth, C. A.** and **Schade, W. J.**), 13.10–199
- **Kaplan, Lewis D.**
  - Could we control the climate, 13C–107
  - Influence of carbon dioxide variations on the atmospheric heat balance [Comment by G. N. Plass], 13.6–485
  - Method for calculation of infrared flux for use in numerical models of atmospheric motion, 13.8–652
  - New interpretation of the structure and CO_2 content of the Venus atmosphere, p. 262

  Problems involved in introducing long-wave radiative effects into mathematical models of the atmospheric circulation, 13.1–381

Kaplin, P. A.
  Evoliutsiia beregovoĭ linii fiordovykh raĭonov, p. 2745
  K voprosu o vysotakh chetvertichnykh morskikh terras Sudakskoĭ bukhty (*with* **Nevesskiĭ, E. N.**), 13.9–310
  Sovmestnye pol'sko-sovetskie issledovaniia na beregakh Baltiĭskogo moria v 1958 g. (*with* **Boldyrev, V. L.**), 13.12–373

Kaplin, V. T.
  Metod uskorennogo opredeleniia organicheskogo azota v prirodnykh vodakh (*with* **Datsko, V. G.**), p. 1079

Kaplina, T. N.
  Nekotorye osobennosti razmyva beregov, slozhennykh mnogoletnemerzlymi gornymi porodami, p. 2745

Kaplon, M. F., *see* **Engler, A.**, 13D–97; **Koshiba, M.**, 13D–3

Kapoor, R. K., *see* **Srivastava, R. C.**, 13.1–373

Kaporskiĭ, A. V., *see* **Gringauz, K. I.**, 13J–53

Kapovits, Albert
  Richardson turbulencia-kritériumáról, p. 1080
  Vychislenie chisla Richardsona s uchetom temperatury, 13.10–436

Kapustin, I. N.
  Radioskhema neĭtronogo monitora na poluprovodnikovykh priborakh (*with* **Starodubtsev, A. M.** and **Shafer, G. V.**), p. 3401
  See also **Danilov, A. A.**, 13D–91

Karachentsev, I. D.
  K voprosu o mezhgalakticheskom pogloshchenii, p. 2754

Karachun, A. M.
  Observations of some discrete radio sources on a wavelength of 3.2 cm (*with* **Kuz'min, A. D.** and **Salomonovich, A. E.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13.5–188

Karaczun, Konstanty, *see* **Kowalczuk, Jerzy**, 13.7–190

Karakash, A. I.
  Predskazanie srokov nastupleniia vesennikh i osennikh ledovykh iavleniĭ v iugovostochnoĭ chasti Barentseva maria, p. 2088

Karakash, E. S.
  Ob izmenchivosti ledovitosti i polozheniia kromki l'da na Severnom Kaspii, 13.3–309

Karaki, Susumu S.
  Dual channel stream monitor (*with* **Gray, Earl E.** and **Collins, Jack**), p. 3069

Karamikhaĭlova, E.
  Radioaktivnost na valezhi i atmosferi aerozoli v Sofiia (ot 10.XII. 1957 g. do 31.XII. 1958 g.) (*with* **Kamburov, Khr.**; **Nikolov, K.** et al.), 13G–312

Karapiperis, Leon N.
  On the variation of the etesians within the sunspot cycle, 13.1–450
  Trends in the Mediterranean rainfall, 13.7
  601

Karapiperis, Photios P.
  Giornata di cattivo tempo ad Atene, insolit
  per il mese di ottobre, p. 1784
  Some characteristics of the annual march o
  the air temperature at Athens, 13.7–545
  Variability of climatic temperature in Rom
  and Athens, 13.4–473

Karaushev, A. V.
  Priblizhennyĭ metod rascheta zanosimost
  morskikh kanalov (*with* **Abakumov, V.**
  and **Markus, E. K.**), 13.12–317
  Raschet raspredeleniia mutnosti i deformatsi
  rusla na priamykh uchastkakh i na zak
  rugleniiakh rek, 13.5–454
  Raschet ruslovykh deformatsiĭ i zanosimost
  sudokhodnykh prorezeĭ, 13.9–508

Kardashev, N. S.
  Nestatsionarnost' spektrov molodykh istoch
  nikov neteplovogo kosmicheskogo radio
  izlucheniia, p. 2754
  O prirode izlucheniia radiogalaktiki Lebed'-
  (*with* **Kuz'min, A. D.** and **Syrovatskiĭ, S**
  I.), p. 1752; [Eng. transl.], p. 3741

Karel, Pejml
  Příspevek k otázce klimatických změn
  Asýrii a Babylónii, 13.3–501

Karelsky, S.
  [Comment on]: Vector line differentiation
  in orthogonal curvilinear co-ordinates i
  Dynamic Meteorology and Weather Fore
  casting, and [Reply by] Robert C. Bund
  gaard (editor), 13.10–517
  Monthly and seasonal anticyclonicity an
  cyclonicity in the Australian region, 1
  years (1946–1960) averages, 13.10–478
  Probable maximum rainfall at a geographica
  point—climatological aspect, 13.2–442
  Simplified technique of statistical maximisa
  tion of rainfall with normal distribution o
  logs, p. 1753
  Surface circulation over Southern Ocean
  Southern Indian Ocean, Australasia an
  Southern Pacific Ocean regions durin
  1957 and 1958, 13.4–450

Kariagina, Z. V.
  Gidroksil'noe izluchenie v spektre nochnog
  neba po nabliudeniiam v Alma-Ate, p. 339
  Spektrofotometricheskoe issledovanie nepre
  yvnogo i emissionnogo spektra nochnog
  neba v visula'noĭ oblasti spektra (*wit*
  Tulenkova, L. N.), 13.8–293
  Spektrofotometricheskoe issledovanie nizko
  shirotnogo poliarnogo siianiia 29–30 sen
  tiabria 1957 g., 13.7–204
  See also **Idlis, G. M.**, 13.11–159

Karimova, G. U.
  Nekotorye rezul'taty nabliudeniĭ za ozonom
  Arktike v 1958 g., 13.10–504

Karle, James H.
  Photoelectric observations of AR Lacertae
  p. 2754

- **Karlsson, K. E.**
  - Instrumentella och visuella askobservationer, 13.3–440
- **Karlstrom, Thor N. V.**
  - Glacial history of Alaska: its bearing on paleoclimatic theory, p. 1780
- **Kárník, Vít**
  - Epicentre maps for Europe ($I_0 \geqq$ VI, 1901–1955), p. 264
  - IGY seismological programme in Czechoslovakia, p. 1092
  - Seismology, 13.2–49
  - Standardization of the earthquake magnitude scale (*with others*), p. 2090
  - Underground measurements of the seismic noise level (*with* **Tobyás, Vladimír**), p. 1121
- **Karol', B. P.**
  - Meteorologicheskie issledovaniia na lednike Fedchenko, 13.2–325
  - O proniknovenii radiatsii v sneg i led na lednikakh (po materialam nabliudeniĭ na lednike Fedchenko), 13.2–458
- **Karplus, Robert,** *see* **Dessler, A. J.,** 13A–37; 13A–39; **Hamlin, D. A.,** 13A–70
- **Karpov, A. N.**
  - Izmenie nekotorykh geofizicheskikh faktorov v Stalingrade vo vremia chastnogo solnechnogo zatmeniia 2 dekabria 1956 g., 13.5–176
- **Karpowicz, M.**
  - New photographic observations of the eclipsing binary V 541 Cygni, p. 497
- **Karpusha, V. E.**
  - Samopisets M-45 dlia registratsii sredneĭ skorosti i napravleniia vetra (*with* **Protopopov, N. G.; Sternzat, M. S.** et al.), 13.11–499
- **Karras, M.**
  - Method for the calibration of seismographs (*with* **Nurmia, M.**), 13.7–221
- **Karrenberg, H.**
  - Die hydrogeologische Karte 1:100.000 von Nordrhein-Westfalen, 13.9–520
- **Kartashova, M. V.,** *see* **Petrichenko, I. A.,** 13.6–481
- **Kartha, T. D. K.,** *see* **Iyer, H. M.,** 13.4–453
- **Karus, E. V.**
  - Mezhdunarodnyĭ forum geodezistov i geofizikov, 13.7–47
  - Sovershenstvovanie sushchestvuiushchikh i izyskanie novykh geofizicheskikh medodov dlia izucheniia stroeniia zemnoĭ kory, poiskov i razvedki poleznykh iskopaemykh v svete resheniĭ XII s"ezda KPSS, p. 1056; [Eng. transl.], p. 2074
- **Karvatov, A. M.**
  - Regularities of the formation of low flow (summary only) (*with* **Popov, O. V.**), 13.4–345
- **Kasahara, A.**
  - Numerical prediction of hurricane movement with the barotropic model, 13.9–5
- **Kasamura, Y.**
  - Analysis of a heavy rainfall in the southern part of Oita Prefecture on July 27, 28, 1960, p. 1768
  - Strong winds of the typhoon in Kyūshū District, 13.8–631
- **Kaser, Rolland F.**
  - Irrigation and drainage studies of Texas river, p. 2749
- **Kashcheev, B. L.**
  - Determination of wind velocities at heights of 85–130 km by radio-echo methods (*with* **Taran, V. I.** and **Lysenko, I. A.**), 13J–84
  - Issledovanie ionosfery nad Khar'kovom v period Mezhdunarodnogo geofizicheskogo goda (*with* **Tsymbal, N. T.** and **Proshkin, E. G.**), p. 245; [Eng. transl.], 13F–116
  - Issledovanie tsirkuliatsii atmosfery na vysote 80–120 km (*with* **Lysenko, I. A.**), 13J–83
  - Izuchenie struktury meteornykh potokov radiolokatsionnym metodom (*with* **Lebedinets, V. N.**), p. 1750
  - Radar observation of meteors in the USSR under the IGY programme, 13.10–116
  - Radiolokatsionnye issledovaniia meteornykh iavleniĭ (*with* **Lebedinets, V. N.**), 13.9–138
  - Radiolokatsionnye nabliudeniia meteorov po programme Mezhdunarodnogo geofizicheskogo goda, p. 768; [Eng. transl.], p. 1090
  - Radiolokatsionnye nabliudeniia meteorov v Khar'kove (*with others*), p. 1750
  - Radiolokatsionnye opredeleniia orbit individual'nykh meteorov (*with* **Lebedinets, V. N.** and **Lagutin, M. F.**) [and Eng. transl.], 13.5–160
  - *See also* **Taran, V. I.,** 13J–194
- **Kashin, Iu. S.**
  - Issledovanie galechnykh nanosov kavkazskogo berega Chernogo moria mezhdu gelendzhikom i tuapse, p. 1751
- **Kashin, K. I.**
  - Sviaz' vychislennoĭ skorosti vetra nad okeanom s nabliudennoĭ, p. 2743
- **Kashiwabara, Masakazu**
  - Coastal current in the Volcano Bay, 13I–122
- **Kashkaĭ, M. A.**
  - Struktura i veshchestvennyĭ sostav Iardymlinskogo zheleznogo meteoritnogo dozhdia (*with* **Aliev, V. I.**), p. 1107
- **Kashprovskiĭ, V. E.**
  - Determination of storm phenomenon location by radio-technical methods in meteorology and geophysics, 13.11–482
- **Kasianov, —**
  - Kolichestvennoe i kachestvennoe znachenie roli polezashchitnykh lesnykh polos [Eng. transl.], 13.9–96
- **Kasneci, P.**
  - Quelques caractéristiques du régime de la température et de la précipitation en Albanie (*with* **Jaho, S.**), 13.6–556

Kašpar, Jan
  Konforme Abbildung einer Fläche auf eine andere unter wählbaren Bedingungen, p. 2423
Kassander, A. Richard, jr.
  Observations of freezing nuclei over the southwestern U. S. (*with* **Sims, Lee L.** and **McDonald, James E.**), 13C–38
  See also **Battan, Louis J.**, 13C–12; **Orville, Harold D.**, 13.9–692
Kassas, M.
  Certain aspects of landform effects on plant water resources, p. 3413
Kasser, P.
  Glaziologischer Kommentar zur neuen im Herbst 1957 aufgenomimenen Karte 1:10.000 des grossen Aletschgletchers, 13.10–348
  Ein leichter thermischer Eisbohrer als Hilfsgerät zur Installation von Ablationsstangen auf Gletschern, 13.1–238
Kasten, Fritz
  Advanced investigations of the visual range under overcast sky (*with* **Möller, F.**), 13.4–581
  Diskussionsbeitrag zur Frage der Sicht in Wolken, p. 2753
  Sichtweite und Albedo, insbesondere im Polargebiet, pt. 1, p. 1754
  Theoretical investigation of the visibility under special atmospheric conditions (*with* **Möller, F.**), 13.4–578
  Uber die Sichtweite im Polar Whiteout, p. 1115
Kasten, H. G.
  Review of USAF wind requirements and related documents for aerospace system design (*with* **Schmid, C. J., jr.**), p. 2091
Kastrov, V. G.
  Issledovanie nekotorykh pogreshnosteĭ pri opredelenii pogloshcheniia solnechnoĭ radiatsii v atmosfere s pomoshch'iu piranometrov, 13.1–396
  Pogloshchenie solnechnoĭ radiatsii v nizhneĭ troposfere, 13.1–397
  Raboty Tsentral'noĭ aerologicheskoĭ observatorii po atmosfernoĭ optike, 13.4–582
  See also **Biriukova, L. A.**, 13.8–593
Kasuya, Isao
  Long term variations of the sporadic E layer in Japan, 13J–85
Kataja, Airi
  Earthquakes felt in Finland, p. 779
  1960 Kuusamo-Salla earthquake, Pt. 2, Macroseismic data, p. 779
  See also **Rose, G.**, 13.10–569
Katanskaia, V. M.
  Produktivnost' rastitel'nogo pokrova nekotorykh ozer Karel'skogo peresheĭka, p. 3722
  Sezonnoe razvitie vodnoĭ rastitel'nosti v ozerakh Karel'skogo peresheĭka, p. 3721
Katasev, L. A.
  K teorii opredeleniia vysoty odnorodnoĭ a mosfery i vneatmosfernoĭ skorosti meteor p. 3399
Kate, H. Ten, *see* **Ten Kate, H.**
Katiushina, V. V.
  Absorption of Lyman-alpha radiation in th earth's atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.] p. 2073
Kato, Hisao
  Southward propagation of pressure waves o the hemispheric-scale: its relationship t the temperature change in Central Japan i colder season, p. 2419
Kato, K., *see* **Kato, Y.**, 13.7–562
Kato, M.
  On the flood forecasting of the rivers i Miyagi Prefecture, p. 516
Kato, Shoji
  Effect of the variation of the super-adiabati temperature gradient on the convectiv motion, p. 2078
Kato, Shoshichiro
  Time characteristics of magneto-hydrodynam ical dynamos, 13B–4
Kato, Susumu
  Prevailing wind in the ionosphere and ge magnetic sq variations, 13J–86
  See also **Hirono, M.**, 13F–104
Katō, T.
  Oceanographic conditions of the East Chin Sea in winters, p. 261
Kato, Takeo
  Salt attaching on the cloth of wet-bulb, 13L 188
Kato, Yoshio
  Auroral particles and geomagnetic pulsation (*with* **Watanabe, T.**), p. 1089
  Chile Tsunami of 1960 observed along th Sanriku Coast of Japan (*with others*) p. 1454
  Decrease of the electrical conductivity in th ionosphere associated with the solar eclips (*with* **Yokoto, Ken-Ichi**), 13B–130
  Effect of the solar eclipse on the rapid pulsa tion of the Earth's magnetic field (*wit* **Okuda, Mitsunao**), 13B–130
  Effect of the solar eclipse on the Sq curren of the diurnal variation (*with* **Ossaka Justo**), 13B–130
  Effect on the geomagnetic field of the sola eclipse of 20 June 1955, 13B–130
  Geomagnetic micropulsations, p. 2079; [dif art.], p. 2423
  On the local wind at Miyako (*with* **Yoshida E.** and **Kato, K.**), 13.7–562
  Report on observation of the oxygen gree line in night airglow (*with* **Okuda, Mit sunao**), p. 3413
  Studies on geomagnetic storm in relation t geomagnetic pulsation (*with* **Watanabe T.**), 13.8–267

Visual magnetic variometer (Tohoku Univ. type) used for the measurement of the effect of 20 June 1955 (*with* **Abe, Zenemon** and **Sakurai, Akira**), 13B–130

Kats, Abram L'vovich

Osobennosti empiricheskikh funktsiĭ vliianiia na svernom polusharii dlia prognoza baricheskogo polia na 3–5 dneĭ po odnotipnym iskhodnym makroprotsessam, p. 1109

Sezonnye izmeneniia obshcheĭ tsirkuliatsii atmosfery i dolgosrochnye prognozy, 13.4–9

Kats, N. Ia.

Termicheskaia volna pozdnego pleĭstotsena i razvitie rastitel'nosti, 13.4–550

Kats, S. A.

Printsip ekvivalentnosti interferentsionnykh sistem, p. 1054; [Eng. transl.], p. 1052

Katsuragi, Y., *see* **Miyake, Y.**, 13G–135; 13G–255; 13H–134

Katsyka, A. P.

Elektricheskie zariady kapel' oblakov i tumanov (*with* **Makhotkin, L. G.**; **Petrov, G. D.** et al.) [and Eng. transl.], 13C–108

See also **Pudovkina, I. B.**, 13C–186

Katz, E. J., *see* **Phillips, O. M.**, 13I–195

Katz, Robert

Vortex tube and the tornado, 13.8–613

Katzin, J. C., *see* **Bondurant, E. A.**, 13.10–587

Katzman, J.

Changes in the diurnal hour of maximum of the cosmic-ray intensity, 13D–117

Daily variation of the nucleonic component of cosmic rays as an indication of anisotropy (*with* **Rose, D. C.** and **Venkatesan, D.**), p. 1762

See also **Rose, D. C.**, 13K–47

Kaufhold, Wilhelm

Betriebswirtschaftlich-technische Seite der Frostbekämpfungsversuche, p. 1439

Kaula, W. M.

Analysis of gravitational and geometric aspects of geodetic utilization of satellites, p. 252

Celestial geodesy, p. 3394

Geoid and world geodetic system based on a combination of gravimetric, astrogeodetic and satellite data, 13.6–198

Kaulin, N. Ia.

Ob izmerenii skorosti vetra, 13.11–498

O vliianii lesnykh polos v Kamennoĭ Stepi na osadki, p. 2766

Kauper, Edwin K.

Zone of discontinuity between the land and sea breezes and its importance to southern California air-pollution studies, p. 3397

Kautzleben, H., *see* **Fanselau, G.**, 13B–99

Kavadas, Alex

Absorption measurements near the auroral zone, 13J–87

Kavetskiĭ, S. P.

Metod prognoza srednikh mesiachnykh urovneĭ gruntovykh vod (*with* **Shkalikov, F. V.**), 13.11–456

Nekotorye voprosy izucheniia livnevogo stoka, 13.4–331

Nekotorye zakonomernosti gidrologicheskogo rezhima gornykh rek (*with* **Muravlev, G. G.**), 13.7–344

O predotvrashchenii obrazovaniia seleĭ v raĭone lednikov (*with* **Vetiutnev, A. V.**), 13.4–342

Selevye pavodki nelivnevogo proiskhozhdeniia (*with* **Smirnov, I. P.**), 13.8–456

Kavlakov, S., *see* **Mitrani, L.**, 13.8–231; 13.11–240

Kavrishvili, K. V.

K landshaftnomu analizu basseĭna r. Gegi (severozapadnaia Gruziia), 13.2–269

Kawabata, Kin-aki

On the magnetic storm on Feb. 25, 1956, 13B–159; 13K–39

On the unusual increase and the modulation of cosmic rays (*with* **Kondō, Ichirō**; **Morakami, Kazuaki** and **Wada, Masami**), 13K–68

Kawabata, Y.

Meteorological services in Japan for flood warning and control, p. 265

Nuclear radiation (*with* **Koike, R.**), 13H–49

On adequate rainfall stations for small basins, p. 265

Presumptive movement of radioactive dust from air trajectory over Japan, 13H–147

Time variation of radioactivity observed in Japan, 13H–146

Kawada, Sandi

Quelques expériences sur l'entraînement du sable par le vent, 13.5–619

Kawai, Naoto

Deformation of the Japanese Islands as inferred from rock magnetism (*with* **Ito, H.** and **Kume, S.**), p. 1078

Mountain-building movement in Japan and its vicinity, p. 1078

Kawakami, Kinnosuke

Equipment installed at Hiraiso and Yonago for observations on VHF ionospheric scatter propagation (*with* **Akima, Hiroshi**), 13J–88

Kawamoto, Takeo

On the oxygen-density correlation in the northwestern North Pacific Ocean, 13.7–268

Kawamura, M.

On the geomagnetic pulsation pc-, Pt. 1, Worldwide distribution of the horizontal disturbing vector (*with* **Kurusu, K.**; **Oshima, H.** et al.), p. 509

Kawamura, Ryuma

Mouvement du sable sous l'effet du vent, 13.7–566

Kawano, M.

Absolute measurement of the concentrations of the radioactive substances in the atmosphere, in Tokyo (*with* **Nakatani, S.**), 13G–115

Size distribution of naturally occurring radioactive dust measured by a cascade impactor and autoradiography (*with* **Nakatani, S.**), 13H–50

Kawano, Y.
Stream velocity in the ventilation cylinder of the C.M.O. II type aspiration psychrometer, 13L–189

Kawarada, Y., *see* **Marumo, R.,** 13.11–365

Kawasaki, Shinkichi, *see* **Imai, Takashi,** 13D–112; 13D–113

Kawata, Suekichi
Investigation of thermocouple psychrometer, pt. 1 (*with* **Omori, Yoshiro**), 13L–245

Kaye, G. W. C.
Artificial seasoning of timber (*with* **Daynes, H. A.**), 13L–44

Kazakov, S. P.
Uchastie Morskogo gidrofizicheskogo instituta AN SSSR v nauchnom soveshchanii v Kieve po metodam izmereniĭ i priboram dlia gidravlicheskikh issledovaniĭ (*with* **Samarin, V. G.**), p. 2744

Kazanskaia, E. A.
Prirodnye usloviia i sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoe osvoenie iliĭskogo raĭona Alma-Atinskoĭ oblasti, 13.6–600

Kazanskiĭ, A. B.
O teplovom balanse lednika Fedchenko (*with* **Kolesnikova, V. N.**) [and Eng. transl.], 13.1–239
O turbulentnon rezhime vyshe prizemnogo sloia vozdukha (*with* **Monin, A. S.**) [and Eng. transl.], 13.3–411
On the dynamic interaction between the atmosphere and Earth's surface (*with* **Monin, A. S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 500
Teplovoĭ balans otkrytoĭ poverkhnosti l'da lednika Fedchenko [and Eng. transl.], 13.3–325
Teplovoi balans poverkhnosti doliny reki Sel'dary vblizi iazyka lednika Fedchenko (*with* **Kolesnikova, V. N.**), 13.9–406

Kazanskiĭ, I. L.
Voprosy metodiki agrometeorologicheskikh nabliudeniĭ za ozimymi kul'turami, p. 1112

Kazarov, R. E., *see* **Andronikashvili, E. L.,** 13D–36

Kazhdan, R. M.
Nekotorye rezul'taty rascheta radiatsionnogo izmeneniia temperatury v pogranichnom sloe izmeneniia temperatury v pogranichnom sloe atmosfery (*with* **Shekhter, F. N.**), p. 3732

Kazimirovskiĭ, E. S.
Issledovanie neodnorodnoĭ struktury ionosfery nad Irkutskom v period MGG (*with* **Kokourov, V. D.**), p. 2081
See also **Kokourov, V. D.,** 13J–104

Kazinskiĭ, V. A.
Approksimatsiia magnitnykh anomaliĭ i reduktsiĭ interpoliatsionnymi polinomami [and Eng. transl.], 13B–85
Approksimatsiia ukloneniĭ otvesnykh liniĭ, nabliudaemykh v gravitatsionnom pole Zemli, p. 1056; [Eng. transl.], p. 2074

Kazmi, S. A. A.
Magnetic observations during the total sun eclipse of 30th June 1954, at the Magnetic Observatory of Quetta (*with* **Wienert, K. A.**), 13B–125

Keam, D. W.
Experiments on the "Sticky Paper" method of radioactive fallout sampling (*with* **Dwyer, L. J.; Martin, J. H.** et al.), 13G–31
Global fallout in Australia during 1958 (*with* **Dwyer, L. J.** et al.), 13G–116
Global fallout in Australia during the period Nov. 26, 1956 to Dec. 31, 1957 (*with* **Dwyer, L. J.; Martin, J. H.** et al.), 13G–30

Keay, C. S. L., *see* **Ellyett, C.,** 13.5–159; 13.9–139

Kebuladze, V. V.
Ob ustoĭchivykh korotkoperiodicheskikh kolebaniiakh polia zemnykh tokov (*with* **Kiziriia, L. V.**), p. 1056; [Eng. transl.], p. 2074

Keck, Gertrud
Weitere Messungen zur langlebigen Radioaktivität des Luftstaubes im Raum von Wien und auf dem Jungfraujoch, 13H–51
See also **Hauer, Fritz,** 13G–27

Kedrolivanskiĭ, V. N.
Meteorologicheskie pribory, 13L–78
Meteorologicheskie pribory (*with* **Sternzat, M. S.**), 13L–246

Keefe, D.
Influence of image forces on combination in aerosols (*with* **Nolan, P. J.**), p. 1077

Keegan, Thomas J.
Abstract of mesopheric wind analysis from meteorological rocket data, p. 2087
Large-scale disturbances of atmospheric circulation between 30 and 70 kilometers in winter, 13.11–530
Meteorological rocketsonde equipment and techniques, p. 247
Synoptic patterns at 100,000 to 200,000 feet, p. 3414
Winds and circulations in the mesosphere, 13.3–406
See also **Joint Scientific Advisory Group,** 13.7–470

Keen, M. J.
Magnetization of sediment cores from the eastern Atlantic Ocean, 13.3–292

Keenan, P. P.
Microwave breakdown of antenna radomes at high altitudes, 13.12–477

Keenan, Philip C.
Physical properties of the red giants, 13.8–4

Kegel, Wilhelm H.
Zur numerischen Berechnung der Integrale $\int_0^t f(x)k_n(x)dx$, p. 1462

Kehoe, Robert A., *see* **Ashe, William F.**, 13.2–99

Keighton, W. B.
  Transport of dissolved minerals by the Delaware River and its tributaries, 13.12–344

Keijman, J. G.
  Test of the aerodynamic method for the determination of evaporation, 13.7–578

Keil, Karl
  Einige Bemerkungen zur Geschichte der Anwendung des Campbell-Stockes-Sonnenscheinautographen im deutschen Beobachtungsnetz, 13.3–396
  (Obituary of) Wilhelm Peppler, p. 1110
  Zum Thema Klimaschwankungen: Die Häufigkeit in Prozent des Eintretens bestimmter Tagesmittel der Lufttemperatur auf dem Hohenpeissenberg nach dreissigjährigen Perioden, 13.12–572
  Zum Thema Klimaschwankungen: Die Lufttemperatur auf dem Hohenpeissenberg, p. 513
  Zum Thema Klimaschwankungen: Die Lufttemperatur auf dem Hohenpeissenberg, in Basel, Jena und Prag, p. 1111

Keil, Klaus
  On the phase composition of meteorites, p. 3406

Keĭlis-Borok, V. I.
  Magnitouprugie volny i granitsa zemnogo iadra (*with* **Monin, A. S.**), 13B–5

Keily, D. P.
  Airborne cloud-dropsize distribution meter [Comment by J. Warner], p. 1102

Keim, S. Russell
  Contra Costa Energy Dissipator, p. 3070

Keith, James M., *see* **Blume, John A.**, 13.12–362

Kekukh, A. M.
  Agrometeorologicheskie usloviia posevnogo perioda kukuruzy na Ukraine (*with* **Timoshenko, G. L.**), p. 1769
  Kharakteristika razlichnykh sortov kukuruzy po ikh trebovatel'nosti k teplu (*with* **Kopachevskaia, M. N.**), 13.12–65
  Osobennosti uvlazhneniia posevov ozimoĭ pshenitsy i ego rol' pri perezimovke 1955–56 g., p. 1769

Kelkar, V. N.
  Size distribution of raindrops, pt. 3, 13.9–704; pt. 4, p. 3727

Keller, G. V.
  Electrical resistivity studies on the Athabasca Glacier, Alberta, Canada (*with* **Frischknecht, F. C.**), 13.9–422

Keller, Geoffrey, *see* **Barnhart, Philip E.**, 13.7–559; **Stock, J.**, 13.1–15

Keller, George H.
  Prevention of water loss through CAB plastic sediment core liners (*with* **Richards, Adrian F.** and **Recknagel, John H.**), p. 779

Keller, Jack
  Laboratory research on interceptor drains (*with* **Robinson, A. R.**) [Discussion by W. F. Long], p. 2748

Keller, W.
  Die Bedeutung des Windfeldes für die Synoptik, p. 1463

Kellner, L.
  Alexander von Humboldt and the history of international scientific collaboration, 13.6–57
  Alexander von Humboldt and the organization of international collaboration in geophysical research, 13B–13

Kellogg, Paul J.
  Cosmic ray evidence for a ring current (*with* **Winckler, J. R.**), 13.12–260
  Electrons of the Van Allen radiation, 13A–98
  Flow of plasma around the Earth, p. 3406
  Geophysical effects associated with high-altitude explosions (*with* **Ney, E. P.** and **Winckler, J. R.**), 13A–96
  Possible explanation of radiation observed by Van Allen at high altitudes in satellites, 13A–95
  Van Allen radiation of solar origin, 13A–97
  See also **Ney, E. P.**, 13.3–109

Kellogg, William W.
  Meteorological rockets step upward, p. 1434
  Rocket research and the upper atmosphere, 13.11–1

Kellogg, Winthrop Niles
  Porpoise and sonar, 13.8–38
  Size discrimination by reflected sound in a bottle-nose porpoise, 13.6–294

Kelly, J. J., *see* **aufm Kampe, H. J.**, 13L–329

Kelly, P. E.
  Azimuthal distribution of ultra-high frequency radar echoes from aurora (*with* **Hansen, D. R.** and **Forsyth, P. A.**), 13.10–200

Kelsall, Thomas
  Solar proton impact zones, 13.11–232

Kelso, John M.
  Doppler shifts and Faraday rotation of radio signals in a time-varying, inhomogeneous ionosphere, pt. 1–2, 13F–117
  See also **Sonett, C. P.**, 13.5–3; 13.11–298

Kemmerikh, A. O.
  Samoe glubokoe ozero Urala, 13.5–442
  Selevye pavodki na Poliarnom i Pripoliarnom Urale, 13.8–457
  Vesennee polovod'e (*with* **Malik, L. K.** and **Kachurin, B. S.**), 13.8–458

Kemp, P. H.
  Relationship between wave action and beach profile characteristics, 13.9–359

Kendall, G. R.
  Statistical analysis of extreme values, 13.6–4; 13.10–363

Kendall, P. C.
  Geomagnetic control of diffusion in the F2-region of the ionosphere, pt. 1, p. 3405
  See also **Ferraro, V. C. A.**, 13.2–142; **Gliddon, J. E. C.**, 13F–74

- **Kendrew, Wilfred G.**
  - Climates of the continents, 13.5–11
- **Kennedy, George C.**
  - Effect of pressure on the electromotive force of a platinum-bismuth thermocouple (*with* **Newton, Robert C.**), 13.12–523
  - Pressures of some solid-solid transitions (*with* **La Mori, Phillip N.**), p. 1099
- **Kennedy, J. S.**
  - Turning point in the study of insect migration, 13.11–638
- **Kennedy, John F.**
  - Relation between the frequency distribution of sieve diameters and fall velocities of sediment particles (*with* **Koh, Robert C. Y.**), p. 1096
- **Kennedy, William R.**
  - Beta-gamma radioactivity in environmental air at Los Alamos, New Mexico, for 1960, 13H–52
- **Kenner, W. E.**
  - Tidal flow investigations: St. Johns at Jacksonville, Florida River, p. 1777
- **Kennison, Hugh F.**
  - Tests on prestressed concrete embedded cylinder pipe, p. 3067
- **Kent, G. S.**
  - Height of night time F layer irregularities at the equator (*with* **Koster, J. R.**), 13J–89
  - High frequency fading of the 108 Mc/s wave radiated from an artificial Earth satellite as observed at an equatorial station, p. 1095
- **Kent, R. E.**
  - Test of mixing length theories in a coastal plain estuary (*with* **Pritchard, D. W.**), p. 256
- **Kepiński, F.**
  - Apparition de la comète périodique 1906 IV (Kopff) en 1958 et quelques essais pour former les elèments provisoires de son orbite, 13.11–169
  - On correcting the orbits of planets and comets, p. 1049
- **Kepler, Johannes**
  - New Year's gift of hexagonal snow [Comments by C. Schneer], 13.2–71
- **Keppel, R. V.**
  - Transmission losses in ephemeral stream beds (*with* **Renard, K. G.**), p. 3070
- **Keränen, F.**
  - Geomagnetic survey of Finland for 1960.0 (*with* **Sucksdorff, C.**), 13.11–302
- **Kerblaĭ, T. S.**
  - Korreliatsiia f_oF2 s indeksami solnechnoĭ aktivnosti (*with* **Kovalevskaia, E. M.**), 13J–90
  - Nekotorye osobennosti geograficheskogo ras-dlia vysokoĭ solnechnoĭ aktivnosti, 13F–118 predeleniia kriticheskikh chastot sloia F2
  - Nekotorye rezul'taty statistiki razlichnykh tipov sloia E_s, p. 2409
  - O zavisimosti predel'nykh chastot sporadicheskogo sloia Es ot kharakteristik apparatury, 13.8–242
  - Predel'nye chastoty pri naklonnom padenii dlia dvukh tipov E_s, p. 2409
  - Zakonomernosti Es i ikh ispol'zovanie v radioprognozirovanii, p. 2402
- **Kéri, Menyhért**
  - Biometeorológiai kutatás néhány problémaja —a meteorológus szemszögeből, 13.8–773
  - Biometeorológia kutatási kérdései, 13.6–617
  - Néhany hazai gyógy- és üdülőhely bioklimatológiai jellemzése, p. 3403
- **Kerker, Milton**
  - Mie scattering functions for refractive index of 2.105 (*with* **Matijević, Egon**), 13.4–468
  - *See also* **Matijević, E.**, 13.8–9
- **Kerley, M. J.**
  - Analysis of cloud distribution between London Airport and Johannesburg from Comet in-flight reports, 13.2–427
  - *See also* **Helliwell, N. C.**, 13L–305
- **Kern, John W.**
  - Charge separation mechanism for the production of polar auroras and electrojets, p. 2758
  - Effects of stress on the susceptibility and magnetization of a partially magnetized multi-domain system, p. 786
  - Effects of moderate stresses on directions of thermoremanent magnetization, p. 786
  - Geomagnetic field distortion by a solar stream as a mechanism for the production of polar aurora and electrojets, 13.11–258
  - Note on the generation of the main-phase ring current of a geomagnetic storm, p. 3406
  - Stress stability of remanent magnetization, p. 786
  - Theory of auroral morphology (*with* **Vestine, E. H.**), 13A–99
  - *See also* **Chamberlain, Joseph W.**, 13A–20
- **Kernan, A.**, *see* **Engler, A.**, 13D–97
- **Kerns, R. E.**, *see* **Jenne, D. E.**, 13.2–10
- **Kerr, F. J.**
  - Galactic velocity models and the interpretation of 21 cm surveys, 13.11–101
- **Kerr, Gerald W.**
  - Statistical treatment of environmental radioassay data, 13H–53
- **Kerr, I. S.**
  - Experiment on the use of five-day mean sea-level pressure maps, 13.1–408
- **Kerridge, D.**, *see* **Pemberton, J.**, 13.8–589
- **Kerrigan, M. A.**, *see* **Gustafson, P. F.**, 13H–37; 13H–38
- **Kershner, Alan M.**
  - USAF Weather Forecaster Research Program, p. 1068
- **Kershner, R. B.**
  - Attitude control of artificial satellites (*with* **Newton, R. R.**), p. 791
  - Progress report on transit, p. 3408

Kersten, Harold
Humidity responsive organics, 13L–308
Kertz, Walter, *see* **Siebert, Manfred,** 13B–142
Kes', A. S.
O drevnikh i sovremennoĭ transgressiiakh Aral'skogo moria, p. 2742
Keshavan, R. S.
Shear wind calculator, 13.10–439
Kešner, B.
[Obituary of] Pavel Uhlíř, p. 1449
Kessenikh, V. N.
Nekotorye osobennosti geograficheskogo raspredeleniia maksimal'noĭ kontsentratsii sloia F2 nad Uralom, Sibir'iu, Severnym, Kavkazom i Sredneĭ Azieĭ (1957–1958 gg.) p. 245 ; [Eng. transl.], 13F–119
On long-period troposphere-ionosphere regional connection and their synoptical revelation, 13.11–519
Vozmozhnye mekhanizmy sviazi meshdu sinoptikoĭ ionosfery i troposfery [and Eng. transl. by C. E. Townsend], 13J–91
Kessler, Edwin, III
Application of radar to the study of hurricanes, p. 1785
Appraisal of the use of radar in observation and forecasting, p. 519
Kinematic basis of generators and stalactites, p. 520
Kestner, A. P
Induktsionnyĭ dinamograf dlia izmereniia udarov voln (IDK-1), p. 1061
Induktsionnyĭ izmeritel' vegtora gidrodinamicheskogo davleniia, p. 1066
Raboty s elektropriborami v beregovoĭ zone, p. 1751
Ketchum, David D.
Data acquisition and reduction system for oceanographic measurements (*with* **Stevens, Raymond G.**), p. 3407
Keys, R. T., *see* **Cook, Melvin A.,** 13.9–647
Keyser, A. R.
Metastable helium magnetometer for observing small geomagnetic fluctuations (*with* **Rice, J. A.** *and* **Schearer, L. D.**), p. 1096
Kéz, Andor
Róno Zsigmond, a geográfus, p. 505
Khabakov, A. V.
Priroda nekotorykh kharakternykh detaleĭ na karte obratnoĭ storony Luny, p. 2086
Khakhalin, V. S.
Uluchshenie otschetov obychnogo aspiratsionnogo psikhrometra s pomoshch'iu tsilindricheskikh linz, 13L–309
Khan, Mohammed Aftab, *see* **Aftab Khan, Mohammed**
Khan, Mubashir L.
Recent circulation changes over Asia and European USSSR, 13.11–625
Khan, W. U., *see* **Naqvi, Sibte Nabi,** 13.10–378
Khanaĭchenko, N. K.
O vliianii plotnosti vody na otklonenie urovnia moria ot poverkhnosti geoida, 13.3–252
Khanevskaia, I. V., *see* **Guterman, I. G.,** 13.1–92
Khanna, K. B. K.
Magnetic storm of October 6, 1960, p. 1081
Khanna, Mohan Lal
Solar heating of vegetable oil, p. 1785
Khanna, R. K., *see* **Pancholy, M.,** 13.5–677
Kharitonova, V. Ia., *see* **D'iakonova, M. I.,** 13.6–165 ; 13.11–149
Kharshan, Sh. A.
K metodike otsenki zapasov vody v snezhnom pokrove v gornykh basseĭnakh Sibiri, 13.6–592
Khastgir, S. R., *see* **Murty, Y. S. N.,** 13F–163 ; 13F–164
Khatukaeva, Zh. M.
O vliianii sily Koriolisa pri perevalivanii kholodnogo vozdukha cherez gornyĭ khrebet (*with* **Gutman, L. N.**), p. 3064 ; [Eng. transl.], p. 3718
Zadacha o perevalivanii kholodnoĭ vozdushnoĭ massy cherez gornyĭ khrebet s uchetom ubyvaniia plotnosti vozdukha s vysotoĭ (*with* **Gutman, L. N.**), p. 3720
Kheĭsin, D. E.
Opredelenie kontaknykh usiliĭ pri udare sudna forshtevnem o led ,p. 1116
Opredelenie vneshnikh nagruzok, deĭstvuiushchikh na korpus suda pri ledovom szhatii, p. 2421
Khera, M. K., *see* **Gill, P. S.,** 13K–175
Kherkheulidze, A. I.
Novye gidrometricheskie pribory tipa "TNISGEI-X," 13.2–288
Kherkheulidze, I. I.
Maksimal'nye razmyvy rechnykh rusel v bytovykh i stesnennykh usloviiakh, p. 801
Khershkovich, E.
Zemedelskata meteorologiia v Bŭlgariia za 15 godini, p. 2760
Khess, M.
O nekotorykh osobennostiakh radiatsionnogo balansa na ledinke Fedchenko (po rabotam 1957 b.), 13.1–240
Khetchikov, L. N., *see* **Shipulin, F. K.,** 13.8–187 ; 13.10–4
Khidrologiia i Meteorologiia, [Sofia]
Razvitieto na Khidrometeorologichnata sluzhba v NR Bŭlgariia prez poslednite 15 godini, p. 2760
Khineĭko, N. P., *see* **Gracheva, V. P.,** 13.1–481
Khitrov, L. M.
Glubokovodnyĭ gamma-radiometr i izmerenie radioaktivnosti glubinnykh sloev vody Indiĭskogo okeana (*with* **Kotliarov, K. A.**), p. 3739
Khizanashvili, Georgiĭ Davidovich
Dinamika Zemnoĭ osi Vrashcheniia i urovnei okeanov, 13.6–12

- **Khlopov, V. V.**
  - Izmenenie koeffitsienta peremeshivaniia po nabliudeniiam v Chernom more, 13.8–369
- **Khmaladze, G. N.**
  - Gidrologiia vnutrennikh vod Tbilisi, p. 1787
  - Izmenchivost' godovogo stoka gornykh rek Zakavkaz'ia, p. 1786
  - K metodike izmereniia i podscheta raskhoda vody na gornykh rekakh, 13.7–398
  - Ob organizatsii seleinformatsionnoĭ sluzhby v basseĭne r. Selav Mastara, p. 1774
  - Termicheskiĭ rezhim rechnykh vod Zakavkaz'ia, p. 1786
- **Khocholava, G. M.**
  - Ob anomal'nom pogloshchenii v poliarnoĭ shapke, 13K–315
- **Khodakov, V. G.**
  - Metelevyi perenos snega na Poliar nom Urale, p. 772
- **Khodzha-Akhmedov, Ch. L.**
  - Izuchenie anomal'nogo pogloshcheniia radiovoln pri pornoshchi samoletnoĭ ionosfernoĭ stantsii, p. 1759
- **Kholodilin, G. K.**
  - Tarirovki turbin malykh GES pri nagruzke na set' i no reostaty, 13.3–363
- **Khomeniuk, Iu. V.**
  - Metod vdoĭnogo vrashchaiushchegosia polia [and Eng. transl.], p. 1055
- **Khorosheva, O. V.**
  - Iarkost' nochnogo neba po dannym severnykh stantsiĭ, 13.6–238; [Eng. transl.], p. 3722
  - Issledovanie distorsionnykh krivykh kamer C-180, p. 244; [Eng. transl.], p. 3722
  - Prostrantvenno-vremennoe raspredelenie poliarnykh siianiĭ i ikh sviaz' s vysokoshirotnymi geomagnitymi vozmushcheniiami, p. 2081
- **Khorosheva, V. V.**
  - Issledovanie volnovoda na tverdoĭ dvumernoĭ modeli s rezkimi granitsami, p. 3719
  - Some results of the investigation of P_a and S_a waves from the seismograms of stations of the USSR [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2073
  - *See also* **Magnitskiĭ, V. A.**, 13.7–229
- **Khrabrov, Iurii Borisovich**
  - Metodika sostavleniia prognozov pogody na 3–7 dneĭ [Eng. transl.], 13.8–24
  - Variation of temporal successions in the atmospheric circulation in connection with the level of solar activity, 13.8–72
- **Khramov, A. N.**, *see* **Forsh, N. N.**, 13.3–506
- **Khrenov, B. A.**, *see* **Vernov, S. N.**, 13D–143
- **Khrgian, A. Kh.**
  - Analiz sposobov kharakteristiki spektrov raspredeleniia oblachnykh kapel' (*with* **Mazin, I. P.**), 13C–109
  - K voprosu fotografirovanii oblakov i odnovremennoĭ s"emke vsego neba, 13.2–425
  - O sovestkom 'Atlase oblakov' i o klassifikatsii oblachnykh form [and Eng. transl. by R. M. Holden], 13.12–548
  - O sutochnom khode atmosfernogo ozona (*with* **Kuznetsov, G. I.**), 13.10–505
  - Raboty po issledovaniiu oblakov v Tsentral'noĭ aerologicheskoĭ observatorii, 13C–110
  - Sovremennye zadachi i izucheniia atmosfernogo ozona, 13.11–2
  - Vertikal'nye dvizheniia atmosfery i veter nad gornoĭ stranoi, 13.2–404
  - Vsesoiuznyĭ oblachnyĭ god, p. 2766
  - *See also* **Abramovich, K. G.**, 13.12–552; **Borovikov, A. M.**, 13.8–12
- **Khrimian, A. V.**
  - Studies of the nature and spectra of particles generated by high-energy nucleons (*with* **Kosmachevskiĭ, V. K.**; **Avakian, V. V.** et al.), p. 1082
- **Khristiansen, G. B.**, *see* **Dmitriev, V. A.**, 13D–30; **Vernov, S. N.**, 13.11–248; 13D–143
- **Khristov, Khr.**
  - Po vŭprosa za predstavitelnostta na reditsa ot khidrometeorologichni dnni (*with* **Tsonev, Iv.**), p. 2761
- **Khrol, V. P.**
  - Uchet torosistosi pri opredelenii ob"ema l'da v more (na primere Baffinova moria), 13.9–374
- **Khromov, G. S.**
  - K voprosu ob izmeneniiakh v spektrakh planetarnykh tumannosteĭ IC 4997 i NGC 6905, p. 1071; [Eng. transl.], p. 1457
  - Massy i formy planetarnykh tumannosteĭ, p. 2754
- **Khromov, S. P.**
  - Antarktisz szinoptikus folyamatairól, p. 13.6–41
  - Nabliudeniia nad oblakami i osadkami v tropicheskikh okeankh, 13.7–587
  - Tipy prizemnogo raspredeleniia vetra vblizi ekvatora, 13.1–436
  - Tropuson belüli konvergencia-zoná dinamikájáról, p. 506
  - Über warme Wolken und Niederschlagsbildung in den Tropen, 13.7–588
- **Khromtsova, M. S.**
  - Prognoz polozheniia kromki l'da v Barentsevom more, 13.8–410
- **Khudairi, A. K.**
  - Plant response to different soil moisture levels (*with* **Abdul Wahab, A. Sh.** and **Thewani, A. J.**), p. 3414
- **Khudiakova, A. I.**
  - Agroklimaticheskoe obosnovanie srokov posadki kartofelia. na territorii Dal'nego Vostoka, p. 2405
- **Khudzinskiĭ, L. L.**
  - Ob predelenii nekotorykh spektral'nykh osobennosteĭ sloistykh sred, p. 1430; [Eng. transl.], p. 2400
  - On the determination of parameters of layers of intermediate thickness from the spectra of reflected waves, [Transl. from Russ.], p. 499

- **Khundzhua, G. G.**
  - Eksperimental'nye issledovaniia temperatury i solenosti v antarkticheskom sektore Tikhogo okeana, p. 774
  - K teorii beskontaktnogo metoda opredeleniia solenosti morskoĭ vody [and Eng. transl.], 13.4–232
- **Khvan, A. P.**
  - O narastanii dliny vetrovoĭ volny na melkovodnom more, 13I–182
  - Raschet elementov vetrovykh voln na melkovodnom more [and Eng. transl.], p. 13I–183
- **Khvostikov, I. A.**
  - On the nature of luminous night clouds, 13.10–660
  - Proiskhozhdenie serebristykh oblakov i temperatura atmosfery v mezopauze, p. 3081
  - Structure of the twilight ray in different spectral regions (*with* **Megrelishvili, T. G.**), 13.4–186
- **Khzmalian, A. A.**, *see* **Pupkov, V. N.**, 13.12–420
- **Kiang, T.**
  - Asteroid counts and their reduction, p. 2090
  - Effect of a resisting medium on elliptical orbits, p. 1118
- **Kibel', I. A.**
  - Short-range weather forecasting in nonadiabatic cases (*with* **Sadokov, V. P.**), 13.12–468
- **Kick, W.**
  - First glaciologists in Central Asia according to new studies in the Department of Manuscripts at the Bavarian State Library, 13.3–326
- **Kidby, Harold A.**, *see* **Lockett, John B.**, 13.12–319
- **Kidd, W.**
  - Scintillations of radio stars and satellites during intense magnetic disturbances (*with* **Silverman, H.; Whitney, H.**, and **Aarons, J.**), 13.10–137
  - *See also* **Aarons, J.**, 13.12–102
- **Kidder, Richard**
  - Conductivity instruments (*with* **Cunniff, Leo C.**), p. 1780
- **Kiefer, Hans**
  - Die Ablagerung von Strontium 90 auf der Erdoberfläche (*with* **Maushart, Ruprecht**), 13G–117
- **Kieffer, Lee J.**, *see* **Bergstralh, Thor A.**, 13.9–121
- **Kiepenheuer, Karl O.**
  - Emission of corpuscles from the sun, 13K–15
  - Schematic structure of the quiet Sun, p. 1781
  - Solar activity, 13K–12
  - Die Sonne [Eng. transl. by A. J. Pomerans], 13K–69
  - Velocities and energies of active Sun (*with* **Parker, E. N.**), p. 1781
- **Kiianovskiĭ, M. P.**
  - Korrelalitsionnyĭ metod v kvadratichnom priblizhenii, p. 2082
  - Kriterii primenimosti korrelatsionnogo analiza, 13J–92; [Eng. transl.], p. 2743
  - *See also* **Gusev, M. P.**, 13.10–438; 13F–82; 13J–58
- **Kiilerich, A.**, *see* **Bruun, Anton Fr.**, 13.11–367
- **Kikuchi, S.**
  - Researches on the sea surface temperature of the East China Sea, Pt. 1, Characters on the normal conditions, p. 261
- **Kikuchihara, H.**
  - Relation between sunshine duration and cloud amount, p. 3730
- **Killeen, J.**, *see* **Hess, W. N.**, 13A–79; 13A–215
- **Killen, Gwendolyn**
  - Calculator for temperature-humidity computation (*with* **Evenson, Leonard E.**), 13L–381
- **Kilpatrick, T. B.**, *see* **Archibald, D. C.**, 13.2–259; 13.11–391; 13.11–392; 13.11–459
- **Kim, Chun Taik**
  - Significant meteorological achievements and events since the 1960 U. S.–Asian Weather Symposium: in Republic of Korea Air Force, p. 2769
- **Kim, Zin-Mun**, *see* **Berliand, M. E.**, 13E–235
- **Kimball, Donald S.**, *see* **Bless, R. C.**, 13.11–254; **Davis, Neil**, 13.1–3
- **Kimball, Herbert H.**
  - Amount of solar radiation that reaches the surface of the earth on the land and on the sea and methods by which it is measured, 13E–15
- **Kimball, Stanley J.**
  - Procedures for typhoon forecasting used at Fuchu Air Force Weather Central, p. 2769
- **Kimpara, Atsushi**
  - Dispersion of whistlers, 13.10–666
  - Occurrence of whistlers and solar activity, p. 3410
  - Some characteristics of the dispersion of whistlers, p. 3410
  - Sudden ionospheric disturbances on 22 November 1952, 13K–16
  - Whistlers and solar activity, 13.10–665
- **Kimura, Iwane**
  - Amplification of the VLF electromagnetic wave by a proton beam through the exosphere: an origin of the VLF emissions, p. 2413
- **Kimura, Minoru**, *see* **Fujii, Masayuki**, 13.12–375
- **Kindblom, Bengt-Olof**, *see* **Hoppe, Gunnar**, 13.7–321
- **King, Albert L.**
  - Drainage, a vital need in irrigated humid area, p. 2748
- **King, Cuchlaine A. M.**
  - Tentative theory of ogive formation (*with* **Lewis, W. V.**), 13.3–310

King, G. A. M.
  Analysis of the F1–F2 transition region, 13F–120
  Ionospheric F region during a storm, 13J–95
  Relationship between red auroral arcs and ionospheric recombination (*with* **Roach, F. E.**), 13.6–240
  Seasonal anomalies in the F region, 13J–94
  Two methods of detecting ionospheric disturbances (*with* **Lawden, M. D.**), 13J–93
  Variations of some ionospheric parameters over a solar cycle (*with* **Lawden, M. D.**), p. 2757
King, Henry C.
  Astronomy, 13.7–32
King, Ivan
  Cosmological models and the ages of galaxies, p. 513
King, J. A., *see* **Halliday, E. C.**, 13.4–64
King, J. I. F., *see* **Klein, M. M.**, 13F–121
King, J. W.
  Day-to-day and station-to-station correlation of ionospheric F-region critical frequencies, 13.8–244
  Magnetic effects in the F-region of the ionosphere, 13.8–243
  Relationship between f_0 F_2 and magnetic phenomena (*with* **Graham, C.**), 13.10–172
  Variations in the height of the peak of the ionospheric F2-layer (*with* **Scott, J. L.**), p. 2757
King, Jean I.
  Potential theory formulation of radiant-heat transfer, 13.1–382
King, L. C.
  Palaeoclimatology of Gonwanaland during the Palaeozoic and Mesozoic eras, 13.3–1
King, Larry G.
  Further evidence of hysteresis as a factor in the evaporation from soils (*with* **Schleusener, Richard A.**), 13.11–586
King, R. F.
  Measurement of the anisotropy of magnetic susceptibility of rocks by the torque method (*with* **Rees, A. I.**), p. 1766
  See also **Griffiths, D. H.**, 13B–82
King, Ronold
  Electrically short antenna as a probe for measuring free electron densities and collision frequencies in an ionized region (*with* **Harrison, C. W., jr.** and **Denton, D. H., jr.**), 13.8–245
King-Hele, D. G.
  Atmospheric densities at heights of 180–700 (*with* **Walker, D. M. C.**), 13.4–370
  Density of the upper atmosphere determined from satellite orbits, and its variation during 1957–61 (*with* **Walker, D. M. C.**), 13.6–199
  Earth's gravitational potential, deduced from the orbits of artificial satellites [Author's comments], p. 1439
  Effect of atmospheric oblateness on a satellite orbit, p. 1071
  Evaluation of the second, fourth and sixth harmonics in the earth's gravitational potential, 13.1–166
  Satellites and the Earth's outer atmosphere 13A–100
Kingery, W. David
  Ice alloys, 13.9–389
  Structure and properties of processed ice 13.9–427
  See also **Adams, Clyde M., jr.**, 13.2–258
Kinisky, J. J.
  Measurements of atmospheric ozone at Edmonton, Canada, 53°34′N, 113°31′W, July 1, 1957 to June 30, 1960 (*with* **Komhyr W. D.** and **Mateer, C. L.**), 13.6–515
Kino, Yoshito
  Ground water resources for fabric industry in Saitama Prefecture and the western part of Tokyo (*with* **Takahashi, Shigeru** et al.) 13.3–351
  Investigation of western Kantō basin, pt. (*with* **Takahashi, S.** et al.), 13.3–351
Kinoshita, M.
  Notes on the forecasting of gust windstorms in the east China Sea and off Kyūshū in winter, p. 2089
  On the relation between Okhotsk Sea anticyclone and water temperature in Bai-u season, p. 261
Kinoshita, Seiiti
  Hardness of snow, pt. 1, 13.7–603
  Natural changes in the microscopic texture of snow, 13.6–593
  Thin sections of deposited snow made by the use of aniline (*with* **Wakahama, Gorow**) 13.6–594
  Transformation of snow into ice by plastic compression, p. 1448
Kinsman, Blair
  Proper and improper use of statistics in geophysics, p. 256
  Some evidence on the effect of nonlinearity on the position of the equilibrium range in wind-wave spectra, 13.7–289
Kinzer, Gilbert D.
  Laboratory measurements and analysis of the growth and collection efficiency of cloud droplets (*with* **Cobb, William E.**), 13C–111
  Laboratory measurements of the growth and of collection efficiency of raindrops (*with* **Cobb, William E.**), 13C–38
  See also **Phillips, B. B.**, 13C–178
Kirby, Donna Scott
  Summary of orbital and physical data for the planet Mars, 13.10–124
Kirby, Richard C.
  1958 critique of VHF ionospheric scatter communication: a survey paper, 13J–96 13F–19
Kirby, Robert S., *see* **Barsis, A. P.**, 13.6–92

Kirdin, G. S., *see* **Malakhov, S. G.**, 13G–246
Kir'iashkina, Z. I.
Elektroliticheskie gigrometry (*with* **Nosova, V. A.**), 13L–247
Kirillov, A. A.
Dolgosrochnye ledovye prognozy i ikh opravdyvaemost' dlia arkticheskikh moreĭ, 13.3–302
Uchet torosistosti pri opredelenii ob"ema l'da [and Eng. transl. by R. Holden], 13.2–263
Kiriukhin, B. V.
Temperatura zamerzaniia vzveshennykh v masle kapel' vody i rastvorov soleĭ (*with* **Pevzner, S. I.**), 13C–112
Kirk, T. H.
"Pressure jumps" at Malta, 13.10–570
Seasonal change of surface temperature of the North Atlantic Ocean, 13E–135
Kirkham, Don
Seepage into ditches from a plane water table overlying a gravel substratum, 13.7–410
See also **Grover, Ben L.**, 13.5–465; **Nielsen, D. R.**, 13.8–503
Kirkland, P. C., *see* **Garrison, G. R.**, 13.1–210
Kirov, K. T.
Seizmichno raionirane na Bulgariia (*with* **Grigorova, Ek. II**), 13.4–202
Vŭrkhu mikroseizmite i tiakhnoto metoerologichno estestvo, p. 2763
Kirova, O. A.
Mineral'nyĭ sostav i struktura zheleznogo meteorita Susuman, p. 2764
O mineralogicheskom izuchenii prob pochv iz raĭona padeniia Tungusskogo metoerita, sobrannykh ekspeditsieĭ 1958 g., p. 1106
Kirpich, Phillip Z.
Flood control aspects of Cauca Valley development (*with* **Ospina, Carlos S.**) [Various discussions], p. 2747; p. 3067
Kirpichnikov, S. N., *see* **Brumberg, V. A.**, 13.6–66
Kirschbaum, Emil
Neue Erkenntnisse über den Verdunstungsvorgang [Criticism by M. Robitzsch] (*with* **Lise, Josef**), 13L–216
Kirsten, H.
Ein Beitrag zur synoptischen Klimatologie von Starkniederschlägen in Thüringen, p. 1128
Kiruna, Sweden. Geophysical Observatory, *see* **Gustafsson, Georg**, 13.10–193
Kiselev, V. I.
Kompleksnaia apparatura dlia distantsionnykh gidrologicheskikh izmereniĭ v more, 13.5–277
Kishida, K.
On the entropy of weather in Japan (*with* **Mizusawa, K.** and **Nakai, H.**), 13.6–621
Kishko, Ia. G.
Sernistyĭ angidrid i khlor v atmosfernom vozdukhe L'vova, 13.8–580
Kishko, S. M.
Funktsii vozbuzhdeniia nekotorykh polos vtoroi polozhitel'noi sistemy N_2 (*with* **Kuchinka, M. Iu.**) [and Eng. transl.], 13.2–150
Kisin, I. M., *see* **Tsomaia, V. Sh.**, 13.5–414
Kisleva, M. S.
Spektral'noe opredelenie vlazhnosti vozdukha v verkhnikh sloiakh atmosfery (*with* **Neporent, B. S.** and **Fursenkov, V. A.**) [and Eng. transl.], 13L–405
Kisliakov, A. G.
Radioizluchenie Venery na volne 4 mm (*with* **Kuz'min, A. D.** and **Salomonovich, A. E.**), p. 2754
Rezul'taty eksperimental'nogo issledovaniia radioizlucheniia Luny v chetyrekmillimetrovom diapazone voln [and Eng. transl.], 13.5–152
Kislik, M. D.
Analiz integralov uravneniĭ dvizheniia iskusstvennogo sputnika v normal'nom gravitatsionnom pole Zemli, p. 3728
Path of an artificial Earth satellite in the normal gravitational field of the Earth, p. 1115
Kiss, Elemer
Annotated bibliography on radioactivity in the atmosphere (Supplement, 1958–1960), 13G–1 to 13G–314 (Supplement, 1961–1962), 13H–1 to 13H–162
Annotated bibliography on special solar and related terrestrial events, 13K–1 to 13K–337
Annotated bibliography on the Van Allen belts, 13A–1 to 13A–231
Kiss, Erzsébet (Tóth)
Adalék a tihanyi hőháztartás-Vizsgálatokhoz, p. 3404
Talaj hőforgalmának kérdései Magyarországon, 13.5–598
Talajelvezetési tényező maghatározásának módszere és alkalmazása terepen mért adatokra, p. 505
Kiss, István
Hófelületek vegetációs színeződéséről, 13.6–595
Kisslinger, C.
SH motion from explosions in soil (*with* **Mateker, E. J., jr.** and **McEvilly, T. V.**), p. 508
Kitagawa, N.
Continuing currents in cloud-to-ground lightning discharges (*with* **Brook, M.** and **Workman, E. J.**), 13.8–786
See also **Brook, M.**, 13.8–784
Kitaĭgorodskiĭ, S. A.
K analizu spektrov vetrovogo volneniia, pt. 1 (*with* **Strekalov, S. S.**), p. 3720
K teorii turbulentnogo peremeshivaniia v more v sviazi s raschetom tolshchiny verkhnego izotermicheskogo sloia, p. 1062

Nekotorye prilozheniia metodov teorii podobiiapri analize vetrovogo volneniia kak veroiatnostnogo protsessa [and Eng. transl.], 13.11–375
O melkomasshtabnoĭ turbulentnosti v poverkhnostnon sloe moria, okhvachennom razvitym vetrovym volneniem, p. 1062
O raschete tolshchiny sloia vetrovogo peremeshivaniia v okeane [and Eng. transl.], 13.5–333
O vozmozhnosti teoreticheskogo rascheta vertikal'nogo profilia temperatury v verkhnem sloe moria, 13.8–370

Kitamura, Hiroyuki
Chemical oceanography in the North Pacific, Pt. 6, Phosphate in the equatorial Pacific Ocean, 13.5–319

Kitamura, Masatoshi
On the cosmic ray storms due to the solar corpuscular streams, p. 1087
On the unusual increase of cosmic-ray intensity on February 23, 1956, 13K–70
Time variation of the energy spectrum of cosmic ray particles during the Forbush-type decrease (*with* **Kodama, M.**), p. 1087
See also **Kodama, M.**, 13K–251

Kitamura, N., *see* **Ogata, T.**, 13E–192

Kitamura, S., *see* **Tsuruoka, H.**, 13I–152

Kitaoka, Tatsumi
Short note on the mass circulation around the jet stream in middle latitudes, p. 3075
Short period oscillation of atmosphere near tropopause, 13.1–342

Kitchen, F. A.
Role of turbulent scattering in long-distance radio propagation at metre wavelengths (*with* **Johnson, M. A.**), 13.9–111
Some factors influencing 3 cm radio-wave propagation oversea within and beyond the radio horizon (*with* **Joy, W. R. R.** and **Richards, E. G.**), 13.12–55

Kitou, M., *see* **Marumo, R.**, 13.2–233

Kittler, R.
Rozloženie jasu na bezoblačnej oblohe podl'a meraní a teoretických vztáhov, p. 2766

Kitto, G. B., *see* **Briggs, M. H.**, 13.10–114

Kiuchukova, M. Iv.
Vŭrkhu defitsita na vlazhnostta v Bŭlgariia, p. 2760

Kiveliovitch, Michel
Théorie des moyennes et séries chronologiques, 13.4–365
Sur les variations de la vitesse du vent et de la concentration de l'ozone (*with* **Vassy, Arlette**), 13.11–567
See also **Israël, Guy**, 13.11–492

Klarmann, J., *see* **Engler, A.**, 13D–97

Klawitter, Ralph A., *see* **Metz, Louis J.**, 13.9–97

Klebanoff, P. S.
Three-dimensional nature of boundary-layer instability (*with* **Tidstrom, K. D.** and **Sargent, L. M.**), p. 1444

Klebelsberg, R. V.
Ergebnisse der Gletschermessungen des Österreichischen Alpenvereins in den Österreichischen Alpen 1958, 13.11–403
[Obituary of] Rudolf Streiff-Becker, p. 804
Vom östlichsten Gletscherfleck der Alpen, p. 804

Kleczek, Josip
Solar prominences and X-rays (*with* **Křivský, L.**), p. 1455
See also **Hansen, Richard T.**, 13K–333; **Hladký, J.**, 13K–181

Klein, Karin, *see* **Hoppe, Gunnar**, 13.7–321

Klein, M. M.
Interaction of a non-uniform plasma with microwave radiation (*with* **Greyber, H. D.**; **King, J. I. F.**), 13F–121

Klein, William H.
Interrelation between daily and mean components in objective temperature forecasts (*with* **Lewis, Billy M.** and **Crockett, Curtis W.**), 13.2–341
Objective forecasts of daily and mean surface temperature (*with* **Lewis, B. M.** and **Crockett, C. W.**), 13.9–567
Specification of monthly mean surface temperatures from 700 mb heights, p. 1763

Kleinschmidt, Ernst
Handbuch der meteorologischen Instrumente und ihren Auswirkung, 13L–67

Klemenčič, Vladimir
Pokrajina med Snežnikom in Slavnikom gospodarska geografija, 13.7–11

Klement, Alfred W., jr.
Radioactive fallout from nuclear detonations of February and April 1960, 13G–224

Klemperer, W. K.
Project flayer, a study of spread-F echoes from the ionosphere, 13J–97

Klenova, M. V.
Geologicheskie raboty v zapadnoĭ chasti Severnoĭ Atlantiki (*with* **Zenkevich, N. L.**), p. 2744

Klepikov, V. V.
Origin and diffusion of Antarctic ocean-bed water [Transl. from Russ.], p. 515
See also **Sovetskaia Antarkticheskaia Ekspeditsiia, 1955**, 13.9–286

Kletter, Leopold
Die Aufeinanderfolge charakteristischer Zirkulationstypen in mittleren Breiten der nördlichen Hemisphäre, p. 2753
Elektronisch gezeichnete Wetterkarten, 13.1–326
Reinhaltung der Luft im Umkreis von Kernreaktoren, 13H–54
Der störende Einfluss der Alpen auf charakteristische Zirkulationsfolgen in mittleren Breiten der nördlichen Hemisphäre, p. 1461
Die Verteilung des radioaktiven Bombenabfalls in der Luft, im Wasser und in den Organismen, 13G–225

Klibashev, K. P.

Nauchnye soveshchaniia v Gosudarstvennom gidrologicheskom institute po itogam rabot 1960 goda, 13.11–430

Klick, Donald W.

Project Ice Way, 13.7–301

See also **Needleman, Stanley M.**, 13.11–634

Klimek, Eloi, *see* 13.3–289; **Bourcart, Jacques,** 13.3–290; 13.8–322

Klimov, I. T.

K spektrograficheskomu opredeleniiu mikroelementov v prirodnykh vodakh, Report 4 (*with* **Eremenko, V. Ia.**), p. 1079

K voprosu ob otdelenii bol'shikh kolichestv Fe^{III} ot nekotorykh metallov v mikrogrammovykh kontsentratsiiakh, p. 3076

Spektrokhimicheskiĭ metod gruppovogo opredeleniia mikroelementov Ni, Co, Ag, Cu, V. Sh, Mo, Bi, Pb i Mn v donnykh otlozheniiakh i analogichnykh im materialakh, p. 3076

Klimova, V. V., *see* **Sapozhnikov, V. I.,** 13.1–333

Klimovich, V. M.

Parametr sherokhovatosti i koeffitsient turbulentnosti nad vodnoĭ poverkhnost'iu bukhty Dikson, p. 1116

Kline, Dwight B.

Some experiments on the measurement of natural ice nuclei (*with* **Brier, Glenn W.**), 13.7–481

Klingstrom, Allan, *see* **Hoppe, Gunnar,** 13.7–321

Klingstrom, Eva, *see* **Hoppe, Gunnar,** 13.7–321

Klinker, Ludwig

Die Elektronenkonzentration der äusseren Ionosphäre: Winterliche Verhältnisse und jahreszeitliche Variationem (*with* **Schmelovsky, Karl Heinz** and **Knuth, Robert**), 13F–122

Die Elektronenkonzentration in der äusseren Ionosphäre (*with* **Knuth, R.** and **Schmelovsky, K. H.**), 13.5–203

Kräftiger Anstieg der Gesamtelektronenzahl oberhalb des F-Schicht-Maximums nach Ende des erdmagnetischen Strums vom 26.–29 März 1958, 13.10–173

Uber die Windabhängigkeit der Eigenschwingungen eines flachen Binnensees (*with* **Karbaum, H.**), p. 2092

Über einige Feldstärkeanstiege im Bereich von 100 und 1100 MHz und ihre meteorologischen Ursachen (*with* **Kühn, Udo**), 13.6–97

Variations of electron content in the outer ionosphere deduced from Faraday-fading observations of satellite 1958 Delta 2 during the July events 1959 (*with* **Knuth, R.**), 13K–185

See also **Knuth, Robert,** 13F–123; 13J–101

Klinkerfues, W.

Theorie des Bifilar-Hygrometers mit gleichtheiliger Procent-Scala, 13L–32

Klinochkie, V. V.

Condensation waters of western Transbaikal, 13.5–485

Klinov, Filipp Iakovlevich

Nekotorye osobennosti tverdoĭ fazy vody v atmosfere pri nizkikh otritsatel'nykh temperaturakh vozdukha, 13C–113

Voda v atmosfere pri nizkikh temperaturakh, 13.1–20

Klintsov, A. P.

Snegopady vesnoĭ, 13.2–450

Kliuchnikova, L. A.

K voprosu ob obrazovanii advektivnykh tumanov, 13.1–497

See also **Laĭkhtman, D. L.,** 13.2–294

Kliukanov, V. P.

Model' Severno-Kaspiĭskogo vodokhranilishcha i nekotorye opyty, provedennye na etoĭ modeli, p. 1060

Kliukin, N. K.

O vliianii surovosti pogody na rasprostranenie lesa v predelakh severo-vostoka SSSR, 13.8–130

Klobuchar, J.

Irregular lunar reflection polarization changes noted in the presence of aurora (*with* **Aarons, J.; Whitney, H.** et al.), 13J–98

Klopsteg, Paul E.

Meteorology on the move, 13.7–86

Klossowski, Edward, *see* **Poland. Państwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny,** 13.2–323

Klug, C. M., *see* **Ekrem, R. T.,** 13.9–557

Klugman, I.

Programmirovanie kinematicheskikh popravok v mashinakh dlia avtomaticheskogo postroeniia razrezov po dannym seĭsmorazvedki MOV, p. 1053; [Eng. transl.], p. 1051

Klykova, Z. D.

Rezhim atmosfernykh osadkov Alma-Aty, 13.4–533

Knapp, David G.

Bibliography on general geomagnetism, 13.7–178

Some features of magnetic storms in high altitudes, 13.5–222

See also **Roberts, Elliott B.,** 13B–14

Knapp, Rüdiger

Einfluss von Spätfrösten auf verschiedene Pflanzen-Arten in Wältern und auf Schlagflächen, 13.4–82

Licht und Arten-Zusammensetzung in Wald- und Strauch-Gesellschaften in höhen Lagen und im Bereich der Baum-Grenze, 13.1–100

Knaps, R. Ia.

O nekotorykh zakonomernostiakh razvitiia podvodnykh peschanykh valov, p. 2745

Knauss, John Atkinson
- Cromwell current, 13I–68; [dif. art.], 13I–184
- Equatorial currents, 13.6–334
- International Indian Ocean expedition, 13.10–242
- Measurements of the Cromwell Current, 13.6–335
- Observations of internal waves of tidal period made with neutrally buoyant floats, p. 3407
- Observations of irregular motion in the open ocean, 13.4–249
- On some aspects of the deep circulation of the Pacific, p. 3406

Kneale, S. G., *see* **Marsh, H.**, 13.8–340

Knecht, D. J., *see* **Cladis, J. B.**, 13A–26; **Walt, M.**, 13A–200

Knecht, Robert W.
- Early results from the equatorial close-spaced chain of ionospheric vertical sounding stations (*with* **Schlitt, D. W.**), p. 1090
- First pulsed radio soundings of the topside of the ionosphere (*with* **Van Zandt, T. E.** and **Russell, S.**), 13J–99
- Preliminary results from the U. S.-IGY Antarctic network of ionospheric vertical sounding stations (*with* **McDuffie, R. E.** and **Aono, Y.**), 13J–100
- Pulsed radio soundings of the topside of the ionosphere in the presence of spread F (*with* **Russell, S.**), p. 1101
- Solar flare effects in the F region of the ionosphere (*with* **Davies, K.**), 13K–250
- Study of type III absorption events using ionosphere vertical soundings (*with* **McDuffie, R. E.**), 13.1–3
- *See also* **Hirsh, A. J.**, 13J–72; **Macdonald, Norman J.**, 13F–139; **Smith, Ernest K., jr.**, 13F–210

Kneissl, M.
- Väisälä und sein Interferenzkomparator, p. 1755

Knepple, Rudolf
- Die Breitenabhängigkeit der Maximalwindhöhe, 13.1–460
- Das Ostseehochwasser vom 14. Januar 1960, 13.5–531

Knestrick, G. L., *see* **Curcio, Joseph A.**, 13.4–584

Kniazeva, V. I.
- K voprosu o bertikal'noĭ strukture arkticheskikh tsiklonov, 13.7–58

Kniaz'kov, V. F.
- Tumany v raĭone AMSG Sumy, p. 1770

Kniffen, Donald A., *see* **Naugle, John E.**, 13A–118

Knight, H. O., *see* **Penrod, E. B.**, 13.9–629

Knighting, E.
- Experiment in numerical forecasting (*with* **Corby, G. A.**; **Bushby, F. H.** and **Wallington, C. E.**), 13.11–24
- International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics Twelfth General Assembly, Helsinki, 1960, 13.3–47
- Mathematics and meteorology, p. 1772
- Numerical weather analysis and prediction, p. 1448
- Numerical weather prediction, p. 266
- Some computations of the variation of vertical velocity with pressure on a synoptic scale, 13.1–468

Knisel, Walter G., *see* **Hartman, Monroe A.**, 13.11–436

Knoch, Karl
- Erprobung der Methodik einer Landesklimaufnahme, 13.2–475
- Methodische Erfahrungen zur Durchführung einer Landesklimaaufnahme, p. 1463
- Methodological experience in making a climatic land survey, 13.9–52

Knöll, K. H.
- Wolken-Reihenbilder, Pt. 4, Ein symmetrischer Cumulonimbus (*with* **Neumann, H. G.** and **Reuss, J. H.**) [and Eng. transl. by C. E. Townsend], 13.10–621

Knoll, Felix W. A.
- Rapid and precise method of calculating the motion of planetary bodies and space vehicles in the solar system by numerical integration, 13.7–143

Knopoff, Leon
- Equation of state for the core of the Earth (*with* **MacDonald, Gordon J. F.**), 13.5–266
- Magnetic field and the central core of the earth (*with* **Macdonald, G. J. F.**), 13B–6
- Wave propagation in a medium with a single layer (*with* **Gilbert, F.** and **Pilant, W. L.**), 13.11–312

Knoroz, V. S.
- O deformatsiiakh dna i o vliianii ikh na gidravlicheskiĭ rezhim potokov, p. 800

Knott, S. T.
- Use of the precision graphic recorder (PGR) in oceanography, p. 3408

Knowles, G., *see* **Dyke, G. V.**, 13L–334

Knox, Joseph B.
- Numerical errors in the time integration of advective processes, p. 1096

Knudsen, Charles G.
- How the New York Weather Bureau serves the public, 13.2–66
- New York Weather Bureau Office in Rockefeller Center, 13.2–66

Knudsen, Edgar, *see* **Norinder, Harald**, 13.9–617; 13.9–754

Knudsen, W. C.
- Equations on fluid flow through porous media; incompressible fluid of varying density, 13.11–449

Knuth, Robert
- Die Elektronenkonzentration in der äusseren Ionosphäre: Messungen des Sommers 1959

(*with* **Klinker, Ludwig; Schmelovsky, Karl-Heinz** et al.), 13J–101
Über die tages- und jahreszeitlichen Variationen der Intensität der kosmichen Strahlung in Kühlungsborn für den Zeitraum des IGJ und der IGC, 13D–55
Vergleiche zwischen den Registrierungen des Faraday-fadings in Prag und Kühlungsborn (*with* **Tolman, Jiří; Schmelovsky, K. H.** et al.), 13F–123
See also **Klinker, L.**, 13.5–203; 13F–122; 13K–185
Ko, H. C.
Amplitude scintillation of radio star at ultra-high frequency, 13.4–154
Kobayashi, E., *see* **Takeyama, I.**, 13.11–555
Kobayashi, J.
Balloon-borne dew point hygrometer and its practical accuracy (*with* **Toyama, Y.**), 13L–462
Balloon-borne electrometer and its applications (*with* **Kyôzuka, M.**), p. 3075
Investigations on hygrometry, 13L–433
On the specially designed radiosondes used in Japan during the world meteorological intervals as a program of the International Geophysical Year, Pt. 1 (*with* **Toyama, Y.**), 13L–462; Pt. 2 (*with* **Kyôzuka**), p. 3075
Kobayashi, Jun, *see* **Goto, Sadatoshi**, 13.9–675
Kobayashi, K.
On the mechanism of 10-day period in atmospheric disturbance in middle latitudes, p. 517
Kobayashi, Kazuo
Clay mineralogical study on recent marine sediments (*with* **Oinuma, Kaoru** and **Sudo, Toshio**), 13.3–207
Experimental demonstration of the production of chemical remanent magnetization with Cu-Co alloy, p. 1125
See also **Nagata, Takesi**, 13.1–159
Kobayashi, Naota
Surface waves propagating along the free surface of a semi-infinite elastic medium of variable density and elasticity, Pt. 5, Mantle love waves, p. 264
Vertical distribution of amplitudes of the Rayleigh type dispersive waves, p. 264
Kobayashi, Saburo, *see* **Maebara, Toshio**, 13J–126
Kobayashi, Takeo
Comparison of parameters in summer runoff relation, 13.6–408
On variations in areal rainfall estimates caused by number of gauges and methods of estimate, p. 516
See also **Ozaki, Tsugio**, 13.3–358
Kobayashi, Tsuneto
Practical designing of aerial for use in ionospheric measurement (*with* **Yoshikawa, Kazuo**), 13J–102
Kobiakova, A. A., *see* **Iudin, M. I.**, 13.6–479
Koblents, Ia. P.
Opyt rascheta limitiruiushchikh glubin v morskikh ust'iakh rek po gidrologicheskim dannym, p. 2421
Koblents-Mishke, O. I.
Sovremennoe sostoianie izucheniia pervichnoĭ produktsii okeana, p. 3734
Koch, H. G.
Der Baubeginn der Bienenvölker als phänologisches Ereignis, p. 1063
Die warme Hangzone, 13.11–632
Zum Begriff des Mittelgebirgsföhns, 13.8–702
Koch, Hans
Die Absinkgeschwindigkeit der Reflexionshöhe der Langwellen am Unterrand der E-Schicht zur Zeit des Sonnenaufgangs (*with* **Schminder, R.**), p. 2414
Über die Variationen des ionosphärischen Conversionskoeffizienten nach Schrägeinfallsmessungen im Langwellenbereich (*with* **Schminder, Rudolf**), 13J–103
Über Driftmessungen mit hilfe von Langwellenausbreitungsmessungen (*with* **Schminder, R.**), p. 2407
Koch, J. W.
Fading characteristics observed on a high frequency auroral radio path (*with* **Petrie, H. E.**), 13.11–259
Observations of pulse-to-pulse phase stability on a high-frequency auroral path, 13.1–153
Observations of radio wave phase characteristics on a high-frequency auroral path (*with* **Beery, W. M.**), 13.11–260
Kochanski, Adam
Models of vertical correlations of the wind, 13.1–443
Percentiles of air density at station level, 13.12–434
Kocharian, N. M.
Energy spectrum of cosmic radiation protons (*with* **Saakian, G. S.** and **Kirakosian, Z. A.**), p. 1085
Kochi, A., *see* **Bouška, J.**, 13B–188
Koczy, F. F.
Determination of eddy diffusivity by radium distribution, 13.5–323
Radioactivity in oceanography (*with* **Rosholt, J. N.**), p. 3405
Kodaira, Nobuhiko
8.6 mm cloud detection radar with a facsimile recorder, p. 520
On the problems of rainfall measurements by radar (*with* **Aoyagi, J.**), p. 792
Radar areal-rainfall measurements, p. 519
Kodama, Masahiro
Cosmic-ray increase on July 17, 1959, 13K–252
Geomagnetic latitude effect of the cosmic-ray nucleon and meson components at sea level from Japan to the Antarctic (*with* **Miyazaki, Yukio**), 13D–9

  On the unusual increase of cosmic-ray intensity of February 23, 1956 (*with others*), 13K–71
  Some features of Nov. 1960 events as inferred from cosmic rays (*with* **Kitamura, Masatoshi**), 13K–251
  27-day recurrence of cosmic-ray intensity at the minimum solar activity, p. 1088
  World-wide distribution of cosmic-ray neutron intensity at sea level, p. 1088
  See also **Fukushima, Shin,** 13D–102
Koeckelenbergh, André
  Activité solaire en 1960, p. 2404
  Disparition brusque d'une protubérance et effets géophysiques associés, le 11 avril 1959, 13.9–118
  Éruption chromosphérique du 9 avril 1956 et ses phénomènes associés, 13K–128
  Éruption solaire remarquable du 23 mars 1958 à 09 h 49 m TU, 13K–98
  Evolution d'un filament sombre lors de l'éruption solaire du 16 juillet 1959 (16h08m TU), 13K–186
  Observations photosphériques et chromosphériques solaires en 1958 (*with* **Peeters, Jeanine**), 13.11–178
  Passage de Mercure devant le Soleil le 7 novembre 1960 (*with* **Brouet, J.**), 13.4–123
  Recherches en physique solaire à l'Observatoire Royal de Belgique, 13.6–116
  See also **Evrard, Paul,** 13.12–116
Köhle, H.
  Recherches et expériences sur le problème des substances radio-actives contenues dans l'eau, 13G–32
Köhsling, Juliusz
  Graficzne metody interpretacji badán elektrooporowych w poszukiwaniach wody, 13.5–430
Koelbloed, D.
  Elfde congres van de Internationale Astronomische Unie, p. 2756
  Nieuw ontdekte bewegingsverchijnselen in de zonneatmosfeer, p. 3727
Koelsch, D. E.
  Telemetering seismographs for ocean bottom observations (*with* **Hubbard, A. C.** and **Luskin, B.**), 13.12–271
König, H.
  Polarisationsbeobachtungen auf der kanarischen Insel Gran Canaria, 13.12–594
  Über den Einfluss der Sonnentätigkeit auf den Gang der neutralen Punkte von Arago und Babinet, 13.3–527
  Der Einfluss elektrischer atmosphärischer Vorgänge auf den Menschen, 13.4–590
Koenig, L. Randall
  Simple methods of determining water drop sizes by means of photographic emulsions (*with* **Spyers-Duran, Paul A.**), 13.7–435
Koenuma, S., *see* **Itagaki, K.,** 13G–109
Koerber, B. W.
  Measurement of visual range (*with* **Crosby, P.**), 13.5–673
Körner, Helmut
  Physik der Eisbewegung, 13.11–398
Koerner, R. M.
  Glaciological observations in Trinity Peninsula, Graham Land, Antarctica, 13.4–301
Kof, M. I.
  Sostoianie okhrany prirodnykh vod sushi, 13.7–387
Kofoed-Hansen, O.
  On the interpretation of smoke diffusion and wind analysis data at Risø, p. 2760
Kofsky, Irving L.
  Effects on the ozonosphere of the thermal flux from nuclear detonations, p. 1099
  Uses of the thermal flux from nuclear explosions in studying atmospheric glow mechanisms, p. 3405
Kogan, S. D.
  Seismic observations in Antarctica (*with* **Pasechnik, I. P.** and **Sultanov, D. D.**), [Transl. from Russ.], p. 499
  Seĭsmicheskie nabliudeniia sovetskikh seĭsmicheskikh stantsiĭ v Antarktike (*with* **Pasechnik, I. P.** and **Sultanov, D.**), 13.12–28; [Eng. transl. (?)], p. 1092
  Vremena probega prodol'nykh i poperechnykh voln, vychislennye po dannym iadernykh vzryvov, proizvedennykh v raĭone Marshallovykh ostrovov, [and Eng. transl.], 13.3–199
Kogan, S. Ia.
  O vliianii pogloshcheniia na formu seĭsmicheskogo impul'sa, p. 764; [Eng. transl.], p. 1051
  Ob opredelenii koeffitsienta pogloshcheniia seĭsmicheskikh voln, p. 1055
Kogan-Beletskiĭ, G. I.
  O metodike opredeleniia granits oblakov s samoleta, p. 3409
Kogure, Tomakazu
  Radiation field and theoretical Balmer decrements of Be starts, Pt. 3, p. 2078
  Stationary shock waves in a plane stellar atmosphere, Pt. 1, The structure (*with* **Ôsaki, Tôru**), 13.10–92
Kohl, H., *see* **Dieminger, W.,** 13H–157
Kohout, F. A.
  Cyclic flow of salt water in the Biscayne aquifer of southeastern Florida, 13.5–360
  Flow pattern of fresh and salt water in the Biscayne aquifer of the Miami area, Florida, 13.7–379
  Fluctuations of ground-water levels caused by dispersion of salts, 13.8–489
  Relation of seaward and landward flow of ground water to the salinity of Biscayne Bay at Miami, Florida, 13.12–353
  Salt-water encroachment studies in the Miami area, Florida, p. 1777
Koiava, V. K., *see* **Dorman, L. I.,** 13K–33

Koide, Frank T.

Influence of sunspot number on transmitter power requirements for HF ionospheric circuits, 13F–124

Koido, H.

Trial wave forecasting with the data of the ocean weather station Extra "X" (*with* **Hanzawa, M.**), p. 2416

Koike, Ryoji

Behavior of radioactive fallout and air-masses around Japan, 13G–226

Meteorological tracing of the radioactive fall-out dusts, 13G–33

Radioactivity of airborne dusts and atmospheric pressure patterns (*with* **Murayama, N.**), 13G–227

See also **Kawabata, Y.**, 13H–49

Koitzsch, Rolf

Versuche zur Bestimmung des Wassergehaltes des Erdbodens auf thermischer Grundlage, 13.3–374

Koizumi, M.

Air temperature, sea-surface temperature and wind, 13E–165

Researches on the variations of oceanographic conditions in the region of the ocean weather station "Extra" in the North Pacific Ocean, Pt. 2, 3, 13E–165

Variation of hydrographic conditions discussed from the heat balance point of view and the heat exchange between sea and atmosphere, 13E–165

Koizumi, Tokuji

Correlation between hpF2 and (M3000)F2, 13F–125

See also **Imayama, M.**, 13.1–510

Kojima, Y.

On the atmospheric instability energy in Japan and its neighboring [sic], 13.2–352

Kokot, Juan Karzulović

Informe sobre el agua subterranea en la Ciudad de Valdivia, 13.10–410

Kokoulin, P. P.

K voprosu o metodike nabliudeniĭ nad volneniem [and Eng. transl.], 13I–8

Kokourov, V. D.

Dreĭf melkomas shtabnykh neodnorodnosteĭ v ionosfere (po izmereniiam v Irkutske) (*with* **Kazimirovskiĭ, E. S.**), 13J–104; [Eng. transl.], p. 2743

Kokurin, Iu. L.

Forma i dvizhenie malykh neodnorodnostei v ionosfere [Eng. transl.], 13F–126

Kolb, L. L.

Utility of weather forecasts to the raisin industry (*with* **Rapp, R. R.**), 13.9–105

Kolb, W.

Über die Natur eines Teilchens auffallend höhner Radioaktivität im atmosphärischen Niederschlag (*with* **Schulz, H. D.**), 13G–118

Kolbe, Raul G.

Operación "Çongelamięnto I," 13.6–44

Kolbenheyer, Tibor

Gravitatsionnoe pole odnorodnogo kruglogo tsilindra, p. 1121

K teorii gravitatsionnykh poleĭ odnorodnykh i neodnorodnykh beskonechnykh prizm, p. 264

O priamoĭ zadache elektrorazvedki dlia sloistogo trekhosnogo ellipsoida, 13.7–177

Kolbutov, A. D.

Rezul'taty geomorfologicheskikh nabliudeniĭ na beregakh vodokhranilishch, p. 1066

Koldovský, Milan

Nová klasifikace hydrometeorů a jiných meteorologických jevů, 13.7–573

Kolesnikov, A. G.

Direct method of determining turbulent exchange intensity in the sea, 13.10–268

Instrumental'noe opredelenie energii, peredavaemoĭ normal'nym davleniem vetra poverkhnosti morskikh voln (*with* **Kononkova, G. E.**), p. 1054; [Eng. transl.], p. 1052

Kratkie itogi 6-go reĭsa NIS "Mikhail Lomonosov," p. 3735

Materialy shestogo reisa Nauchno-Issledovatel'skogo sudna "Mikhail Lomonosov" [Listing of articles], p. 2744

Nekotorye resultaty priamogo opredeleniia intensivnosti vertikal'nogo turbulentnogo obmena v more, 13.4–247; 13.7–285

Novaia apparatura dlia issledovaniia kharakteristik turbulentnosti prirodnykh vodnykh potokov, 13.2–290

O kristallizatsii pereokhlazhdennogo vodnogo oblaka putem zamerzaniia kapel' (*with* **Beliaev, V. I.**), [and Eng. transl.], 13C–114

O vliianii ustoĭchivosti na intensivnost' vertikal'nogo perenosa v Atlanticheskom okeane (*with* **Ivanova, Z. S.** and **Boguslavskiĭ, S. G.**), p. 3411

Osnovnye nauchnye rezul'taty shestogo reĭsa nis "M. Lomonosov," p. 2744

Vertikal'nyĭ turbulentnyĭ obmen v ustoĭchivo stratifitsirovannom more [and Eng. transl.], 13.4–248

Vychislenie sutochnogo khoda temperatury moria po summarnoĭ radiatsii i temperature vozdukha (*with* **Pivovarov, A. A.**), 13E–153

Kolesnikova, V. N.

Aerologicheskie osobennosti nizhnego kilometrovogo sloia atmosfery v dni s tumanami, 13.4–367

Rezhim vetra v nizhnem kilometrovom sloe atmosfery v Toi-Tiube, 13.2–387

See also **Kazanskiĭ, A. B.**, 13.1–239, 13.9–406

Kolesov, A. K.

Nepreryvnye spektry goriachikh zvezd, p. 3725; [Eng. transl.], p. 3740

Kolf, R. C.

Vector aspects of dynamic similarity (*with* **Reitmeyer, W. L.**), p. 3067

Kollo, R. M.
Zagriaznenie atmosfernogo vozdukha vyzdukha vybrosami sazhevogo zavoda kanal'noto tipa, 13.1–339
Kol'man, O. V.
Mezhdunarodnyĭ ledovyĭ patrul', p. 3739
Sopostavlenie techeniĭ, vychislennykh dinamicheskim metodom instrumental'nymi nabliudeniiami, 13.11–361
Kolmogorov, A. N.
Refinement of previous hypotheses concerning the local structure of turbulence in a viscous incompressible fluid at high Reynolds number, p. 1765
Kolobkov, Nikolaĭ Vladimirovich
Klimat Moskvy i Podmoskov'ia, 13.1–38
Vydaiushchlesia iavleniia mirovoĭ pogody v 1961 godu, p. 2420
Kolobov, N. V.
O vliianii Kuĭbyshevskogo vodokhranilishcha na meteorologicheskie usloviia i klimat v pribrezhnoĭ zon e, 13.12–580
Kolodiazhnaia, A. A.
Nekotorye dannye ob istochnikakh postupleniia CO_2 v massiv karstuiushchikhsia izvestniakov, p. 3396
Kolokolov, V. P.
Ob elektricheskoĭ strukture oblakov, daiushchikh livnevye osadko (*with* **Semenov, K. A.**), 13.12–598
Kolokolova, G. V.
Opredelenie urovnia perenosa pri prognoze nizkoĭ oblacknosti, p. 2089
Kolomeets, E. V.
Effekt "malykh" solnechnykh vspyshek, soprovozhdaiushchikhsia radiovspleskami chetvertogo tipa, p. 1757
Ob effekte "malykh" solnechnykh vspyshek v kosmicheskikhluchakh v maksimume solnechnoĭ aktivnosti (*with* **Tiasto, M. I.**), 13K–253
See also **Dorman, L. I.**, 13K–233, 13K–308
Kolomets, N. V.
Measurement of atmospheric humidity with semiconductor thermocouples (*with* **Starnzas, M. S.; Stil'bans, N. S.** and **Fateev, N. P.**), 13L–339
Kolomiĭtseva, G. I.
K voprosu ob izmereniiakh semnogo magnitnogo polia s dvizhushchegosia sudna (*with* **Novysh, V. V.** and **Finger, D. L.**), p. 1759
Kolomiĭtseva, M. G.
Soderzhanie ftora vo vneshneĭ srede Gorno-Altaiskoĭ avtonomnoĭ oblasti i ego rol' v etiologii endemicheskogo zoba, 13.4–89
Kolomyts, E. G.
Snezhnyĭ pokrov iugo-vostochnoĭ chasti Stanovogo nagor'ia, p. 3720
Koloskov, P. I.
Kratkaia klimaticheskaia kharakteristika perioda vegetatsii rannikh sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh kul-tur na territorii SSSR, p. 1770
Kratkaia klimaticheskaia kharakteristika perioda vegetatsii srednikh po skorospelosti sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh kultur na territorii SSSR, p. 259
Metod grebnevoĭ obrabotki pochvy dlia prirodynkh uloviĭ "mussonnogo" klimata umerennogo poiasa, p. 1771
Nepreryvnaia prodolzhitel'nost' razlichnoĭ skorosti vetra v Leningrade (Peterburge) po desiatiletnim dannym (1880–1889 gg), p. 1770
Odna iz gipotez melioratsii klimata chasti SSSR (v poriadke diskussii), 13C–115
Opyt vydeleniia klimaticheskikh raĭonov razlichnoĭ primenimosti zaniatykh parov na territorii SSSR, 13.9–88
Opyt vydeleniia klimaticheskikh raĭnovo razlichnoĭ primenimosti ziablevoĭ vspashki poleĭ, p. 1770
Osnovnaia metodika rabot po agroklimaticheskomu raĭonirovaniiu territorii v atnoshenii sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh kul'tur, p. 1770
Voprosy agroklimatologii [Listing of contents], p. 1770
Kolosova, Nat. N.
Biogennye elementy i ikh stok v r. Volge u Kuĭbysheva do ee zaregulirovaniia (1951–1954 gg) (*with* **Kolosova, N. N.**), p. 1078
Kolp, Otto
Über einige Laborerfahrungen bei der Kennzeichnung von Meeressand mit lumineszenten Farbstoffen (*with* **Enzenross, Charlotte**), p. 1075
Koltsov, A.
Radioastronomy in U.S.S.R., 13.11–97
Koltun, V. M.
Donnaia faun abissal'nykh glubin tsentral'nogo poliarnogo basseĭna, 13.3–271
Kolupaila, Steponas
Early history of hydrometry in the United States, p. 2746
Komabayasi, M.
Enrichment of inorganic ions with increasing atomic weight in aerosol, rainwater and snow in comparison with sea water, p. 2419
Organic ice nuclei: ice-forming properties of some aromatic compounds, p. 3400
Suppression of thunder cloud occurrence by frequent volcanic eruptions, [Pt. 1], 13C–116; Pt. 2, 13C–117
Komai, Jiro, *see* **Sugiyama, Tomonri**, 13G–157
Komaki, Yuzo, *see* **Matsue, Yoshiyuki**, 13.6–295
Komarov, A. G.
Vekovoe dvizhenie poliusov Zemli, 13.3–507
Komarov, B. D.
O faktorakh vesennego stoka rek lesnoĭ zony Evropeĭskoĭ territorii SSSR, 13.2–297
Komarov, N. N.
Heavy-ion counter (*with* **Seredkin, A. A.**), [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2073

Measurements of free atmosphere ionization under anticyclonic conditions (*with* **Kuz'menko, M. D.** *and* **Seredkin, A. A.**), [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2072
Schetchik atmosfernykh ionov [and Eng. transl.], p. 1055
See also **Tsvang, L. R.**, 13.4–381
Komarov, V. D., *see* **Apollov, B. A.**, 13.1–11
Komesaroff, M. M.
Galactic radio spectrum down to 19.7 Mc/s, 13.12–165
Ionospheric electron content from refraction measurements on cosmic radio sources (*with* **Shain, C. A.**), 13J–105
Ionospheric refraction in radio astronomy, Pt. 1, Theory, 13F–127
See also **Shain, C. A.**, 13.12–166
Komhyr, W. D.
Measurements of atmospheric ozone at Moosonee, Canada, July 1, 1957 to July 31, 1960, 13.6–516
See also **Kinisky, J. J.**, 13.6–515; **Sullivan, H. M.**, 13.7–467
Komova, O. N.
Heat advection in winter in the centre of the Arctic Basin [Transl. from Russ.], p. 515
Komovskiĭ, G. F.
Termoliuminestsentsiia kamennykh meteoritov, 13.11–161
Kompaniets, A. I.
Opredelenie effektivnogo radiusa rasseivaiushchikh chastits v atmosfere do vysot 17 i 27 km [and Eng. transl.], 13.8–584
Kon, Minoru
On the K-scale at Memambetsu, 13B–178
Kon, Y.
Distribution of rainfall in Iwate Prefecture, p. 516
Konćek, Mikuláš
Hó és hótakaró Szlovákiában, p. 3404
Výskum v odbore meteorológie na akademiách vied, 13.1–78
Zvláštnosti v priebehu teploty vzduchu v populudňa jších hodinách na južných svahoch Vysokých Tatier, 13.1–399
Kondō, Ichirō
On worldwide cosmic-ray intensity increases associated with cosmic-ray storms (*with* **Nagashima, K.**; **Yoshida, S.** et al.), p. 1087
See also **Kawabata, Kin-aki**, 13K–68
Kondorskaia, N. V.
Analiz nabliudenii and zemletriaseniiami Kurilo-Kamchatskoi oblasti [and Eng. transl.], 13.7–224
Kondrat'ev, Kirill Iakovlevich
Comparison of radiation charts (*with* **Niilisk, H. I.**), 13.7–452
K voprosu a priblizhennom vychislenii effektivnogo izlucheniia zemnoĭ poverkhnosti, 13E–111
K voprosu o vliianii al'bedo podstilaiushcheĭ poverkhnosti na radiatsionnyĭ rezhim v usloviiakh Arktiki i Antarktiki, 13.4–463
New radiation chart (*with* **Niilisk, H. I.**), 13.7–451
Ob izmerenii radiatsionnogo balansa moria v sudovykh usloviiakh [and Eng. transl.], 13E–247
Ob uglovom respredelenii intensivnosti radiatsionnogo balansa (*with* **Iugaĭ, M. A.**), 13.1–384
On the question of carbon dioxide heat radiation in the atmosphere (*with* **Niilisk, H. I.**), 13.7–453
Radiation balance of slopes (*with* **Manolova, M. P.**), 13.1–383
Radiatsionnyĭ balans Zemli kak planety, 13.9–626
Spektral'noe al'bedo estestvennykh podstilaiushchikh poverkhnosteĭ, 13.1–390
Spektral'nye al'bedo snega i rastitel'nykh pokrovov (*with* **Moronova, Z. F.** and **Daeva, L. V.**), 13.4–464
Teplovoĭ rezhim verkhnikh sloev atmosfery (*with* **Filipovich, Ol'ga P.**), 13.1–23
Kondrat'ev, N. E.
Rol'i mesto gidrodinamicheskikh i geomorfologicheskikh issledovaniĭ ruslovogo protsessa, p. 800
See also **Makrinova, O. V.**, 13.10–321
Kondrat'ev, N. N.
O metode i nekotorykh rezul'tatakh bazisnoĭ fototeodolitnoĭ s''emki oblakov, 13.4–523
Kondrat'ev, O. K.
Metodika i nekotorye predvaritel'nye rezul'taty seĭsmologiatsiologicheskikh isseldovaniĭ v Antarktide (*with* **Lopatin, S. S.** and **Manilov, S. A.**), 13.9–268
On some preliminary results of seismological investigations on the Antarctic continent, 13.10–333
See also **Sorokhtin, O. G.**, 13.10–231
Kondurar', V. T.
General case of the translational-rotational motion of a spheroid attracted by a sphere [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1119
O postupatel'no-vrashchatel'nom dvizhenii sputnika pod deĭstviem pritiazheniia planety i Solntsa [and Eng. transl.], p. 1072; [Eng. transl.], p. 1457
O vozmushcheniikh postupatel'no-vrashchatel'nogo dvizheniia sputnika i planety, vyzyvaemykh ikh szhatiem, p. 2754
Konecci, Eugene B.
Sealed cabin ecology for space exploration, 13.6–74
Konečný, Mojmír
Some types of geomagnetic pulsations studied at the fast-recording observatory Budkov with an inductive magnetometer, p. 1121
Koniaev, Petr Grigor'evich
V verknikh sloiakh atmosfery, 13.1–33

Koniukhov, N. A.
Zooklimaticheskei osobennosti zapadnogo Prikaspiia i sroki okota ovets, 13.4–546
See also Beloborodova, G. G., 13.4–75

Koniukhova, M. S., *see* **Bachurina, A. A.**, 13.8–699

Konkina, N. G.
Nekotorye osobennosti gidrokhimicheskogo rezhima rek verkhnego techniia Muksu (po materialam Pamirskoĭ ekspeditsii na lednik Fedchenko v 1957–1958 gg) (*with* **Makarova, V. A.**), 13.5–425
Vodnyĭ reshim s Sel’dary (Gidrologicheskie isledovaniia Pamirskoĭ ekspeditsii LGU po programme Mezrhunarodnogo geofizicheskogo goda v 1957–1958 gg) (*with* **Pronin, A. G.**), 13.2–267

Konnova, O. S.
Osobennosti kristalloobrazovaniia segregatsionnogo l’da v promerzaiushchikh dispersnykh gornykh porodakh i rol’ obmennykh kationov v etom protsesse, 13.8–5

Kononova, N. K.
O smeshcheniiakh napravleniĭ arkticheskikh vtorzheniĭ v Vostochknoĭ Sibiri, p. 2407

Kononovich, E. V.
Vozbuzhdenie geliia i struktura nizhneĭ khromosfery [and Eng. transl.], 13.6–138

Konopleva, V. P.
Fotograficheskie nabliudeniia meteorov v Kieve, p. 1750
Nekotorye rezul’taty fotograficheskogo izucheniia meteorov v Kieve po programme MGG, p. 2403

Konopliantsev, A. A.
O printsipakh izucheniia estestvennogo rezhima gruntovykh vod (*with* **Kovalevskiĭ, V. S.**), 13.4–347
Voprosy izucheniia rezhima podzemnykh vod na gidrogeologicheskikh statsiiakh, 13.5–491

Konovalov, G. S.
K voprosu o formirovanii nekotorykh mineral’nykh vod v raĭone Tsentral’nogo Kavkaza (*with* **Ivanova, A. A.**; **Kolesnikova, T. Kh.** and **Kutseva, P. P.**), p. 3075
Opredelenie molibdena v prirodnykh vodakh (*with* **Shokina, O. N.**), p. 1079

Konovalov, I. M.
O teorii formirovaniia rechnykh rusel (*with* **Balanin, V. V.**), p. 800

Konovalov, N. N.
Sravnitel’naia kharakteristika vodopronitsaemosti pochv pri razlichnoĭ ikh vlazhnosti [and Eng. transl.], 13.12–422

Konovalov, V. G.
Metod opredelniia vysoty snegovoĭ linii, p. 1450; [dif. art?], p. 2079

Konstantinov, A. I.
Masar frequency oscillator and its use in time and frequency service [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1119

Konstantinov, A. R.
Issledovanie kharakteristik vosdushnogo potoka, opredeliaiushchikh izmenenie ispareniia s poverkhnosti vodoema (*with* **Golubev, V. S.** and **Pokudov, V. V.**), 13.1–275
Kharakteristika rezhima ispareniia s sel’skokhoziaĭstvennykh poleĭ territorii osvoeniia tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel’ (*with* **Pushkarev, V. F.** and **Samokhina, K. P.**), 13.1–276
Kriticheskaia otsenka metodov i priborov dlia iksperimental’nogo issledovaniia struktury vetra, p. 1104
Metodika rascheta ispareniia s pochvy, vody i snega po temperature i vlazhnosti vozdukha, izmerennym na meteorologicheskikh stantsiiakh, 13.1–277
O vozmozhnosti prizvodstva gradientnykh izmereniĭ temperatury i vlazhnosti vozdukha s pomoshch’iu stantsionnykh psikhrometrov v v budkakh (*with* **Golubev, V. S.**), 13L–434
Ob oshibkakh inertsionnykh priborov, izmeriaiushchikh temperaturu i vlazhnost’ vozdukha v temperaturno-neodnorodnoĭ atmosfere, p. 1104
Opyt primeneniia gradientnykh macht dlia opredeleniia ispareniia i teploobmena v lesu (*with* **Fedorov, S. F.**), 13.1–278
Osnovy metodiki rascheta ispareniia v estestvennykh usloviiakh, 13.1–286
Otsenka metodov opredeleniia ispareniia i drugikh sostavliaiushchikh vodnogo balansa sel’skokhoziastvennykh poleĭ (*with* **Popov, A. V.** and **Pushkarev, V. F.**), p. 1104
Otsenka oshibok aspiratsionnykh i stantsionnykh psikhrometrov v temperaturno neo dnorodnoĭ atmosfere, 13L–452
Rezhim ispareniia s sel’skokhoziaĭstvennykh polei stepnoĭ i lesosstepnoĭ zon Evropeĭskoĭ territorii SSSR (*with* **Filatova, T. N.**), 13.1–489
Vliianie lesnykh polos na veter i turbulentnyĭ obmen v atmosfere (*with* **Vorontsov, P. A.**), 13.11–82
Voprosy fiziki atmosfery [listing of articles], p. 1103
Zamechaniia o metodike izmereniia ispareniia s sel’skokhoziaĭstvennykh poleĭ, p. 1104

Konstantinov, Iu. B.
Ekspeditsii arkticheskoĭ observatorii Pevek, p. 1116

Konstantinova, A. G.
Distortions during the recording of elastic pulses in rocks [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2073
Sviaz’ energii uprugikh impul’sov, vozbuzhdeiushchikhsia pri razrushenii tverdykh tel, s napriazheniem i razmerami razryvov, p. 1057; [Eng. transl.], p. 2075
Zavisimost’ sobstvennoĭ chastoty kolebaniĭ obraztsov porod ot odnostoronnego davle-

- niia [and Eng. transl.], p. 1056; [Eng. transl.], p. 2074
- Time distribution of elastic pulse energy during destruction of rocks [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2073

Kontorovich, V. M.
- O magnitogidrodinamicheskikh effektakh v okeane, 13.7–280

Kontorshchikov, A. S.
- Agroclimatological references and year books in the USSR [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1436
- K otsenke vozdeĭstviia orosheniia na oslablenie vrednogo deĭstviia sukhoveev, 13.8–703
- O metodike agroklimticheskikh raschetov osenneĭ vlazhnosti pochvy, 13.3–375

Konzłowski, Mieczysław
- Diamagnetism of the Van Allen zones as a possible source of the external magnetic field of the Earth, 13A–101

Koo, Chen-chao
- Age of weather in the human control, 13C–118
- Artificial precipitation work in Communist China in 1959 [Transl. from Chin.], 13C–119

Koono, Tetsuo
- Antenna-beam deflection loss and signal amplitude correlation in angle-diversity reception in UHF beyond-horizon communications (*with* **Hirai, Masaichi; Inoue, Ryosuke** and **Ishizawa, Yoshihiro**), p. 2757

Koopmann, Georg
- Thermohaline Schichtung im jahreszeitlichen Wechsel zwichen Kap Farvel und der Flämischen Kappe, 13.9–3

Koopmans, L. H.
- Evaluation of a signal-summing technique for improving the signal-to-noise ratios for seismic events, 13.8–308

Kooser, Eugene K., *see* **Brandu, Harvey M.,** 13C–25

Kooy, J. M. J.
- Astrodynamics and planetary research, p. 2078

Kopachevskaia, M. N., *see* **Kekukh, A. M.,** 13.12–65

Kopaev, V. V.
- Variatsionnyĭ metod opredeleniia magnitnykh svoĭstv sil'nomagnitnykh gornykh porod (*with* **Lapina, M. I.** and **Raspopov, O. M.**), p. 764; [Eng. transl.], p. 1051

Kopal, Z.
- Progress in mapping the moon, 13.11–131

Kopanev, I. D.
- O prodolzhitel'nosti solnechnogo siianiia v Antarktide, p. 2419
- Ob izmerenii osadkov v Antarktide, 13.2–37
- Osobennosti organizatsii nabliudeniĭ i ekspluatasii priborov v Antarktide, 13.9–33
- Teplovoĭ rezhim snezhnogo pokrova v Antarktide, 13.10–338

Kopcewicz, Teodor
- Fizyka atmosfery, Vol. 1–2, 13.3–8
- O problematyce meteorologicznej w zwiazku z rozwojem badán atomowych, 13G–119
- On the influence of meteorological conditions on the diurnal course of radioactive ground-level pollution of the air, 13G–228
- On the influence of wind velocity on the psychrometric constant, 13L–248
- Results of measurements of the radioactivity of air contaminants and atmospheric precipitation in Gdynia for Oct. to Dec. 1960 (*with* **Tomczak, J.**), p. 1050
- Results of measurements of the radioactivity of air contaminants and atmospheric precipitation in Legionowo for Oct. to Dec. 1960 (*with* **Tomaszenko, R.**), p. 1050
- Results of measurements of the radioactivity of air contaminants and atmospheric precipitation on Kasprowy Wierch for Oct. to Dec. 1960 (*with* **Orlicz, J.**), p. 1050
- Results of radioactivity measurements of air contaminants and atmospheric precipitation (*with* **Tomaszenko, R.; Tomczak, J.** et al.), 13G–229
- Wpływ predkosci wiatru na stała psychrometryczna, 13L–248
- Zum Einfluss der meteorologischen Verhältnisse auf die Verseuchung der bodennahen Luftschicht mit aus Kernexplosionen stammenden radioaktiven Substanzen, 13G–230

Kopecký, M.
- Approximate calculation of electric conductivity in the lower layers of the solar atmosphere, 13.1–124
- K teoreticheskoĭ interpretatsii vostochnozapadnoĭ asimmetrii piatnoobrazovatel'noĭ deiatel'nosti Solntsa, p. 3725; [Eng. transl.], p. 3740
- Some remarks on the methods of research into the periodicity of sun-spots, 13.3–103

Koppány, György
- Altalanos légkörzés és a naptevékenység, p. 1080
- Nyugat-Europai lezáró anticiklonok felépüléséröl a különbözö evszakokban, p. 2084

Kopteva, A. V.
- K metodike nabliudeniĭ samoleta nad prilivnymi splocheniiami, szhatiiami i razrezheniiami l'dov, p. 789

Kopylov, Iu. M.
- Opredelenie polozheniia ekvatora kosmicheskikh lucheĭ po dannym shkhuny "Zaria" (*with* **Okulov, Iu. I.**), p. 2081

Kopyt, A. D.
- K voprosu a chisle povtornosteĭ pri opredelenii vlazhnosti pochvy (*with* **Anistratenko, D. P.**), 13.7–426

Korchagina, O. A.
- K voprosu o chastotnoĭ selektsii okeanicheskikh shtormovykh mikroseĭsm (*with* **Meshkov, M. M.** and **Monakhov, F. I.**), p. 3064; [Eng. transl.], p. 3718

Korchak, A. A.
O poliarizatsii izlucheniia i strukture magnitnogo polia kosmicheskikh istochnikov magnitotormoznogo izlucheniia (*with* **Syrovatskiĭ, S. I.**), p. 1072; [Eng. transl.], p. 1457
On the composition of primary cosmic rays (*with* **Syrovatskiĭ, S. I.**), p. 1086
Otsenka energii kosmicheskikh lucheĭ i napriazhennosti magnitnogo polia v radioistochnikakh, p. 3721
Korchigina, K. K.
Raspredelenie iarflosti po dnevnomy i nochnomu nebu (*with* **Miukhkiuria, V. I.** and **Smirnova, T. A.**), p. 259
Kordylewska, J.
Über drei Bedeckungsveränderliche, p. 497
Kordylewski, K.
Photographische Untersuchungen des Librationspunktes L_5 im System Erde-Mond, 13.11–117
Koreĭsha, M. M.
O sootnoshenii sovremennogo oledeneniia i tarynov (naledeĭ) khrebta Suntar-Khaiaty, 13.9–412
Koreneva, E. V.
Issledovanie metodom sporovo-pyl'tsevogo analiza dvukh kolonok morskikh otlozheniĭ iz Iaponskogo moria, p. 3411
Korff, Serge A.
Cosmic ray fluctuations observed in Alaska (*with* **Haymes, R. C.**), p. 1762
See also **Hammermesh, Bernard**, 13L–127
Korhonen, Jorma
Adjustment of levellings in region of slow vertical movement, p. 1755
Koridalin, E. A.
Some characteristics of L_g and R_g waves and regional features in their propagation [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1050
Korkina, R. I.
O nekotorykh osobennostiakh vzaimodeĭstviia podzemnykh vod i chetvertichnykh otlozheniĭ v usloviiakh razvitiia mnogoletnemerzlykh porod raĭona Khal'mer-iu, 13.8–5
Kormer, S. B., *see* **Al'tshuler, L. V.**, 13.8–301
Kormyshev, N. S.
Opyt sinkhronnoi s"emki techeniĭ elektromagnitnymi izmeriteliami, 13.4–257
Kornblueh, Igho Hart
Conference report [on] First International Confgerence on Ionization of the Air, p. 1761
Electric space charges and human health, 13.4–591
Korneev, A. N., *see* **Britaev, A. S.**, 13C–28
Korneva, L. A.
Statisticheskie kharakteristiki izmenchivosti elementov voln v pribrezhnoĭ zone glubokogo moria (rezul'taty registratsii voln fotovolnografom A. A. Ivanova), p. 2743
Kornhauser, Maury
Prediction of cratering by meteoroid impacts, 13.6–169
Kornicker, Louis S.
Inland education of oceanographers, p. 2091
Oceanography in the Midwest, 13.4–212
Utilizing the natural resources of the sea, p. 2091
Korobochkin, I. V.
Distantsionnyĭ izmeritel' otnositel'noĭ vlazhnosti vozdukha ili gaza, 13L–435
Koroleff, Folke
Baltic cruise with R./V. Aranda 1958; hydrographical data, 13.6–276
Temperature and salinity at the fixed Finnish stations, July 1954–Dec. 1956, 13.8–352
Koroleff, N.
Chemical composition of lake water from Kallavesi, 13.9–449
Korolev, I. A.
Gidrokhimicheskaia kharakteristika gruntovykh vod na territorii Azovskoĭ orositel'noĭ sistemy (*with* **Lazareva, A. A.**), p. 1079
Koroleva, K. P.
Pozdniaia stadiia stanovleniia magnitnogo polia v sloistyakh sredakh (*with* **Skugarevskaia, O. A.**), p. 1749; [Eng. transl.], p. 2742
Korol'kov, D. V.
Rezul'taty obrakotki poliarizatsionnykh nabliudeniĭ solnechnogo zatmeniia 19 aprelia 1958 g. v santimetrovom diapazone voln (*with* **Soboleva, N. S.**), [and Eng. transl.], 13.5–150
See also **Gelfreich, G.**, 13.12–121
Korotkevich, E. S.
[Biographical sketch of] Iakov Iakovlevich Gakkel', p. 2407
O proiskhozdenii ornitofauny Antarktiki, p. 262
Korotkevich, V. S.
Issledovaniia zooplanktona (*with* **Beklemishev, K. V.**), 13.3–266
Korovin, V. I.
Analiz i prognoz rezhima sezonnoĭ snegovoĭ linii, 13.4–416
O nekotorykh primeakh prognoza vodnosti rek i ozer Kazakhskoĭ SSR, 13.9–455
Raschet osnovnykh kharakteristik i ikh vliianie na formirovanie stoka gornykh rek, 13.2–276
Sposob prognoza raskhodov vody v istokakh rek, vytekaiushchikh iz ozer, 13.9–454
Korshunov, Iu. S.
Vliianie melkovod'ia na ustoĭchivost' voln [and Eng. transl.], 13I–185
Kort, V. G.
Antarctic Ocean, p. 3081
Issledovaniia Tret'eĭ morskoĭ antarkticheskoĭ ekspeditsii AN SSSR, p. 774
New data on the Antarctic water mass transport, 13.6–336

Research work of the marine subdivision of the Complex Antarctic Expedition of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR, 13.5–310

Kortüm, Friedrich
Über den Zusammenhang zwischen dem Energie- und Niederschlagsdargebot und der Gesamtverdunstung, p. 1463

Korzun, V. I.
Kompleksnaia avtomatizatsiia gidrometerorologicheskikh rabot i sozdanie setevoĭ avtomaticheskoĭ telemetricheskoĭ stantsii (*with* **Sidel'nikov, V. V.** and **Sternzat, M. S.**), 13.6–455
Natsional'nyĭ meteorologicheskiĭ tsentr Soedinennykh Shtatov Ameriki, 13.11–51

Kosack, Hans-Peter
Die Böhenlage der Antarktischen Eiskuppel, p. 1115

Koschmieder, H., *see* **Queney, P.**, 13.1–26

Koshelenko, I. V.
K voprosu a sutochnom khode vlazhnosti, 13.4–515
Skhema obrazovaniia nizkikh oblakov i tumanov pod vliianiem radiatsionnogo okhlazhdeniia, p. 1103
Vliianie mestnykh uslovii na obrazovanie tumanov, p. 1103

Koshiba, M.
Analysis of a high-energy cosmic-ray shower, Pt. 1 (*with* **Kaplon, M. F.**), 13D–3
See also **Aizu, H.**, 13.3–141

Koshimizu, Naobumi
On the distribution of organic matter in the sea water and in the bottom samples of Maizuru Bay, 13.2–223
Properties of water-masses in the district of the Tsushima Current in the Japan Sea, 13.7–273

Koshinskiĭ, S. D.
Raspredelenie vetrov na Kaspiĭskom more pri bakinskom norde, 13.12–528

Koshliakov, M. N.
Issledovanie dinamicheskoĭ i kinematicheskoĭ struktury glubinnykh meridional'nykh techeniĭ na primere severo-vostochnoĭ chasti Tikhogo okeana, p. 1062
Issledovanie vetroxykh i konvektsionnykh zonal'nykh techeniĭ v prilozhenii k ekvatorial'notropicheskoĭ chasti Tikhogo okeana, 13I–123
Vertikal'naia tsirkuliatsiia vod v oblasti Kurosio, p. 3736
See also **Burkov, V. A.**, 13I–55

Kosiba, Aleksander
Some of results of glaciological investigations in SW-Spitsbergen carried out during the Polish IGY Spitsbergen Expeditions in 1957, 1958 and 1959, 13.4–304

Kosibowa, S.
Visual observations of aurorae in Poland for Oct. 1960 to March 1961, p. 1049
Visual observations of auroras in Poland for Jan. to June 1961, p. 2399
Visual observations of aurorae in Poland for July to Dec. 1961, p. 3063

Koslowski, Gerhard
Über die Verteilung der Oberflächentemperatur im nördlichen Nordatlantischen Ozean im Spätwinter und Spätsommer 1958, 13.9–3

Kosminskaia, I. P.
O zakriticheskikh otrazheniiakh ot grantis Mokhorovichicha (*with* **Krakshina, R. M.**) [and Eng. transl.], 13.8–334
see also **Gal'perin, E. I.**, 13.5–37

Kossacki, K.
On the magnetogravitational instability of a homogeneous, infinite, viscous and rotating medium with finite electrical conductivity, 13.8–149

Kostarev, V. V., *see* **Borovikov, A. M.**, 13.11–480

Koster, J. R.
Scintillations of radio stars and magnetic activity in Ghana (*with* **Wright, R. W.**), 13.10–138
See also **Kent, G. S.**, 13J–89

Kostianitsyn, M. N.
Ispol'zovanie gidrometeorologicheskikh dannykh pri proektirovanii, stroitel'stve i ikspluatatsii gidrotekhnicheskikh i drugikh sooruzheniĭ v ust-iakh rek i v prebrezhnoĭ polose moria, 13.4–319
O postanovke nabuliudeniĭ nad dvizheniem nanosov i zanosimost'iu v pribrezhnoĭ polse moria i ust'iakh rek, 13.3–278
Sgonno-nagonnye kolebaniia urovnia na nizhnem Dnepre, 13.10–431

Kostin, S. I.
Solnechnaia aktivnost' i vliianie ee na prirost derev'ev i sostoianie lesnykh nasazhdeniĭ v tsentral'noĭ chasti lesostepi Russkoĭ ravniny, p. 1105; [Summary], 13.8–72

Kostina, A. F.
Chernomorskie mikroseĭsmy po nabliudeniiam na seĭsmicheskikh stantsiiakh Kryma, p. 2403

Kostka, Oldřich
Meteorology, 13.2–44

Kostov, Ivan
Meteority, imeiushchiesia v kollektsii kafedry mineralogii, petrografii i poleznykh iskopaemykh Sofiĭskogo universiteta, bolgariia, 13.6–170

Kostylev, K. V.
Radiolokatsionnye nabliudeniia meteorov, v Kazani, p. 1750

Kotadia, K. M.
Equatorial sporadic-E layer and the electrojet, 13J–107
Lunar tidal variation of midday critical frequencies of the F2-layer of the ionosphere in low latitudes, p. 2757

Magnetic and ionospheric disturbances in low latitudes (*with* **Ramanathan, K. R.**), 13J–106

Kotliakov, V. M.
Dinamika poverkhnosti snezhnogo pokrova pribrezhnykh raĭonov Antarktidy, 13.9–395
Izmerenie prikhoda massy lednikovogo pokrova Antarktidy (opyt obrabotki noveĭshikh sovetskikh i zarubezhnykh materialov gliatsiologicheskikh issledovaniĭ), 13.9–396
Metelevyĭ perenos snega v Antarktide i ego rol'v balanse pitaniia lednika, 13.2–38
Obvaly snega v Antarktide, 13.2–460
Osobennosti stroeniia verkhneĭ tolshchi lednikovogo pokrova tsentral'nykh raĭonov Antarktidy, 13.6–376
See also **Shumskiĭ, P. A.**, 13.9–398

Kotoda, K.
Some measurements of hydro-meteorological elements XX and characteristics of heat balance of water layer under paddy plant, p. 3077

Kotov, N. F.
Nekotorye rezul'taty radiolokatsionnogo issledovaniia kharaktera divizheniia ochagov livneĭ i groz (*with* **He, Jui-Chun**), 13.11–483
Novyĭ kod dlia seti stantsiĭ radioolokatsionnogo shtormoopoveshcheniia, 13.11–510
Opredelenie radiolokatsionnoĭ kharakteristiki grozovogo sostoianiia livneĭ, 13.11–484
Radiolakatsionnye kharakteristiki livneĭ i groz, 13.1–288

Koubek, Rudolf
[Biographical sketch of] Bedřich Šalamon, 13.3–63

Kovach, Robert L.
Geophysical investigations in the Colorado delta region (*with* **Allen, Clarence R.** and **Press, Frank**), p. 2758
Note on ocean sediment thickness from surface wave dispersion (*with* **Press, Frank**), 13.10–260
Rayleigh wave dispersion and crustal structure in the eastern Pacific and Indian Oceans (*with* **Press, Frank**), 13.3–285
Surface wave dispersion and crustal structure in Antarctica and the surrounding oceans (*with* **Press, Frank**), p. 775

Kovacs, György
Partmenti kútsor vízadókepessége és nyomáscökkentö hatása, p. 2411

Koval', I. K.
O nekotorykh svoĭstvakh zheltoĭ mgly, nabliudavsheĭsia na Marse v 1956 g (*with* **Morozhenko, A. V.**), p. 3725; [Eng. transl.], p. 3740

Kovalev, P. V.
Izuchenie sledov drevnego oledeneniia na Kavkaze v period MGG-MGS, p. 2402
Lednik Dykhsu, 13.5–369

Kovalevskaia, E. M.
Sviaz' na chastotakh, prevyshaiushchikh Maksimal'nye Primenimye Chastoty, pri nalichii rasseianiia v sloe E, p. 2402
See also **Kerblaĭ, T. X.**, 13J–90

Kovalevskiĭ, I. V.
Izuchenie bluzhdaiushchikh tokov ot elektrifitsirovannoĭ zheleznoĭ dorogi i kharaktera ikh zatukhaniia v raione Iuzhnogo Urala (*with* **Mikerina, N. V.**; **Novysh, V. V.** and **Gorodnicheva, O. P.**), p. 2082

Kovalevskiĭ, V. S., *see* **Konopliantsev, A. A.**, 13.4–347

Kovalevsky, Jean
Aspects analytiques du problème des perturbations d'un satellite artificiel, p. 1071
Observations d'amateur pendant une éclipse totale de Soleil, 13.11–219
Satellites de Jupiter, 13.2–134

Kovda, A. V., *see* **Malakhov, S. G.**, 13G–246, 13H–70

Kovda, V. A.
Land use development in the arid regions of the Russian plain, the Caucasus and Central Asia, 13.9–722

Kove, N. A. G., *see* **Evans, F.**, 13E–296

Kover, Allan N., *see* **Hartshorn, Joseph H.**, 13.9–73

Koviazin, N. V.
Vliianie faktorov kosmicheskogo poleta korablia-sputnika "Vostok-2" na mikroorganizmy (issledovanie na drozhzhevykh organizmakh raznoĭ ploidnosti) (*with* **Lukin, A. A.** and **Parfenov, G. P.**), p. 3728

Koviza, A. N .
Prognoz advektivnogo tumana okhlazhdeniia i nizkoĭ oblachnosti v pribrezhnykh raĭonakh, 13.10–486

Kovshun, I. N.
Uchet nalichiia predel'noĭ massy meteora i chuvstvitel'nosti priemnika radiatsii pri opredelenii vysoty adnorodnoĭ atmosfery Zemli po dannym meteornykh fotografiĭ, p. 1759

Kovtun, A. A.
Konferentsiia po elektromagnitnym metodam izucheniia Zemli, p. 1053; [Eng. transl.], p. 1050
Magnitolelluricheskie issledovaniia sloistoneodnorodnykh struktur [and Eng. transl], 13.8–269

Kovylin, V. M.
Novye dannye o moshchnosti donnykh otlozhenni Indiiskogo okeana, 13.4–288
Seĭsmoakusticheskie issledovaniia v okeane metadom otrazhennykh voln s mnogokanal'noĭ priemnoĭ sistemoĭ, 13.8–324
Tretiĭ Sredizemnomorskiĭ reĭs e/s "Akademik S. Vavilov," p. 3412

Kovzel', A. G.
Sviaz' mnogoletnikh kolebaniĭ stoka rek s tipami atmosfernoĭ tsirkuliatsii, 13.7–373

Kowal, Wacław
- Graphical method for computing the degree of accuracy of the pressure field forecasts, p. 1050

Kowalczuk, Jerzy
- Results of observations of elements of Earth's magnetism in the Hornsund Fiord on Spitsbergen in 1957 (*with* **Karaczun, Konstanty**), 13.7–190

Kowalski, T., *see* **Chaloupka, P.**, 13K–118; **Krivsky, L.**, 13K–187

Koyama, Hisako, *see* **Nagasawa, Shingo**, 13K–268

Kozai, Yoshishide
- Gravitational field of the Earth derived from motions of three satellites, 13.2–159

Kozák, Béla
- Rotációs hitelesitőberendezés kézikanalas szélmérő müszerekhez, p. 3403

Kozak, P. P.
- Skorostnoĭ fotoelektricheskiĭ spektrofotometr dlia Solntsa, p. 249; [Eng. transl.], p. 1120

Kozel'tseva, V. F., *see* **Ped', D. A.**, 13.4–406

Kozhankova, L. V.
- Zamerzanie Gor'kovskogo vodokhranilishcha po dannym rascheta za mnogoletniĭ period, p. 513

Kozharin, V. S.
- Raschet vysoty nizhneĭ granitsy nizkikh oblakov sloistykh form, p. 3732

Kozhevnikov, N. I.
- O granitsakh primenimosti metoda Bugera dlia opredeleniia iarkosti svetil (*with* **Makarova, E. A.**), p. 249; [Eng. transl.], p. 1120

Koz'iakova, K. Ia.
- Rezul'taty etalonirovaniia gravimetrov GAE-3, p. 1430; [Eng. transl.], p. 2400

Kozieł, K.
- Cracow solar radio observations for April 1959–June 1960, p. 2399

Kozlianinov, M. V.
- Novyĭ pribor dlia izmereniia opticheskikh svoĭstv morskoĭ vody, p. 1058
- O nekotorykh opticheskikh kharakteristikakh vod tsentral'noĭ chasti Tikhogo okeana, 13.8–346
- Sovremennaia apparatura dlia gidroopticheskikh issledovaniĭ, 13.2–191

Kozlik, Vladimír
- Elements of protective effect of hydraulic erosion control, 13.11–457

Kozlov, E. A.
- O skorostiakh prodol'nykh voln v terrigennykh otlozheniiakh, p. 3719

Kozlov, Iu. N., *see* **Ognev, B. I.**, 13.9–526

Kozlov, M. P.
- Nekotorye zamechaniia o rabote gigrografa i termografa v poliarnykh usloviiakh, 13L–88

Kozlov, V. A., *see* **Boenko, I. D.**, 13.1–109

Kozlov, V. P.
- K voprosu o prostranstvennom raspredelenii iarkosti oblakov nizhnego iarusa (*with* **Fedorova, E. O.**), p. 3065
- O vozmozhnosti primeneniia korreliatsionnogo analizadlia statisticheskoĭ obrabotki mikrofotografiĭ oblachnykh kapel' [and Eng. transl.], 13C–120

Kozlova, O. G.
- Kolichestvennoe soderzhanie diatomeĭ v vodakh Indiĭskogo sektora Antarktiki, 13.3–265

Kozłowski, Mieczysław
- On some special cases of magnetic storms recorded at the Polish-Vietnamese station at Cha-Pa, p. 1089
- On the diurnal behaviour of SC's at Cha-Pa (Vietnam), 13B–166
- Short-period variations of the Earth's magnetic field in Poland, p. 1049

Kozma, Béla
- Winddruckmaxima in Lee eines Hindernisses, 13.5–502

Kozma, Ferenc
- Éjszakai minimum hőmérséklet helyi előrejelzése, p. 2085
- Éjszakai talajmenti lehülés vizsgálata, 13.5–594
- Hótakaró hőgazdálkodása, p. 3402
- Hótakaró hőmérsékleti viszonyainak vizsgálata, p. 3403
- Hótakaró szerepe a lég-, talaj- és növényhömérsékletek kialakításában (*with* **Stollár, András** and **Szilágyi, Tibor**), p. 1080
- Szellöztetett termisztoros pszichrométer (*with* **Stollár, András** and **Szilágyi, Tibor**), 13L–436
- Talajtakarási kisérlet, 13.5–597

Kozulin, Iu. N.
- Electromagnetic field of a transmitter for large values of the product of the complex wave number and transmitter-to-receiver distance [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2072

Kozyrev, M. A., *see* **Levchenko, S. P.**, 13.12–43; **Samarin, V. G.**, 13.4–226

Kraakevik, J. H.
- Measurements of current density in the fair weather atmosphere, 13.8–529
- *See also* **Clark, John F.**, 13.9–749

Kraav, V. I.
- Ob aerozol'noĭ teorii atmosfernogo elektrichestva, p. 791

Kraft, Christopher C., Jr., *see* **Hunter, Paul A.**, 13.4–65

Kraft, Raymond H.
- Hurricane's central pressure and height wind, p. 259

Kraft, Robert P.
- Color excesses for supergiants and classical cepheids, Pt. 6, On the intrinsic colors and the Hess diagram of late-type supergiants (*with* **Hiltner, W. A.**), p. 776

Spectra of supergiants and cepheids of population I, 13.8–4

Kraichman, Martin B.
Impedance of a circular loop in an infinite conducting medium, p. 2424

Kraijenhoff van de Leur, D. A.
Some effects of the unsaturated zone on nonsteady free-surface groundwater flow as studied in a scaled granular model, p. 3729

Krajčovič, Silvester
Elektrotelluricheskaia stantsiia v Gurbanove (*with* **Marquart, Patrik**), p. 1122

Krakshina, R. M., *see* **Kosminskaia, I. P.,** 13.8–334

Kramarenko, S. A., *see* **Dubrovskiĭ, V. G.,** 13.12–255

Kramer, E. N.
Fotograficheskie nabliudeniia meteorov v Odesse (*with others*), p. 1750
K voprosu ob opredelenii plotnosti atmosfery po meteornym dannym, p. 1759
Resul'taty izucheniia fotografii bolida 11 maia 1955 g [and Eng. transl.], 13.5–168

Kramer, J. R.
Chemistry of Lake Erie, p. 778

Kramich, K. F.
O nekotorykh razlichiiakh kharakteristik groz i livneĭ (*with* **Solov'ev, V. A.**), 13.11–661

Krasikov, Pavel N.
Vliianie primesei khloristogo ammoniia na ustoĭchivost' vodnykh tumanov (*with* **Chikirova, G. A.**), p. 13C–121; [Eng. transl.], p. 1447
See also **Berliand, Mark Evseevich,** 13.4–14

Krasil'nikov, D. D.
Apparatus for recording time dependence of frequency of extensive atmospheric showers with Geiger-Muller counter detectors [Transl. from Russ.], 13D–118
Barometric effects of extensive atmospheric showers [Transl. from Russ.], 13.11–233
O meteorologicheskikh effektakh chastoty shirokikh atmosfernykh livneĭ vblizi urovnia moria, 13.11–234
O proiskhozhdenii bol'shikh ionizatsionnykh tolchkov, nabliudaemykh pod plotnymi materialami vblizi urovnia moria, 13.11–235
On some properties of extensive air showers obtained by continuous recording of shower frequency near sea level, p. 1084
24-hour intensity variations of cosmic rays of energy 2×10^{14} and 2×10^{15} ev, p. 1087
See also **Kuz'min, A. I.,** 13.11–236

Krasil'shchikov, L. B.
Spektral'nye indikatrisy otrazheniia nekotorykh poverkhnosteĭ pri estestvennom osveshchenii v oblachnyĭ den', 13.4–586

Krasintseva, V. V.
K voprosu o gidrogeokhimii kaliia, p. 3396
Kaliĭ v mineral'nykh vodakh (*with* **Aleshina, A. K.**), p. 3396

Krasnianskaia, V. P.
Sviaz' temperatury vozdukha s temperaturoĭ pochvy na glubinakh 5 i 10 cm i ee prakticheskoe primenenie, p. 2405

Krasnogorskaia, N. V.
Induction method of measurement of the charges of separate particles (*with* **Sedunov, Iu. S.**), p. 500
Investigation of electrification processes of cloud particles and of precipitation [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2071
Issledovanie elektrichestva atmosfery v raĭone El'brusa [and Eng. transl.], p. 1055
Ob elektricheskom pole kuchevykh oblakov, p. 765; [Eng. transl.], p. 1051

Krasovskiĭ, V. I.
Energy sources of the upper atmosphere, p. 1089
O prirode izlucheniia OH v verkhneĭ atmosfere, p. 767
O zhestkikh korpuskulakh verkhnei atmosfery (*with* **Shklovskiĭ, I. S.; Galperin, Iu. I.** et al.) [Eng. transl.], 13A–103
Obnaruzhenie korpuskul pri pomoshchi tret'ego iskusstvennogo sputnika Zemli (*with* **Kushnir, Iu. M.** et al.) [and Eng. transl.], 13A–102
Obnaruzhenie v verkhneĭ atmosfere elektronov s energieĭ okolo 10 kev (*with* **Shklovskiĭ, I. S.; Gal'perin, Iu. I.** et al.), p. 1092; [Eng. transl.], p. 1782; p. 2403
On the night sky hydroxyl emission, 13.9–240
On the OH airglow (*with* **Shefov, N. N.** and **Yarin, V. I.**), 13.3–173
Pis'mo v redaktsiiu [and Eng. transl.], p. 1056
Some problems of physics of the upper atmosphere, p. 3076
Some results of investigations of aurorae and night airglow during the IGY and IGC, p. 1115
Soviet investigations of the ionosphere employing rockets and artificial Earth satellites, p. 797
See also **Shklovskiĭ, I. S.,** 13A–150

Krat, V. A.
New developments in solar physics, 13.8–72

Kraus, Eric B.
Discussion of the cell and parcel formulations of the convection problem (*with* **Priestley, C. H. B.**), p. 2407
Physical aspects of deduced and actual climatic change, p. 1780
Problems of long term interaction between the Antarctic and temperate latitudes, 13.5–662
Temperature and steady state vertical heat flux in the ocean surface layers (*with* **Rooth, Claes**), 13E–274

Kraus, John D.
Apparent observations of solar corpuscular clouds by direct continuous-wave reflexion (*with* **Crone, W. Reed**), 13K–129

Relation of 11-metre solar system phenomena to some solar disturbances, 13K–72

Relation of the satellite ionization phenomenon to the radiation belts (*with* **Higgy, R. C.**), 13A–104

Krause, A.

Sonnenfinsternis und Landschaftsverdunklung auf Gran Canaria am 2. Oktober 1959, 13.4–133

Krause, Dale C.

Geology of the sea floor east of Guadalupe Island, 13.9–303

Interpretation of echo sounding profiles, p. 2756

Krause, Gunther

Zur kontinuierlichen Bestimmung der Tiefenlage von Schleppgeräten im Meere (*with* **Siedler, Gerold**), p. 2764

Krause, Nicholas A., *see* **Gibbons, Mathew G.**, 13.11–594

Kraushaar, W. L., *see* **Clark, G. W.**, 13D–89

Krauss, Wolfgang

Die erste Durchbohrung der Sedimentschicht unter dem Ozean, 13.2–246

Der Erste Internationale Ozeanographische Kongress, 13.2–171

Haline circulation in coastal waters, 13.12–298

Internal cooscillating waves, 13I–69

Spectra of turbulence and internal waves in the Baltic Sea, p. 1780

Über meteorologisch bedingte interne Wellen auf einer Dauerstation südwestlich Islands, 13.9–3; 13.10–320

Wellen in der Tiefe des Meeres, Pt. 1, 13I–186; Pt. 2, 13I–187

Krausz, A. S.

Etching technique to study plastic deformation of ice, 13.9–428

Kravchenko, I. V.

Grozy zimoĭ i vesnoĭ, 13.12–498

Kravchenko, N. A.

Iz opyta obsluzhivaniia Dubossarskoĭ GES gidrologicheskimi prognozami, 13.6–398

Kravtsov, G. S.

Issledovanie uprugikh svoĭstv l'da vysokogornykh gletcherov Tsentral'nogo Altaia, 13.9–403

Rezul'taty seĭsmicheskikh issledovaniĭ na vysokogornykh lednikakh Tsentral'nogo Altaia v 1957 g (*with* **Terent'eva, A. G.**), p. 770

Krebs, A. T.

Biological aspects of [nuclear radiation] (*with* **Stewart, N. G.**), p. 3405

Krečmer, Vladimír

Mikroklimatický a vodní rezim borových kotlíku, Pt. 2, Cirkumglobální záření v kotlíkové seči, p. 793

Vyuzití analysy rozptylu v terénní mikroklimatologii, 13.4–553

Krejci-Graf, Karl

Zum Alter der Erde und der Welt, 13.7–137

Kremer, B. A.

N. G. Shilling i issledovanie Severnogo ledovitogo okeana (K 50-letiiu so dnia smerti), 13.7–259

Obshchaia ploshchad' i chislo ostrovov Zemli Frantsa-Iosifa, 13.7–339

Krenke, A. N.

Glacier domes with firn alimentation on the Franz-Joseph Land, 13.9–715

Snezhnyĭ pokrov (*with* **Psareva, T. V.**), 13.6–23

See also **Grosval'd, M. G.**, 13.9–416

Kreplin, Robert W.

Solar X-rays, 13.4–124

X-ray and Lyman-Alpha emission from the Sun as measured from the NRL SR-1 satellite (*with* **Chubb, T. A.** and **Friedman, H.**), p. 2415

See also **Chubb, T. A.**, 13K–61, 13K–161, 13K–227; **Friedman, H.**, 13K–96, 13K–172

Kresáková, M.

Die teleskopischen Meteore des Perseidenstroms, 13.7–163

Kresser, Werner

Hydraulische Grundbegriffe für den Hydrobiologen, 13.7–390

Krestnikov, V. N., *see* **Gzovskiĭ, M. V.**, 13.3–193

Krestovskiĭ, O. I.

Gruntovoe pitanie malykh vodotokov v period vesennego polovod'ia, 13.5–475

Poteri vody na isparenie s vodosborov v period vesennego polovod'ia, 13.2–469

See also **Vol'ftsun, I. B.**, 13.8–467

Krey, Johannes

Balance between living and dead matter in the oceans, 13.7–241

Die Urproduktion organischer Substanz im Meere, 13.3–267

Krey, Philip W., *see* **Friend, James**, 13H–32

Krichak, O. G.

Special features of the atmospheric circulation over the Antarctic and their relationship with the processes over the Southern Hemisphere, 13.10–527

Krick, Irving P., *see* **Stimson, Thomas E., Jr.**, 13C–220

Krinov, E. L.

Die 8. Meteoritenkonferenz der Akad. d. Wiss. d. UdSSR, 13.3–122

Deviataia meteoritnaia konferentsiia, p 1106

Itogi izucheniia padeniia Tungusskogo meteorita, (tezisy doklada), 13.5–169

K voprosu o raspy lenii meteornykh tel, 13.11–156

Katalog chastei meteoritnogo dozhdia [Sikhote Alin Meteorite, 1947], 13.8–184; 13.10–4

Kratkiĭ katalog meteoritov SSSR na i ianvaria 1962 g, p. 2765

- Meteoritnye kratery na poverkhnosti Zemli, p. 2764
- Nekotorye soobrazheniia o sbore meteoritnogo veshchestva v poliarnykh stranakh, 13.6–172
- Obstanovka padeniia meteoritnogo dozhdia [Sikhote Alin Meteorite, 1947], 13.8–185; 13.10–4
- Opisanie meteoritnykh voronok, lunok i mest padeniia melkikh individual'nykh ekzempliarov poverkhnostnogo raddeianiia [Sikhote Alin Meteorite, 1947] (*with* **Fontan, S. S.**), 13.8–188; 13.10–4
- Über die Natur der Mikrometeoriten, 13.6–171
- *See also* **Fensenkov, V. G.**, 13.8–183, 13.10–4

Krinsky, Albert, *see* **Wexler, Arnold**, 13L–326, 13L–465

Krinsley, Daniel B.
- Limnological investigations at Centrum Sø, Northeast Greenland, p. 1115
- *See also* **Davies, William E.**, 13.9–32

Krisenko, L. I.
- Aktivnost' fotosfery i khromosfery solntsa s 1 ianvaria po 31 dekabria 1956 goda po nabliudeniiam Khar'kovskoi astronomicheskoi observatorii, 13.6–121

Krishna, K.
- Some features of the topography of mean monthly 300 mb surface over India, 13.10–572

Krishna Rao, P. R.
- Method of summarizing and presenting rainfall data for the study of floods and droughts, 13.3–366
- Observations and theory of local wind systems, 13.2–389
- Thunderstorm studies in India, 13.4–454

Krishna Swamy, K. S.
- Adiabatic gradient for ionizable matter and radiation, p. 777
- Convection zones in stellar atmospheres (*with* **Kushwaha, R. S.**), p. 2078

Krishnamurthi, M.
- Sudden cosmic noise absorption at 29 Mc/s (*with* **Sivarama Sastry, G.** and **Seshagiri Rao, T.**), 13K–316
- Velocities of shock fronts in solar corona generating type II radio bursts at metre wavelengths (*with* **Sivarama Sastry, G.** and **Seshagiri Rao, T.**), p. 2079

Krishnamurthy, B. V.
- Lunar variations of spread-F (*with* **Rao, B. Ramachandra**), p. 3078

Krishnamurthy, P. S. V., *see* **Sanyal, B.**, 13.4–97

Krishnamurti, T. N.
- Generalized two-level graphical forecast scheme, p. 2767
- On the role of the subtropical jet stream of winter in the atmospheric general circulation, 13.8–624
- On the vertical velocity field in a steady symmetric hurricane, 13.5–623
- Some numerical calculations of the vertical velocity field in hurricanes, p. 2423
- Subtropical jet stream of winter, 13.4–451

Krishnan, A.
- Probable maximum twenty-four hour rainfall over India (*with* **Raman, P. K.** and **Vernekar, A. D.**), 13.3–490
- Variability of upper winds over India (*with* **Pant, P. S.** and **Ananthakrishnan, R.**), 13.8–718
- *See also* **Raman, P. K.**, 13.6–585

Krishnan, M. S.
- International oceanographic expedition to the Indian Ocean, 13.2–175

Krishnan, T.
- Decimeter radio bursts concurrent with solar Type IV radiation (*with* **Mullaly, R. F.**) 13.8–226
- Decimetre wavelength radiation associated with type IV solar radio bursts (*with* **Mullaly, R. F.**), p. 2079
- Radio brightness distribution on the Sun at 21 cm from combined eclipse and pencil-beam observations (*with* **Labrum, N. R.**) 13.7–169

Kriss, A. E.
- Geograficheskie zakonomernosti raspredeleniia mikrobnogo naseleniia (geterotrofov) v Mirovom Okeane (*with* **Abyzov, S. S.**; **Lebedeva, M. N.** et al.), 13.2–235
- Micro-organisms as indicators of hydrological phenomena in seas and oceans, Pt. 1, 13.2–236; Pt. 2 (*with* **Lebedeva, M. N.** and **Mitskevich, I. N.**), 13.2–237; Pt. 3 (*with* **Abyzov, S. S.** and **Mitskevich, I. N.**) 13.1–222

Kritskiĭ, S. N.
- Normirovanie obespechennosti i tekhnologiia ispol'zovaniia vodnoĭ energii (*with* **Menkel', M. F.**), 13.4–2
- O raschete veroiatnosteĭ prevysheniia maksimal'nykh raskhodov vody na rekakh, kotorym svoĭstvenny pavodki razlichnogo proiskhozhdeniia (*with* **Menkel', M. F.**) 13.2–277

Kriukov, G. L.
- Redkiĭ vesenniĭ pavodok v predelakh zapadnogo sklona Poliarnogo Urala, 13.6–418

Kriukov, P. A.
- K metodike opredeleniia obshchego soderzhaniia ugol'noĭ kisloty v mineral'nykh vodakh (*with* **Zavodnov, S. S.**), p. 3075
- Karbonatnoe ravnovesie v mineral'nykh vodakh gruppy "Kavazskie mineral'nye vody" (KMV) (*with* **Zavodnov, S. S.** and **Goremykin, V. E.**), p. 3075
- Okislitel'no-vosstanovitel'noe sostoianie vod porod raĭona stroitel'stva Stalingradsko GES (*with* **Solomin, G. A.**; **Goremykin V. E.** et al.), p. 1079

Kriventsov, M. I.
Atmosfernye osadki raĭona Proletarskogo vodokhranilishcha na r. Zapadnyĭ Manych, p. 1078

Krivonosova, N. M.
Opyt otobrazheniia elementov dinamiki i morfologii beregovoĭ zony na kartakh i skhemakh srednego i krupnogo masshtaba, 13.12–280

Krivosheeva, I. T.
Osobennosti sgonno-nagonnykh urovneĭ na Nizhnem Dnepre, 13.5–620
Raschet sgonov i nagonov v ust'e Dnepra, 13.7–293

Krivsky, Ladislav
Kolísání podnebí v dendroklimatologickém výzkumu na Slovensku, 13.5–652
Solar flare connected with an increase of intensity of cosmic rays (*with* **Hladky, J.; Mokřy, P.** et al.), 13K–187
Some terrestrial effects of flares and surge type filaments (*with* **Letfus, Vojtéch**), 13K–254
See also **Hladky, J.**, 13K–181

Kroening, John L.
Atmospheric ozone (*with* **Ney, Edward P.**), 13.11–514

Kroitzsch, Viktor
Der Zeitzeichensender DIZ des Geodätischen Instituts Potsdam, p. 3072

Krol', Ch. Ia.
Novye dannye o khimicheskom sostave ilovykh otlozheniĭ ozera Sevan, p. 3396

Królikowski, Czesław
Annual course of diurnal variations of the magnetic field at Cha-Pa (Vietnam), 13B–137
See also **Jankowski, Jerzy**, 13.6–228

Kroll, Sarah J.
Clear-air turbulence over southeastern United States, Dec. 12–15, 1960, 13.8–107

Kron, I. G.
Opyt ustanovki mareografa v peschanom grunte, 13.4–225

Kronberg, Nathan
Frequency distribution of monthly average temperature in South Carolina (*with* **Purvis, John C.** and **Jones, U. S.**), 13.12–510

Krone, R. B., *see* **Einstein, H. A.**, 13.12–312

Krone, Roman, *see* **Husmann, Wilhelm**, 13.5–451

Kropachev, L. N.
Metody predvychisleniia opasnykh pod"emov urovniia Azovskogo moria, p. 1065
Nekotorye osobennosti kolebaniĭ urovnia moria v Kerchenskom prolive (*with* **Shaĭtan, O. I.**), p. 3736
O kolebaniiakh urovnia Azovskogo moria (*with* **Bogdanova, A. K.**), 13.2–200

Kruchinin, Iu. A.
Ledovaia obstanovka v raĭone stantsii Lazarev v 1959 g, p. 2419

Krüger, A.
Die Morphologie der Radiostrahlungsausbrüche der Sonne im cm- und unteren dm-Gebiet, p. 2771

Krueger, Arlin J., *see* **Venkateswaran, S. V.**, 13.6–520

Krueger, Daniel W.
Sources of dry surface air in Southeastern United States, 13.10–606
Threshold values of relative humidity for large fires in Georgia, 13.10–605
See also **Foster, A. A.**, 13.10–77

Krueger, Harold W., *see* **Goldich, Samuel S.**, 13.12–8

Krügler, F., *see* **Mertins, H. O.**, 13.9–3

Kruger, E.
Forecasting divergence as a tool to forecast thunderstorms in the Sudan, p. 784
Generalized gradient wind equations and contour analysis in the tropics, p. 784

Kruger, H. B.
Notes on meteorology of the Canadian Arctic, 13.4–31

Krugliakov, V. V.
O povedenii gomogennogo titanomagnetita v gipergennykh usloviiakh, p. 765; [Eng. transl.], p. 1051
See also **Krugliakova, G. I.**, 13B–70

Krugliakova, G. I.
Results of palaeomagnetic research on the Ukrainian crystalline massif and adjacent regions, [Transl. from Russ.], p. 499
Rezul'taty paleomagnitnykh issledovaniĭ na Ukraine [and Eng. transl.], 13.8–253
Vliianie kharaktera dvizheniia lavy na obrazovanie ostatochnoĭ namagnichennosti gornykh porod (*with* **Krugliakov, V. V.**) [and Eng. transl.], 13B–70

Kruglov, S. S.
Novye dannye o melovom vulkanizme Vostochnykh Karpat, 13.10–226

Krumbein, W. C.
Analysis of observational data from natural beaches, 13.12–402

Krupitskaia, T. M.
Opredelenie energeticheskogo spektra pervichnykh sutochnykh variatsiĭ intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ, p. 769

Krustanov, L.
Vurkhu ugolemiavaneto na oblachni kapki vuv vodni konvektivni oblatsi (*with* **Samardzhiev, D. T.**), 13C–122
See also **Iordanov, D.**, 13.7–520

Kruszewski, A.
Expected shape of the mass spectrum for stars formed by gravitational contraction, p. 1049

Krutskaia, L. I.
Metody rascheta chisla ledianykh iader, obrazuiushchikhsia pri vozdeĭstvii khladoreagentami, 13C–123

Krutskikh, B. A.
Taianie l'da v rezul'tate teplovogo vozdeĭstviia vody, p. 3411
Kruzhkova, T. S.
Grafiki dlia rascheta temperatury vozdukha i osadkov razlichnoĭ obespechennosti dlia Primorskogo kraia (*with* **Semenova, G. A.**), p. 2405
Krylov, Iu. M.
Statisticheskaia teoriia i raschet morskikh vetrovykh voln, [Pt. 1], 13I–9; Pt. 2, 13I–39
See also **Vilenskiĭ, Ia. G.**, 13.7–285, 13I–84
Krylov, M. K.
Obosnovanie vybora ekvivalentnoĭ skhemy pri opredelenii udel'nogo soprotivleniia, dielektricheskoĭ i magnitnoĭ pronitsaemosti gornykh porod, p. 3064
Krylov, P. A.
O perevodnom mnozhitele bimetallicheskogo aktinometra [and Eng. transl.], p. 1055
Krymskiĭ, G. F., *see* **Kuz'min, A. I.**, 13K–257
Kryzhanovskaia, A. B.
Rezul'taty ispol'zovaniia pokazateleĭ atmosfernykh protsessov dlai dolgosrochnogo prognoza stoka, p. 1106
Krzemiński, Wojiech
Measurements of polarization in the region of I Lacertae association (*with* **Oskanjan, V.**), p. 497
Polarization measurements of the open clusters NGC 2169 and 7243, 13.8–155
Ku, Kai Gar
Certain inaccuracies commonly found in psychrometers due to the peculiar influence of the wet bulb on the dry bulb, 13L–52
Kuan, Chuang-Tao, *see* **Chin, Ho-Chih**, 13.12–527
Kubo, J.
Sol-air temperature, cooling duration and cooling degree-days in Japan, p. 2416
Kubo, S.
Estimation of the agroclimatic environments in Cambodia, p. 3077
Kuboki, Tadao
Supplementary report on intercomparison observation at Kakioka and Memambetsu by means of QHM magnetometers during 1952–1953 (*with* **Kurusu, Kikuo**), 13B–51
Kubota, S.
Barotropic forecasting with the use of surface spherical harmonic representations (*with others*), p. 3081
Some characters of the barotropic atmosphere with respect to the scales of disturbances, p. 3081
Kubota, T.
Tidal harmonic constants at various ports of Japan (*with* **Suzino, Y.**), 13.7–297
Kubotera, Akira
Observations of seismic and microbarometric waves produced by nuclear explosions (*with* **Okano, Kennosuke**), 13.8–675
Kubyshkin, G. P.
Minimal'nyĭ stok rek Zakarpatskoĭ oblast
USSR, 13.3–368
Kucherov, I. P.
Sovetskie morskie karty Antarktiki, p. 2419
Kucherov, N. V.
Apparatura i motodika issledovaniĭ na stantsiiakh "Severnyi Polius-4" i "Severny
Polius-5" (*with* **Sternzat, M. S.**), 13.1–53
Izmerenie skorosti vetra na korabliakh, p
3733
Pribory dlia issledovaniia meteorologicheskogo rezhima v prizemnom sloe atmosfery
(*with* **Sternzat, M. S.**) [and Eng. transl
by Nina A. (S.) Zikeev], 13.8–549
Rezul'taty teplobalansovykh izmereniĭ na
poverkhnost'iu moria, p. 3733
Ustanovka dlia izmereniia gradientov temperatury i vlazhnosti vozdukha, 13L–382
Kuchinka, M. Iu., *see* **Kishko, S. M.**, 13.2–15
Kuchuberiia, I. Kh.
Kolichestvennaia otsenka ionosfernogo pogloshcheniia po minimal'noĭ chastote otrazheniia, 13J–108
Kudinov, E. I.
Vibroporshnevaia gruntovaia trubka, p. 1058
Kudlo, B. P.
Metod kontrolia dostovernosti nabliudeniĭ na
urovnem moria, p. 2766
Kudo, Shoko, *see* **Murakami, Kazuaki**, 13D–
59
Kudrevskiĭ, A. I.
O seriĭnom iadernom magnitometre PM-1
p. 2408
Kudriashov, A. F.
O peremeshchenii vlekomykh nanosov, 13.5–
460
Rezul'taty nekotorykh opytov po izucheniiu
ruslovykh potokov na razmyvaemyk
modeliakh, p. 801
Vosproizvedenie rusla pabochnevogo tipa
laboratornykh usloviiakh, 13.7–393
Kudriavaia, K. I.
Nekotorye itogi eksperimental'nogo izucheniia
koeffitsientov dreĭfa l'da, 13.9–378
Kudriavtsev, N. F.
K metodike izmereniia poverkhnostnykh techeniĭ po nabliudeniiam za dreĭfom svobodno
plavaiushchikh ustroĭstv, 13I–124
K metodike izmereniia techeniĭ so l'da dreĭfuiushchego v raĭonakh bol'shikh glubin
(*with* **Sergeev, G. N.**), 13.11–362
K metodike opredeleniia istinnoĭ glubin
pogruzheniia batometrov, p. 788
Metod privedeniia izmerennykh glubin
ustanovlennomun nuliu na moriakh s prilivami po nabliudeniiam na dvukh i bolee
urovennykh postakh, p. 789
Metodika okeanologicheskikh issledovani
(*with* **Nikiforov, E. G.**) [Listing of contents], p. 788
Ob odnom metode vychisleniia ekstremal'nyk
vysot prilivov, p. 3412

Obrabotka urovennykh nabliudeniĭ mareografami sistemy Graefena, p. 788
Termicheskaia inertsiia mareografov Graafena i sposob ee opredeleniia, p. 788
Voprosy povysheniia tochnosti izmereniia napravleniia morskikh techeniĭ, p. 788

Kudriavtsev, V. A.
Chislennyĭ podschet teplooborotov v sredakh s fazovymi perekhodami kak kriteriĭ opredeleniia temperaturnoĭ sdvizhki (*with* **Melamed, V. G.**) [and Eng. transl.], 13.7–234
Izuchenia mekhanischeskikh i fizicheskikh svoistv l'da [and Eng. transl. by R. M. Holden], 13.6–377

Kudriavtseva, L. A.
Rezul'taty izmerenii vertikal'nogo raspredeleniia atmosfernogo ozona na rakete, 13.9–543

Küchel, Štefan
Anomalien der Elemente der Strahlungsbilanz zur Zeit der Sonnenfinsternis am 15. II. 1961, p. 1122
Bilancia žiarenia, jej meranie a niektoré výsledky, 13.9–627
Bilancia žiarenia v Bratislave v r. 1960, p. 1449
K otazke ciachovania pyranografu "Robitzsch," p. 1109
Nomogram für den projizierten Trübungsfaktor Tp., p. 265
Previerka aktinometrického materiálu ČSSR z obdobia MGR/MGS, 13.3–42

Kühlmann, Dietrich H. H.
Hydrografische, mikroklimatische und chemische Untersuchungen auf überspültem Fels und in Brandungslachen des Supralitorals der rumänischen Schwarzmeerküste, p. 2071
Die Temperaturverhältnisse in zwei Kleingewässern verschiedener landschaftlicher Exposition, p. 2071

Kühn, Udo, *see* **Klinker, Ludwig**, 13.6–97

Kuenen, Ph. H.
Frosting of quartz grains (*with* **Perdok, W. G.**), 13.11–573
Problems of epicontinental sedimentation, 13.3–293
Turbidities in Makara Basin, New Zealand, 13.5–291

Kuhlman, Hans
On identification of blown sand, an example from the salt-marsh area at Tønder, 13.2–397
Potentielle jordfygning på danske marker: teoretiske beregninger vedrørende jordmaterialets vindbevaegelighed, 13.2–396
Weather and ablation observations at Sermikavsak in Umanak District, 13.9–668

Kuhn, Peter M.
Accuracy of the airborne economical radiometer, 13.7–477
On the possibility of thermal circulations in the balloon-borne radiometer, 13.9–550
See also **Businger, J. A.**, 13.4–386; **Tanner, C. B.**, 13.5–515

Kuhn, W.
Der Firnzuwachs pro 1949/50 in einigen schweizerischen Firngebeiten. XXXVII Bericht, 13.5–391
Der Firnzuwachs pro 1958/59 in einigen schweizerischen Firngebieten, 46 Bericht, 13.11–404

Kuiper, E.
Practical flood frequency analysis, 13.6–4
Sediment transport and delta formation, p. 2746

Kuiper, Gerard P.
Limits of completeness, 13.12–229
List of optical telescopes with apertures over 20 inches or 50 cm (*with* **Middlehurst, Barbara M.**), 13.1–15
Planets and satellites (*with* **Middlehurst, B. M.**), 13.4–3
Telescopes (*with* **Middlehurst, B. M.**), 13.1–15

Kujala, Norman
Surface temperature and salinity observations at shore stations on the Oregon coast (*with* **Wyatt, Bruce**), 13.8–394

Kukarkin, B. V.
Lomonosov i astronomiia, 13.10–93

Kukkmäki, T. J.
Lateral refraction on the sideward slope, p. 1755

Kuklin, A. K.
Opyt nepreryvnoĭ registratsii vetra i voln na Baĭkale, p. 1066

Kukowka, A.
Zum Problem der 1Uftelektrizität, 13.4–561

Kulagin, Iu., *see* **Duletova, T. A.**, 13.5–529

Kulakovskaia, M. Iu.
Sinopticheskie usloviia peremeshcheniia antitsiklonov na iugo-vostok Evropeiskoĭ territorii SSSR s otrogami na Ukrainu (kholodnoe polugodie), p. 1103

Kulemina, N. M.
Issledovanie ruslovogo protsessa r. Markhi, 13.7–375

Kuleshova, K. F.
Tonkaia struktura piatnoobrazovatel'nykh zon [and Eng. transl.], p. 1753; [Eng. transl], p. 3741

Kulgein, Norman G.
Transport processes in a combustible turbulent boundary layer, 13.12–426

Kulhanek, Frank C., *see* **Moses, Harry**, 13.9–531

Kulik, M. S.
Agroclimatic indices of droughts, p. 1436
[Biographical sketch of] F. F. Davitaia, p. 2079
O rasshirenii i usovershenstvovanii agrometeorologicheskogo obsluzhivaniia, p. 2766

Kulikov, G. B., *see* **Ivanovskaia, I. A.,** 13D–20

Kulikov, G. V.
- Spectrum of extensive air showers in number of particles at 200 and 3860 meters above sea level (*with others*), p. 1083
- *See also* **Dmitriev, V. A.,** 13D–30

Kulikov, K. A.
- Izmeniaemost' geograficheskikh dolgot, 13.12–266

Kulikov, N. N.
- Ionofernye nabliudeniia v period solnechnogo zatmeniia 15 fevralia 1961 g. (*with* **Makhaev, N. E.**), p. 2408

Kulikov, V. A.
- Pul'nye buri na iuge Ukrainy vesnoĭ 1960 g. [and Eng. transl.], 13.8–707

Kulikova, E. B.
- Ob ulovistosti ikhtioplanktonnykh seteĭ, primeniavshikhsia na ekspeditsionnom sudene "Vitiaz'," p. 1432

Kulin, István
- Agrometeorológiai kutatócsoportok 1959. évi kutatómunkája, p. 2085
- Beszámoló az 1958. évi agrometeorológiai kutatásokról, p. 3403
- Martonvásári agrometeorológiai obszervatórium 1955–56. évi kutatómunkája, p. 3402

Kulkarni, P. V., *see* **Chiplonkar, M. W.,** 13.10–552

Kulp, J. Laurence
- Radiation hazard from contaminated aircraft (*with* **Dick, J. L.**), 13G–231

Kulshrestha, S. M.
- Further evidence of "abnormal" super-refraction, p. 2412
- Heights of cumulonimbus cloud tops over North India: a radar study, p. 3727
- Hot weather angels associated with high level temperature inversions, p. 3727
- Seasonal distribution of echo tops of thunder clouds over North India, p. 521
- Some interesting observations of high level wind maxima in the atmosphere (*with* **Gupta, R. G.**), p. 1081
- Studies of non-precipitation echoes conducted at New Delhi (India) with the aid of 3 cm radar CPS-9, p. 521
- Two examples of unusual angel activity over New Delhi, 13.10–447
- Very fast moving radar echoes as observed on CPS-9 radar (*with* **Sharma, B. L.**), 13.11–505
- *See also* **Mull, S.,** 13C–160

Kumar, S. S.
- On the age of the galaxy, p. 1782

Kumar Bose, Sujit
- On low period sub-oceanic Rayleigh waves and their attenuation, p. 503

Kumazawa, Mineo
- Note on W. Barclay Kamb: Thermodynamic theory of nonhydrostatically stressed solids, and [Reply by] Kamb, p. 786

Kume, S.
- Sur des changements d'aimantation rémanent de corps ferrimagnétiques soumis à d pressions hydrostatiques, p. 2753

Kun, V. V.
- Bokovye volny, difragirovannye i prelomle nye na vertikal'nom kontakte (po danny modelirovaniia), p. 3064
- Osobennosti seĭsmicheskikh voln v sredakh vyklinivaiushchimisia sloiami (po model nym issledovaniiam) [and Eng. transl. p. 1055

Kunde, V., *see* **Nordberg, W.,** 13.7–474

Kunder, J., *see* **Blumer, S.,** 13.11–73

Kundu, Mukul Ranjan
- Association of centimeter-wave bursts wit different spectral types of meter-wav bursts of solar radio emission, p. 2758
- Bursts of centimeter-wave emission and th region of origin of X-rays from sola flares, 13K–256
- Etude des sources solaires persistantes su ondes centimétriques, 13.12–127
- Interferometric studies of Type IV sola bursts of continuum radiation on 340 an 87 Mc/s (*with* **Firor, J. W.**), p. 502
- On the polarization of sources of solar activity on 3 cm. wavelength (*with* **Steinberg J. L.**), 13.12–128
- Solar radiation on decimeter waves as a index for ionospheric studies (*wit* **Denisse, J. F.**), 13J–109
- Solar radio emission on centimeter waves an ionization of the E layer of the ionospher 13F–128
- Some studies on the occurrence of type I solar bursts of continum radiation, 13K 255
- Sur les dimensions des sources des sursaut de rayonnement solaire sur les ondes cent métriques, 13.12–129

Kundu, T. K., *see* **Banerji, S.,** 13.9–561

Kunkel, Bruce A., *see* **Reed, Richard J** 13.7–56

Kunkel, Günther
- Über Frostwechsel und Kammeis in der südchilenischen Kulturlandschaft, 13.10–559

Kunkle, George R.
- Baseflow-duration curve, a technique for th study of groundwater discharge from drainage basin, p. 1766

Kuno, Hisashi, *see* **Nagata, Takesi,** 13.1–159

Kuo, Hsiao-Lan
- Controlling influences of eddy diffusion o thermal convection, 13.12–488
- Convection in conditionally unstable atmosphere, p. 1457
- Dynamical aspects of the general circulatio and its stability of zonal flow, 13.12–49
- Dynamics of convective vortices and eye fo mation, 13.9–5

  - Finite-amplitude three-dimensional harmonic waves on the spherical Earth, 13.9–12
  - Forced and free meridional circulations in the atmosphere, 13.12–490
  - Integration of four-level prognostic equations over the hemisphere (*with* **Nordö, Jack**), 13.9–12
  - Solution of the non-linear equations of cellular convection and heat transport, p. 785
  - Theoretical findings concerning the effects of heating and rotation on the mechanism of energy release in rotating fluid systems, 13.5–561
  - Three-dimensional disturbances in a baroclinic zonal current, 13.12–490
- **Kuo, S. S.**
  - Note on consolidation of soil media with depth-dependent elasticity, p. 2415
- **Kuo-Jen, Tou,** *see* **Tou, Kuo-Jen**
- **Kuperus, M.**
  - Kitt Peak Observatorium, p. 2756
  - *See also* **de Jager, C.,** 13.9–119
- **Kupetskii, V. N.**
  - Novoe o starom metode butylochnoĭ pochty, 13I–125
- **Kupo, I. D.**
  - K voprosu ob izmeneniiakh v spektre χ Zmeenostsa, p. 248; [Eng. transl.], p. 1120
- **Kupperian, J. E., Jr.,** *see* **Chubb, T. A.,** 13K–61; **Friedman, H.,** 13K–96
- **Kuprevich, N. F.,** *see* **Derviz, T. E.,** 13.8–156
- **Kupriianov, V. V.**
  - Stok i isparenie s rechnykh vodosborov Skandinavii, 13.1–484
- **Kurali, E.**
  - Földmágneses Elemek Menetének Összehasonlítása Nehány obszervatórium 1950–55. évi adatai alpján, 13B–31
- **Kurata, Nobuo**
  - Areal investigation for industrial water supply in Nakatone area, Gumma and Saitama Prefectures (*with* **Ozaki, Tsugio** and **Goto, Hayaji**), 13.3–352
  - Ground water research for fabric industry at Kanazawa City (*with* **Ozaki, Tsugio** et al.), 13.3–353
  - Ground water research for fabric industry in the eastern part of Tokyo on the right bank of the Edo river (*with* **Mori, Kazuo** and **Ideda, Kiyoji**), 13.3–354
  - Ground water resources for fabric industry in the southern part of Tokyo (*with* **Andō, Takeshi** and **Mori, Kazuo**), 13.3–355
  - Industrial waters of Niigata, Nagaoka and Shibata cities in Niigata prefecture (*with* **Murashita, Toshio** and **Hirukawa, Takashi**), 13.3–356
  - Investigation of Kanta Region, Pt. 5 (*with others*), 13.3–354; Pt. 6, 13.3–355
  - Preliminary research on ground water for fabric industry in the Kyushu region, 13.3–357
- **Kurbatkin, G. P.**
  - Prognoz poleĭ davleniia na dvukh urovniakh dlia severnogo polushariia Ẓemli, p. 1057; [Eng. transl.], p. 2075
  - *See also* **Bykov, V. V.,** 13.10–476
- **Kurchatov, V. V.**
  - Issledovanie soderzhaniia v atmosfere Sr^{90} i drugikh dolgozhivushchikh produktov deleniia, 13G–4
- **Kurdiani, Iosif**
  - Mathematischtopologische Grundlage der Klimalehre, 13.11–619
- **Kurdiukov, K. V.**
  - Pod deĭstviem rechnogo l'da, 13.8–472
- **Kurihara, Y.**
  - Accuracy of winds-aloft data and estimation of error in numerical analysis of atmospheric motions, p. 2419
- **Kurnosova, L. V.**
  - Anomaly over the southern part of the Atlantic Ocean: escape from a magnetic trap: northern anomaly is connected with solar protuberances (*with* **Logachev, V. I.; Razorenov, L. A.** et al.), 13.4–73
  - Issledovanie iadernoĭ komponenty kosmicheskikh lucheĭ na tret'eĭ kosmicheskoĭ rakete (*with* **Razorenov, L. A.** and **Fradkin, M. I.**), p. 1093; [Eng. transl.], p. 3412, p. 3724
  - Issledovanie kosmicheskikh lucheĭ pri polete vtoroĭ kosmicheskoĭ rakety na Lunu (*with* **Logachev, V. I.; Razorenov, L. A.** et al.), 13A–105
  - Kratkovremennye vozrastaniia intensivnosti iadernoĭ komponenty kosmicheskikh lucheĭ, sviaznnye s deiatel'nost'iu Solntsa (*with* **Razorenov, L. A.** and **Fradkin, M. I.**), p. 1093; [Eng. transl.], p. 1782, p. 2404
  - Obnaruzhenie anomaliĭ radiatsii nad iuzhnoĭ chast'iu Atlanticheskogo okeana na vysotakh 310–340 km (*with others*), p. 1094; [Eng. transl.], p. 3412, p. 3724
  - Radiatsionnye effekty na bol'shoĭ vysote (*with* **Logachev, V. I.; Razorenov, L. A.** et al.), 13.4–73
  - Study of cosmic rays with earth satellites (*with* **Fradkin, M.**), 13D–22
  - Tiazhelye iadra v pervichnom kosmicheskom izluchenii [and Eng. transl.], 13D–21
  - *See also* **Vernov, S. N.,** 13D–28
- **Kuroda, P. K.**
  - Fallout from nuclear detonations of February and April, 1960 (*with* **Hodges, H. L.** and **Moore, H. E.**), 13H–55
  - Spring peak of Strontium-90 fallout (*with* **Hodges, H. L.** and **Fry, L. M.**), 13G–232
  - *See also* **Fry, L.,** 13G–93, 13G–211
- **Kuroiwa, Daisuke**
  - Internal friction of poly- and single-crystal ice (*with* **Yamaji, Kenji**), [In Japanese], [and Eng. transl. by E. R. Hope], 13.9–429
  - Study of ice sintering, 13.5–640

Study on the dependence of Young's modulus and internal friction of snow on ice-bonding: the mechanism of ice sintering, 13.7–604
Kuroki, Y.
Comparison of geostrophic and observed winds at Shimonoseki, p. 1101
On the strong wind in Yamaguchi Prefecture (*with* **Morikawa, K.**), 13.7–563
Kuron, H.
Long term measurements of runoff and soil loss on three typical soils of Germany, 13.9–489
Kurpelová, Margita
Fenologické pozorovanie na Slovensku za 35-ročnej existencie 1924–1958, 13.6–445
Kurt, V. G.
Issledovanie spektra solnechnoĭ korony v oblasti dlin voln 7800–12000Å vo vremia polnogo solnechnogo zatmeniia 15 fevralia 1961 g., p. 2754
Potentsial metallicheskogo shara v mezhplanetnom prostranstve (*with* **Moroz, V. I.**), p. 1093; [Eng. transl.], p. 2090, p. 3724
See also **Gringauz, K. I.**, 13A–66, 13A–67; **Shklovskiĭ, I. S.**, 13A–151
Kurth, Rudolf
Über die säkulare Helligkeitsabnahme der Kometen, 13.8–210
Kurtz, Edwin B., Jr.
Chemical basis for the adaptation of plants, 13.8–8
Kurusu, Kikuo
Horizontal disturbing vector of geomagnetic pulsations, pc. (*with* **Yanagihara, K.**), p. 509
See also **Kuboki, Tadao**, 13B–51
Kusakabe, M.
Air temperature at Sapporo: a new proposal on the statistics available for agriculture practice, p. 1763
Historical aspect of the natural damages in western Japan, Pt. 3, p. 257; Pt. 4, p. 257
Historical aspect of the natural disasters in Kyūshū and Yamaguchi Prefecture, 13.3–89
Sunshine duration at Fukuoka: a new proposal on the statistics of sunshine duration, p. 257
Kusanagi, J.
Investigation for the estimation of the origin of earthquakes from the observations at Hachinohe (*with* **Ishibashi, S.**), p. 516
Kusano, K.
On the streamline pattern in Miyagi Prefecture, p. 516
Kushnerevskiĭ, Iu. V.
Anizotropiia formy melkomasshtabnykh neodnorodnosteĭ i dvizheniia v sloe F2 (*with* **Zaiarnaia, E. S.**), 13J–110; [Eng. transl.], p. 2743
Dannye o dreĭfe v sloe F2, poluchennye raz nymi metodami obrabotki (*with* **Zaiarnaia E. S.**), 13J–111
Dreĭf melkomasshtabnykh neodnorodnosteĭ sloe F2 (*with* **Zaiarnaia, E. S.**), p. 244 [Eng. transl.], 13F–129
Dvizheniia neodnorodnosteĭ v ionosfere; ob zor (*with* **Mirkotan, S. F.**), p. 2079
Soveshchanie po issledovaniiu vetrov v ion osfere (*with* **Mirkotan, S. F.**), p. 1758
See also **Boenkova, N. M.**, 13J–14; **Grish kevich, L. V.**, 13J–55; **Gusev, V. D.**, 13J 59; **Mirkotan, S. F.**, 13J–134; **Samarc zhiev, D. T.**, 13J–168
Kushnir, Iu. M., *see* **Krasovskiĭ, V. I.**, 13A 102
Kustaanheimo, Paul
Über die Bahnbestimmung aus zwei Bec bachtungen, p. 1755
Kusunoki, Kou
Oceanographic observations on Ice Island T- in the summer of 1959, 13.3–295
Recent progress in Antarctic glaciology, 13.8 426
Kutiavina, M. A.
Nabliudeniia za passatnoĭ inversieĭ v 26- reĭse "Vitiazie," p. 765
Kutiurin, V. M.
Rastitel'nye pigmenty vo vzvesi i donnyk osadkakh Indiĭskogo okeana [Pt. 1], 13.11 341; Pt. 2, p. 1433
Kutschale, Henry
Long-range sound transmission in the Arcti Ocean, 13.1–212
See also **Hunkins, Kenneth**, 13.11–301
Kuvshinova, K. V.
Tipy atmosfernykh protsessov i sviazannye nimi osadki, vypadaiushchie v vegetatsion nye periody zasushlivykh i vlazhnykh let 13.4–1
Kuzin, P. S.
Idei V. G. Glushkova o znachenii geografi cheskoĭ sredy v gidrologicheskikh issledo vanniakh, 13.4–310
Kuzmak, J. M., *see* **Woodside, W.**, 13.10–426
Kuz'menko, K. N.
Fotograficheskie nabliudeniia komety Arenda Rolana (*with* **Pluzhnikov, V. Kh.** an **Petrenko, R. M.**), 13.3–127
K rasprostraneniiu reliktovykh rakoebraznyk v nekotorykh ozerakh Karel'skogo pere sheĭka, p. 3722
Pitanie vuoksinskogo siga v opytnom prudu ozerakh Karel'skogo peresheĭka, p. 3722
Kuz'min, A. D.
Nabliudeniia radioizlucheniia Venery i Iupi tera na volne 8mm (*with* **Salomonovich A. E.**), p. 3399
O diskretnom isochnike radioizlucheniia $= 18^h 53^m.7$; $\delta = 1°16'$ [and Eng. transl.] 13.12–186

O poliarizatsii radioizlucheniia Krabovidnoĭ tuman nosti v 10-cm diapazone dlin voln [and Eng. transl.], 13.12–187
Polarization of 10-cm radiation of the Crab Nebula (*with* **Udal'tsov, V. A.**), 13.12–189
O radioizluchenii planetarnykh tumannosteĭ NGC 6853 i NGC 7293 (*with* **Salomonovich, A. E.** and **Udal'tsov, V. A.**), [and Eng. transl.], 13.12–188
Otozhdestvlenie vozbuzhdaiushchikh zvezd i opredelenie parametrov emissionnykh tumannosteĭ po radioastronomicheskim dannym (*with* **Noskova, R. I.**), p. 1753; [Eng. transl.], p. 3741
Radioizluchenie oblasti Telets-A na volne 8 mm (*with* **Salomonovich, A. E.**), 13.7–171
Rezul'taty nabliudeniĭ nekotorykh diskretnykh istochnikov radioizlucheniia na volne 9.6 cm, p. 3720
Rezul'taty nabliudeniĭ radioizlucheniia Venery v 1961 g (*with* **Salomonovich, A. E.**), [and Eng. transl.], 13.12–159
Spektry diskretnykh istochnikov radioizlucheniia, nabliudavshikhsia na 22-metrovom radioteleskope FIAN, p. 3724; [Eng. transl.], p. 3740
See also **Karachun, A. M.**, 13.5–188; **Vitkevich, V. V.**, 13.12–154
Kuz'min, A. I.
Basic features of solar-diurnal variations in cosmic rays [Transl. from Russ.], 13D–120
Intensity variations of cosmic rays underground, p. 1087
Issledovanie vremennykh variatsiĭ razlichnykh komponent kosmicheskikh lucheĭ po nabliudeniiam v odnom punkte (*with* **Efimov, N. N.**; **Krasil'nikov, D. D.** et al.), 13.11–236
Meteorological effects of cosmic rays at depths of less than 100 m w.e. underground (*with* **Danilov, A. A.**), [Transl. from Russ.], 13D–119
On the relationship between the primary and secondary components of cosmic radiation, p. 1086
Reduced intensity of cosmic rays during magnetic storms (*with* **Skripin, G. V.**), [Transl. from Russ.], p. 518
Twenty seven-day variations in cosmic ray intensity (*with* **Sokolov, V. D.** and **Shafer, G. V.**), [Transl. from Russ.], 13D–121
Unikal'naia vspyshka intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ (*with* **Skrypin, G. V.**; **Tianutova, G. V.** and **Shafer, Iu. G.**), 13K–40
Vspyshki kosmicheskikh lucheĭ 12–15 noiabria 1960 g. (*with* **Krymskiĭ, G. F.**; **Shafer, G. V.** et al.), 13K–257; [dif. art.], p. 2080
Kuz'min, P. P.
Formula priblizhennoĭ otsenki snegotainaniia i ee primenenie dlia izucheniia rezhima na territorii Evropeĭskoĭ Chasti SSSR, 13.7–364
Itogi issledovaniĭ teplovogo i vodnogo balansov snegotaianiia i zadachi dal'neĭshikh rabot v etoĭ oblasti, 13.3–346
O priblizhennom vychislenii effektivnogo izlucheniia poverkhnosti sushi i moria, 13–111
Radiatsiia, otrazhennaia ot poverkhnosti moria i pogloshchennaia sloiami vody razlichnoĭ glubiny, 13E–288
Kuz'min, V. A., *see* **Zatsepin, G. T.**, 13D–73
Kuz'min, V. I.
O nekotorykh zavisimostiakh spektral'noĭ teorii morskikh voln, p. 3738
Kuz'minskaia, G. G.
Refraktsiia voln v portu Klaĭpeda, 13.5–346
Kuznetsov, A.
Dannye po kolichestvennomy raspredeleniiu donnoĭ fauny lozha Atlanticheskogo okeana, 13.2–230
Kuznetsov, A. P.
Nabliudenie vertikal'nogo raspredeleniia ozona v atmosfere nad Moskvoĭ (*with* **Iozenas, V. A.** and **Britaev, A. S.**), 13.10–506
See also **Britaev, A. S.**, 13.1–344, 13.10–497; **Iozenas, V. A.**, 13.10–503
Kuznetsov, G. I.
O metodike rascheta vertikal'nogo raspredeleniia ozona v atmosfere, p. 2083
O nekotorykh sviaziakh mazhdu obshcheĭ tsirkuliatsieĭ i ozonom atmosfery [and Eng. transl.], 13.7–525
Ozon i obshchaia tsirkuliatsiia atmosfery, 13.10–507
See also **Khrgian, A. Kh.**, 13.10–505
Kuznetsov, Iu. V., *see* **Starik, I. E.**, 13.7–272
Kuznetsov, N. T.
Pavodki v kontse leta, 13.8–459
Kuznetsov, O. A.
Temperaturnye volny v Atlanticheskom okeane po nabliudeniiam s ekspeditsionnogo sudna "Sedov" v marte-mae 1958 g., p. 1062
Kuznetsova, L. P.
K voprosu o mekhanizme vliianiia vozyshenosteĭ na osadki, p. 1105
Utochanenie rezul'tatov sravneniia kolichestva osadkov na zalesennykh i bezlesnykh prostranstvakh, p. 1105
Kuznetsova, T. D.
Luchistaia teploprovodnost' polnost'iu ionizovannoĭ vodorodnoĭ plazmy (*with* **Frank-Kamenetskiĭ, D. A.**), p. 1753; [Eng. transl.], p. 3741
Kvammen, Kenneth R.
Practical methods and applications of rapid, accurate and systematic coastal surveying, p. 1776
Review of shallow water research activities, p. 1779

Kvaratskheliia, I. F.
- K voprosu genezisa sloistoĭ struktury tropopauzy, p. 1786
- O vliianii Glavnogo Kavkazskogo khrebta na rezhim temperatury svobodnoĭ atmosfery nad tsentral'noĭ chast'iu Zakavkaz'ia, 13.12–588
- Ob osobennostiakh izmeneniia s vysotoĭ nekotorykh meteorologicheskikh elementov nad Tbilisi, p. 1787
- Sutochnyĭ khod nekotorykh meteorologicheskikh elementov nad Tbilisi, p. 1458

Kvasha, L. G.
- [Biographical sketch of] F. A. Paneth, 1887–1958, 13.12–33
- [Biographical sketch of] L. J. Spencer, 1870–1959, 13.12–37
- [Biographical sketch of] S. H. Perry, 1874–1957, 13.12–34
- Katalog meteoritov i tektitov kollektsii Komiteta po meteoritam Akademii Nauk SSSR na 1 iiulia 1961 goda, p. 2765
- Nekotorye novye dannye o stroenii khondritov, p. 1107
- Vektornaia diagramma khimicheskikh sostavov tektitov i zemnykh lav (*with* **Gorshkov, G. S.**), p. 1107

Kvasov, D. D.
- Primenenie v gidrologicheskikh raschetakh sostavnykh krivykh raspredeleniia (*with* **Levin, I. Ia.**), 13.3–341

Kvifte, F.
- Relative population on the Oh $X^2\Pi$ levels, 13.8–295

Kvifte, G.
- Alkaliemetaller i den øvre atmosfaere, 13.8–596
- Relative population of the Oh $X^2\Pi$ levels, p. 797
- Temperature measurements from OH bands, 13.8–294

Kvíz, Zdenék
- Die Wahrscheinlichkeit der Boebachtung eines Meteores, 13.6–173

Kwizak, M.
- Report on the solution of the barotropic geostrophic model on a medium sized computer, 13.9–562

Kyōto, Japan. Local Meteorological Observatory
- Flood forecasting of the River Katsura, 13.8–454

L

Laaspere, Thomas
- On the effect of a magnetic field on the spectrum of incoherent scattering, 13F–130

Labanova, R. V.
- Chetvertichnye terrasy r. Seĭm v predelakh Belgorodskoĭ i Kurskoĭ oblasteĭ, 13.9–519

Labeyrie, Jacques
- Essai de mesure du rayonnement global ambiant à haute altitude (*with* **Le Boiteux, Henri**), 13.3–397
- *See also* **Boclet, D.**, 13G–184; **Jehanno, Célestine**, 13G–113

Laborde, G.
- Etude de la photosphère et des taches solaires à l'aide des bandes moléculaires, 13.6–122

Labović, Nadežda
- Jedan način proučavanija veze vietra i temperature zraka, 13.10–586

Labrecque, J. J.
- Satellite observations at the Dominion Observatory (*with* **Tanner, R. W.**), p. 1118

Labrum, N. R.
- Radio brightness of the quiet Sun at 21 cm wavelength near sunspot maximum, 13.10–139
- *See also* **Christiansen, W. N.**, 13.10–129; **Krishnan, T.**, 13.7–169

Labs, D.
- Absolute intensities in the visible part of the solar spectrum (*with* **Neckel, H.**), p. 207

Labunskaia, L. S.
- O brizakh Chernomorskogo poberezh'ia, 13.12–529

Laby, J. E., *see* **Hopper, V. D.**, 13.2–51

Labzovskiĭ, N. A.
- Gidrologicheskie osnovy rascheta pererabotk beregov vodokhranilishch, p. 1066
- *See also* **Andreianov, V. G.**, 13I–4

Lacaze, Jean
- Données synoptiques relatives à certains orages à grêle (*with* **Tardieu, Paul**), 13.5–532
- Sur la genèse des courants descendants des cumulonimbus, 13.8–720

LaChapelle, Edward R.
- Angewandte Glaziologie in den USA, 13.9–388
- Blue Glacier Project 1959 and 1960, 13.2–52
- Energy exchange measurements on the Blue Glacier, Washington, 13.10–337
- Lawinenbekämpfung mit Sprengstoffen, 13.9–709

Lachatre, Jean, *see* **Decaux, Bernard**, 13.6–183

Lachenbruch, Arthur H.
- Depth and spacing of tension cracks, 13.12–521

Lachman, Roy
- Human behavior during the tsunami of May 1960 (*with* **Tatsuoka, Maurice** and **Bonk, William J.**), 13.8–382

Lackey, Earl E.
- Assessing daily minimum temperature probabilities from abbreviated weather records, 13.2–309

Laclavère, G. R.
- Sur l'impression des cartes de la végétation (*with* **Dejeumont, J.**), p. 253
- Latitudes and longitudes, 13.9–45

Lacombe, Henri
- Énergie des mers, 13E–166
- Note sur le régime du Détroit de Gibraltar, 13.10–300

Quelques réflexions sur le niveau moyen des mers, 13E–248

Lacoste, L. J. B.
- Some theoretical considerations in the measurement of gravity at sea (*with* **Harrison, J. C.**), 13.6–312

Lacroix, Pierre
- Un nouvel appareil enregistreur de courants et de mouvements de turbulence près du fond (*with* **Laubier, Lucien**), 13.6–279

Lad, Robert A.
- Survey of materials problems resulting from low-pressure and radiation environment in space, 13.5–600

Laessle, Albert M.
- Micro-limnological study of Jamaican bromeliads, 13.11–466

Laevastu, Taivo
- Exchange of energy between the sea and the atmosphere, 13E–212
- *See also* **Thompson, Thomas G.**, 13.2–219

Lafargue, Camille
- Mesure des charges électriques portées par des particules hygroscopiques de quelques microns de diamètre, 13.4–519
- Sur le rôle joué par les ions dans le phénomène de la surfusion de l'eau, 13C–124

Lafargue, Maurice, *see* **Millecamps, Roland G.**, 13.3–314

Laffineur, Marius
- Sur un procédé de photographie de la couronne solaire pendant les éclipses totales (*with* **Bloch, Marie** and **Bretz, Marianne**), 13.10–100

LaFond, Eugene C.
- Deep current measurements with the Bathyscaph Trieste, p. 3072
- Internal waves and their measurement, p. 3408
- Isotherm follower, 13.3–213
- Sea surface features and internal waves in the sea, 13I–70
- Sea surface slicks and related phenomena, 13I–71
- Water motions associated with internal waves, 13.12–300

La Frenais, N. D., *see* **Geiger, G. V.**, 13.4–103

Lagache, P.
- Nature des eaux d'irrigation et phénomènes de chlorose des arbres fruitiers dans la vallée du Rhone (*with* **Pascaud, G.**), p. 3414

La Gioia, Saverio
- Tabella per la correzione delle tendenze barometriche segnalate nei messaggi meteorologici "SHIP" dalle navi in navigazione, p. 2768

Lagord, Jean
- Vitesse de croissance de gouttelettes condensées sur des noyaux hydroscopiques, p. 1453

Lagow, H. E.
- Recent direct measurements of cosmic dust in the vicinity of the Earth using satellites (*with* **Alexander, W. M.**), 13.5–3
- *See also* **Ainsworth, J. E.**, 13.6–449

La Grange, J. J.
- Notes on the sea surface temperatures between Cape Town and Norway Station, 13.9–316
- Sea-ice observations in the South Atlantic Ocean during summer 1960/61, p. 1456

Lagutin, B. L.
- Konferentsiia po okeanograficheskoĭ apparature (*with* **Sysoev, N. N.**), 13.1–66

Lagutin, M. F., *see* **Kashcheev, B. L.**, 13.5–160

Lahaye, E.
- Equipements pour l'observation des courants telluriques . . . au Centre de Physique du Globe à Dourbes (*with* **De Vuyst, A. I.**), 13B–38

Lahey, James F.
- Grosswetter types and departures from the mean flow as stratification parameters for the 500 mb European geostrophic wind field, 13.10–481

Laĭkhtman, David L'vovich
- Fizika pogranichnogo sloia atmosfery, 13.9–13
- K voprosu o turbulentnosti v svobodnoĭ atmosfere (*with* **Biutner, E. K.**), p. 3733
- Koeffitsient turbulentnogo obmena v more i otsenka potoka tepla iz okeanicheskikh vod (*with* **Doronin, Iu. P.**), 13E–214
- Laws governing physical processes in the boundary layer of the Arctic [Transl. from Russ. by G. S. Mitchell], p. 789
- Nekotorye voprosy ratsionalizatsii snegos"emok (*with* **Kagan, R. L.**), 13.6–596
- Nekotorye zakonomernosti teplovogo rezhima Tsentral'noĭ Arktiki, 13E–213
- Vliianie advektsii na intensivnost' taianiia snega (*with* **Kliuchnikova, L. A.**), 13.2–294

Laing, Joseph T.
- Data processing and display instrument for oceanographic research, p. 3408

Laird, Alan D. K.
- Eddy forces on rigid cylinders, p. 2752
- Laminar-turbulent transition in waved tubes (*with* **Brunner, Russell K.** and **Haughton, Kenneth E.**), p. 3069
- Water eddy forces on oscillating cylinders (*with* **Johnson, Charles A.** and **Walker, Robert W.**), p. 3067

Laird, L. B.
- Sediment transport as related to radioisotope movement in the Columbia River and Columbia River estuary, p. 1777

Laitone, E. V.
- Limiting conditions for Cnoidal and Stokes waves, p. 1766

Lake, Philip
  Physical Geography, 13.7–7
Lake Hefner Evaporation Reduction Investigations, *see* **Water-Loss Investigations: Lake Hefner,** 13.8–7
Lakhno, E. S.
  Nekotorye gigienicheskie polozheniia planirovki lesoparkov (*with* **Rodichkin, I. D.; Dumanskiĭ, Iu. D.** et al.), 13.10–79
Laktionov, A. F.
  Novye okeanograficheskie arkticheskie suda, p. 3735
  Okeanograficheskie issledovaniia v Tsentral'noi Arktike, 13.6–270; 13.7–285; [Eng. transl.], 13.10–247
  Pervaia mezhduvedomstvennaia konferentsiia po voprosam modelirovaniia iavleniĭ v atmosfere i gidrosfere, p. 3737
  See also **Gordienko, P. A.,** 13.2–184
Lal, Devendra
  Cosmic-ray production rates of Be^7 in oxygen, and P^{32}, S^{35} in argon at mountain altitudes (*with* **Arnold, James R.** and **Honda, Masatake**), 13D–56
  On the production of radioisotopes in the atmosphere by cosmic radiation and their application to meteorology (*with* **Malhotra, P. K.** and **Peters, B.**), 13G–34
  Radioisotopes P^{32}, Be^7, and S^{35} in the atmosphere (*with* **Rama —,** and **Zutshi, P. K.**), 13G–233
  See also **Arnold, J. R.,** 13D–76; **Craig, Harmon,** 13H–24
Lal, S. S.
  Rainfall around slow moving monsoon depressions over India, 13.5–638
  See also **Rai Sircar, N. C.,** 13.2–432
Lallemand, André
  Progrès récents de l'astronomie, 13.8–145
Lallemant, C., *see* **Jehanno, C.,** 13G–112
Lally, Vincent E.
  Meteorological measurements: the gentle rain or the deluge, p. 3066
  Satellite satellites: a conjecture on future atmospheric sounding systems, p. 3397
Lalos, George T.
  Emission spectra of hot dense gases (*with* **Hammond, Gordon L.**), p. 1434
Lalou, Claude, *see* **Bourcart, Jacques,** 13.6–300
Lalovski, Khr.
  Intenzivno nakhluvane na prashen vŭzdukh nad stranata, p. 2762
Lamar, D. L.
  Stability of the Earth's axis of rotation and phase changes (*with* **Kern, J. W.**), p. 3729
Lamb, H. H.
  Atmospheric circulation, climate and climatic variations, p. 1460
  Climatic change within historical time as seen in circulation maps and diagrams, p. 1780
  Climatic variation and observed changes in the general circulation [Pt. 1, 2] (*with* **Johnson, A. I.**), 13.1–531; Pt. 3, p. 1756
  Fundamentals of climate, 13.3–1
  On the nature of certain climatic epochs which differed from the modern (1900–39) normal, 13.9–713
  Use of monthly mean 'climat' charts for the study of large scale weather patterns and their seasonal development (*with* **Johnson, A. I.**), 13.1–549
Lamb, R. C., *see* **Lawrence, R. S.,** 13J–114
Lambert, Gérard, *see* **Grjebine, Tovy,** 13H–36
Lambie, M.
  Cosmic rays and the solar flare of 23 February 1956 (*with* **Elliot, H.**), 13K–31
Lamboley, G.
  Intégrateur pour pyranomètre à pile thermoélectrique, p. 2766
Lambor, Julian
  Analityczno-wykreślny sposób obliczania retencji jeziorowej, p. 2399
  Nature protection and water economy, 13.1–255
Lammers, William T.
  Density gradient separation of plankton and clay from river water, p. 1771
Lamoreaux, P. E.
  Stratigraphic and structural guides to the development of water wells and well fields in a limestone terrain (*with* **Powell, W. J.**), p. 254
Lamoreux, Wallace W.
  Modern evaporation formulae adapted to computer use, 13.8–740
Lance, Joan
  Effects of water of reduced salinity on the vertical migration of zooplankton, p. 3080
Landahl, Marten T.
  On the stability of a laminar incompressible boundary layer over a flexible surface, p. 3078
Landauer, Joseph K.
  Some preliminary observations on the plasticity of Greenland glaciers, 13.5–416
  See also **Butkovich, T. R.,** 13.4–299, 13.5–362, 13.9–425; **Hansen, B. L.,** 13.6–36
Landisman, Mark, *see* **Ewing, Maurice,** 13.2–255
Landmark, B.
  Electron density profiles in the lower E layer deduced from a study of ionospheric cross modulation (*with* **Lied, F.**), 13F–131
  Observations of the D region from a study of ionospheric cross modulation (*with* **Lied, F.**), 13J–112
  See also **Brown, R. R.,** 13.5–223; **Holt, O.,** 13J–75, 13J–76
Landsberg, Helmut E.
  Climatology, 13.8–763
  [Obituary of] Victor Conrad 1876–1962, p. 3066

Power spectrum analysis of climatological data for Woodstock College, Maryland (*with* **Mitchell, J. M., Jr.** et al.), 13.7–460
Role of climatology in agricultural research, 13.9–89
Weather: its effect on plant location, 13.5–115
See also **Advances in Geophysics,** 13.6–2, 13.6–3

andseer-Jones, B. C.
Viscous damping of hydromagnetic waves in the corona, 13.11–208

ane, J. A.
Radio refractive index gradient over the British Isles, 13.6–98
See also **Flavell, R. G.,** 13.11–90

ang, August
Ein einfaches Verfahren für den kraftschlussigen Antrieb von Registriertrommeln, insbesondere zur Verhütung von Schreibstörungen bei meteorologischen Registrierungen auf Schiffen, 13.2–190
Über die Entwicklung von Beschleunigungsschreibern für Seegangsmessungen, 13.2–190
Über neuere Untersuchungen an Hygrometerhaaren, 13L–249

Lang, H., *see* **Reiter, E. R.,** 13.3–429

Lang, Manfred
Zur Beobachtung der "Fliegenden Schatten" bei der totalen Sonnenfinsternis am 15.2. 1961 in Supetar, Insel Brac, Jugoslawien, 13.5–177

Láng, Sándor
Adatok az Antarktisz éghajlatáról, 13.10–47

Langbein, W. B.
Hydrologic data networks and methods of extrapolating or extending available hydrologic data, 13.9–440
Progress report on an international decade for hydrology, p. 1433
Water levels as indicators of long-term precipitation or runoff, 13.1–250

Lange, K. O.
Nekotorye vyvody iz nabliudeniĭ nad protsessami pereformirovaniia beregov Tsimlianskogo vodokhranilishcha, p. 1066
Razvitie beregov Tsimlianskogo vodokhranilishcha, p. 2742

Lange-Hesse, Günther
Neuere Erkenntnissee über das Polarlicht nach Beobachtungen im Internationalen Geophysikalischen Jahr, Pt. 1, 13.4–25; Pt. 2, 13.10–201
Südliche ausdehnung von nordlichtern nach deutschen Land- und Seebeobachtungen im Internationalen Geophysikalischen Jahr, 13.2–53
See also **Dieminger, W.,** 13F–55

Langel, Robert A., *see* **Stamm, Gordon L.,** 13.8–347

Langer, G.
High-altitude tracking by chemical smokes (*with* **Stockham, J.**), 13.6–509

Langford, J. C.
Aspects of circulation and analysis of the Southern Ocean, 13.5–562
Rainfall, actual and computed in a storm over the South Esk Valley, Tasmania, 13.10–533
Severe storm of Aug. 5th, 1959 in northern Bass Strait, 13.3–431

Langford, R. E.
Cambridge Arctic Expedition, 1961, p. 3412

Langham, Wright H.
Radiation safety in the development and use of nuclear energy for rocket propulsion, p. 3402

Langleben, M. P.
Some physical properties of sea ice, Pt. 2, 13.9–369
Young's modulus for sea ice, p. 1076

Langlo, K.
Seminar on tropical agrometeorology, 13.1–67
United Nations conference on new sources of energy, p. 803

Langway, Chester C., Jr.
Accumulation and temperature on the inland ice of North Greenland, 1959, 13.12–25

Lanshina, L. V.
Tonkaia struktura releevskoĭ linii rasseianiia sveta i skorost' rasprostraneniia giperakusticheskikh kolebaniĭ v vode (*with* **Shakhparonov, M. I.**), 13.8–341

Lanterman, W. S.
Operational meteorological problems in the Antarctic, 13.4–40

Lanzano, Paolo
Application of lunar theory to the motion of satellites, 13.6–70

Lapina, I. Ia.
Gigantskiĭ aĭsberg v Antarktike, 13.6–379
O publikatsiiakh sovetskikh rabot po Antarktike (1956-maĭ 1960 g.), p. 2401

Lapina, M. I.
Novyĭ metod vychisleniia elementov magnitnogo polia v verkhnem poluprostranstve po zadannomu na ploskosti raspredeleniu vertikal'noĭ sostavliaiushcheĭ ΔZ (*with* **Strakhov, V. N.**), p. 1430; [Eng. transl.], p. 2400
O nekotorykh rezul'tatakh issledovaniia vertikal'nykh gradientov magnitnogo polia v raĭone Kurskoĭ magnitnoĭ anomalii [and Eng. transl.], 13.3–185

Lapointe, S. M.
Effective directional sensitivity of cosmic-ray neutron monitors (*with* **Rose, D. C.**), 13D–123
Statistical analysis of the barometer coefficients for cosmic-ray intensities (*with* **Rose, D. C.**), p. 1754
See also **Rose, Donald Charles,** 13K–277

Lapp, Ralph E.
Man and space: the next decade, 13.12–71
Lapple, C. E.
Fallout control, 13G–35
Lappo, S. D.
Issledovanie empiricheskikh formul narastaniia tolshchiny l'da, p. 3737
Rotation of drifting ice floes [Transl. from Russ.], p. 515
Lapshina, N. N.
Sezonnaia izmenchivost' khimicheskogo sostava vody rek na territorii Tsentral'no-chernozemnykh oblasteĭ, 13.10–371
Lardinois, Emile
Observations phénologiques à Uccle au cours de l'année 1960, 13.10–451; 1961, p. 2756
Large, M. I.
Radio survey of the galactic plane at a frequency of 408 Mc/s (*with* **Mathewson, D. S.** and **Haslam, C. G. T.**), 13.12–190
Lark, N. L., *see* **Schaeffer, O. A.**, 13G–274
Larmore, Lewis
Transmission of infrared radiation through the atmosphere, 13L–340
See also **Passmann, Sidney**, 13L–340
Larrabee, E. E., *see* **Lees, Sidney**, 13.2–311, 13.2–312; **Weddleton, R. L.**, 13.2–314
Larras, Jean
Recherches en soufflerie sur l'action relative de la houle et du vent (*with* **Claria, Albert**), 13.1–453
Répartition des crêtes et des creux des houles irrégulières, 13.9–350
Larsen, Hans Valeur
Runoff studies from a glacier in SE-Greenland, 1958, p. 1438
Runoff studies from the Mitdluagkat Gletcher in SE-Greenland during the late summer 1958, 13.1–260
Larsen, Ian
Pneumatic barrier against salt water intrusion, p. 2750
Larsen, R., *see* **Berger, S.**, 13.9–539
Larsen, Ralph I.
Method for determining source reduction required to meet air quality standards, 13.2–348
Radial distribution of sulfur dioxide source strength and concentration in Nashville (*with* **Stalker, William W.** and **Claydon, Charles R.**), p. 763
Larsson, Kathleen R.
Bogs of Central Labrador-Ungava: an examination of their physical characteristics, p. 1756
Larsson, Peter
Atlas of mean monthly albedo of Arctic surfaces (*with* **Orvig, Svenn**), 13.7–36
Preliminary investigation of the meteorological conditions on the Chamberlain Glacier, 1958, 13.1–241

Larsson-Leander, Gunnar
Photoelectric observations of VW Cephei, p 1070
Photoelectric observations of Aurigae durin the eclipses in 1955–1956 and 1958, p. 107
LaRue, Jerrold A.
Middle Mississippi Valley hydrometeorolog ical storm of May 4–9, 1961 (*with* **Youn kin, Russell J.**), p. 796
Lary, Edmund C.
Theory of thin airfoils and slender bodies in fluids of finite electrical conductivity with aligned fields, p. 1444
Lascelles, Reginal G.
Commande et tracking des satellites dan l'espace profond, 13.6–71
La Seur, Noel E.
Methods of tropical synoptic analysis, p. 784
Synoptic analysis in the tropics, 13.12–466
Tropical synoptic models, p. 784
See also **Riehl, H.**, 13.12–490, 13E–97
Laska, M.
Marine Station Sopot-Molo: daily mean levels of the Baltic Sea in the Gdansk Bay and daily mean atmospheric pressure for Oct. 1960 to March 1961, p. 1050; [Apr.–Sept. 1961], p. 2399; [Oct.–Dec. 1961], p 3063
Laskowska, Anna
O metodach pomiaru rosy, p. 1784
Lassen, Knud
Diurnal variation of high-latitude auroral frequency on magnetically quiet and disturbed days, 13.11–292
Day-time aurorae observed at Godhaun 1954–1956, 13.10–202
Geophysical activity in Greenland of the Danish Meteorological Institute, p. 1438
Lassen, L.
Attachment of natural radioactivity to aerosols, 13H–56
Laster, H.
Forbush decreases produced by diffusive deceleration mechanism in interplanetary space (*with* **Lenchek, A. M.** and **Singer, S. F.**), p. 2758
Laszlo, Tibor S.
Measurement and application of high heat fluxes in a solar furnace, p. 1785
Lászlóffy, Woldemár
Nemzetközi Hidrológiai Szövetség és munkássága, 13.8–443
Lateef, M. A., *see* **Craig, Richard A.**, 13.6–503, 13.11–579, 13.12–473
Latham, J.
Electric charge transfer associated with temperature gradients in ice (*with* **Mason, B. J.**), 13.2–453
Generation of electric charge associated with the formation of soft hail in thunderclouds (*with* **Mason, B. J.**), 13.2–451

atter, A. L.
- Method of concealing underground nuclear explosions (*with* **LeLevier, R. E.; Martinelli, E. A.** et al.), 13.3–200
- Note on the strontium-90 fallout (*with* **Plesset, M. S.**), 13G–120

atun, V. S.
- Ob"edinnennyĭ Moskovskiĭ seminar po dinamike moria, 13I–188
- Pod"em glubinnykh vod u poberezh'ia Iugo-Zapadnoĭ Afriki, p. 3720
- O kharaktere zavisimosti koeffitsienta gorizontal'nogo turbulentnogo peremeshivaniia v more ot perioda osredneniia pul'satsiĭ skorosti techeniia, 13.1–198

atynina, L. A.
- O razlichiiakh v khode smeshcheniĭ blizkikh tochek na zemnoĭ poverkhnosti, p. 1749; [Eng. transl.], p. 2742

aubier, Lucien, *see* **Lacroix, Pierre,** 13.6–279

auff, George H.
- Bottom sediments of the Straits of Mackinac Region (*with* **Henson, E. Bennette** et al.), 13.1–30

aughridge, Frank L., *see* **Gibbons, Mathew G.,** 13.4–585, 13.11–594

aughton, A. S.
- Sea floor, p. 259
- Some bottom cores from the Swedish Deep-Sea Expedition, 1947–48, 13.6–307

aur, M.
- Nébulosité et l'insolation moyennes en France de 1949 à 1958, 13.8–769

aurie, J. A. P.
- Hail and its effects on buildings, 13.2–465

aurie, P. S.
- Solar activity and geomagnetic storms, 1961 (*with* **Finch, H. F.**), p. 2421

Laursen, Emmett M.
- Scour at bridge crossings, p. 2746

Laursen, V.
- Geomagnetic observations during the second International Polar Year, 1932–1933, p. 783
- Geomagnetism, 13.9–46
- Second International Polar Year, 13.12–20

Lauscher, Friedrich
- Der CVP-Index: ein Versuch der Klassifikation der Erdklimate auf Grund der forstlichen Produktivität, 13.7–124
- 75 Jahre Sonnblick-Observatorium, p. 1460
- Lufttemperatur, 13.1–25; 13.7–546
- Neuere internationale Vorschläge für meteorologische Instrumente und Beobachtungspraxis, 13L–250
- Die Sonnenscheindauer des Marchfeldes, 13.9–632
- Die Totalisatorennetze Osterreichs, p. 1118
- Von Josef Stefan und Ludwig Boltzmann bis Franz Sauberer (Streiflichter aus der Geschichte der Strahlungsforschung in Österreich), p. 802
- *See also* **Steinhauser, Ferdinand,** 13.1–25

Lautensach, Hermann
- Humidität und Aridität insbesondere auf der Iberischen Halbinsel (*with* **Mayer, Eberhard**), 13.4–556

Lauter, Ernst August
- Ein Beitrag zum Nachweis der Auswirkungen des Sonnenfleckenzyklus in der tiefen Ionosphäre, p. 3072
- Eine einfache Methode zur Erfassung von Sonneneruptionseffekten in der tiefen Ionosphäre (*with* **Sprenger, K.**), 13K–99
- Die exzessive Ionisation in der unteren Ionosphäre und Instabilitäten im äusseren Strahlungsgürtel, 13A–219
- Die Formen der Störungen in der tiefen ionosphäre und ihre Deutung, dargestellt am Beispiel des November–Event 1960 (*with* **Entzian, G.** and **Knuth, R.**), p. 1128
- Der Intensitätsanstieg der kosmischen Strahlung am 23. 2. 1956 und gleichzeitige Effekte in der tiefen Ionosphäre (*with* **Bartels, G.; Sprenger, K.** and **Skeib, G.**), 13K–41
- Note on significant SID-recordings at low frequencies (150 to 300 kc/s) over great distances, 13K–258
- Note on some preliminary results of ionospheric drift measurements on 245 kc/s at the Kühlungsborn Observatory (*with* **Sprenger, K.**), 13J–113
- Zur Deutung der plötzlichen Feldanomalien im Langwellenbereich bei Sonneneruptionseffekten (*with* **Triska, P.**), 13K–130

Lauwerier, H. A.
- North Sea problem, Pt. 2, 13.6–337; Pt. 4, 13.6–338; Pt. 5, 13.5–328; Pt. 7, 13.8–320
- *See also* **Van Dantzig, D.,** 13.5–327

Lavakare, P. J., *see* **Biswas, S.,** 13D–41

La Valle, Lodovico
- Analisi delle tendenze, p. 3398
- Variazione della pressione nei grandi moti atmosferici, Pt. 1, 13.10–518; Pt. 2, p. 1784

Laver, F. J. M.
- Waves, 13.11–30

Lavorko, V. S., *see* **Pivovarov, A. A.,** 13.4–465

Lavrenchik, V. N.
- Intensivnost' i spektral'nyĭ sostav gamma-izlucheniia okeanicheskoĭ vody (*with* **Sofiev, G. N.**) [and Eng. transl.], 13.10–266

Lavrent'ev, P. F.
- Priblizhennaia otsenka stoka vzveshennykh nanosov rek Tsentral'no-Kazakhskogo melkosopochnika, 13.7–351

Lavrova, E. V.
- Geograficheskoe raspredelenie ionosfernykh vozmushcheniĭ v sloe F2, p. 2402

Law, F., *see* **Rowntree, N. A. F.,** 13.2–433

- **Law, J.**
  - Automatic condensation nucleus counter, p. 1077
  - Vertical distribution of condensation nuclei near the ground, p. 1077
- **Law, P. F.**
  - Radiation from a current filament above a homogeneous Earth, with application to micropulsations (*with* **Fannin, B. M.**), 13.5–220
- **Law, P. G.**
  - Australian National Antarctic Research Expeditions, 1960–61, p. 1783
- **Lawden, M. D.,** *see* **King, G. A. M.,** 13J–93
- **Lawless, G. Paul,** *see* **Nixon, Paul R.,** 13.7–422
- **Lawrence, Donald B.**
  - Response of enclosed lakes to current glaciopluvial climatic conditions in middle latitude western North America (*with* **Lawrence, Elizabeth G.**), p. 1780
- **Lawrence, E. N.**
  - Atmospheric pollution (sulphur dioxide) in hilly terrain, p. 1749
- **Lawrence, Jackson,** *see* **Wilson, V. C.,** 13.6–553
- **Lawrence, N.**
  - Significant meteorological achievements and events since the 1960 [U. S.–Asian Weather] Symposium: in Hong Kong, p. 2769
- **Lawrence, R. S.**
  - Amplitude and angular scintillations of the radio source Cygnus-A observed at Boulder, Colorado (*with* **Jespersen, J. L.** and **Lamb, R. C.**), 13J–114
  - On the analysis of polarization rotation recordings of satellite radio signals (*with* **Little, C. G.**), p. 256
- **Lawrie, J. A.**
  - Spatial distribution of rapid geomagnetic fluctuations, p. 3727
- **Lawton, G. H.**
  - Thal Project in West Pakistan, 13.2–482
- **Laycock, A. H.**
  - Drought patterns in the Canadian prairies, 13.11–608
- **Layzer, David**
  - Theoretical transition probabilities: Introductory report, 13.12–74
- **Lazarenko, Nikolaĭ Nikoleavich**
  - Kolebaniia urovnia moria, 13.7–16
- **Lazareva, T. P.**
  - Interaction of high-energy nucleons with complex nuclei (*with* **Usik, P. A.**), p. 1082
- **Lea, Duane A.**
  - Regression equations for vertical extrapolation of height and temperature to 100 mb, 50 mb, and 30 mb, p. 2087
  - *See also* **Joint Scientific Advisory Group,** 13.7–470
- **Leadabrand, Ray L.**
  - Note on 106.1-Mc auroral echoes detected Stanford following the solar event of No 12, 1960 (*with* **Jaye, W. E.** and **Dyc R. B.**), 13K–259
  - Note on the disposition of daytime auror ionization in space, 13.6–241
  - Possibility for determining the existence of permanent form of magnetic field-aligne ionization irregularities, 13F–132
  - Radio frequency scattering from the surfac of the Moon (*with* **Dyce, R. B.; Fredrik sen, A.** et al.), 13.6–158
  - *See also* **Jaye, W. E.,** 13.5–86; **Presnel R. I.,** 13.1–3
- **Leahu, X.**
  - Criterii noi în algerea sistemelor si în a cătuirea reteleor de cannalizare, p. 1108
- **Leak, W. M.**
  - Rocket astronomy and astrophysics researc at the U. S. Naval Research Laboratory March 1959 to October 1960, 13.6–200
- **Lear, Donald W., Jr.**
  - Biological removal of radioisotopes SR^{90} an Y^{90} from sea water by marine microorgan isms (*with* **Oppenheimer, Carl H., Jr.**) p. 1772
  - Consumption of microorganisms by the co pepod Tigriopus Californicus (*with* **Op penheimer, Carl H., Jr.**), p. 1772
- **Lear, John**
  - How oceanography may help the hungry 13.11–333
  - Seeking the origins of the monsoon, 13.8–69
- **Lebedev, A. N.**
  - Metodika rascheta prodolzhitel'nosti vypade niia osadkov (*with* **Saltykova, L. A.**) 13.8–753
  - Primenenie graficheskogo metoda raschet obespechennosti dlia gornykh raĭonov na primere Karpat, 13.8–509
  - Voprosy klimatografii [Listing of contents] p. 511
  - Vremennye kharakteristiki temperatury voz dukha, 13.3–451
- **Lebedev, V. L.**
  - Geograficheski nabliudeniia v Antarktike eks peditsiĭ Kuka 1772–1775 gg. i Bellinsgau zena-Lazareva 1819–1821 gg (K 140- godovshchine otkrytiia Antarkticheskog materika), p. 2401
- **Lebedeva, E. S.**
  - Navodnenie u knotsa lednika Fedchenk letom 1958 g. (*with* **Davydov, L. K.**) 13.2–300
- **Lebedeva, I. I.**
  - Nekotorye sluchai poiavleniia iarkikh sereb ristykh oblakov letom 1959 goda, 13.6–632
- **Lebedeva, I. M.**
  - Osnovnye faktory taianiia lednika MGU na Poliarnom Urale (po nabliudeniiam 1958 g. v period rabot MGG), 13.9–409

ebedeva, K. D.
Progreshnosti metoda izmereniia temperatury i vlazhnosti vozdukha psikhrometricheskimi termometrami v budke (*with* **Smirnov, S. A.**), 13L–190
ebedeva, M. N.
Mikrobiologicheskie issledovaniia, 13.3–261
See also **Kriss, A. E.**, 13.2–235
ebedeva, N. A.
O prognoze nizkoĭ frontal'noĭ oblachnosti v raĭone Kazani, 13.6–459
ebedeva, V. V.
Primenenie kharakteristik bariko-tsirkuliatsionnogo rezhima dlia prognoza druzhnosti nastupleniia ledovykh faz, p. 1106
Lebedinets, V. N., *see* **Kashcheev, B. L.**, 13.5–160, 13.9–138
Lebedinova, N. S.
Rezhim vlazhnosti temno-burykh lesnykh pochv orekhovykh lesov [and Eng. transl.], 13.3–84
Lebedinskiĭ, A. I.
O kolichestve svobodnoĭ vody na Marse (*with* **Salova, G. I.**), p. 2754
Synchronous auroral registration by all-sky camera C-180° and patrol spectrograph C-180°-S, 13.11–261
See also **Vernov, S. N.**, 13A–189
Lebedinskiĭ, V. I.
O vulkanicheskoĭ deitel'nosti nizhneiurskogo vremeni v gornom Krymu (*with* **Shalimov, A. I.**), 13.10–227
Lebedkina, L. G.
Dvizhenie viazkoĭ zhidkosti na vrashchaiushchemsia share pod deĭstviem kasatel'nykh napriazheniĭ, prilozhennykh k ee vneshneĭ poverkhnosti, p. 1064
Leber, Gail W.
WSR-57 analysis of heavy rains (*with* **Merritt, Charles J.** and **Robertson, John P.**), p. 519
Le Boiteux, Henri, *see* **Boclet, D.**, 13G–184; **Labeyrie, Jacques**, 13.3–397
Le Borgne, E.
E'tude expérimentale du traînage magnétique dans le cas d'un ensemble de grains magnétiques très fins dispersés dans une substance non magnétique, 13B–71
Réseau magnétique de répétition de la France Métropolitaine. Troisième série de mesures en ces stations, rapportées à l'époque 1958, o, 13.8–261
Valeurs de la composante verticale du champ magnétique terrestre dans la Bretagne Centrale, 13.8–259
See also **Cecchini, A.**, 13.8–251
Lebovitz, Norman R.
Virial tensor and its application to self-gravitating fluids, 13.8–148
Le Calvez, Yolande, *see* **Bourcart, Jacques**, 13.3–290
Lecce, B.
"Campo barico permanente" e situazioni temporalesche per periodi di ordine stagionale (*with* **Del Trono, F.**), 13.8–677
Fluttuazioni prevalenti della circolazione atmosferica per piccoli periodi e loro comportamento annuale (*with* **Del Trono, F.**), p. 3398
LeClair, Roger R., *see* **Hales, J. Vern**, 13.12–505
Léczfalvy, Sándor
Talajvíz párolgásának néhány kérdése, 13.1–485
Ledenev, V. G.
Ispol'zovanie termistorov dlia izmereniia temperatury vody v more, p. 789
Ob ispol'zovanii elektromagnitnogo izmeritelia techeniĭ v arkticheskikh moriakh, p. 788
Lederberg, Joshua
Biological sciences and space research (*with* **Hartline, H. Keffer**), 13.11–1
Exobiology: experimental approaches to life beyond the Earth, 13.11–1
Lederer, A.
Bassin hydrographique du Nil et son équipement fluvial, 13.9–456
Ledersteger, Karl
Der physikalische Zusammenhang zwischen der statischen Abplattung und dem inneren Aufbau der Erde auf der hypothetischen Grundlage einer sechsparametrigen Gleichgewichtsfigur, p. 2406
Ledger, D. C.
Recent hydrological change in the Rima Basin, Northern Nigeria, 13.12–555
Lednev, V. A.
Annual heat balance variations in the North Atlantic for last decade (*with* **Arkhipova, E. G.**), 13E–215
Issledovaniia Atlanticheskogo okeana na NIS "Mikhail Lomonosov" v 1960 g, p. 3738
Ledokhovich, A. A.
SEM-1 aircraft electrical meteorograph [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3731
See also **Voskresenskiĭ, A. I.**, 13L–414; **Zabrodskiĭ, G. M.**, 13.1–301
Le Donche, —, *see* **Godivier, —**, 13B–200
Ledoux, P.
Pulsating variable stars: velocity fields and associated thermodynamic variations in the external layers of intrinsic variable stars (*with* **Whitney, C. A.**), p. 1781
Lee, A. J., *see* **Lake, Philip**, 13.7–7
Lee, Charles E.
Groins on the shores of the Great Lakes, p. 2751
Lee, Francis S. Y.
Critical flow in terms of hydraulic equivalents, p. 2750
Lee, Richard
Theory of the "equivalent slope," p. 1450

Lee, Robert H.
  K-coronameter observes the Sun's electron corona (*with* **Fullerton, John G.**), 13.11–209
Lee, Roy
  Circulation of the Arctic, 13.4–32
Lees, Lester
  Stability of the compressible laminar boundary layer (*with* **Reshotko, Eli**), p. 1764
Lees, Sidney
  Component development (*with* **Weddleton, R. L.**), 13.2–313
  Non instrumented drop tests (*with* **Larrabee, E. E.**), 13.2–311
  Rapid traverse wind measuring systems, 13.2–316
  Structural studies and component development (*with* **Larrabee, E. E.**), 13.312
  Turbulence measurements at high altitudes, 13.2–315
Leese, J. A.
  Meteorological summaries of Tiros I data: Northern Hemisphere (*with* **Valovcin, F. R.**), 13.6–201
  Whole sky camera program of Tiros I, 13.6–207
Leet, L. Don
  Earthquakes, 13.4–203
Le Floch, Jean, *see* **Romanovsky, Vsevolod,** 13.4–224
Le Fur, Bernard
  Transformation des équations de la couche limite laminaire à propriétés physiques variables avec des distributions de pression et de température pariétale quelconques, 13.8–606
Legen'kov, A. P.
  K voprosu o nabliudeniiakh za prilivnymi "rasslableniiami" razrezheniiami, splocheniiami, uplotneniiami i szhatiiami l'da, 13.6–378
  O volnak Sverdrupa, p. 1430; [Eng. transl.], p. 2401
Legget, R. F.
  Building in Arctic Canada, 13.2–28
Legin, V. K., *see* **Starik, I. E.,** 13.7–272
LeGrand, Harry E.
  Research on radioactive-waste disposal in the U. S. Geological Survey, p. 1777
Legrand, Jean-Pierre
  Cosmic rays "predecreases" (prebaisse) in the maximum solar activity period (April 1957–December 1958), p. 1087
  Prébaisses du rayonnement cosmique, étude de quelques perturbations: étude statistique, p. 1762
  See also **Corcuff, Yvonne,** 13.11–229; **De Feiter, L. D.,** 13.5–195, 13K–232; **Fréon, A.,** 13.12–258; **Lepechinsky, D.,** 13J–115
Lehane, J. A.
  Air showers of size greater than 15 particles (*with* **Millar, D. D.** and **Rathgeber, M. H.**), 13D–23
Lehmann, I.
  S and the structure of the upper mantl 13.2–168
Lehoux, G., *see* **Gentry, Robert,** 13C–82
Lehr, Paul E.
  International Meteorological Satellite workshop, p. 1433
  Problem of forecasting hail encounters during flights through thunderstorms, 13.4 414
Leighton, Hope I.
  Field-strength variations recorded on a VH ionospheric scatter circuit during the sol event of Feb. 23, 1956, 13K–73
Leighton, Philip A.
  Photochemistry of air pollution, 13.1–22
Leighton, Robert B.
  Velocity fields in the solar atmosphere, Pt. (*with* **Noyes, Robert W.** and **Simon George W.**), 13.11–179
Leighty, R. D.
  Proposed relocation of Camp Tuto and acces road: an airphoto survey, 13.6–38
Leĭkis, D. I.
  Nepoliarizuiushchiesia elektrody dlia izmerenii malykh raznosteĭ potentsialov v mon (*with* **Kabanov, B. N.**), p. 1431
Leinbach, Harold
  Interpretation of the time variations of pola cap absorption associated with solar cosmi ray bombardments, Pt. 1, 13K–334
  Ionization of the upper atmosphere by low energy charged particles from a solar flar (*with* **Reid, George C.**), 13K–131
  Polar cap absorptions during the solar cosmi ray outbursts of July 1959 (*with* **Reid G. C.**), 13K–188
  V.H.F. radio wave absorption in norther latitudes and solar particle emissions (*wit* **Reid, G. C.**), 13F–133
  See also **Brown, R. R.,** 13.5–223; **Reid George C.,** 13K–141, 13K–274
Leiphart, J. P.
  Penetration of the ionosphere by very-low frequency radio signals, interim results o the LOFTI I experiment (*with* **Zeek, R W.; Bearce, L. S.** et al.), 13J–119
Leipper, Dale F.
  IGY cruise of the Hidalgo, p. 1091
  Oceanography: a definition for academic use 13.9–279; [Reprint], p. 2091
Lejay, Pierre
  Irrégularités ionosphériques, 13F–134
Łekawska, Małgorzata
  Obliczenie całkowego współczynnika wychwytu kropelek mgły lub chmury dla receptora kulistego, 13.7–580
LeLevier, R. E., *see* **Latter, A. L.,** 13.3–200
Lelouchier, P.
  De l'efficacité des prévisions à courte e moyenne échéances de la pression atmosphérique, basées sur des informations locales de la pression, 13.8–576

e Maitre, R. W., *see* **Harris, P. G.**, 13.10–228
e Marne, A. E.
Heat flow at Cobar, New South Wales (*with* **Sass, J. H.**), p. 3406
emée, G.
Sur l'économie d'eau des plantes annuelles aux confins septentrionaux du Sahara, p. 3413
e Méhauté, Bernard
Periodical gravity wave on a discontinuity, p. 3066
Philosophy of hydraulics, p. 3069
Theoretical study of waves breaking at an angle with a shore line, 13I–189
Theory of wave agitation in a harbor, 13.12–318
e Messurier, D. H., *see* **Hammel, H. T.**, 13.11–637
emmon, K. T., *see* **Chrzanowski, Peter**, 13.9–645
ence, J. T., *see* **Ganguly, N. K.**, 13A–214
enchek, A. M.
Effects of the finite gyroradii of geomagnetically trapped protons (*with* **Singer, S. F.**), p. 3406
Geomagnetically trapped electrons from cosmic ray albedo neutrons (*with* **Singer, S. Fred** and **Wentworth, R. C.**), 13A–220
Geomagnetically trapped protons from cosmic-ray albedo neutrons (*with* **Singer, S. F.**), p. 1765
On the anomalous component of low-energy geomagnetically trapped protons, p. 2414
enhard, Robert W.
Variation of tropospheric wind vectors over short time intervals (*with* **Salmela, Henry A.**), p. 2092
eningrad. Arkticheskiĭ i Antarkticheskiĭ Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Institut
Rezul'taty magnitnykh nabliudenii poliarnykh observatoriĭ za 1934–1955 gg., 13B–190
Rezul'taty magnitnykh nabliudeniĭ polairnykh observatoriĭ za 1954 i 1956 gg., 13B–191
Rezul'tary nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabot dreĭfuiushchikh stantsiĭ Severnyĭ Polius-4 i Severnyĭ Polius-5, 1955/56 goda, Vol. 2, Astronomiia. Okeanologiia, 13.1–28; Vol. 5, Geofizika, 13.1–29
eningrad. Gidrometeorologicheskiĭ Institut
Materialy konferentsii po probleme "Vzaimodeĭstvie atmosfery i gidrosfery v severnoĭ chasti Atlanticheskogo Okeana," Vol. 1, 13E–190
eningrad. Glavnaia Geofizicheskaia Observatoriia
Problems of dynamic meteorology and climatic theory [Transl. from Russ.], 13.10–8
Questions of physics of the atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 13.10–7
Sovremennye problemy meteorologii prizemnogo sloia vozdukha: sbornik statei [Listing of contents of Eng. transl.], p. 789
See also **Atlas teplovogo balansa**, 13E–287
Leningrad. Universitet. Astronomicheskaia Observatoriia
Issledovaniia Serebristykh Oblakov, 13.12–5
LeNinivin, Y.
Remarquable essai de stimulation artificielle des précipitations (Algérie, 28 décembre 1951) (*with* **Serpolay, R.**), 13C–125
Lenke, W.
Neuberechnung der Temperaturwerte von Berlin für die Jahre 1730–1750, p. 1111
Lennon, G. W.
Deviation of the vertical at Bidston in response to the attraction of ocean tides, 13.11–305
Lennox, D. H., *see* **Garland, G. D.**, 13.12–516
Lenoble, Jacqueline
Equation of radiative transfer in a planetary spherical atmosphere (*with* **Sekera, Zdenek**), 13.6–192
Lenov, M. P.
Termobaricheskie polia i vertikal'nye tokiv iuzhnykh tsiklonakh, 13.12–538
Lenshin, V. T.
O prognoze kolichestav vnutrimassovykh livnevykh osadkov (*with* **Osipova, G. I.** and **Shishkin, N. S.**), p. 3732
O sviazi mezhdu osadkami po otdel'nye raĭonam basseĭna oz. Sevan (*with* **Osipova, G. I.** and **Chuvaev, A. P.**), p. 3732
Leonard, Arthur S., *see* **Crawford, Todd V.**, 13.4–77
Leonard, Raymond E.
Net precipitation in a northern hardwood forest, 13.7–121
Leonard, Robert S.
Distribution of radar auroras over Alaska, 13.11–279
Evidence of low-frequency amplitude fluctuations in radar auroral echoes, p. 1766
Leonas, V. B.
Otrazhenie molekuliarnogo potoka ot tverdoĭ stenki, p. 1759
Leonov, Aleksandr Kuz'mich
Regional'naia okeanografiia, Pt. 1, Beringovo, Okhotskoe, Iapanskoe, Kaspiisko i Chernoe Moria, 13.8–15
Leonov, E. A.
Nekotorye kharakteristiki zarastaiushchego rechnogo rusla v sviazi s metodikoĭ ucheta stoka vody, 13.2–278
O vychislenii stoka vody zarastaiushchikh rek sposobom lineĭnoĭ interpoliatsii, p. 794
Ob uklone vodnoĭ poverkhnosti na zarastaiushchikh rekakh, p. 2766
Leonov, L. F., *see* **Prokhorov, P. S.**, 13.8–9
Leonov, V. Kh.
Pribor dlia nepreryvnoĭ registratsii neĭtronov na poluprovodnikovykh triodakh, p. 2408
Leont'ev, N. F.
K voprosu o kartografirovanii beregov del'tovogo tipa, p. 2742

Leont'ev, O. K.
  Issledovanie nanosov beregovoĭ zony severozapadnogo Kaspiia (*with* **Bakhtina, M. E.** and **Dobrynina, T. A.**), p. 2745
  Istoriia formirovaniia poberezh'ia zaliva Kara-Bogaz-Gol, p. 1061
  K voprosu o masshtabakh i vozraste novokaspiĭskoĭ transgressii, p. 2745
  Morskie berega [Listing of contents] (*with* **Popov, B. A.**), p. 1065
  O terminologii v uchenii o morskikh veregakh, p. 1751
  Osnovnye cherty morfologii i evoliutsii severoazerbaĭdzhanskogo poberezh'ia Kaspiĭskogo moria, p. 1065
Leont'eva, V. V.
  Gidrologicheskaia izuchennost' okeanicheskikh vpadin Tikhogo okeana i nekotorye voprosy ikh dal'neĭshikh issledovaniĭ, p. 1433
  Nekotorye dannye po gidrologii vpadin Tonga i Kermadek, p. 766
  Techeniia i vodnye massy zapadnoĭ chasti Tikhogo okeana letom 1957 g., p. 1063
  See also **Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. D.**, 13.1–180
Leontiev, I. Ia., *see* **Berzon, I. S.**, 13.9–408
Leovy, C.
  Effect of surface temperature variations on the polar night jet, 13.10–508
Lepechinsky, D.
  Blackouts ionosphériques observés en Terre Adélie en 1957 et 1958 (*with* **Cartron, S.**; **Freon, A.** and **Legrand, J. P.**), 13J–115
  Etude des oscillations ioniques de plasma leur róle dans le méchanisme responsible des vents ionosphériques (*with* **Rolland, P.**), p. 3405
  Ionosphère (Commission III, XII ème Assemblée Générale de l'Union Radio Scientifique Internationale), 13K–100
Le Pichon, Xavier
  Deep water circulation in the southwest Indian Ocean, 13.4–263
Lepretre, Bernard
  Correction de barreau dans les mesures magnétiques effectuées à l'aide d'un théodolite, 13B–52
Lequeux, James
  Ce que les satellites artificiels ont déjà appris sur les rayons cosmiques et les particules aurorales, 13A–106
  Découverte du noyau de notre Galaxie, 13.3–130
  Mesures interférométriques de radiosources extragalactiques à 1430 MHz selon la direction Est-Ouest (*with* **Heidmann, Jean**), 13.9–148
  See also **Barat, Jean**, 13.12–167 ; **Heidmann, Jean**, 13.9–147
Le Ray, Michel
  Etude du spectrographie de 9 mètres de l'observatoire de Paris-Meudon, 13.6–110
Lerfald, Gordon M.
  Method of studying travel time anomalies
  high frequency radio waves (*with* **Scheib**
  Paul), 13J–116
  See also **Little, C. G.**, 13J–121
Le Roux, E. J.
  Effects of frost, rainfall and aestival tem
  perature on populations of the apple aphi
  . . . on apple in Quebec, 13.8–126
Le Roux, Emile
  Etude théorique du rayonnement synchrotro
  des radiosources, 13.12–83
  See also **Barat, Jean**, 13.12–167
Leroy, Jean-Louis, *see* **Dollfus, Audoui**
  13.9–735
Leskova, E. A.
  Nekotorye kharakteristiki struĭnykh techen
  nad severo-zapadnoĭ chast'iu Tikhog
  okeana (*with* **Proshin, V. T.** and **Stepanov, L. S.**), p. 2404
Leslie, Frank E., *see* **Murcray, David G**
  13L–440
Leslie, John
  Description of a hygrometer and photomete
  13L–13
Leslie, Patricia R. R.
  Investigation of the clustering of radio star
  13.7–172
  Radio emission from the Perseus clust
  (*with* **Elsmore, B.**), 13.4–147
  Surface brightness of radio sources at galact
  latitudes greater than 20°, 13.3–133
  See also **Williams, P. J. S.**, 13.12–210
Leslie, R. J.
  Scientific investigation of Hudson Bay, Canada, 13.12–376
LeSqueren, Claude, *see* **Blum, Emile-Jacque**
  13.12–89
Le Squeren-Malinge, Anne-Marie, *see* **Avignon, Yvette**, 13.12–105
Lessing, R.
  Aerosol pollutant of the atmosphere, 13.8–9
Lessmann, Helmut
  Zentralamerika erhalt seine erste Radiosondenstation, 13.5–59
Lester, R. A.
  High-accuracy, self-calibrating acoustic flo
  meters, p. 3408
Letfus, Vojtěch, *see* **Křivský, Ladislav**, 13K
  254
Le Theule Mme., *see* **Mallet, Lucien**, 13.6–308
Lettau, Heinz H.
  Theoretical model of temperature variation
  at the surface of an orbiting satellite, p
  785
  Turbulenz und Flugunruhe, 13.5–81
  See also **Dörffel, K.**, 13E–31
Levanovskiĭ, L. B.
  Morfometricheskie zavisimosti dlia opredeleniia ustoĭchivykh rusel osushitel'nyk
  kanalov, p. 801

Levchenko, S. P.
- Informatsionnoe soobshchenie o nauchnotekhnicheskoĭ konferentsii po gidrometeorologicheskomu priborostroeniiu, p. 3737
- Issledovanie bortovoĭ i kilevoĭ kachki e/s "Mikhail Lomonosov" (*with* **Tsyplukhin, V. F.**; **Kozyrev, M. A.** et al.), 13.12–43
- Issledovanie kachki na volne t/kh "Ladoga," p. 2744
- K voprosu ob eksperimental'nykh issledovaniiakh impul'snykh davleniĭ v vode (*with* **Men'shikov, V. L.** and **Tsyplukhin, V. F.**), 13.4–227
- Opredelenie impul'snykh davlenii v zamknutom sosude s vodoi pri nalichii vozdushnoĭ polosti (*with* **Samarin, V. G.** and **Tsyplukhin, V. F.**), 13.4–228

Levchenko, V. M.
- K voprosu o sodoobrazovanii v podzemnykh vodakh, p. 1079
- O rastvorimosti sul'fata i karbonata kal'tsiia v zavisimosti ot ionnoĭ sily rastvora, p. 1079

Levenshteĭn, R. Ia.
- Novye dannye o mnogoshchetinkovykh cherviakh (Polychaeta) Iavanskoĭ vpadiny, p. 3734

Levert, C.
- Betrekkelijke waarde van de meting met één regenmeter, 13.11–479
- Limits to certainty (and) Reply by Thomas A. Gleeson, 13.5–646
- Praxis und Theorie der Messung mit schrägen Regenmessern, p. 3723
- Some statistical aspects on accuracy requirements arising from a nonroutine use of climatological data, 13.7–605
- Über die Ausweetung der Registrierungen des Sonnenscheinautographen Campbell-Stokes, 13.9–554
- Zeer langdurige en zeer zware regen, 13.11–606

Levi, I. I.
- Obshchie deformatsii rusel, vyzyvaemye iskusstvennym izmeneniem ikh rezhima, p. 800

Levi, Laura, *see* **Jaccard, Claude**, 13.1–493

Levin, A. G.
- Predvychislenie khoda urovneĭ reki Volgi nizhe Stalingradskoĭ GES metodom electromodelirovaniia (*with* **Zhidikov, A. P.**), 13.9–457
- Soveshchanie po voprosam neustanovivshegosia dvizheniia vody, 13.7–402
- *See also* **Kalinin, G. P.**, 13.8–455

Levin, B. Iu.
- O stroenii ledianykh iader komet, p. 3399
- On the thermal history of the Earth (*with* **Maeva, S. V.**), 13.9–258
- Raspredelenie istinnykh radiantov meteornykh tel do opredelennogo predela massy [and Eng. version], 13.11–157
- *See also* **Kvasov, D. D.**, 13.3–341

Levin, Lev Mikhaĭlovich
- Issledovaniia po fizike grubodispersnykh aerozoleĭ, 13.9–575
- O funktsii raspredeleniia oblachnykh i dizhdevykh kapel' po razmeram [and Eng. transl.], 13C–126
- O koaguliatsii zariazhennykh oblachnykh kapel' [and Eng. transl.], 13C–126

Levin, Zh. S.
- Sketornyĭ nanosoulovitel' Levina, 13.2–291

Levina, I. K., *see* **Tseĭtlin, B. S.**, 13.3–364

Levine, Joseph
- Spherical vortex model of the buoyant thermal in cumulus and dry convection, 13.2–406

Levinstein, H., *see* **Bratt, P.**, 13.9–548

Leviton, Robert
- Detailed wind profile sounding technique, p. 2092

Levitskiĭ, L. S., *see* **Dvoriashin, A. S.**, 13.11–189

Levkevich, E. M.
- K voprosu o primenenii tenzometricheskikh datchikov dlia izucheniia volnovykh protsessov, p. 1066

Levshin, A. L.
- Opredelenie urovnia gruntovykh vod seĭsmicheskimi metodami [and Eng. transl.], 13.10–411

Levskiĭ, L. K., *see* **Gerling, E. K.**, 13.3–120

Levy-Tokatly, Y.
- Easterly storms—November 1958, 13.6–546

Lebykin, A. I.
- Zatukhanie ul'trazvukovykh voln v obraztsakh gornykh porod na raznykh chastotakh [and Eng. transl.], 13.12–278

Lew, John S.
- Drift rate in a dipole field, 13A–107
- Stability of a simplified geocyclotron model, 13J–117

Lewandowska-Skoczek, Hanna
- Sejsmiczność w strefie zachodniego Pacyfiku w okresie MRG wg dannych ze stacji Phu-Lien, 13.8–52

Lewis, Billy M., *see* **Klein, William H.**, 13.2–341, 13.9–567

Lewis, C. R.
- Barter Island and Arctic Coast geological investigations—1958, 13.5–38
- Icing mound on Sadlerochit River, Alaska, p. 2403

Lewis, David H.
- Notes on heavy weather in the Atlantic (1960) and North Sea (1961), p. 2764

Lewis, M. R.
- Heritage of irrigation in Iraq, p. 2748

Lewis, R.
- Method for identification of stratospheric particles (*with* **Moll, S.**; **Ogilvie, R.** et al.), 13.7–502

Lewis, William Vaughan
- Investigations on Norwegian cirque glaciers (ed.), 13.5–380

See also **Glen, J. W.**, 13.5–377; **King, Cuchlaine A. M.**, 13.3–310; **Lake, Philip**, 13.7–7

Ley, Willy
Can we change the weather? 13C–127

Leyton, L.
Measurement and interpretation of inception of precipitation by forest stands (*with* **Carlisle, A.**), 13.3–85

Lezama, Pedro, *see* **Groves, Gordon W.**, 13.3–244

Lezeresku, D.
Nekotorye voprosy tipizatsii rezhima red Rumynskoĭ Narodnoĭ Respublik (*with* **Panait, G.**), 13.6–428

Lhermitte, P.
Mouvements des matériaux de fond sous l'action de la houle, p. 251

Lhermitte, Roger M.
Note on wind variability with Doppler radar, p. 3080
Precipitation motion by pulse Doppler radar, p. 520

Li, Ch'eng, *see* **Zonn, S. V.**, 13.1–264

Li, Huon, *see* **Einstein, H. A.**, 13.7–392

Li, Shu-t'ien
Economic evaluation of inland waterway projects (*with* **Bottoms, Eric E.**), p. 2752
Operative energy concept in marine fendering, p. 2752

Liakhov, B. M.
Zemnoe magnitnoe pole kak summa poleĭ dvukh dipoleĭ, [and Eng. transl.], 13.5–213

Liakhov, M. E.
K kharakteristike klimaticheskikh zon tsentral'noĭ chasti Tikhogo okeana, p. 765
K kharakteristike klimaticheskikh zon tsentral'noĭ chasti Tikhogo okeana (Po nabliudeniiam vo vremia reisa na "Vitiaze"), 13.2–215

Liakhova, L. N.
Izmenenie s shirotoĭ ustoĭchivosti kriticheskikh chastot sloia F2 vo vremia vozmushcheniĭ, p. 2402
Metodika prognozirovaniia ionosferno-magnitnykh vozmushcheniĭ i sluzhba kratkosrochnykh radioprognozov v IZMIRAN, p. 2402

Liakhovitskiĭ, F. M.
O velichine koeffitsienta Puassona dlia gornykh porod, p. 764; [Eng. transl.], p. 1051

Liao, Shuye-yih
Discussion of meteorological disasters in Taiwan, 13.3–90

Liapin, A. N.
O vozniknovenii izvilistosti rusel, 13.5–456
Ruslovye formy i ikh sviaz' s kolebatel'nymi dvizheniiami zhidkosti, p. 800

Liatkovskaia, N. M., *see* **Gorshkov, G. V.**, 13.6–214

Libby, Willard F.
Isotopes in meteorology, 13G–36
Radioactive fallout, 13G–37
Remarks prepared for delivery before th Swiss Academy of Medical Science Symposium on Radioactive Fallout, Lausann March 27, 1958, 13G–38
Stratospheric mixing from radioactive fallou (*with* **Palmer, C. E.**), 13G–234
Tritium geophysics, 13H–57

Lichkov, B. L.
Edinstvo prirodnykh vod i formirovanie po zemnykh vod, 13.7–408
Gornye denudatsionnye poverkhnosti (poverkhnosti vyravnivaniia), struktury i gidro geologiia, 13.5–489

Licht, William, Jr., *see* **Jury, Stanley H** 13L–165

Lichter, Ia. I.
Some results of the investigation of the intensity of atmospheric radio noise at Moscow (*with* **Terina, G. I.**), p. 256

Licking, D. S., *see* **Setter, L. R.**, 13H–97

Lidov, M. L.
Evoliutsiia orbit iskusstvennykh sputniko planet pod deĭstviem gravitatsionnykh vozmushcheniĭ vneshnikh tel, p. 1093; [Eng transl.], p. 3724

Lieben, Jan, *see* **Anderson, David M.**, 13.8 582; **Sussman, Victor H.**, 13.2–346

Lieberman, Alvin
Warm fog and cloud dissipation, 13C–128

Lieberman, J. A.
Practices and problems in disposal of radioactive wastes into the ground (*with* **Simpson, E. S.**), p.254

Lied, F.
Ionospheric absorption observed on the 23r February 1956 at Kjeller and Tromsö 13K–74
See also **Holt, O.**, 13J–75, 13J–76; **Landmark, B.**, 13F–131, 13J–112

Liège. Université. Institut d'Astrophysique
Heliographic positions of ten comets, 13.12–238
On the origin of the continuous spectrum o comets, 13.11–172
Relations between cometary and solar activity, 13.5–138
See also **Godfrind, N.**, 13.11–171; **Houziaux, L.**, 13.11–170; **Swings, P.**, 13.5–175 13.10–217

Liemohn, Harold B.
Exospheric electron temperatures from nose whistler attenuation (*with* **Scarf, F. L.**) 13.11–525
Lifetime of radiation belt protons with energies between 1 Kev and 1 Mev, 13A–221
Outer radiation belt and aurorae, 13A–108
Whistler attenuation by electrons with an $E^{-2.5}$ distribution (*with* **Scarf, F. L.**), p 3729

Liese, W.
Neuere Wärmephysiologische und hygienische Ergebnisse von klimatechnischer Bedeutung, 13.12–583

- **Lieske, B. J.**, *see* **Alvarez, J. A.**, 13.4–33
- **Lietuvos TSR Moksłu Akademija. Geologijos ir Geografijos Institutas**
  - Konferentsiia po voprosam aktinometrii, atmosfernoĭ optiki i iadernoĭ meteorologii (tezisy dokladov), 13.1–68
- **Lifshits, V. M.**
  - Avtonomnye buĭkovye stantsii SSHA, p. 3410
- **Lifshitz, J.**, *see* **Gall, R.**, 13A–59
- **Ligda, Myron G. H.**
  - Use of radar for hurricane observation, 13.5–570
- **Light, Phillip**
  - Snow melt floods, spring 1959. Upper Mississippi watershed, 13.8–476
- **Ligon, James T.**, *see* **Grover, Ben L.**, 13.5–465
- **Likens, Gene E.**
  - Movements of radiosodium (Na^{24}) within an ice covered lake (*with* **Hasler, Arthur D.**), 13.11–467
- **Likhachev, A. I.**
  - Peculiarities of the annual variation of ionization of the F2 layer, its connection with solar activity and the prediction of minimum and maximum critical frequencies, 13J–120
  - Zavisimost’ ionizatsii sloia F2 ot postupleniia solnechnoĭ energii v atmosferu, p. 2409
- **Likhter, Ia. I.**
  - Issledovaniia atmosferikov v SSSR v 1957–1959 gg., p. 1758
  - Ob approksimatsionnoĭ formule zakona raspredeleniia amplitudy ogibaiushcheĭ atmosfernykh radiopomekh, p. 1758
  - Some results of the investigation of the intensity of atmospheric radio noise at Moscow (*with* **Terina, G. I.**) [and Russ. version], 13J–118
- **Lill, Gordon G.**
  - Earth’s mantle (*with* **Maxwell, Arthur E.**), 13.5–269
- **Lillegraven, A.**, *see* **Hvinden, T.**, 13G–220, 13G–221, 13H–43, 13H–44
- **Lilleleht, Lembit E.**
  - Measurement of interfacial structure for cocurrent air-water flow (*with* **Hanratty, Thomas J.**), 13.12–427
- **Liller, William**
  - Nature of the grains in the tails of comets 1956h and 1957d), 13.8–203
  - Photoelectric photometry of comets, 13.11–162
  - Solar ultraviolet and X-ray experiments from artificial satellites, p. 1454
- **Lillevang, Omar J.**
  - Mean direction of waves and of wave energy, p. 2750
- **Lilley, A. E.**
  - Radio properties of an orbiting scattering medium, 13.12–84
- **Lilly, D. K.**
  - On the numerical simulation of buoyant convection, p. 2423
- **Lilly, John C.**
  - Man and dolphin, 13.1–35
  - Sounds emitted by the bottlenose dolphin (*with* **Miller, Alice M.**), 13.1–213
  - Vocal exchanges between dolphins (*with* **Miller, Alice M.**), 13.9–313
- **Limber, D. Nelson**
  - Analysis of spherically symmetric distributions of matter, p. 502
  - Dynamics of the Pleiades cluster, Pt. 1, p. 1073
- **Limbert, D. W. S.**
  - British Glaciological Society 25th anniversary celebrations and symposium, Cambridge, Jan. 6, 7, 1962, p. 1773
- **Limnology and Oceanography, [Lawrence, Kansas]**
  - International meeting on Tuna, p. 1771
- **Lin, Chia-Ch’iao**
  - Turbulent flows and heat transfer (ed.), 13.1–1
- **Lin, Shao-Chi**
  - Radio echoes from a manned satellite during re-entry, p. 3406
  - Rate of ionization behind shock waves in air, 13F–135
- **Lin, Wei Ching**, *see* **Van Allen, James A.**, 13.5–3, 13A–183
- **Lincoln, J. Virginia**
  - Geomagnetic and solar data [regular monthly feature], p. 508
- **Lindblad, Bertil-Anders**
  - Radiant and orbit of a bright fireball, p. 1070
- **Lindblad, Per Olof**
  - Gravitatsionnye rezonansnye effekty i formirovanie spiral’noĭ struktury Galaktiki, p. 248; [Eng. transl.], p. 1120
- **Lindbolm, Gunnar**
  - Advection over Sweden of radioactive dust from the first French nuclear test explosion, 13H–58
- **Linden, Fabian**
  - Merchandising with the weather, 13.5–112
- **Linden, N. A.**
  - O karte seĭsmichnosti Arktiki, 13.9–269
  - Seismicity of the Arctic region, p. 1092
- **Linder, Arthur**, *see* **Effenberger, Ernst**, 13.5–533
- **Lindgren, Stig**
  - Atmospheric effects on the meson intensity recorded by the international standard cube at a high latitude station (*with* **Lindholm, F.**), 13.11–237
  - Pressure dependence of the cosmic ray intensity recorded by the standard neutron monitor, 13.10–158
  - *See also* **Sandström, Arne Eld**, 13.10–159, 13D–34, 13D–63, 13K–278
- **Lindholm, F.**, *see* **Lindgren, S.**, 13.11–237
- **Lindner, A. W.**, *see* **McWhae, J. R. H.**, 13.3–503

Lindner, C. P.
  Currents in tidal reaches of rivers and their effect on shoaling of side basins, 13.5–353
Lindqvist, A.
  Filling balance, Type FB 12, and balloon handling techniques, 13.7–472
Lindsay, Charles V.
  Mountain waves in the Appalachians, p. 2767
Lindsay, J., *see* **Stacey, F. D.**, 13.6–231
Lindsay, J. C., *see* **Friedman, H.**, 13K–96
Lindsay, Robert, *see* **Siksna, Reinhards**, 13.3–531
Lineĭkin, P. S.
  K voprosu o razvitii issledovaniĭ morskikh techeniĭ, 13.11–358
  Kekotorye voprosy dinamiki techeniĭ v glubokom more, 13.7–291
  O nulevoĭ poverkhnosti i glubokovodnykh techeniiakh severnoĭ chasti Atlanticheskogo okeana, p. 3064; [Eng. transl.], p. 3718
  Obzor novykh zarubezhnykh issledovaniĭ po teorii morskikh techeniĭ, 13I–190
  Theory of deep currents in a baroclinic ocean, 13.10–302
  Uproshchennyĭ metod opredeleniia techeniĭ poverkhnostnogo i glubinnogo sloev moria vdali ot beregov, 13I–126
  Vetrovaia i termogalinnaia tsirkuliatsiia v okeane, 13.4–264
Linfield, R. F., *see* **Samson, C. A.**, 13.8–521
Lingenfelter, R. E.
  Lunar neutron flux (*with* **Canfield, E. H.** and **Hess, W. N.**), 13.5–157
  Neutron leakage flux and the nitrogen abundance of Venus (*with* **Hess, W. N.** and **Canfield, E. H.**), p. 1769
  See also **Hess, W. N.**, 13A–78
Lingova, St.
  Aktinometrichnite nabliudeniia v Bŭlgariia prez vreme na geofizichnata godina i perioda na mezhdunarodnoto sŭtrudnichestvo, p. 2418
  Otnosno namirane komponentite na radiatsionniia i toplinen balans v N. R. Bŭlgariia, p. 2418
  Vurkhu mutnostta na atmosferata nad Sofiĭsko, p. 2763
  Vŭrkhu prilozhenieto na niakoi formuli za opredeliane na sumarnata radiatsiia, p. 2762
Link, Franktišek
  Activité volcanique et les éclipses de Lune, 13.10–110
  Aurorae and airglow, 13.1–145
  Emissions de la haute atmosphère pendant le crépuscule, p. 1090
  Étalonnage des photometres du ciel nocturne en service pendant l'AGI et la CGI (*with* **Neužil, Luděk**), p. 2423
  Observations visuelles des aurores en Tchécoslovaquie pendent l'AGI et la CGI 1957–1959, 13.7–199
  Sur un moyen d'étudier les fluctuatio solaires dans le domaine de courtes lo gueurs d'onde, p. 1455
Lin'kov, E. M.
  Magnetoelectronic seismograph (*with* **Tripo nikov, V. P.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 4
  Magnetronnye sistemy preobrazovaniia seĭs icheskikh kolebaniĭ v elektricheskie, 765; [Eng. transl.], p. 1051
Lin'kova, T. I.
  Laboratornye issledovaniia estestvennoĭ ost tochnoĭ namagnichennosti priamo i obrat namagnichennykh gornykh prodo devo [and Eng. transl.], 13.7–182
  Paleomagnitnye issledovaniia osadochny tolshch devona Severo-Zapada Russk platformy [and Eng. transl.], 13B–80
Linnebom, V. J.
  Determination of dissolved gases in soluti by gas chromatography (*with* **Swinnerto J. W.**), p. 1778
Linsley, J., *see* **Clark, G. W.**, 13D–89
Linsley, Ray K.
  Common ground of meteorology and hydro ogy, p. 3397
Linville, Allison, *see* **Anderson, Duwayen M** 13.8–496
Lipps, Frank B.
  Barotropic stability of the mean winds in t atmosphere, 13.10–530
Lipskiĭ, Iu. N.
  Osobennosti izucheniia pervykh fotografiĭ o ratnoĭ storony Luny, p. 2085; [En transl.], p. 3740
  See also **Barabashov, N. P.**, 13.7–157
Lise, Josef, *see* **Kirschbaum, Emil**, 13L–216
Lisenko, K. A., *see* **Chipping, G. O.**, 13.1–2
Liser, I. Ia.
  Prokhozhdenie kromki ledostava cherez gr ben' plotiny Bratskoĭ GES (*with* **Samoch kin, V. M.**), p. 1110
Lisichek, E. N.
  Nekotorye usloviia obrazovaniia seleĭ severnom sklone khr. Terskeĭ-Alata 13.6–425
Lisitsin, A. P.
  Donnye otlozheniia Beringova moria, 13. 321
  K metodike predvaritel'noĭ obrabotik pr morskikh osadkov v sudovykh usloviiak (*with* **Petelin, V. P.**), p. 1431
  K obrabotke resul'tatov mekhanichesko analiza morskikh osadkov, p. 1431
  Marine geological work of the Soviet Antar tic Expedition, 1955–1957 (*with* **Zhivag A. V.**), 13.2–239
  Mekhanicheskiĭ analiz grubooblomochno materiala v sudovykh usloviiakh (*wi* **Kanaev, V. F.**), p. 1431
  Metody sbora i issledovaniia vodnoĭ vzve dlia geologicheskikh tseleĭ, p. 1431
  Morskie geologicheskie issledovaniia, 13.2 248

  - Raspredelenie i sostav vzvesi iz vod Indiĭskogo okeana, [Pt. 1?], p. 1063; Pt. 3, p. 1433
  - *See also* **Kutiurin, V. M.,** 13.11–341
- **Lisitsyna, K. N.**
  - Formirovanie stoka nanosov vodotokov̆ i zailenie prudov na territorii Severnogo Kazakhstana, 13.5–459
- **Lisitzin, Eugénie**
  - Déclivité de la surface de la mer dans la Baltique, p. 2405
  - Effet de la pression atmosphérique sur les variations du niveau des océans, 13.9–295
  - Principal factors influencing the seasonal oscillation of sea level (*with* **Pattullo, June G.**), 13.1–200
  - Sur les causes de la déclivite de la surface de la mer dans la Baltique septentrionale, p. 2406
  - Variations saissoniéres du niveau de l'océan glacial Arctique, 13.10–252
- **Lisovskiĭ, P. A.,** *see* **Deduchenko, M. P.,** 13.9–502
- **List, Robert J.**
  - Concentration of nuclear debris in the air as a meteorological variable, 13G–39
  - Fallout from the 1961 Soviet test series (*with* **Machta, L.** and **Telegadas, K.**), 13H–148
  - Radioactive tracers for stratospheric circulations, 13H–159
  - Stratospheric data from balloons, 13H–59
  - *See also* **Machta, L.,** 13G–43, 13G–127, 13G–310; 13H–133
- **List, Roland**
  - Entstehung und Struktur des Hagels, 13.11–616
  - Der Hagelversuchskanal, 13C–130
  - On the growth of hailstones, 13C–132
  - Physical methods and instruments for characterizing hailstones, 13.6–597
  - Physikalische Aspekte einer modernen Hageltheorie, 13C–129
  - Wachstum von Eis-Wassergemischen im Hagelversuchskanal, 13C–131
- **Lister, H.**
  - Accumulation and firnification in North Greenland, p. 1438
  - Heat and mass balance at the surface of the Ward Hunt Ice Shelf, 1960, 13.12–418
- **Liszka, L.**
  - Local electron densities deduced from the Faraday fading of satellite transmissions using measurements during two consecutive transits, p. 797
- **Litherland, A. E.,** *see* **Gove, H. E.,** 13.8–227
- **Litinskaia, K. D.**
  - Urovni vody ozer-vodokhranilishch Karelii, p. 3721
- **Litschauer, Dieter**
  - Temperaturmessungen in der Doline auf dem Bromberg, 13.7–436
- **Little, C. Gordon**
  - Experimental investigation of the scintillation of radio stars observed at frequencies of 223 and 456 megacycles per second from a location close to the auroral zone (*with* **Reid, G. C.; Stiltner, E.** and **Merritt, R. P.**), 13.12–191
  - Ionospheric effects at V.H.F. and U.H.F. (*with* **Rayton, W. M.** and **Roof, R. B.**), 13F–136
  - Radio properties of aurorae, p. 796
  - Some observations of 2.89 mc/s equivalent antenna temperatures at the auroral zone (*with* **Lerfald, G. M.** and **Parthasarathy, R.**), 13J–121
  - *See also* **Rumi, G. C.,** 13F–198
- **Little, Edward M.**
  - Growth and some physical properties of sea ice, 13.1–3
  - *See also* **Pounder, E. R.,** 13.9–368
- **Little, Arthur D., Inc., Cambridge, Mass.**
  - Development and manufacture of electric hygrometer elements for meteorological use, 13L–191
  - Improvement of electric hygrometer elements for meteorological use, 13L–166
- **Litvinov, I. V.**
  - Vliiania obzerneniia tverdykh chastits na spektr dozhdia, 13C–133
- **Litvinova, V. D.,** *see* **Silaeva, V. I.,** 13.12–541
- **Liu, Chen-hsing**
  - Regularity of the atmosphere turbulent exchange in the surface layer, 13.5–603
- **Liu, Hsin-Kuan**
  - Discharge formula for straight alluvial channels (*with* **Hwang, S. Y.**) [various discussions], p. 2747; p. 3066; p. 3068
- **Liu, Hung-hsi**
  - Influence of meteorological elements on river flood stage, p. 2765
  - Report on inter-regional seminar on hydrologic networks and methods July 14–27, 1959, Bangkok, Thailand, 13.5–468
- **Liu, Yen-huai**
  - Properties of airmasses in Taiwan, p. 2765
- **Liubimov, V. E.**
  - O sposobakh ucheta stoka donnykh nanosov na rekakh, 13.9–509
- **Liubimova, E. A.**
  - Opredelenie poverkhnostnogo teplovogo potoka v Staroĭ Matseste (*with* **Liusova, L. N.; Firsov, F. V.** et al.) [and Eng. transl.], 13.7–233
- **Liubomirova, K. S.**
  - Nekotorye osobennosti zatukhaniia solnechnoĭ radiatsii v tolshche l'da, p. 2076; [Eng. transl.], p. 3395
  - Zavisimost' al'bedo l'da ot ugla padeniia solnechnykh lucheĭ, p. 3409
- **Liubomudrova, S. V.**
  - O metodike uchata urozhaia soi, p. 2405

Liukě, E. I.
- Experimental dependence of the energy of seismic waves on the explosive conditions [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2074

Liusova, L. N., *see* **Liubimova, E. A.**, 13.7–233

Liustikh, E. N.
- Convection in the Earth's mantle [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2071

Livingston, Sadie P.
- Tables of airspeed, altitude, and mach number based on latest international values for atmospheric properties and physical constants (*with* **Gracey, William**), 13.9–78

Livingstone, D. A.
- Vertical distribution of phosphorus in Linsley Pond mud (*with* **Boykin, J. C.**), 13.11–468

Liwschitz, M. P., *see* **Anderson, J. C.**, 13K–148

Ljunggren, Bertil
- Spectrophotometric classification of late type dwarfs (*with* **Oja, Tarmo**), p. 1070

Llano, George A.
- Antarctic plant life, 13.4–41
- Terrestrial life of the Antarctic, p. 3081

Llarena, Joaquin Gómez de, *see* **Gómez de Llarena, Joaquin**

Lliboutry, Louis
- Contribution à la théorie du frottement du glacier sur son lit, 13.5–401
- Epaisseurs de glace et débit solide de la Vallée blanche supérieure (Massif du Mont Blanc) (*with* **Vivet, Roland**), 13.6–372
- Glaciers enterrés et leur rôle morphologique, p. 781
- Measurement of firn motion by a magnetic prospecting method, 13.3–312
- Mécanique des glaciers en particulier au voisinage de leur front, 13.3–311
- Température des couches inférieures et vitesse d'un Inlandsis, 13.7–335

Lloyd, D. J.
- Recording hygrometer employing thermistors, 13L–453

Lloyd, Merle G.
- Contribution of dew to the summer water budget of northern Idaho, 13.3–478

Lobanova, V. Ia.
- Kharakteristika nizkoĭ oblachnosti v zone atmosfernykh frontov (*with* **Sokolova, M. V.**), p. 1770

Lobodin, T. V.
- Meridional'nyĭ razrez gradienta potentsiala atmosfery po nabliudeniiam nad okeanami vo vremia MGG, p. 1105

Lock, C. J. H., *see* **Bleichrodt, J. F.**, 13G–78

Lock, C. M.
- Connection between micropulsations and the ionosphere (*with* **Stevens, P. J.**), 13.8–246

Lockett, John B.
- Prototype measurements of the Columbia River estuary (*with* **Kidby, Harold A.**), 13.12–319

Lockhart, Luther B., Jr.
- Air concentration of radioactive materials at ground level along the 80th W meridian, 13H–60
- Atmospheric radioactivity at Kodiak and Wales, Alaska, 13H–61
- Atmospheric radioactivity in South America and Antarctica, 13G–238
- Concentrations of radioactive materials in the air during 1957, 13G–40
- Fission product radioactivity in the air along the 80th meridian (west) during 1959 (*with* **Patterson, R. L., Jr.**; **Saunders, A. W., Jr.** et al.), 13G–237
- Measurements of the air concentration of gross fission product radioactivity during the IGY July 1957–Dec. 1958 (*with* **Patterson, R. L., Jr.**), 13G–236
- Radiochemical analyses of fission debris in the air along the 80th meridian, west (*with* **Baus, R. A.**; **Patterson, R. L., Jr.** et al.), 13G–235
- *See also* **Patterson, R. L., Jr.**, 13G–263

Lockhart, Thomas J.
- Some aspects of the Arcata fog study, 13C–4

Lockwood, D. B., *see* **Ettenheim, G. P.**, 13.4–522

Lockwood, G. E. K.
- Determination of radar auroral heights with the Prince Albert radar, 13.11–288

Lockwood, J. G.
- Occurrence of fohn winds in the British Isles, p. 1772

Lockwood, John A.
- Decrease of cosmic-ray intensity on Feb. 11, 1958, 13K–189
- Investigation of the Forbush decreases in the cosmic radiation, 13.4–160
- Variations in the cosmic ray neutron intensity, 13.10–26
- Variations of the cosmic radiation in November 1960 (*with* **Shea, M. A.**), 13K–260
- *See also* **Shea, M. A.**, 13D–65; **Trainor, J. H.**, 13K–207

Lodén, Lars Olof
- Note on the interstellar polarization in selected area 192, p. 1070

Lodge, James P., Jr.
- Advances in Geophysics, p. 3394
- Round table discussion on continental haze, p. 500
- Techniques for the chemical identification of micron and submicron particles (*with* **Tufts, Barbara J.**), 13C–38

Löchel, Klaus
- Aufnahme und Lichtkurve eines Perseidenmeteors, 13.6–174

  Die totale Sonnenfinsternis vom 15 Februar 1961 und ihre Beobachtungsbedingungen im Bereich des Mittelmeeres, 13.11–220

Löffler, Heinz
  Limnologische Untersuchungen an chilenischen und peruanischen Binnengewässern, Pt. 1, 13.2–266
  See also **Derkosch, J.**, 13.9–445

Lönnqvist, Olov
  Diurnal variation of surface temperature, 13.12–502

Löser, Günter
  Radioaktive Bodenluftmessungen als Beitrag zur Klärung tektonischer Probleme am Südwestrand des Thüringer Waldes, p. 252

Lötschert, Wilhelm
  Vegetation und Standortsklima in el Salvador: eine Pflanzengeographisch-Okologische Studie, 13.5–105

Löw, Kerstin, *see* **Edvarson, K.**, 13G–202

Loewe, Fritz
  Betrachtungen zur Mehrfachreflektion der Sonnenstrahlung, 13.9–633
  First Meteorological Society of the Southern Hemisphere, 13.4–47
  Fog precipitation, p. 516
  Meteorology in retrospect, 13.9–67
  Notes concerning the mass budget of the Antarctic inland ice, 13.11–416
  On melting of fresh-water ice in sea-water, 13.9–375
  Some observations of the radiation budget and of the ablation of glacier ice in the Nanga Parbat region, 13.11–410
  Weiteres über den Firnstoss, 13.11–419

Logachev, Iu. I.
  Opredelenie spektra elekronov vneshnego radiatsionnogo poiasa pri polete vtoroĭ kosmicheskoĭ rakety (12 sentiabria 1959 g.), p. 1756
  See also **Baradzeĭ, L. T.**, 13.9–150; **Vernov, S. N.**, 13A–184, 13A–185, 13A–187, 13A–188, 13A–192, 13A–193

Logachev, V. I., *see* **Kurnosova, L. V.**, 13.4–73, 13A–105

Logacheva, L. I., *see* **Petrov, V. I.**, 13.5–99

Logan, John
  Estimation of electrical conductivity from chemical analyses of natural waters, 13.8–451

Logan, Richard F.
  Post-Columbian developments in the arid regions of the United States of America, 13.9–723

Loginov, K. T., *see* **Drozdov, O. A.**, 13.5–608

Loginov, V. V.
  Dinamika i morfologiia morskikh beregov [Listing of contents], p. 1061

Logvinov, K. T.
  Tret'ia sessiia Komissii po aerologii Vsemirnoĭ meteorologicheskoĭ organizatsii (*with* **Khrgian, A. Kh.**), p. 1450

Lohmann, W.
  Zur Stabilität der Planetenatmosphären, 13.9–134

Lokke, Donald H.
  Preparing your own cloud atlas (*with* **Lokke, Virginia S.**), 13.7–594

Lokke, Virginia S., *see* **Lokke, Donald H.**, 13.7–594

Lokken, J. E.
  Note on the classification of geomagnetic signals below 30 cycles per second (*with* **Shand, J. A.** and **Wright, C. S.**), p. 2755

Lokre, V. L.
  Fading of short-wave radio signals, 13.12–54

Loladze, G. M.
  Klimat kurorta Libani, 13.8–774

Lomanova, S. I., *see* **Kachurin, L. G.**, 13C–104

Lomask, Morton R.
  Acoustic measurements in deep water using the bathyscaph (*with* **Frassetto, Roberto**), 13.3–231

Lombard, David B.
  Plowshare, a program for the peaceful uses of nuclear explosives, 13H–62

Lombardi, Oreste, *see* **Whitnack, Gerald C.**, 13.6–281

Lominadze, V. P.
  Kratkie itogi nauchnoĭ deiatel'nosti Tbilisskogo NIGMI za 1953–58 gg., p. 1786

Lomniewski, Kazimierz
  Hydrographic problems at the Polish Baltic Coast, 13.4–278
  Zalew Wiślany, 13.12–374

Lomnitz, C.
  Application of the logarithmic creep law to stress wave attenuation in the solid earth, p. 1098
  On Andean structure, 13.11–313
  On thermodynamics of planets, p. 252

London, G.
  Microcards of IGY meteorological data, Pt. 2, Sea surface observations, 13.6–274

London, Julius
  Studies of atmospheric radiation as observed from satellites (*with* **Ooyama, K.** and **Viebrock, H.**), 13.6–202
  Study of the atmospheric heat balance, 13E–178
  See also **Pitchford, Kenneth L.**, 13.9–618

London. Imperial College of Science and Technology. Dept. of Meteorology, *see* **Macklin, W. C.**, 13C–141; **Sheppard, P. A.**, 13.11–522

London. Science Museum. Science Library
  Hygrometers (1949–1953), 13L–272

Long, Arthur R.
  Excessive rainfall in the Montgomery, Ala. area on August 31, 1961, 13.11–607

Long, Audrey R.
  Distribution of electrons in the nighttime ionosphere, 13J–122

Long, C. D., *see* **White, J.**, 13.3–150

- **Long, R. J.**
  - Relation between the optical and radio magnitudes of galaxies (*with* **Marks, D. R.**), 13.3–134
- **Long, Robert R.**
  - Atmosphere in motion, 13.12–481
  - Laminar planetary jet, 13.1–196; 13.5–337
  - Mechanics of solids and fluids, 13.5–12
  - Solitary waves in the one- and two-fluid systems, 13I–10
  - Tornadoes and dust whirls, 13.3–434
  - Velocity concentrations in stratified fluids, p. 3069
- **Longacre, Leonard L.**
  - Evaporation at high elevations in California (*with* **Blaney, Harry F.**), p. 2750
- **Longinov, V. V.**
  - Dinamika beregovoĭ zony (zadachi i metody), p. 3734
  - Dinamika i morfologiia morskikh beregov [Listing of contents], p. 1059
  - Iz istorii izucheniia dinamiki beregovoĭ zony, p. 2745
  - K opredeleniiu maksimal'nykh volnovykh skorosteĭ v beregovoĭ zone moria, 13.12–299
  - Nekotorye dannye nabliudeniĭ nad gorizontal'nymi volnovymi davleniiami v pridonnom sloe beregovoĭ zony v prirodnykh usloviiakh, p. 1059
  - Nekotorye dannye o rezhime priboinogo potoka na peschanom pliazhe otmelogo berega, 13.12–304
  - Nekotorye metodicheskie voprosy izucheniia dinamiki beregovoĭ zony, p. 1431
  - O vozmozhnosti neposredstvennogo izucheniia nanosodvizhushchego deĭstviia volneniia v prorodnykh usloviiakh, p. 1751
  - O vozmozhnosti prognoza kratkovremennykh izmeneniĭ rel'efa beregovoĭ zony moria volneniem, 13.12–301
  - Ob unifikatsii sposoba oboznacheniia napravleniĭ v beregovoĭ zone moria, p. 1751
  - Opyt opredeleniia nanosodvizhushchego deĭstviia volneniia po dannym nabliudeniĭ nad transformatsieĭ voln v beregovoĭ zone, p. 1059
  - *See also* **Zenkovich, V. P.**, 13.3–276
- **Longley, Richmond W.**
  - Snow depth and snow density at Resolute, Northwest Territories, 13.4–536
  - *See also* **Hare, F. K.**, 13.6–17
- **Longman, I. M.**
  - Green's function for determining the deformation of the Earth under surface mass loads, Pt. 1, Theory, p. 1099
- **Longuet-Higgins, M. S.**
  - Changes in amplitude of short gravity waves on steady non-uniform currents (*with* **Stewart, R. W.**), 13.10–315
  - Changes in the form of short gravity waves on long waves and tidal currents (*with* **Stewart, R. W.**), 13I–127; [Reprint], p. 1113
  - Directional spectrum of ocean waves, and processes of wave generation, 13.10–314
  - Focusing of radiation by a random surface when the source is at a finite distance, p. 1112
  - Mass transport in the boundary layer at a free oscillating surface, 13.5–335; [Reprint], p. 1113
  - Mechanics of the boundary layer near the bottom in a progressive wave, 13I–17
  - Phase velocity effects in tertiary wave interactions, p. 1444
  - Radiation stress and mass transport in gravity waves, with application to "surf beats" (*with* **Stewart, R. W.**), p. 3078
  - Reflection and refraction at a random moving surface, Pt. 1–3, p. 1113
  - Resonant interactions between two trains of gravity waves, 13.11–374
  - Statistical distribution of the curvature of a random Gaussian surface, 13I–40; [Reprint], p. 259
  - *See also* **Cartwright, D. E.**, 13I–5
- **Loomer, E. I.**, *see* **Whitham, K.**, 13B–91
- **Lopatin, G. V.**, *see* **Dzens-Litovskiĭ, A. I.**, 13.8–440
- **Lopatin, S. S.**, *see* **Kondrat'ev, O. K.**, 13.9–268
- **Lopatin, V. D.**
  - Granitsy rastitel'nykh poiasov v gorakh ostrova Sakhalina i faktory, ikh obuslovlivaiushchie, 13.4–557
- **Lopatina, G. B.**
  - Geomagnitnye effekty v ionosfere (*with* **Fel'dshteĭn, Ia. I.**), p. 2080
- **Lopez, Manuel E.**
  - Report of photogrammetry of clouds from fixed camera sites on the ground, 13.10–618
- **López Arroyo, M.**
  - On the distribution of sunspots in heliographic longitude, p. 797
- **Loranchet, J.**
  - Etude historique de la decouverte des Terres Australes et Antarctiques Francaises, p. 503
- **Lorell, J.**
  - Jet propulsion laboratory lunar-probe tracking and orbit-determination program (*with* **Carr, R. E.** and **Hudson, R. H.**), p. 1442
- **Lorenz, Dieter**
  - Untersuchungen mit dem ARDONOX, einem neuen Gerät zur Messung von Oberflächentemperaturen, 13.7–437
- **Lorenz, Edward N.**
  - Available potential energy in the atmosphere and the maintenance of the general circulation, 13.12–490
  - Maximum simplification of the dynamic equations, 13.10–519

  - Simplified dynamic equations applied to the rotating-basin experiments, 13.7–494
- **Lorenz, Jan**
  - Évaluation graphique des résultats du pompage dans les nappes aquifères à surface libre, p. 254
- **Lorenz, José L.**
  - Glaciares de México [and Eng. transl. by J. V. Papworth], 13.7–329
- **Lorius, Claude**
  - Concentration en deutérium des couches de névé dans l'Antarctique, 13.10–48
  - Contribution to the knowledge of the Antarctic ice sheet: a synthesis of glaciological measurements in Terre Adélie, p. 1445
  - *See also* **Bauer, M.**, 13.9–391; **Botter, René**, 13.3–31, 13.4–36
- **Losev, K. A.**
  - Uchastie geodezistov v teodolitnykh nabliudeniiakh serebristykh oblakov, p. 3082
- **Losev, K. S.**
  - Lavinnyĭ rezhim v gornykh raĭonakh SSSR po anketnym dannym, 13.12–564
  - Laviny v SSSR i sopredel'nykh stranakh, 13.2–461
- **Losievskiĭ, A. I.**
  - Mikrorel'ef svobodnoĭ poverkhnosti potoka i ego vzaimosviaz' s rel'efom dna, p. 800
- **Loskutova-Gegelashvili, L. M.**
  - Prognoz ob"ema vesennego stoka rek basseĭna Kury, 13.9–465
- **Lossovskiĭ, E. K.**
  - Osobennosti amplitudnykh grafikov uprugikh ploskikh voln v sloistoĭ srede [and Eng. transl.], p. 1055
- **Lo Storto, Michele**, *see* **Cutolo, Mario**, 13J–27
- **Lotspeich, Frederick B.**
  - Vegetation as a soil-forming factor on the Quillayute physiographic unit in western Clallam County, Washington (*with* **Secor, Jack B.**; **Okazaki, Rose**, et al.), 13.1–546
- **Lotti, Thomas**, *see* **Metz, Louis J.**, 13.9–97
- **Lotz, James R.**
  - Meteorological observations in Northern Ellesmere Island, 1959, 13.3–303
  - Meteorological observations on Gilman Glacier, 1960, 13.4–302
  - Northern Ellesmere Island, Cape Aldrich to Cape Golgate—Northwest Territories, Canada, 13.6–357
- **Loughhead, R. E.**
  - Granulation near the extreme solar limb (*with* **Bray, R. J.**), 13.11–186
  - Phenomena accompanying the birth of sunspot pores (*with* **Bray, R. J.**), 13.11–180
  - *See also* **Bray, R. J.**, 13K–58
- **Loughman, C. J.**
  - Longitudinal dependence of radiation-belt scattering, and primary auroral particles, 13A–109
- **Louisiana, Dept. of Public Works**
  - Brief statement on flood control Mississippi River and tributaries project in Louisiana, 13.8–460
- **Love, W. A.**, *see* **Gatti, G.**, 13.12–456
- **Lovell, Sir A. C. Bernard**
  - Astronomie et l'Etat, [Pt. 1], 13.7–95; Pt. 2, p. 1441
  - Exploration of outer space, 13A–110
  - Interference to radio astronomy from belts of orbiting dipoles (needles) (*with* **Ryle, M.**), p. 2422
  - *See also* **Ryle, Martin**, 13.12–95
- **Lovera, G.**, *see* **Aliverti, G.**, 13G–70; **Demichelis, F.**, 13G–194
- **Lovett, J. R.**
  - SVTP instrument and some applications to oceanography, p. 3408
- **Lovett, M. B.**, *see* **Crooks, R. N.**, 13H–143
- **Low, E. F., Jr.**, *see* **Senn, H. V.**, 13.8–519
- **Low Temperature Science, Ser. A, Physical Sciences, [Sapporo, Japan]**
  - Table of contents of Low Temperature Science, Series A, Physical Sciences, 1944–1962, No. 1 to No. 20, p. 1448
- **Lowder, Wayne M.**, *see* **Shambon, Arthur**, 13.11–246
- **Lowe, A. B.**
  - Tornado composite charts for the Canadian prairies (*with* **McKay, G. A.**), p. 1763
- **Lowe, George**
  - Because it is there, 13.3–19
- **Lowen, R. W.**
  - Ionospheric refraction, Pt. 1, p. 2415
- **Lowenthal, M. J.**, *see* **Arnold, Abraham**, 13.7–468; **Joint Scientific Advisory Group**, 13.7–470
- **Lowes, F. J.**, *see* **Herzenberg, A.**, 13B–3
- **Lowke, J. J.**
  - Errors due to diffusion in drift velocity measurements, p. 2079
- **Lowman, Karen M.**
  - Study of the flare-surge event of Sept. 7, 1958 (*with* **Billings, D. E.**), 13K–190
- **Lowndes, C. A. S.**
  - Dry spells of three days or more at London from May to October, 13.1–511
  - Wet spells at London, p. 1772
- **Lowry, Robert L., Jr.**
  - Study of droughts in Texas, 13.8–32
- **Lozano, Faustino García**, *see* **García Lozano, Faustino**
- **Lu, Shih-chong**
  - Estimation of cumulative quantity of Sr^{90} deposited in rain at Taipei Jan. 1958 to Dec. 1958, 13G–122
  - Preliminary report on the observation of fall-out radio-activity in Taiwan (*with* **Shih, Ching-chi**), 13G–121
  - Radioactive contamination in Taiwan area affected by U.S.S.R. nuclear tests in Sept. of 1961 (*with* **Chen, Fu-lai**), p. 2765

Lubimova, E. A.
- Determination of surface heat flow in Mazesta (USSR) (*with* **Lusova, L. M.; Firsov, F. V.** et al.), p. 775
- On the processes of heat transfer in Earth's mantle, 13.9–259

Lucas, C. E.
- Interrelationships between equatic organisms mediated by external metabolites, 13.7–242

Lucas, Donald L.
- MUF-FOT predictions by electronic computers (*with* **Haydon, George W.**), 13J–123

Lucas, Henry F., Jr., *see* **Machta, Lester,** 13H–132; **Moses, Harry E.,** 13G–256

Lucas, Jacques, *see* **Decaux, Bernard,** 13.6–183

Lucas, W. J., *see* **Geiger, G. V.,** 13.4–103

Luck, C. P.
- Physiological and bioclimatic studies on large wild animals, 13.2–62

Lucke, Otto
- Über die Abweichungen der Gestalt des Erdkerns von der Kugelgestalt, 13.6–253
- Zur plasmatheoretischen Darstellung des erdmagnetischen Variationsfeldes, 13.10–174
- Zur Theorie der magnetischen Stürme, 13B–160

Luckenback, G. E.
- Raisocon operation: radar echo displayed in two-tone (*with* **Kocher, J. C.**), p. 520

Ludlam, F. H.
- Hailstorm studies, 1958, 13C–135
- Physics of clouds (*with* **Mason, B. J.**), 13C–134
- *See also* **Browning, K. A.,** 13.11–481

Ludloff, H. F., *see* **Reiche, F.,** 13.5–125

Ludlow, N. G. T., *see* **Bhadani, M. M.,** 13.6–488

Ludlum, David M.
- Extremes of atmospheric pressure in the United States, p. 2092
- New York weather highlights, 13.2–68
- Snow season 1960–61, p. 1460
- Some noteworthy snows of 1957–58, 13.1–292
- Some noteworthy snows of 1959–60, 13.1–293

Ludwieg, F.
- Altersbestimmung von nuklearen Spaltproduten in der Atmosphëre, 13G–123

Ludwig, F. L., *see* **Reiche, L. P.,** 13.1–307

Ludwig, George H.
- Corpuscular radiation experiment of Satellite 1959 Iota (Explorer VII) (*with* **Whelpley, William A.**), 13A–111
- *See also* **O'Brien, B. J.,** 13.5–3, 13A–122; **Van Allen, J. A.,** 13A–172, 13A–173, 13A–175, 13A–179; **Yoshida, Sekiko,** 13A–208

Lück, Winfried
- Feuchtemessung in Luft und Gasen, 13L–454

Lüdicke, M. A. F.
- Beiträge zur Hygrometrie, 13L–14
- Vergleichung des Leslieschen Hygrometers, 13L–16

Lüst, Rhea
- Die Bewegung und Form von Strukturen im Schweif des Kometen Mrkos 1957 d., p. 1462
- *See also* **Biermann, L.,** 13.8–4

Lützke, R.
- Unter welchen Bedigungen hebt sich das nächtliche Temperaturminimum von der Bodenoberfläche ab?, 13.5–595

Lufkin, Daniel H.
- Atmospheric water vapor divergence and the water balance at the Earth's surface, 13.9–12

Lugeon, Jean
- Compteur d'orages suisses (*with* **Rieker, Jean**), 13.2–338
- Mesures de l'électricité atmosphérique et de la radioactivité de l'air à Murchison Bay, Spitzberg (80°N), pendant l'Anneé Géophysique Internationale 1957–1958, (*with* **Junod, André** and **Wasserfallen, Pierre**), 13G–124
- Mesures des parasites atmosphériques, d'électricité atmosphérique et de radioactivité de l'air à Murchison Bay (Spitzberg), Payerne et Zurich (*with* **Junod, André; Wasserfallen, Pierre,** et al.), 13G–239
- Mon amitié pour Antoni Bolesław Dobrowolski, 13.1–80
- Radiosondages du gradient de potentiel et de conductibilité électrique de l'air (*with* **Bohnenblust, Max**), 13.2–337

Lugiez, F.
- Dix années de prévisions d'apports à Electricité de France (*with* **Guillot, P.**), 13.4–96

Lugovenko, V. N.
- O metode vydeleniia lokal'nyk magnitnykh anomaliĭ poslednego poriadka ("elementarnykh" anomaliĭ), p. 2082

Lukashevskiĭ, V. A.
- Issledovanie statisticheskikh kharakteristik nereguliarnogo vetrovogo volneniia v ogranichennom vodoeme (*with* **Shorygin, O. P.**), p. 773

Luk'ianov, V. V.
- O skheme techeniĭ na poverkhnosti Indiĭskogo okeana v period zimnego mussona (*with* **Nefed'ev, V. P.** and **Romanov, Iu. A.**), 13.10–298
- O vozmozhnosti predskazaniia nekotorykh kharakteristik zimy na Kaspiĭskom more, p. 1060
- Raspredelenie temperatury vody v severnoĭ chasti Indiĭskogo okeana (*with* **Moiseev, L. K.**), 13.6–339

Lukin, V. S.
- Ledianye damby v rusle Nimana, 13.5–426

Łukomski, Hieronim
Contribution to our knowledge of the electric state of clouds in stormless periods, p. 3063
Preliminary studies on electrification of the atmosphere, Pt. 2, p. 1049
Lull, Howard W.
Frost and forest soil (*with* **Pierce, Robert S.**), 13.2–517
Lumb, F. E.
Problem of forecasting the downward penetration of snow, p. 792
Relation between the terminal velocity and the dimensions of snowflakes, p. 1448
Sea surface temperature in coastal waters of the British Isles, 13.8–395
Lumby, J. R.
Atlas of track charts of IGY cruises, Pt. 1, North Atlantic, 13.1–177
Note on the IGY cruise data in the Atlantic Ocean, p. 2091
Lunche, Robert G., *see* **Chass, Robert L.**, 13.9–573
Lund, Iver A.
Some applications of the method of least squares to estimating the probability of a future event, 13.10–557
Lund, J. W. G.
Concerning a counting chamber for nannoplankton described previously, p. 1771
Lundbak, Asger
About cosmic dust as decelerating factor and a general law for satellite orbits, p. 3076
Some simple formulas for latitude effects and lifetimes of satellites, 13.9–82
Lundbergh, Holger
Swedish 'Operation Ice Tunnel,' p. 2077
Lundeen, R. W., *see* **Moore, R. J.**, 13.1–438
Lundquist, C. A.
Directional flux densities and mirror-point distributions of trapped particles from Satellite 1958$_\epsilon$ measurements (*with* **Naumann, R. J.** and **Weber, A. H.**), p. 3728
Recovery of further data from 1958 Epsilon (*with* **Naumann, R. J.** and **Fields, S. A.**), 13.5–3; 13.6–203
C14-analyser i Svensk kvartärgeologi, 1955–57, 13.6–370
Lunelund, Harald
Über Klimafaktoren und Ernteerträge in Finnland, 13.12–66
Über Landwirtschaftliche Klimabewertung in Finnland, 13.12–62
Lupínek, Zbyněk
Zdroje pro radiosondy, 13.5–517
Lur'e, A. I.
Equations of disturbed motion in the Kepler problem [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1114
Lur'e, I. S.
Zavisimost' mekhanicheskikh svoĭst snega ot plotnosti i temperaturnogo rezhima (*with* **Savel'ev, B. A.**), 13.9–433
Lusczynski, Norbert J.
Fresh and salty ground water beneath the barrier beaches of southwestern Long Island, New York (*with* **Swarzenski, W. V.**), p. 1777
Further investigation of salt-water encroachment in coastal aquifers in southern Nassau County, Long Island, New York, p. 1777
Head and flow of ground water of variable density, p. 1096
Lusignan, Bruce
Cosmic noise absorption measurements, 13J–124
Luskin, Bernard, *see* **Ewing, John**, 13.4–291; **Koelsch, D. E.**, 13.12–271
Luthin, J. N.
Analysis of the flow of water in a shallow, linear aquifer, and of the approach to a new equilibrium after intake (*with* **Holmes, J. W.**), 13.7–412
Lutwak, Sol
Problems associated with launch of wind-limited space boosters, p. 2091
Luxembourg. Service Météorologique et Hydrographique
Annuaire Météorologique et Hydrographique, 1959, 13.1–294
Luz'min, A. I.
Reduced intensity of cosmic rays during magnetic storms [Transl. from Russ.], 13D–122
L'vov, Iu. A.
Proverka odnoĭ gipotezy (Sviazan li vyval lesa v basseĭne reki Keti padeniem Tungusskogo meteorita?) (*with* **Vasil'ev, N. V.**; **Osharov, A. B.** et al.), 13.5–170
L'vov, V. P., *see* **Blinov, L. K.**, 13.4–502
L'vovich, M. I.
Issledovanie vliianiia obrabotki pochvy na stok v iuzhnom Zavolzh'e (*with* **Nazarov, G. V.** and **Raxumikhin, N. V.**), 13.9–468
Izmeneniia rechnogo stoka pod vliianiem zemledeliia, 13.9–467
Izmeneniia stoka Khuankhe v sviazi s osushchestvleniem plana melioratsiĭ v ee basseĭne, 13.9–466
Kompleksnyĭ geograficheskiĭ metod v gidrologii i zadachi ego razvitiia, 13.5–482
Valovoe uvlazhnenie pochvy v zasushlivye i vlazhnye gody, 13.3–376; 13.4–1
Water balance of the land [Transl. from Russ.], 13.4–541
Lyengar, R. S.
Observations of auroral luminosity fluctuations (*with* **Shepherd, G. G.**), 13.11–280
Lylo, V. M.
Constituents of the underground flow in the basin of the Selengo River, 13.5–485
Konferentsiia po problemam prognozov i raschetov dizhdevykh pavodkov na rekakh Sibirĭ i Dal'nego Vostoka, p. 1110

Lyman, John
Antarctic oceanography (*with* **Nutt, David** and **Ostapoff, Feodor**), 13.5–276
Profondeur attente par le bathyscaphe "Trieste," 13.9–292
U. S. Navy IGY Antarctic program in oceanography, p. 1091
Lynch, G. J. E., *see* **Singleton, D. G.**, 13.4–68
Lynden-Bell, D.
Stability and vibrations of a gas of stars, p. 3740
Stellar dynamics: exact solution of the self-gravitation equation, p. 1785
Stellar dynamics: only isolating integrals should be used in Jeans' theorem, p. 2422
Lynds, C. R.
Radio observations of the peculiar galaxy M82, 13.5–189
Lynott, Robert E., *see* **Cramer, Owen P.**, 13.8–728
Lyon, A. J.
Equatorial spread-F at Ibadan, Nigeria (*with* **Skinner, N. J.** and **Wright, R. W.**), 13F–138
Geomorphology of equatorial spread-F (*with* **Skinner, N. J.** and **Wright, R. W.**), 13F–137
Horizontal diffusion and the geomagnetic anomaly in the equatorial F-region, 13.10–175
Preliminary results of horizontal drift measurements in the F layer near the magnetic equator (*with* **Skinner, N. J.**), 13J–125
See also **Appleton, Sir Edward V.**, 13F–2; **Wright, R. W.**, 13J–227
Lyon, G. F.
Effect of absorption and multiple scattering on radio-auroral observations, p. 1754
Radio-auroral reflection mechanisms (*with* **Forsyth, P. A.**), p. 1754
Lyon, Waldo K.
Arctic submarine operations and the physics of sea ice, 13.1–3
Experiments in the use of explosives in sea ice, 13.4–292
Lyons, J. B.
Field and laboratory investigations of lake, shelf and glacial ice, 13.8–427
Structural-stratographic observations on the Ward Hunt ice shelf (*with* **Ragle, R. H.** and **Blair, R. G.**), 13.7–342
See also **Taylor, L. D.**, 13.10–359
Lysenko, I. A., *see* **Kashcheev, B. L.**, 13J–83, 13J–84
Lysgaard, Leo
On the climatic variation, 13.10–642
Lyshede, J. M.
Hydrologi, 13.1–163
Lytle, E. A.
Observations of N_2^+ twilight and sunlit aurora (*with* **Hunten, D. M.**), p. 3726
Lyttleton, R. A.
Accretion hypothesis for the origin of the solar system, 13.8–151
Lyustikh, E. N.
Energy of gravitational differentiation of the Earth's mantle, p. 775

M

Maas, A.
Natürliche Radioaktivität als Klimafaktor und Spaltprodukte-Aktivität aus Atombombenversuchen im atmosphärischen Aerosol in der bodennahen Luft im Herbst 1961, p. 2088
Sur la proportion des produits de filiation du thoron dans l'activité des aérosols de l'air à proximaté du sol, 13H–63
Maasland, Marinus
Water table fluctuations induced by irrigation, p. 2749
Mabey, Charles A.
It isn't the heat—it's the humidity, 13L–192
McAlister, K. R., *see* **Christiansen, W. N.**, 13.10–129
McAllen, P. F.
Cumulus cloud generated by a rubber plantation fire in South Malaya, p. 1772
Mean winds over Singapore with special reference to the 40,000 and 50,000 ft. levels, p. 2765
McAllister, Howard C.
Preliminary photometric atlas of the solar ultraviolet spectrum from 1800 to 2965 angstroms, 13.2–23
McAllister, Raymond F.
Deep current measurements near Bermuda, p. 3408
McAlpine, J. L.
Observational evidence for two distinct types of flare-ejected solar particles (*with* **Matthews, A. G.** and **Hartz, T. R.**), 13K–191
See also **Hartz, T. R.**, 13.8–160; 13.8–161; 13K–246
Macao. Serviço Meteorológico
Monthly Bulletin: ionospheric solar-noise and cosmic-ray data, 13.1–135
McBride, Jeremiah R.
Determination of the coefficient of eddy viscosity as a function of height and time, 13.10–575
McCabe, John T.
Application of the climatology of typhoon movement to operational forecasting and estimation of typhoon threat to a particular installation, p. 2770
Method for the construction of climatological fallout-dose patterns (*with* **Potter, Thomas D.**), 13G–125
Systematic approach to the use of climatology and persistence in terminal weather forecasting, p. 2769
McCabe, M. K., *see* **Bray, R. J.**, 13K–58

McCaig, Donald A., *see* **Vonnegut, Bernard**, 13.1–321
McCaig, I. W.
Spillway capacity and flood flows (*with* **Erickson, O. M.**), 13.6–4 ; 13.10–400
McCall, John E.
Stream-gaging network in the United States, p. 3067
McCallister, John P.
Radar observations in hydrologic analysis, p. 519
McCallum, D.
Relationship between maximum rainfall intensity and time, 13.6–586
McCallum, G. J., *see* **Fergusson, G. J.**, 13K–65
McCansh, S. W., *see* **Maycock, G.**, 13.10–86
McCarthy, Martin F.
Meeting of the Eleventh General Assembly of the International Astronomical Union, p. 1071
McCasland, Kenneth, *see* **Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution**, 13L–203
McClain, E. Paul
Contribution to the climatology of the Arctic stratosphere, p. 785
Thermal conditions in the Arctic stratosphere near 80W in January, 13.1–400
Thermal field of the Arctic stratosphere near 80°W in January, 13.9–2
McClean, R.
Optimization of an autopilot for an airplane subjected to random atmospheric turbulence, 13.10–69
McCleod, J. D.
Hydrologic data (*with* **Bruce, J. P.**), 13.6–4
McCormick, John A.
U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey Blue Coast Pilots, p. 2756
McCormick, R. A.
Variation of carbon monoxide concentrations as related to sampling interval, traffic and meteorological factors (*with* **Xintaras, C.**), p. 1764
McCracken, K. G.
Comparison of solar cosmic rays injection including July 17, 1959 and May 4, 1960 (*with* **Palmeira, R. A. R.**), 13K–192
Correlation between the emission of white light and cosmic radiation by a solar flare, 13K–132
Cosmic-ray flare effects, pt. 1–3, 13K–317
Magnetic fields in interplanetary space as derived from observations of cosmic ray solar flare effects (*with* **Palmeira, R. A. R.**), 13K–261
Production of cosmic radiation by a solar flare on August 31, 1956, 13K–133
See also **Fenton, A. G.**, 13K–35 ; **Freon, A.**, 13.10–154 ; **Palmeira, R. A. R.**, 13K–195 ; **Steljes, J. F.**, 13K–282
McCrady, R. E., *see* **Semonin, Richard G.**, 13.8–552
McCrea, W. H.
Matière interstellaire et la formation des étoiles, 13.4–116
Origine des amas stellaires, 13.4–115
Origine du système solaire, p. 250
McCready, Paul B., jr.
Cloud modification aspects of the Flagstaff cumulus studies, 13C–4
Cloud seeding generator, 13C–136
Continuous Particle Sampler at the Puy de Dôme comparison conference, p. 3413
Discriminations between condensation-coalescence and ice crystal produced precipitation (*with* **Smith, T. B.** and **Todd, C. J.**), 13C–137
Inertial subrange of atmospheric turbulence, 13.10–579
Review of small cumulus studies and the modification of hail, 13C–138
Turbulence measurements by sailplane, 13.11–488
McCreary, Frank E., jr.
Discussion of studies released by JTF-7 Meteorological Center during 1960, p. 2769
Variation of the zonal winds in the equatorial stratosphere, 13.11–531
McCrone, A. W.
Marine geological studies at New York Univ., 13.12–336
MacCrone, R. K.
Behaviour of broadcast frequency waves at oblique incidence during an annular eclipse, 13.5–178
McCue, Ronald J., jr.
Squall line passage at Barrow, Alaska, June 21, 1960 (*with* **Weber, G. Philip**), 13.8–639
McCulloch, David S.
Vacuole disappearance temperatures of laboratory-grown hopper halite crystals, 13.9–324
McCusker, C. B. A.
Experiment to check an apparent north-south asymmetry in arrival direction of cosmic ray air showers 10^5 particles (*with* **Malos, J.** and **Poole, P. C.**), p. 1084
Solar variation in rate of extensive air showers (*with* **Page, D. E.** and **Reid, R. J.**), p. 1088
McCuskey, Sidney Wilcox, *see* **Blanco, Victor Manuel**, 13.10–10
McCutchan, J. W., *see* **Gillam, W. S.**, 13.10–285
McDaniel, Howard Hayes
Investigation of the relation between sferics and radar parameters of thunderstorms, 13.8–635 ; 13.10–6
McDiarmid, I. B.
Direct measurement of charged particles associated with auroral zone radio absorption (*with* **Rose, D. C.** and **Budzinski, E.**), 13.11–281

- **McDonald, F. B.**
  - Cerenkov scintillation counter measurements of the light, medium and heavy nuclei in the primary cosmic radiation from sunspot minimum to sunspot maximum (*with* **Webber, W. R.**), p. 2414
  - Summary of early results from Explorer XII (*with others*), p. 2077
  - Variation of the cosmic ray intensity during a solar cycle (*with* **Webber, William R.**), 13.4–161
- **MacDonald, Gordon J. F.**
  - Moon and its interior, p. 2404
  - On the internal constitution of the inner planets, p. 2759
  - Spectrum of hydromagnetic waves in the exosphere, p. 785
  - Stability of phase transitions within the Earth (*with* **Ness, Norman F.**), 13.5–270
  - Stress history of the moon, 13.9–126
  - Study of the free oscillations of the Earth (*with* **Ness, Norman F.**), 13.4–204
  - Surface heat flow from a differentiated Earth, 13.7–235
  - Tectonic theories, 13.11–323
  - *See also* **Jastrow, Robert,** 13A–93 ; **Knopoff, Leon,** 13.5–266 ; 13B–6 ; **Munk, W. H.,** 13.1–167
- **McDonald, H. R.**
  - Geophysical procedures in ground water study (*with* **Wantland, Dart**), p. 2748
  - *See also* **Riesbol, H. S.,** 13.8–7
- **McDonald, James E.**
  - Airlight simulation experiments, 13.11–654
  - Analysis of civil defense hazards being created by emplacement of intercontinental ballistic missiles near Tucson, 13H–64
  - Collection and washout of airborne pollens and spores by raindrops, 13.10–631
  - Effect of momentum-exchange on the fall velocity of an accreting hydrometeor (*with* **Orville, H. D.**), p. 1769
  - Evaporation-precipitation fallacy, p. 1788
  - Gigantic horizontal cloudbow, p. 3082
  - Historical note on an early cloud modification experiment, 13C–139
  - Large-sphere limit of the radar back-scattering coefficient, p. 1453
  - Mean atmospheric residence times for particulate air-pollutants, 13.6–492
  - Note on anomalous adiabatic cooling rates in clouds, p. 3080
  - On radar detection of non-spherical ice particles, p. 787
  - On the ratio of evaporation to precipitation, 13.1–486
  - Rates of descent of fallout particles from thermonuclear explosions, 13G–240
  - Some models of interest in meteorological thermodynamics, p. 2746
  - Surface chemistry of ice nucleation, p. 247
  - Variability factors in mountain-watershed hydrometeorology in an arid region, 13.7–366
  - Visibility reduction due to jet-exhaust carbon particles, p. 3077
  - *See also* **Goyer, G. G.,** 13C–85 ; **Kassander, A. Richard,** 13C–38
- **Macdonald, Norman J.**
  - Effect of solar corpuscular emission on the development of large troughs in the troposphere (*with* **Roberts, Walter Orr**), 13.7–542
  - Relation of geomagnetic disturbances to circulation changes at 30,000-foot level (*with* **Woodbridge, David**), 13B–161
  - Statistical study of lower atmospheric-ionospheric coupling (*with* **Knecht, Robert W.**), 13F–139
  - *See also* **Roberts, Walter Orr,** 13.11–652 ; **Woodbridge, David D.,** 13B–132
- **MacDonald, T. H.,** *see* **Fritz, Sigmund,** 13.1–386
- **McDonald, W. F.**
  - Notes on exchange of energy between ocean and atmosphere, 13E–24
- **Macdonald, W. J. P.,** *see* **Gilmore, A. E.,** 13I–110 ; **Thompson, D. C.,** 13.8–66
- **MacDonald, William M.,** *see* **Walt, Martin,** 13A–201 ; **Wentworth, R. C.,** 13A–203
- **McDonell, R.**
  - Case of severe turbulence, 13.8–108
- **MacDowall, J.**
  - Electrical dewpoint hygrometer suitable for routine meteorological use, 13L–341
  - Geomagnetic observations at Halley Bay, 13.5–225
  - Some observations at Halley Bay in seismology, glaciology and meteorology, 13.2–39
- **McDowell, C. A.,** *see* **Frost, D. C.,** 13.2–143
- **McDowell, M. R. C.**
  - Formation of H_2 in H I regions, p. 1113
  - *See also* **Bates, D. R.,** 13.5–542
- **McDowell, R. E.**
  - Livestock and domestic fowl, 13.5–15
- **McDuffie, R. E.,** *see* **Knecht, R. W.,** 13.1–3 ; 13J–100
- **Mace, Lee M.**
  - Operational assists by TIROS (*with* **Jones, James B.**), p. 2092
- **McElmurry, Thomas M.**
  - Forecasting rain with low stratus in the Midlands of England, p. 1067
- **McElroy, John J.**
  - Relationships of agricultural burning and air pollution studied in preliminary experiments, 13.8–585
- **McElroy, W. D.,** *see* **Seliger, H. H.,** 13.2–231
- **McEwan, John S.**
  - Bank and levee stabilization, Lower Colorado River, p. 2752
- **McEwen, D. J.,** *see* **Montalbetti, R.,** 13.4–187

McEwen, G. F.
  Results of evaporation studies conducted by the Scripps Institution of Oceanography and the California Institute of Technology, 13E–19
Macfarlane, W. V.
  Human functions in the tropics, 13.2–476
McGary, James W.
  Biological and oceanographic observations in the central North Pacific July–Sept. 1958 (*with* **Graham, Joseph J.**), 13.3–262
  Surface temperature anomalies in the central north Pacific, Jan. 1957–May 1958, 13.1–206
McGavin, R. E.
  Microwave hygrometer research study (*with* **Bean, B. R.**), 13L–455
McGill, David A.
  Preliminary study of the oxygen and phosphate distribution in the Mediterranean Sea, 13.10–287
  See also **Neumann, A. Conrad**, 13.10–291
McGill, John T.
  Selected bibliography of coastal geomorphology of the world, 13.1–90
McGill Univ., Montreal. Arctic Meteorology Research Group
  Contributions to the Seminar on the Stratosphere and Mesosphere, July, 1961, Stanstead College, Stanstead, Quebec Province, Canada [Listing of articles], p. 2087
  See also **Godson, Warren L.**, 13.1–380; 13.4–435; **Hare, F. Kenneth**, 13.4–30; **Larsson, P.**, 13.7–36; **Rayner, J. N.**, 13.1–41; 13.1–42; **Steiner, Harold A.**, 13.5–621; **Vowinckel, E.**, 13E–281
McGill University, Montreal. Bellairs Research Institute. Climatological Section
  Climatic observations at Waterford, Barbados, W. I., No. 1–4, March/Aug. 1959–May/Aug. 1960, 13.7–461
McGill Univ. Macdonald Physics Lab. Stormy Weather Research Group
  Alberta hail, 1958 and related studies, 13C–140
  See also **Douglas, R. H.**, 13C–54
McGinnigle, J. B.
  Correlated fluctuations of wind direction and air temperature at Renfrew Airport on 12 October 1960, 13.4–475
McGowan, John A.
  Relationship of the distribution of the planktonic worm, Poeobius meseres Heath, to the water masses of the North Pacific, 13.5–304
McGregor, P. M.
  Magnetic results from Mawson, Antarctica, 1956, 13.8–64
McGrew, Russell G.
  Applications of climatological winds to SAC support, p. 3414
McGuinness, J. L.
  Hydrogeologic nature of streamflow on small watersheds (*with* **Harrold, L. L.** and **Amerman, C. R.**), p. 3067
  Seasonal and areal effects on small-watershed streamflow (*with* **Harrold, L. L.**), p. 3729
  Soil moisture measurements with the neutron method supplement weighing lysimeters (*with* **Dreibelbis, F. R.** and **Harrold, L. L.**), 13.8–502
McGuinness, William T., *see* **Donn, William L.**, 13.3–40; 13.7–286; 13E–271
McGuire, James K.
  Brooklyn deluge of June 24, 1962 (*with* **Martino, Frank J.**), p. 2770
  History of the Weather Bureau Office in New York City, 13.2–66
  Weather patterns in the Northeast, 13.5–116
  See also **Cooperman, Arthur I.**, 13.11–539
Machado, Frederico
  Capelinhos eruption of Fayal volcano, Azores, 1957–1958 (*with* **Parsons Willard H.**), p. 3079
  Secular variation of seismo-volcanic phenomena in the Azores, p. 2404
Machado, J. A., *see* **Moore, Charles B.**, 13.10–448
Machado, J. M., *see* **Barreira, F.**, 13G–179
MacHattie, L. B.
  Accuracy of the hair hygrograph, 13L–383
McHenry, Charles R.
  Monitoring of fluoride content of air, water, and vegetation (*with* **Charles, Hoyt**), 13.2–342
McHenry, J. Roger
  Use of radioactive tracers in sedimentation research (*with* **McDowell, Leslie L.**), p. 1765
Machta, Lester
  Air pollution and radioactivity circulation problems, 13G–128
  Analysis of stratospheric strontium 90 measurements (*with* **List, R. J.**), 13G–127
  Discussion of meteorological factors and fallout distribution, 13G–42
  Global pattern of fallout (*with* **List, R. J.**), 13G–310
  Global scale dispersion by the atmosphere, 13G–41
  Meteorological factors and fallout distribution, 13G–73
  Meteorological Interpretation of Sr^{90} fallout (*with* **List, R. J.**), 13G–43
  Meteorology and radioactive fallout, 13G–242
  Nuclear explosions and meteorology, 13G–190
  Radioactive tracers in hydrometeorology, 13G–241
  Radon in the upper atmosphere (*with* **Lucas, Henry F., Jr.**), 13H–132
  Survey of information on meteorological aspects of world-wide fallout, 13H–65

Survey of radioactive fallout from nuclear tests (*with* **List, R. J.** and **Telegadas, K.**), 13H–133
Transport in the stratosphere and through the tropopause, 13G–126
See also **Hagemann, French,** 13G–102; **List, R. J.,** 13H–148

McIlroy, I. C.
Sensitive temperature and humidity probe, 13L–310

McIlwain, Carl E.
Coordinates for mapping the distribution of magnetically trapped particles, 13A–222
See also **Forbush, S. E.,** 13A–56; **Rosen, Alan,** 13A–141; **Rothwell, Pamela,** 13A–145; **Van Allen, J. A.,** 13A–172; 13A–173; 13A–175; 13A–179; 13K–52

McInnes, B. A.
Study of ionospherics at Macquarie Island, 13F–140

McInnes, Bennet, *see* **Paton, J.,** 13.2–151

McIntire, William G.
Ecological evidence of coastal change (*with* **Jux, Ulrich**), p. 1778

McIntosh, B. A.
Analysis of a type of rough-trail meteor echo, 13.9–141
Meteoric head echo, p. 1444

McIntosh, Patrick S., *see* **Smith, Elske v. P.,** 13K–323

Mack, Lawrence R.
Periodic, finite-amplitude, axisymmetric gravity waves, p. 1099

McKay, G. A.
Plains snowpack water equivalent from climatological records (*with* **Blackwell, S. R.**), p. 1126

McKay, James H., Jr.
Regression analysis study of uplands drainage area rainfall-runoff data, 13.6–407

McKee, Edwin D.
Ground water, 13.5–471
Island structures and their modifications, p. 249
Removal of fine sediments from islets, 13.8–396

McKee, Herbert C.
Atmospheric ozone in Northern Greenland, 13.8–586

McKee, Laird W., *see* **Oregon State College, Corvallis. Dept. of Physics,** 13.6–108

McKellar, Andrew
Isotopes in stellar atmospheres, 13.8–4
Molecules in the solar system: introductory report, 13.6–145

McKenna, Susan M. P., *see* **Ellison, Mervyn A.,** 13K–168; 13K–169; 13K–235

Mackenzie, J. K., *see* **Helliwell, N. C.,** 13L–305

Mackenzie, K. V.
Bottom reverberation for 530- and 1030-cps sound in deep water, 13.11–348
Formulas for the computation of sound speed in sea water, 13.3–232
Reflection of sound from coastal bottoms, 13.11–381
Sound-speed measurements utilizing the bathyscaph TRIESTE, 13.5–296

MacKenzie, Robert F.
Significant meteorological achievements and events since the 1960 U. S.-Asian Weather Symposium, 1st Weather Wing, p. 2769

Mackerras, D.
Study of thunderstorms in South-East Queensland, Pt. 2, Electrical aspects, p. 1074

McKerrow, C. A.
Sudden decrease in low-frequency atmospheric noise during the cosmic-radiation storm of February 23, 13K–42

Mackey, R. C., *see* **Flock, W. L.,** 13.7–125

McKibbin, D. D., *see* **Hanson, W. B.,** 13.1–139

McKinley, D. W. R.
Meteor science and engineering, 13.11–152
Reduction of meteor velocities from continuous-wave radio records (*with* **Webb, E. L. R.**), 13.10–140

McKinney, C. M., *see* **Hampton, L. D.,** 13.8–342

McKinnon, G. W.
Structure of Antarctica, 13.7–67

Macklin, W. C.
Accretion in mixed clouds, 13C–141
Density and structure of ice formed by accretion, 13.9–682
Fallspeeds of hailstones (*with* **Ludlam, F. H.**) [Discussion by J. M. Stagg et al.], p. 799

Macků, Jiří, see **Santholzer, Vilém,** 13G–49; 13H–92; 13H–94

Macky, W. A.
Humidity of the air in Bermuda, 13.11–581
Pressure at mean sea level at Bermuda, 13.9–649

McLaughlin, Dean B.
Shifting emission lines of V/R variables, p. 777
Spectra of novae, 13.8–4

MacLean, A. J., *see* **Nielsen, K. F.,** 13.8–672

McLean, D. J.
Solar radio emission of spectral type IV and its association with geomagnetic storms, 13K–134
Systems for simultaneous image formation with radio telescopes (*with* **Wild, J. P.**), p. 1435

McLean, George S., Jr.
Jet stream profile and associated turbulence, p. 2092
Observation of severe convective activity in a squall line, 13.1–378
See also **Endlich, R. M.,** 13.10–441

McLellan, Hugh J.
IGY cruise from Texas A. and M., 13.1–176

- **McLeod, Guy C.**, *see* **Curl, Herbert, Jr.**, 13.6–288
- **McLeroy, E. G.**
  - Complex image theory of low-frequency sound propagation in shallow water, 13.5–295
- **McLoon, C.**
  - Problems of reliable long-range transmission of remote oceanographic measurements, p. 3407
- **McMaster, Robert L.**
  - Marine geology in southern New England water, p. 1776
- **McMath, R. R.**
  - Telescope driving mechanisms (*with* **Mohler, O. C.**), 13.1–15
- **Macmillan, R. S.**
  - New antenna to eliminate ground wave interference in ionospheric sounding experiments (*with* **Rusch, W. V. T.** and **Golden, R. M.**), 13.3–158
- **McMillan, W. G.**, *see* **Latter, A. L.**, 13.3–200
- **McMurray, William M.**
  - Zonal wind field along 80°W for the IGY period and Northern Hemisphere anomalies of wind and temperature, 13.11–44
- **McNally, D.**
  - University of London Observatory, p. 3734
- **McNamara, A. G.**
  - Auroral radar observations at 48 Mc/s during the period of the Nov. 12, 1960 solar event, 13K–262
- **McNamara, D. H.**
  - Absolute magnitude of the Delta Scuti stars (*with* **Augason, Gordon**), p. 1073
- **McNarry, L. R.**
  - Forward scatter of radio signals via meteor trails and short-lived solar radio bursts, 13.10–141
  - *See also* **Covington, A. E.**, 13K–231
- **McNaughton, G. S.**
  - Barium^{-140} in New Zealand rainwater (*with* **Woodward, R. N.**), 13H–66
  - Methods used to measure the total Beta activity of New Zealand rain, 13G–244
  - Studies in radioactive fallout in New Zealand, pt. 1 (*with* **Woodward, R. N.**), 13G–243
- **McNeill, K. G.**
  - Gamma-active fallout in Ontario 1958–60 (*with* **Trojan, O. A. D.** and **Dawson, D. J.**), 13H–67
  - Scintillation spectra from thick sources (*with* **Green, R. M.**), p. 778
- **NcNicol, R. W. E.**
  - Measurements of changes in the phase path of radio waves reflected from the ionosphere at normal incidence (*with* **Thomas, J. A.**), 13F–141
  - *See also* **Thomas, J. A.**, 13F–216
- **Macoy, Norman H.**, *see* **Boley, Forrest I.**, 13.9–156
- **McPherson, G. A.**
  - Turbulence in the wake of large airplanes, 13.2–88
- **McPherson, M. B.**
  - Generalized distribution network head loss characteristics, p. 2746
- **Macpherson, R. K.**
  - Physiological responses to hot environments (comp.), 13.6–25
- **McQuigg, James D.**
  - Probability of completion of outdoor work (*with* **Decker, Wayne L.**), p. 1763
  - Weather Bureau state climatologist and his service to agriculture, 13.10–71
- **McQuistan, G. W.**
  - Annual, diurnal and geomagnetic latitude variations of the aurora australis (*with* **Frankpitt, B. L.**), 13.6–242
  - Heights and location of the aurora australis from duplicate and single photographs 1938–1941 (*with* **Frankpitt, B. L.**), 13.6–243
  - Observations of the australis 1957 and 1958, 13.6–244
- **MacRae, A.**, *see* **Bratt, P.**, 13.9–548
- **Macris, C. J.**
  - Spicules et leur contribution à la formation de la chromosphère solaire, 13.6–139
- **McVean, D. N.**, *see* **Green, F. H. W.**, 13.7–118
- **McVehil, George E.**, *see* **Blackadar, Alfred K.**, 13.9–650
- **Macvey, John W.**
  - Craters of the moon, 13.5–156
  - Unchanging moon?, 13.11–123
- **McVittie, G. C.**, *see* **Bonnor, W. B.**, 13.8–150
- **McWhae, J. R. H.**
  - Stratigraphy of Western Australia (*with* **Playford, P. E.**; **Lindner, A. W.** et al.), 13.3–503
- **Mączak, Sławomir**
  - Rozkład współczynnika kontynentalizmu Vemića na obszarze Polski, 13.2–510
- **Maczyński, J. F. J.**
  - Round jet in an ambient co-axial stream, p. 3078
- **Madany, Romuald**
  - O opadach śniegu i szacie śnieznej w Karpatach Polskich w okresie 1951–1955, 13.11–611
- **Madden, T. R.**, *see* **Cantwell, T.**, 13B–181
- **Madill, R. G.**
  - Geomagnetism and aeronomy (*with* **Forsyth, P. A.**), 13.6–229
- **Maebara, Toshio**
  - On frequency variations in the propagation of short wave standard frequency transmission (*with* **Nakamura, Kozaburo**; **Kobayashi, Saburo** et al.), 13J–126
- **Maeda, Hiroshi**
  - Daytime enhancement of the amplitude of geomagnetic sudden impulses in the equatorial region (*with* **Yamamoto, M.**), 13B–167

  On the geomagnetic Sq field, 13B–139
  See also **Hirono, M.,** 13F–104; **Yamamoto, M.,** 13.5–224; **Yasuhara, M.,** 13K–299; **Sakurai, K.,** 13D–132

Maeda, Kaichi
  Directional dependence of atmospheric temperature effects on hard component of cosmic radiation, 13D–33
  Energy dissipation of spiraling particles in the polar atmosphere (*with* **Singer, S. F.**), 13.11–238
  Note on solar flare cosmic rays (*with* **Patel, V. L.**), p. 1762
  Seasonal variations of cosmic-ray intensity in polar regions (*with* **Patel, V. L.**), 13.3–146
  Solar flare cosmic-ray event of May 4, 1960 (*with* **Patel, V. L.** and **Singer, S. F.**), 13K–263
  See also **Patel, V. L.,** 13D–129

Maeda, Ken-ichi
  Atmospheric temperature and wind measured by the Kappa rocket (*with* **Takeya, Yoshio; Matsumoto, Haruya** et al.), 13.10–453
  Geomagnetic distortion in the F2 layer, 13F–142
  Review of upper atmosphere rocket research in Japan (*with* **Hiaro, K.**), p. 2767

Maeda, Y.
  Crustal structure in and near Shikoku District as deduced from forerunner analysis, p. 1095

Mäde, A.
  III. Bioklimatische Konferenz der Tschechoslowakischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, p. 3397

Maede, Hans
  Über den Einfluss von Parametern der 500-mb-Fläche auf die Umschläge der Grosswetterlagen, p. 1463

Mädlow, Marlene
  Über die Bestimmung der Temperatur-und Druckschichtung in der äusseren Photosphäre aus Messungen im Kontinuum bei Abweichungen vom thermodynamischen Gleichgewicht, p. 2424

Maehlum, B.
  On the sporadic E ionization in and near the auroral zone, 13J–127
  Solar cosmic rays of July 1961 and their ionospheric effects (*with* **O'Brien, B. J.**), p. 3078

Mälzer, Hermann
  Mit dem Ni2 durch Grönland, 13.6–39
  Das Nivellement bei der Expedition Glaciologique Internationale au Groenland (EGIG): Sommer-Kampagne 1959 (*with* **Möller, Dietrich**), p. 782

Maenhout, A.
  Influence de l'origine de la masse d'air sur la propagation troposphérique des ondes métriques, 13.6–99
  See also **Defrise, P.,** 13.5–60

Maere d'Aertrycke, Xavier De, *see* **De Maere d'Aertrycke, Xavier**

Maertens, C., *see* **Evers, E.,** 13.3–76

Maev, E. G.
  Moshchnosti sovremennykh otlozheniĭ i skorosti osadkoobrazovaniia v iuzhnom Kaspii, p. 3411

Maeva, S. V., *see* **Levin, B. Iu.,** 13.9–258

Magalhães, J. Cezar de
  Bacia do Ucaiali, 13.7–608

Magarvey, R. H.
  Drop collisions under conditions of free fall (*with* **Geldart, J. W.**), 13.7–582
  Experimental determination of the charge induced on water drops (*with* **Blackford, B. L.**), p. 1765
  Note on the break-up of a charged liquid jet (*with* **Outhouse, L. E.**), p. 1765

Magata, M.
  On the dynamical consideration of the correlation fields at 500 mb level, p. 792
  On the solutions of the primitive equations of motion in the atmosphere by the perturbation method, p. 792

Magee, J. B.
  Recording microwave hygrometer (*with* **Crain, C. M.**), 13L–384

Mageru, Victor
  Activitatea β a depunerilor atmosferice (*with* **Blănariu, Dragos,** and **Gabe, Iulian**), 13H–149
  Frische Kernspaltprodukte in der Atmosphäre (*with* **Blåndriu, D.** and **Gabe, I.**), 13G–245
  Die Radioaktivität atmosphärischer Niederschläge (*with* **Blănariu, D.** and **Gabe, I.**), 13H–68

Maglieri, Domenic J.
  Ground measurements of the shock-wave noise from supersonic bomber airplanes in the altitude range from 30,000 to 50,000 feet (*with* **Hubbard, Harvey H.**), 13.12–524

Magnitskiĭ, V. A.
  Ob obshcheĭ napravlennosti razvitiia zemnoĭ kory (*with* **Kalashnikova, I. V.**), p. 3718
  Waveguide in the mantle of the Earth and its probable physical nature (*with* **Khorosheva, V. V.**), 13.7–229

Magnitzky, A. Wayne
  Tongue of the ocean research experiment (*with* **French, Howard V.**), 13E–249

Magnuson, G. D.
  Sputtering as a possible mechanism for increase in the vicinity of low-altitude satellites (*with* **Medved, D. B.**), p. 797

Magono, Choji
  Investigation on the growth and distribution of natural snow crystals by the use of observation points distributed vertically, pt. 2 (and colleagues), p. 252

On the electric charge of relatively large natural cloud particles (*with* **Kikuchi, Katsuhiro**), p. 2419
On the surface electric field caused by the space charge of charged raindrops (*with* **Orikasa, Keitaro**), 13.9–756
Structure of snowfall revealed by geographic distribution of snow crystals, 13.2–454

Mahadevan, C.
Study of ocean floor sediments off the east coast of India (*with* **Poornachandra Rao, M.**), 13.1–227

Mahaffy, F. J.
Ice storm of Feb. 25–26, 1961 at Montreal, p. 1126

Mahajan, L. D.
Humid fatigue of hygrometers, 13L–111
Mahajan's maximum and minimum hygrometers, 13L–144
Optical hygrometer, 13L–98
Optical hygrometer and its working, 13L–99
Theory, construction and working of Mahajan's humimeter, 13L–121

Maher, J. V.
Notes on methods of fitting an incomplete gamma distribution to a set of observed values, 13.11–605

Maheshwari, R. C.
Practical aspects of the convective turbulence theory of thunderstorms, p. 1081
Radio refractive index structure over northern India and its synoptic variation, p. 2412

Mahringer, Werner
Einrichtung einer Bodentemperatur-Registrieranlage auf dem Hohen Sonnblick, p. 1462
Studie zur Raumtemperatur, 13.4–554
Das Temperaturregime einer Beotnoberfläche, p. 3723
See also **Dirmhirn, Inge**, 13.12–503

Mainz. Johannes Gutenberg Univ. Meteorologisch-Geophysikalisches Institut, *see* **Manier, Gerhard**, 13E–298

Mainz. Univ. Meteorologisch-Geophysikalisches Institut, *see* **Kasten, Fritz**, 13.4–578; 13.4–581

Maĭstruk, P. N., *see* **Belaga, M. B.**, 13.1–336

Maĭsuradze, P. A.
Nekotorye rezul'taty geomagnitnykh nabliudeniĭ v raione iuzhnogo geomagnitnogo poliusa, p. 2082

Majewski, Aleksander
O wymianie wód miedzy Morzem Bałtyckim a Zalewem Szczecińskim, 13.7–278
Zaleznośc wysokich stanów wody w Zatoce Gdańskiej od gradientu ciśnienia atmosferycnego, 13.1–332

Majima, Y.
Attempt to make one month forecast by extrapolation method, p. 1446

Makai, Margit (Császár)
Zsugorodási inverziók erősödő anticiklonokban, p. 3404

Makarenko, F. A.
Ob istochnikakh i velichinakh nakopleniia soleĭ Uzboia, p. 3396

Makarevich, K. G.
Distribution of the snow on the glaciers of the Zailiysky Alatau, 13.9–404
Preliminary data on the formation of ice in the zone of accumulation of the Tuyuksu glaciers (*with* **Tokmagambetov, G. A.**), p. 781

Makarevich, T. N.
Nekotorye osobennosti ledovogo rezhima rek Evropeĭskogo kontinenta, 13.7–305

Makarov, B. N.
Dykhanie pochvy i sostav pochvennogo vozdukha na osushennykh torfiano-bolotnykh pochyakh [and Eng. transl.], 13.2–370

Makarov, S. V.
Some counter telescope calculations: illumination of vertical telescope [Transl. from Russ.], 13D–124

Makarova, E. A.
Protuberanets s neodnorodnymi fizicheskimi svoĭstvami vdol' lucha zrenia (*with* **Kiriukhina, A. I.**), p. 249; [Eng. transl.], p. 1120

Makarova, T. P., *see* **Shvedov, V. P.**, 13H–98; 13H–99

Makarova, T. T., *see* **Zmieva, E. S.**, 13.7–424

Makarova, V. A., *see* **Konkina, N. G.**, 13.5–425

Makhon'ko, K. P.
Izuchenie perenosa atmosfernoĭ pyli [and Eng. transl.], 13.2–398

Makhotkin, L. G.
Elektricheskie kharakteristiki atmosfery pri tumanakh (*with* **Solov'ev, V. A.**), 13C–145
Elektricheskie zariady kapel' tumanov i oblakov (*with* **Solov'ev, V. A.**), 13C–144
Die Elektrizität der Nebel (*with* **Solov'ev, V. A.**), p. 1463
O roli elektricheskikh zariadov pri koaguliatsii kapel' tumana (*with* **Solov'ev, V. A.**), 13C–142
Ob izmenenii zariadov kapel' pri isparenii, 13C–143
Plotnost' ob"emnogo zariada v Sestroretske (*with* **Sushchinskiĭ, B. L.**), p. 1105
Prozrachnost' atmosfery v Arktike i Antarktike, 13.2–54
See also **Katsyka, A. P.**, 13C–108

Makhover, Z. M.
A. I. Voeĭkov na IX s"ezde russkikh estestvoispytateleĭ vracheĭ, 13.12–38
Mikrosinopticheskoe raspredelenie letnikh osadkov v Nizhnedevitskom raĭone Voronezhskoĭ oblasti, 13.9–699
O raspredelenii letnikh osadkov na malykh ploshchadiakh, 13.6–590
Zimnie pavodki verkhnego Dona (*with* **Smirnova, M. I.**), 13.2–470

Makita, A.
On the relation between forest fire and weather in Aomori Prefecture, p. 1446
Makkaveev, N. I.
Ruslovoĭ rezhim bol'shikh ravninnykh rek, zaregulirovannykh vodokhranilishchami GES, p. 800
Makkaveev, V. M.
Nekotorye voprosy teorii vetrovogo volneniia, 13I–72
Rol' avtokolebatel'nykh protsessov v mekhanike turbulentnosti, p. 800
Makkink, G. F.
Limitations and perspectives of lysimeter research, 13.6–384
Lysimeters in the Netherlands, 13.6–383
Makrinova, O. V.
Eksperimental'noe issledovanie poter' volnovoĭ energii v fil'truiushchem podstilaiushchem sloe (*with* **Kondrat'ev, N. E.**), 13.10–321
Maksić, Branko
O pouzdanosti mjerenja vlage pomocu psihrometra, 13L–145
Prilog teoriji higrografa, 13L–311
Maksimov, E. V.
Ledniki Biena v Dzhungarskom Alatsu, p. 2407
Lednikovaia gruppa Akbulaka v Dzhungarskom Alatau, 13.5–372
Maksimov, I. V.
Dolgoperiodnyĭ lunno-solnechnyĭ priliv u beregov moreĭ okrainnoĭ Arktiki, 13.1–54
Front antarkticheskoĭ konvergentsii i mnogoletnie izmeniia severnoĭ granitsy rasprostraneniia aĭsbergov v Iuzhnom okeane, 13.9–343
Iuzhnyĭ okean i Antarktida, p. 3411
K izucheniiu glubinnykh techeniĭ v Iuzhnom okeane (*with* **Vorob'ev, V. N.**), p. 2419
K izucheniiu zapadnogo pribrezhnogo antarkticheskogo techeniia, 13.9–353
Nekotorye voprosy izucheniia mnogoletnikh kolebaniĭ obshcheĭ ledovitosti arkticheskikh moreĭ, p. 262
Nutational phenomena in the high latitude atmosphere and their role in the formation of climate [Transl. from Russ.], p. 515
Vekovoĭ tsikl solnechnoĭ deiatel'nosti i severoatlanticheskoe techenie, p. 3735
See also **Sovetskaia Antarkticheskaia Ekspeditsiia**, 13.7–1
Maksimova, M. P.
Orientirovochnyĭ balans organicheskogo veshchestva v vodakh Belogo moria (*with* **Datsko, V. G.**), p. 3721
Mal, A. K.
Attenuation of Love-waves in the low-period range near volcanic island margin, p. 2406
Malakhov, S. G.
O estestvennoĭ radioaktivnosti atmosfernogo vozdukha i osadkov v raĭone Norvezhskogo moria [and Eng. transl.], 13H–69
O prostranstvennykh i vremennykh kolebaniiakh estestvennoĭ radioktivnosti atmosfery (*with* **Kirdin, G. S.**; **Kovda, A. V.** et al.) [and Eng. transl.], 13G–246
Sootnoshenie mezdhu kontsentratsiiami radona i produktov ego raspada v atmosfernom vozdukhe [and Eng. transl.], 13H–70
Vertikal'noe raspredelenie radioaktivnykh emanatsiĭ v atmosfere [and Eng. transl.], 13G–129
Malan, D. J.
Unusual types of lightning discharges, 13.9–752
Malaviya, V., *see* **Ghosh, S. N.**, 13.6–95
Maldonado, E., *see* **Escobar, V.**, 13K–170
Maldonado-Koerdell, Manuel
Shallow water and coastal research in the Gulf of Fonseca, Central America, 13.12–377
See also **Boletín Bibliografico de Geofísica y Oceanografía Americanas**, 13.9–72
Maleev, M. N., *see* **Balabanova, V. N.**, 13C–7
Málek, Jan
Vývoj čs. hydrometeorologické sluzby a její význam při budování socialismu v naší vlasti, 13.1–78
Malhotra, P. K., *see* **Lal, D.**, 13G–34
Maliavskiĭ, B. K.
Opredelenie skorosti i napravleniia povarkhnostnykh techeniĭ i raskhodov vody v rekakh aerometodom, 13.5–452
Malik, L. K., *see* **Kemmerikh, A. O.**, 13.8–458
Malik, S. A.
Pochemu Ergeni iavliaiutsia klimaticheskoĭ granitseĭ, 13.8–775
Malina, Frank J.
Die Internationale Astronautische Akademie, 13.6–52
Malinina, T. I.
Gidrograficheskiĭ ocherk mezhdurech'ia Khoper-Medveditsa, p. 3065
Meteorologicheskaia obstanovka perioda polevykh rabot 1951–1954 gg., p. 3065
Vodnyĭ balans pruda Polivnogo za letneosenniĭ period 1951–1954 gg., p. 3065
Malinovski, Al.
Elektricheski distansionni termometri s termistoren priemnik (*with* **Ĭordanov, D.**), p. 2761
Vŭrkhu niakoĭ prilozheniia na termistorite za temperaturni izmervaniia (*with* **Ĭordanov, D.**), p. 2761
Maliphant, R. G., *see* **Muldrew, D. B.**, 13J–138
Malkevich, M. S.
Ob izmenchivosti nekotorykh parametrov, primeniaemykh dlia rascheta potokov rasseiannoĭ radiatsii (*with* **Glazova, K. S.**), 13.4–469
Ob odnom priblizhennom metode resheniia uravneniia perenosa radiatsii v atmosfere [and Eng. transl.], 13.4–470

Malkin, N. R.
O vliianii morskikh transgressiĭ i prolivov na chetvertichnye oledeneniia Evropy, 13.2–488
Mal'ko, L. N., *see* **Gutman, L. N.,** 13.6–539
Malkowski, Gert
Ergebnisse einer sechsjährigen Frontenstatistik der Nordhalbkugel, 13.4–460
Meteorologischer Lärm auf dem Radarschirm, p. 1075
Radarechos und Isobarenkrümmung, 13.8–517
Über die absolute Dauer konvektiver Starkregen, 13.8–516
Über die Grösse konvektiver Niederschlagszellen auf dem Radarschirm, p. 3072
Die Verwertung des Wetter-R dars bei Niederschlagsprognosen, p. 2077
Zur Entstehung gewisser Formen von Radarechos, 13.11–485
Małkowski, Zdzisław
Pomiary porownawcze, preprowadzone pomiedzy Obserwatoriami Świder-Niemegk oraz Rude Skov za pomoca QHM 240, 241, i 242, 13B–53
Terenowe badania przebiegu zmien magnetycznych w Polsce, p. 2399
Malkus, Joanne Starr
Aeroplane studies of trade-wind meteorology, 13E–136
Cloud distributions over the tropical oceans in relation to large scale flow patterns (*with* **Ronne, Claude**), 13.1–502
Ocean as the atmosphere's fuel supply, 13E–250
Recent developments in studies of penetrative convection and an application to hurricane cumulonimbus towers, 13.4–511
Tropical whole sky code, 13.1–502
See also **Riehl, Herbert,** 13.9–612; 13E–97
Malkus, W. V. R.
Consideration of convective instability from the viewpoint of physics: similarity arguments for fully developed turbulence, p. 1782
Turbulent transport, 13.6–340
Mallahan, F. J., *see* **Vonnegut, Bernard,** 13.7–483
Malle, Bruno
Guida pratica per l'esecuzione dell'analisi armonica secondo il metodo Doodson, 13.4–269
Mallet, Lucien
Recerche des hydrocarbures poly-benzéniques du type benzo-3.4 pyrène dans la faune des milieux marins (Manche, Atlantique et Méditerranée), 13.10–284
Recherche du benzo-3.4 pyrène dans les sables vaseux marins des régions còtières de la Manche et de l'Atlantique (*with* **Le Theule Mme.**), 13.6–308
See also **Bourcart, Jacques,** 13.6–300
Mallik, A. K.
Is the incidence of drought increasing in Bihar and eastern districts of Uttar Pradesh, 13.1–512
Malmberg, Svend-Aage
Schichtung und Zirkulation in den südisländischen Gewässern, p. 2764
Malmjord, K., *see* **Harang, L.,** 13.9–40
Malone, Thomas F.
Comments on progress in the atmospheric sciences, p. 1433
Manpower and education in geophysics, p. 500
1960: a year of excitement and progress, 13.1–73
1961: a year of new opportunities, p. 1460
Progress, purpose and potential in the atmosphere sciences, p. 2077
Society policy on ethics, 13.1–72
Some implications of progress in the atmospheric sciences, p. 1068
Maloney, W. E.
Study of diffusion in an estuary (*with* **Cline, C. H.**), p. 251
Malos, J.
Absorption of air showers [summary only], p. 1083
Maltby, P.
Central component of the radio source Centaurus A, 13.8–223
Radio source Hercules A (*with* **Matthews, T. A.** and **Moffet, A. T.**), p. 3724
See also **Moffet, A. T.,** 13.12–194
Maltby, Per
Interferometer observations at 200 Mc/s, 13.12–130
Note on the Evershed effect in sunspots, 13.2–127
Mal'tsev, Iu. V.
Comparison of light scattering functions of spherical particles [Transl. from Russ.], 13.4–587
Mal'tseva, N. F., *see* **Bol'shakova, O. V.,** 13.3–37
Malumian, V. G.
O spektre radioizlucheniia iadra Galaktiki, p. 3399
Malurkar, S. L.
Further studies of cosmic ray bursts with solar activity, 13K–135
Geomagnetic records at Colaba and Alibag on days of solar eclipse, 13B–126
Geomagnetic work at Alibag, Annamalainagar and Trivandrum during the IGY, 13B–32
Microseisms and exploration of submarine anomalies, 13.5–293
Solar flare effect at Alibag on June 13th, 1951, 13K–17
Solar flares, current cosmic ray bursts and subsequent geomagnetic storms, 13K–101
Malville, J. M.
Association of type III bursts and solar flares, 13K–318

Characteristics of type III radio bursts, p. 2755
Effect of the initial phase of a magnetic storm upon the outer Van Allen belt, 13A–112
Excitation of helium in the aurora, 13.6–246
Narrow hydrogen emission in the aurora, 13.6–245
Studies of fast drift radio bursts and related phenomena, 13.12–131

Malykh, M. I.
Sovremennoe oledenenie Koriakskoĭ gornoĭ sistemy, 13.3–327

Mamaev, O. I.
K probleme nulevoĭ poverkhnosti v Mirovom okeane, p. 773
O vodnykh massakh Severnoĭ Atlantiki i ikh vzaimodeĭstvii, 13.11–366
Ob odnoĭ osobennosti transformatsii promezhutochnykh vodnykh mass Mirovogo okeana, p. 1064
T, S-analiz dvizhushchikhsia vodnykh mass okeana, ogranichennykh po vertikali, p. 3738
Techenie Kromvella, 13I–191

Mamaeva, R. B.
Opyt opredeleniia differentsirovannykh tektonicheskikh dvizheniĭ morskikh poberezhiĭ gemorfologicheskim metodom, p. 1751

Mamikonova, Sof'ia Vartanovna, *see* **Dubinskiĭ, Georgii Petrovich**, 13.1–13

Mamontoff, C.
En lui soutirant 500 Km^3 d'eau par jour réchafferait-on l'Océan Arctique? Accélération de la fonte des glaces par poussière de charbon, 13.1–55

Mamuro, T.
Radioactive air-borne dusts in Japan (*with* **Fujita, A.**; **Matsunami, T.** et al.), 13H–160

Mamykina, V. A.
Tipy beregov severo-vostochnoĭ chasti Azovskogo moria i osobennosti ikh dinamiki, p. 1065

Manabe, S.
On the estimation of energy exchange between the Japan Sea and the atmosphere during winter based upon the energy budget of both the atmosphere and the sea, 13E–191

Manabe, Syukuro
On the radiative equilibrium and heat balance of the atmosphere (*with* **Möller, Fritz**), 13.8–607

Manczarski, Stefan
Drift of electrons in plasma under the influence of electromagnetic wave, 13F–143
Investigations of radio echoes in the ionosphere and exosphere, 13F–146
Problem of the field strength amplification of radio waves in the ionosphere, 13F–145
Udział Polski w V Miedzynarodowej Konferencji Komitetu Specjalnego MGR (CSAGI), 13.4–26
Wavelike structure of the ionosphere, 13F–144

Mandel, S.
Hydrogeological field work with radioactive tracers in Israel up to May 1960, 13.9–511

Mandelbaum, Hugo
Variation of a rotary tidal current with Moon age, p. 1098

Mandel'shtam, S. L.
Investigations of short-wave ultraviolet solar radiation (*with* **Efremov, A. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2400
Issledovaniia rentgenovskogo izlucheniia Solntsa, pt. 1 (*with* **Tindo, I. P.**; **Voron'ko, Iu. K.** et al.), 13.11–239; pt. 2, p. 2086
See also **Vasil'ev, B. N.**, 13.8–170

Mandzhavidze, Z. Sh.
Observations on cosmic ray penetrating showers at the altitude of 2000 m above sea level (*with others*), p. 1085

Manĕscu, Bujor
Cercetări asupra regimului de lumină in sere (*with* **Doneaud, André**), 13.7–537

Manfredini, S., *see* **Argiero, L.**, 13H–2

Mange, Phillip W.
Diffusion in the thermosphere, 13.9–581
Distribution of minor ions in electrostatic equilibrium in the high atmosphere, 13F–148
Neutral constituent molecular diffusion in the high atmosphere: the calcium distribution, 13F–147

Mangelsdorf, Paul C., jr.
World's longest salt bridge, p. 3408

Mangenot, Michel
Adjoints techniques de la navigation aérienne et de la météorologie deviennent techniciens de la navigation aérienne et de la météorologie, 13.12–60

Mani, Anna
Distribution of sunshine and solar radiation over the Indian Peninsula (*with* **Swaminathan, M. S.** and **Venkiteshwaran, S. P.**), p. 3727
Radar observations of thunderstorms at Poona (*with* **Venkiteshwaran, S. P.**), 13.4–455
Radar studies of rain at Poona (*with* **Venkiteshwaran, S. P.**), p. 521
Thunderstorm observations during the I.G.Y. at Poona with local lightning flash counters (*with* **Srivastava, G. P.** and **Venkiteshwaran, S. P.**), 13.6–549

Manier, Gerhard
Determination of heat balance at the boundary layer over the sea (*with* **Möller, Fritz**), 13E–298

Manig, Marianne
- Über eine auf der Belastung des Menschen beruhende Klimaeinteilung, 13.4–555

Manilov, S. A., *see* **Kondrat'ev, O. K.**, 13.9–268

Man'kovskiĭ, V. I.
- Pribor dlia izmereniia skorosti i napravleniia medlennykh techeniĭ i temperatury vody, p. 2743

Manley, Gordon
- Climate and the International Geophysical Year, 13.8–54
- Fluctuations of Scottish climate in the past, p. 1126
- Late and postglacial climatic fluctuations and their relationship to those shown by the instrumental record of the past 300 years, p. 1780
- Late-glacial climate of the Lake District, 13.9–717
- Meteorological factors in the great glacier advance (1690–1720), p. 782
- [Obituary of] James Mann Wordie, 1889–1962, p. 2087
- Preliminary note on early meteorological observations in the London region, 1680–1717, 13.6–444
- Solar variations, climatic change and related geophysical problems, 13.1–70
- *See also* **Lake, Philip**, 13.7–7

Mann, John F., jr.
- Factors affecting the safe yield of groundwater basins, p. 2749

Mann, L. A., *see* **Parker, F. L.**, 13.4–281

Mann, Russell G.
- Extended low flow forecasting operations on the Mississippi river (*with* **Rasmusson, Eugene M.**), 13.6–399

Manning, H. L.
- Cotton crop potential and rainfall expectation in Uganda, 13.12–587

Manning, Laurence A.
- Bibliography of the ionosphere: an annotated survey through 1960, 13.11–14
- Survey of the literature of the ionosphere, 13F–149

Manohar, Madhav
- Mechanics of bottom sediment movement due to wave action, 13.12–403
- Sediment movement at Indian ports, p. 251

Manokhin, V. V.
- K voprosu o letnikh mussonnykh dozhdiakh, 13.2–438
- Vprzšanje monsunov, 13.5–609

Manolov, L. S.
- Vŭrkhu edno smushtenie v denonoshtniia khod na intenziteta na estestveno radioaktivnite aerosoli v prizemniia vŭzdushten sloĭ dŭlzhashto se na slŭnchevoto zatŭmnenie na 15 fevruari 1961 g., p. 2417

Manolova, M. P., *see* **Kondrat'ev, K. Ia.**, 13.1–383; 13E–247

Manring, Edward
- Measurement of winds in the upper atmosphere during April 1961 (*with* **Bedinger, J.** and **Knaflich, H.**), p. 3406
- *See also* **Bedinger, John F.**, 13.5–543

Mansfield, W. W.
- Restriction of evaporation by means of surface film (Abstract of lecture), p. 1074

Manson, James E.
- Ice nucleation and the structure of nuclei crystal faces, 13C–38
- *See also* **Junge, Christian E.**, 13.6–507; **Kalkstein, M. I.**, 13G–114

Mansurov, S. M.
- O nekotorykh osobennostiakh peremennogo geomagnitnogo polia v raĭone iuzhnopoliarnoĭ observatorii Mirnyĭ, p. 767
- O prichinakh lokal'nosti geomagnitnykh variatsiĭ v raĭone Mirnogo, 13.11–299
- O prirode geomagnitnykh variatsiĭ osobogo tipa (svd), p. 1758
- On some peculiarities of the variable geomagnetic field in the region of the South Pole Observatory Mirny, 13.10–176
- Vekovoĭ khod geomagnitnykh elementov v observatorii Mirnyĭ, p. 1758

Mansurova, L. G.
- Uroven' geomagnitnogo standarta SSSR, p. 1758

Mantis, Homer T.
- Balloon observation of artificial radioactivity at the base of stratosphere (*with* **Winckler, J. R.**), 13G–247
- Measurement of atmospheric dispersion and vertical motion, 13.12–539
- Meteorological studies using constant altitude balloons (*with* **Huch, William F.**), 13.2–401
- Observation of infrared cooling of a tropical air mass, 13.1–394
- Some observations of the structure of the upper winds at intermediate scale, 13.2–401
- Studies of the relationship between the synoptic pressure field and the constant altitude balloon trajectories, 13.2–401

Manzano, J. R., *see* **Ghielmetti, H.**, 13K–174; **Roederer, J. G.**, 13G–276; **Santochi, O. R.**, 13K–201

Maple, Elwood
- Geomagnetic oscillations at middle latitudes, 13B–151

Marais, P. G.
- Effect of bulk density of soils on the calibration curve of the neutron moisture meter (*with* **Smit, W. B. De V.**), 13.7–425

Marasigan, V.
- Geomagnetic and sunspot influences on spread-F in Baguio, 13F–151
- Spread F in Baguio through half a solar cycle, 13F–150

Marcellin, P., *see* **Ulrich, R.**, 13.2–345

Marchacz, Władysław
- Hydrogeologia, 13.11–10

Marchal, Anatole F.
Marées terrestres, 13.10–221
Naines blanches, étoiles dégénérées, p. 1437
Quelques points saillants de l'astronomie en 1958–1960, 13.4–114

Marchenko, A. S.
Opredelenie nekotorykh klimaticheskikh kharakteristik vetra raschetnym putem, p. 1774

Marchgraber, Reinhold M.
Solar radiation measurement instrumentation (*with* **Armstrong, Ralph W.**), 13.10–459

Marchinkov, B.
Vŭrkhu geometricheskite i khidrometricheskite kharakteristiki v naprechnite secheniia na vodochetnite stantsii, p. 2762
Vŭrkho obrabotkata na dannite za valezhite vŭv vodosbornite oblasti na rekite, p. 2763
Vŭrkhu sŭglasuvaneto na teoreticheskite krivi na obezpechenostta s empiricheskite danni, p. 2760
Vŭrkhu udŭlzhavaneto na kŭsi khidrolozhki reditsi, p. 2417
Vŭrkhu variatsiiata i sŭotnosheniiata mezhdu elementite na naprechenite secheniia na vodnite kolichestva, p. 2761

Marchuk, G. I., *see* **Buleev, N. I.**, 13.9–6

Marcoci, S.
Metode de prezentare a rezultatelor studiilor biologice asupra murdăririi cursuriler de apă (*with* **Filotti, A.**), 13.10–364

Marcou, Clovis, *see* **Gaillard, Pierre**, 13I–108; 13I–109

Marcus, Rudolph J.
Photochemistry in the solar furnace (*with* **Wohlers, Henry C.**), 13.3–446

Marcus, Sidney O., *see* **Perchal, Rudolph J.**, 13.8–411

Margalot, Pedro F.
Operación "Congelamiento III," 13.6–46

Margaria, R.
Changes in man at very high altitude, 13.2–62

Margat, Jean
Contribution à l'étude thermique des eaux souterraines au Maroc, 13.5–490
Pré sentation de cartes hydrochimiques du Maroc, 13.10–372

Margolin, L. M.
Itogovaia sessiia Uchenogo soveta Tsentral'nogo instituta prognozov, p. 1774

Mariani, F.
Perturbazioni geomagnetiche, aurorali, ionosferiche e dei raggi cosmic: interdipendenze e relazioni con l'attivita solare, pt. 4 (*with* **Molina, F.**), 13D–57

Marin, Maurice, *see* **Dollfus, Audouin**, 13.9–735; **Hémeret, J. L.**, 13.10–123

Marine Observer, [London]
Effects of the apparent wind on shipboard, p. 2764
Hurricane 'Hattie' Caribbean Sea, p. 3733
Interaction between the atmosphere and the oceans, p. 3733
International Ice Patrol, 1962, p. 1448
Locust reports from ships, p. 1106
New British weather ship, "Weather Monitor," p. 511
New British weather ship, "Weather Surveyor," p. 1448
Notes on ice conditions in areas adjacent to the North Atlantic Ocean from July to Sept. 1961, p. 1106; Oct.–Dec. 1961, p. 1448; Jan.–Mar. 1962, p. 2764; Apr.–June 1962, p. 3733
Radio facsimile broadcasts in Australia, p. 1106
Roll type thunder cloud, p. 3733
Tropical revolving storm in South Pacific Ocean, p. 1106
Violent storm in North Atlantic Ocean, p. 1106

Marine Sciences Conference, Woods Hole, Mass., Sept. 1961
Marine sciences instrumentation [Listing of papers of Vol. 1], p. 3407

Mariners Weather Log, [Wash., D. C.]
Esso Baltimore encounters great Atlantic coast storm, p. 2764
Esther loops off northeastern states, p. 512
Hurricane detecting radar coastal network, p. 512
Hurricanes as seen by satellites, p. 512
Nomad I reports on hurricane Carla, p. 512
Opening of Great Lakes navigation, 1962, p. 2764
Plans for an operational meteorological satellite system, p. 2764
Tracking of hurricane Carla by land-based radar, p. 512
Typhoons of the Western North Pacific, 1961, p. 1772
Unusual Moon photograph, p. 1106

Marini, G., *see* **Bachelet, F.**, 13D–79

Marini, John W.
Radiation and admittance of a slotted-sphere antenna surrounded by a plasma sheath, 13J–128
Radiation and admittance of an insulated slotted-sphere antenna surrounded by a strongly ionized plasma sheath, 13.9–745

Marinov, Iv.
Razvitie na khidrologiiata v Bŭlgariia prez poslednite 15 godini, p. 2760
Vŭrkhu raĭoniraneto na Bŭlgariia po otnoshenie razpredelenieto na ottoka prez godinata, p. 2761
Edin metod za opredeliane na komponentite na toplinniia balans na choveshko tialo kato se izpolzuvat klimatichni danni, p. 2418
Vŭrkhu komponentite na toplinniia balans na choveshkoto tialo pri klimatichnite usloviia na Chernomorieto, p. 2763
Vŭrkhu niakoi kharakteristiki na prozrachnostta na vŭzdukha pri usloviiata na Bŭlgarskoto Chernomorie i tiakhnoto bioklimatichno znachenie, p. 2762

Mariolopoulos, Elias G.
Epithrasis tōn thalassiōn peumatōn epi tou klimatos tēs Hellados, 13.11–340
Fluctuation of rainfall in Attica during the years of the erection of the Parthenon, p. 2407
Outline of the climate of Greece, 13.11–19
See also **Greece. Ethnikon Asteroskopeion Athenon,** 13.10–23

Mariutin, T. P.
Metody obrabotki nabliudeniĭ nad urovnem moria, razlichnye ego raschety i ekstrapoliatsiia naĭdennykh ekstremumov, 13.3–253

Markert, Betsy J., *see* **Markert, Robert E.,** 13.11–115

Markert, Robert E.
Lunar periodicity in spawning and luminescene in Odontosyllis enopla (*with* **Markert, Betsy J.** and **Vertrees, Nancy J.**), 13.11–115

Markgraf, Hans
Jahresgänge des Dampfdrucks und der relativen Feuchte in verschiedenen Gebieten des Mittelmeers, 13.7–577
Zur theorie der tromben, 13.8–634

Markhinin, E. K.
Nekotorye dannye naleomagnitnykh issledovanii na Kuril'skikh ostrovakh (*with* **Pospelova, G. A.**) [and Eng. transl.], 13.7–191

Markin, V. A.
Al'bedo lednikov Zemli Frantsa-Iosifa i ego rol' v radiatsionnom rezhime arkhipelaga, 13.9–417
Osnovnye cherty radiatsionnogo rezhima lednikovykh pokrovov Zemli Frantsa-Iosifa, p. 1449

Markov, Aleksandr Vladimirovich
Determining the structure of details on the reverse side of the Moon from photographs taken at small phase angles, p. 3740
Luna [Eng. transl. by Royer and Roger, Inc.], 13.10–27
Ob opredelenii struktury i stroeniia detaleĭ obratnoĭ storony Luny po snimkam pri malykh uglakh fazy, p. 2086
Popytka fotometricheskogo izucheniia prirody detaleĭ poverkhnosti obratnoĭ storony Luny (*with* **Shchegolev, D. E.**), p. 2086

Markov, Iu. V.
Priemnoe ustroĭstvo povyshennoĭ pomekhoustoĭchivosti dlia ionosfernoĭ stantsii (*with* **Miliutin, E. R.**), p. 2409

Markov, K. K.
Karta perigliatsial'nykh obrazovaniĭ Antarktidy (*with* **Bodina, E. L.**), p. 2401
O prichine lednikovogo perioda (Obzor stateĭ G. Simpsona), 13.2–489
Puteshestvie v Antarktidu, 13.10–325
See also **Brodoskiĭ, K. A.,** 13.7–607

Markova, G. V., *see* **Fishkova, L. M.,** 13.6–239

Markovich, M. L.
Nekotorye dannye o stroenii i razvitii grozovykh livneĭ, poluchennye na osnovanii radiolokatsionnykh nabliudeniĭ (*with* **Mucknik, V. M.** and **Sirotiuk, L. V.**), p. 1103

Markowitz, William
Photographic zenith tube and the dual-rate moon-position camera, 13.1–15
Report to Cospar on the rotation of the Earth and the July 1959 event, 13.11–181

Marks, A.
Maxima of long-period variables, p. 497

Marks, D. R., *see* **Long, R. J.,** 13.3–134

Marks, Wilbur
Splashnik: the Taylor Model Basin disposable wave buoy (*with* **Tuckerman, Robert G.**), p. 250

Markus, B.
Spezifische totale Ionisation und Ionisierungsaufwand von 15-MeV-Elektronen in Luft und einigen anderen Gasen, 13.3–530

Markus, E. K., *see* **Karaushev, A. V.,** 13.12–317

Marlatt, W. E.
Comparison of computed and measured soil moisture under snap beans (*with* **Havens, A. V.; Willits, N. A.** et al.), 13.3–377

Marley, W. G.
Meteorological aspects of radioactivity pollution, 13G–130

Marmo, F. F.
Feasibility study on the use of artificial electron clouds for determination of recombination and attachment coefficients (*with* **Pressman, J.; Brown, H. K.** et al.), 13.9–582
See also **Brown, H. K.,** 13.7–506; 13.7–507; **Pressman, J.,** 13.7–509; 13.7–510; 13.11–490

Marochnik, L. S.
O plazmenneĭ prirode golovy komety (problema ionisatsii), p. 3399
Traektoriia potoka v magnitnoĭ trube, sviazannoĭ s Solntsem, p. 248; [Eng. transl.], p. 1120

Marovich, E., *see* **Roach, F. E.,** 13.11–290

Marquardt, Wolfgang
Der Cer-Praseodym-Anteil und der langlebigen Radioactivität in der Atmosphäre, 13G–248
Ergebnisse der Radioaktivitätsmessungen in Dresden-Wahnsdorf, 13G–131
Die langlebige atmosphärische Radioaktivität in der DDR in den Jahren 1959 und 1960, 13H–71
Radioaktive Schwaden als Folge der Saharabombe vom 13.II.1960, 13G–249
Vorläufige Messergebnisse der natürlichen Radioaktivität in der DDR und einige Ursachen ihrer Schwankungen, 13H–150

Marr, J. D., *see* **Ward, A. H.,** 13G–293

Marsden, B. G.
Orbit and ephemeris of periodic comet Oterma, 13.8–204
Marsden, P. L.
Geomagnetic variations in the cosmic-ray disturbance of 23 February 1956 (*with* **Wilson, J. G.** and **Rose, D. C.**), 13K–75
Variation of cosmic-ray nucleon intensity during the disturbance of 23 February 1956 (*with* **Berry, J. W.; Fieldhouse, P.** and **Wilson, J. G.**), 13K–31
Marsh, H. Wysor
Exact solution of wave scattering by irregular surfaces, 13.11–349
Scattering of underwater sound by the sea surface (*with* **Schulkin, M.** and **Kneale, S. G.**), 13.8–340
Marshall, Ann
Climate, 13.8–766
Marshall, Ernest W.
Structure and stratigraphy of T-e and Ellesmere Ice Shelf, 13.1–242
See also **Patenaude, R. W.**, 13.5–389
Marshall, J. R., *see* **Schmidt, R. L.**, 13L–464
Marshall, J. S.
Effects of general lifting or subsidence on convective overturning, 13.8–721
First experiment of snow crystal growth, 13C–38
Inter-relation of the fall speed of rain and the updraft rates in hail formation, p. 1113
Wide dynamic range for weather radar (*with* **Gunn, K. L. S.**), p. 502
Marshall, N. B.
Weather centres, 13.8–73
Weather information centres in Britain, 13.2–67
Marshall, Nelson
Drift of medusae and their distribution in relation to the hydrography of the Niantic River, Connecticut (*with* **Hicks, Steacy D.**), 13.12–320
Gradients in the content of the water adjacent to the bottom in shallow areas (abstract only), 13.12–404
Review of research on shallow water problems, p. 1776
Marshall, Royal R.
Mass spectrometric study of the lead in carbonaceous chondrites, p. 1767
Marston, Richard B.
Substitution of small cans for Weather Bureau pans in measuring evaporation, 13.1–279
Martel, L.
Procédé pratique de détermination de l'amplification d'un séismographe électromagnétique, 13.3–195
Martell, E. A.
Atmospheric aspects of strontium-90 fallout, 13G–132
Atmospheric transport of artificial radioactivity (*with* **Drevinsky, P. J.**), 13G–250
See also **Arnold, James R.**, 13G–74; **Kalkstein, M. I.**, 13G–114
Marti, Iu. Iu.
Rybolovstvo i nekotorye voprosy okeanologii, p. 3736
Martin, A. E.
Atmospheric pollution in Great Britain: the London fog of December 2–5, 1957, 13.10–617
Martin, Ann J.
Some events that have influenced thought in the marine sciences (comp.), 13E–285
Martin, Arthur W., *see* **Pritchard, Austin W.**, 13.8–404
Martin, D. C.
Gassiot Committee of the Royal Society and meteorological research, 13.7–80
Martin, D. W.
On the possible occurrence of H_3 in interstellar space (*with* **McDaniel, E. W.** and **Meeks, M. L.**), p. 777
Martin, DeCourcey
Uptake and assimilation of radiostrontium by Pacific mackerel (*with* **Goldberg, Edward D.**), p. 1772
Martin, F. L.
'Layered' exponential model of radar refractivity (*with* **Waldron, C. G.**), p. 1096
Martin, H. G.
Wave-guide mode propagation of very low frequency radio waves, 13.5–204
See also **Budden, K. G.**, 13J–18
Martin, H. K.
Lightning: Malayan waters, p. 2764
Martin, J. H., *see* **Blake, J. R.**, 13G–182; **Butement, W. A. S.**, 13G–13; **Dwyer, L. J.**, 13G–87; **Keam, D. W.**, 13G–30; 13G–31; 13G–116
Martin, Paul S.
Southwestern animal communities in the late Pleistocene, 13.8–8
Martin, Roy S.
Design of Fox Point hurricane barrier, p. 2751
Martin, S. J.
Note on scatter propagation, 13.4–107
Martin de Viviès, Paul de, *see* **De Martin de Viviès, Paul**
Martinec, Jaroslav
Degree-day factor for snowmelt-runoff forecasting, 13.6–400
Martinelli, E. A., *see* **Latter, A. L.**, 13.3–200
Martinelli, M., jr.
Look at avalanche control structures in Europe, 13.10–88
Martínez Guerrero, Jesús
Integradores para instrumentos registradores, 13.12–454
Martinov, Martin
Sinopticheski usloviia za pŭrvi snegovalezhi v Bŭlgariia, p. 2418
Studeni frontove ot zapadnata chetvŭrt (sektora iugozapad-severozapad) i usloviiata,

koito vodiat do frontogenez ili frontoliz nad Balkanskiia poluostrov, p. 2763
Martyn, D. F.
Geomagnetic anomalies of the F2 region and their interpretation, 13F–152
Interpretation of observed F2 'winds' as ionization drifts associated with the magnetic variations, 13F–153
Martynov, D. Ia.
Absoliutnaia spektrofotometriia khromosfery vo vremia polnogo solnechnogo zatmeniia 30 iiunia 1954 goda (*with* **Alduseva, V. Ia.**), p. 501; [Eng. transl.], p. 1120
Na puti k raskrytiiu zagadki Venery, 13.11–141
Nepreryvnoe svechenie khromosfery za granitseĭ bal'merovskoĭ serii v zatmenii 1954 g. [and Eng. transl.], 13.4–134
Radius of Venus, [pt. 1] [Transl. from Russ.], 13.8–213; pt. 2 [in Russ.], p. 3399
Zametka o fotometricheskom analize stroeniia atmosfery Venery (*with* **Pospergelis, M. M.**), p. 249; [Eng. transl.], p. 1120
Martynovich, N. N.
O nakoplenii vlagi parovym polem v iugozapadnoi chasti lesostepi USSR [and Eng. transl.], 13.4–359
Marumo, Ryuzo
Example of the analysis of water masses by the plankton (*with* **Uyeno, F.**; **Kawarada, Y.** et al.), 13.11–365
Plankton in the northwestern Pacific Ocean in summer of 1958 (*with* **Kitou, M.** and **Asaoka, O.**), 13.2–233
See also **Matsue, Yoshiyuki**, 13.6–295
Marumoto, K.
On the mechanism of snow melting, 13.7–372
Marusenko, Ia. I.
Voprosy raĭonirovania territorii SSSR po sovremennym ruslovym protsessam, p. 802
Marussi, Antonio
Risultati delle ricerche geofisiche eseguite nell'Instituto di Geodesia Topografia e Geofisica dell'Universita di Trieste, p. 3397
See also **Desio, Ardito**, 13.9–405
Măruţă, Al.
Asupra determinarii parametrilor meteorologici de calcul pentru dimensionarea turnurilor de răcire, 13.6–89
Surse de aproximatie in calculul analitic şi in studiile pe modele ale castelelor de echilibru, p. 3409
Maruta, R., *see* **Nakahara, M.**, 13.11–633
Maruyama, E.
On the amount of flying sand by motorcar in relation to meteorological elements (*with* **Yamamoto, Y.**), p. 2416
Studies on the evaporation from the soil surface, 1962, p. 2416
Studies on the evaporation from the soil surface, pt. 4, 1961, p. 1763
Studies on the microclimates in the upland rice plant field (*with* **Okumura, H.**), p. 2416
Maruyama, H.
On the annual variation of concentration and the origin of ice nuclei in at atmosphere, p. 3081
Maryland. Univ. Dept. of Physics, *see* **Apel, John R.**, 13A–8; **Lenchek, A. M.**, 13A–220; **Maeda, Kaichi**, 13.11–238; **Singer, S. Fred**, 13A–154; 13A–155; 13A–226; 13A–227
Masalova, S. P.
Reshenie prostranstvennoĭ zadachi o sutochnykh kolebaniiakh davleniia, 13.1–411
Masarskiĭ, S. I.
Godografy seĭsmicheskikh voln Altaia po dannym registratsii promyshlennykh vzryvov, p. 3064
Masatsuka, A.
Comparative study of meteorological and hydrologic rainfalls on the windy slope near the summit, pt. 1, 13.4–531; pt. 2, p. 3730
Practical method for estimating the magnitude of flood damage by use of depth-duration-area relationship (*with* **Mori, S.**), p. 3730
Masch, Frank D.
Drag forces in velocity gradient flow (*with* **Moore, Walter L.**), p. 3066
Masevich, A. G.
Photographic observations of artificial Earth satellites (*with* **Lozinskiĭ, A. M.**), p. 1074
Mashkovich, S. A.
K teorii voln davleniia v baroklinnoĭ atmosfere, 13.8–681
Ob evoliutsii dlinnykh voln v baroklinnoĭ atmosfere, 13.6–526
Ob otsenke tochnosti resheniia uravneniia vikhria metodom iteratsiĭ (*with* **Ambartsumian, M.**), 13.1–352
Über die Entwicklung langer Wellen in einer baroklinen Atmosphäre, p. 1463
Mashukov, Peter Mikhailovich
Analiz i prognoz ledovykh iavleniĭ na Amu-Dar'e, 13.8–469
Masini, Giancarlo, *see* **Piccardi, Giorgio**, 13.11–282
Maškovič, S. A., *see* **Mashkovich, S. A.**
Maslennikova, T. K.
Nekotorye obraztsy inostrannoĭ okeanograficheskoĭ apparatury, 13.3–214
Masley, Andrew J.
Analysis of balloon observations during the April 1960 cosmic-ray events (*with* **May, Thomas C.** and **Winckler, J. R.**), 13K–335
See also **Winckler, J. R.**, 13K–292; 13K–294; 13K–295
Maslov, B. S.
Veseniĭ poverkhnostnyĭ stok na osushchennykh bolotakh, 13.10–388

Mason, B. J.
  Appearance of ice crystals in expansion- and mixing-cloud chambers, 13C–146
  Cloud-droplet growth by condensation in cumulus (*with* **Chien, C. W.**), p. 1453
  Evolution of droplet spectra in stratus cloud, 13C–152
  Formation of large droplets in small cumulus (*with* **Ghosh, D. K.**), 13C–148
  Formation of rain by colescence in very shallow cumulus, 13C–150
  Fragmentation and electrification of freezing water drops (*with* **Maybank, J.**), 13C–151
  Generation of electricity in thunderclouds, 13.4–459
  Physics of clouds, 13C–147
  Rainclouds, 13C–149
  See also **Feteris, P. J.**, 13C–73; **Latham, J.**, 13.2–451; 13.2–453; **Ludlam, F. H.**, 13C–134
Mason, Brian
  [Reply to] Dr. Harold C. Urey's criticism of Brian Mason: The origin of meteorites, p. 786
Mason, R. G.
  Magnetic survey off the West Coast of the United States between latitudes 32° and 36°N, longitudes 121° and 128°W, 13B–187
Mason, Ralph B.
  High-level circulation over southern Asia during the first year of the IGY, p. 2087
Mass, J.
  Total ionospheric electron content by Doppler integral of the satellite signal, p. 2414
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, *see* **Schurz, D. R.**, 13.8–746
M.I.T. Dept. of Meteorology
  Studies of the atmospheric general circulation III, 13.9–12
  See also **Lorenz, Edward N.**, 13.10–519; **Murakami, Takio**, 13.10–28; **Wexler, Raymond**, 13C–247
M.I.T. Dept. of Meteorology. Weather Radar Research, *see* **Austin, Pauline M.**, 13H–3
M.I.T. Lincoln Laboratory
  Scale of the solar system, 13.4–117
  See also **Balser, Martin**, 13.9–176; **Evans, J. V.**, 13J–33
M.I.T. Res. Lab. of Electronics, *see* **Ingard, Uno**, 13.5–679; **Mintz, Michael D.**, 13.6–638
Massalska, M., *see* **Jurkiewicz, L.**, 13G–223
Massal'skaia, K. P.
  Bibliograficheskiĭ ukazatel' literatury po meteoritike, Vypusk 6–7–8 (1956–1958 gg.), p. 1108
Massalski, T. B.
  Quantitative metallographic study of five octahedrite meteorites (*with* **Park, F. R.**), p. 2759
Massány, Ernö
  L-egköri nedvesség meghatározásának különböző módjai, különös tekintettel a párateltség hiányára, 13L–39
Massenot, M., *see* **Guyot, L.**, 13.8–124
Massey, Sir Harrie S.
  Artificial satellites, p. 1074
  Principes des sciences de l'espace, 13.8–276
  Scientific research using space vehicles, p. 3076
Masson, Henri
  Mesure de la rosée, 13.2–334
Mastenbrook, H. J.
  Distribution of water vapor in the stratosphere (*with* **Dinger, J. E.**), 13L–456
  Horizontal soundings of the atmosphere, p. 3066
  Measurement of water-vapor distribution in the stratosphere (*with* **Dinger, J. E.**), 13L–437
  See also **Van Straten, Florence**, 13C–241
Masterson, John E.
  Wind and temperature data measured by meteorological rockets at Point Mugu, California (*with* **Hubert, William E.** and **Carr, Thomas R.**), 13.10–454
Mastinskaia, S. B.
  Application of soil moisture data in agrometeorological and agroclimatological servicing of agriculture (*with* **Razumova, L. A.**), p. 1436
Mastitskiĭ, N. V., *see* **Fel'dman, M. P.**, 13.4–2
Masuch, Kläre
  Über Wechselbeziehungen zwischen Hochwasser und Bodennutzung, p. 777
Masuda, H.
  Study on the flood forecasting over the basin of the Fuefuki River (*with* **Ushiyama, F.**), p. 1446
Masuzawa, Jotaro
  Hydrographic observation during the JEDS-4 (*with* **Akamatsu, Hideo**), p. 3410
  Hydrographic section across the Kurile Trench (*with* **Yasui, Masashi** and **Akamatsu, Hideo**), 13.3–207
  Monthly mean sea-surface temperature in the Northwestern Pacific, p. 3410
  On the heat exchange between sea and atmosphere in the Southern Sea of Japan, 13E–122
  Preliminary report of the Japanese Expedition of Deep-Sea, the third cruise (JED-3), p 261
  Statistical characteristics of the Kuroshio Current, 13I–128
  Western boundary currents and vertical motions in the subarctic North Pacific Ocean, p. 1113
Matalas, Nicholas C.
  Effect of interstation correlation on regression analysis (*with* **Benson, Manuel A.**), p. 507

Information content of the mean (*with* **Langbein, W. B.**), p. 3079

Matalewski, Stefan
Zlodzenie na wybrzezu polskim w okresie 1948/1949–1957/1958, p. 798

Mateer, C. L.
Vertical distribution of atmospheric ozone over Canadian stations from umkehr observations [Discussion by B. W. Boville and W. Hitschfeld] (*with* **Godson, W. L.**), p. 799
See also **Kinisky, J. J.**, 13.6–515; **Sullivan, H. M.**, 13.7–467

Mather, J. R., *see* **Thornthwaite, C. W.**, 13.10–596; 13.5–654

Mather, K. B.
Further observations on sastrugi, snow dunes and the pattern of surface winds in Antarctica, p. 1783
Katabatic winds south of Mawson, Antarctica, 13.4–500

Mather, R. L.
γ-Radiation field above fallout-contaminated ground (*with* **Johnson, R. F.** and **Tomnovec, F. M.**), p. 3402

Mather, Robert A., *see* **Millman, George H.**, 13F–157

Mathers, G. F.
Review of Lake Hefner results, 13.8–7

Mathes, P. v.
Über neue Schnell-Feuchteschreiber, 13L–312

Matheson, J. C.
Work of a port meteorological officer (*with* **Jones, F. G. C.**), p. 511

Mathews, Donald A., *see* **Harmantas, Christos**, 13L–302

Mathews, T.
Note on the unusual variations of cosmic ray intensity during the period Nov. 10–16, 1960 (*with* **Thambyahpillai, T.** and **Webber, W. R.**), 13K–264

Mathews, W. H., *see* **Williams, P. M.**, 13.9–451

Mathewson, D. S., *see* **Christiansen, W. N.**, 13.10–129; 13.12–108; **Large, M. I.**, 13.12–190

Mathiesen, Olev
Determination of the charge of relativistic heavy primaries in cosmic radiation by δ-ray counting and a comparison with photometric identification, 13D–58

Mathieu, Jean, *see* **Tacussel, Jacques**, 13.8–537

Mathieu, R.
International meteorology and the mariner (*with* **Rogers, P.**), p. 1448

Matijević, Egon
Light scattering of coated aerosols, Pt. 1, Scattering by the AgCl cores (*with* **Kerker, M.** and **Schulz, K. F.**), 13.8–9
See also **Kerker, Milton**, 13.4–468

Matoušek, J., *see* **Bobek, K.**, 13.1–108

Matousek, Jíři, *see* **Havlovic, Vratislav**, 13H–40

Matschat, Klaus
Über Zellularströmungen, 13.2–407

Matschinski, Matthias
Considérations sur la mécanique de la glace et spécialement des glaciers, 13.5–403

Matson, Norma A.
Communication of weather warnings to the public, 13.11–512

Matsuda, A.
Statistical studies between the rice culture and meteorological variants in warm districts, pt. 3, 13.11–76

Matsue, Yoshiyuki
Mid-water animals collected on the JEDS-4 (*with others*), p. 3410
Notes on the mid-winter animals collected in the third cruise of Japanese Expedition of Deep Seas (JEDS-3) (*with* **Marumo, Ryuzo** and **Komaki, Yuzo**), 13.6–295

Matsumoto, Haruya, *see* **Maeda, Ken-ichi**, 13.10–453

Matsumoto, M.
Prediction of thunderstorms in Saitama Prefecture based on the statistical investigation, p. 3730

Matsumoto, S.
On some instability properties of multi-level geostrophic models, p. 2420

Matsunami, T., *see* **Mamuro, T.**, 13H–160

Matsuo, Sadao
On the origin of volcanic gases, 13.5–251

Matsuoka, Haruki
Corrected turbulon model theory of turbulent diffusion and its application, 13.3–412
Note on two-dimensional diffusion in the atmospheric surfacelayer, p. 2419

Matsuoka, K.
Studies on the sesame varieties, Pt. 19; Photoperiod and temperature responses on the distribution of sesame varieties, p. 257

Matsuoka, Y.
Statistical studies of upper winds, pt. 1, 13.1–456

Matsushita, Sadami
Geomagnetic and ionospheric phenomena associated with nuclear explosions, 13.11–262
Increase of ionization associated with geomagnetic sudden commencements, 13J–129
Ionospheric F2 variations associated with geomagnetic disturbances at the equatorial zone, 13F–154
On geomagnetic sudden commencements, sudden impulses, and storm durations, p. 3406
On sudden commencements of magnetic storms at higher latitudes, 13.7–196
Seasonal and day-to-day changes of the central position of the Sq overhead current system, 13B–138
See also **Campbell, Wallace H.**, 13.9–215

- **Mattana, Niccolo**
  - Andamento diurno della radioattivita naturale a Cagliari (*with* **Sanna, S.** and **Serra, A.**), p. 3398
  - Determinazioni preliminari della distribuzione verticale dell’Ozono a Cagliari (*with* **Sanna, S.** and **Serra, A.**), p. 3398
  - Misure dell’ozone atmosferico a Cagliari e sue relazioni con alcuni fenomeni meteorologici (*with* **Sanna, S.** and **Serra, A.**), 13.6–517
  - Misure di radioattività naturale a Cagliari in relazione al vento e alle precipitazioni atmosferiche (*with* **Sanna, S.** and **Serra, A.**), 13H–72
  - Radioacttività naturale a Cagliari a sue correlazioni con alcuni elementi meteorologici (*with* **Sanna, S.** and **Serra, A.**), 13H–72
  - Sull’ozono atmosferico a Cagliari nel periodo 1955–1960 (*with* **Sanna, S.** and **Serra, A.**), p. 2768; p. 3072
- **Mattern, F. C. M.**
  - Strontium-90 in unprocessed liquid milk in the Netherlands, uptake from soil and direct absorption by grass (*with* **Strackee, L.**), 13.10–85
- **Mattern, G.**
  - Zur Lage der negativen magnetischen Anomalie bei Königstein im Taunus, 13B–86
- **Matthewman, A. G.**, *see* **Bannon, J. K.**, 13.9–671
- **Mathews, A. G.**, *see* **Jelly, Doris H.**, 13J–79; **McAlpine, J. L.**, 13K–191
- **Matthews, D. H.**
  - Lavas from an abyssal hill on the floor of the North Atlantic Ocean, 13.4–284
- **Matthias, B. T.**
  - Pinched lightning (*with* **Buchsbaum, S. J.**), 13.12–599
- **Mattig, W.**
  - Die Mitte-Rand-Variation des Kontinuums für $\lambda = 5893$ Å und der Flügel der NaD-Linien im Sonnenspektrum (*with* **Schröter, E. H.**), 13.12–243
- **Mattox, William G., Jr.**, *see* **Walker, Paul W.**, 13.10–345
- **Mattsson, J. O.**
  - Simple dew recorder, 13L–463
- **Mattsson, R.**
  - Total radiation at Sodankylä Observatory 1953–1957 (*with* **Rapeli, P.**), 13.11–548
- **Matumoto, Tosimatu**, *see* **Murauchi, Sadanori**, 13.6–380
- **Matushevskiĭ, G. V.**
  - Ob uglovom raspredelenii energii v spektre morskogo volneniia, 13I–192
  - Opyt ispol’zovaniia materialov standartnykh volnomernykh nabliudeniĭ dlia sostavleniia spetsializirovannoĭ kharakteristiki rezhima volneniia v pribrezhnoĭ zone, 13I–129
  - Otsenka obespechennosti elementov voln, izmerennykh volnomerompresp ektometrom v pribrezhnoĭ zone, 13I–130
  - Raschet ob”ema osadkov, vypadaiushchikh na Azovskoe more, 13.6–580
- **Matuura, Nobuo**
  - Characteristics of large amplitude geomagnetic pulsations, p. 2413
  - On the Earth storms, Pt. 3, Interaction between the solar corpuscular stream and the Earth’s magnetic field (*with* **Nagata, Takesi**), p. 1124
  - Relation between the outer radiation belt and the Earth storm, p. 2757
- **Matveev, A. A.**
  - Khimicheskiĭ sestav snega v Antarktide po nabliudeniiam na profile Mirnyĭ-Vostok, p. 3075
- **Matveev, B. K.**
  - Elektricheskoe pole tochechnogo istochnika v mnogosloĭnoĭ srede s sharovym vkliucheniem [and Eng. transl.], p. 1055
- **Matveev, I. V.**
  - Nabliudeniia serebristykh oblakov na Kuibyshevskoĭ astronomicheskoĭ observatorii VAGO v -957–1959 gg., p. 3082
- **Matveev, L. T.**
  - K ustanovleniiu zavisimosti koeffitsienta turbulentnosti ot vysoty v prizemnom sloe atmosfery [and Eng. transl.], 13.3–413
  - Raschet vysoty verkhneĭ granitsy i vertikal’noĭ moshchnosti sloistoobraznykh oblakov, p. 3409
  - Strukturnye funktsii vertikalnoĭ skorosti vozdushnogo potoka i novyĭ sposob rascheta koeffitsienta burbulentnosti v svobodnoĭ atmosfere, 13.12–540
  - Theory of the formation and evolution of stratified clouds [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3730
  - Usloviia obrazovaniia i evoliutsii oblakov pod vliianiem vertikal’nykh tokov i turbulentnogo obmena [and Eng. transl.], 13.9–685
  - *See also* **Voskresenkiĭ, A. I.**, 13.8–682
- **Matveev, V. P.**
  - O roli termicheskogo rasshireniia vody pri ispol’zovanii sifona v nekotorykh gidrologicheskikh ustanovkakh, p. 3721
  - Ustanovka dlia registratsii mikrokolebaniĭ urovnia vody v malykh vodoemakh, p. 3721
- **Matveev, V. V.**
  - Opredelenie navedennoĭ radioaktivnosti vo vtorom kosmicheskom korable-sputnike (*with* **Sokolov, A. D.**), p. 2086
- **Matysek, G. V.**, *see* **Abovskiĭ, V. P.**, 13.3–494
- **Matzke, H.**
  - Über ein fernanzeigendes Psychrometer (*with* **Vilkner, H.**), 13L–342
- **Maunder, W. J.**
  - Human classification of climate, p. 1460
- **Mauritius. Meteorological Department**
  - Annual report, 1959, 13.5–56
- **Maury, Matthew Fontaine**
  - Physical geography of the sea and its meteorology, 13E–1

Maushart, Rupprecht, *see* **Kiefer, Hans**, 13G–117
Mavritzky, B. F.
  Types of hydrological maps compiled during investigation of artesian basins of platform type, p. 253
  See also **Bogomolov, G. V.**, 13.6–430
Mawdsley, J.
  Field-aligned ionization (*with* **Ward, W. H.**), 13A–113
  Ionosperic scattering of satellite transmissions (*with* **Richards, I. R.**), 13J–130
Maxwell, A.
  Electronic recording of the transient variations in the Earth's magnetic field, 13B–46
  Investigation of F region drift movements by observations of radio star fading, 13F–155
Maxwell, Allan
  Development and operation of a dynamic spectrum analyzer (*with* **Bell, B.**), 13.12–132
  Solar radio interference at 125, 200, 424, 550 Mc/s (*with* **Howard, W. E., III** and **Garmire, G.**), 13.8–169
  Spectral observations of solar radio bursts, pt. 2 (*with* **Thompson, A. R.**), 13.12–133
Maxwell, Arthur E.
  Heat flow through the Pacific Basin (*with* **Von Herzen, R.**), 13.10–264
  See also **Lill, Gordon G.**, 13.5–269
Maxwell, Bruce W., *see* **Bjorklund, Louis J.**, 13.11–446
Maxwell, L. M.
  Automatic measurement of hydrologic parameters at remote locations (*with* **Warnick, C. C.**; **Beattie, L. A.** et al.), 13.10–365
May, B. R.
  Atmospheric density variations in the 205 km height region from Sputnik 3 satellite, p. 3740
May, David T.
  Apparatus for and method of recording the temperature and humidity of the atmosphere, 13L–45
May, J., *see* **Tolstoy, I.**, 13.1–216
May, K. R.
  Fog-droplet sampling using a modified impactor technique, p. 799
May, R.
  Verteilung der künstlichen Radioaktivität in Staubpoken und Regenwasserrückständen (*with* **Schneider, H.**), 13G–133
May, Thomas C., *see* **Masley, Andrew J.**, 13K–335; **Winckler, J. R.**, 13K–292; 13K–294; 13K–295
Mayaud, Pierre-Noël
  A propos de l'usage du champ magnétique terrestre pour l'étude des rayons cosmiques ou de l'activité magnétique, 13B–119
Maybank, J., *see* **Mason, B. J.**, 13C–151
Maycock, G.
  Measurements of caesium-137 in human beings during 1958–61 (*with* **McCansh, S. W.** and **Vennart, J.**), 13.10–86
Mayençon, R.
  Conditions météorologiques synoptiques propices aux chutes de grêle importantes en Algérie, 13.8–761
  Conditions synoptiques donnant lieu à des précipitations torrentielles au Sahara, p. 2766
Mayer, Cornell H.
  Evidence for polarized 3.15-cm radiation from the radio galaxy Cygnus A (*with* **McCullough, T. P.** and **Sloanaker, R. M.**), p. 1435
  Radio source polarization measurements at 11 cm. (*with* **McCullough, T. P.** and **Sloanaker, R. M.**), p. 796
  See also **Alsop, L. E.**, 13.12–103
Mayer, Eberhard, *see* **Lautensach, Hermann**, 13.4–556
Mayer, Paul G.
  Floods of the Florida Everglades [Discussion by L. L. Burnet], p. 2746
  Roll waves and slug flows in inclined open channels [Discussion by I. Ishihara et al.], p. 2747
Mayer, Ursula
  Beobachtungen der Richtungsszintillation, 13.7–632
Mayers, D. F.
  Calculation of Chandrasekhar's X- and Y-functions for isotropic scattering, p. 1785
Maynard, K., *see* **Vonnegut, B.**, 13.4–593
Maynes, Donald, *see* **Duke, Michael**, 13.8–190
Mayo, H. G.
  Tilting hygrometer: a new form of absorption hygrometer (*with* **Tyndall, A. M.**), 13L–44
Mayr, Alfred
  Profilmessungen im Bereich der Westlichen Dachsteingletscher (*with* **Moser, Roman**), 13.3–321
Maytin, Iury L.
  Development of a variable reluctance velocity meter, p. 3067
Mazanec, Leopold
  Über eine konstante Niederspannungsversorgung für meteorologische Registriergeräte, p. 2770
Mazin, I. P.
  O radiovetrovykh nabliudeniiakh s dvizhushchegosia sudna, 13.5–119
  Vtoraia nauchnaia konferentsiia molodykh spetsialistov Tsentral'noĭ aerologicheskoĭ observatorii, p. 2420
  See also **Borovikov, A. M.**, 13.11–480; **Ivanovskiĭ, A. I.**, 13C–101; **Khrgian, A. Kh.**, 13C–109
Mazumdar, K. C.
  Statistical study of a succession of droughts and floods, 13.4–338

Mazumdar, S. C., *see* **Rao, M. K.**, 13J–160
Mazzilli, R. H., *see* **Orsini, L. Q.**, 13K–322
Meade, Buford K.
- Geodetic networks, 13.5–242

Meade, P. J.
- Effects on meteorological factors on the dispersion of airborne material, 13G–134
- Meteorological aspects of the peaceful uses of atomic energy, pt. 1, 13G–252
- Smogs in Britain and the associated weather, p. 783
- Stratospheric fall-out, 13G–251

Meadows, A. J.
- Position of the peculiar A stars in the colour-magnitude diagram, p. 1785
- Turbulence and rotation in early-type stars, p. 1117

Meadows, May T., *see* **Coleman, Thomas L.**, 13.7–557
Meadows, R. W.
- Tropospheric scatter observations at 3480 Mc/s with aerials of variable spacing, 13.12–58

Mechitov, I. I.
- Selevoĭ potok 21 iiulia 1960 g. v. raĭone g. Kafana (Armianskaia SSR), 13.8–461

Mechitov, I. S.
- Selevye iavleniia v basseine r. Vokhchi (Armianskaia SSSR), 13.12–556

Mechtly, E. A.
- Measured noise intensities on 512 kc/s frequency (*with* **Bowhill, S. A.**), 13J–131

Meckelein, Wolfgang
- Forschungen in der zentralen Sahara. Geographische Ergebnisse der Sahara-Expedition 1954/1955 der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin, Pt. 1, Klimageomorhphologie, 13.7–23

Medd, W. J.
- Lunar temperature measurements at 3200 mc/s (*with* **Broten, N. W.**), p. 3740

Mederski, H. J.
- Relation of soil moisture to ion absorption by corn plants (*with* **Wilson, J. H.**), 13.7–421

Medical Research Council (Gt. Britain)
- Radioactive fallout and the testing of nuclear weapons, 13H–73
- *See also* **Macpherson, R. K.**, 13.6–25

Mednikova, N. V.
- Ionosfernye vozmushcheniia v srednikh shirotakh, p. 766
- On ionospheric disturbances in middle latitudes, 13J–132

Medvedev, V. S.
- Issledovaniia po dinamike i morfologii beregov Zaliva Petra Velikogo v Ianponskom more, 13.12–321
- Izuchenie dinamiki atmelogo peschanogo berega pri pomoshchi liuminoforov i podvesnoĭ dorogi (*with* **Aĭbulatov, N. A.**), p. 1059
- Nekotorye cherty stroeniia i dinamiki zapadnogo poberezh'ia ostrova Sakhalina, 13.12–370
- Nekotorye cherty stroeniia i razvitiia beregov Iuzhnogo Primor'it (*with* **Dolotov, Iu. S.**; and **Shcherbakov, F. A.**), p. 1062
- Nekotorye voprosy analiza dinamiki i morfologii zapadnogo poberezh'ia Sakhalina v sviazi so stroitel'stvom melkikh rybolovnykh portov, p. 2745

Meecham, William C.
- Source and reflection problems in magneto-ionic media, p. 1114

Meehan, E. J.
- Light scattering functions for spherical particles with M = 1.65 (0.05) 1.85 (*with* **Hugus, Z. Z.**), 13.2–525

Meek, J. H.
- Model of upper atmospheric high latitude disturbance, 13.6–247

Meeks, M. L.
- Atmospheric emission and opacity at millimeter wavelengths due to oxygen, p. 785
- On the choice of frequencies for meteor-burst communication (*with* **James, J. C.**), 13F–156

Meeus, Jean
- A propos des éclipses de Callisto, 13.5–183
- Astronautique 1957–1960, 13.4–67
- Astronautique 1960–1961, p. 2756
- Bedekkingen van heldare sterren door planeten, p. 1440
- Conjonctions Jupiter-Saturne de 1961 et de 1981, 13.4–119
- Dubbelster Sirius, p. 1760
- Éclipses du Soleil de 1961 à 1970, 13.4–136
- Ephémérides astronomiques août et septembre 1962, p. 2756
- Ephémérides astronomiques juin et juillet 1962, p. 2756
- G.M.T. ou T.U. ? (G.M.T. or U.T. ?), p. 1437
- Jupiter en de komeet Wolf 1, p. 1760
- Longueur de croissant solaire lors d'une éclipse partielle du Soleil, 13.4–135
- Naar het volgende zonnevlekken-minimum, p. 1760
- Observations d'occultations, 1958–1961, p. 2756
- Occultations de planetes par le lune, 1961–1966, p. 1437
- Onderlinge verschijnselen van de Jupitermanen-1961, 13.11–145
- Op studiereis naar de Sonneberg Sterrenwacht (*with* **Volders, Léon**), p. 2756
- Oppolzer's foutieve voorspellingen van zonsverduisteringen, p. 2756
- Oppositions de Mars du XX^e siècle, p. 2404
- Orbite de la comète périodique Oterma, p. 1437
- Orbite de la comète Schwassmann-Wachmann I, p. 1437
- Orbite de Vénus améliorée, 13.11–142

Photographies d'amateur de l'éclipse de Lune du 26 août 1961, 13.11–127
Totale zonsverduistering van 15.2–1961, 13.3–112
Venus als avondster, 13.2–135
Zonneparallax uit radio-echos van Venus, p. 1760
Megaw, W. J.
Generation of condensation nuclei by ionizing radiation (*with* **Wiffen, R. D.**), p. 1077
Penetration of iodine into buildings, p. 3063
Megill, Lawrence R.
Technique for calculating infrared absorptance by a regular band (*with* **Jamnick, Pauline M.**), 13.7–438
Meginnis, H. G.
Increasing water yields by cutting forest vegetation, 13.2–496
See also **Johnson, E. A.**, 13.5–103
Meglis, Andrew J.
Recent literature on cosmic radiation, 13D–1 to 13D–147
Recent literature on the ionosphere, 13F–1 to 13F–236
Megrelishvili, T. G.
Spektral'nye issledovaniia sumerechnogo neba v infrakrasnoĭ oblasti [and Eng. transl.], 13.9–634
See also **Khvostikov, I. A.**, 13.4–186
Mehltretter, J. P.
Etalonnage de la source luminescente de l'Institut d'Astrophysique de Paris, 13.7–139
Meĭer, A. A.
Potentsial tochehnogo istochnika postoiannogo toka v poluprostrantsve s lineĭno izmeniaiushcheĭsia provodimost'iu (soprotivleniem), p. 3719
Meier, Mark F.
Distribution and variations of glaciers in the United States exclusive of Alaska, 13.10–329
Glaciers, 13.6–368
Vertical profiles of velocity and the flow law of glacier ice, 13.5–405
See also **Allen, C. R.**, 13.9–420
Meijer, K. H.
Veranderlijkheid van de luchtdruk in Nederland, p. 1760
Meijers, P. G.
Soils and land use in the Netherlands, 13.5–95
Meinander, Runar
Nebelhäufigkeit und Wassertemperatur an dem finnischen Küsten, 13.11–382
Meine, Karl-Heinz
Die Ergebnisse der ICAO-Kartenkonferenz 1959, 13.6–49
Meinel, Aden B.
Astronomical seeing and observatory site selection, 13.1–15 ; 13.5–655
Design considerations for a large aperture orbital telescope : a report, p. 1454
Design of reflecting telescopes, 13.1–15
On the spectrum of lightning ϕ in the Venus atmosphere (*with* **Hoxie, D. T.**), p. 3724
Meinesz, F. A. Vening, *see* **Vening Meinesz, F. A.**
Mel', M. I.
Geograficheskoe raspredelenie belkovosti iarovoĭ pshenitsy na territorii SSSR pa sviazi s klimaticheskimi usloviiami, p. 1771
Melamed, V. G.
Reshenie zadachi o temperaturnom rezhime v srede s periodicheski izmeniaiushchimsia fozovym sostoianiem [and Eng. transl.], 13.7–236
See also **Kudriavtsev, V. A.**, 13.7–234
Melandri, C., *see* **Amadesi, P.**, 13G–72
Melchior, P., *see* **International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958**, 13.6–34
Meleshko, V. P.
K voprosu a prognoze defitsita vlazhnosti (*with* **Shvets, M. E.**), 13.8–733
Melik, Anton
Nekaj glacioloških opažanj iz Zgornje Doline, 13.7–324
Mellor, Malcolm
Creep tests on Antarctic glacier ice, 13.7–65
Mass balance studies in Antarctica, 13.5–392
Some properties of drifting snow (*with* **Radok, U.**), 13.8–712
Temperature gradients in the Antarctic ice sheet, 13.10–342
Mel'nichuk, O. M.
Nekotorye rezul'taty proverki metoda gidravlicheskikh moduleĭ B. V. Poliakova primenitel'no k rekam Karpat i Prikarpat'ia, 13.2–279
Mel'nik, Iu. S., *see* **Davitaia, F. F.**, 13.9–94
Mel'nikova, M. K., *see* **Deriagin, B. V.**, 13L–206
Melpar, Inc., Falls Church, Virginia
Analysis of mesoscale structure in anticyclonic jet stream flow, 13.11–542
Melton, Mark A.
Methods for measuring the effect of environmental factors on channel properties, p. 1766
Meltz, Gerald, *see* **Symposium on the Plasma Sheath**, 13.7–3
Melzer, A.
Despre ploile torentiale in legătură cu calculul canalizărilor, 13.3–342
Menard, H. W.
Correlation between length and offset on very large wrench faults, p. 3407
Mendizábal, Manuel
Conservation de l'humidité et utilisation des sols salins par le culture sous sable ("arenado") (*with* **Verdejo, G.**), p. 3414
Menger, W.
Befindensstörungen im Kindesalter, 13.2–100
Menkel', M. F., *see* **Kritskiĭ, S. N.**, 13.2–277 ; 13.4–2
Men'shikov, V. L., *see* **Levchenko, S. P.**, 13.4–227

Men'shikova, E. A.
- O koeffitsiente sokhraneniia osadkov v gornykh usloviiakh k nachalu taianiia, 13.7–361

Menzel, David W.
- Annual cycle of primary production in the Sargasso Sea off Bermuda (*with* **Ryther, J. H.**), 13.3–268
- Occurrence of ammonia in Sargasso Sea waters and in rain water at Bermuda (*with* **Spaeth, Jane P.**), p. 1771
- Occurrence of iron in the Sargasso Sea off Bermuda (*with* **Spaeth, J. P.**), p. 1771
- Occurrence of vitamin B_{12} in the Sargasso Sea (*with* **Spaeth, J. P.**), p. 1771

Menzel, Donald H.
- Eclipse over the Mediterranean, 13.9–736
- Further February eclipse observations, 13.9–736
- Our sun, 13K–136
- Relationship between flares and loop prominences, p. 248
- Soviet solar eclipse observations, 13.9–736
- Solar prominence activity, 1944–1954 (*with* **Jones, F. Shirley**), p. 3413
- Theoretical intensity profiles of the solar spectrum near Lyman-α (*with* **Doherty, L. R.**), p. 1455

Menzel, Willi, *see* **Müller, Rolf,** 13K–4

Menzies, Robert J.
- Further considerations regarding the antiquity of the abyssal fauna with evidence for a changing abyssal environment (*with* **Imbrie, John** and **Heezen, Bruce C.**), 13.9–311
- *See also* **Hunkins, Kenneth L.,** 13.6–306

Mercado, M., *see* **Edwards, D. F.,** 13.9–549

Mercanton, Paul Louis
- Aires englacées et côtes frontales des glaciers suisses; leurs changements de 1876 à 1934, 13.3–322
- Demi-siècle d'observations à l'échelle nivométrique de l'Eiger, 13.4–537
- Demi-siècle d'observations nivométriques dans les Alpes suisses, 13.4–537
- Dispositif assurant ombrage et ventilation au psychromètre Crecelle, 13L–273
- Rapport sur les variations de longueur des glaciers européens, de 1947 à 1950, 13.5–395; [1953–1956], 13.3–323

Mercer, J. H.
- Estimation of the regimen and former firn limit of a glacier, 13.5–397
- Response of fjord glaciers to changes in the firn limit, 13.3–313

Meredith, B. L., *see* **Heeschen, D. S.,** 13.12–183

Meredith, L. H.
- Direct detection of soft radiation above 50 kilometers in the auroral zone (*with* **Gottlieb, M. B.** and **Van Allen, J. A.**), 13A–114

Merewether, Arthur F.
- American Airlines serves its New York public, 13.2–70

Mergentaler, Jan
- Sunspots in the year 1960, 13.11–197

Meriaux, Suzanne
- Observations sur l'irrigation du dactyle en sol de reserve hydrique moyenne (*with* **Perrey, C.**), p. 1452

Mériel, Yves
- Deux aspects peu connus de la pollution atmosphérique: poussières ultra-fines et pollution fluorée, 13.1–340

Merino y Coronado, J.
- Terremoto de Jaltipan, Ver. del 26 de Agosto 1956, p. 2420

Merkulov, Igor
- Premier vol cosmique (*with* **Pobenotsev, Iuriĭ**), p. 780

Merna, James W.
- Quantitative sampling with orange-peel dredge, p. 3080

Mero, John L.
- Minerals on the ocean floor, 13.2–245

Meroz, I., *see* **Khrabrov, Iurii Borisovich,** 13.8–24

Merriam, Robert A.
- Note on the interception loss equation, 13.1–251
- Surface water storage on annual ryegrass, 13.12–423

Merrihue, C. M.
- Rare gases in the chondrite Pantar (*with* **Pepin, R. O.** and **Reynolds, J. H.**), p. 1767

Merrill, Paul W.
- Spectra of long-period variables, 13.8–4
- Unidentified lines in spectra of Sun and stars, p. 502

Merritt, R. P., *see* **Little, C. G.,** 13.12–191

Merryman, Jerry D.
- Dynamic wind simulator for the frictional boundary layer (*with* **Clayton, William H.**), 13.8–615
- *See also* **Clayton, William H.,** 13.12–429

Mertins, Hans Otto
- Der deutsche Fischereischutz und seine Aufgaben, 13.3–53
- Die Sturmhäufigkeit auf den Fischfangplätzen im Jahre 1957, 13.7–253
- Über die Wetterverhältnisse während der Forschungsfahrten von F. F. S. Anton Dohrn und V. F. S. Gauss im Internationalen Geophysikalischen Jahr 1958 (*with* **Krügler, F.**), 13.9–3

Mertsalov, V. G., *see* **Rzheplinskii, G. V.,** 13I–142

Mertsalova, O. B.
- O tochnosti vychisleniia mnogoletnikh srednikh mesiachnykh skorosteĭ vetra v svobodnoĭ atmosfere, p. 1770

Merzhanov, K. M.
- K voprosu o formirovanii kristallicheskikh chastits v kamerakh rasshireniia pri temperaturakh —40° [and Eng. transl.], p. 1055

Meshcheriakova, V. S.
- Rezul'taty perezimovki plodovo-iagodnykh kul'tur v zimu 1955/56 g., p. 1112

Meshcherskaia, A. V.
- Nekotorye dannye o bertikal'nykh skorostiakh vblizi perevalov, p. 258

Meshcherskiĭ, V. I.
- Ob elektrokontaktnom prisposoblenii k morskoĭ vertushke, 13I–41

Mesiäinen, Keijo
- Radiosonde computation and computation equipment, type AB 14, p. 1460
- Set of accessories, type SA 12, for radiosounding, p. 1787
- Vaisala Aerological Station: 3 years, 13.7–79

Mesinger, Fedor
- Influence of friction on the inertial oscillations of the geostrophic current, p. 1463

Message, P. J.
- On the critical case in the motion of an artificial satellite (*with* **Hori, G.** and **Garfinkel, B.**), p. 3734

Messerschmidt, W.
- Ultrastrahlung von der Sonne, 13K–50

Mestel, L.
- Note on equatorial acceleration in a magnetic star, p. 263
- On the thermal generation of toroidal magnetic fields in rotating stars (*with* **Roxburgh, I. W.**), p. 3726

Mészáros, Ágnes (Nagy)
- Väisälä-tipusú magyar és az A-22 III tipusú szovjet radiószonda adatainak összehasonlit-asa a Budapesten végzett kisérleti fölszállások alapján, p. 2084
- Vergleich der Höhentemperaturen über Wien und Budapest, 13.8–668

Mészáros, Ernö
- Distribution spectrale des gouttes des pluies tombant des nuages cumuliformes (*with* **Wirth, Endre**), 13.6–577
- Distribution spectrale des gouttes des pluies tombant des nuages stratiformes (*with* **Wirth, E.**), 13.2–446
- Eső csepp-spektrum mérési módszerei, p. 3403
- Eső cseppek eróziója, p. 1079
- Közvetlen módszerek a felhő és köd víztartalmának meghatározására, p. 3404
- Néhány szó a csapadék keletkezésére vonatkozó újabb elméletekről, 13.4–528

Mészáros, Mrs. Ernö
- Rádiószonda sugárzási hibája, p. 3402

Metcalf, W. G.
- Atlantic equatorial undercurrent (*with* **Voorhis, A. D.** and **Stalcup, M. C.**), p. 2415

Meteoritika, [Moscow]
- Reshenie deviatoĭ meteoritnoĭ konferentaii po voprosu izucheniia padeniia Tungusskogo meteorita, p. 1106

Meteorologia, Hidrologia şi Gospodărirea Apelor, [Bucharest]
- Sesiune ştiinţifică de referate inchinată "Zilei Mondiale a Meteorologiei," p. 1109

Meteorological Abstracts and Bibliography
- Bibliography on recent synoptic meteorology literature, for Eurasia, Pt. 1, Eastern Europe, 13.7–102

Meteorological Bulletin, [Taipei, Formosa]
- Meteorological Bulletin, p. 2765

[Meteorological Conference, Rauris, Austria, Sept., 1961]
- [Program and abstracts of papers], 13.9–54

Meteorological Magazine, [London]
- [Biographical note on] Dr. D. N. Harrison, p. 2765
- [Biographical note on] F. J. Scrase, p. 792
- [Biographical note on] R. G. Veryard, p. 792
- Completion of new Meteorological Office Headquarters, p. 1772
- High-level layer of dust, p. 1773
- Measurement of humidity at high altitudes, 13L–343
- Meteorological Office awards to captains and navigators of civil aircraft, p. 512
- Meteorological Office Discussion [on] Numerical forecasting at Dunstable, 13.4–399
- Meteorological Office Discussions [on] Turbulence and diffusion [and on] Climatic variation, p. 2765
- Royal visit to the Meteorological Office Headquarters, p. 3734

Meteorological Society of Japan, Tokyo
- General circulation, pt. 1–2, 13.12–490
- Mesometeorology, 13.10–2
- Tropical cyclone, 13.9–5

La Météorologie, [Paris]
- Observation de l'ésclipse de soleil du 15 février 1961, p. 2766

Meteorologie pro sportovni letce
- [Review], 13.10–15

Meteorologiia i Gidrologiia, [Moscow]
- Gidrometeorologicheskoe obespechenie sel'skogo khoziaĭstva—na uroven'novykh zadach, 13.7–82
- Gidrometeorologicheskoe obsluzhivanie sel'skogo khoziaĭstva na sovremennom etape, p. 1774
- Literatura po meteorologii, gidrologii i okeanografii za 1960 god [regular periodic feature], p. 513
- M. V. Lomonosov i meteorologiia, p. 794
- [Obituary of] G. Ia. Vangengeĭm, 13.10–61
- [Obituary of] Grigoriĭ Pavlovich Lezhava, p. 2766
- [Obituary of] Vasiliĭ Dmitrievich Tret'iakov (in Russian), p. 1110
- [Obituary of] Viktor Aleksandrovich Nazarov (in Russian), p. 1450

Soderzhanie zhurnala "Meteorologiia i gidrologiia" za 1961 god, p. 1110
Soveshchanie aktiva rabotnikov Gidrometeorologicheskoĭ sluzhby SSSR, p. 2420
Trudy nauchno-issledovatel'skikh uchrezhdeniĭ Gidrometeosluzhby za 1960 god [Regular periodic feature], p. 1110
V Komissii po aprobatsii metodov gidrologicheskikh raschetov, 13.7–388

Meteorologische Rundschau, [Berlin]
[Biographical sketch of] Eduardo Fontseré (in German), p. 2767
Internationales Kolloquium des British Council über Meteorologie, p. 1775

Metox, Paris
Metox radiotheodolite (English version), 13.10–464

Mettauer, H.
De la mésure de l'humidité des sols à irriguer (*with* **Schenck, C.**), 13.9–490

Metz, André
Applications de la réflexion totale dans les milieux en mouvement, 13.6–637

Metz, Louis J.
Some effects of prescribed burning on coastal plain forest soil (*with* **Lotti, Thomas** and **Klawitter, Ralph A.**), 13.9–97

Meunier, Nicole
Observation photoélectrique de l'éclipse du Soleil du 15 février 1961 (*with* **Meunier, Robert**), 13.9–129

Meurers, H.
Die laufende Überwachung der Sedimentation von "Heissen Teilchen" aus der Atmosphäre, 13G–253

Meurers, Joseph
Aerodynamische Untersuchungen an schwebenden Papierstücken, 13.2–317
Statistische Kriterien für die Zufälligkeit der relativen Lage von Sterngruppen, p. 2770

Mexico. Comisión del Papaloapan
Atlas climatológico e hidrológico de las Cuenca del Papaloapan, 13.6–30

Meyer, Hans Klaus
Die kalte arktische Stratosphäre im Dezember 1959 und ihre Auswirkung auf die Strömungsverhältnisse in Mitteleuropa, 13.6–510

Meyer, Peter
Cosmic ray alpha-particle flux during sharp Forbush intensity decreases, 13.4–125
Electrons in the primary cosmic radiation (*with* **Vogt, Rochus**), 13.3–147
Lower energy cosmic rays and the solar cycle, 13.6–1; 13D–125
Primary cosmic-ray electron flux during a Forbush-type decrease (*with* **Vogt, R.**), 13K–265
Solar cosmic rays of February, 1956 and their propagation through interplanetary space (*with* **Parker, E. N.** and **Simpson, J. A.**), 13K–43
See also **Fan, C. Y.**, 13.5–3; 13A–52; 13A–211; 13D–49; 13D–50; 13A–51; **Kitamura, Masatoshi**, 13K–70

Meyer, Richard E.
On the far field of a body rising through the atmosphere, p. 2415

Meyer, Rudolf
Optik der Tropfen, Pt. 2, Kranze, Glorien und verwandte Erscheinungen, 13.2–20

Mezger, E.
Indice de froid météorologique médical, 13.9–102

Mezősi, Miklós
Budapesti ionoszféra mérések pontosságának vizsgálata a MUF adatok közlése szampontjából (*with* **Simon, Antal**), p. 3403
Elektronikus számoló áramkörök elve és néhány meteorológiai alkalmazása (*with* **Simon, A.**), p. 3403
Közeli zivatargócok bemérése villámszámláló készülékkel, p. 2085
Rádiógoniométer müszaki ismertetése, p. 3403
Zivatarjelzés villámszámlálóval, p. 3404

Mgeladze, K. G.
Drevnee oledenenie v tsentral'noi chasti gornoi Abkhazii, 13.4–305

Miachkin, V. I.
Study of the propagation of elastic waves of ultrasonic frequency over small distances in rocks, under conditions of natural deposition (*with* **Solov'eva, R. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2071

Miakokin, V. S.
K voprosu o vertikal'nykh dvizheniiakh beregov oz. Baĭkal, p. 2745

Miami. Univ. of (Coral Gables) Fla. Marine Lab., *see* **Senn, H. V.**, 13.8–519; **Siegler, Violet B.**, 13.9–304

Mianes, P.
Observations physiques de la comète périodique Giacobini-Zinner (1959b) (*with* **Grudzińska, S.** and **Stawikowski, A.**), 13.8–209

Michalczewski, Jerzy
Powtarzalnosc typów pogody na obszarze Górnego Ślsska, p. 263

Michalos, James
Design and stability considerations for unique pier (*with* **Billington, David P.**), p. 2751

Michard, Raymond
Éruptions du Soleil, 13K–193
Étude du soleil durant l'Année Géophysique Internationale, 13.2–55
Sur l'inhomogénéité de la photosphère solaire, 13.11–185

Miche, Robert
Oceanic wave trains: constitution, propagation, methods of forecasting, pt. 1, 2, 13I–11
Propriétés des trains d'ondes océaniques et de laboratorie: évolution et amortissement, compte tenu des résistances passives, 13I–206

  Some wave spectra of the Western Channel: comparison with theoretical spectra, 13I–73

Michel, Henri
  A propos de grêlons extraordinaires, 13.11–617
  Éclipse totale du Soleil du 15 février 1961: Observations d'amateurs, 13.4–137
  Encore un jade astronomique inconnu: le t'ou-kuei, p. 2755
  Lever héliaque de Sirius, p. 250
  Mercator, constructeur d'instruments astronomiques, p. 2756

Michel, Jean-Pierre
  Observations de formes mineures de plages au Sud de l'Île d'Ol-eron, près du pertuis de Maumusson, 13.12–379

Michigan. College of Mining and Technology, Houghton, Mich., *see* **Yerg, Donald G.**, 13F–235; 13J–229

Michigan. Univ. Research Institute. Ann Arbor, *see* **Dingle, A. Nelson**, 13C–53; **Weston, V. H.**, 13.8–29

Michnowski, Stanisław
  Stacja elektryczno-atmosferyczna w Cha-Pa (Wietnam), 13.5–58

Middelkoop, W. C., *see* **Gatti, G.**, 13.12–456

Middlehurst, Barbara M., *see* **Kuiper, Gerard Peter**, 13.1–15; 13.4–3

Middleton, John T.
  Occurrence, distribution, and significance of photochemical air pollution in the United States, Canada and Mexico, 13.6–493

Middleton, William Edgar Knowles
  Early history of hygrometry, and the controversy between de Saussure and de Luc, 13L–103
  Meteorological instruments, 2nd ed. rev., 13L–108; 3d rev. ed. (*with* **Spilhaus, Athelstan F.**), 13L–251
  Motor-ventilated psychrometer for station use, 13L–96
  Note on the theory of the aspiration psychrometer, 13L–116

Midgley, James E.
  Computation of the bounding surface of a dipole field in a plasma by a moment technique (*with* **Davis, Leverett, jr.**), 13.11–225

Miescher, E.
  Spectrum of NO (summary only), p. 1455

Migahid, A. M.
  Drought resistance of Egyptian desert plants, p. 3414

Migaux, L.
  Essai de détermination expérimentale de la resistivité électrique des couches profondes de l'écorce terrestre (*with* **Astier, J. L.** and **Revol, Ph.**), 13.1–170

Migeotte, M. V.
  On the presence of atmospheric gases from infrared telluric bands, 13.2–344

Mihaljan, J. M.
  Baroclinic instability of "2½ dimensional model atmosphere" in which the upper level is non-divergent, 13.12–482
  See also **Baer, F.**, 13.12–467

Mihaloew, John A., *see* **Coles, Willard D.**, 13.11–668

Mihara, Y.
  Some characteristics of newly synthesized suppressors (*with* **Nakamura, S.**), 13.8–577
  Studies of the application of evaporation suppressors, pt. 1, 13.8–577

Mikhaĭlov, A. A.
  Nekotorye soobrazheniia ob ucheta refraktsii, p. 501; [Eng. transl.], p. 1121
  Neutomimyĭ issledovatel' vselennoĭ (K 125-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia Saĭmona N'iukomba), 13.5–68
  Ob odnoĭ zadache teorii solnechnykh zatmeniĭ [and Eng. transl.], 13.11–221
  On the reverse side of the Moon, p. 3076

Mikhaĭlov, Iu. D.
  Kharakter kolebaniĭ urovennoĭ poverkhnosti Finskogo zaliva i ikh sviaz' s kolebaniiami poverkhnosti vsego Baltiĭskogo moria, 13.2–201
  O formirovanii ostatochnykh techeniĭ u mysov v moriakh s prilivami, 13I–131
  O prichinakh vozniknoveniia suloia, p. 1756

Mikhaĭlov, V. I.
  K teorii rasseianiia elektromagnitnykh voln na poverkhnosti moria [and Eng. transl.], 13.5–341

Mikhaĭkov, V. N.
  Formy sopriazheniia rechnogo potoka i vodoema, p. 1064
  Nekotorye osobennosti ruslovykh protsessov na primorskikh uchastkakh rek, 13.4–363
  See also **Samoĭlov, I. V.**, 13.12–324

Mikhaĭlova, G. A.
  O spektrakh atmosferikov i fazovoĭ skorosti elektromagnitnykh voln na sverkhnizkikh chastotakh, p. 2083

Mikhaĭlova, K. L., *see* **Aĭzenberg, M. M.**, 13.7–347

Mikhaĭlova, N. A.
  Rezul-taty laboratornogo issledovaniia dinamiki nanosov, 13.9–510

Mikhaĭlova, N. I.
  K metodike prognoza srokov uborki sakharnoĭ svekly (*with* **Galinskaia, M. S.**), p. 1769
  Voprosy agrometeorologii (ed.) [Listing of contents], p. 1769

Mikhailova, N. P.
  Ob estestvennoĭ namagnichennosti gabbropiroksenitov oktiabr' skogo shchelochnogo massiva [and Eng. transl.], 13.8–254

Mikhnevich, V. V.
  Pressure measurements in the upper atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2400

- **Mikirov, A. E.**
  - Issledovanie iarkosti neba i koeffitsienta rasseianiia verkhneĭ atmosfery, p. 3728
  - O vozmozhnosti razdel'nogo izucheniia spektra raspredeleniia chastits zhidkoĭ i tverdoĭ fraktsiĭ aerozoleĭ [and Eng. transl.], 13C–154
  - Ob izmerenii spektra raspredeleniia chastits v oblakakh i tumanakh [and Eng. transl.], 13C–153
- **Mikolaev, D. S.,** *see* **Starik, I. E.,** 13.7–272
- **Mikulich, L. V.**
  - Prognozirovanie massovogo poiavleniia meduzy gonionemy (Gonioneumus vertens) i mery bor'by s neiu, p. 3735
- **Mikulski, Zdzisław**
  - Inondations en Pologne, 13.6–419
  - Wystepowanie nizówek na Wísle i Odrze, 13.3–369
- **Mikumo, Takeshi**
  - Crustal structure in central Japan as derived from the Miboro explosion-seismic observations, pt. 1, 2 (*with others*), 13.11–314
  - Seismic studies on the crustal structure in Wakayama District (*with* **Otsuka, Michio**), p. 264
- **Milan, F. A.,** *see* **Hammel, H. T.,** 13.11–637
- **Mileĭko, G. N.**
  - Raschet poter' tepla poverkhnost'iu Barentseva moria dlia opredeleniia temperatury vody i kromki l'da, 13E–179
- **Mileĭkovskiĭ, S. A.**
  - O kharaktere i prirode glubokovodnykh populiatsiĭ evribatnykh benticheskikh vidov bespozvonochnykh s pelagicheskim razvitiem na primere polikhety Euphrosyne borealis Oersted 1843 iz Severnoĭ Atlantiki, p. 3411
- **Milekhin, G. A.**
  - Analysis of possible hydrodynamical theories of multiple particle production with different equations of state, p. 1082
  - More accurate definition of the hydrodynamical theory of multiple particle production, p. 1082
- **Miles, John W.**
  - Harbor paradox (*with* **Munk, Walter**) [Discussion by B. Le Méhauté et al.], p. 3071
  - Note on the damping of free-surface oscillations due to drainage, p. 1445
  - Note on the inviscid Orr-Sommerfeld equation, p. 2757
  - On the generation of surface waves by shear flows, pt. 4, p. 2757
  - Transient gravity wave response to an oscillating pressure, p. 1765
- **Miles, M. K.**
  - Basis of present day weather forecasting, p. 802
  - Factors associated with the formation and persistence of anticyclones over Scandinavia in the winter half of the year, 13.11–25
  - Synoptic factors associated with relaxing thermal troughs and their prediction value (*with* **Watt, G. A.**), p. 1773
  - Wind, temperature and humidity distribution at some cold fronts over SE. England, p. 2768
- **Milevskiĭ, V. Iu.**
  - Metodika issledovaniia skorostnykh roz i skorostnykh roz-diagramm vetra, 13.3–381
- **Milford, S. N.**
  - Effects of the interstellar wind on the interplanetary plasma, p. 3076
- **Miliaev, N. A.**
  - Magnetic disturbance in the area of operations of drifting stations North Pole 3 and North Pole 4 [Transl. from Russ. by E. R. Hope], 13.1–158
  - *See also* **Driatskiĭ, V. M.,** 13.7–55
- **Miliukov, P. I.**
  - Hydrological field methods and equipment, p. 1788
  - *See also* **Kalinin, G. P.,** 13.2–466; 13.6–397; 13.7–357
- **Miliutenko, O. V.**
  - Tumany v raione Zaporosh'ia, 13.1–499
- **Mil'khiker, M. A.**
  - Rezul'taty nabliudeniia solnechnogo zatmeniia 30 iunia 1954 g. v g. Cherkassy, 13.5–180
  - Ustanovka dlia fotografirovaniia zatmeniĭ, 13.5–179
- **Mil'kov, F. N.**
  - Neskol'ko slov v zashchitu lesostepnoi geograficheskoi zony, 13.3–86
- **Millar, A.,** *see* **Green, F. H. W.,** 13.7–118
- **Millar, D. D.,** *see* **Lehane, J. A.,** 13D–23
- **Millar, F. Graham**
  - Evaporation from free water surfaces, 13E–37
- **Millecamps, Roland G.**
  - Présentation d'une méthode électro-acoustique originale pour l'étude du mécanisme de l'écoulement et des déformations de la glace sur l'épaisseur d'un glacier (*with* **Lafargue, Maurice**), 13.3–314
  - Sur une nouvelle méthode d'investigation en glaciologie, 13.11–400
- **Miller, Alice M.,** *see* **Lilly, John C.,** 13.1–213; 13.9–313
- **Miller, Arthur R.**
  - Hypothesis for the formation of Antarctic bottom water, 13.6–341
- **Miller, B. I.**
  - Comparison of hurricane steering levels (*with* **Moore, P. L.**), 13.6–480
- **Miller, C. F.**
  - Theory of formation of fallout from land-surface nuclear detonations and decay of the fission products, 13G–254
- **Miller, Clarence E.**
  - Penetrometer for in situ measurements in marine sediment, p. 1776

- **Miller, Don J.**
  - Giant waves in Lituya Bay, Alaska, 13I–132
  - *See also* **Plafker, George,** 13.5–413
- **Miller, Freeman D.**
  - On models of the coma of a comet, 13.12–239
  - On the Spectrum of Comet Wilson (1961 d), p. 1071
  - Type I tail of comet 1955 *e*, p. 1752
- **Miller, Gaylord R.,** *see* **Snodgrass, Frank E.,** 13.10–318
- **Miller, J. F.,** *see* **Buckmaster, A. T.,** 13.3–217
- **Miller, James E.**
  - Energy equations, 13E–112
- **Miller, John A.**
  - Potassium-argon age of the lava of Killerton Park, near Exeter (*with* **Shibata, Ken** and **Munro, Mary**), p. 2410
  - Potassium-argon ages of the Skiddaw and Eskdale granites, p. 2410
- **Miller, Lewis E.**
  - Chemistry and vertical distribution of atomic nitrogen in the upper atmosphere, 13.8–597
  - Vertical distribution of water vapor in the stratosphere and upper atmosphere, 13L–252
- **Miller, Patrick M.,** *see* **Waggoner, Paul E.,** 13.5–101
- **Miller, Paul H.,** *see* **Farnham, Donald L.,** 13.3–390
- **Miller, R. H.**
  - Photometer for mapping galaxies, p. 1434
- **Miller, Richard A.**
  - Babcock's theory on the Sun's magnetic field, p. 2078
  - Inclined lines of sunspot activity, 13.11–493
- **Miller, Robert C.**
  - Thunderstorms in Great Britain, (*with* **Starrett, Loyd G.**), p. 3734
- **Miller, Robert L.**
  - Effect of grain density of sediment distribution in breaker zone and foreshore (*with* **Byrne, Robert J.**), 13.12–405
  - Field and laboratory program for study of shoal waves and sediment transport (*with* **Zeigler, John M.**), 13.12–413
  - Wind measurement and forecasting problems at the Atlantic Missile Range, p. 2092
- **Milliman, Jerome W.,** *see* **Hirshleifer, Jack,** 13.6–10
- **Millman, George H.**
  - Radar-lunar investigations at low geomagnetic latitude (*with* **Sanders, Armand E.** and **Mather, Robert A.**), 13F–157
- **Millman, Peter M.**
  - Frontiers of space, p. 2422
  - I.G.C. (1960) visual meteor programme: progress report No. 6, 13.7–40
  - Meteor magnitudes observed in South Africa, 13.8–179
  - Near infrared spectrum of meteors (*with* **Halliday, Ian**), 13.7–161
  - Space astronomy, 13.3–129
- **Mills, A. A.**
  - Bathypage, p. 3408
  - External core-retainer, p. 3408
- **Mills, B. Y.**
  - Catalogue of radio sources between declinations −20° and −50° (*with* **Slee, O. B.** and **Hill, E. R.**), 13.12–100
  - Catalogue of radio sources between declinations −50° and −80° (*with* **Slee, O. B.** and **Hill, E. R.**), 13.12–192
  - Non-thermal emission from the disk of the galaxy, 13.12–134
  - On the identification of extragalactic radio sources, 13.1–133
  - *See also* **Goddard, B. R.,** 13.12–93
- **Mills, E. L.,** *see* **Sanders, H. L.,** 13.10–277
- **Milne, Allen R.**
  - Shallow water under-ice acoustics in Barrow Strait, 13.3–233
- **Milner, J. W.**
  - Point discharge from natural and artificial points, pt. 2 (*with* **Chalmers, J. Alan**), 13.11–508
- **Milosavljević, Katarina**
  - Heisse Tage in Belgrad von 1887 (August) bis 1960, p. 803
  - *See also* **Milosavljević, Marco,** 13.12–589
- **Milosavljević, Marko**
  - Kelet-Szerbia hegyeinek hatása a csapadék eloszlására (*with* **Milosavljević, Katarina**), p. 3404
  - Luftströmungen im Gebiet des Gebirges Maljen und ihr Einfluss auf die Lufttemperatur, relative Luftfeuchte, Bewölkung und den Niederschlag (*with* **Milosavljević, K.**), 13.12–589
  - Poledica na Fruškoj gori i uzroci njenog postanka, 13.2–420
  - Verhältnis zwischen der Lufttemperatur und der Luftfeuchtigkeit in der Stadt Belgrad und ihrer Umgebung, 13.9–731
- **Miloserdov, N. M.**
  - Chernye buri i lesnye polosy, 13.2–518
  - Skorost' vetra i dal'nost' vynosa melkozema za lesnymi polosami pri chernykh buriakh, p. 3720
- **Miloshev, G.**
  - Temperaturna stratifikatsiia na dolnata i gorna troposfera nad Sofiia, p. 2417
  - Universalna termo-khipsometrichna smetachna liniia, p. 2762
  - Vŭrkhu edno oprostiavane razrabotkata na radiosondazhite, p. 2761
- **Miloslavov, Slavcho**
  - Opredeliane na stopanski naĭ-izgodnite koti na naĭ-niskoto rabotno vodno nivo v dva sŭvmestno raboteshti iazovira, p. 2763
- **Milthorpe, F. L.**
  - Plant factors involved in transpiration, p. 3413
- **Minaev, A. A.,** *see* **Gil'denskiol'd, R. S.,** 13.8–550

Minaeva, E. N.
Vesennie vlagozapasy v pochve v lesostepnoĭ i stepnoĭ zonakh Evropeiskoĭ chasti RSFSR, 13.2–519; 13.4–1
Minakami, Takeshi
Earthquakes and crustal deformations originating from volcanic activities, 13.6–262
Fundamental research for predicting volcanic eruptions, pt. 1, 13.6–262
Minin, I. N.
On the optical properties of dust nebulae [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1120
See also **Shifrin, K. S.**, 13.7–629; 13.7–631
Minina, L. S.
O postroenii traektoriĭ vozdushnykh chastits v prizemnom sloe v teploe vremia goda, p. 794
Minisian, G. M.
Ionosfernye i geomagnitnye effekty bol'shikh khromosfernykh vspyshek, 13K–266
Ministère de la France d'Outre-Mer, Terres Australes et Antarctiques Françaises
Aspect climatique de l'année 1959 à Port-aux-Français (Archipel des Kerguelen), p. 2406
Mink, John F.
Distribution pattern of rainfall in the leeward Koolau Mountains, Oahu, Hawaii, 13.6–581
Some geochemical aspects of sea water intrusion in an island aquifer, 13.7–380
Minkina, A. L.
Organicheskiĭ azot i fosfor v vodnykh massakh Barentseva moria, 13.9–322
Minkowski, R.
Optical observations of nonthermal galactic radio sources, 13.12–193
Minnaert, M.
Afstand aarde-zon uit radarmetingen, p. 1760
Dr. J. J. Raimond en de popularisering van de sterrenkunde in Nederland, p. 1760
Photometry of the Moon, 13.4–3
Minnesota. Dept. of Health
Appraisal of air pollution in Minnesota, 13.8–587
Minnesota Univ. School of Physics, *see* **Mantis, Homer T.**, 13.2–401; **Ney, E. P.**, 13.3–109
Minnis, C. M.
Estimate of the peak sunspot number in 1968, 13.3–104
Ionospheric changes associated with the solar event of 23 February 1956 (*with* **Bazzard, G. H.** and **Bevan, H. C.**), 13K–44
Solar-flare effect in the F2-layer of the ionosphere (*with* **Bazzard, G. H.**), 13K–102
See also **Bazzard, G. H.**, 13.9–180
Minorsky, Nicholas
Nonlinear oscillations, 13.11–8
Minronov, A. V.
Ob emissii [NI] λ 5200 Å, p. 244
Minshall, Neal E.
Predicting storm runoff on small experimental watershed [Various discussions], p. 3067; p. 3069
Mintz, Michael D.
Pulse distribution analysis of scattered sound, 13.6–638
Mintz, Yale
Final computation of the mean geostrophic poleward flux of angular momentum and of sensible heat in the winter and summer of 1949, 13.12–490
Observed mean field of motion of the atmosphere (*with* **Dean, G.**), 13.12–490
Observed zonal circulation of the atmosphere, 13.12–490
On the incorporation of non-adiabatic effects in numerical integration models for the study of the general circulation, 13.1–353
Temperature and circulation of the Venus atmosphere, p. 797
Total energy budget of the atmosphere, 13.12–490
See also **Huss, Abraham**, 13.6–469; 13.6–470
Minzner, R. A., *see* **Champion, K. S. W.**, 13.9–579
Mirkotan, S. F.
Dvizheniia neŏdnorodnosteĭ razlichnogo masshtaba v ionosfere (*with* **Kushnerevskiĭ, Iu. V.** and **Gusev, V. D.**), 13J–134; [Eng. transl.], p. 2743
Ionosfernye issledovaniia (*with* **Kushnerevskiĭ, Iu. V.**) [Listing of contents], p. 1432
Issledovanie rasseiannogo polia metodom kogerentnogo priema (*with* **Biriulin, I. A.**), 13J–135
Ob"emnye svoĭstva ionosfernykh neodnorodnosteĭ, 13J–133; [Eng. transl.], p. 2743
Osnovnye rezul'taty issledovaniia ionosfernykh v SSSR po programme MGG-MGS, p. 3401
See also **Grishkevich, L. V.**, 13J–55; **Gusev, V. D.**, 13F–83; 13F–84; 13J–58; 13J–59
Miró-Granada Gelabert, Luis
Comportement de quelques espèces fourragères essayées en divers milieux arides et semi-arides de l'Espagne, p. 3414
Mironov, A. V.
Nabliudenie poliarnogo siianiia 10–11 fevralia 1958 g. pod Moskvoĭ (*with* **Prokudina, V. S.** and **Shefov, N. N.**), p. 243; [Eng. transl.], p. 1459
Ob emissii [NI] λ 5200 Å, 13.10–203
Opisanie poliarnykh siianiĭ po nabliudeniiam na stantaii Zvenigorod, p. 3397
See also **Galperin, G. Iu.**, 13.4–185
Mironova, L. V.
Dliny voln vrashchatel'no-kolebatellnykh polos OH (*with* **Shefov, N. N.**), p. 3397
Mironova, N. Ia.
Vodnyĭ balans zaliva Kara-Bogaz-Gol, p. 1060

Mirtov, B. A.
Investigation of the ionic composition of the ionized layers of the atmosphere (*with* **Istomin, V. G.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2400
Investigations on the composition of the atmosphere at high altitudes by rockets [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2400
Mirtskhulava, Ts. E.
Issledovanie dvizheniia donnykh nanosov skorostnoĭ mikrokinos' 'emkoĭ [and Eng. transl.], 13I–133
O protsesse razmyva rusel v sviaznykh gruntakh, p. 801
Misaki, M.
Determination of air flow in an ion chamber: preliminary examination for the study of ion spectrum, p. 514
Studies on the atmospheric ion spectrum, pt. 1, 2, p. 3081
Mishakova, A. P.
On the angular distribution of shower particles in explosive showers produced by high-energy cosmic ray particles (*with* **Nikol'skiĭ, B. A.**), p. 1082
Mishchenko, Z. A.
Geograficheskoe raspredelenie sutochnoĭ amplitudy temperatury vozdukha na territorii SSSR v letniĭ period, 13.8–661
Sutochnyĭ khod temperatury vozdukha i termoperiodizm rasteniĭ, 13.11–77
See also **Gol'tsberg, Ida Arturovna**, 13.8–10
Mishin, V. M.
Godovoĭ khod magnitnoĭ aktivnosti po dannym MGG (*with* **Kalinovskaia, G. P.** and **Mishina, N. A.**), p. 2408
K voprosu ob osnovnykh komponentakh sutochnogo khoda magnitnoĭ aktivnosti, 13B–133
Nekotorye rezul'taty sravneniia magnitnykh vozmushcheniĭ v severnom i iuzhnom polushariiakh (*with* **Nemtsova, E. I.**), p. 2408
Nekotorye voprosy geomagnitnoĭ aktivnosti, pt. 1 (*with* **Zhulin, I. A.**), p. 2409
O godovom khode chastoty poiavleniia magnitnykh buri (*with* **Naĭdenova, N. Ia.** and **Shchukina, T. B.**), p. 2083
On the diurnal variation of earth current disturbances as observed by Soviet stations during the IGY [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2072
Mishustina, I. E., *see* **Kriss, A. E.**, 13.2–235
Mismé, Pierre
[Comment on] B. R. Bean and C. D. Thayer: Models of the atmospheric refractive index [and reply by] Bean and Thayer, 13.6–100
Influence de gradient équivalent et de la stabilité atmosphérique dans les liaisons transhorizon au Sahara et au Congo, 13.9–112
Radiométéorologie: quelques relations entre les phénomènes météorologiques et radioélectriques, p. 1754
See also **du Castel, Francois**, 13.12–50
Misselwitz, W.
Experimentelle Bestimmung des Trägheitskoeffizienten von gewalzten Hygrometerhaaren, 13L–274
Missouri University, Department of Soils, *see* **Decker, Wayne L.**, 13.6–568
Mitcham, W. S.
Research directed toward the study and application of digital data-processing methods to the problem of sensing and recording meteorological variables at various levels on an existing 1400-foot tower (*with* **Gerhardt, J. R.**), 13.4–375
Mitchell, J. Murray, jr.
Annotated list of long-record climatological stations in the United States (comp.), 13.11–52
Bibliographic list of recent studies of climatic change by United States citizens (comp.), 13.11–66
Recent secular changes of global temperature, p. 1780
Temperature of cities, p. 1126
See also **Landsberg, H. E.**, 13.7–460
Mitchell, James P., *see* **Plapp, John E.**, 13I–140
Mitchell, W. B.
Method of forecasting stream runoff for Snake River at Brownlee, p. 1126
Mitchell, Walter E., jr., *see* **Barnhart, Philip E.**, 13.7–559
Mitchem, R. A., *see* **Craig, Richard A.**, 13.6–503
Mito, I., *see* **Aizu, H.**, 13.3–141
Mitra, A. P.
Determination of the electron content of the outer ionosphere from measurements of cosmic radio noise absorption (*with* **Sarada, K. A.**), 13J–136
IGY symposium, 13.9–50
Ionospheric disturbances at low latitudes, 13F–158
Ionospheric effects of solar flares, pt. 1, 2, 13K–194
Radio patrol of solar flares (*with* **Sarada, K. A.**; **Sarma, N. V. G.** and **Joshi, M. N.**), 13F–159
Recombination processes in the ionosphere, 13.4–169
See also **Sarada, K. A.**, 13.10–41
Mitra, H.
Electronic multi-channel counter-type time interval meter for mass calibration of chronometric radiosonde (*with* **Bhattacharya, H. S.** and **Nath, T.**), p. 2412
Radar observations of tropical duststorms (*with* **Kulshrestha, S. M.**), p. 519
Mitra, R. K., *see* **Das Gupta, M. K.**, 13.12–254

- **Mitra, S. N.,** *see* **Rao, C. V. S.,** 13J–159; 13J–160; **Sen Gupta, Prabhat K.,** 13K–18
- **Mitrani, L.**
  - 27-day variations in the intensity of the μ meson component of cosmic rays measured with narrow-angle counter telescopes (*with* **Betev, B.; Kavlakov, S.** et al.), 13.8–231
  - 27-dnevni variatsii v intenziteta na μ-mezonnata komponenta na kosmichnite luchi v perioda na goliama sluncheva aktivnost (*with* **Betev, V.; Kavlakov, Sht.** et al.), 13.11–240
- **Mitri, H.**
  - Electronic radiosonde of continuous telemetering type, 13.11–506
- **Mitrofanova, L. A.,** *see* **Derviz, T. E.,** 13.8–156
- **Mitropol'skaia, O. N.**
  - Radiality of corpuscular streams from plages [Transl. from Russ.], 13.6–119
- **Mitsui, Kazuo**
  - On the temperature of the irrigation water in the Tanabu Plain and its surrounding areas, Aomori Prefecture, 13.2–372
- **Mitzkevich, I. N.,** *see* **Kriss, A. E.,** 13.1–222; 13.2–235
- **Miukhkiuria, V. I.**
  - Universal'nyĭ elektrofotometr, p. 259
- **Miura, Akira**
  - Nucleating of water on solid particles, p. 1123
  - On the surface free energy of ice in contact with supercooled water, 13C–155
- **Miura, T.**
  - Influence function $F_N(t)$ of electromagnetic seismograph: its introduction and properties with applications, 13.6–263
- **Miya, Kenichi**
  - Angles of arrival of a VHF signal in ionospheric forward propagation (*with* **Sasaki, Tetsuo** and **Ishikawa, Masaru**), 13F–160
  - Observation of F-layer and sporadic E-scatter at VHF in the Far East (*with* **Sasaki, T.** and **Ishikawa, M.**), 13.3–159
- **Miyake, S.**
  - Air shower experiment at Mt. Norikura (*with* **Hinotani, K.; Katsumata, I.** and **Kaneko, T.**), p. 1083
  - Analysis of experimental data on extensive air showers, p. 1084
- **Miyake, Yasuo**
  - Atmospheric ozone and nitrogen dioxide observed at Mt. Norikura (*with others*), p. 3081
  - Cesium 137 and strontium 90 in sea water (*with* **Seruhashi, K.; Katauragi, Y.** et al.), p. 1452
  - Chemistry in the Japanese Expedition of Deep Sea (JEDS-2) (*with others*), 13.3–207
  - Chemistry in the Japanese Expedition of Deep Sea (JEDS-4) (*with others*), p. 3410
  - Deposition of Cs-137 and Sr-90 in Tokyo, (*with others*), p. 3081
  - Distribution of man-made radioactivity in the North Pacific (through the summer 1955), p. 1091
  - Ionium-thorium chronology of deep-sea sediments of the western North Pacific Ocean (*with* **Sugimura, Yukio**), 13.4–289
  - Ozone and nitrogen dioxide in an urban atmosphere (*with* **Kawamura, K.** and **Sakurai, S.**), p. 1452
  - Radioactive fallout in Japan and its bearings on meteorological conditions (*with* **Saruhashi, K.; Katsuragi, Y.** et al.), 13G–255
  - Seasonal variation of radioactive fallout (*with* **Saruhashi, K.; Katsuragi, Y.** et al.), 13H–134
  - Sr-90 fallout and the air motion (*with* **Saruhashi, K.** and **Katsuragi, Y.**), 13G–135
  - Sr-90 fallout in Japan, p. 1092
- **Miyakoda, K.**
  - Methods of numerical time integration of one-dimensional linear equations and their inherited errors, p. 3400
  - Numerical calculations of Laplacian and Jacobian using 9 and 25 gridpoint systems, p. 3400
  - Numerical solution of the balance equation, p. 3400
  - Test of convergence speed of iterative methods for solving 2 and 3 dimensional elliptic-type differential equations, 13.6–527
  - Decreased rice production as the result of windbreak cutting, p. 258
  - On the temperature of irrigation water and the growth and yield of rice plant in the area irrigated with cold water in a good harvest year (*with* **Chiba, B.**), p. 257
- **Miyamoto, S.**
  - Geological interpretation of the lunar surface, 13.9–127
- **Miyamoto, Sadao**
  - Determination of the depth of earthquake hypocenter by means of Δ-PS curve, p. 264
  - Mean radius of felt area is better than the maximum radius for earthquake classifications, p. 264
  - Relation between the magnitude and radius of felt area of earthquakes, p. 264
- **Miyazaki, Masamori**
  - Method for the harmonic analysis of tides, 13.1–191
  - Theoretical investigations of typhoon surges along the Japanese Coast, pt. 2, p. 3410
- **Miyazaki, Michio**
  - On the water masses in the Tsushima Current area (*with* **Abe, Shigeo**), 13.11–364
- **Miyazaki, Yukio**
  - Altitude dependence and time variation of the radiation intensity observed by U. S. Satellite 1958 α (*with* **Takeuchi, Hajime**) [and Russ. version], 13A–115

On the continuous observation of cosmic-ray intensity by the standard neutron and meson monitors, 13D–10
Radiation measurements from satellite 1958 Epsilon (*with* **Takeuchi, H.**), 13A–116
See also **Kodama, Masahiro,** 13D–9

Mizon, E. A.
Capability study of Estoque's precipitation model using 24 hour surface isallobars, 13.7–489

Mizuno, Seiichiro
Rubinshtein: Thirty years of meteorology in Soviet Russia, 13.2–73

Mizusawa, K., *see* **Kishida, K.,** 13.6–621

Mlodnosky, R. F.
Graphic data on the Earth's main magnetic field in space (*with* **Helliwell, R. A.**), p. 2415

Model', Iu. M.
O gliatsiologicheskikh issledovaniiakh v raĭone observatorii Mirnyĭ, provedennykh v pervoĭ Kompleksnoĭ antarkticheskoĭ ekspeditsii Akademii nauk SSSR, p. 770

Modlibowska, I., *see* **Rogers, W. S.,** 13.4–80

Möller, Fritz
Atmospheric water vapor measurement at 6–7 microns from a satellite, p. 797
Eine Berechnung des horizontalen Grossaustausches über dem Atlantischen Ozean, 13E–94
Radiation Commission Symposium in Vienna, p. 1127
Über das Strahlungsgleichgewicht der Atmosphäre (*with* **Manabe, S.**), p. 1462
Über das Strahlungsgleichgewicht in der Nähe der Erdoberfläche, 13.3–441
Die Verdunstung als geophysikalisches Problem, 13E–113
See also **Kasten, Fritz,** 13.4–578; 13.4–581; **Manabe, Syukuro,** 13.8–607; **Manier, Gerhard,** 13E–298

Möller, H. G.
Further results of sweep frequency oblique incidence experiments, 13F–161

Møller, Jens Tyge
Mandø Ebbevej, morfologiske og hydrografiske problemer i forbindelse med kortlaegning af graensen mellem to tidevansomrader, 13.4–279

Mörikofer, W.
Fonctionnement d'un laboratoire d'études de station climatique, 13.10–81

Moerth, H. T.
Forecast research in Africa, pt. 11, p.784

Moffatt, H. K.
Intensification of the Earth's magnetic field by turbulence in the ionosphere, p. 2759

Moffet, A. T.
Distribution of brightness in extragalactic radio sources (*with* **Maltby, P.**), 13.12–194

Mogg, Joe L.
Effect of aquifer turbulence on well drawdown [Various discussions], p. 2747; p. 3066; p. 3067

Moghe, D. N.
Periodicity of the Indian southwest monsoon current, 13.4–494

Mogilevskiĭ, E. I.
Gipoteza o korpuskuliarnykh solnechnykh potokakh s bessilovy magnitnymi poliami, p. 1758
O proniknovenii v solnechnuiu koronu lokal'nykh magnitnykh polei i generatsii geoeffektivnykh korpuskuliarnykh potokov, p. 1757
O spektre radioizlucheniia vspleskov IV tipa (*with* **Akin'ian, S. T.**), p. 2082

Mohler, Orren C.
[Obituary of] Robert Raynolds McMath, p. 2422
[Obituary of] Robert Raynolds McMath, 1891–1962, p. 3724
See also **McMath, R. R.,** 13.1–15

Mohr, Paul A.
Geology, structure, and origin of the Bishoftu explosion craters, p. 763
Report on a geological excursion through southern Ethiopia, p. 763

Moiseev, B. S.
O sutochnom khode poliarnykh siianiĭ i magnitnoĭ aktivnosti na dreĭfuiushchikh stantsiiakh SP-6 i SP-7 za 1957–1958 gg (*with* **Zhigalov, L. N.**), 13.5–241; [Eng. transl.], p. 3722
See also **Belousov, B. G.,** 13.5–233

Moiseev, I. G.
Otsenka elektronnoĭ plotnosti v korone po nabliudeniiam radioizlucheniia Solntsa [and Eng. transl.], 13.5–187

Moiseev, L. K., *see* **Luk'ianov, V. V.,** 13.6–339

Moiseĭchik, V. A.
Otsenka agrometeorologicheskikh uslovii perezimovki ozimykh posevov, 13.6–82

Mokhnach, D. O.
Opredelenie fizicheskikh kharakteristik tsianovykh galosov komety Galleia 1910 II, 13.12–240
Prosteĭshaia model' galosov, 13.11–163

Mokhov, L. A., *see* **Demidov, A. V.,** 13L–352

Mokhova, E. N., *see* **Kalashnikov, A. G.,** 13B–141

Mokievskaia, V. V.
Biogennye elementy v verkhnikh vodnykh sloiakh Berinkova moria, p. 1060
K voprosu o geokhimii zheleza v morskoĭ vode, p. 1060
K voprosu o sushchestvovanii zheleza v morskikh i ilovykh vodakh Chernogo moria, 13.8–353
Nekotorye gidrokhimicheskie cherty severnoĭ chasti Indiĭskogo okeana, 13.5–314
O raspreselenii form fosfora v vodakh dal'nevostochnykh moreĭ, p. 1059

Mokievskiĭ, K. A.
  O poteriakh luchistoĭ energii Solntsa prokhodiashcheĭ cherez ledianoĭ pokrov, p. 3721
Mokliak, V. I.
  Obshchie osnovy formul maksimal'nykh raskhodov ot talykh vod, 13.2–295
Mokrý, P., *see* **Chaloupka, P.,** 13K–118; **Krivský, L.,** 13K–187
Molchanov, A. A.
  Forests and water, 13.2–97
  Gidrologicheskaia rol' lesa, 13.7–5
  Rost i plodonoshenie drevesnykh porod v sviazi s meteorologicheskimi usloviiami, p. 2401
Molchanov, A. L.
  Izmenenie rezhima vetra v usloviiakh polezashchitnogo lesorasvedeniia, 13.7–119
  O vodopogloshchaiushcheĭ sposobnosti respakhannykh, zalezhnykh i zaniatykh pod lesonasazhdeniia chernozemov, 13.11–458
  Rezhim temperatury i vlazhnosti vozdukha i temperatury pochvy na mezhpolosnykh poliakh, 13.12–537
Molchanov, A. P.
  Spektr lokal'nykh istochnikov radiozlucheniia Solntsa [and Eng. transl.], 13.12–135
Moldau, Kh.
  O spektral'noĭ chuvstvitel'nosti piranometra Ianishevskogo i balansomera Shul'tse, p. 3073
  See also **Niĭlisk, Kherbert,** 13.7–544
Moler, William F.
  Tropospheric scatter propagation and atmospheric circulations (*with* **Holden, D. B.**), 13.9–113
Molina, F.
  Variazione stagionale del sistema di correnti S_q (*with* **Battelli, O.**), p. 1752
  See also **Mariani, F.,** 13D–57
Molineux, Carlton E.
  Introduction and background history of engineering properties of ice, 13.7–299
  Physical and engineering properties of ice, 13.11–420
  See also **Meedleman, Stanley M.,** 13.11–634
Molitvin, P. V.
  Gidrologicheskie issledovaniia v usloviiakh karsta, p. 2079
Moll, S., *see* **Lewis, R.,** 13.7–502
Molla, Alfred C., Jr.
  On the hemispheric correlations of vertical and meridional wind components (*with* **Loisel, Cyriaque J.**), p. 2406
Mollo-Christensen, Erik
  Distribution of raindrops and gusts in showers and squalls, p. 1446
Mollwo, Hans
  Über Zusammenhänge zwischen Parametern des Luftdruck- und Temperatur-Feldes und dem Niederschlag, 13.1–328
Molnar, George W.
  Evaluation of wind chill, 13.5–660
Molochnov, G. V.
  Opyt primeneniia dipol'nogo elektromagnitnogo metoda dlia opredeleniia tolshchiny morskogo l'da (*with* **Cherepanov, N. V.**), 13.1–232
Moltoni, A.
  Il clima di Sauze d'Oulx-S. S. A. (m 1865, Prov. di Torina) (*with* **Bossolasco, M.** et al.), p. 3074
Molyneux, L., *see* **Edington, J. M.,** 13.4–233
Molyneux, William
  New hygroscope, 13L–4
Momiyama, Masako
  Geographical study of "seasonal diseases," Pt. 2, Calendars of "seasonal diseases" in the world, p. 792
  High winter mortality of "seasonal diseases," p. 3081
Monakhov, F. I.
  Chastotnaia selektsiia okeanicheskikh shtormovykh mikroseĭsm [and Eng. transl.], 13.7–254
  Microseisms on the bed of the Black Sea [Transl. from Russ.], p. 499
  Mikroseĭsmy na dne Baltiĭskogo moria i Severnoĭ chasti Atlanticheskogo okeana, p. 3064
  Structure of microseisms and method of determining the direction of the source of their origination (*with* **Dolbilkina, N. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2072
  Usloviia obrazovaniia i resprostraneniia severoatlanticheskikh mikroseĭsm, 13.9–270; [Eng. transl.], p. 1092
Monfils, A., *see* **Herzberg, G.,** 13.12–78
Mongelli, F.
  Coefficiente di diffusività termica del suolo, 13.12–518
Monin, A. S.
  Empirical data on turbulence in the surface layer of the atmosphere, p. 2759
  Izmeneniia davleniia v szhimaemoĭ atmosfere [and Eng. transl.], 13.6–528
  Note on general classification of motions in a baroclinic atmosphere (*with* **Obukhov, A. M.**), p. 1088
  O spektre turbulentnosti v temperaturnoneodnorodnoĭ atmosfere, p. 1430; [Eng. transl.], p. 2400
  Ob ispol'zovanii nenadezhnykh prognozov [and Eng. transl.], 13.10–484
  On the similarity of turbulence in the presence of a mean vertical temperature gradient, 13.4–489
  Turbulent diffusion in the surface layer under stable stratification, 13.10–582
  See also **Kazanskiĭ, A. B.,** 13.3–411; **Keĭlis-Borok, V. I.,** 13B–5
Monin, Juliette
  Étonnante prédiction de Fontenelle, 13.5–90
Monod, Théodore
  Land use in the Sahara-Sahel region (*with* **Toupet, Charles**), 13.10–644

Monsinger, M. N., *see* **Archibald, D. C.,** 13.2–259; 13.11–391; 13.11–459

Montalbetti, R.

Hydrogen emissions during the period Nov. 9–16, 1960 (*with* **McEwen, D. J.**), 13.4–187

Montalto, Martino

Centro Nazionale per la Fisica dell'Atmosfera e la Meteorologia del Consiglio Nazionale delle Ricerche, p. 1784

Circolazione troposferica e stratosferica media mensile e stagionale per l'analisi corrente della circolazione dell'alta stratosfera, p. 3071

See also **Fea, G.,** 13.4–427; 13H–26; 13H–27

Montanari, John H., *see* **Pressman, Albert E.,** 13.7–52

Montbriand, L. E.

Studies of auroral hydrogen emissions in West-Central Canada, pt. 1 (*with* **Jones, A. Vallance**), p. 3726

Montefinale, Alberto

Correlation of precipitable water vapour values over the United States with physical and chemical parameters, pt. 1–2 (*with* **Papée, Henry M.**), 13.7–574

See also **Papée, H. M.,** 13.4–419

Monteith, J. L.

Empirical method for estimating long-wave radiation exchanges in the British Isles [Discussion by W. T. Roach et al.], p. 1453

Error and accuracy in thermocouple psychrometry, 13L–275

Radiation balance of bare soil and vegetation (*with* **Szeicz, G.**), 13.3–442

Simple devices for radiation measurements and integration (*with* **Szeicz, G.**), p. 3723

Montgomery, Raymond Braislin

Fluctuations in monthly sea level on eastern U. S. coast as related to dynamics of western North Atlantic Ocean, 13E–41

Measurement of vertical gradient of wind over water, 13E–33

Observations of vertical humidity distribution above the ocean surface and their relation to evaporation, 13E–48

Present position of the study of exchange across the ocean-atmosphere interface, 13E–123

Salinity and the residence time of subtropical oceanic surface water, p. 256

Sea level difference between Key West and Miami, Florida, 13E–52

Transport of surface water due to the wind system over the North Atlantic, 13E–33

Water characteristics of Atlantic Ocean and of world ocean, 13.6–327

See also **Craig, Richard A.,** 13E–80; **Rossby, Carl-Gustav,** 13E–29; 13E–33; **Sverdrup, Harald Ulrik,** 13E–34

Montgomery, T. O., *see* **Herrick, Samuel,** 13.8–217

Monthly Weather Review, [Wash., D. C.]

Isotope-powered automatic weather station, 13.7–480

Mook, R., *see* **Reiter, E. R.,** 13.3–429

Moon, P. B.

Interference between Rayleigh and nuclear resonant scattering of γ-rays, 13.12–507

Moore, Carleton B.

Researches on meteorites (ed.), 13.10–5

Moore, Charles B.

Airborne filters for the measurement of atmospheric space charge (*with* **Vonnegut, B.** and **Mallahan, F. J.**), p. 507

Fair-weather atmospheric electric potential gradient and space charge over central Illinois, summer 1960 (*with* **Vonnegut, B.; Semonin, R. G.** et al.), 13.11–489

Observations of electrification and lightning in warm clouds (*with* **Stein, B. A.** et al.), 13.8–787

Radar observations of rain gushes following overhead lightning strokes (*with* **Vonnegut, B.; Machado, J. A.** et al.), 13.10–448

See also **Brook, M.,** 13.11–663; **Vonnegut, B.,** 13.4–593; 13.4–596; 13.7–483; 13.10–625; 13.12–449; 13C–38

Moore, Charles M.

Performance of flood prevention works during the 1957 floods [Discussion by F. W. Blaisdell], p. 2747

Trap efficiency of reservoirs, debris basins, and debris dams, (*with* **Wood, Walter J.** and **Renfro, Graham W.**), p. 2746

Moore, H. E., *see* **Kuroda, P. K.,** 13H–55

Moore, James G.

Height and geographical position of the red auroral arc of April 1–2, 1960 (*with* **Odencrantz, F. Kirk**), 13.11–289

See also **Venkateswaran, S. V.,** 13.6–520

Moore, Joseph E.

Physical and chemical data for bottom sediments, South Atlantic coast of the United States, M/V Theodore N. Gill cruises 1–9 (*with* **Gorsline, Donn S.**), 13.5–289

See also **Anderson, William W.,** 13.9–334

Moore, Paul L.

Hurricane season of 1960, 13.1–359

1961 hurricane season, p. 1460

See also **Miller, B. I.,** 13.6–480

Moore, R. C.

Forecasting of disturbed HF communication conditions, 13.1–118

Moore, R. J.

Wind and weather summaries for chemical plant design and air pollution control (*with* **Boscia, T. D.** and **Lundeen, R. W.**), 13.1–438

Moore, R. K.

Dipole radiation in a conducting half space (*with* **Blair, W. E.**), p. 799

Moore, Walter L.
Experiments on the scour resistance of cohesive sediments (*with* **Masch, Frank D., Jr.**), p. 1765

Morachevskiĭ, V. G.
Efficiency of CO_2 particles and AgI smoke in dispersing supercooled low-lying cloud and mist (*with* **Nikandrov, V. Ia.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3731
See also **Dergach, A. L.**, 13C–45

Morais, J. Custodio de
Observation of terrestrial magnetism made on the west coast of India by D. João de Castro in 1538–1539, 13B–90

Morakami, Kazuaki, *see* **Kawabata, Kin-aki**, 13K–68

Morasca, Nicola
Ulteriori osservazioni sul registratore di umidità specifica, 13L–146
Utilizzazione dell'energia elettrica dei temporali, 13.3–92

Morcos, Selim A.
Tidal currents in the southern part of the Suez Canal, 13.3–245

Mordukhovich, M. I.
Nekotorye rezul'taty izmereniia temperatury vozdukha lokal'nym akusticheskim metodom do vysoty 28 km [and Eng. transl.], 13.3–533

Mordy, W. A.
Computations of the growth by condensation of a population of cloud droplets, 13C–156
Differences in coalescence tendencies in computed condensation cloud droplet spectra, 13C–157

Moreau, F.
Commission d'étude de la réforme du calendrier, p. 1437

Moreland, W. B.
Antarctic stratospheric circulation and ozone observations, 13.4–42

Morelli, Carlo
Nuove esperienze con il gravimetro marino Graf-Askania, p. 3398
Ricordo di Francesco Vercilli, 13.3–64
Su un tipo di interpretazione semianalitica dei risultati dei rilievil geofisici (*with* **Mosetti, F.**), p. 1435
See also **Gantar, C.**, 13.12–522

Moreton, G. E., *see* **Greenstadt, E. W.**, 13K–332

Morgan, A.
Caesium-136 in rain and in milk (*with* **Rundo, J.; Vandevell, H. D.**), 13H–135

Morgan, Griffith M., Jr., *see* **Bruch, Alvan**, 13.11–21

Morgan, James P.
Research activities and future plans of Coastal Studies Institute, p. 1778

Morgan, M. G.
Preliminary results from the U. S. I. G. Y. "Whistlers-East" programme (*with* **Johnson, W. C.**), 13J–137

Morgan, W. J.
Periodicity of earthquakes and the invariance of the gravitational constant (*with* **Stoner, J. O.** and **Dicke, R. H.**), 13.12–275

Morgan, W. W.
Some characteristics of galaxies, p. 1073

Morgenstern, W., *see* **Häusserman, W.**, 13H–130

Mori, Kazuo, *see* **Andō, Takeshi**, 13.8–449; **Kurata, Nobuo**, 13.3–354; 13.3–355; **Murashita, Toshio**, 13.3–359

Mori, S.
On the height of the low clouds at Kagoshima, p. 1769

Mori, Y., *see* **Ogata, T.**, 13E–192

Morikawa, K., *see* **Kuroki, Y.**, 13.7–563

Morimoto, Masaki
Height of the solar radio bursts at 200 Mc/s (*with* **Kai, Keizô**), 13.12–136
Motion and the height of type III and type IV bursts of solar radio emission,, 13.12–137
See also **Tsuchiya, Atsushi**, 13.12–151

Morimoto, R.
Submarine eruption of the Myôjin reef, p. 2404

Morita, Hiroshi
Change and distribution of soil moisture, pt. 5, 6, 13.8–674
Ice-columns and soil moisture in field, 13.8–674
Memoranda on the expression of soil moisture in volume %, 13.8–674

Morita, Y.
On the local climatic effects in the vicinity of Lützow-Holm Bay (*with* **Murakoshi, N.**), 13.7–64

Moritz, Helmut (Graz, Austria)
Eine Integralgleichung des Geoides, p. 1435

Moriyasu, Shigeo
Example of the conditions at the occurrence of the cold water region, 13.6–342
Dynamic depth anomaly: an attempt to estimate the dynamic depth anomaly, 13.11–342
Thickness of the upper homogeneous layer, 13.5–299

Morize, Jean, *see* **Berthois, Léopold**, 13.5–463

Morlat, G.
Emploi des méthodes statistiques en hydrologie, 13.4–320

Moronova, Z.F., *see* **Kondrat'ev, K. Ia.**, 13.4–464

Moroshkin, K. V.
Opyty raboty s elektromagnitnym izmeritelem techeniĭ otkrytom, p. 1058

Moroz, V. G.
Vysokoshirotnaia vozdushnaia ekspeditsiia 1960 g. po ustanovke dreĭfuiushchikh avtomaticheskikh radiometeorologicheskikh stantsiĭ, p. 2421

Moroz, V. I.
O iarkosti nochnogo neba v oblasti 0.0–1.8 μ, p. 1072; [Eng. transl.], p. 1457
O zvezdnoĭ velichine vybrosa v NGC 4486, p. 3725; [Eng. transl.], p. 3741
Ob infrakrasnykh spektrakh Iupitera i Saturna (0.9–2.5 μ) [and Eng. transl.], 13.11–144
Popytka nabliudeniia infrakrasnogo izlucheniia iadra galaktiki, p. 248; [Eng. transl.], p. 1120
See also **Gringauz, K. I.**, 13A–66; 13A–67; **Shklovskiĭ, I. S.**, 13A–151
Morozov, A. P.
Priemy sudovykh volnografnykh nabliudeniĭ, p. 773
Morozov, B. V., *see* **Barmin, V. V.**, 13D–39
Morozov, V. M.
Nekotorye fotometricheskike dannye o kontinuume v svechenii nochnogo neba [and Eng. transl.], p. 1055
O nepostoianstve spektral'nogo sostava kontinuum v svechenii nochnogo neaba, p. 1750; [Eng. transl.], p. 2742
Ob etalonirovanii fotoelektricheskikh izmereniĭ slabykh istochnikov sveta (*with* **Boliunova, A. D.** and **Ermolaev, M. A.**), p. 3064; [Eng. transl.], p. 3718
Morozova, M. I.
Osobennosti vetrovogo rezhima v doline Arktiskogo lesnichestva, 13.1–434
Povtoriaemost' tsiklonov i antitsiklonov v troposfere nad severnym polushariem (*with* **Petrosiants, M. A.**), 13.2–356
Morra, R. H. J.
System of radio-location used in the Delta area, p. 251
Morris, Albert J. T.
Treatise on meteorology: the barometer, thermometer, hygrometer, rain-gauge, and ozonometer, 13L–28
Morris, Alvin R.
Discussion of several instruments applicable to the fields of oceanography and limnology, p. 1776
Survey of electronic instruments applicable to the fields of limnology and oceanography, p. 1776
Morris, D.
Measurements of the polarization and angular extent of the decimeter radiation from Jupiter (*with* **Berge, G. L.**), p. 2755
Morris, Henry W.
Design methods for flow in rough conduits [Discussion by F. V. A. Engle et al.], p. 2746
Morris, Robert Lyle I.
Effect of radioactive rains on surface water supplies, 13G–306
Morris, Samuel B.
Los Angeles water supply and irrigation, p. 2748
Outlook for economic use of fresh water from the sea, p. 2748
Morris, Vernon B.
Some experiments on the speed of response of the electrolytic hygrometer (*with* **Sobel, Frederick**), 13L–276
Morris, W. V.
Conversion of storm rainfall to runoff, 13.6–4
Morrison, C. A., *see* **Wolfe, R. N.**, 13.4–490
Morrison, M. E. S.
Pollen analysis in Uganda, 13.8–771
Morrison, Philip
Origin of cosmic rays, 13.6–29; 13D–126
Morrissey, James H.
Location of underwater or surface sound sources by means of computer-linked cabled-hydrophone fields, p. 3407
Morse, M. S.
Microwave hygrometer (*with* **Wexler, A.**), 13L–353
Morse, Robert S., *see* **Collins, William R., Jr.**, 13H–22
Morskoĭ, G. I.
Analiz advektsii zavikhrennosti, p. 793
Eine Analyse der Wirbeladvektion, p. 1463
Azoro-bermudskiĭ antisiklon i atmosfernaia tsirkuliatsiia nad Evropoĭ, 13.5–563
Ekvatorial'naia baricheskaia depressiia, 13.9–603
Statisticheskaia otsenka parametrov prognosticheskikh urayneniĭ, p. 1450
See also **Zverev, N. I.**, 13.4–480
Morskoĭ Atlas, Vol. 2, Fiziko-Geograficheskiĭ [Review], 13E–308
Morton, Donald C.
Observations of the extreme ultraviolet radiation in the night sky using an atomic hydrogen filter (*with* **Purcell, J. Dewitt**), p. 3412
Spectroscopic observations of the night sky in the extreme ultraviolet, p. 3412
Morvay, Anna
Műanyagfóliával takart hollandágy hőmérsékleti viszonyai (*with* **Szakály, József**), p. 3404
Növényházi gombatermesztés agrometeorológiai vizsgálata, p. 3403
Üvegházi gombatermesztés agrometeorológiai vizsgálata, p. 2085
See also **Erdös, Lászlo**, 13.5–643
Mosby, Håkon
Evaporation from the oceans: introduction to Symposium on the Water Balance of the Earth, 13E–251
Sunshine and radiation, 13E–25
Verdunstung und Strahlung auf dem Meere, 13E–32
Water, salt and heat balance of the North Polar Sea and of the Norwegian Sea, p. 1438
Zur Strahlung in der Arktis, 13E–25
Moscow. Gosudarstvennyĭ Okeanograficheskiĭ Institut

- Al'bom planshetov sterofotogrammetricheskoĭ S''emki voln. Antarktika. Dizel-Elektrokhod "Ob" 1956 g., 13.3–22

Moscow. Gosudartsvennyĭ Okeanograficheskiĭ Institut. Leningradskoe Otdelenie
- Atlas l'dov Baltiĭskogo moria i prilegaishchikh raĭnov, pt. 1, 13.2–25

Moscow. Universitet
- Atmosfernyĭ ozon: rezul'taty rabot Mezhdunarodnogo geofizicheskogo goda v SSSR konferentsiia 28–31 oktiabrai 1959 goda: doklady i rezoliutsii, 13.11–2
- Rezoliutsiia konferentsii po atmosfernomu ozony, Moskva 28031, oktiabria 1959 g., p. 1451

Moser, H.
- Detection sensitivity and detection limits for radioactive isotopes used in hydrology (*with* **Rauert, W.**), 13.4–311

Moser, Roman, *see* **Mayr, Alfred,** 13.3–321

Moses, Harry E.
- Argonne automatic meteorological data processing system (*with* **Kulhanek, Frank C.**), 13.9–531
- Comparison of observed plume rises with values obtained from well-known formulas (*with* **Strom, Gordon H.**), 13.8–588
- Effect of meteorological variables upon the vertical and temporal distributions of atmospheric radon (*with* **Stehney, Andrew F.** and **Lucas, Henry F., Jr.**), 13G–256
- Errors in wind measurements associated with tower-mounted anemometers (*with* **Daubek, Hugh G.**), 13.1–306
- *See also* **Wasko, Peter E.**, 13.4–425

Mosetti, Ferruccio
- Étude sur le movement des eaux souterraines par le procédé thermométrique, 13.7–409
- Procedimento per il calcolo della conducibilità termica del terreno dai dati di osservazionne del eltemperature a piccole profondità, 13.12–435
- Recherches sur les oscillations composantes de la pluviosité en Europe, 13.11–17
- Su alcuni criteri ed esperienze per misurazioni idrologische mediante sostanze traccianti, 13.5–435
- Su una possibliità d'impiego del nefelometro, 13L–212
- *See also* **Carrozzo, M. T.**, 13.12–265; **Piccardia, G.**, 13.11–650

Mosidze, Sh. V.
- Radiatsionnyĭ i teplovoĭ balansy Sukhumi i ego okrestnosteĭ, 13.12–483

Moskalenko, A. M.
- K ovprosu a potoke chastits v okrestnosti bystro dvishushchegosia tela (K teorii zonda), p. 2408

Moskvina, A. G.
- Recording earthquakes utilizing simultaneously two levels of sensitivity with the two galvanometer seismograph (*with* **Shebalin, N. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2072
- Study of seismic noise and calculation of the optimum seismograph constants (*with* **Shebalin, N. V.**), p. 1121

Moskvitin, A. I.
- Sootnosheniia nadpĭmennykh terras Volgi i drevnikh transgressiĭ Kaspiia a oledeneniiami, 13.3–504

Moss, Eric B.
- Apparatus for the determination of the dew point, 13L–62

Moss, J. M.
- Exposure factors affecting the accuracy of precipitation measurements, p. 516

Moss, T. S., *see* **Houghton, J. T.,** 13L–379

Mota, A. Teixeira da
- Prince Henry of Portugal and the progress of nautical cartography, p. 2756

Mota, Fernando Silveira da
- Influência de sêca sobre o rendimento do milho em Pelotas, 13.3–77

Moulds, Winifred, *see* **Pemberton, J.,** 13.8–589

Moullard, Louis
- Nappe phréatique de la plaine de Berrechid (*with* **Hazan, Raymond**), p. 253

Mount, Wayne D.
- New techniques for space-time prediction of the wind field, p. 3415

Moutot, M.
- Etude du rayonnement thermiques des centres d'activité solaire sur 169 MHz (*with* **Boischot, A.**), 13.12–138

Mower, R. W., *see* **Hood, J. W.,** 13.10–409

Mozeson, D. L.
- Extent of our knowledge of the physical geography of the northeastern USSR and the problems of future research (*with* **Utenkov, N. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13.12–565

Mrázek, Jiří
- Ionosphere, 13.2–45
- Relation between the frequency of the sporadic E-layer and the geomagnetic activity, 13.10–177
- Studying the lower ionosphere at Průhonice Observatory, Prague, 13.6–223
- World days and Warnings, 13.5–35

Mrose, H.
- Ergebnisse von Spurenstoff-Bestimmungen im Niederschlag, p. 1463

Muchnik, V. M.
- Nekotorye radiolokatsionnye kharakteristiki ochagov livneĭ i groz, 13.4–529
- Nekotorye voprosy izmereniia kolichestva osadkov radiolokatsionnymi metodami, p. 1103
- Osobennosti zamerzaniia pereokhlazhdennykh kapel' vody (*with* **Rud'ko, Iu. S.**), p. 1104
- Protsess oledeneiia vershin moshchnykh kuchevykh oblakov (*with* **Shmukler, A. Kh.**), p. 1104

Mügge, R.
  Nouvelles recherches sur la physique et la dynamique des nuées orageuses, 13C–158
Mühleisen, R.
  Die elektrische Ladung von natürlichen Aerosolen und ihre Beeinflussung durch mèteorologische Faktoren, 13.3–477
  Electrode effect measurements above the sea, 13.7–251
  Luftelektrische Aerologie (*with* **Fischer, H. J.**), 13.11–477
  Die lufelektrischen Verhältnisse im Küstenaerosol, pt. 2, p. 2077
  Über die elektrische Aufladung von Aerosol' und Dunstteilchen, p. 1077
Müldner, W.
  Die Vorhersage des nächtlichen Temperaturminimums mit Hilfe der Ausgleichsrechnung, p. 1111
Mueller, E. A.
  Uncertainty in rainfall measurements by radar due to drop size distributions, p. 521
  See also **Johnson, R. M.**, 13.10–445; 13.10–446
Müller, Fritz
  Jacobson-McGill University Arctic Research Expedition to Axel Heiberg Island, N.W.T., p. 2403
  Jacobsen-McGill University Arctic research expedition to Axel Heiberg Island, Northwest Territories, 1959–61: operations in 1961, p. 1783
Müller, Hans Gerhard
  Eine Radiosonde zur Messung der kurzwelligen Strahlung und der Albedo in der freien Atmosphäre, 13.5–519
  See also **Frisch, Alfred**, 13.3–399
Mueller, Ivan I.
  Determination of the regional part of the vertical gradient anomaly by a geodetic method, 13.8–309
Müller, Rolf
  Solare und terrestrische Beobachtungen während des Mögel-Dellinger-Effektes (SID) am 19. November 1949 (*with* **Augustin, Otto; Menzel, Willi** et al.), 13K–4
Müller, Walter A.
  Über die Häufigkeit der Übergänge bestimmter Wetterlagen in andere, 13.3–401
  See also **Schedling, J. A.**, 13G–150
Müller-Annen, Hans
Über die Schwankungen der Zonal-Sirkulation, pt. 1–2, 13.4–447; pt. 3, 13.4–574; pt. 4, 13.4–575; pt. 5, 13.9–598; pt. 6, p. 513
Müller-Hillebrand, Dietrich
  Om uppkomsten av elektriska fält i åskmoln, 13C–159
  Über die Beanspruchung und Bemessung von Blitzchutzanlagen, 13.9–753
Münch, G.
  Interstellar gas near the Sun (*with* **Unsöld, A.**), p. 2078
Münich, Guido
  Theory of model stellar atmospheres, 13.8–4
Münnich, K. O.
  C^{14} age determination of deep ground-waters (*with* **Vogel, J. C.**), 13.9–477
  C^{14}-Altersbestimmung von Süsswasser-Kalkablagerungen (*with* **Vogel, J. C.**), 13.10–373
  See also **Brinkmann, R.**, 13.10–406
Muguruma, Jiro
  Oceanographic observations on Fletcher's Ice Island T-3, winter 1959–1960, 13.3–296
  See also **Nakaya, Ukichiro**, 13C–164
Mukai, M.
  Water vapour transfer over Japan, p. 1445
Mukammal, E. I.
  Evaporation measurements by pan and atmometer (*with* **Bruce, J. P.**), 13.8–538
Mukherjee, A. K.
  Hailstorms at Gauhati on March 18, 1961 (*with* **Ghosh, S. K.** and **Arunachalam, G.**), p. 3727
  On some sea surface characteristics in relation to storm development over Arabian Sea (*with* **Korkhao, J. M.** and **Srinivasan, V.**), p. 1081
Mukhin, L. M.
  Ispol'zovanie gammaskopicheskogo metoda dlia opredeleniia vlazhnosti krupnooblomochnykh gruntov (*with* **Chistotinov, L. V.**), [and Eng. transl.], 13.4–360
Mulcahy, M. J.
  Laterites and lateristic soils in south-western Australia, 13.7–614
Muldrew, D. B.
  Long-distance one-hop ionospheric radio-wave propagation (*with* **Maliphant, R. G.**), 13J–138
Mulford, S. F., *see* **Bush, A. F.**, 13.6–316
Muliarchik, T. M.
  Opyt interferometricheskogo issledovaniia emissionnykh liniĭ v poliarnykh sianiiakh, p. 243; [Eng. transl.], p. 1459
Mull, Max W.
  Tropical cyclones in the eastern North Pacific, 1961, p. 1106
Mull, S.
  Radar study of altocumulus cloud using 3-cm high power radar CPS-9 (*with* **Kulshrestha, S. M.**), 13C–160
  See also **Das, S. K.**, 13.10–462
Mullaly, R. F.
  Evidence for the transfer of corpuscles to distant parts of the Sun following a solar radio burst, p. 1435
  Graphical constructions for ray-tracing in the ionosphere, 13F–162
  Ray paths in inhomogeneous anisotropic media, p. 2079
  Ray paths of whistling atmospherics: differential geometry, p. 2079

See also **Clemmow, P. C.**, 13F–41; **Krishnan, T.**, 13.8–226

Mullamaa, Iu.
  Diffuznoe otrazhenie i propuskanie sveta nerovnoĭ poverkhnost'iu razdela dvukh izotropnykh sred, p. 3073

Mullard Ltd., London. Equipment Division
  Radar sonde, 13L–253

Muller, C. A.
  21-cm hydrogen-line absorption in the spectra of discrete sources, 13.12–214
  21-cm observations of the coma cluster, 13.12–215

Muller, M.
  Apparatus for measuring the relative humidity of the air, 13L–438

Muller, Paul
  Artificial satellites, 13.6–112
  Choix des orbites des satellites artificiels, p. 780
  Homme-satellite, 13.8–282
  Sur les méthodes de l'observation photographique des satellites artificiels à l'Observatorie de Meudon (*with* **Barlier, François**), 13.4–69
  Tableau des engins extra-terrestres lancés jusquáu 20 décembre 1960, p. 505

Muller, Robert A.
  Analysis of factors contributing to costs of highway snow removal in Oswego County, New York, p. 503

Muller, W.
  Prévision de l'étendue des chutes de grêle, aide apportée à la modification artificielle de la grêle, p. 1784

Mullikin, T. W.
  Complete solution of the X- and Y-equations of Chandrasekhar, p. 3726

Mullins, Joseph C.
  Study of the alteration of water droplet supercooling by foreign vapors (*with* **Hendrix, Warren P., Hurd, F. W.** et al.), 13C–161

Mulvey, J., *see* **Engler, A.**, 13D–98

Mumme, W. G.
  Note on the mixed polarity of magnetization in Cainozoic basalts in Victoria, Australia, p. 2411

Munczak, F.
  On the appearance of ninhydrinpositive substances in the atmosphere, 13.2–343

Mundo, Charles J.
  Inertial components to supplement astro-fixes in space guidance, 13.12–451

Mundt, W.
  Betrachtungen zur Ableitung des geomagnetischen Normalfeldes aus einer Potenialberechnung, 13B–20

Munk, Walter H.
  Atmospheric excitation of the Earth's wobble (*with* **Hassan, El Sayed Mohammed**), 13.11–328
  Continentiality and the gravitational field of the earth (*with* **MacDonald, Gordon J. F.**), 13.1–167
  Critical wind speed for air-sea boundary processes, 13E–68
  Long-period waves over California's Continental Borderland, pt. 3 (*with* **Miller, Gaylord R.** and **Snodgrass, Frank E.**), p. 3407
  Remarks on the ocean wave spectrum (*with* **Tucker, M. J.** et al.), 13I–18
  Roughness of the air-sea boundary, 13E–124
  Seasonal budget of water, 13.4–215
  See also **California. Univ. Scripps Institution of Oceanography**, 13E–144; **Inman, Douglas**, 13.10–313; **Snodgrass, Frank E.**, 13.10–318

Munn, R. E.
  Analysis of smoke observations at Ottawa, Canada (*with* **Ross, C. R.**), 13.11–517
  Daily and seasonal pollution cycles in the Detroit-Windsor area (*with* **Katz, Morris**), p. 783
  Theoretical expression for the root mean square vertical eddy fluctuation $(\omega T^2)^{\frac{1}{2}}$, 13.1–469

Munro, G. H.
  Diurnal variations in the ionosphere deduced from satellite radio signals, 13J–139
  Possible solar flare effects in the F-region of the ionosphere, 13K–267

Munson, Wendell C.
  Method for estimating consumptive use of water for agriculture, p. 2748

Munteanu, A.
  Descărcarea apelor reziduale industriale in canalizarea orașeneasca si epurarea lor in stații de epurare comune, p. 3408

Murakami, Kazuaki
  Geomagnetic effect on diurnal variation of cosmic ray intensity, 13D–127
  Onset times of cosmic-ray storms (*with* **Kudo, Shoko**), 13D–59
  See also **Imai, Takashi**, 13D–112; 13D–113

Murakami, Tadayoshi
  On the structure of the Leonid Stream, pt. 2, Magnitude-distribution of meteoric particles in the Leonid stream, 13.7–160; pt. 3, p. 776

Murakami, Takio
  Stratospheric wind temperature and isobaric height conditions during the IGY period, pt. 1, 13.10–28

Murakoshi, N., *see* **Morita, Y.**, 13.7–64

Muralt, A. V.
  High mountains as a stimulus to the human body, 13.2–62

Muramatsu, H.
  Variations of total ozone amount over Japan and its neighboring, p. 2416

Muranov, A. P.
  Pavodki na rekakh SSHA i voprosy metodiki ikh rascheta, 13.1–261

Murashita, Toshio
Ground water for industry in Osaka Prefecture (except Osaka city) (*with* **Mori, Kazuo** and **Goto, Hayaji**), 13.3–359
See also **Kurata, Nobuo,** 13.3–356
Murata, S.
Micrometeorological observation in an orchard detecting the early morning state in late killing frost season, p. 1763
Murauchi, Sadanori
Seismic prospecting at the Antarctic iceberg and fast ice near the Syowa Base (*with* **Tateishi, Tetsuo** and **Matumoto, Tosimatu**), 13.6–380
Muravlev, G. G., *see* **Kavetskiĭ, S. P.,** 13.7–344
Murayama, N.
Estimation of the date of nuclear explosion test from the attenuation of artificial atmospheric radioactivity, 13G–136
On the relation between radioactive rainfall and meteorological conditions, p. 3075
On the relationship between the variations of airborne radioactive concentrations and the sea level pressure patterns in Japan, 13G–137
See also **Koike, R.,** 13G–227
Murayama, T.
Point source of cosmic rays and a variable star "W-Orionis," p. 1085
Murchie, Guy
Music of the spheres, 13.5–27
Murcray, David G.
Atmospheric absorption in the near infrared at high altitudes (*with* **Brooks, James N.**; **Murcray, Frank H.** and **Williams, Walter J.**), 13L–439
Distribution of water vapor in the stratosphere as determined from infrared absorption measurements (*with* **Murcray, Frank H.** and **Williams, W. J.**), 13.8–736; 13L–457
High altitude infrared studies of the atmosphere (*with* **Brooks, J. N., Murcray, Frank H.** and **Shaw, Clyde C.**), 13L–385
Study of the 1.4 μ, 1.9 μ and 6.3 μ water vapor bands at high altitudes (*with* **Murcray, F. H.**; **Williams, W. J.** et al.), 13L–440
Variations of infrared solar spectrum with altitude (*with* **Murcray, F. H.** and **Williams, W. J.**), 13.8–738
See also **Gates, David M.,** 13L–378
Murcray, W. B.
Some observations on the flow of heat through cold snow (*with* **Echols, C.**) [Comment by K. J. Hanson], p. 1102
Thermal radiation spectrum of the Arctic sky, 13.3–24
Murdoch, H. S.
Sydney cosmic ray spectrometer (*with* **Ogilvie, K. W.** and **Rathgeber, H. D.**), p. 1083
Murgai, M. P.
Radiative transfer effects in natural convection above fires, 13.12–68
Murgatroyd, R. J.
Cloud physics at the Meteorological Research Flight, 13C–162
Cloud Physics Research International Conference in Australia, p. 1127
Movement in the atmosphere, 13.7–73
Possible meridional circulations in the stratosphere and mesosphere (*with* **Singleton, F.**), 13.3–425
Some characteristic properties of jetstreams over N. W. Europe as shown by measurement from aircraft, 13.6–6
Murina, V. V.
O geograficheskom rasprostranenii abissal'noĭ sipunkulidy Phascolion lutense Selenka, p. 3734
Muromtsev, A. M.
K gidrologii Suetskogo kanala, Krasnogo moria i Adenskogozaliva, 13.12–385
Skhema obshcheĭ tsirkuliatsii vod Tikhogo Okeana, 13I–42
Murovannaia, S. I., *see* **Glebova, L. F.,** 13.4–45
Murphey, B. F.
High-explosive craters in desert alluvium, tuff, and basalt (*with* **Vortman, L. J.**), p. 508
Murphy, A. C., *see* **Jean, A. Glenn,** 13F–111
Murphy, Garth I.
Oceanographic situation in the vicinity of the Hawaiian Islands during 1957 with comparisons with other years (*with* **Waldron, Kenneth D.** and **Seckel, Gunter, R.**), 13.2–189
Murphy, Robert Cushman
Oceanic life of the Antarctic, p. 3081
Murphy, S. R., *see* **Garrison, G. R.,** 13.1–210
Murphy, Thomas
Computation of gravity differences from observations with a Worden gravimeter and the resultant errors, 13.5–245
Murray, Bruce C.
Tangential velocity measurements: an independent approach to geodesy (*with* **Dieter, Nannielou H.**), 13.12–264
See also **Watson, Kenneth,** 13.5–155
Murray, Francis W.
Dynamic stability in the stratosphere, 13.6–534
Murray, Sir John, *see* **Bergen, Norway. Museum,** 13E–4
Murray, R., *see* **Bannon, J. K.,** 13.9–671
Murthy, G. T.
Experiment for measuring the chemical composition of primaries in the air shower region (*with* **Peters, B.**; **Ramanamurthy, P. V.** et al.), p. 1086
See also **Chatterjee, B. K.,** 13D–86

Murthy, V. Rama
  Isotopic anomalies of molybdenum in some iron meteorites, 13.11–158
  Primary isochron of zero age for meteorites and the Earth (*with* **Patterson, C. C.**), p. 1101
  Time of formation of the solar system relative to nycleosynthesis (*with* **Urey, Harold C.**), p. 1434
Murty, A. V. S.
  Studies on energy exchanges between sea and atmosphere, 13E–304
  See also **Ramandham, R.**, 13.4–220
Murty, Bh. V. Ramana, *see* **Ramana Murty, Bh. V.**
Murty, Y. S. N.
  General expression for the group refractive index of the ionosphere (*with* **Khastgir, S. R.**), 13F–164
  Note on the group refractive index of the ionosphere for zero collisional frequency (*with* **Khastgir, S. R.**), p. 1096
  Polarization curves for vertical propagation of radio waves in the ionosphere (*with* **Khastgir, S. R.**), 13F–163
Musaelian, S. M.
  O znachenii gidrologicheskikh prognozov v gidroenergetike (na primere Kamskoĭ GES), p. 1449
Musaelian, Sh. A.
  Gidrodinamicheskiĭ prognoz srednikh mesiachnykh znacheniĭ vlazhnosti i vertikal'nykh tokov dlia severnogo polushariia Zemli, p. 1430; [Eng. transl.], p. 2401
  O dolgosrochnom prognoze anomalii vertikal'nykh skorosteĭ dvizheniia vozdukha nad severnym polushariem Zemli, 13.4–400
  O vozmushcheniiakh, porozhdaemykh odnokim prepiatstviem v pole gorizontal'noĭ sostavliaiushcheĭ skorosti [and Eng. transl.], 13.1–430
  Planetarnye orograficheskie volny v zapadnom potoke, 13.8–732; 13.9–6
Musen, Peter
  On the long-period effects in the motion of an artificial satellite caused by the ellipticity of the equator of the Earth, p. 1098
  On the motion of a 24-hour satellite (*with* **Balie, Ann E.**), p. 1100
Musinai, A. A.
  Osobennosti gidrokhimii arkticheskikh moreĭ (*with* **Belysheva, E. V.**), 13.8–354
Muss, David L.
  Friction losses in lines with service connections, p. 2747
Mustafaev, A. R.
  O nekotorykh formakh meteorologicheskogo obsluzhivaniia grazhdanskoi aviatsii, 13.1–94
Mustafin, N. V.
  O katastroficheskikh nagonakh v iugo-vostochnoĭ chasti moria Laptevykh, p. 2421
Mustel', E. R.
  Kolichestvennyi analiz statisticheskikh kakonomernostei, sviazyvaiushchikh flokkuly i M-vozmushcheniia (*with* **Aĭvazian S. A.**) [and Eng. transl.], 13.6–130
  Korpuskuliarnye potoki i solnechnaia korona nad aktivnymi oblastiami, p. 248; [Eng. transl.], p. 1120
  Korpuskuliarnye potoki v gody minuma solnechnoĭ aktivnosti ikh svoĭstva [and Eng. transl], 13A–117
  Novye zvezdy kak odin iz vozmozhnykh istochnikov kosmicheskikh lucheĭ, p. 1752; [Eng. transl.], p. 3741
  O gipoteze "Konusa izbeganiia" v probleme proiskhozhdeniia korpuskuliarnykh potokov, p. 3725; [Eng. transl.], p. 3740
  O prostranstvennom stroenii solnechnoĭ korony, pt. 1, p. 2754; pt. 2, p. 3399
  Results of a statistical study of geomagnetic disturbances for five cycles of solar activity [Transl. from Russ.], 13.8–264
  Sopostavlenie geomagnitnykh vozmushcheniĭ s iavleniiami na Solntse (*with* **Egorova, N. B.**), p. 768
  See also **Ambartsumian, Viktor A.**, 13K–83
Muth, H., *see* **Jacobi, W.**, 13G–110
Myers, Robert F.
  Vertical soundings of the atmosphere, p. 3066
Myers, Vance A.
  Airflow on the windward side of a large ridge, p. 3729
  Surface friction in a hurricane, 13.10–537

N

Naboko, S. I.
  Change in the fumarole regime of Kliuchevsky volcano, p. 2404
Nack, B., *see* **Fillius, R. W.**, 13.10–188
Nadëzhin, D. K.
  On the existence of an outer convective zone [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1120
Nadëzhin, V. M.
  Izmenenie solenosti glubinnykh bod Basseina Belogo Moria [and Eng. transl.], 13.3–235
Nadezhina, E. D.
  Ob odnom sluchae transformatsii vozdukha pod vliianiem deiatel'noĭ poverkhnosti, p. 3733
Nadubovich, Iu. A.
  Mgnovennye svetovye kharakteristiki poliarnykh siianiĭpo nabliudeniiam na elektrofotometre vsego neba, p. 2080
  Nabliudeniia proizvodnoĭ po vremeni ot vertikol'noĭ sostavliaiushchenei geomagnitnogo polia vo vremia poliarnykh siianiĭ, 13.7–205; [Eng. transl.], p. 3722
  O polozhenii i forme nekotorykh tipov dug poliarnykh siianiĭ v bukhte Tiksi, p. 2421
  Voloknistaia struktura slabykg odnorodynkh dug poliarynkh siianiĭ (*with* **Starkov, G. V.**), 13.12–263

Nägeli, W.
- Versuche zum Problem des Oberflächenabflusses bei Wald- und Weidenböden, 13.1–256

Nag, Kanti Ranjan
- Disturbance due to shearing-stress discontinuity in a semi-infinite elastic medium, p. 2410
- On "SH" type of motion due to body forces in a semi-infinite elastic medium, p. 777
- "SH" type of motion due to moving sources in a semi-infinite elastic medium, p. 3726

Nagabhushanam, R.
- Effect of water currents upon the rate of attack of marine borers, 13.7–247
- Rate of water pumping of Modiolus demissus in relation to salinity and temperature, 13.5–309

Nagai, M.
- On the relation between magnetic storm and ionospheric disturbances on Sept. 13th, 1957 (*with* **Sano, Y.** and **Hakura, Y.**), 13F–165
- Some analyses of Dst and DS fields of magnetic storm during the IGY, Pt. 1 (*with* **Sano, Y.** and **Yanagihara, K.**), p. 509

Nagai, Mesawo
- On the annual variation of sea water temperature and chlorinity at Gotōnada, 13E–137

Nagai, Shoshichiro
- Shock pressures exerted by breaking waves on breakwaters, p. 2750

Nagai, T.
- On the forecasting of wave height in the Eastern China Sea in winter season, 13I–43
- On the pressure change caused by typhoon movement, p. 1768
- Tests of the Gambo's graphical prediction method of lower atmospheric pressure pattern, p. 1101

Nagao, T.
- Singularity on June 10–11th, 13.3–403

Nagarajan, S.
- Hydromagnetic turbulence, p. 502

Nagaratnam, A.
- Initial model of a massive star (*with* **Kushwaha, R. S.**), p. 776

Nagasaki, Japan, Marine Observatory
- Report of the oceanographic observations in the sea west of Japan from January to February, 1959, p. 2089
- Report of the oceanographic observations in the seas west of Japan from June to July 1959, p. 2089
- Report of the oceanographic observations in the sea west of Japan from Jan. to Feb. 1960, p. 2090
- Research on the tidal phenomena in Ariake Bay by a hydraulic model, Pt. 1, 13.3–247; Pt. 2, p. 2090

Nagasawa, Shingo
- Some relations between the intensity of the green coronal line and sunspot groups, p. 2078
- Very unusual flare on Nov. 15, 1960 (*with* **others**), 13K–268

Nagashima, K.
- Solar diurnal variation of cosmic rays, p. 1087
- Theoretical calculation of the solar diurnal variation of the cosmic ray intensity (*with* **Potnis, V. R.** and **Pomerantz, M. A.**), 13.3–148
- *See also* **Duggal, S. P.**, 13.4–156; **Pomerantz, M. A.**, 13K–273

Nagata, Takesi
- Fundamental basis of rock magnetism (*with* **Akimoto, Syun-iti**), p. 1124
- Geomagnetic secular variation during the period from 1955 to 1960 (*with* **Syono, Yasuhiko**), p. 2424
- Japanese Antarctic Research Expeditions, National Report, 1958–1960, 13.10–46
- Lunar time variation of the oxygen green line in the airglow (*with* **Tohmatsu, Takao** and **Kaneda, Eisuke**), p. 2413
- On the Earth storms, Pt. 1–4 (Pt. 4 *with* **Kokubun, Susumu**), p. 1124
- Palaeomagnetic studies on Pre-Cambrian Gneiss of Ongul Islands, Antarctica (*with* **Shimizu, Yoshio**), p. 1123
- Palaeomagnetic studies on Tertiary and Cretaceous rocks in Japan (*with* **Akimoto, Syun-iti**; **Shimizu, Yoshio** et al.), 13.1–159
- Photoelectric analyzer of all-sky camera auroral photographs (*with* **Kaneda, Eisuke**), 13.6–456; [dif. art.], p. 2413, p. 2424

Nagata, Yutaka
- Balance of the transport of sediment due to wave action in shoaling water, surf zone and on foreshore, p. 2424

Nagayama, M.
- Heat budget of the Eastern China Sea, 13E–180
- Investigation of the network of rainfall stations and return period of daily amount of precipitation over the catchment area of Isahaya Bay, p. 2089

Nagel, Erich
- Contrôle de la radio-activité dans les environs des réacteurs à Würenlingen, 13G–257

Nagel, J. F.
- On the measurement of dew, p. 3723
- Rainfall in the table mountain area with special reference to orographic effects, p. 1456

Nagle, Constance M., *see* **Singer, Irving A.**, 13.2–391

Nagle, F. W.
- Ship routing by numerical means, 13.5–122

Nagle, Roland E.
- Radar precipitation echo and satellite cloud observations of a maritime cyclone, p. 3077

Nagler, Kenneth M., *see* **Telegadas, Kosta,** 13G–287
Nagumo, Shozaburo
  Elastic wave propagation in a liquid layer overlying a sloping rigid bottom, p. 1454
Nagy, B.
  Organic particles embedded in minerals in the Orgueil and Ivuna carbonaceous chondrites (*with* **Claus, G.** and **Hennessy, D. J.**), 13.10–117
Nair, N. Balakrishnan, *see* **Balakrishnan Nair, N.**
Nairn, A. E. M.
  Application of geophysics to palaeoclimatology (*with* **Thorley, N.**), 13.3–1
  Descriptive palaeoclimatology, 13.3–1
  Scope of palaeoclimatology, 13.3–1
  See also **Schove, D. Justin,** 13B–93
Naismith, R.
  Further evidence of a long term variation in the relationship of solar activity to the ionosphere, p. 1095
  Long term variation in the relationship of sunspot numbers to E-region character figures (*with* **Bevan, H. C.** and **Smith, P. A.**), 13.6–218
Nakada, M. P.
  Accretion of solar wind to form a lunar atmosphere (*with* **Mihalov, J. D.**), p. 1766
  See also **Dyce, R. B.,** 13A–47
Nakagawa, Y.
  Study on effect of cheese cloth on nocturnal radiation (*with* **Tsuboi, Y.**), p. 3077
Nakahara, M.
  Local climate prevailing over the sloped orchard (*with* **Maruta, R.**), 13.11–633
Nakai, H., *see* **Kishida, K.,** 13.6–621
Nakajima, T.
  On the flood forecasting diagram by mass curve in Tochigi Prefecture, p. 1446
Nakamura, Akikazu
  Study on the productivity of Tanabe Bay: tidal currents in Tanabe Bay, Pt. 3, 13.7–277
Nakamura, Hiroshi
  Relation between the distribution of tunas and the ocean structure (*with* **Yamanaka, Hajime**), p. 514
Nakamura, Junji
  Aurora observation at Lützow-Holm Bay, 13.10–204
  Time series of auroral spectra, p. 2413
Nakamura, Kôhei
  Generation of edge waves by cylindrical waves impinging from the outer sea, p. 3413
  Maximum water height at bay head in case of tsunami invasion (*with* **Emura, Kinya**), 13.10–304
  Motion of water due to long waves in a rectangular bay of uniform depth, 13I–193
  Velocity of long gravity waves in the ocean, p. 2423
Nakamura, Kozaburo, *see* **Maebara, Toshio,** 13J–126
Nakamura, S.
  On the heavy snow in Hokuriku District, 1960–61 (*with* **Onuma, T.**), p. 1763
  See also **Mihara, Y.,** 13.8–577
Nakamura, Tsutomu
  On the method measuring the liquid water content of falling snow flakes, 13.6–591
Nakamura, Tsuyoshi
  Latitude effect of the oxygen red line of night airglow and its relation with the ionospheric F-layer, p. 2413
Nakanishi, Mikio
  Chemical composition and self-clarification of water (*with others*), 13.5–457
  Studies on sea and river waters in Kinki District, Pt. 1, 13.5–457
Nakano, T.
  Work sheet for the local heavy rainfall forecasting (*with* **Miyamura, C.** and **Uchiyama, F.**), p. 1446
Nakano, Takamasa
  Some information on the glacier and geology in the vicinity of Ongul Island (*with* **Kaji, Teruzo** and **Harada, Yoshimichi**), 13.5–370
Nakata, Yoshiaki
  Auroral echoes in the ionograms obtained in the minauroral region, p. 1089
  Some new ionospheric phenomena in Japan, 13F–166
  Sweep-frequency ft and h′t records of the ionosphere at the time of solar flares on February 14 and 23, 1956, 13K–45
Nakatani, S., *see* **Kawano, M.,** 13G–115, 13H–50
Nakaya, Ukichiro
  Electron-microscope studies on the nuclei of sea fog and snow crystals, 13C–38
  Horizontal distribution of snow crystals during the snowfall (*with* **Higuchi, Keiji**), 13.2–455
  Physical investigations of snow flakes, 13C–38
  Physical investigations on the growth of snow crystals (*with* **Hanajimas, Masando** and **Muguruma, Jiro**), 13C–164
  Properties of single crystals of ice revealed by internal melting, 13C–163
  Surface nature of ice crystals, 13C–38
Nakayama, A.
  Synoptic study on the development of convective clouds, Pt. 1, p. 3730
Nakazawa, Z.
  Visibility at the Nagoya airport, p. 1101
Nakorenko, N. F.
  Klimat svobodnoĭ atmosfery (*with* **Tokar', F. G.**), 13.10–14
Nałecz, Maciej
  Wykorzystanie zjawiska Halla do rejestracji sejsmograficznych (*with* **Zawicki, Ignacy**), p. 2399

- **Nalivaĭko, V. I.**
  - Polevoĭ protonnyĭ magnitometr PM-5 (*with* **Tiurmin, A. V.** and **Fastovskiĭ, U. V.**), p. 2083
- **Nalivkin, D. V.**
  - Geologicheskie katastrofy, 13.7–376
- **Namias, Jerome**
  - Factors leading to variations in monthly and seasonal snowfall over Eastern United States, p. 503
  - Index cycle and its role in the general circulation, 13.12–490
  - Meteorological picture 1957–1958, 13E–252
  - Research on long-range forecasting, p. 3082
  - Surface-atmosphere interactions as fundamental causes of drought and other climatic fluctuations, 13.7–526
  - Synoptic and planetary scale phenomena leading to the formation and recurrence of precipitation, 13.1–506
- **Namikawa, Tomikaza**
  - Fluid motions in a sphere, Pt. 4, 13.1–157
  - Instability of a layer of fluid heated below and subject to the simultaneous action of a magnetic field and rotation, 13B–7
  - On the magnetic field of Sd in the middle and lower latitudes during the II Polar Year, 13.3–189
  - Thermal instability of a rotating fluid sphere heated within under a uniform magnetic field (Pt. 2), 13.1–157
- **Namioka, Takeshi**
  - Choice of grating mountings suitable for a monochromator in a space telescope, p. 791
- **Namnandorzh, O.**, *see* **Vorob'ev, G. G.**, 13.11–153
- **Nanba, S., Yoshida, S.**, 13.10–380
- **Nancoo, Michael E.**
  - Hurricane "Hattie," p. 3742
- **Nanda, J. N.**
  - Sea-wave spectrum by echo-sounder (*with* **Balachandran, N. K.**), 13I–134
  - *See also* **Balachandran, N. K.**, 13I–50
- **Nania, Abele**
  - Oscillatori atmosferici e ipotesi sulla nefogenesi in aria stabile, 13.10–520
- **Nan'niti, Tosio**
  - Long-period fluctuations in the Kuroshio, 13.9–342
  - New simple current profile recorder: Nan'niti-Iwamiya current meter (*with* **Iwamiya, Masao** and **Akamatsu, Hideo**), 13.5–279; [Reprint], p. 1459
  - On the structure of ocean currents, Pt. 3, A new Nan'niti-Iwmiya current meter and current profile observed by it, p. 1459
  - Relation between the velocity and the location of the front of the Kuroshio off the Tohoku district, p. 1459
  - Supplementary note to my previous paper "A theory of the mechanism of the generation of the cold water region in the offing of Enshûnada," p. 1459
  - Theory of the mechanism of the generation of the cold water region in the offing of Enshûnada [Also his]: A supplementary note . . . , 13.9–341
  - Time variation of vorticity in the sea, p. 1459
- **Napetvaridze, E. A.**
  - K prognozu tumanov v raĭonakh osnovnykh aeroportov Zakavkaz'ia, 13.8–98
  - Osobennosti tsirkuliatsionnykh protsessov atmosfery, obuslovlivaiushchikh formirovanie krupnykh sezonnykh anomaliĭ temperatury vozdukha na territorii Zakavkaz'ia, i ikh prognozirovanie (*with* **Papinashvili, K. I.**), p. 1786
  - Sinoptiko-aerologicheskie usloviia osobykh iavleniĭ pogody v Zakavkaz'e i nekotorye provila ikh prognozirovaniia na estestvennyĭ sinopticheskiĭ period (*with* **Papinashvili, K. I.**), p. 1458
- **Naples. Università. Instituto di Fisica Tecnica**, *see* **Cutolo, M.**, 13F–47, 13J–27, 13J–28
- **Naqvi, Sibte Nabi**
  - Hydrometeorological network in Pakistan for purposes of water resources development and flood control (*with* **Khan, W. U.**), 13.10–378
  - Method of forecasting floods in the Indus Basin in the absence of adequate data (*with* **Khan, W. U.**), p. 265
- **Naranan, S.**, *see* **Chatterjee, B. K.**, 13D–86
- **Narasappaya, N.**, *see* **Goel, P. S.**, 13G–98
- **Narasimha, Roddam**
  - Collisionless expansion of gases into vacuum, p. 1444
  - *See also* **Panchang, G. M.**, 13.3–336
- **Narodetskaia, R. Ia.**
  - O reduktsii modulia maksimal'nogo stoka dozhdevykh pavodkov v usloviiakh Dal'nego Vostoka, 13.4–332
  - Opredelenia koeffitsienta izmenchivosti godovogo stoka neizuchennykh rek Primorskogo kraia, 13.9–469
- **Naruse, H.**, *see* **Yano, N.**, 13G–301
- **Naryshkin, M. A.**
  - Prirost eli v zavisimosti ot urovnia gruntovykh vod i nekotorykh meteorologicheskikh faktorov, p. 2401
  - Rost verkhushechnogo pobega i nakoplenie organicheskogo veshchestva u podrosta eli, p. 2401
- **Nason, Martin E.**
  - Evaluation of the Special World Interval Program during the IGY, p. 508
- **Nassau, J. J.**
  - Star having extraordinarily intense Ca II emission (*with* **Stephenson, C. B.**), p. 248
- **Nasu, Noriyuki**
  - Geological results in the Japanese Deep Sea Expedition (*with* **Iijima, Azuma** and **Kagami, Hideo**), 13.3–207

  - Geological results in the Japanese Deep Sea Expedition in 1961 (JEDS-4) (*with* **Sato, Takahiro**), p. 3411
- **Natarajan, T. R.,** *see* **Rai Sircar, N. C.,** 13.6–483
- **Nath Puri, Amar**
  - Investigations on the behaviour of hygrometric hairs, 13L–51
- **National Academy of Sciences, Wash., D. C.**
  - Biological effects of atomic radiation, 13G–258
  - Man's role in space, p. 501
  - Role of the Department of Commerce in science and technology, 13.8–74
  - West Ford review: a review of its Space Science Board activities and the United States Government policy position, p. 501
- **National Academy of Sciences, Wash., D. C. IGY Committee,** *see* **U. S. President's Science Advisory Committee,** 13A–171
- **National Coastal and Shallow Water Research Conference, 1st, Oct. 1961, Baltimore, Los Angeles and Tallahassee**
  - Proceedings [Listing of articles], p. 1775
- **National Federation of Science Abstracting and Indexing Services**
  - Proceedings of the Second Annual Conference, Wash., D. C., Feb. 1959, 13.7–74
- **National Oceanographic Council [of Gt. Brit.]**
  - Annual report, April 1, 1960–March 31, 1961, 13.10–241
- **National Research Council, Canada. Associate Committee on Geodesy and Geophysics**
  - Spillway design floods (Symposium at Ottawa, Nov. 4–5, 1959), 13.6–4
- **National Research Council, Washington, D. C.**
  - Problems related to interplanetary matter, 13.6–1
- **NRC, Wash., D. C. Committee on Atmospheric Sciences**
  - Proceedings of the Scientific Information Meeting on Atmospheric Sciences, Nov. 24, 1958, 13.3–51
  - Status of research and manpower in meteorology, 13.5–61
- **NRC, Wash., D. C. Committee on Geography**
  - Coastal geography: A report of a conference sponsored by the NAS-NRC Committee on Geography, March 20–21, 1961, 13.3–275
- **NRC, Wash., D. C. Committee on Oceanography**
  - Basic research in oceanography during the next ten years, 13.2–173
  - Introduction and summary of recommendations: first chapter of a report in progress by the Committee, 13.8–310
  - Oceanographic research for defense applications, 13.11–334
  - Review of (their) Oceanography 1960 to 1970, and comments on the (U. S.) Interagency Committee on Oceanography fiscal year 1962 program, 13.10–238
- **NRC, Wash., D. C. Div. of Earth Sciences**
  - Experimental drilling in deep water at La Jolla and Guadalupe sites (by) the AMSOC Committee of the Div. of Earth Sciences, 13.10–250
- **NRC, Wash., D. C. U. S. National Committee of the International Scientific Radio Union**
  - Report on the 13th General Assembly, Sept. 1960, London, England [Listing of contents], p. 796
- **NRC. U. S. National Committee on International Scientific Radio Union (URSI)**
  - Report to the 13th General Assembly of the International Scientific Radio Union, London, Sept. 1960, 13.5–124
- **National Symposium on Winds for Aerospace Vehicle Design, Bedford, Mass., Sept. 1961**
  - Proceedings [Listing of papers of Vol. 1], p. 2091; of Vol. 2, p. 3414
- **Nature, [London]**
  - Australian National Radio Astronomy Observatory, 13.10–142
  - British research on the high atmosphere, 13.12–472
  - Compressed air hygrometer for measuring frost point in the stratosphere, 13L–333
  - Hair hygrometer, 13L–57
  - International Academy of Astronautics, 13.6–79
  - International Geophysical Calendar for 1962, 13.12–22
  - Oceanography in Latin America, 13.9–281
  - Prof. C. T. R. Wilson celebrates his ninetieth birthday on Feb. 14, 1959 at his home in Carlops, 13.5–69
  - Relations between the sun and the ionosphere, 13K–82
- **La Nature, [Paris]**
  - Courant sous-marin de l'Océan Pacifique: le courant de Cromwell, 13.11–363
- **Naturwissenschaftliche Rundschau, [Stuttgart]**
  - Anstieg der künstlichen Radioaktivität, 13H–121
  - Energie aus dem meer, 13.9–284
  - Radioaktivität in Dänemark, 13H–123
  - Wirbelstürme über Texas und Formosa, 13.10–538
- **Naugle, John E.**
  - Flux and energy spectra of the protons in the inner Van Allen belt (*with* **Kniffen, Donald A.**), 13A–118
- **Naumann, Robert J.**
  - Analysis of Explorer II orientation (*with* **Fields, S. A.** and **Holland, R. L.**), p. 3079
  - Recent information gained from satellite orientation measurement, 13.12–452
  - *See also* **Lundquist, C. A.,** 13.5–3, 13.6–203

Naumov, A. G., *see* **Ponomareva, L. A.**, 13.10–282; **Vinogradov, M. E.**, 13.11–357

Naumov, V. A.
  Instrumental’nye oshibki fotograficheskoĭ zenitnoĭ truby i ikh issledovanie [and Eng. transl.], p. 1753; [Eng. transl.], p. 3741

Navy Science Symposium, 5th, Annapolis, Maryland, April 18–20, 1961
  Proceedings, 13.5–5

Nawrocki, P. J.
  Atmospheric processes (*with* **Papa, R.**), 13.12–478
  Energy loss processes of solar corpuscles in air (*with* **Papa, R.**), 13.8–165
  Feasibility study: the generation of artificial electron clouds by radioactive species, 13H–74
  Upper atmosphere (*with* **Watanabe, K.** and **Smith, L. G.**), 13.5–18
  See also **Marmo, F. F.**, 13.9–582

Nayyar, N. K.
  Stability of gravitating cylinder with a prevalent force-free magnetic field, p. 1435

Nazaretskiĭ, L. N., *see* **Vladimirtsev, Iu.**, 13.10–294

Nazarov, G. V.
  Analiz estestvennykh i antropogennykh iaktorov stoka v iuzhnom Zavolzh’e, 13.9–470
  See also **L’vovich, M. I.**, 13.9–468

Nazarov, V. S.
  Gidrometeorologicheskie nabliudeniia na kitoboĭnom sudne “Slava-15” antarkticheskoĭ kitoboĭnoĭ flotilii v 1951/1952 (*with* **Rybinkov, A. A.**), 13.10–246
  Oblasti kholoda i tepla zemnogo shara, 13.2–477

Nazarova, T. N.
  Investigation of meteoric particles on the third Soviet artificial Earth satellite, p. 1114
  Results of exploring meteoric matter with instrumentation of Sputnik III and space probes, p. 3076

Nazintsev, Iu. L.
  Gal’vanicheskiĭ ledomer (*with* **Alekseev, Iu. K.**), 13.6–373
  Teploperedacha cherez ledianoĭ pokrov v Tsentral’noĭ Arktike, 13.10–339

Neagu, A.
  Barajul si lacul de atenuare de pe Valea Seacă Birlad, p. 1108

Neale, R. N., *see* **Hall, J. M.**, 13B–68

Nechaev, A. P.
  L’dinnaia akkumuliatsiia na Dal’nem Vostoke, 13.6–358

Nechaeva, N. S.
  Sravnenie naibolee izvestnykh metodov rascheta transformatsii pavodochnoĭ volny, 13.7–358
  See also **Kalinin, G. P.**, 13.2–466

Nedvetskaĭte, T. N., *see* **Styra, B. I.**, 13G–285

Nedzvedskiĭ, B. S., *see* **Belomestnykh, V. A.**, 13D–80

Needham, Joseph
  Earliest snow crystal observations (*with* **Lu, Gwei-Djen**), p. 802

Needleman, Stanley M.
  Evaluation of an Arctic ice-free land site and results of C-130 aircraft test landings, Polaris Promontory, North Greenland, 1958–1959 (*with* **Klick, Donald W.** and **Molineux, Carlton E.**), 13.11–634
  Ice-free land program, 13.3–25
  Soil science studies at Centrum Sø, Northeast Greenland, 1960, p. 1115
  Summary of ice-free land program, 13.7–51

Neelakantan, K. A., *see* **Biswas, S.**, 13D–41

Neess, John C.
  Nitrogen metabolism in lakes, Pt. 1 (*with* **Dugdale, Richard C.** et al.), p. 1771

Nefed’ev, V. P.
  Glubinnye vodnye massy moreĭ Indonezii, p. 3734
  See also **Luk’ianov, V. V.**, 13.10–298

Nefed’eva, E. A.
  Nekotorye osobennosti raspredeleniia vodozapasov v snezhnom pokrove v Podmoskov’e, 13.9–727

Negbi, M.
  Means of survival of some desert summer annuals (*with* **Evenari, M.**), p. 3414

Negliad, K. V.
  I-ĭ Sredizemnomorskiĭ reis na e/s “Akademik S. Vavilov,” p. 3738

Negretti, H.
  On a new recording hygrometer (*with* **Zambra, J. W.**), 13L–31

Negretti and Zambra, London
  Hygrometers, indicating, recording, 13L–193
  Meteorological instruments, 13L–167
  Standard meteorological instruments, 13L–79
  Ventilated recording hygrometer, 13L–63

Negri, Heliodoro
  Väisälä light interference comparator: a valuable contribution to the geodesy of today, p. 1755

Negrutiu, Radu
  Hidrologia riurilor ca auxiliar de bază al constructorului de poduri, 13.8–444

Negulescu, M.
  Epurarea apelor reziduale de la rafinăriile din tara (*with* **Rabinovici, I.**), p. 1109
  Propunere de “Regulament de exploatare a statilor de epuare mecanică” (*with* **Rabinovici, I.**), p. 3409

Neher, H. V.
  Cosmic-ray knee in 1958, p. 1096
  Cosmic rays at balloon altitudes and the solar cycle (*with* **Anderson, Hugh R.**), p. 1765
  Knee of the latitude curve at balloon altitudes (*with* **Anderson, Hugh R.**), p. 1087
  Two unusual events at high altitudes (*with* **Anderson, Hugh R.**), p. 1087

Neiburger, Morris
  Census of scientists, p. 1751

Computations of the growth of cloud drops by condensation using an electronic digital computer (*with* **Chien, C. W.**), 13C–165
Measurements and research, p. 3066
Meteorology vs. the atmospheric sciences, p. 1751
New organization of the American Meteorological Society (president's editorial), p. 2746
"New" role of the Bulletin [of the A.M.S.], p. 2077
Reflection of diffuse radiation by the sea surface, 13E–74
Vilhelm Bjerknes: an example of the essential ingredient, p. 2746
Neiheisel, James
Littoral drift in vicinity of Charleston Harbor, 13.12–322
Neill, Charles R.
Hydraulic roughness of corrugated pipes, p. 3070
Neill, J. C., *see* **Walton, W. C.**, 13.9–481
Neĭman, A. A.
Nekotorye zakonomernosti kolichestvennogo raspredeleniia bentosa v Beringovom more, p. 3735
Neĭman, V. G.
Dinamicheskaia karta Antarktiki, 13.10–45
O prichinakh obrazovaniia minimuma kisloroda v podpoverkhnostnykh vodakh Araviiskogo moria, 13.5–315
Nekovař, František
Poměry vlhkosti v jižních Čechách, 13.9–672
Nekrasov, A. V.
Predvaritel'nye karty glavnoĭ polusutochnoĭ i glavnoĭ sutochnoĭ voln priliva v Norvezhskom i Grenlandskom moriakh, 13.8–383
Nekrasov, I. A.
Expedition to Lake El'gytkhyn [Transl. from Russ.], p. 515
Polyn'i na rekakh Chukotki, p. 3409
Nelepo, B. A.
Priamoĭ metod opredeleniia radioaktivnosti okeanicheskikh vod v antarkticheskom raĭone Tikhogo okeans, p. 774
Neliubov, L. P., *see* **Dukhanina, V. I.**, 13.5–440
Nelson, Bruce W.
Applications of soil analytical techniques to sediments, 13.12–284
Virginia Polytechnic Institute studies of the sediment-water interface, p. 1778
Nelson, Elmer
Floods of 1958, 13.4–339
Nelson, J. H.
General geomagnetism, 13.7–178
Gyromagnetic ratio of the proton, 13B–21
See also **Chapman, Sydney**, 13B–34
Nelson, M. W.
Modern forecast for Columbia River at Birchbank, B. C. (*with* **Simons, W. D.**), 13.9–458
Nelson, R. William
Design of interceptor drains in heterogeneous soils, p. 2749
In-place measurement of permeability in heterogeneous media, Pt. 1, 13.7–423
Nelson, Ralph M.
Burning index as a partial guide to air patrol in the South, 13.2–95
Some applications of danger ratings in forest fire control and management, 13.11–83
Nelson, Richard, *see* **Pecker, Charlotte**, 13.11–210
Nelson, Ronald A., *see* **Bennett, Iven**, 13.1–472
Nemchinov, A. G.
Ledianye stolby na ozere Balyktakh, 13.7–313
Nemchinov, S. V.
Investigation of a method of solving the equations for forecasting the atmospheric pressure field [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2073
O prognoze poleĭ davleniia i vetra v atmosfere [and Eng. transl.], 13.9–563
Ob osobennosti funktsii Grina kraevoĭ zadachi prognoza baricheskogo polia v atmosfere [and Eng. transl.], 13.6–464
Németh, E.
Recherches hydrologiques en Hongrie, 1957–1959, 13.10–366
Németh, Tivadar
Csapadék mannyiségének 8.5 havi hullámzása Közép-Európában, p. 2084
Hőmérséklet és a földmágneses térerősség összefüggéséről, p. 1761
Nemoto, Choshiro, *see* **Obayashi, Tatsuzo**, 13J–142
Nemoto, O.
On the distribution of Kremser's coefficient over Japan (*with* **Kida, S.** and **Ishiwata, A.**), p. 1768
Nemoto, S.
Similarity between natural wind in the atmosphere and model wind in a wind tunnel (Modeling criteria for a local wind, Pt. 1), p. 1451; Pt. 2 & 3, p. 3081
Nemoto, Shunkichi
On the solar abnormal motions in recent time, 13.11–263
Nene, Y. R.
Spacial and frequency distribution of daily rainfall over East Khandesh (Maharashtra State) in relation to network of rain recording stations, p. 3728
Nepomniashchiĭ, S. I.
Novyĭ samoletnyĭ meteorograf dlia vertikal'nogo zondirovaniia atmosfery, 13L–406
Neporent, B. S.
Opyt priamogo izmereniia vysotnogo raspredeleniia vlazhnosti atmosfery spektral'nym metodom (*with others*), 13L–354
See also **Kisleva, M. S.**, 13L–405

Neprochnov, Iu. P.
Analizator voln dlia morskikh seĭsmo-akusticheskikh issledovaniĭ (*with* **Shchipletsov, G. N.**), p. 1061
Malogabaritnyĭ gidrofon dlia morskikh seĭsmo-akusticheskikh issledovaniĭ, p. 1061
Nersesov, I. L.
Povtoriaemost' zemletriaseniĭ i karta seĭsmicheskoĭ aktivnosti (*with* **Riznichenko, Iu. V.**), 13.9–271
See also **Gzovskiĭ, M. V.**, 13.3–193
Nersesova, Z. A.
Teplota smachivaniia i poverkhnost' gruntov pri vzaimodeĭstvii s vodoĭ, 13.8–5
Nerurkar, N., *see* **Escobar Vallejo, I.**, 13.3–144, 13K–170; **Roederer, J. G.**, 13K–276; **Sarabhai, V.**, 13.8–233
Neshpor, Iu. I., *see* **Eriushev, N. N.**, 13K–324
Nesis, K. N.
Puti i vremia formirovaniia razorvannogo areala u amfiboreal'nykh vidov morskikh donnykh zhivotnykh, p. 3736
Nesmianovich, A. T.
Struktura solnechnoĭ korony 15 fevralia 1961 g. po nabliudeniiam v g. Dzhankoe, p. 1753; [Eng. transl.], p. 3741
Ness, Norman F.
Correlation of magnetic-field fluctuations at the Earth and in interplanetary space (*with* **Skillman, T. L.**; **Scearce, C. S.** et al.), p. 1433
See also **MacDonald, Gordon J. F.**, 13.4–204, 13.5–270
Nesteroff, W. D.
Sedimentary characteristics of modern turbidity in the Tongue of the Ocean (Bahamas) compared to abyssal plain turbidities (*with* **Rusnak, Gene A.**), p. 1778
Nesterov, V. E., *see* **Savenko, I. A.**, 13D–136; **Vernov, S. N.**, 13A–194
Nesterova, N. M., *see* **Chudakov, A. E.**, 13.11–228
Nestorov, G.
Untersuchungen an der ionosphärischen E-Schicht während der totalen Sonnenfinsternis 15 Februar 1961 (*with* **Taubenheim, J.**), p. 2757
Netherlands. Meteorologisch Institut
Onweders, optische verschijnselen, enz. in Nederland: naar vrijwillige waarnemingen, in 1952, 13.12–444
Netherlands. Postal and Telecommunications Services
Cosmic ray flare on Nov. 12, 1960, and solar activity during the period Nov. 10–15, 1960, 13K–269
Netherlands. Postal and Telecommunications Services, The Hague-Ionosphere and Radio Astronomy Section
Remarkable solar radio event, 13F–167
Netrebko, N. S.
Zailenie Tschikskogo vodokhranilishcha na r. Kubani, 13.9–512
Nettleton, L. L.
Quantitative evaluation of precision of airborne gravity meter (*with* **LaCoste, L. J. B.** and **Glicken, Milton**), p. 3729
Neufeld, E. L., *see* **Greenhow, J. S.**, 13.4–485
Neugebauer, M. K., *see* **Webb, Paul**, 13L–288
Neuĭmin, G. G.
Fotoelektricheskiĭ fotometr dlia izmereniia podvodnoĭ osveshchennosti (*with* **Paramonov, A. N.**), p. 3737
Neumaier, F.
Experiences concerning the use of radioactive isotopes in hydrology, 13.4–312
Neuman, S.
Hurricane movement and variable location of high intensity spot in wall cloud radar echo, p. 3410
Neumann, A. Conrad
Circulation of the Red Sea in early summer (*with* **McGill, David A.**), 13.10–291
Neumann, Georg Hugo
Measurements on the content of non-volatile organic material in atmospheric precipitation (*with* **Fonselius, Stig** and **Wahlman, Lars**), p. 783
Neumann, Gerhard
Gibt es eine "kritische Windgeschwindigkeit" für die Grenzfläche Wasser-Luft? 13E–114
Ozean und Atmosphäre: Bemerkungen über einige meteorologisch wichtige Wechselbeziehungen, 13E–138
Review of research activities in shallow water, p. 1777
Das Schwarze Meer: ein ozeangraphischet Überlick [and Eng. transl. by W. L. Johnson], 13.9–290
Some meteorologically important relationships between the ocean and atmosphere, 13E–253
Über Temperaturanomalien an der Meeresoberfläche und ihre Beziehungen zur atmosphärischen Zirkulation, 13E–95
Neuman, H. G., *see* **Knöll, K. H.**, 13.10–621
Neumann, J.
Black Sea: energy balance and evaporation (*with* **Rosenan, N.**), 13E–148
Evaporation from the Red Sea, 13E–125
On an effect of the integral scale of turbulence on one-dimensional spectra, 13.8–618
Richardson's number and the Monin-Obukhov wind profile, p. 1102
See also **Gabriel, K. R.**, 13.11–602
Neumann, Přemek, *see* **Delong, Bořivoj**, 13.5–244
Neumann, W.
Irreguläre geomagnetische Anomalien und ihre Bedeutung für die Geologie, p. 1078
Neushkin, A. I., *see* **Aĭzenshtat, B. A.**, 13.4–392, 13L–447
Neuwirth, Rudolf
Der Aerosolteil der Klimaanalysen für Kurorte, p. 1775

  Auswirkung von Wetterlagen im Südschwarzwald, p. 2088
  Regionale Aerosoluntersuchungen, 13.4–421
  Staubregistrierungen in einem Schwarzwaldkurort, 13.8–134
  Beobachtungen bei der Niederschlags- und Luftüberwachung in Erlangen-Bruck, 13G–138

Neužil, Luděk
  Fluctuations de la diffusion au cours du crépuscule pendant l'AGI et la CGI dans les stations Ondrejov et Lomnický štít, p. 1122

Nevesskaia, L. A.
  Oonnye kompleksy molliuskov verkhnechtvertichnykh otlozhenii pribrezhnoĭ oblasti Chernogo moria (Anapskiĭ raĭon), p. 2745

Nevesskiĭ, E. N.
  Istoriia razvitiia berega Tuapsinskoĭ bukhty v khode noveĭsheĭ Chernomorskoĭ transgressi (*with* **Shcherbakov, F. A.**), p. 2745
  Izuchenie istorii razvitiia Anapskoĭ peres'shi no osnove analiza tolshch pribrezhnykh i beregovykh osadkov, p. 1059
  K voprosu o noveĭsheĭ chernomorskoĭ transgressii, p. 1059
  Metodika issledovaniia pribrezhnykh otlozhenii pri pomoshchi vibroporshnevoĭ trubki, p. 1059
  Nekotorye dannye o poslelednikovoĭ evoliutsii akvatorii Karkinitskogo zaliva i nakoplenii v nem donnykh osadkov, p. 1061
  Novye dannye o genezise Markitanskoĭ Bakal'skoĭ banok na Chernom more, p. 2745
  O poslelednikovoĭ transgressii Chernogo moria, 13.8–336
  O ritmichnosti morskikh transgressiĭ, p. 3734
  See also **Kaplin, P. A.**, 13.9–310

New England Gas Association, Boston, Mass.
  Economics of peak shaving: techniques of weather and load forecasting and of daily dispatching for New England distributing gas utilities, 13.9–104

New Hampshire. Univ. Dept. of Physics, *see* **Lockwood, J. A.**, 13.10–26

New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts. Physical Science Lab., *see* **Smith, Harold D.**, 13.1–303

New Mexico Univ. Dept. Physics, *see* **Regener, Victor H.**, 13.1–324

New Scientist, [London]
  Examining the evidence for continental drift, 13.11–325
  How fall-out is measured, 13H–155
  Study of the movement in the seas: biographical sketch of G. E. R. Deacon, 13.1–171

New York Univ. Dept. of Met. and Oceanography, *see* **Bruch, Alvan**, 13.11–21; **Davis, Paul A.**, 13.5–537, 13.9–624; **Davidson, Ben**, 13.2–310; **Fisher, Edwin L.**, 13.10–485; **Frizzola, John**, 13.1–432, 13.7–252; **Halitsky, James**, 13.10–577; **Krishna Rao, P.**, 13.2–389; **London, Julius**, 13E–178; **Pierson, Willard J., Jr.**, 13.11–527, 13I–196; **Schotland, R. M.**, 13.2–447, 13.4–17, 13C–203, 13C–204; **Spar, Jerome**, 13.7–490; **Tang, Wen**, 13.2–514, 13.2–515

New York University. Institute for Mathematics and Mechanics, *see* **Isaacson, E.**, 13.6–417

New York Univ. Inst. of Mathematical Sciences. Div. of Electromagnetic Research, *see* **Bazer, Jack**, 13.1–161

New Zealand, Soil Conservation and Rivers Control Council
  Hydrology: Proceedings of a meeting of design engineers employed on hydrological works, Dec. 1959, 13.6–7
  Hydrology Annual, No. 5, 6, 1957, 1958, 13.7–349

Newall, H. E.
  Effect of wind speed and rainfall on the concentration of sulphur dioxide in the atmosphere (*with* **Eaves, A.**), p. 3394

Newcomb, Ralph J., *see* **Bowley, Clinton J.**, 13.7–473

Newcomb, C. L., *see* **Teresi, J. D.**, 13H–111

Newell, Homer E., Jr.
  Space in Geophysics, p. 3722
  U. S. National Aeronautics and Space Administration's space research program, p. 1442
  See also **Chapman, Sydney**, 13A–21

Newell, Reginald E.
  Transport of trace substances in the atmosphere and their implications for the general circulation of the stratosphere, 13H–75

Newell, Robert Reid
  Atomic energy and industry: the airborne hazards, 13H–76

Newkirk, Gordon A., Jr.
  Airglow of Venus, p. 1089
  Electron puff detected by the K-coronameter, p. 1091
  Model of the electron corona with reference to radio observations, 13.3–131
  Observations of the solar electron corona, September 1956–January 1958 (*with* **Curtis, G. W.** and **Watson, K.**), p. 1091
  Solar corona in active regions and the thermal origin of the slowly varying component of solar radio radiation, 13.10–143
  See also **Weinberg, J. L.**, 13.9–243

Newman, J. E., *see* **Schaal, L. A.**, 13.10–563

Newman, Philip
  Argus radar returns in conjugate areas, p. 1098
  Optical, electromagnetic and satellite observations of high-altitude nuclear detonations, Pt. 1, p. 498

Newman, Walter S.
  Postglacial sea level, coastal subsidence and littoral environment in the Metropolitan

New York City area (*with* **Fairbridge, Rhodes W.**), 13.12–341

Newstein, Herman, *see* **Schotland, R. M.,** 13.4–17

Newsweek [N. Y.]
Weather weapon: new race with the Reds, 13C–254

Newton, Chester W.
Ageostrophic "inertial" oscillations in the jet stream, 13.6–544
Hydrodynamic interactions with ambient wind field as a factor in cumulus development, 13.8–747
Structural characteristics of the subtropical jet stream and certain lower-stratospheric wind systems (*with* **Persson, Anders V.**), p. 2423

Newton, H. W.
Face of the Sun, 13K–137
Observational aspect of solar corpuscular radiation (*with* **Jackson, W.**), 13K–7
Solar flares and magnetic storms, 13K–1; [dif. art.], 13K–2

Newton, Kenneth E.
Instrumentation of B-17 airplane for cloud physics research, 13C–166
See also **Barrett, Earl W.,** 13L–291

Newton, Robert C.
Fusion curves of the alkali metals up to 50 kilobars (*with* **Jayaraman, A.** and **Kennedy, G. C.**), p. 2416
See also **Kennedy, George C.,** 13.12–523

Newton, Robert R.
Ellipticity of the equator deduced from the motion of transit 4A, p. 1098

Ney, Edward P.
High altitude cosmic-ray measurements during the International Geophysical Year (*with* **Winckler, J. R.**), 13D–24
Polarization and intensity studies of the eclipse of October 2, 1959 (*with* **Huch, W. F.; Kellogg, P. J.** et al.), 13.3–109
Protons from the sun on May 12, 1959 (*with* **Winckler, J. R.** and **Freier, P. S.**), 13K–138
Solar protons, Alpha particles, and heavy nuclei in Nov. 1960 (*with* **Stein, W. A.**), p. 2414
See also **Freier, P. S.,** 13K–121, 13K–173, 13A–96; **Kroening, John L.,** 13.11–514

Neyama, Y.
Studies of tropopause height variation in low latitudes, p. 1101

Nezhikhovskiĭ, R. A.
O veroiatnostnoĭ forme gidrologicheskogo prognoza, 13.1–245

Nguyen, Huu-Doan
Resultats préliminaires sur le rapport des intensités des raies D_2 et D_1 émises dans la haute atmosphere au crepuscule et pendant la nuit, p. 1090
Variations, au cours du crépuscule, du rapport des intensites des raies D du sodium atmosphérique, 13.7–540

Nicholls, G. D.
Natural glass from beneath red clay on the floor of the Atlantic (*with* **Bowen, V. T.**), 13.9–307

Nicholls, R. W., *see* **Herman, L.,** 13.2–366

Nichols, John R., *see* **Gibbons, Mathew G.,** 13.4–585, 13.11–594

Nichols, Lester D.
Surface temperature distribution on thin walled bodies subjected to solar radiation in interplanetary space, 13.10–544

Nichols, Maynard M.
Sedimentary environments at Moriches Bay, L. I., 13.12–338
Tidal flat sedimentation of the Sonoran Coast, 13.12–368

Nicholson, Irene
Science and technology in ancient Mexico, 13C–167

Nicholson, Seth B.
Award of the Bruce Gold Medal to Grote Reber, p. 2753
Diurnal variation of irregular geomagnetic fluctuations, Pt. 2 (*with* **Wulf, Oliver R.**), 13.7–195
Diurnal variation of K indices of geomagnetic activity on disturbed days in 1940–1948 (*with* **Wulf, Eliver R.**), 13.7–198
Diurnal variation of K indices of geomagnetic activity on quiet days in 1940–1948 (*with* **Wulf, Oliver R.**), 13.5–226
[Obituary of] Frank Elmore Ross, 1874–1960, 13.10–94
Trojan Asteroids, 13.11–143

Nicksic, Stephen W.
Instrumentation for Olefin analysis at ambient concentrations (*with* **Rostenbach, Royal E.**), 13.8–551

Nicolas, Jean-Paul
Bioclimatologie humaine de Saint-Louis du Sénégal: essai de methodologie bioclimatologique, 13.2–11

Nicolescu, Mauriciu
Calcarele: cavernele si circulatia apei in calcare, 13.4–348
Calcarele si aportul lor în alimentarea cu apă a Hunedoarei, p. 791
Importanta hidrogeologică a pliocenului intre Hirsova si Măcin, p. 3409

Nicolet, Marcel
Au fort des densités de l'atmosphère terrestre, 13.8–599
Earth's atmosphere, p. 3076
Effets de l'ultraviolet lointain solaire sur l'atmosphère de la terre et des autres planètes: rapport introductif, p. 1455
Helium, an important constituent in the lower exosphere, 13.6–511
Problems of aeronomic chemical reactions, p. 3076

Sensibilité de la haute atmosphère de la terre, 13.8–279
Vue générale d l'atmosphère terrestre, 13.8–598
See also **Bates, D. R.**, 13.9–177; **International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958**, 13.2–16
Nidey, Russell A.
Astrostats for astrophysical research in space, p. 791
Nief, Guy, *see* **Botter, René**, 13.3–31, 13.4–36; **Dansgaard, W.**, 13.5–382
Nielsen, D. R.
Soil capillary conductivity: Comparison of measured and calculated values (*with* **Kirkham, Don** and **Perrier, E. R.**), 13.8–503
See also **Biggar, J. W.**, 13.5–642; **van Bavel, C. H. M.**, 13.8–505
Nielsen, K. Bredahl, *see* **Bredahl Nielsen, K.**
Nielsen, K. F.
Influence of soil temperature on the growth and mineral composition of corn, bromegrass and potatoes (*with* **Halstead, R. L.**; **MacLean, A. J.** et al.), 13.8–672
Nielsen, Niels
Internationale Geografkongres i Norden juli-august 1960 (*with* **Schou, Axel**), 13.7–75
Nier, Alfred O., *see* **Goldich, Samuel S.**, 13.12–8
Nieuwenhuijzen, H.
Nederlandse eclipsexpeditie naar Brac, Yoegoslavië, 13.9–130
Niilisk, H. I., *see* **Kondrat'ev, K. Ia.**, 13.7–451, 13.7–452, 13.7–453
Niĭlisk, Khel'gi
K voprosu o raschetakh teplovogo izlucheniia atmosfery, 13.5–498
Ob opredelenii intensivnosti dlinnovolnovoĭ radiatsii v atmosfere, p. 3073
Niĭlisk, Kherbert
O nochnom temperaturnom minimume nad estestvennymi poverkhnostiami (*with* **Moldau, Kh.**), 13.7–544
Uproshchennyĭ spektrofotometr dlia izmereniia spektral'nykh potokov rasseiannoĭ radiatsii, p. 3073
Niino, Hiroshi
Shelf oceanography in Japan, p. 1780
Nikandrov, V. Ia.
Iskusstvennye vozdeĭstviia na oblaka i tumany (Mikrofizicheskie osnovy), 13C–169
K voprosu o zariade chastits oblakov i tumanov, 13C–168
Microphysical conditions for the formation and dissipation of fog [Transl. from Russ. by G. S. Mitchell], p. 790
O primenenii gigroskopicheskikh soleĭ protivogradovykh raketakh, p. 3732
Sukhie fakely kak sredstvo vvedeniia iader kristallizatsii v tuman s zemli, p. 3732
Water content of mists in the Arctic [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3731
Nikandrova, G. T.
Izmenenie s vysotoĭ mikrostruktury oblakov raznogo tipa, p. 3732
Mezhvedomstvennaia konferentsiia po voprosam issledovaniia oblakov, osadkov i grozovogo elektrichestva (*with* **Smirnov, S. A.**), 13C–170
Nikiforov, E. G.
K teorii nestatsionarnykh vetrovykh techeniĭ v uvloviiakh sil'no peresloennogo moria, p. 789
O sviazi poleĭ vetrovykh voln i techeniĭ, p. 773
Ob opredelenii vida voln konechnoĭ amplitudy po zadannomu davleniiu na ikh poverkhnosti i nekotorye rezul'taty issledovaniia sviazeĭ vetrovykh voln i techeniĭ, p. 789
Nikiforova, A. T.
Agroklimaticheskoe raĭonirovanie SSSR po urozhaĭnosti kormovykh kul'tur: klevera i timofeavki, p. 1770
Agroklimaticheskoe raĭonirovanie territorii SSSR po urozhaĭnosti liupina, p. 259
Nikiforova, N. N., *see* **Vladimirov, N. P.**, 13.7–180
Nikishov, A. I.
On the determination of the energy of fast particles from angular distribution of the interaction products (*with* **Rozental', I. L.** and **Slavatinskiĭ, S. A.**), p. 1082
Pogloshchenie fotonov bol'shikh energiĭ vo Vselennoĭ [and Eng. transl.], 13.8–153
Nikitin, M. M.
Bysokoshirotnaia vozdushnaia ekspeditsiia 1957 goda [and Eng. transl. by S. Kirshner], 13.3–26
Vysokoshirotnaia vozdushnaia ekspeditsiia 1959 g., 13.3–26
Vysokoshirotnaia vozdushnaia ekspeditsiia 1960 g., p. 2421
Nikitin, N. A.
Samum v Irake, 13.10–589
Nikitin, V. N.
Metodika i rezul'taty opredeleniia uprugikh svoĭstv izvestniakov v usloviiakh estestvennogo zaleganiia seĭsmicheskim i ul'trazvukovym metodami, p. 3719
Problemy khimii moria [Listing of contents], p. 1058
Nikitina, V. N.
Nekotorye raschety elektromagnitnykh poleĭ dlia metoda radioprosvechivaniia, p. 3065
On diffraction taking place in absorbing media along a half-plane [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2072
Nikitinskaia, N. I.
Iksperimental'naia proverka spektral'noĭ skhemy real'noĭ atmosfery K. S. Shifrina i I. N. Minina, p. 3731
O primenenii interferentsionnykh svetofil'trov tipa inteferometra Febri-Pero dlia uproshchennykh spektral'nykh izmereniĭ

priameĭ solnechnoĭ radiatsii v ul'trafioletovoĭ oblasti spektra, 13.2–358
Osobennosti opticheskikh kharakteristik arkticheskikh mass vozdukha, 13.11–657
Nikolaev, A. G., *see* **Vernov, S. N.**, 13A–192, 13A–193
Nikolaev, V. D.
Zimniaia groza na Ukraine, 13.8–636
Nikolaev, V. M.
Podzemnye vody maĭkopskikh otlozheniĭ Tersko-Sunzhenskoĭ neftenosnoĭ oblasti, p. 3396
Bikhromatnaia okisliaemost' v vodakh rek i ozer Podmesknov'ia k krupnyky rek Sovetskogo Soiuza (*with* **Skopintsev, B. A.**), p. 1079
Nikolaeva, L. M.
Ross ice shelf, its regime and the conditions of its formation [Transl. from Russ.], p. 515
Nikolaeva, R. V.
Tekhnicheskie meropriiatiia, reshaiushchie problemu regulirovaniia urovnia Kaspiiskogo moria, p. 1060
Nikolaĭshvili, G. V.
Aerologicheskaia kharakteristika oblachnosti nad Tbilisi po dannym samoletnykh pod'emov, p. 1458
Nikolov, K., *see* **Karamikhaĭlova, E.**, 13G–312
Nikilov, N. S.
(Sofiia, Bolgariia) Meteority Bolgarii, p. 1107
Nikolov, Zh.
Vŭrkhu niakoi ottochni zavisimosti za porechiiata na r. Dospatska i r. Kanina, p. 2418
Nikol'skaia, V. V.
Landshaftoobrazuiushchaia rol' snega v zemledel'cheskikh raĭonakh Priamur'ia (*with* **Grigor'ev, D. P.**), 13.9–728
Nikol'skiĭ, A. P.
K voprosu o geograficheskom raspredelnii poliarnykh siianiĭ v Arktike, 13.7–213
K voprosu o metodike sravneniia magnitnykh vozmushcheniĭ v Arktike i Antarktike, p. 766
On the problems connected with comparing magnetic disturbances of the Arctic and the Antarctic, p. 1089
Magnetic disturbances in the Arctic region adjacent to the Pole [Transl. from Russ.], p. 515
Magnitnye vozmushcheniia v okolopoliusnoĭ oblasti i sushchestovoanie vtoroĭ zony ikh povyshennoĭ intensivnosti [and Eng. transl. by J. Miller], 13B–127
O raspredelenii aktivnykh periodov magnitnogo vozmushcheniia v techenie sutok v vysokikh shirotakh, p. 766
On the distribution of periods of activity of magnetic disturbances over the 24 hours of the day, p. 1089
On the problem of geographical distribution of polar aurora in the Arctic, p. 1090
Question of the geographical distribution of auroras in the Arctic [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3722
Sutochnyĭ khod magnitnoĭ vozmushchennosti na geomagnitnom poliuse v Antarktike, p. 2082
See also **Driatskiĭ, V. M.**, 13.7–55; **Leningrad. Arkticheskiĭ Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Institut**, 13B–190
Nikol'skiĭ, G. M.
Fotoelektricheskie nabliudeniia zodiakal'nogo sveta bliz Alma'Aty, p. 2407
Korotkovolnove izluchenie Solntsa: (obzor), p. 1758
Vnezatmennyĭ koronograf so statsionarnym spektrografom vysokoĭ dispersii (*with* **Proshin, V. P.** and **Sazanov, A. A.**), p. 2409
See also **Ivanov-Kholodnyĭ, G. S.**, 13.6–129
Nikol'skiĭ, S. I.
Dependence of various extensive air shower characteristics on total particle number (*with* **Pomanskiĭ, A. A.**), p. 1084
Spatial distribution of the energy flow of E.S.A. electron-photon and nuclear-active components at an altitude of 3860 metres above sea level (*with* **Tukish, E. I.**), p. 1084
See also **Dovzhenko, O. I.**, 13D–45; **Vavilov, Iu. N.**, 13D–14
Nikonova, E. K.
Fotoelektricheskoe opredelenie tsveta Solnsta, 13.7–144
Nikulicheva, E. A., *see* **Vladimirov, O. A.**, 13.5–348
Nilson, J. A.
Upper atmospheric temperatures from Doppler line widths, Pt. 1 (*with* **Shepherd, G. G.**), p. 3739
See also **Shepherd, G. G.**, 13.11–291
Nilsson, C. S.
Radio-echo observations of meteors in the Antarctic (*with* **Weiss, A. A.**), p. 2079
Nilsson, Ragnar
S^{35} and Be^{7} contents in rain and snow (*with* **Olsson, Ingrid; Berggren, Adolf** et al.), 13H–77
Ning, Chien
Braided stream of the Lower Yellow River, 13.10–432
Ninomiya, K.
On the land and sea breezes in Niigata District, 13.1–433
Nishida, Atsuhiro
On the Earth storms, Pt. 2, Stability of solar corpuscular stream, p. 1124
Three-dimensional consideration for current-system of geomagnetic variations (II) (*with* **Fukushima, Naoshi**), p. 1123
World-wide changes in the geomagnetic field (*with* **Jacobs, J. A.**), 13.9–211

- **Nishimura, Eiichi**
  - Free oscillations of the Earth observed on gravimeters (*with* **Nakagawa, Ichiro; Hosoyama, Kennosuke** et al.), p. 1453; [Reprint], p. 1124
- **Nishimura, J.**, *see* **Aizu, H.**, 13.3–141
- **Nishimura, K.**
  - Studies on the influence of the temperature upon the development of the wild silkworm, Pt. 7, On the relation between the voltinism of the Antheraea Pernyi G. and the meteorological elements, p. 257
- **Nishiuchi, H.**
  - Trial manufactures of a maximum-minimum thermometer and a maximum-minimum thermohygrometer, 13L–355
- **Nishizawa, Satoshi**
  - Research particulate materials suspended in sea water (*with* **Riley, Gordon A.**), p. 1776
- **Nishizawa, T.**
  - Influence of buildings on the urban temperature, 13.2–368
- **Niskin, Shale J.**
  - Some new mechanical devices for oceanographic research, p. 3408
- **Nitta, T.**
  - Outflow boundary condition in numerical time integration of advective equations, p. 2419
- **Niu, K.**
  - Model for multiple meson production in nucleon-nucleon collisions, p. 1083
- **Niun'ko, V. G.**
  - Novyĭ sposob vychisleniia iskhodnykh dannykh (faz) dlia rascheta tablits prlilivnykh techeniĭ, 13.3–248
  - Raschet dopuskaemogĭ pogreshnosti pri opredelenii ostatochnykh techeniĭ, 13.9–354
  - Uproshchennaia skhema dlia vychisleniia polusutochnykh i stocknykh sostavliaiuschikh prilivnykh techeniĭ, 13I–135
- **Niven, C. D.**
  - Proposed mechanism for ice friction, 13.9–430
- **Nixon, Paul R.**
  - Translocation of moisture with time in unsaturated soil profiles (*with* **Lawless, G. Paul**), 13.7–422
- **Noakes, John E.**
  - Boron-boric acid complexes in sea water (*with* **Hood, Donald W.**), 13.8–351
- **Noar, P.**, *see* **Johnston, J.**, 13.7–488
- **Noblanc, O.**
  - Observations magnétiques faites a l'observatoire de Nantes, 13B–194
- **Noble, Vincent E.**
  - Measurement of horizontal diffusion in the Great Lakes, 13.11–469
- **Nobles, Laurence H.**
  - Structure of the ice cap margin, northwestern Greenland, 13.10–356
- **Noe-Nygaard, Arne**
  - Vulkanologi, 13.1–163
- **Noffsinger, T. L.**
  - Water requirement of field crops estimated from total solar radiation (*with* **Nunns, F. K.**), p. 3397
- **Noguchi, K.**
  - Heavy rainfall on September 6th to 7th, 1957 (*with* **Itō, U.** and **Ōkubo, T.**), p. 516
  - On precipitation forecasting, Pt. 1, 13.3–402; Pt. 2, p. 787
  - On the relative humidity of condensation layer in the case of falling rain, 13.5–627
- **Noirfalise, Albert**, *see* **Heinemann, Paul**, 13.7–123
- **Nolan, P. J.**
  - Photo-electric nucleus counter as hygrometer (*with* **O'Connor, T. C.**), 13L–313
- **Nold, M. M.**
  - Cs^{137} dose measurements in tissue, Pt. 2 (*with* **Tapper, D. N.** and **Comar, C. L.**), p. 3401
- **Nomicos, George N.**, *see* **Hughes, J. Victor**, 13.6–69
- **Nomoto, S.**
  - Meso-scale analysis of the monsoon burst on Jan. 30–31 and Feb. 9–11 in 1959, 13.8–560
- **Nonweiler, Terence, R. F.**
  - Effect of solar flares on earth satellite 1957B, 13K–103
  - Factors affecting the accuracy of impact position of satellites re-entered by command, p. 2078
- **Nordberg, William**
  - Physical measurements and data processing, p. 1761
  - Preliminary results of radiation measurements from the Tiros III meteorological satellite (*with* **Bandeen, W. R.; Conrath, B. J.** et al.), 13.7–474
- **Nordell, P. O.**
  - From the plains of Middle Sweden to the high mountains (*with* **Rydberg, Harald**), 13.6–602
- **Nordenson, T. J.**
  - Comparative evaluation of evaporation instruments (*with* **Baker, D. R.**), 13.8–741
- **Nordø, Jack**
  - Research, proposed or completed (*with* **Palmer, C. E.** and **Shapiro, Ralph**), 13.7–627
  - *See also* **Kuo, H. L.**, 13.9–12
- **Nordyke, M. D.**
  - Analysis of cratering data from desert aluvium, p. 1767
  - Nuclear craters and preliminary theory of the mechanics of explosive crater formation, 13.11–321
  - *See also* **Hess, Wilmot N.**, 13.11–121
- **Norinder, Harald**
  - Dispersion of whistlers compared with the geomagnetic latitudes of their sources (*with* **Knudsen, Edgar**), p. 3740

  - Recent results in the investigation of the relation between lightning discharges and whistlers (*with* **Knudsen, Edgar**), 13.9–754
  - Some comments on the penetration of whistlers through ionospheric layers, p. 1114
  - Some features of thunderstorm activity (*with* **Knudsen, Edgar**), 13.9–617
- **Norinelli, A.**
  - Distribuzione delle masse eruttive sepolte nella zona del Monte Lozzo (Colli Euganei) (*with* **Bernardi, A.**), p. 3398
  - Misure di gravita per la prospezione geofisica di un alveo sepolta (*with* **Zambrano, R.**), p. 3398
- **Norris, D. J.**
  - Radiation observations at Mawson, Antarctica (*with* **Funk, J. P.**), 13.3–32
- **Norris, Ramalingam**
  - Evaporation from extensive surfaces of water roughened by waves, 13E–75
- **Norske Videnskaps-Akademi i Oslo**
  - In memory of Vilhelm Bjerknes on the 100th anniversary of his birth (*with* **American Meteorological Society**), [Listing of articles], p. 1438
- **North American Weather Consultants**, *see* **American Meteorological Society**, 13C–253
- **North Atlantic Treaty Organization. Advisory Group for Aeronautical Research and Development**
  - Proceedings of the AGARD Ionospheric Committee, 5th Meeting, Athens, Greece, June 1960, 13.12–2
  - Upper atmosphere above F2-maximum, 13.10–1
- **North Atlantic Treaty Organization. Advisory Group for Aeronautical Research and Development, 9th, Aachen, Sept. 1959**
  - Proceedings, 13.9–79
- **Northcott, Ruth J.**, *see* **Royal Astronomical Society of Canada**, 13.10–95
- **Northover, F. H.**
  - Effect of multiple atmospheric inversions on tropospheric radio propagation, 13.1–116
  - Reflection of electromagnetic waves from thin ionized gaseous layers, 13J–140
- **Northrop, John**
  - Evidence of dispersion in earthquake T phases, p. 2758
- **Northrop, Theodore G.**
  - Stability of the adiabatic motion of charged particles in the Earth's field (*with* **Teller, Edward**), 13A–119
- **Northrop, William L.**
  - Use of computers for Kansas River flood studies (*with* **Timberman, Clarence W.**), p. 247; p. 3068
- **Norway. Forsvarets Forsknings-institutt**, *see* **Maehlum, B.**, 13J–127
- **Norway. Weather Ship "Polarfront"**
  - Radiosonde observations on board the weather ship "Polarfront I," p. 1787
- **Nosek, M.**
  - Oblacnost a sluneční svit v Brně, p. 1109
  - Sekularní kolísání teplot a srážek v Brně v obdobi 1851–1950, p. 1449
- **Nosova, V. A.**, *see* **Kir'iashkina, Z. I.**, 13L–247
- **Notni, P.**
  - Lichtelektrische Helligkeitsmessungen am Kometen 1956h Arend-Roland, p. 2078
- **Noton, A. R. Maxwell**
  - Guidance of space vehicles by radio measurements and command, p. 1076
- **Novák, Václav**
  - Vztahy zemědělské meteorologie a agrometeorologického výzkumnictví k základní meteorologické službě, 13.1–78
- **Novi, I. O.**
  - Opyt izucheniia r uslovykh deformatsiĭ na rekakh Kraĭnego Severa, p. 801
- **Novikov, E. A.**
  - O fluktuatsiiakh elektronnoĭ plotnosti v ionosfere [and Eng. transl.], 13J–141
  - O mganitnoĭ gidrodinamike ionosfery [and Eng. transl.], 13F–169
- **Novikov, I. D.**
  - K voprosu o prostranstvenno-vremennoĭ metrike vnutri singuliarnoĭ sfery Shvartsshil'da, p. 249; [Eng. transl.], p. 1120
  - Svoistva krivizny soputstvuiushchego prostranstva nekotorykh kosmologicheskikh modeleĭ rassmatrivaemykh v kvazin'iutonovom priblizhenii, p. 1072; [Eng. transl.], p. 1457
- **Novikov, Iu. V.**, *see* **Belousov, A. Z.**, 13G–10; **Oreshko, V. F.**, 13G–260
- **Novoselov, A. A.**
  - Izuchenie biokhimicheskogo potrebleniia kisloroda v vodakh severnoĭ chasti Atlanticheskogo okeana, p. 3737
- **Novoselov, A. F.**
  - Metodika dolgosrochnogo prognoza osennikh ledovykh iavlenii na rekakh Zabaĭkal'ia, 13.6–401
- **Novosel'tsev, E. P.**
  - Analiz zavisimosti summarnoĭ radiatsii pri oblachnosti ot osnovnykh deĭstvuiushchikh faktorov, p. 3731
  - K voprosu o priblizhennom reshenii uravneniia perenosa pri sil'no vytianutoĭ indikatrise rasseianiia, p. 3731
  - O godnosti oblakov verkhnego iarusa, p. 3409
  - Ob otrazhenii dlinnovolnovoĭ radiatsii vodnoĭ poverkhnost'iu (*with* **Ter-Markariants, N. E.**), p. 3731
  - Sravnitel'nyĭ analiz uslovii vizirovaniia pri oblachnom i bezoblachnom nebe, 13.7–630
- **Novozhilov, N. I.**
  - Brizovyĭ poias oblakov nad Chernym morem, 13.11–568

O mekhanizme obrazovaniia chechevitseobraznykh oblakov, 13.11–597
O roli dinamicheskoĭ turbulentnosti v razvitii konvektsii, 13.3–414
Troposfernye mezostrui [and Eng. transl.], 13.4–428
Vetrovye usloviia razvitiia konvektivnykh oblakov, p. 1774
Novysh-Bylinskaia, V. N.
Proverka nekotorykh metodov rascheta MPCH liniĭ sviazi po eksperimental'nym dannym, p. 2402
Nowicki, Karol
Porównanie wzorów róznych autorów do obliczania wysokości podstawy chmur CU i CB w polskich warunkach klimatycznych, p. 797
Noxon, J. F.
Balloon-borne spectrometer for study of the airglow beyond 2.0 μ (*with* **Jones, A. Vallence**), 13.6–457
Observation of day airglow emission (*with* **Goody, R. M.**), p. 3080
Noyes, J. C., *see* **Dye, D. L.,** 13A–48
Noyes, Robert W., *see* **Leighton, Robert B.,** 13.11–179
Nozadze, R. I.
Ob opredelenii gorizontal'nykh komponentov skorosti vetra, p. 1786
Nozdriukhin, V. K., *see* **Suslov, V. F.,** 13.9–407
Nudel'man, A. V.
Sovetskie Ekspeditsii v Antarktiku, 1955–1959 gg., 13.11–45
Nunes, M. Antonieta, *see* **Silva, J. Vieira da,** 13.10–421
Nupen, Wilhelm
Bibliography on ionospheric propagation of radio waves (1923–1960), 13.1–115; 13F–170
Nurmia, M., *see* **Karras, M.,** 13.7–221; **Penttilä, Esko,** 13.7–226
Nusser, Franz
Neue Forschungsergebnisse über das Nordpolarmeer, 13.2–186
Nutt, David C.
Dissolved nitrogen in West Greenland waters (*with* **Coachman, L. K.** and **Scholander, P. F.**), 13.3–240
Gases in Greenland icebergs (*with* **Scholander, P. F.**), 13.10–357
See also **Lyman, John,** 13.5–276; **Scholander, P. F.,** 13.5–415, 13.7–332, 13.9–435
Nuttonson, Michael Y.
Physical environment and agriculture of Libya and Egypt, 13.5–16
Physical environment and agriculture of the Union of South Africa, 13.7–24
Survey of North African Agro-climatic counterparts of Israel, Vol. 2, 13.5–16
Nyberg, Alf
Improved hygrometers for radiosondes, 13L–314
Nybo, Lelyn W.
Objective method for forecasting visibility less than one half mile at RAF Sculthrope, England, Nov. thru Feb., 13.8–99
Nydegger, Paul
Vergleichende limnologische Untersuchungen an sieben Schweizerseen, 13.4–317
Nye, J. F.
Deformation of a glacier below an ice fall, 13.8–428
Influence of climatic variations on glaciers, p. 782
Method of determining the strain-rate tensor at the surface of a glacier, 13.8–429
Surface topography of the Antarctic ice sheet, 13.11–417
Theory of wave formation in glaciers (Cambridge Austerdalsbre Expedition), 13.5–398

O

Oakes, B.
Laboratory experiments relating to the washout of particles by rain, 13.9–695
Oakes, Cecil K.
Hydraulic computations from limited information, p. 3067
Obashev, S. O.
O geomagnitnom effekte Tungusskogo meteorita, p. 1107
Obayashi, Tatsuzo
Acceleration of particles in the outer atmosphere, 13A–120
Energy spectrum of solar corpuscular emissions, 13K–270
Geomagnetic storms and the Earth's outer atmosphere, p. 255
Ionospheric radio propagation disturbances caused by high-altitude nuclear explosions, 13F–171
Physical state of outer atmosphere and the origin of radiation belts, 13A–121
Polar ionospheric disturbances and solar corpuscular emissions (*with* **Hakura, Y.**), 13K–271
Propagation of solar corpuscules and interplanetary magnetic fields, 13K–319
S.I.D. effect on V.H.F. scatter propagation associated with the great solar outburst of July 29, 1958, p. 255
Solar corpuscular radiation and polar ionospheric disturbances, p. 774
Some notes on cosmic radiations and magnetic fields measured by Pioneer V., 13K–320
VHF forward scatter propagation over 1600 km between Okinawa and Hiraiso (*with* **Ouchi, Choshichi; Isozaki, Susumu** and **Nemoto, Choshiro**), 13J–142
V.L.F. spectra of atmospherics propagated through the ionosphere, p. 256
See also **Hakura, Y.,** 13K–242; **Jacobs, J. A.,** 13B–157

- **Oberlin, Richard P.**
  - Design and installation of the fixed acoustic buoy, p. 3407
- **Oblogina, T. I.**
  - Primenenie seĭsmicheskikh metodov pri izuchenii intruzivov (*with* **Piĭp, V. B.** and **Kochiaĭ, S.**), p. 3719
- **O'Brien, B. J.**
  - Absolute electron intensities in the heart of the Earth's outer radiation zone (*with* **Van Allen, J. A.; Laughlin, C. D.; Frank, L. A.** et al.), p. 1098
  - Correlation of an auroral arc and a subvisible monochromatic 6300 A arc with outer-zone radiation on Nov. 28, 1959 (*with* **Van Allen, J. A.; Roach, F. E.** et al.), 13.5–3; 13A–123
  - Correlation of visual and subvisual auroras with changes in the outer Van Allen radiation zone (*with* **Van Allen, J. A.; Roach, F. E.** et al.), 13A–123
  - Development of multiple radiation zones on Oct. 18, 1959 (*with* **Ludwig, George H.**), 13.5–3; 13A–122
  - Direct observations of dumping of electrons at 1000-kilometer altitude and high latitudes, p. 1765
  - Extremely intense electron flux at 1000-kilometer altitude in the auroral zone (*with* **Laughlin, C. D.**), p. 2758
  - Lifetime of outer-zone electrons and their precipitation into the atmosphere, p. 3405
  - Measurements of the intensity and spectrum of electrons at 1000-kilometer altitudes and high latitudes (*with* **Laughlin, C. D.; Van Allen, J. A.** and **Frank, L. A.**), p. 1765
- **O'Brien, P. A.**, *see* **Clarence, N. D.**, 13.8–785
- **O'Brien, Vivian**
  - Why raindrops break up: vortex instability, 13.7–579; [Comment by D. C. Blanchard], 13.11–610
- **Obridko, V. N.**
  - Excitation of the Ca II K line in the solar chromosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 13.2–125
- **Observatories' Year Book**
  - [Review of yearbooks for 1949, 1951–1956], 13.7–19
- **Observatory, [London]**
  - Abundance of isotopes in the solar atmosphere, p. 3410
- **Obukhov, A. M.**
  - Laws governing the microstructure of temperature and wind in the surface layer of the atmosphere [Transl. from Russ. by G. S. Mitchell], p. 789
  - O statisticheski ortogonal'nykh razlozheniiakh empiricheskikh funktsiĭ, 13.1–413
  - Some specific features of atmospheric turbulence, p. 1765; [dif. art.], p. 2759
- **Obukhov, V. A.**
  - Avtomaticheskiĭ analizator spektra ul'trazvukovykh kolebaniĭ, registriruemykh pri seĭsmicheskom modelirovanii, p. 1053; [Eng. transl.], p. 1051
- **Obuljen, Ante**
  - Die Rolle der Makroorographic für die paläoklimatischen Anderungen, p. 1788
- **Oceanic observations of the Pacific, pre-1949**
  - [Review], 13.11–16
- **Oceanus, [Woods Hole, Mass.]**
  - Contouring temperature recorder, 13.2–192
  - Free floats, 13I–107
  - Gulf Stream, 13I–113
  - Gulf Stream meanderings, 13.4–223
  - Seismic profiler, 13.2–193
  - Submariners aid porpoise studies, 13.8–311
  - Where are the ships, 13.3–201; [Dif. art.], p. 3411
- **Ochakovskiĭ, Iu. E.**
  - Fotoelektricheskiĭ fotometr-prozrachnomer s registratorom (model' FPM-57), p. 1061
  - Nauchnye kontakty, p. 3739
  - O primenimosti fotosoprotivleniĭ dlia izmerenii prozrachnosti morskoĭ vody, p. 1061
- **O'Connell, D. J. K.**
  - Green flash and kindred phenomena, 13.3–525
- **O'Connor, J.**
  - Dublin School of Cosmic Physics [lecture on] Meteorological aspects of radioactive fallout, p. 1788
- **O'Connor, James F.**
  - Mean circulation patterns based on 12 years of recent Northern Hemispheric data, 13.7–527
  - Weather and circulation of Oct. 1961: retrogression of planetary waves in the Western Hemisphere, p. 1111
  - Weather and circulation of May 1962: record heat in the Mid-West, p. 2767
- **O'Connor, T. C.**
  - Measurement of size distributions in Aitken nuclei (*with* **Flanagan, V. P. V.**), p. 1077
  - Mesures de l'évaporation et de la radiation globale à St. Moritz, p. 3074
  - *See also* **Nolan, P. J.**, 13L–313
- **Oddie, B. C. V.**
  - First results of the Meteorological Office experiments on the artificial stimulation of rainfall, 13C–171
- **O'Dell, C. R.**
  - Emission band and continuum photometry of comet Burnham, 1959k., 13.11–164
  - Emission-band and continuum photometry of Comet Seki (1961f) (*with* **Osterbrock, D. E.**), p. 3726
- **O'Dell, F. W.**
  - Abundance ratio of lithium, beryllium and boron to the heavier primary nuclei in the cosmic radiation (*with* **Shapiro, M. M.** and **Stiller, B.**), p. 1085
- **Odencrantz, F. Kirk**
  - Zenith airglow observations during the high-altitude nuclear explosion of July 9, 1962

(*with* **Saint-Amand, Pierre** and **Moore, James G.**), p. 3407
See also **Moore, James G.**, 13.11–289
Odishaw, Hugh, *see* **Berkner, Lloyd Viel**, 13.11–1
O'Donnell, T.
Instantaneous unit hydrograph derivation by harmonic analysis, 13.3–343
Odum, Howard T., *see* **Park, Kilho**, 13.9–325
Öhman, Yngve
Coronagraphic observations of prominences in the Balmer continuum, p. 1091
Die grosse Sonneneruption von 20 Januar 1957, 13K–104
Improved method for measuring sunspot magnetic fields with a Savart plate, p. 1091
Magneto-optics in solar physics, 13.6–123
Methods experienced in the visual and photographic flare patrol, p. 1091
Solar activity as judged from surges, p. 1091
Solar flare photometer using a Savart polariscope (*with* **Ahnström-Sandgren, Britt**), p. 1070
Økland, Hans
Experiment in numerical integration of the barotropic equation by a quasi-Lagrangian method, 13.10–477
Öpik, Ernst J.
Lunar atmosphere, p. 2090
Survival of comets and cometary material, 13.11–165
Survival of stray bodies in the solar system, p. 1755
Oeschger, H.
Datierung eines ehemaligen Standes des Aletschgletschers durch Radioaktivitätsmessung an Holzproben (*with* **Röthlisberger, H.**), 13.10–349
Österreichische Brown-Boveri-Werke AG, Vienna
Blitzschutzanlage des Sonnblick-Observatoriums und der Materialseilbahn, 13.12–600
Österreichische Gesellschaft für Meteorologie, Vienna
Meteorologische Tagung in Verbindung mit der Jubiläumsfeier anlässlich des 75-jährigen Bestehens des Observatoriums auf dem Sonnblick [Listing of articles], p. 1460
Östrem, Gunnar
Ice melting under a thin layer of moraine, and the existence of ice cores in moraine ridges, 13.9–431
New approach to end moraine chronology, p. 1756
Oetjen, Robert A.
Spectral radiance of sky and terrain at wavelengths between 1 and 20 microns, Pt. 1, Instrumentation (*with* **Bell, Ely E.**; **Young, James** et al.), 13.8–640
See also **Bell, Ely E.**, 13.8–641
Offerhaus, M. J.
Temperature and pressure in the atmosphere: a comment, p. 2088
Ogata, T.
On the meteorological condition near the sea surface at "Tango," Pt. 1–4 (*with others*), 13E–192
On the relation between sea surface temperature and air temperature, 13E–154
Ogawa, F., *see* **Marumo, R.**, 13.11–365
Ogawa, Kiheiji
Practical method for a determination of reflection of long gravitational waves (*with* **Yoshida, Kozo**), 13I–74
Ogawa, Toru
Vertical incident Doppler ionogram (*with* **Ando, S.** and **Yoshida, A.**), 13F–172
Ogbuehi, P. O., *see* **Onwumechilli, C. A.**, 13.9–212
Ogihara, Sadao
Formula expressing the relation between annual rainfall and runoff, 13.7–374
Ogilvie, K. W.
Rocket observations of solar protons during the Nov. 1960 events, Pt. 1 (*with* **Bryant, D. A.** and **Davis, L. R.**), 13K–321
See also **Davis, L. R.**, 13.1–302, 13K–164, 13K–321; **Herz, A. J.**, 13A–74
Ogilvie, R., *see* **Lewis, R.**, 13.7–502
Ogir', M. B.
Fotometriia solnechnykh vspyshek (*with* **Steshenko, N. E.**), p. 3395
Ognev, B. I.
K raschetu velichiny ispareniia s vodnoĭ poverkhnosti (*with* **Kozlov, Iu. N.**), 13.9–526
Ogneva, T. A., *see* **Izotova, A. F.**, 13.1–442
Ogorodnikov, B. I.
Sroki zatsvetaniia i sozrevaniia zemlianiki v tsentral'nykh raĭonakh necherozemnoĭ polosy Evropeĭskoĭ territorii SSSR, 13.1–96
Oguchi, Tomohiro
Statistical fluctuation of amplitude and phase of radio signals passing through the rain, p. 2757
Ogura, Yoshimitsu
Energy transfer in an isotropic turbulent flow, p. 2759
Scale analysis of deep and shallow convection in the atmosphere (*with* **Phillips, Norman A.**), 13.10–521
Ogurtsov, K. I.
Evaluation of the intensities of seismic waves which are reflected from a very weak boundary of separation [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2072
Improvement of accuracy in asymptotic approximations for the intensity of waves propagated in a laminated elastic medium [Transl. from Russ.], p. 498

- **Ogusu, Z.**
  - Extraordinarily heavy rainfall in the Western and Central parts of Shizuoka Prefecture on Aug. 13, 1960, p. 1101
- **Oguti, Takasi**
  - Inter-relations among the upper atmosphere disturbance phenomena in the auroral zone (*with* **Nagata, T.**), p. 2412; [Reprint], p. 2424
  - Notes on the morphology of SC, 13B–168
  - On the Earth storms, Pt. 5, Inter-relations among the upper atmosphere disturbance phenomena over the polar regions, p. 1124
- **Ohchi, Kou**
  - On the daily distribution of pulsation (pt) in electromagnetic field, 13B–152
  - Temporal (diurnal) distribution of geomagnetic and earth-current pulsations [Transl. from Jap. by E. R. Hope], 13B–152
- **Ohio. State Univ. Research Foundation,** *see* **Barnhart, Philip E.,** 13.7–559; **George, James L.,** 13.10–62
- **Ohl, A. I.**
  - Changes of cosmic-ray intensity during the magnetic storms with sudden and gradual commencements, p. 1762
  - On relation of cosmic ray intensity to magnetic activity and solar noise (*with* **Tiasto, M. I.**), p. 1762
- **O'Hora, N. P. J.**
  - Dunsink Observatory, p. 797
- **Ohsawa, K.**
  - Analysis of heavy rain storm at Isahaya City on July 25, 1957 (*with* **Ozaki, K.**), p. 261
  - Rain cells on isohyetal maps (*with* **Ozaki, K.**), 13.4–526; [Reprint], p. 261
- **Ohta, S.**
  - Sr-90 deposition and meteorological factors, 13G–259
- **Ohtake, Takeshi**
  - Practical method for the estimation of evaporation of ice crystals, 13.9–679
- **Ohwada, Mamoru**
  - Vertical distribution of living and dead diatoms down to one thousand meters off Sanriku, Northern Japan, p. 504
- **Oi, Masamichi**
  - Preliminary report of a rotating dishpan experiment with no temperature gradient, p. 788
  - Topographic perturbation of a zonal current, Pt. 2, p. 788
- **Oĭia, A. Ia.**
  - Rezul'taty eksperimental'nogo issledovaniia snegotaianiia v usloviiakh elovogo lesa, 13.10–394
- **Oinuma, Kaoru,** *see* **Kobayashi, Kazuo,** 13.3–207
- **Oka, C.**
  - Method of flood forecasting by rainfall in drainage basin of Chikugo River, 13.6–402
- **Okabayashi, M.,** *see* **Uchida, Y.,** 13.9–702
- **Okabe, S.**
  - On the winds at Mt. Aso, Pt. 1, p. 1446
- **Okabe, Shiro,** *see* **Hosokawa, Iwao,** 13.5–321
- **Okada, Atusi**
  - Land deformation accompanying with Nagaoka earthquake, Feb. 2, 1961, p. 1123
- **Okada, H.**
  - On the periodic precipitation and radar echo in winter season (*with* **Ijūin, F.**), p. 1768
- **Okai, Bin**
  - Perturbation method for studying thermal convection problems, p. 1124
  - Perturbation method for thermal convection problem, Pt. 1 and Pt. 2, p. 1123
- **Okami, Noboru,** *see* **Sasaki, Tadayoshi,** 13.7–264
- **Okamoto, Akira,** *see* **Sasaki, Makoto,** 13.6–433
- **Okamoto, Hironobu,** *see* **Ose, Masami,** 13J–144
- **Okamoto, Iwao**
  - Slicks on the sea surface, Pt. 2, p. 514
- **Okamoto, Satoshi,** *see* **Okazaki, Saburo,** 13.10–455
- **Okano, Kennosuke**
  - Direction of approach of microseisms observed in Kyushu (*with* **Kamo, Kosuke**), 13.11–318
  - *See also* **Kubotera, Akira,** 13.8–675
- **Okanoue, M.**
  - Profile of wind velocity over the nursery, 13.10–588
- **Okazaki, Rose,** *see* **Lotspeich, Frederick B.,** 13.1–546
- **Okazaki, Saburo**
  - On the electrification of a balloon in the course of flight of a rockoon (*with* **Okamoto, Satoshi** and **Aihara, Kooichi**), 13.10–455
- **Oke, J. B.**
  - Analysis of the absolute energy distribution in the spectrum of SU Draconis (*with* **Giver, L. P.** and **Searle, Leonard**), p. 3725
- **Okeanologiia, [Moscow]**
  - XXII S"ezd KPSS i narodnokhoziaĭstvennye zadachi izucheniia moreĭ i okeanov, p. 3737
  - Samvĭ krupnyĭ v mire batiskaf, p. 3739
- **O'Keefe, J. A.**
  - Determination of the Earth's gravitational field, 13.1–164
- **Okey, T.**
  - Buchan's spells, p. 1788
- **Okhotsimskiĭ, D. E.**
  - Certain variational problems connected with the launching of artificial Earth satellites (*with* **Eneev, T. M.**), [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2399
  - Determination of the lifetime of an artificial satellite and the investigation of the secular perturbations of its orbit (*with* **Eneev, T. M.** and **Taratynova, G. P.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2399

Okita, Toshiichi
Size distribution of large droplets in precipitating clouds, p. 1457
Studies of physical structure of fog, p. 2419
Oklahoma. State Dept. of Health, *see* **Water-Loss Investigations: Lake Hefner, 1958**
Evaporation reduction investigations, 13.8–7
Oklahoma. State Univ. Research Foundation, *see* **Buck, Richard F.,** 13.9–540
Okolowicz, Wincenty
Der Begriff des Klimas, p. 1079
Kísérlet a valóságos felszín izotermáinak új megállapítására Lengyclország területén, p. 3404
Rok 1958 i Nowy Rok 1959, 13.4–50
Wyniki niektórych obserwacji meteorologicznych w Warszawie podczas zaćmienia Słonca w dniu 15 lutego 1961 roku, p. 1783
Oksman, J., *see* **Rose, G.,** 13.10–569
Okuda, Mitsunao
Study of excitation process in night airglow, p. 3413
See also **Kato, Yoshio,** 13B–130
Okuda, S., *see* **Sakate, K.,** 13L–217
Okuda, Taizo, *see* **Ottmann, Francois,** 13.8–398
Okumoto, Takaaki, *see* **Maeda, Ken-ichi,** 13.10–453
Okushko, A. A.
Characteristics of ice crusts and their effects on the wintering of crops in the European U.S.S.R. [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1436
Obosnovanie metodiki provedeniia snegos"emok na poliakh so snegozaderzhaniem (*with* **Borisoglebskiĭ, G. I.**), 13.2–459
Okutsu, K.
On an examination of weather in relation to pressure pattern, p. 1446
Okuyama, K.
General description of storm tides on the coasts of Japan (*with* **Unoki, Sannae**), p. 1459
Ol’, A. I.
Izmenenie intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ vo vremia magnitnykh bur’ s vnezapnym i postepennym nachalom, p. 769
O sviazi intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ s magnitnoĭ aktivnost’iu i radioizlucheniem Solntsa (*with* **Tiatso, M. I.**), 13.11–241
O sviazi mezhdu solnechnoĭ aktivnost’iu i geomagnitnymi vozmushcheniiami [and Eng. transl. by **J. Miller**], 13B–120
Ob 11-letnikh tsiklakh izmeneniia chisla poliarnykh sianiĭ, 13.11–293
See also **Zhukovskaia, N. A.,** 13.11–250
Oláh, Lajos
Domborzat hatásának figyelembevétele az állomasok telepítéséhez, p. 2084
Irányelvek a meteorológiai állomások közelebbi és távolabbi környezetének dokumentálására, p. 3403
Olberg, Manfred
Anwendung einer Transformation der individuellen Zeitableitung der Hydrodynamik, 13.9–589
Olbert, S.
High energy cosmic ray spectrum, 13.6–1; 13D–128
See also **Hersil, J.,** 13D–109
Olczak, Tadeusz
Seismology in Poland 1958–1960, 13.10–232
Sejsmiczność Polski w okresie 1901–1950, p. 2399
Oldenberg, O., *see* **Junge, C. E.,** 13.12–476
Oleak, H., *see* **Felber, H. J.,** 13.2–133
Olesen, Jens K.
Relationship of low-height ionosonde echoes to auroral-zone absorption and VHF D scatter (*with* **Wright, J. W.**), 13.7–176
Oleson, Stanley K., *see* **Ingard, Uno,** 13.5–679
Olevinskaia, S. K.
K teorii teplovykh vzaimodeĭstviĭ mezhdu morem, atmosferoĭ i materikom [and Eng. transl.], 13E–299
Oliferov, A. N.
Izuchenie stoka i smyva na protivoerozionnykh stantsiiakh Kitaiskoĭ Narodnoĭ Respubliki, 13.4–333
Olintseva-Nebrat, G. G.
Issledovanie evoliutsii subtropicheskikh struĭnykh techeniĭ, 13.12–492
Oliver, H. W.
Gravity anomalies in the Central Sierra Nevada, California (*with* **Pakiser, L. C.** and **Kane, M. F.**), 13.11–310
Oliver, Henry
Irrigation and climate: new aids to engineering planning and development of water resources, 13.8–23
Oliver, Jack
Altitudinal modifications of a maritime climate, with special reference to South Wales, 13.3–518
Geographer as scientist, 13.6–54
Run-off in the Skirfare Valley, West Riding of Yorkshire, 27 July 1959, 13.6–409
Weather record of the early eighteenth century, 13.6–58
Oliver, Janet M.
Disastrous North Sea storm of Dec. 6–9, 1959, 13.11–393
Some notes on tropical storms: Betsy, Carla, Debbie and Esther, p. 2764
Oliver, Norman J.
Auroral spectroscopy, 13.7–206
Oliver, Vincent
TIROS fills a void for world weather watch, p. 2770
Oliveri Del Castillo, A.
Bradisisma dell’isola d’Ischia, p. 3398
Olley, J., *see* **Herz, A. J.,** 13A–74
Olpińska-Warzechowa, Kazimiera
Polska bibliografia MRG (*with* **Szewczyk, Ewa**), 13.3–66

Olsen, Johannes
  Solens geofysiske virkninger, 13.8–779
  Strålingen omkring Jorden: nogle resultater fra det internationale geofysiske år, 13.8–46
Olson, F. C. W.
  Ekman Spiral for a linearly varying eddy viscosity, p. 514
  Polar forms of Sinh $i\frac{1}{2}x$, etc. and their application to the Ekman Spiral, p. 514
  See also **Ichiye, Takashi,** 13.6–333
Olsson, Ingrid, *see* **Nilsson, Ragnar,** 13H–77
O'Mahony, G.
  Application of statistical methods to rainfall data, p. 516
  Investigation of periodicities in rainfall in the Australian region, p. 502
  Significance of correlation in meteorological series, 13.7–448
Omar, Hassan M., *see* **El-Nadi, Abdel Fattah,** 13G–204
Omholt, Anders
  Hydrogen lines in auroral glow (*with* **Stoffregen, W.** and **Derblom, H.**), 13.10–205
  Ionization by auroral particles, 13.10–206
  On the excitation of the first positive N_2 bands in auroras, 13.7–207
  On the interpretation of very high aurorae, 13.10–207
  Time delay of the red [OI] lines in the aurora, 13.10–208
  Velocities of very active auroral rays, p. 2090
  See also **Harang, Leiv,** 13.9–220
Omori, Yoshiro, *see* **Kawata, Suekichi,** 13L–245
Onchev, Neicho G.
  Vliianie na mulchiraneto vŭrkhu vlazhnostniia i toplinen rezhim na pochvata, p. 2763
Ondoh, Tadanori
  Geomagnetic bay-like disturbances before geomagnetic sudden commencements or sudden impulses, p. 2753
  Ionospheric currents responsible for sudden commencements observed at the geomagnetic equator, 13J–143
  Possibility of the generation of v.l.f. emissions in the outer Earth's exosphere, p. 1782
  Possible explanation of SC * observed at high geomagnetic latitudes, 13.7–197
  Variations of the Earth's exosphere and geomagnetic disturbances during the geomagnetic storm of Sept. 4, 1958, p. 1095
O'Neill, Thomas H. R.
  On Hurricane Alice of 1954–1955 (*with* **Jordan, C. L.**), p. 2767
Onikul, R. I.
  K voprosu ob obrazovanii irkutskikh tumanov, p. 3733
  O skhodimosti chislennogo resheniia uravneniia teploprovodnosti, p. 3733
Onishi, Gaishi
  Airflow over the mountain with constant wind shear, Pt. 1, 13.10–604; Pt. 2, 13.9–659
Onishi, M., *see* **Uchida, Y.,** 13.9–702
Ono, K., *see* **Hanyu, J.,** 13.11–584; **Thornthwaite, C. W.,** 13.11–578
Ono, Minoru, *see* **Takakura, Tatsuo,** 13K–284
Ono, Nobuo
  Report on oceanographic observations of the Japanese Antarctic Research Expedition III, 1958–59, 13.2–181
Ono, Y.
  Investigations on the crustal structure and seismic activity in and near Hokkaido (using the data at Sapporo D.M.O.) (*with* **Suga, M.** and **Minami, K.**), p. 1095
Ono, Yoro
  On the mechanism of supernova explosion (*with* **Sakashita, Shiro**), p. 776
Ono, Yoshihiko, *see* **Homma, Ichiro,** 13.7–405
Onoda, H., *see* **Tsuruoka, Y.,** 13.4–296
Onondaga Associates, Inc., *see* **Aidun, A. R.,** 13.11–68
Onufrienko, L. G.
  Eksperimental'nye dannye o snegotaianii i stoke talykh vod, 13.2–296
Ōnuki, M.
  Report of measurements of areal rainfall depth with the radar echo integrator, p. 3730
Ōnuma, K.
  On an air-current and temperature characteristics in the seedling chamber, p. 257
  On the micrometeorological characteristics and the heat balance of the nursery beds covered with polyethylene film and oil paper, p. 1763
Ōnuma, T.
  On the phenomenon of YUKI-IBO (small projection on the snow-surface) (*with* **Nakamura, S.**), p. 3077
Onwumechilli, C. A.
  Fluctuations in the geomagnetic horizontal field (*with* **Ogbuehi, P. O.**), 13.9–212
Ooeda, R.
  Patterns of the rain bands and their relation to the typhoon center, Pt. 1, p. 2419
Ooi, Jin Bee
  Distribution of present-day man in the tropics: historical and ecological perspective, 13.2–509
Oort, J. H.
  Note on the determination of K_z and on the mass density near the sun, 13.6–152
  [Obituary of] Jean Jacques Raimond, Jr., p. 1760
Oosterhoff, P. Th.
  [Obituary of] J. Ponsen, p. 1760
Ooyama, K., *see* **London, Julius,** 13.6–202

Oparin, A. I.
  Cosmos vu par les savants sovietiques: la vie et son apparition, Pt. 1 (*with* **Fesenkov, V.**), 13.12–230; Pt. 2, p. 2411
  Origin of life in the oceans, 13.3–258
  Vie dans l Univers (*with* **Fesenkov, V. G.**), p. 780
Opdyke, N. D.
  Paleomagnetism of the New Jersey Triassic, 13.7–183
  See also **Du Bois, P. M.**, 13B–105; **Schove, D. Justin**, 13B–93
Opitz, Dietrich
  Geometrische Auswertung der durchschnittlichen Geschwindigkeiten bei reflexionsseismischen Messungen mit "expanding spread," p. 1078
Opolski, A.
  Photoelectric observations of 12 (DD) lacertae and some remarks on its variability (*with* **Ciurla, T.**), p. 1049
Oppenheimer, H. R.
  Adaptation des agrumes à la sécheresse, 13.8–127
Optical Society of America, N. Y.
  Research vessel for Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, 13.1–183
Oregon. State College, Corvallis. Dept. of Physics
  Instrumentation and techniques for Army weather observations, 13.6–108
Oregon. State College, Corvallis. School of Science, *see* **Wyatt, Bruce**, 13.5–356
Oregon. State Univ. Dept. of Oceanography
  Research Activities, April 1–June 30, 1961, 13.8–397
  See also **Kujala, Norman**, 13.8–394
Oreshko, V. F.
  Zagriazneniia atmosfernogo vozdukha radioaktivnymi veshchestvami (*with* **Novikov, Iu. V.**), 13G–260
  See also **Belousov, A. Z.**, 13G–10
Orikasa, Keitaro, *see* **Magono, Choji**, 13.9–756
Orlenko, L. R.
  Otsenka vlianiia sutochnogo khoda ispareniia na temperaturu poverkhnosti pochvy i vozdukha, 13.1–490
  Raschet namerzaniia i taianiia mnogoletnego l'da, p. 3733
Orlicz, Michał
  Wysokógorskie obserwatorium meteorologiczne na Kasprowym Wierchu, 13.11–54
Orlob, G. T.
  Eddy diffusion in homogeneous turbulence [Various discussions], p. 2747; p. 3067
Orlov, G. G.
  O nekotorykh formulakh, primeniaemykh v sluchaiakh kosogo namagnicheniia tel, p. 1053; [Eng. transl.], p. 1052
Orlov, V. P.
  Mirovaia karta magnitnykh meridianov na epokhu 1955 g. [and Eng. transl.], 13.5–228
  Rezkie izmeneniia vekovogo khoda geomagnitnogo polia k vostoku ot ozera Baĭkal, p. 3401
  Vekovoĭ khod geomagnitnogo polia i metodika ego ispol'zovaniia pri sostavlenii melkomasshtabnykh magnitnykh kart, p. 1758
  Vekovoĭ khod geomagnitnykh elementov v Arktike dlia perioda 1954–1959 gg., p. 1759
Orlova, G. A.
  Opyty po izucheniiu deformatsiĭ razmyvaemykh otkosov i vdol'beregovogo peremeshcheniia peska, 13.12–406
Orlova, L. S.
  Opyt raboty raschetnoĭ gruppy Leningradskogo biuro pogody po predvychisleniiu poleĭ davleniia i peremeshcheniĭ tsiklonov, 13.4–411
Ornstein, Wilhelm, *see* **Weeks, Wilford F.**, 13.3–305
Oró, J.
  Comets and the formation of biochemical compounds on the primitive Earth, 13.6–177
Orr, Clyde, jr., *see* **Hendrix, Warren P.**, 13.10–611; **Mullins, Joseph C.**, 13C–161
Orrall, F. Q.
  Coefficient of thermal conductivity in the Sun's atmosphere (*with* **Zirker, J. B.**), 13.5–134
  Heat conduction and the fine structure of solar prominences, Pt. 1 (*with* **Zirker, J. B.**), 13.5–147
  See also **Jefferies, J. T.**, 13.10–99
Orsini, L. Q.
  Sudden increase in the ionosphere F2 region ionization associated with solar flares (*with* **Mazzilli, R. H.**), 13K–322
Ortenburger, I. B., *see* **Hanson, W. B.**, 13F–88
Ortman, Gordon C.
  Photometric pressure sensor, p. 763
Ortner, Johannes
  Cosmic noise absorption accompanying geomagnetic storm sudden commencements (*with others*), p. 3729
  See also **Brown, R. R.**, 13.5–223; **Hultqvist, Bengt**, 13K–124, 13K–125
Orton, Grace L.
  Fish eggs and larvae in the plankton samples, p. 1772
Ortwein, N. R.
  Beyond-the-horizon overwater microwave fields (*with* **Hopkins, R. U. F.** and **Pohl, J. E.**), 13.9–114
  Study of the oceanic dust between San Diego and Hawaii at 445 Mc and 220 Mc (*with* **Voss, P. L.**), 13.5–5; 13.10–292

Orvig, Svenn
Extrapolation and observation of the 25 mb surface height over Canada and Alaska, 13.10–573
McCall Glacier, Alaska, meteorological observations, 1957–1958, 13.3–317
See also **Larsson, P.**, 13.7–36; **Vowinckel, E.**, 13E–281
Orville, Harold D.
Cumulus cloud photogrammetry, 13.11–595
Terrestrial photogrammetry of clouds (*with* **Kassander, A. Richard, Jr.**), 13.9–692
Orville, Howard Thomas
Weather as a weapon as told to J. K. Lagemann, 13C–172
Weather modification program for the future, 13C–173
Orville, R. E., *see* **Salanave, L. E.**, 13.11–665
Osada, E.
On the forecasting of typhoon movement, p. 1768
Ôsaki, Tôru, *see* **Kogure, Tomokazu**, 13.10–92
Osaki, Y., *see* **Tanemura, I.**, 13L–347
Ōsako, M.
Observation of sea waves by radar, p. 3730
Osawa, Koichiro
Preliminary report on the mesometeorological study of squall lines and their environments, 13.11–543
See also **Terada, K.**, 13E–139
Osborn, Joseph F., *see* **Pillsbury, Arthur F.**, 13.10–389
Osborn, Robert R., *see* **Johns Hopkins University. Laboratory of Climatology, Seabrook, N. J.**, 13L–183
Osborne, D. G.
Position and movement of the equatorial electrojet over Ghana, p. 2414
Oschwald, William, *see* **Rohweder, Dwayne**, 13.12–430
Ose, Masami
Characteristics of the ionospheric records in Antarctica (*with* **Aida, Kazuo** and **Okamoto, Hironobu**), 13J–144
Osepian, A. M.
Bybor raschetnoi normy obespechennosti energootdachi v gidroenergosistemakh, 13.4–2
Osharov, A. B., *see* **L'vov, Iu. A.**, 13.5–170
Osherovich, A. L.
O nekotorykh tipakh fotoelektricheskikh ozonometrov (*with* **Rodionov, S. F.**), 13.10–473
See also **Bezverkhniĭ, Sh. A.**, 13.1–323; **Bol'shakova, L. G.**, 13.10–469
Oshiba, Gohachiro, *see* **Sasaki, Tadayoshi**, 13.4–231, 13.7–264
Oshikiri, M.
Study on the artificial radioactivity measured at Kagoshima, 13G–313
Oshima, H.
Attempt to give an index to the activity of pc-type pulsations and its applications to the analysis of geomagnetic storms, p. 509
Osipov, I. O.
Dvizhenie seĭsmicheskoĭ energii v anizotropnykh sredakh, p. 1057; [Eng. transl.], p. 2075
Kharakter izmeneniia skorosteĭ rasprostraneniia uprugikh voln v anizotropnykh sredakh, p. 1056; [Eng. transl.], p. 2074
Otrazhenie i prelomlenie ploskikh uprugikh volna na granitse zhidkosti i tverdogo anizotropnogo tels. Granichnye volny [and Eng. transl.], p. 1055
Reflection and refraction of plane elastic waves at the boundary of two anisotropic media [Transl. from Russ.], p. 499
Volny releevskogo tipa na granitse razdela dvukh sred kubicheskoĭ anizotropii, p. 3719
Osipov, N. K.
O sinteze dannykh geomagnitnykh nabliudeniĭ pri pomoshchi elektronnykh vychislitel'nykh mashin, p. 2408
Oslo. Univ. Institutt for Teoretisk Astrofysikk, Blindern
Solar photography in H_α light, 1958–59, 13.11–215
Solar radio noise registrations on 200 Mc/s, 1958–59, Observing Station Harestua, p. 1114
See also **Omholt, A.**, 13.10–206
Osmond, R. G. D., *see* **Crooks, R. N.**, 13H–143; **Stewart, N. G.**, 13G–56
Osokin, I. M.
Nekotorye dannye o kratkovremennoĭ intensivnosti livneĭ v g. Chite, 13.6–587
Ossaka, Justo, *see* **Kato, Yoshio**, 13B–130
Ostapoff, Feodor
Contribution to the problem of the Drake Passage circulation, 13.8–371
On the mass transport through the Drake Passage, 13.4–265
See also **Lyman, John**, 13.5–276
Ostenso, Ned A., *see* **Bentley, C. R.**, 13.7–66, 13.10–351; **Thiel, Edward**, 13.6–47
Oster, Ludwig
Emission and absorption of thermal radio radiation, 13.12–85
Existence of net electric charges on stars (*with* **Philip, Kenelm W.**), 13.11–191
Osterbrock, Donald E.
Escape of resonance-line radiation from an optically thick nebula, p. 1074
Heating of the solar chromosphere, plages, and corona by magnetohydrodynamic waves, 13.6–131
Ostermann, Max
Verlängerung der Wachstumsruhe bei Baumschulpflanzen durch Unterkühlung, 13.12–585

Ostroumov, E. A.
Metod opredeleniia redkikh zemel' v morskikh v otlozheniiakh (*with* **Astanina, A. A.** and **Shokhor, T. G.**), p. 1432
Raspredelenie form soedineniĭ sery v donnykh otlozheniiakh Chernogo moria (*with* **Volkov, I. I.** and **Fomina, L. S.**), p. 2076
Ostrovidow, S.
Baignades méditerranéennes tièdes ou froides selon le régime des vents, 13.8–714
Ostrowski, Stanislaw
O zawartości krzemu w wodach Zatoki Gdańskiej, p. 3063
O'Sullivan, William J., jr.
Upper-atmosphere density measurements: results from analysis of orbital perturbations of Explorer IX, p. 3722
Oswalt, W. H.
Growing season of Alaskan spruce, 13.10–80
Otao, Hiroji
Brief outline of the Ise-Wan typhoon, p. 251
Oterma, Liisi
Petite histoire des découvertes de Y. Väisälä, p. 1755
Anwendung der astronomischen Triangulationsmethode, 13.4–192
Ottmann, Francois
Étude des conditions physico-chimiques des eaux de deux estuaires du nord-est Brésilien (*with* **Okuda, Taizo**), 13.8–398
See also **Ottmann, Jeanne-Marie**, 13.6–309
Ottmann, Jeanne-Marie
Sur le rapport C/N dans les sédiments littoraux (*with* **Ottmann, Francois**), 13.6–309
Otto, L., *see* **Dorrestein, R.**, 13.8–388
Ouchi, Choshichi, *see* **Obayashi, Tatsuzo**, 13J–142
Oudshoorn, H. M.
Use of radar in hydrodynamic surveying, 13.9–365
Ouellet, C. E.
Etude comparative de quelques évaporimètres, 13.1–311
Oulianoff, Nicolas
Mouvement des glaciers (Plasticité de la glace, Tectonique du fond rocheux), 13.5–404
Rides sur les fonds océaniques et courants sousmarins, 13.11–343
Stéréophotogéologie terrestre, 13.5–367
Transport de matériaux meubles sur les fonds océaniques, 13.4–290
Oussaroff, M., *see* **Duclaux, F.**, 13B–198
Outsu, Jinsuke
Some correlations between occurrence rate and dispersions of whistlers at lower latitudes and magnetic K-index (*with* **Iwai, Akira**), p. 3410
See also **Tanaka, Haruo**, 13K–285
Ovchinnikov, I. M.
Tsirkuliatsiia vod sverenoi chasti Indiiskogo okeana v period zimnego mussona, 13I–194
See also **Burkov, V. A.**, 13I–94
Ovchinnikov, L. F.
Opyt rascheta radiatsionnogo balansa po summarnoĭ radiatsii, p. 262
Ovenden, Michael W.
On the use of the Jacobi integral of the restricted three-body problem (*with* **Roy, A. E.**), p. 1117
Origin of the solar system, 13.11–107
Ovsiannikov, V. V.
K voprosu o chislennom metode prognoza vlazhnosti, oblachnosti is atmosfernykh osadkov, 13.6–471
Obsuzhdenie problemy osadkov, p. 1774
On the hydrodynamic method of forecasting humidity, cloudiness and atmospheric precipitation [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2073
Owen, J. C., *see* **Thornthwaite, C. W.**, 13L–97
Owren, Laif
High latitude radio aurora observed at College, Alaska, p. 796
High-latitude studies of F-layer and outer atmosphere ionization (*with* **Bates, H.** and **Pope, J.**), 13J–145
Ozaki, K.
Estimation of maximum hourly precipitation from daily precipitation, p. 261
See also **Ohsawa, K.**, 13.4–526
Ozaki, Seinosuke
Latitude effect on extensive air showers of cosmic rays, p. 1084
Ozaki, Tsugio
Hydrogeological investigations of the surface water and ground water in the Yodo River basin (*with* **Takeichi, Toshio** and **Kobayashi, Takeo**), 13.3–358
See also **Kurata, Nobuo**, 13.3–352, 13.3–353
Ozawa, Y.
Studies on the transmission of the infrared radiation through smoke layers, Pt. 1 (*with* **Muraoke, R.**), p. 257; Pt. 2, p. 258
Ozerov, V. D., *see* **Gringauz, K. I.**, 13A–65
Ozmidov, R. V.
Diffusion of an admixture in a field of homogeneous isotropic turbulence [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2072
Gorizontal'naia turbulentnaia diffuziia piaten primesi v more, p. 1060
O polosakh skhozhdeniia i poperechnykh tsirkuliatsiiakh v vetrovykh techeniiakh v more, p. 1061
O skorosti dissipatsii turbulentnoĭ energii v morskikh techeniiakh i o bezrazmernoĭ universal'noĭ v "zakone 4/3" [and Eng. transl.], 13.5–336
Teoriia turbulentnosti i turbulentnost' v more, p. 1062
Ozorai, Zoltán
Anticiklonok átalakulásának kérdéséről, p. 3402
Repülési meteorológia problémái a jelenben és a közeljövőben, p. 3404

P

- **Paape, A.**
  - Experimental data on the overtopping of seawalls by waves, p. 251
- **Paauwe, J. J.**
  - Zware bui met windhoos bij Zierikzee, 13.6–561
- **Pace, Nello,** *see* **Wilson, Roger H. L.,** 13.10–82
- **Pack, A. Boyd**
  - Grasshoppers and the weather, 13.10–72
- **Pack, D. H.,** *see* **Angell, J. K.,** 13.7–457, 13.7–570
- **Packard, R. Q.**
  - Hydrology of a small catchment, p. 260
- **Packer, Donald M.**
  - Altitudes of the night airglow radiation, 13.3–174
- **Packer, Paul E.**
  - Some terrain and forest effects on maximum snow accumulation in a western white pine forest, 13.9–98
- **Pacl, J.**
  - Štyridsať rokov hydrologickej a zŕazkomernej služby na Slovensku, 13.1–78
- **Padmanabhanmurty, B.**
  - Dew observations at Waltair (*with* **Subrahmanyam, V. P.**), 13.7–583
- **Paetzold, Hans-Karl**
  - Annual and semiannual variation of the upper air density (*with* **Aschörner, H.**), 13.6–512
  - Corpuscular heating of the upper atmosphere, p. 2758
  - Meridionale Ozonverteilung und stratosphärische Zirkulation (*with* **Piscalar, F.**), 13.6–518
  - Die Messung der vertikalen Ozonverteilung mittels einer optischen Radiosonde (*with* **Piscalar, F.**), 13.5–520
  - Messungen des atmosphärischen Ozons, 13.8–548
  - Die oberste Erdatmosphäre nach Satellitenmessungen, 13A–124
  - Variable conditions of the terrestrial exosphere (*with* **Zschörner, H.**), p. 3076
  - Zustand und Variationen der hohen Atmosphäre nach Satellitenbachtungen, 13.9–83
- **Paffrath, D.**
  - Ein Einfacher Niederschlagsindikator, 13.8–543
- **Pagava, S. T.**
  - O kharaktere sviazi mezhdu teplovym sostoianiem Severnoĭ Atlantiki i temperaturoĭ vozdukha v Evrope, 13.9–636
  - Sposob rascheta vo vtoroĭ den' estestvennogo sinopticheskogo perioda srednego znacheniia H_{500} na posleduiushchie dni ego, p. 2420
  - *See also* **Pokrovskaia, T. V.,** 13E–156
- **Page, E. S.,** *see* **Briggs, B. H.,** 13F–26
- **Page, Thornton**
  - Recent statistical studies in astronomy, 13.12–241
- **Pagel, B. E. J.**
  - Distribution of temperature in the neighborhood of the solar limb, 13.12–244
  - Influence of the chromosphere on solar limb darkening, 13.2–128
  - Ondřejov Observatory of the Prague Astronomical Institute, p. 514
- **Paghis, I.**
  - On the selection of solar-flare radio-burst events that are associated with polar-cap absorption, p. 3729
  - Sun-Earth relationships and associated periodicities, 13.11–651
- **Paine, George Porter**
  - Aerodynamic formula for the psychrometer, and its experimental verification, 13L–46
  - Aerodynamics of the psychrometer, 13L–46
  - Experiments relating to energy transformations in the region of eddies set up by an obstacle in a jet of air, 13L–46
  - Theory and experiments relating to energy transformation in a jet of air, 13L–46
  - Theory and experiments relating to energy transformations in the region of eddies set up by a wet obstacle in a jet of moist air, 13L–46
  - Verification of the aerodynamic theory of the psychrometer in the case of a small scale apparatus, 13L–46
- **Pak, Ha Song,** *see* **Chin, Ho-Chih,** 13.12–527
- **Pak, V. A.,** *see* **Berzon, I. S.,** 13.9–408
- **Pakhomov, L. A.**
  - Aerologicheskie issledovaniia izmenchivosti koeffitsienta prelomloniia atmosfery dlia ul'trakootkikh radiovoln (*with* **Pinus, N. Z.** and **Shmeter, S. M.**), 13.7–20
- **Pakiser, L. C.,** *see* **Oliver, H. W.,** 13.11–310
- **Palamarev, E.**
  - Vorläufige Anmerkungen zu den paläobotanischen Untersuchungen des Čukurovo-Kohlebecknes, Bezirk Sofia, 13.3–508
- **Paleev, N. R.**
  - Meditsinskie issledovaniia v Vostochnoĭ Antarktide, 13.9–101
- **Pales, Jack C.**
  - Mauna Loa Observatory: a high-altitude research station (*with* **Price, Saul**), p. 1461
- **Pal'gov, N. N.**
  - Opredelenie moshchnosti gornykh lednikov metodom balansov, 13.5–364
  - Thickness of the glaciers of Kazakh S.S.R. in accordance with the calculation methods and seismic measurements, 13.9–413
- **Palik, E. D.**
  - Far infrared bibliography, 13.8–89
- **Palm, Albert**
  - Registrierinstrumente [and Russ. transl.], 13L–168

- **Palm, Ann**
  - Possible elemental abundance of the lunar crust (*with* **Strom, Robert G.**), p. 3724
- **Palm, Enok,** *see* **Eliassen, Arnt,** 13.10–603
- **Palmas, G.,** *see* **Argiero, L.,** 13H–2
- **Palmeira, R. A. R.**
  - Observation of a short-lived cosmic-ray solar flare increase with a high-counting-rate meson detector (*with* **McCracken, K. G.**), 13K–195
  - *See also* **McCracken, K. G.,** 13K–192, 13K–261; **Roederer, J. G.,** 13K–276
- **Palmén, Erik**
  - Budget of angular momentum and energy in tropical cyclones (*with* **Riehl, H.**), 13.9–5
  - Divergence, vertical velocity and conversion between potential and kinetic energy in an extratropical disturbance (*with* **Holopainen, E. O.**), p. 2410
  - On conversion between potential and kinetic energy in the atmosphere, p. 504
  - On the budget of angular momentum in the zone between equator and 30°N (*with* **Alaka, M. A.**), 13.12–490
  - On the dynamics of tropical hurricanes, 13.5–573
  - On the exchange of momentum between the atmosphere, the oceans, and the solid Earth, 13E–155
  - On the formation and structure of tropical hurricanes, 13.9–5
- **Palmer, Charles**
  - Preliminary statistical study of hurricane tracks, p. 1785
- **Palmer, Clarence E.**
  - Vernal breakdown of the stratospheric cyclone over the South Pole (*with* **Taylor, Ronald C.**), 13.3–33
  - *See also* **Libby, Willard F.,** 13G–234; **Nordø, Jack,** 13.7–627
- **Palmer, D. R.,** *see* **Gold, T.,** 13K–31
- **Palmer, H. P.**
  - Angular diameters of radio sources, p. 796
  - Improved automatic frost-point hygrometer, 13L–213
- **Palmer, Rober Q.**
  - Breakwaters in the Hawaiian Island, p. 2750
- **Palmer, Wayne C.**
  - Has drought ended in northern Great Plains? 13.10–628
- **Palmieri, Sabino**
  - A che punto siamo con le previsioni numeriche? 13.8–562
  - Determinazione delle rotte di tempo minimo con la calcolatrice IBM 604, 13.8–95
  - Studio di una serie di casi di turbolenza "forte" sull'Italia (*with* **Todaro, Cosimo**), p. 3398
- **Palomares Casado, Manuel**
  - Variaciones de los esferocristales en las precipitaciones atmosfericas, 13.10–612
- **Palosuo, Erkki**
  - Crystal structure of brackish and fresh-water ice, p. 780
  - Jäätalvi 1959/60 suomen Merialueilla, 13.8–408
- **Palsedge, John A.,** *see* **Boley, Forrest I.,** 13.9–155
- **Palumbo, Antonio**
  - Alcune considerazioni sulle onde semidiurne della marea atmosferica solare, p. 3398
  - Dati sulla marea atmosferica lunare a Catania, p. 3398
  - Mareo atmosferica a Catania, 13.11–558
- **Paluzie-Borrell, Antonio**
  - Names of Orion and its stars, p. 1755
- **Pan American Institute of Geography and History,** *see* **Boletín Bibliografico de Geofísica y Oceanografía Americanas,** 13.9–72
- **Pan American Institute of Geography and History. Committee for the International Geophysical Year**
  - [Report], 13.8–48
- **Panaĭotov, T.**
  - Otnosno koefitsienta na shirinata na vodosbornata oblast za rekite v Bŭlgariia, p. 2417
- **Panait, G.,** *see* **Lezeresku, D.,** 13.6–428
- **Panasenko, G. D.**
  - Zemletriaseniia severo-vostochnoĭ chasti Baltiĭskogo shchita, 13.9–272
- **Panchang, G. M.**
  - Estimation of peak floods of long term return periods (*with* **Rangarajan, R.** and **Narayanan, R.**), 13.3–336
- **Panchev, St.**
  - Dvizhenie vodiianykh kapel' v turbulentnykh oblakakh, p. 505
  - K teorii lokal'no-izotropnoĭ turbulentnosti pri srednikh masshtabakh, 13.4–487
  - Korreliatsiia lokal'nykh proizvodnykh skorosti i temperatury v konechnom periode vyrozhdeniia izotropnoĭ turbulentnosti [and Eng. transl.], 13.11–560
  - Kŭm teoriiata na ugolemiavane na oblachnite kapki vŭv vodni konvektivni oblatsi, 13C–174
  - Sŭvremenni problemi v teoriiata na atmosfernata turbulentnost (Øbzor), p. 2761
- **Pancholy, M.**
  - Noise survey in Indian cities, Pt. 2 (*with* **Chhapgar, A. F.; Khanna, R. K.** and **Tyagi, R. C.**), 13.5–677
- **Pandalai, K. M.,** *see* **Vijayalakshmi, K.,** 13.12–553
- **Pande, M. C.**
  - Study of variations of the forbidden oxygen lines in the nightglow (*with* **Varma, S. S.**), 13.3–175
- **Pandolfo, Joseph**
  - Polarization of sunlight reflected from the sea surface, p. 3729

Panel on Operational Meteorological Satellites
Plan for a national operational meteorological satellite system, 13.8–533
Panella, Adelmo, *see* **Bingefors, Sven,** 13.8–121
Panenka, Ivan
Poznámka k výskytu prúdového toku nad strednou Európou, 13.2–402
Paneth, Fritz Adolph
Composition of the upper atmosphere. Direct chemical investigation, 13L–89
Panfilov, D. V.
Location of the boundary between the tropical and subtropical landscapes in eastern Asia (based on material from a study of Yünnan) [Transl. from Russ.], 13.7–621
Panina, V. F.
O vlagoobespechennosti gorokha v nechernozemnoĭ zone, p. 1774
Pankratov, A. K., *see* **Dvoriashin, A. S.,** 13.11–189
Pankratova, N. S.
Nereguliarnye iavleniia v oblasti F ionosfery po nabliudeniiam v observatorii o. Dikson, 13F–173
Pannocchia, Guido
Oscillazioni libere del golfo di Taranto, 13.2–208
Preciptazioni di notevole intensità a Pavia dai data di osservatorio dal 1908 al 1957 compresi, p. 1752
Panofsky, Hans A.
Atmospheric turbulence, 13.5–604
Budget of turbulent energy in the lowest 100 meters, p. 2760
Eddy conductivity in a subsidence inversion, p. 1102
Preliminary analysis of the vertical heat flux at five meters over water, 13E–115
Review of the distribution of wind and temperature in the lower stratosphere, 13H–78
Scale analysis of atmospheric turbulence at 2 m., 13.11–561
Similarity theory and temperature structure in the lower atmosphere, 13.9–644
Supplement to the synoptic stratosphere (NWRF 26–0359–023), 13.9–583
Temperature and wind in the lower stratosphere, 13.4–434
See also **Blackadar, Alfred K.,** 13.9–650
Panov, B. P.
Zimniĭ rezhim rek SSSR, 13.6–429
Panov, N. N.
Pole skorosteĭ i gidravlicheskie soprotivleniia otkrytykh rusel, p. 800
Panov, V. V.
Opyt opredeleniia koeffitsienta gorizontal'nogo turbulentnogo obmena v Karskom more, p. 789
Rol'atlanticheskikh vod v gidrologicheskom i ledovom rezhime arkticheskikh moreĭ, p. 1116
Panova, N. F.
Metodika rascheta gidrografov vesennego polovod'ia v razlichnykh fizikogeograficheskikh usloviiakh ravinnoĭ territorii SSSR, 13.8–462
Panovkin, B. N.
Model of the inner corona based on radio data, 13.12–139
Pant, P. S.
Diurnal variation of upper air temperatures, 13.5–596
Trends in the annual rainfall of three east coast stations, 13.3–486
See also **Krishnan, A.,** 13.8–718
Panteleev, N, A.
Issledovaniia turbulentnosti v poverkhnostnom sloe vod antarkticheskogo sektora Indiĭskogo i Tikhogo okeanov, p. 774
Pantle, Richard
Verschiebungen zwischen Hochwasser und Niederwasser, 13.7–411
Pantó, G.
Investigations in connection with volcanology in Hungary, 1957–1959, 13.11–320
Panzarini, Rodolfo N.
Campana Antártica 1952–53, 13.6–43
Nomenclatura del hielo en el mar, 13.8–406
Panzram, Heinz
Der deutsche Beitrag zur internationalen meteorologischen Zusammenarbeit, 13.3–43
Papa, R., *see* **Nawrocki, P. J.,** 13.8–165, 13.12–478
Papadakis, Juan
Climatic tables for the world, 13.6–16
Pápai, Gabriella (Szalay)
Alsó 5 km-es légréteg hömérsékleti szerkezete különbözö makroszinoptikus helyzetekben, 13.7–548
Légáramlás Magyarországon északi és déli irányítású makroszinoptikus helyzetekben, 13.8–567
Légáramiás Magyarországon zónális irányítású makroszinoptikus helyzetekben, p. 1761
Légoszlop vizgőztartalmának meghatározásáról, p. 3404
Pápai, László
Empirical Ekman-model over Budapest, 13.4–488
Foizobárszint-magasságok meghatározásának hibái, p. 505
Hajszálas higrométérek nedvességfelvétele, 13L–386
Kicserélődési együttható meghatározása Budapest felett, 13.5–546
Magaslégköri nedvességmérés száraz-nedves hőmérőpárral, 13L–408
Normál hajszálak mikroszkopikus viszgálata, 13L–407
Rádiószonda szerkezetek, p. 3402
Papandopulo, S. S.
Uchenye v tesnom sodruzhestve s aviatorami, 13.8–96

Papee, Henry M.
Chemical composition of precipitable water vapor over the United States (*with* **Montefinale, A.**), 13.4–419
See also **Montefinale, Alberto,** 13.7–574
Papinashvili, K. I.
Osobennosti sinopticheskikh protsessov i zavisiashchie ot nikh iavleniia pogody v Tbilisi, p. 1787
Papkov, S. F.
Radiometricheskaia apparatura na vtorom sovetskom kosmicheskom korablesputnike (*with* **Pisarenko, N. F.; Savenko, I. A.** et al.), p. 2086
Papp, Béla
Kisérlet tóf ölötti légtér és a viz hömérsékletének vizsgálatára, p. 2084
Rádioaktiv izotópok az agrometeorológiában, p. 3403
Talajnedvesség mérése laboratóriumban radioaktív kobalt segítségével, p. 506
Papp, Eva (Mrs. Szabo)
Szélsebesség értékei Magyarországon, p. 3403
Talajmenti szélirányok gyakorisága és a szélsebesség eloszlása Magyarországon, zónális és meridionális cirkulácio idején, p. 3402
Papp, M., *see* **Stierstadt, K.,** 13G–283
Papp, Sz.
Felszini vizeink minősége, 13.10–367
Pappalardo, G., *see* **Cantone, B.,** 13G–80
Pappas, C. F.
Graphical determination of radio ray bending in an exponential atmosphere (*with* **Vogler, L. E.** and **Rice, P. L.**), 13.7–126
Pappas, John J.
Simple yes-no hail forecasting technique, p. 3077
Paradiž, Bojan
Bura u Sloveniji, 13.2–395
Paramonov, A. N.
Ispol'zovanie printsipov diskretnogo scheta dlia peredachi dannykh glubokovodnykh izmereniĭ, p. 3412
Paramonov, N. A.
K voprosu mnogoletnogo khoda elementov atmosfernogo elektrichestva, 13.6–634
K voprosu vydeleniia unitarnykh izmeneniĭ elementov atmosfernogo elektrichestva, p. 1105
Parczewski, Wladysław
Cykliczność rozwoju chmur burzowych, p. 797
Klasifikace rozmezí rychlosti větru v klimatickych a bioklimatickych pracích, p. 1109
Klaxyfikacja przedziołów predkósci wiatru w zastosowaniu do opracowán klimatycznych i bioklimatycznych, 13.5–602
Meteorologichni usloviia za vŭznikvane na vnezapni visoki vŭlni na malki reki, p. 2418
Rozprzestrzenianie sie smug dymów przemysłowych [and Eng. version], 13.4–422
Sesja naukowa z okazji 40-lecia Słuzby Synoptycznej w Polsce, p. 263
Zjazd kierownikow katedr meteorologii i klimatologii WSR i SGGW, p. 263
Pardoe, G. K. C.
Utilisations pratiques de l'espace, 13.8–280
Parfenov, G. P.
Vozniknovenie dominantnykh letal'nykh mutatsiĭ u Drosophila malanogaster pri kosmicheskom polete na korable-sputnike, p. 1094
Parham, A. G., *see* **Brown, F.,** 13H–20
Pariĭskiĭ, Iu. N.
Exchange of gas between the nucleus and the corona of the galaxy [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1119
Model' tumannosti Oriona po radionabliudeniiam [and Eng. transl.], 13.12–195
Novyĭ istochnik radioizlucheniia na santimetrovykh volnakh [and Eng. transl.], 13.11–102
Osobennosti radioizlucheniia NGC 4486, 13.12–196
Raspredelenie radio- i opticheskogo izlucheniĭ v M. 17 [and Eng. transl.], 13.12–197
Structure of the nucleus of the galaxy [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1119
Pariiskiĭ, N. N., *see* **Gindilis, L. M.,** 13.6–236
Paris. Observatoire d'Astronomie Physique, Meudon
Cartes Synoptiques de la Chromosphère Solaire et Catalogue des Filaments de la Couche Supérieure, 13.11–182
Paris. Univ. Institut de Physique de Globe, Paris
Observations magnétiques de l'O.R.S.T.O.M. faites à l'observatoire de Bangui en 1956, p. 515
Observations magnétiques de l'O.R.S.T.O.M. faites à l'observatoire de M'Bour en 1956, p. 515
Pariset, E.
Some theoretical and laboratory research on ice cover problems (*with* **Hausser, Rene**), 13.9–432
Park, F. R.
All-sky camera for auroral photography, 13.7–200
Park, Kilho
Chemical properties as indicators of upwelling along the Oregon Coast (*with* **Pattullo, June G.** and **Wyatt, Bruce**), p. 3080
Diurnal pH variation in Texas bays, and its application to primary production estimation (*with* **Hood, Donald W.** and **Odum, Howard T.**), 13.9–325
Parker, Edward N.
Radioactive fallout from nuclear explosions, 13G–261
Parker, Eugene K.
Scuba as a tool for scientists, p. 3408

- **Parker, Eugene N.**
  - Acceleration of cosmic rays in solar flares, 13K–76
  - Distribution of trapped particles in a changing magnetic field, 13A–127
  - Effect of hydromagnetic waves in a dipole field on the longitudinal invariant, 13A–126
  - Geomagnetic fluctuations and the form of the outer zone of the Van Allen radiation belt, 13A–125
  - Hydrodynamic theory of solar corpuscular radiation and stellar winds, 13.8–162
  - Inadequacy of ring-current theory for the main phase of geomagnetic storm, 13.7–194
  - Interplanetary gas and magnetic fields, 13.11–1
  - Kinetic properties of interplanetary matter, p. 3412
  - Solar wind, 13.11–226
  - Sudden expansion of the corona following a large solar flare and the attendant magnetic field and cosmic-ray effects, 13K–272
  - Transresonant electron acceleration, 13A–128
  - *See also* **Dessler, A. J.**, 13A–34; **Hines, C. O.**, 13.7–194; **Meyer, P.**, 13K–43
- **Parker, Frank L.**
  - Dispersion of radiocontaminants in an estuary (*with* **Schmidt, G. D.; Cottrell, W. B.** et al.), 13.4–281
  - Eddy diffusion in reservoirs and pipelines, p. 3068
- **Parker, R. P.**
  - Beryllium^7 and fission products in surface air, 13H–136
  - Seasonal variation and age of radioactive fallout (*with* **Crookall, J. O.**), 13H–79
  - *See also* **Anderson, W.**, 13G–176
- **Parker, Robert H.**
  - Speculations on the origin of the invertebrate faunas of the lower continental slope, p. 1755
- **Parkhomenko, E. I.**
  - Modelirovanie p'ezoelektricheskogo effekta kvartsevoĭ zhily, zalegaiushcheĭ v p'ezoelektricheskie neĭtral'noĭ prode, p. 764; [Eng. transl.], p. 1051
  - Study of the triboelectric effect in rocks and in certain dielectrics by means of a dynamic method [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2071
- **Parkinson, D.**, *see* **Dalgarno, A.**, 13F–48
- **Parkinson, W. D.**
  - Directions of rapid geomagnetic fluctuations, 13B–169
  - Eccentric geomagnetic dipole (*with* **Cleary, J.**), 13B–110
  - Influence of continents and oceans on geomagnetic variations, p. 2410
  - Isomagnetic maps of Australia for the epoch 1957. 5, Pt. 1, Eastern Australia (*with* **Curedale, R. G.**), 13.6–230
- **Parks, Jerry K.**
  - Comparison of power spectra of ocean waves obtained by an analog and a digital method, 13I–136
- **Parks, Robert J.**
  - U. S. planetary exploration program, 13.11–136
- **Parkyn, D. G.**
  - Satellite 1958 δ_2 data analysis, p. 1099
- **Parlier, Bruno**
  - Radioactivité de l'air et des précipitations, 13H–80
- **Parratt, Lyman G.**
  - Probability and experimental errors in science: an elementary survey, 13.10–11
- **Parry, L. G.**
  - Thermomagnetic properties of basalt from the newer volcanics of Victoria, Australia, 13B–72
- **Parshin, I. A.**
  - Absoliutnaia fotometriia sumerechnogo neba i serebristykh oblakov, 13.10–661
- **Parsons, D. A.**
  - Effects of flood flow on channel boundaries, p. 2747
- **Parsons, Frederick J.**
  - Extremely low temperatures, 13.12–511
- **Parsons, James J.**
  - "Fog drop" from coastal stratus, with special reference to California, 13.11–588
- **Parsons, N. R.**
  - Effects of short-term world-wide modulation of the primary cosmic radiation on observed daily intensity variations, 13D–60
  - *See also* **Fenton, A. G.**, 13K–35
- **Parsons, T. R.**
  - On the production of particulate organic carbon by heterotrophic processes in sea water (*with* **Strickland, J. D. H.**), 13.10–276
- **Partenscky, Hans-Werner**
  - Waves in navigation canals due to lock filling, p. 2750
- **Parthasarathy, K.**
  - International Indian Ocean Expedition, 13.11–335
  - Rainfall and floods during 1959 southwest monsoon period (*with* **others**), 13.4–495
  - Rainfall intensities for local drainage design (*with* **Singh, Gurbachan**), 13.11–601
  - Rainfall intensity-duration frequencies for India for local drainage design (*with* **Singh, Gurbachan**), 13.9–700
  - Some aspects of the rainfall in India during the southwest monsoon season, 13.4–496
- **Parthasarathy, R.**
  - Some aspects of satellite observations in College, Alaska, 13.1–3
  - *See also* **Little, C. G.**, 13J–121
- **Partl, Willibald**
  - Die Bestimmung der Tropopause vom Strahlturbinenflugzeug aus (*with* **Tanck, H.-J.**), 13.11–521

Parziale, A. J., *see* **Coroniti, Samuel C.**, 13G–1

Paschinger, Herbert
- Bericht über die Tagung der Deutschen Quartär-Vereinigung in Überlingen am Bodensee und die anschliessende Penck-Gedächtnis-Exkursion durch die Alpen, 13.11–399
- Der südlichste Gletscher Europas, 13.5–412

Pasechnik, I. P.
- Determination of the parameters of attenuation of the waves P_n and S [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2073
- *See also* **Kogan, S. D.**, 13.12–28

Pasinetti, L.
- Diffusione di particelle inquinanti l'atmosfera nell'area di un fattore nucleare (*with* **Santomauro, L.**), 13G–262

Pasquill, F.
- Atmospheric diffusion : the dispersion of windborne material from industrial and other sources, 13.4–5 ; 13H–161
- Portable indicating apparatus for the study of temperature and humidity profiles near the ground, 13L–147
- Recent broad-band spectral measurements of turbulence in lower atmosphere, p. 2759
- Some observed properties of medium scale diffusion in the atmosphere, 13.11–562

Passelecq, J.
- Nouvelles mesures d'hygrométrie sous 0°C et comparaisons critiques, 13L–344

Passmann, Sidney
- Correction of atmospheric transmission tables (*with* **Larmore, Lewis**), 13L–340

Pastawski, Zbigniew
- Ucieczha wód Warty pod Koninem, 13.4–349

Pasternak, F. A.
- Bentonicheskie issledovaniia (*with* **Gusev, A. V.**), 13.3–272

Pastors, A. A.
- Teploobmen mezhdu Baltiĭskim morem i Rizhskim zalivom, 13.9–344

Pastukh, V. P.
- Nekotorye osobennosti godovogo khoda tumanov na territorii SSSR (*with* **Anapol'skaia, L. E.**), 13.7–584

Paszyński, Janusz
- II Miedzynarodowy Kongres Bioklimatologiczny i Biometeorologiczny, p. 798
- 90 lat istnienia Wegierskiej Sluzby Meteorologicznej, p. 798
- Investigation of local climate in the Upper Silesian industrial district, 13.12–566
- Transparence de l'atmosphère comme élément du climat local des régions industrielles, 13.5–668

Pate, John B.
- (Ethylenedinitrilo)-tetraacetate titration of calcium and magnesium in ocean waters, Pt. 2 (*with* **Robinson, Rex J.**), 13.4–242

Patel, V. L.
- Short term variations in meson and nucleon component of cosmic rays (*with* **Maeda, K.**), 13D–129
- *See also* **Maeda, K.**, 13.3–146, 13K–263

Patenaude, R. W.
- Deep core drilling in ice, Byrd Station, Antarctica (*with* **Marshall, E. W.** et al.), 13.5–389

Patočka, Stanislav
- Meteorologická stanice s dálkovou elektrickou registraci (*with* **Matoušek, J.**), p. 512
- *See also* **Havlovic, Vratislav**, 13H–40

Paton, James
- Auroral activity during 1959 (*with* **McInnes, B.** and **Robertson, K. A.**), 13.2–151 ; [during 1961], p. 3734
- Noctilucent clouds, 13.2–526 ; [dif. art.], 13.10–662
- Observations of aurora in ships, p. 1448
- Study of the aurora during the Second International Polar Year, 13.11–264

Patric, J. H., *see* **Sinclair, J. D.**, 13.6–388

Patrichi, Fl.
- Statia meteorologică automată construită in cadrul Institūtului meteorologic, p. 3409

Patskov, A. A.
- Gololed v Bashkirii, 13.8–744

Patten, Bernard C.
- Improved method for estimating stability in plankton, p. 1771
- Species diversity in net phytoplankton of Raritan Bay, 13.10–271

Patterson, D., *see* **Goldberg, E. D.**, 13.8–365

Patterson, Donald W.
- Sonic boom : limitations on supersonic aircraft operations, 13.6–639

Patterson, R. L., Jr.
- Long-range detection of French nuclear tests of 1960 (*with* **Lockhart, L. B., Jr.**), 13G–263
- *See also* **Lockhart, L. B., Jr.**, 13G–235, 13G–236, 13G–237

Patterson, T. N. L.
- Whistler dispersions for a model of the ionic distribution in the exosphere, p. 1114

Patterson, Wade H., *see* **Stephens, Lloyd D.**, 13H–104

Pattison, A.
- Instrumentation in the Wollombi Brook catchment area, p. 516

Patton, Bob J.
- Anhysteretic remnant magnetization in small steady fields (*with* **Fitch, John L.**), p. 1098
- Design of a room-size magnetic shield (*with* **Fitch, John L.**), p. 1100

Pattullo, June G., *see* **Lisitzin, Eugenie**, 13.1–200 ; **Oregon. State Univ. Dept. of Oceanography**, 13.8–397

- **Patwardhan, B. G.**
  - Electronic alarm device for use with open pan evaporimeter (*with* **Gupta, R. G.**), 13.10–465
- **Patwardhan, N. K.,** *see* **Jain, L. C.,** 13.7–416
- **Paul, Adolf K.**
  - Aktive Hochfrequenzspektrometer für ionosphärische Echolotung, Pt. 3, 13J–146
  - Kritische Bemerkungen zur Berechnung der "Wahren Höhen," 13.6–219
  - *See also* Bibl, K., 13.9–184
- **Paul, M. K.**
  - Quantitative interpretation of three dimensional finite mass distribution from gravity data, p. 2406
- **Pauling, Linus**
  - Quelques précisions sur la nature et les propriétés des retombées radioactives résultant des explosions atomiques depuis 1945 (*with* **Sakata, Shorchi** et al.), 13G–139
- **Pauliny-Toth, I. I. K.**
  - Some attempts to detect linear polarization of galactic radio emission from the spur at $l^{\pi} = 30°$ (*with* **Baldwin, J. E.** and **Shakeshaft, J. R.**), 13.12–198
  - Survey of the background radiation at a frequency of 404 Mc/s (*with* **Shakeshaft, J. R.**), p. 2422
- **Paulson, K. V.,** *see* **Forsyth, P. A.,** 13.4–150; **Shepherd, G. G.,** 13.11–291
- **Pauly, Egon**
  - Der maximal zulässige Abstand der markanten Punkte bei Radiosondenaufstiegen, 13.5–495
- **Pavesi, Benvenuto**
  - Studio della circolazione locale in una vallata Alpina (Val Rendena) in relazione alla situazione meteorologica generale, 13.3–467
  - Sulla valutazione degli incrementi di precipitazioni ottenibili per azione di germi criogeni, p. 798
- **Pavlenko, N. A.,** *see* **Kachalov, V. P.,** 13.7–153
- **Pavlidis, Iu. A.**
  - Noveĭshaia istoriia razvitiia Temriukskogo poberezh'ia Azovskogo moria, p. 1061
- **Pavlov, N. N.**
  - Ob izmenenii skorosti vrashcheniia Zemli vokrug osi za vremia MGG i MGS (*with* **Staritsyn, G. V.**), p. 3725; [Eng. transl.], p. 3741
- **Pavlov, V. M.**
  - Opticheskie kharakteristiki osnovnykh vodnykh mass severnoĭ chasti Indiĭskogo okeana, 13.4–253
  - Opyt raboty s korabelnym termobatigrafom TB-52 (*with* **Kuksa, V. I.**), p. 1058
- **Pavlova, N. A.,** *see* **Shvedov, V. P.,** 13H–98
- **Pavlova, T. D.**
  - Vidimaia chastota poiavleniia serebristykh oblakov po nabliudeniiam stantsiĭ seti gidrometsluzhby za 1957 i 1958 gody, 13.6–633
  - Vidimoe raspredelenie serebristykh oblakov po materialam nabliudenii 1957–1958 gg., p. 3082
- **Pavlovskaia, A. A.**
  - Aerologicheskie kharakteristiki termicheskoĭ konvektsii razlichnoĭ intensivnosti, p. 2089
  - Vnutrisezonnye izmeneniia atmosfernoĭ tsirkuliatsii v verkhneĭ troposfere i nizhneĭ stratosfere, p. 1450
- **Pawsey, J. L.**
  - Radio star scintillations due to ionospheric focusing, 13F–174
- **Payne-Gaposchkin, Cecilia**
  - On the dispersion in the period-luminosity relation, p. 1074
- **Pchelintsev, A. M.**
  - O peremeshchenii organomineral'nykh chastits v promerzaiushchikh glinistykh porodakh, 13.8–5
  - O temperaturnom gradiente v promerzaiushchem sloe dispersnykh porod, 13.8–5
- **Pchelko, I. G.**
  - Rezultaty obrabotki dannykh mikrostrukturnykh nabliudeniĭ dlia oblakov s obledeneniem i bez obledeneniia, p. 2089
- **Peake, William H.,** *see* **George, James L.,** 13.10–62
- **Peaple, L. H. J.,** *see* **Gale, H. J.,** 13G–23
- **Pearce, C. E.,** *see* **Singh, B. R.,** 13.10–91
- **Pearce, R. P.**
  - Simplified theory of the generation of sea breezes, p. 1118
- **Pearcey, T.**
  - Theoretical estimate of the collection efficiencies of small droplets (*with* **Hill, G. W.**), 13C–175
- **Pearman, J. P. T.**
  - Second compilation of U. S. IGY Rocket Program results (*with* **Guttmacher, Ilene**), 13.2–56
- **Pearson, Erman A.,** *see* **Selleck, Robert E.,** 13.12–327
- **Pearson, Gregory L.**
  - Critical flow forecasting for irrigation requirements in the Sevier River Basin, Utah (*with* **Peck, Eugene L.**), p. 1126
- **Pěč, Karel**
  - Phases Lg et Rg observées à Praha, p. 1121
  - Theorie der im elastischen Halbraum durch eine flächenförmige Quelle erregten Wellen, Pt. 2, p. 2090; Pt. 3, p. 2423
- **Pecherskiĭ, D. M.**
  - On the question of the magnetic anisotrophy of layered rocks [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2072
- **Pechinov, Dimitŭr**
  - Organicheski veshtestva v sŭstava na plavashtite nanosi v rekite na NR Bŭlgariia, p. 2418
  - Pluvashti nanosi i khimicheski raztvoreni veshtestva vŭv vodosbornata oblast na reka Vŭcha, p. 2763

- **Peck, Eugene L.**
  - Analysis of the causative factors of the Feb. 1962 floods in Utah and eastern Nevada (*with* **Richardson, E. Arlo**), p. 3410
  - Approach to the development of isohyetal maps for mountainous areas (*with* **Brown, Merle J.**), 13.8–751
- **Pecker, Charlotte**
  - Etude des spectres pris par Bernard Lyot à l'éclipse de Khartoum du 28 février 1952, 13.2–129
  - Forbidden lines in the ground configurations with special regard to the coronal emission spectrum (*with* **Rohrlich, F.**), p. 1454
  - Identifications des raies permises dans le spectre ultra-violet solaire (*with* **Rohrlich, F.**), p. 1455
  - Sur le rapport des intensités des raies verte et rouge coronales (*with* **Nelson, Richard**), 13.11–210
- **Pecker, Jean-Claude**
  - Astronomie et la recherche spatiale, p. 2756
  - Detection of M-regions in geomagnetic data (*with* **Roberts, Walter Orr**), 13B–101
  - Prédiction du spectre ultraviolet des étoiles et du soleil, p. 1456
  - Questions of general background and methodology relating to aerodynamic phenomena in stellar atmospheres (*with* **Thomas, R. N.**), p. 1781
  - Spectre ultraviolet du Soleil, 13.8–651
- **Péczely, György**
  - Adatok a Balaton helyi szélrendszeréhez, p. 1761
  - Adatok a Balaton vízhőmérsékletének napi menetéhez, p. 3404
  - Balaton helyi szélrendszere, p. 3404
  - Kárpátok védohatása északkeleti hidegbetőres esetén, 13.2–512
  - Sarki térség nyomásváltozásának kopcsolata kozmikus tenyezőkkel, 13B–118
  - Szubmediterrán típusú csapadékjárás gyakorisága Magyarországon, 13.10–626
- **Ped', D. A.**
  - Osobennosti raspredeleniia sutochnykh amplitud temperatury vozdukha (*with* **Turketti, Z. L.**), p. 794
  - Sposob prognoza anomalii srednei mesiachnoi temperatury vozdukha na osnovanii ucheta tipov protsessov v predshestvuiushchikh mesiatsakh (*with* **Kozel'tseva, V. F. and Christiakova, E. M.**), 13.4–406
  - Sposob sezonnogo prognoza anomalii temperatury vozdukha (*with* **Sidochenko, T. V.**), 13.4–405
  - Sviaz' anomalii sredneĭ mesiachnoĭ temperatury vozdukha s tsirkuliatsieĭ atmosfery predshestvuiushchikh mesiatsev (*with* **Sidochenko, T. V.**), 13.4–404
  - *See also* **Vasiukov, K. A.,** 13.10–491
- **Pedersen, Arne**
  - Time, height, and latitude distribution of D layers in the subauroral zone and their relation to geomagnetic activity and aurora, p. 2758
- **Pedersen, Einar S.**
  - Roald Amundsen Institute for Polar Technique, p. 2403
- **Pedersen, Kaare**
  - Some measurements of the micro-structure of fog and stratus-clouds in the Oslo-area (*with* **Todsen, Marius**), 13C–176
  - *See also* **Petterssen, Sverre,** 13.9–564
- **Pedersen, Melvin A.**
  - Acoustic intensity anomalies introduced by constant velocity gradients, 13.11–350
- **Pedgley, D. E.**
  - Running a school weather station, 13.9–61
- **Pedley, Edgar A.,** *see* **Oregon. State College, Corvallis. Dept. of Physics,** 13.6–108
- **Pedlosky, Joseph**
  - Spectral considerations in two-dimensional incompressible flow, p. 2423
- **Pedlow, R. H.**
  - Prediction of maximum day temperatures at Nicosia (Cyprus), p. 1772
- **Pedro, Georges**
  - Sur l'altération du granite en milieu naturel: résultats obtenus au bout de 30 ans dans l'expérience lysimétrique de Versailles, 13.12–459
- **Peebles, J.**
  - Temperature of meteorites and Dirac's cosmology and Mach's principle (*with* **Dicke, R. H.**), p. 3406
- **Peeters, Jeanine,** *see* **Koeckelenbergh, André,** 13.11–178
- **Peeters, P. J.**
  - Fotograferen van nachtelijke onweders op grote afstand, 13.4–524
- **Peev, Khristo D.**
  - Prinos kŭm vŭprosa za obrazuvanego na sŭvremenni lednikovi formi v Pirin, p. 2417
- **Péguy, Charles Pierre**
  - Glaciers de l'Elbourz, 13.6–381
  - Précis de climatologie, 13.1–16
  - Tentative de délimitation et de schématisation graphique des climats intertropicaux, 13.4–543
- **Pehek, J.,** *see* **Bratt, P.,** 13.9–548
- **Peirce, Russell M., jr.**
  - Surface wind observations and anemometry, p. 2091
- **Peirson, D. H.**
  - Gamma-Radiation from deposited fall-out (*with* **Salmon, L.**), 13G–140
  - Global distribution and stratospheric storage of debris from equatorial and high latitude nuclear explosions, 13H–81
  - Radioactive fall-out in the air and rain (*with* **Crooks, R. N. and Fisher, E. M. R.**), 13G–265
  - Radioactivity of the atmosphere due to distant nuclear test explosion (*with* **Crooks, R. N. and Fisher, E. M. R.**), 13G–264

Transfer of stratospheric fission products into the troposphere, 13H–82

Peĭsakhson, I. V., *see* **Bol'shakova, L. G.**, 13.10–469

Peixoto, José Pinto

Circulacões médias meridionais na atmosfera, 13.11–534

Harmonic analysis of the mean Northern Hemisphere water vapor distribution for the year 1950 (*with* **Saltzman, Barry**), 13.9–12

O campo da divergência do transporte do vapor de água na atmosfera, 13.12–436

On the global water vapour balance and the hydrological cycle, 13.7–575

See also **Starr, V. P.**, 13.9–12

Pejml, Karel

Legenda o temném mória a její meteorologický výklad, 13.10–590

Prostorové šíření fytoftory v závislosti na počasí, p. 1773

Pelishek, Robert E., *see* **Pillsbury, Arthur F.**, 13.10–389

Pels-Kluyver, H. A.

Original values of 1/a for comets 1941 VIII (van Gent) and 1946 VI (Jones), 13.8–200

Pelton, W. L., *see* **Tanner, C. B.**, 13.6–573

Peluchon, Georges

Nouveau treuil océanographique de construction Francaise, 13.5–278

Travaux océanographiques de l'"Origny" à Gibraltar: Campagne Internationale, 15 mai, 15 juin 1961, p. 2405

Pelzer, Karl J.

Geography and the tropics, 13.2–4

Pemberton, J.

Spatial distribution of air pollution in Sheffield, 1957–1959 (*with* **Clifton, Marjorie** and **Donaghue, J. K.** et al.), 13.8–589

Penman, Howard Latimer

Humidity, 13L–315

Weather and crops, p. 2768

Weather, plant and soil factors in hydrology, 13.4–542

Penndorf, F.

Absorption effect in the Arctic during a severe ionospheric storm (*with* **Hill, G. E.**), 13J–147

Penndorf, Rudolf B.

Bright and dark rings, 13.7–454

Classification of spread-F ionograms, p. 3405

Diurnal and seasonal variation of Spread F in the Arctic, p. 2415

Geographic distribution of Spread F in the Arctic, p. 2415

Scattering and extinction coefficients for small spherical aerosols, p. 1447

Scattering coefficients for absorbing and nonabsorbing aerosols, 13.6–627

Spread-F index, p. 2414

Pennington, Ralph H.

Equation of a charged particle shell in a perturbed dipole field, 13A–129

Pennsylvania. State Univ. Dept. of Meteorology, *see* **Blackadar, Alfred K.**, 13.9–650

Pennsylvania. State Univ. Ionosphere Research Lab.

Ionospheric Research, 13F–175

See also **Bowhill, S. A.**, 13F–22; **Brunnschweller, Arthur**, 13F–30; **Dungey, J. W.**, 13F–60; **Mange, Phillip W.**, 13F–147; **Mitra, A. P.**, 13.4–169, 13K–194; **Ross, W. J.**, 13F–197; **Sales, G. S.**, 13F–200; **Schmerling, E. R.**, 13.4–170, 13F–202, 13F–203; **Somayajulu, Y. V.**, 13F–212; **Squires, B. E., jr.**, 13.4–171

Penrod, Estel Burdell

Solar energy measurements, 1951–1960 at University of Kentucky (*with* **Knight, H. O.**), 13.9–629

Variation of soil temperature at Lexington, Kentucky from 1952–1956 (*with* **Elliott, J. M.** and **Brown, W. K.**), 13.1–405

Penton, W. A., *see* **Allan, A. H.**, 13K–56

Penttilä, Esko

Determination of the thickness of the granitic layer in S. W. Finland (*with* **Nurmia, M.**), 13.7–226

On the local earthquakes in Finland, 13.7–223

Penzar, Ivan

Mikroklimatoloska snimanja juznog profila Kalnika 1953, 13.2–494

Pepper, J.

Meteorological Office, Royal Air Force, Felixstowe, 1918–61, p. 1772

Pepushoĭ, K.

Sfericheskiĭ analiz geomagnitnogo polia epokhi 1955, 0, p. 1759

Perchal, Rudolph J.

U. S. Navy Hydrographic Office ice observing and forecasting program (*with* **Marcus, Sidney O.**), 13.8–411

Perdikis, Harry S.

Behavior of beach fills in New England, p. 2751

Perdok, W. G., *see* **Kuenen, Ph. H.**, 13.11–573

Pereira, H. C.

Energy balance of tropical land surfaces (*with* **McCulloch, J. S. G.**), p. 784

Perel', Iu. G.

Osnovopolozhnik nauki o Lune (350 let so dnia rozhdeniia Iana Geveliia), 13.8–171

Plenum Komissii istorii astronomii, p. 2755

Perel'man, A. Ia.

Diffuzionnaia peregonka v trekhfaznoĭ polidispersnoĭ sisteme, p. 1053; [Eng. transl.], p. 1050

Zavisimost' vremeni i skorosti diffuzionnoĭ peregonki ot fizicheskikh-kharakteristik oblaka, p. 791

Perel'man, T. L.

O raspredelenii plotnosti zariazhennykh chastits v meteornykh sledakh (*with* **Anisimov, S. I.**), 13.2–138

Perepelkina, A. V.
O kharakteristikakh turbulentnosti prizemnogo sloia v usloviiakh svobodnoĭ konvektsii [and Eng. transl.], 13.10–523

Peresypkin, V. I.
Nekotorye voprosy dinamiki prilivnykh voln, p. 789
Vychislenie ekstremal'nykh vysot prilivov po metodu N. F. Kudriavtseva, p. 789

Pereue, Joseph H., *see* **Boley, Forrest I.**, 13.9–155

Périgaud, Simone
Problemes poses par le drainage et l'irrigation des sols de Brenne, p. 1452

Périneau, André
Resultats des observations ionosphériques effectuées pendant l'éclipse totale du 15 février 1961, 13.9–131

Perkins, D. H., *see* **Duthie, J. G.**, 13.4–157, 13.4–158

Permitin, Iu. E.
Iz opyta biologicheskikh nabliudeniĭ s podvodnoĭ televizionnoĭ ustanovkoĭ, p. 1432
See also **Barsukov, V. V.**, 13.3–260

Pernarowski, Leszek
Application of statistical methods in investigating dune forms, 13.2–399

Pernegr, J.
Assimmetries in the angular distribution of jet particles (*with* **Petržilka, V.** and **Šimák, V.**), p. 1082
Consequences of the two-centres model of particle emission in cosmic ray jets, p. 1082
On the two-centre models of particle emission in cosmic ray jets (*with* **Simak, V.** and **Votruba, M.**), 13.8–232
Posledovatel'nye vzaimodeĭstviia tiazhelykh iader pervichnogo kosmicheskogo izlucheniia (*with* **Sedlák, J.**; **Tuček, I.** et al.), 13.2–146

Peronaci, Francesco, *see* **Caloi, Pietro**, 13.5–443

Perraudin, Gabriel
Etude des différents moyens de lutte contre le gel, 13.8–112

Perret, W. R., *see* **Adams, W. M.**, 13.3–197

Perrier, E. R., *see* **Nielsen, D. R.**, 13.8–503

Perroud, Paul
Propagation of tidal waves into channels of gradually varying cross-section, 13.12–302

Perry, Albert Edward, *see* **Pugh, John Charles**, 13.10–17

Persano, Aldo
Criteri di valutazione di una località basati sull'analisi climatologica e demografica della regione circostante, 13.2–495

Persano, I., *see* **Nordberg, W.**, 13.7–474

Pervunina, T. P.
O stroenii prilivnogo potoka v neglubokikh prolivakh, 13I–137

Pesaresi, Riccardo, *see* **Vittori A., Ottavio**, 13.11–662

Peschanskiĭ, I. S.
Morskie arkticheskie i antarkticheskie l'dy, 13.3–304

Peselnick, Louis
Elastic constants of Solenhofen limestone and their dependence upon density and saturation, p. 3729

Pessl, Fred, jr.
Glacial geology and geomorphology of the Sortehjorne area, East Greenland, 13.10–358

Petelin, V. P.
Bezvrednye tiazhelye zhidkosti dlia laboratornykh geologicheskikh rabot (*with* **Fotiev, A. V.**), p. 1431
Laboratornyĭ sokratitel' peschano-alevritovykh fraktsiĭ, p. 1431
Novyĭ metod vodnogo mekhanicheskogo analiza morskikh osadkov, p. 3735
O vybore metoda vodnogo mekhanicheskogo analiza morskikh donnykh osadkov (*with* **Aleksina, I. A.**), p. 3412
O vybore metodiki mineralogicheskogo analiza peschano-alevritovykh fraktsiĭ morskikh donnykh osadkov, p. 2076

Peter, George, *see* **Hunkins, Kenneth**, 13.11–301

Peter, N., *see* **Earl, G. E.**, 13.5–24

Petera, V.
Změny elektrického pole atmosféry, 13.9–747

Peters, B.
Cosmic-ray produced radioactive isotopes as tracers for studying large-scale atmospheric circulation, 13.6–213
Primary cosmic radiation and extensive air showers, 13.11–242
Primary energy spectrum and airshowers, p. 1086
See also **Lal, D.**, 13G–34

Peters, L., jr.
Geometrical optics approach for the radar cross section of thin shells (*with* **Thomas, D. T.**), p. 1768

Peterson, Alan W.
Three-color photometry of the zodiacal light, 13.2–155

Peterson, Allen M.
Optical, electromagnetic and satellite observations of high-altitude nuclear detonations, Pt. 2, p. 498

Peterson, Dean F.
Flume studies of flow in steep, rough channels (*with* **Mohanty, P. K.**), p. 3067
Intercepting drainage wells in artesian aquifer, p. 3070

Peterson, Helge
Solstraaling og epidemier, 13.5–109

Peterson, Kendall R.
Precipitable water nomogram, 13.1–470

Peterson, L. E.
Gamma-ray burst from a solar flare (*with* **Winckler, J. R.**), 13K–139

Short γ-ray burst from a solar flare (*with* **Winckler, J. R.**), 13K–105
See also **Anderson, K. A.**, 13K–111; **Winckler, J. R.**, 13K–293

Peterson, M. N. A.
Feldspar distributions in South Pacific pelagic sediments (*with* **Goldberg, Edward D.**), p. 3079

Peterson, Normal L.
Space-age education for Air Force weather officers, 13.11–59

Petford, A. D., *see* **Jelley, J. V.**, 13.9–135

Petherbridge, P., *see* **Hopkinson, R. G.**, 13.5–581

Petinov, N. S.
Physiological principles of raising plants under irrigated agriculture, p. 3413
Protective processes of heat-resistant plants (*with* **Molotkovskiĭ, U. G.**), p. 3414

Petit, M.
Note sur l'utilisation pratique des hygromètres à baudruche, 13L–169
Notes sur les thermomètres à fil vibrant pour sondages stratosphériques, 13.4–389
Réflexions sur la psychrométrie, p. 2413

Petkov, Al. I.
Temperaturen rezhim na rekite v N. R. Bŭlgariia, p. 2763
Vŭrkhu nanosite i khimizma na rekite ot vodosbornata oblast na r. Tundzha, p. 2762

Petkovšek, Zdravok
Double inversion over the Bohinj valley, 13.7–465
Meritve in primerjave v zvezi z velikostjo meglenih kapljic v Ljubljani, 13C–177
Poseben prikaz vremena v Sloveniji za leto 1957, 13.2–319
Probleme der Messungen und Beobachtungen auf Bergobservatorien, p. 1461

Petkow, I. N.
Über eine analytische Methode zur Bestimmung der Schichtgeschwindigkeiten seismischer Wellen, p. 252

Petrek, Jozef
Denný chod teploty vzduchu na Skalnatom Plese r. 1944–1958, 13.9–639

Petrenchuk, O. P.
Frontal structures of anticyclones [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1447
Nekotorye svoĭstva poleĭ dvaleniia v baricheskikh obrazovaniiakh s ellipticheskimi izobarami, p. 258
Osobennosti temperaturnogo polia v antitsiklonakh, p. 258

Petrenko, R. M., *see* **Kuz'menko, K. N.**, 13.3–127

Petrichenko, I. A.
K uchetu dannykh nabliudeniĭ na neskol' kikh urovniakh atmosfery pri ob"ektivnom analize kart baricheskoi topografii (*with* **Kartashova, M. V.**), 13.6–481

Petrie, H. E., *see* **Koch, J. W.**, 13.11–259

Petrie, L. E., *see* **Fulton, B. J.**, 13J–44

Petrie, R. M.
Scorpio-Centaurus stream and the absolute magnitudes of the B stars, p. 2090

Petrie, William
Fringe of space, 13A–130

Petrosellini, Costantino
Volo a 10,000 metri entro nubi temporalesche (*with* **Gazzola, Adriano**), p. 2768

Petrosiants, M. A., *see* **Morozova, M. I.**, 13.2–356

Petrov, B. M.
Nekotorye rezul'taty izmereniĭ podlednoĭ osveshchennosti v oz. Punnus-Iarvi, p. 3721

Petrov, G. D.
On the distribution of charges of drops in cumulus clouds [Transl. from Russ.], p. 764
See also **Katsyka, A. P.**, 13C–108

Petrov, G. N.
Geograficheskaia zonal'nost ĭ zadachi gidrologii v oblasti kartirovaniia, p. 3395
Koeffitsient sherokhovatosti malykh rek i ego osobennosti v period mezheni v sviazi s zarastaniem rusel i tekhnikoĭ izmereniia raskhodov vody, p. 3395

Petrov, L. S.
K voprosu o sviazi sovremennykh kolebaniĭ klimata Arktiki s tsirkuliatsieĭ atmosfery i solnechnoĭ aktivnost'iu, 13.4–576

Petrov, N. A., *see* **Kachurin, Lev Grigor'evich**, 13L–307

Petrov, V. E.
Nedostaki rtutnykh barometrov, 13.4–390
Tsennoe metodicheskoe posobie, p. 1450

Petrov, V. I.
Sluchaĭ povrezhdeniia zelenykh nasazhdeniĭ v rezul'tate vozdeĭstviia ftora (*with* **Pinskaia, F. S.** and **Logacheva, L. I.**), 13.5–99

Petrov, V. P.
Iskusstvennyĭ sputnik zemli [and Eng. transl. by **B. S. Sharma**], 13.8–25
Issledovanie dvizheniia vzveshennykh nanosov fotoelektricheskim metodom v laboratornykh usloviiakh, p. 800
Issledovanie skorostnogo polia potoka v prirodnykh usloviiakh (*with* **Petrova, M. A.**), p. 802
Mostovaia avtomaticheskaia teleizmeritel'naia meteorologicheskaia stantsiia (ATMS-M) (*with* **Bogomolov, A. M.** and **Shadrina, E. N.**), 13.11–504
Pogoda i sputniki (*with* **Sochivko, A. A.**), 13.5–84

Petrova, G.
[Obituary of] A. G. Kalachnikov, 1893–1962, p. 3723

Petrova, G. N.
Razlichnye laboratornye metody opredeleniia geomagnitnoĭ stabil'nosti gornykh porod [and Eng. transl.], 13.8–255
Samoproizvol'noe izmenenie Hc chastnykh tsiklov namagnichivaniia pri okhlazhdenii

ferromagnetikov (*with* **Trukhin, V. I.**), [and Eng. transl.], 13.7–192

Petrovič, P.
Závislošt albeda zemského povrchu na výške slnka a oblačnosti, 13.1–391

Petrovič, R. T.
Gidrologicheskaia sluzhba Iugoslavii, 13.5–438

Petrovič, Stefan
Klíma kotlín severného a južného Slovenska vyhodnotená komplexneklimatickou metódou podľa Liptovského Hrádku a Lučenca, p. 512
Komplexna klíma Bratislavy a porovnanie vybraných miest v komplexneklimatickom zhodnotení, p. 792
Komplexná klíma Starého Smokovca, 13.8–767
Ständige Polnisch-Tschechoslowakische zusammenarbeit bei der Meteorologischen und Klimatischen Erforschung der Tatra, p. 1122

Petrucci, G.
Alcune esperienze su formazioni acquifere con i metodi della polarizzazione indotta e della resistenza adoperando un dispositivo di misura bipolare (*with* **Coppolino, S.**), p. 1068
Curve teoriche e sperimentali relative a tre strati omogenei, paralleli ed indefiniti, nella misura diretta della resistenza elettrica apparente con sondaggi geoelettrici (*with* **Coppolino, S.**), p. 3074
Su alcune esperienze per la determinazione delle costanti di polarizzazione e delle curve di depolarizzazione relative a campioni di minerali e di rocce (*with* **Coppolino, S.**), p. 3074
Sulla possibilità dell'esplorazione orizzontale del sottosuolo col metodo elettrico bipolare (*with* **Coppolino, S.**), p. 3074

Petržílka, Václav
Cosmic rays, 13.2–47

Pettengill, Gordon H.
Measurements of lunar reflectivity using the Millstone Radar, 13.6–157
New technique for investigation of meteor echoes at UHF, p. 1098
Radar echoes from Venus and a new determination of the solar parallax (*with* **Price, R.**), 13.3–132
See also **Green, Paul E., jr.**, 13.5–186

Petterssen, Sverre
Heat exchange and weather forecasting, 13.9–2; 13E–216
Introduction to meteorology, 13L–387
Norwegian cyclone models in relation to heat and cold sources (*with* **Bradbury, Dorothy L.** and **Pederson, Kaare**), 13.9–564
On some weather influences due to warming of the air by the Great Lakes in winter (*with* **Calabrese, P. A.**), 13.9–2
On the influence of heat exchanges on motion and weather systems, 13.9–2; 13E–216
Outline of a project to investigate the effects of heat sources and sinks on the development of weather and motion systems (*with* **Bradbury, Dorothy L.**), 13.9–2
Studies in weather analysis and forecasting, 13.9–2
Vilhelm Bjerknes Centenary, p. 2746

Pettersson, Hans
Vindströmmar och tröghetsströmmar, 13I–1

Pettersson, Vilhelm Irgens
Surface temperature of Swedish lakes and the origin of rainfall, 13.7–367

Petzoldt, Karin, *see* **Behr, Karin,** 13.1–40, 13.3–38, 13.12–13, 13.12–470

Pevzner, S., *see* **Kiriukhin, B. V.,** 13C–112

Péwé, Troy L.
Age of moraines in Victoria Land, Antarctica, 13.12–415
Preliminary report of the 1957 advance of Muldrow Glacier, Alaska, 13.11–411
University of Alaska Gulkana Glacier Expedition 1961, 13.10–328

Peyronnin, Chester A., jr.
Erosion of Isles Dernieres and Timbalier Islands, p. 3070
Hydraulics of Southwest Pass, Mississippi River, p. 3067

Peyturaux, Roger
Sur la mesure absolue de l'énergie monochromatique émise par le centre du disque solaire entre 6000 et 8600 Å, 13.10–101

Pfanstiehl, Alfred
Aid for small boat maneuvers, p. 3080

Pfau, Rolf
Sind unsere Ackerböden wieder hinreichend mit Wasserversorgt?, 13.2–467

Pfeffer, Richard L.
Acoustic-gravity wave propagation from nuclear explosions in the Earth's atmosphere (*with* **Zarichny, James**), p. 1769
Multi-layer model for the study of acoustic-gravity wave propagation in the Earth's atmosphere, p. 1769
On the design of a numerical experiment for the study of the general circulation of the atmosphere, 13.3–426
See also **Donn, W. L.,** 13.1–74
Hydrogeologische probleme, 13.1–257

Pfeiffer, U.
Zum Anstieg der Kosmischen Strahlung am 23 Februar 1956, 13K–77

Pfister, W.
Studies of the refractive index in the ionosphere: the effect of the collision frequency and of ions, 13F–176

Pflug, Klaus
Über Verzerrungsfehler bei der lichtelektrischen Registrierung von Spektrophotogrammen, 13.6–111

- **Pfotzer, G.**
  - Contribution to the morphology of X-ray bursts in the auroral zone (*with* **Ehmert, A.; Erbe, H.** et al.), p. 1099
  - Über die Dauer der Emission und die Steilheit des Impulsspektrums der solaren Ultrastrahlung bei der chromosphärischen Eruption am 23.2.1956, 13K–78
  - *See also* **Ehmert, A.,** 13K–34, 13K–167
- **Pharo, L. C.,** *see* **Urick, R. J.,** 13E–197
- **Phillip, J. R.**
  - General method of exact solution of the concentration-dependent diffusion equation, 13.3–415
- **Philip, Kenelm W.,** *see* **Oster, Ludwig,** 13.11–191
- **Philippot, J. Cl.**
  - Radioactivité artificielle de l'air, 13H–83
- **Phillips, B. B.**
  - Measurements of the size and electrification of droplets in cumuliform clouds (*with* **Kinzer, Gilbert D.**), 13C–178
- **Phillips, Earl L.**
  - Weather highlights in the Pacific Northwest, p. 1788
- **Phillips, John**
  - Agriculture and ecology in Africa: a study of actual and potential development south of the Sahara, 13.10–73
- **Phillips, K.**
  - Effect of humidity on the breakdown of a 1-cm homogeneous field spark gap in air (*with* **Allen, K. R.** and **Refsum, A.**), 13.2–409
- **Phillips, Norman A.**
  - Abstracts of recent Russian articles on numerical weather prediction, 13.5–74
  - Energy transformations and meridional circulations associated with simple baroclinic waves in a two-level quasi-geostrophic model, 13.12–490
  - General circulation of the atmosphere: a numerical experiment, 13.3–427; 13.12–490
  - *See also* **Ogura, Yoshimitsu,** 13.10–521
- **Phillips, O. M.**
  - Low frequency components of the spectrum of wind-generated waves (*with* **Katz, E. J.**), 13I–195
  - On some properties of the spectrum of wind-generated ocean waves, 13I–44
  - On the dynamics of unsteady gravity waves of finite amplitude, Pt. 1, 13I–138
  - Recent developments in the theory of wave generation by wind, p. 2759
- **Phillpot, H. R.**
  - Aircraft altimeter setting—QNH (*with* **Wilson, G. U.**), 13.11–69
  - International Antarctic Analysis Centre, p. 3082
  - Mean westerly jet streams in the Southern Hemisphere, p. 1074
  - Hattie's history, p. 3733
  - Meteorological Office, Bracknell, p. 3733
  - New barometer for observing ships (*with* **Bird, L.**), p. 1448
- **Phleger, Fred B.**
  - Lagoon studies in Baja California, p. 1779
- **Physical Society of London**
  - Discussion on hygrometry, South Kensington, Nov. 25, 1921, 13L–44
- **Physics Today, [N. Y.]**
  - Research facilities and programs, 13.7–87
- **Piatnitskaia, E. N.,** *see* **Gavrilova, K. N.,** 13.1–95
- **Piatnitskiĭ, A. S.**
  - Sil'nye vetry v raione AMSG Kiev, 13.12–533
- **Piatnitskiĭ, S. S.**
  - Berech' lesa Karpat ot vetrovala, 13.2–96
- **Piatovskaia, N. P.,** *see* **Krasil'shchikov, L. B.,** 13.4–586; **Shifrin, K. S.,** 13.1–393
- **Piatygina, K. V.**
  - Raschet otklonenii̇ vetra ot geostroficheskogo i peremeshchenii̇ tsiklonov, 13.7–486
- **Picca, R.**
  - Capteur de particules à lame mobile et à fonctionnement instantané (*with* **Saporte, R.**), p. 1452
  - Désactivation des noyaux glacogènes d'iodure d'argent; son importance dans le problème de la pluie provoquée [and Eng. transl. by **E. B. Reece**], 13C–179
- **Piccardi, Giogio**
  - Chemical basis of medical climatology, 13.9–17
  - Eclisse solare del 15 Febbraio 1961 ed i tests chimici, 13.4–138
  - Etude des phénomènes fluctuants dans la bioclimatologie (*with* **Mosetti, F.**), 13.11–650
  - Exposé introductif [Introductory remarks to the Symposium International sur les Relations entre Phénomènes Solaires et Terrestres Uccle 1958], 13.2–523
  - Idrolisi del cloruro di bismuto, polimerizzazione dell'acrilonitrile ed attività solare (*with* **Cini, R.** and **Larini, M.**), p. 3073
  - Tests chimici in zona aurorale (*with* **Masini, Giancarlo**), 13.11–282
  - Tests chimiques, 13.2–524
- **Picciotto, Edgar E.**
  - Géochimie des éléments radioactifs dans l'océan et chronologie des sédiments océaniques [and Eng. transl.], 13.1–229
  - Notes on isotope glaciology, p. 1783
  - Quelques résultats scientifiques de l'expédi tion Antarctique Belge 1957–1958, 13.4–43; 13H–84
- **Pich, Josef,** *see* **Spurný, Květoslav,** 13.10–495
- **Pícha, Jan**
  - Conference on participation of Czechoslovakia in IGY and IGC 1957–1959, p. 1121
  - Gravimetry, 13.2–50
- **Pichler, Helmut**
  - Theorie der räumlichen und seitlichen Mittelbildung einer beliebigen Feldfunktion und

  - ihre Anwendung in der Meteorologie, p. 1069
  - Vorhersage von Niveauänderungen der 500 mb Fläche mittles numerischerer Integration der Wellengleichung, 13.6–482
  - Zur graphischen Integration der Wirbelgleichung mit Berücksichtigung orographischer Effekte (*with* **Reuter, H.**), 13.5–552
- **Pichuzhkin, A. A.**
  - Research on wave action on lake shores and unlined slopes of artificial earth structures, 13.9–366
- **Pick, Miloš**
  - Einfluss eines der systematischen Fehler bei der geographischen Breitebestimmung auf die Form des Geoides, 13.11–308
  - Projektive methode zur Transformation Dreiachsiger Ellipsoide mit nicht parallelen Achsen, p. 1121
- **Pick, Monique**
  - Réseau à seize antennes fonctionnant sur 9300 MHz à la Station Radioastronomique de Nancay (*with* **Steinberg, J. L.**), 13.10–144
  - *See also* **Avignon, Yvette,** 13K–113
- **Pick-Gutmann, M.,** *see* **Denisse, J. F.,** 13K–165
- **Pickard, G. L.**
  - Physical oceanography in British Columbia, p. 1780
  - *See also* **Williams, P. M.,** 13.9–451
- **Pickering, William H.**
  - Some results from the Pioneer III flight, 13A–131
- **Picotti, Mario**
  - Richerche talassografiche nell'Adriatico e nello Jonio, 1959–1960, 13.5–272
  - *See also* **Aliverti, Giuseppina A.,** 13E–198
- **Picozzi, Umberto,** *see* **Tonini, Dino,** 13.2–468
- **Piddington, J. H.**
  - Cis-lunar magnetic field, p. 2421
- **Pierce, A. Keith**
  - Analysis of limb darkening observations (*with* **Waddell, J. H.**), 13.11–173
- **Pierce, E. T.**
  - Attenuation coefficients for propagation at very low frequencies (VLF) during a sudden ionospheric disturbance (SID), 13J–148
  - Propagation of radio waves of frequency less than 1 kc., 13.7–131
  - Some calculations on radioactive fallout with especial reference to the secular variations in potential gradient at Eskdalemuir, Scotland, 13G–141
- **Pierce, J. A.**
  - VLF phase shifts associated with the disturbance of Feb. 23, 1956, 13K–46
- **Pierce, Jack W.,** *see* **Benson, Richard H.,** 13.12–348
- **Pierce, Leland T.**
  - Development and use of a special slide rule for computing meadow evapotranspiration (*with* **Snyder, G. H.**), 13.6–570
  - Directions for estimation of daily evapotranspiration and current soil moisture for meadows in Ohio, 13.5–630
- **Pierce, Robert S.,** *see* **Lull, Howard W.,** 13.2–517
- **Pierrehumbert, C.,** *see* **Johnston, J.,** 13.7–488
- **Pierson, Willard J., jr.**
  - Models of random seas based on the Lagrangian equations of motion, 13I–196
  - Note on the growth of the spectrum of wind-generated gravity waves as determined by non-linear considerations, 13I–75
  - On the use of time series concepts and spectral and cross-spectral analyses in the study of long-range forecasting problems, 13.4–214
  - Perturbation analysis of the Navier-Stokes equations in Lagrangian form with selected linear solutions, p. 2759
  - Some new unsolved problems in connection with random processes of interest in geophysics, 13.11–527
  - Some nonlinear properties of long-crested periodic waves with lengths near 2.44 centimeters, 13I–197
  - Surface waves, 13I–139
- **Pieślak, Zofia**
  - II Sesja Komisji Meteorologii Rolniczej Światoweg Organizacji Meteorologicznej, 13.4–28
  - O metodach przewidywania stopnia zapalności lasu stosowanych w niektórych krajack europejskich, p. 798
- **Pietka, Zenon**
  - Polowy przyrzad do pomiaru gestości zawiesin, p. 263
  - Pomiary przepływu metoda rozcieńczenia wskaźnika, p. 263
- **Piggott, W. R.**
  - Daily index of the F2 layer disturbance during the IGY, p. 255
  - Daily index of the incidence of polar blackout during the IGY, 13J–149
  - Discrepancies in the ionospheric absorption deduced from the first order and multiple order reflections, 13J–150
  - Observational aspects of solar corpuscular radiation (*with* **Allen, C. W.**), 13D–11
  - Operation of radio altimeters over snow-covered ground or ice, 13.7–68
  - Reflection of radio waves from an iceshelf (*with* **Barclay, L. W.**), 13.1–141
  - Variations in the incidence of polar blackout with magnetic activity (*with* **Thomas L.**), 13J–151
  - *See also* **Bellchambers, W. H.,** 13F–12; **Thomas, L.,** 13F–218

Pihlainen, John A.
  Approximation of probable permafrost occurrence, p. 2403
Pikazin, Ia. S., *see* **Rybakov, E. T.,** 13.4–368
Pike, Julian M., *see* **Oregon. State College, Corvallis, Dept. of Physics,** 13.6–108
Pikel’ner, S. B.
  Elektromagnitnye iavleniia v korpuskuliarnykh potokakh, 13B–121
  Influence of cosmic rays on the character of magnetic fields and filament formation in the shells of supernovae [Transl. from Russ.], 13.11–243
  K voprosu o proiskhozhdenii vneshnego radiatsionnogo poiasa Zemli [Eng. transl.], 13A–132
  Mekhanizm obrazovaniia aktivnykh oblasteĭ pri nalichii magnitnogo polia [and Eng. transl.], 13.11–192
  Obrazovanie uplotneniĭ korony nad aktivnymi oblastiami, p. 249; [and Eng. transl.], p. 1120
  Osnovnye poniatiia magnito-gidrodinamiki [and Eng. transl.], 13B–8
Pikush, N. V.
  Obobshchenie opyta opredeleniia raskhodov vody élektroliticheskim sposobom, 13.2–292
Pilant, W. L., *see* **Knopoff, L.,** 13.11–312
Pillet, Geneviève
  Anomalies dans les mesures de l’absorption ionospherique, 13J–153
  Contribution à l’étude de l’absorption ionosphérique sur une fréquence fixe, 13J–152
Pillewizer, Wolfgang
  Neue Erkenntnisse über die Blockbewegung der Gletscher, 13.5–406
Pillsbury, Arthur F.
  Effects of vegetation manipulation on the disposition of precipitation on chaparral-covered watersheds (*with* **Pelishek, Robert E.; Osborn, Joseph F.** et al.), 13.10–389
Pil’nik, G. P.
  O proiskhozhdenii oshibok vida $\Delta\alpha\alpha$, 3725; [Eng. transl.], p. 3741
  Sezonnye oshibki v nabliudeniiakh Sluzhby vremeni, p. 1072; [Eng. transl.], p. 1457
Pilsbury, R. K.
  Effect of wind on droplet-laden cobwebs, p. 3733
Pine, J.
  Implications of the high energy meson spectrum and plus-minus ratio (*with* **Davisson, R. J.** and **Greisen, K.**), p. 1083
Pineo, V. C.
  Discussion of incoherent backscatter power measurements at 440 Mc/s (*with* **Briscoe, H. W.**), 13J–154
Pings, C. J.
  Temperature distribution near a crevasse, 13.5–379
Pinkau, K., *see* **Duthie, J. G.,** 13.4–157, 13.4–158
Pin’kovskiĭ, S. I.
  Karta osnovnykh tipov rusel ravninnykh rek SSSR (Russkaia ravnina, Zapadnaia Sibir’), 13.9–513
Pinn, J. D.
  Field magnetic observations in Antarctica, 13.6–42
Pinskaia, F. S., *see* **Petrov, V. I.,** 13.5–99
Pinus, N. Z.
  Nekotorye osobennosti turbulentnosti atmosfery nad gornymi raĭonami (*with* **Shmeter, S. M.**), 13.2–381
  Ob intensivnosti turbulentnosti v oblakakh, p. 1056; [Eng. transl.], p. 2074
  Rezultaty issledovaniĭ turbulentnosti v Tsentral’noĭ aerologicheskoĭ observatorii (*with* **Shmeter, S. M.**), 13.2–382
  Sovremennoe sostoianie voprosa o turbulentnosti svobodnoĭ atmosfery, vyzyvaiushcheĭ boltanku samoletov, 13.2–89
  Struktura polia skorosteĭ vetra v verkhneĭ troposfere i nizheĭ stratosfere, p. 1774
  See also **Kalinovskiĭ, Aleksandr Boleslavovich,** 13L–185; **Pakhomov, L. A.,** 13.7–20
Piotrovich, V. V.
  Metodika dolgosrochnogo prognoza srokov ochishcheniia oto l’da Kakhovskogo vodokhranilishcha, 13.1–331
  Prichiny razmnozheniia kristallov vnutrivodnogo l’da v pereokhlazhdennoĭ vode, 13.11–421
Piotrowski, S.
  On the diffusion of light through an optically thick layer with strongly elongated scattering indicatrix and vanishing absorption, p. 497
Pire, J.
  Nouvelles expériences de stimulation artificielle de la pluie à Temvo (Congo belge) en octobre–novembre 1954, 13C–180
Pirie, N. W.
  Solar wind and terrestrial oxygen, 13.7–154
Piroué, Pierre A., *see* **Hendel, Alfred Z.,** 13D–108
Pirsko, Arthur R.
  1960 fire weather severity in California, 13.9–99
Pisarenko, N. F., *see* **Savenko, I. A.,** 13D–136; **Vernov, S. N.,** 13A–194, 13A–195
Pisareva, G. P.
  Nauchnaia konferentsiia po itogam issledovaniĭ v oblasti meteorologii v period Mezhdunarodnogo geofizicheskogo goda, 13.3–44
Piscalar, F., *see* **Paetzold, H. K.,** 13.5–520, 13.6–518
Pisharoty, P. R.
  Dynamical theories of the monsoons—a survey (*with* **Asnani, G. C.**), 13.4–497
  Flow pattern over India and neighbourhood at 500 mb during the monsoon (*with* **Asnani, G. C.**), 13.3–420

  Microbarograms and seismograms of supersonic bangs, April 3, 1960 (*with* **Srivastava, B. J.**), p. 1081
  On the microseisms associated with the Bay cyclone, September 30, 1959 (*with* **Srivastava, B. J.**), p. 1081
  Rise times versus magnitudes of sudden commencements of geomagnetic storms (*with* **Srivastava, B. J.**), p. 2415
Pissart, A.
  Inondations dans la région de Verviers-Eupen, Pt. 1, 13.4–340
Pitaevskiĭ, L. P.
  K voprosu o vozmushcheniiakh, vyzyvaemykh v plazme bystro dvizhushchimsiay telom, p. 1757
Pitchford, Kenneth L.
  Low-level jet as related to nocturnal thunderstorms over Midwest United States (*with* **London, Julius**), 13.9–618
Pitteway, M. L. V.
  Waveguide interpretation of 'temperate-latitude spread F' on equatorial ionograms (*with* **Cohen, Robert**), 13F–177
Pittock, A. B.
  Summary of methods of determining the vertical distribution of ozone (*with* **Sparrow, J. G.**), 13.5–497
  Twilight method of determining the vertical distribution of ozone, 13.1–300
Pivovarov, A. A.
  O sutochnom khode sostavliaiushchikh solnechnoĭ radiatsii i al'bedo moria (*with* **Lavorko, V. S.**), 13.4–465
  See also **Kolesnikov, A. G.**, 13E–153
Pivovarova, Z. I.
  Aktinometricheskie nabliudeniia v SSSR vo vremia Mezhdunarodnogo geofizicheskogo goda (*with* **Pleshkova, T. T.**), 13.2–57
  Osnovnye kharakteristiki radiatsionnogo rezhima Evropeĭskoĭ territorii SSSR, 13.8–642
  Rezul'taty nabliudeniĭ po meteorologii i aktinometrii v period MGG [Listing of contents], p. 790
Pizon, P.
  Risques universels suscités par les explosions atomiques, 13G–6
Pizzella, Guido
  Note on the electron energy spectrum in the inner Van Allen belt (*with* **Laughlin, C. D.** and **O'Brien, B. J.**), p. 3078
  Time variations of intensity in the Earth's inner radiation zone, Oct. 1959 through Dec. 1960 (*with* **McIlwain, C. E.** and **Van Allen, J. A.**), p. 1765
Plafker, George
  Recent history of glaciation in the Malaspina District and adjoining bays, Alaska (*with* **Miller, Don J.**), 13.5–413
Plakida, M. E.
  Laboratornye issledovaniia vozdeĭstviia voln na sooruzheniia, 13.11–383
Plam, M. Ia.
  O kharaktere nakopleniia snega v oblasti akkumuliatsii na El'bruse, 13.11–405
Plante, Roland L., *see* **Beling, Thomas E.**, 13.11–500
Plapp, John E.
  Hydrodynamic theory of turbidity currents (*with* **Mitchell, James P.**), 13I–140
Plaskett, H. H.
  Limb darkening and solar rotation, p. 2090
Plass, Gilbert N.
  [Comment on] Lewis D. Kaplan: Influence of carbon dioxide variations on the atmospheric heat balance, and [Reply by] Kaplan, 13.6–485
  Experimental determination of atmospheric infrared cooling rate, 13.4–562
  Influence of infrared absorptive molecules on the climate, p. 1780
  Uglekislota i klimat, 13.1–533
Plassard, Jacques
  Existe-il au Liban des cycles de pluviosité? 13.11–604
Platagea, Gh.
  Despre variatia amplitudinii nivelurilor apei pe riurile din R.P.R., 13.7–346
  Studiul debitelor maxime per riurle dintre Ialomita si Trotus (*with* **Popa, Gh.**), p. 1108
Platzman, George W.
  Analytical dynamics of the spectral vorticity equation, p. 3080
  Numerical computation of wind tides on Lake Erie, p. 778; p. 1786
Platzman, Robert L.
  Probabilité d'ionisation par transfert d'énergie d'atomes excités à des molécules, 13.2–145
Playford, P. E., *see* **McWhae, J. R. H.**, 13.3–503
Plégat, Robert
  De l'action des agents tensioactifs sur la perméabilité des roches et des sols, 13.10–418
Pleiss, Hermann
  Wetter und Klima des Fichtelberges, 13.9–9
Pleshkova, T. F.
  K voprosu a pole Lα-izlucheniia v planetarnykh tumannostiakh, p. 1753; [Eng. transl.], p. 3741
Pleshkova, T. T., *see* **Pivovarova, Z. I.**, 13.2–57
Pleskonosova, M. V.
  Dlitel'nye ottepeli na Ukraine, p. 1103
Plesset, M. S., *see* **Latter, A. L.**, 13G–120
Plesset, E. H., Assoc., Inc., Los Angeles, *see* **Richey, Frances**, 13.12–439
Pletnev, V. D.
  K voprosu o raspredelenii korpuskuliarnogo izlucheniia v statsionarnom magnitnom pole Zemli [and Eng. transl.], 13A–135
  O vzaimodeĭstvii solnechnogo korpuskuliarnogo potoka s vneshnim geomagnitnym

polem v pervuiu fazu magnitnoĭ buri (*with* **Temnyĭ, V. V.**), p. 3065
Ob odnoĭ vozmozhnosti utechki zariazhennykh chastits iz vneshnego geomagnitnogo polia [and Eng. transl.], 13A–134
Proniknovenie bystrykh zariazhennykh chastıts iz verkhnei atmosfery v ionosferu, 13A–133

Pletser, János
Gyomos és vegyszerrel gyomtaálanított talaj hőmérséklete, p. 1080
Kapált és kapálatlan talaj hómérséklete, 13.7–549
Különbözo talajmüvelési eljárások hatása a talaj hömérsékletére és nedvességtartalmára, p. 3402
Nyári talajmunkálatok hatása a telej hő- és nedvesség viszonyaira, p. 3403
Öszi buza talajelőkészitésének agrometeorologiai vizsgálata, p. 2085
Öszi len agrotechnikájának agrometeorológiai vizsgálata, p. 3403
Szénaszaritas agrometeorológiai vizsgálata, p. 2085

Pliashkevich, L. N.
Nekotorye dannye o sostave i strukture zheleznogo meteorita El'ga, p. 2764

Pliugin, G. A.
O metodike opredeleniia polozheniia Luny otnositel'no zvezd [and Eng. transl.], 13.8–172

Plokhikh, N. A.
Reshenie nekotorykh ploskikh zadach elektrorazvedki postoiannym tokom, p. 3064; [Eng. transl.], p. 3718
Est' li podzemnye moria? 13.8–490

Pluzhnikov, V. Kh., *see* **Kuz'menko, K. N.**, 13.3–127

Pobiiakho, V. A.
Radiozond RKZ-1A, p. 794

Pochapsky, T. E.
Some measurements with instrumented neutral floats, p. 1755

Pochtarev, V. I.
Magnitnye svoĭstva meteoritov, p. 3401
O primenenii teoremy V. A. Kotel'nikova pri izuchenii geofizicheskikh iavleniĭ, p. 1758
Opyt postroeniia kart normal'nogo magnitnogo polia rachetnym putem, p. 2083
Struktura polia vekovykh geomagnitnykh variatsiĭ, p. 2409

Podniesiński, A.
Niektore wyniki obserwacji nad wahaniami poziomu morza na wybrzezu Spitsbergenskim w lecie 1959 roku, p. 263

Podvishenskaia, N. Ia.
Issledovanie protesessov formirovanii i raschet dozhdevogo stoka na malykh rekakh s uchetom predshestvuiushchego uvlazhneiia, 13.9–471

Podzimek, Josef
Fysika oblaků a srázek, 13C–181
Höhenverteilung der Konzentrationen von Riesenkernen aus Chloriden und Sulphaten (*with* **Černoch, I.**), p. 1077
Nuclear radiation, 13G–266
Über die Bindung der Aerosolteilchen auf der Oberfläche der Wolkenelemente, p. 1077
See also **Santholzer, Vilém**, 13G–49, 13H–92, 13H–94

Pötzl, K.
Quantitative Bestimmung der im Nordalpenraum abgelagerten Kernspaltprodukte (*with* **Reiter, R.**), 13G–267
See also **Gazert, V.**, 13H–129

Poeverlein, H.
Resonance of the space between Earth and ionosphere, 13F–179
Transparency of the ionosphere and possible noise signals from high altitudes at extremely low frequencies, 13F–178
See also **North Atlantic Treaty Organization**, 13.10–1

Poggi, A.
Neige et les avalanches. les avalanches de janvier-fevrier 1961 dans les Alpes du Nord, p. 2766

Pogorelov, V. L.
Fluktuatsii elektronnoĭ plotnosti v zonakh ionizatsii poliarnykh siianiĭ, p. 1759
Kratkiĭ obzor rezul'tatov radiolokatsionnykh nabliudeniĭ na stantsii Roshchino, 13.7–208
O mekhanizme obrazovaniia elementov form poliarnykh siianiĭ, p. 2083
O vliianii magnitnykh variatsiĭ no otrazhenie radiovoln zonami ionozatsii poliarnykh siianiĭ, p. 2081
Sopostavlenie parametrov radiootrazheniĭ s variatsiiami magnitnogo polia vo vremia poliarnykh siianiĭ [and Eng. transl.], 13.7–201
Sviaz' radiolokatsionnykh otrazheniĭ ot poliarnykh siianiĭ s vozmushcheniiami magnitnogo polia Zemli, 13.7–209

Pogosian, Kh. P.
Evoliutsiia struĭnykh techeniĭ pri meridional'nykh preobrazovaniiakh termobaricheskogo polia (*with* **Shabel'nikova, M. V.**), p. 1450
Pole geopotentsiala v stratosfere, 13.8–600
Sezonnye i vnutrisezonnye izmeneniia temperatury i vozdushnykh techeniĭ v stratosfere, p. 1450
Struĭnye techeniia v atmosfere [Eng. transl. by **R. M. Holden**], 13.7–9
Untersuchung der jahreszeitlichen Anderungen der Temperatur und der Strahlströme auf der Süd- un Nordhalbkugel, p. 1463
Voprosy atmosfernoĭ tsirkuliatsii [Listing of contents], p. 1450

Pohl, J. E., *see* **Ortwein, N. R.**, 13.9–114

Pohn, Howard
New applications of lunar shadow studies (*with* **Murray, Bruce G.** and **Brown, Harrison**), p. 1752

Pohrte, Theodore W., *see* **Woodbridge, David D.**, 13B–132

Pokhunkov, A. A.
- Gravitatsionnoe razdelenie, sostav i strukturnye parametry nochnoĭ atmosfery na vysotakh ot 100 do 210 km, p. 3728
- Mass-spektrometricheskie issledovaniia strukturnykh parametrov zemnoĭ atmosfery na vysotakh ot 100 do 210 km, p. 1093; [Eng. transl.], p. 2090; p. 3724
- Study of the neutral composition of the upper atmosphere at altitudes above 100 km [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2073

Pokelpa, V. F.
- Dozhdevye i talye vody v letniĭ period na rr. Bol'shaia Liakhvi i Aragvi, p. 1459
- K opredeleniiu granits gidrologicheskikh sezonov goda dlia gornykh rek, 13.7–369
- Ob ekstrapoliatsii osadkov na iuzhnom sklone Glavnogo Kavkazskogo khrebta, p. 1786

Pokrovskaia, T. V.
- Geliogeofizicheskie sviazi pri razlichnykh formakh atmosfernoĭ tsirkuliatsii (*with* **Spitsyna, N. L.**), p. 1105
- Heliogeophysical relationships in different forms of the atmospheric circulation (*with* **Spitsnya, N. L.**), 13.8–72
- K voprosu o metodike postroeniia klimaticheskikh kart, 13.7–612
- K voprosu ob izuchenii teploobmena mezhdu okeanami i materikami (*with* **Rubinshteĭn, E. S.**), 13E–156
- O dvukhletnei tsiklichnosti v khode meteorologicheskikh iavlenii, 13.2–484
- *See also* **Drozdov, O. A.**, 13.11–384

Pokrovskaia, V. F.
- Ob opyte agrometeorologicheskogo obsluzhivaniia kolkhozov i sovkhozov stantsiiami Gidrometeosluzhby, 13.9–90

Pokrovskii, G. I.
- Ispariaiushchiesia meteory, 13.8–193
- O vozmozhnykh mekhanicheskikh iavleniiakh pri dvizhenii meteornykh tel, p. 1107

Pokrovskiĭ, V. A.
- O termal'nykh vodakh Evropeĭskoĭ chasti SSSR, p. 3396

Pokrzywnicki, Jerzy
- Ciezary właściwe meteorytów, p. 3063
- O bolidzie nad Polska w dniu 6 października 1959 roku, p. 1049
- O tzw. bolidzie czechosłowackim, p. 2399

Pokudov, V. V., *see* **Konstantinov, A. R.**, 13.1–275

Poland, J. F.
- Land subsidence in the San Joaquin Valley, California, and its effect on estimates of ground water resources, 13.8–491

Poland. National Committee on Radiological Protection
- Measurements of radioactive fall-out and airborne radioactivity in Warsaw and Cracow during the year 1957, 13G–44

Poland. Państwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny
- Klucz do układania meldunków rolniczo-meteorologicznych, 13.5–92
- Opady atmosferyczne, 13.2–321
- Rocznik Fenologiczny, 13.2–326
- Rocznik meteorologiczny, 13.2–320
- Wyniki pomiarów na leśnych stacjach meteorologicznych, 13.2–323
- Wyniki pomiarów temperatury gruntu, 13.2–322

Polar Record, [Cambridge, Eng.]
- Activities on Ice Island T-3, 1961, p. 1783
- Coldest places on Earth, p. 515
- Danish ice-strengthened ship Nella Dan, p. 1783
- Falkland Islands dependencies survey: change of name [to British Antarctic Survey], p. 1783
- New record low temperature in Antarctica, 13.1–62
- New South African polar ship RSA, p. 3412
- New United States "Byrd" station, Antarctica, p. 3412
- Northern Sea Route, 1961, p. 1783
- [Obituary of] Captain Harold E. Saunders, USN, p. 1783
- [Obituary of] Sir James Mann Wordie, p. 1783
- Provisional list of Antarctic meteorological observations, 1960, p. 1783
- Sea ice runways: United States Project "Ice Way," 1961, p. 1783
- Soviet activities in the Antarctic, 1960–61, p. 1783
- Soviet drifting stations in the Arctic Ocean, 1960–61, p. 515; [1961–62], p. 3412
- Stations occupied in the Antarctic, winter 1961, p. 515
- Stations operating in the Antarctic, summer 1961–62 winter 1962, p. 1783
- Symposium on prevention of floating ice formation by air bubbling, Ottawa, 1961, p. 1783
- Thickness gauge for floating ice, p. 1783
- United States activities in the Antarctic: winter 1961, p. 1783
- United States Arctic Research Laboratory Ice Station No. 1, "Arlis-1," p. 515
- United States Arctic Research Laboratory Ice Station: "Arlis-2," 1961, p. 1783
- United States army cold regions research and engineering laboratory (CRREL), p. 515
- United States government departments and agencies interested in the Antarctic, 13.9–39
- United States research ship Eltanin, p. 3412

Poliakov, A. F.
- O prichinakh intensifikatsii selevykh iavleniĭ v Karpatakh, 13.6–426

Poliakov, V. D.
- Solianye plasty Kara-Bogaz-Gola, 13.2–227

Poliakov, V. M.
- Nekotorye osobennosti v povdenii sloev F2 i F1 ionosfery nad Irkutskom (*with* **Shchepkin, L. A.**), p. 2408

Poliakova, E. A.
- Eksperimental'naia proverka formuly dlia koëffitsienta oslableniia sveta v dozhde, 13.2–362
- Issledovanie meteorologicheskoĭ dal'nosti vidimosti pri snegopadakh (*with* **Tret'iakov, V. D.**), 13.4–580
- Issledovaniia meteorologicheskoĭ dal'nosti vidimosti v dozhdiakh, 13.2–429
- Issledovanie mikrostruktury dozhdeĭ v sviazi s voprosom ob ikh prozrachnosti, 13.5–669
- Itogovaia sessiia Uchenogo soveta Glavnoĭ geofizicheskoĭ observatorii im. A. I. Voeĭkova, p. 1774

Polikarpov, G. G.
- Radioaktivnost' vodorosleĭ Adriaticheskogo i Chernogo moreĭ (*with* **Parchevskiĭ, V. P.**, p. 3736

Poling, A. C.
- Three instruments for shallow water research, p. 1777

Polishchuk, N. K.
- Forma talikov pod vodotokami v oblasti rasprostraneniia mnogoletnemerzylykh porod, 13.8–5

Plivoda, V. I., *see* **Belousov, A. Z.**, 13G–10

Polk, C.
- Schumann resonances of the Earth-ionosphere cavity: extremely low frequency reception at Kingston, R. I. (*with* **Fitchen, F.**), 13J–155

Pollak, L. W.
- Approach to charge equilibrium in a stored aerosol during aging (*with* **Metnieks, A. L.**), p. 2407
- Extinction in a photo-electric nucleus counter using adiabatic expansion of 1.21 pressure ration achieved by increasing or decreasing the original pressure (*with* **Metnieks, A. L.**), p. 504
- Influence of pressure and temperature on the counting of condensation nuclei, Pt. 2, Influence of low temperature (*with* **Metnieks, A. L.**), p. 1076

Pollak, Martin J.
- Frequency distribution of potential temperatures and salinities in the Indian Ocean, 13.4–238
- Wind set-up and shear-stress coefficient in Chesapeake Bay, 13.4–280

Pollen, L.
- Astronome aux cent balloons, 13.6–446

Polli, Silvio
- Attuale fase di sommersione della Laguna di Venezia, 13.5–290
- Maree ad Otranto, Manfredonia e Porto Corsini, p. 3339
- Propagazione delle maree nell'Adriatico, 13.6–349
- Sui periodi delle oscillazioni libere dell' Adriatico, 13.7–290
- Sull'ampiezza delle maree nell'Adriatico, 13.4–270
- Variazione del livello marino con la pressione atmosferica nei porti di Trieste e Venezia, 13.2–199
- Variazioni stagionali delle costanti armoniche delle maree, 13.5–342

Pollock, David B.
- Vers une collaboration européenne dans le domaine des lanceurs de satellites, p. 2412

Polonskiĭ, A. M.
- K voprosu o vyshislenii magnitnykh momentov, p. 3063; [Eng. transl.], p. 3718

Poloskov, S. M.
- Investigation of the solid component of interplanetary matter by means of rockets and satellites (*with* **Nazarova, T. N.**), [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2400

Polovina, I. P.
- Godovoĭ khod udel'noĭ vlazhnosti v svobodnoĭ atmosfere nad Evropeĭskiĭ territorieĭ SSSR, 13.2–413
- K voprosi o sutochnom khode udel'noĭ vlakhnosti v svobodnoĭ atmosfere, 13.2–414

Polukarov, G. V.
- Chislennyĭ metod opredeleniia sostavliaiushchikh skorosti prilivnogo techeniia, 13I–12
- Integrirovanie uravenenii prilivov, 13.5–344
- O seĭshka v Kaspiĭskom more, 13.2–209
- Vychislenie garmonicheskikh postoiannykh urovnia dlia Okhotskogo moria, 13.9–345

Polupan, P. N
- Interpretatsiia rezul'tatov spektrofotometrii vspyshki na kraiu diska, p. 2402

Polushkin, V. A.
- Ob izuchenii techeniĭ Kaspiĭskogo moria, p. 3738

Pomazanova, N. P.
- K voprosu opredeleniia reprezentativnosti temperatury i solenosti vody na primere gidrometstantsiĭ tetiukhe i Terneĭ, 13.5–316

Pomerantz, Martin A.
- Airborne survey of relationships between cosmic ray intensity and the geomagnetic field (*with* **Agarwal, S. P.**), p. 1762
- Balloon flight investigations of primary cosmic rays during solar disturbances (*with* **Agarwal, S. P.** and **Potnis, V. R.**), p. 1086
- Cosmic ray equator and the Earth's magnetic field (*with* **Potnis, V. R.** and **Sandström, A. E.**), p. 1763
- Cosmic ray investigation with an airborne neutron monitor (*with* **Potnis, V. R.** and **Agarwal, S. P.**), p. 1088
- Satellite determination of heavy primary cosmic-ray spectrum (*with* **Agarwal, S. P.**; **Schwed, P.** and **Hanson, H.**), 13.5–3
- Satellite investigation of heavy primary cosmic rays (*with* **Agarwal, S. P.**; **Schwed, P.** and **Hanson, H.**), p. 1762

Solar disturbances and the cosmic ray equator (*with* **Sandström, A. E.**; **Potnis, V. R.** and **Rose, D. C.**), p. 1088
Solar-produced cosmic radiation near the geomagnetic pole on May 4, 1960 (*with* **Potnis, Vasant R.**), 13K–196
Solar-produced cosmic rays near the North and South Poles (*with* **Duggal, S. P.** and **Nagashima, K.**), 13K–273
See also **Bailey, Dana K.**, 13K–153; **Duggal, S. P.**, 13.4–156, 13K–309; **Nagashima, K.**, 13.3–148; **Schwed, P.**, 13.5–3, 13D–137; **Wilson, B. G.**, 13K–211
Pomykala, Edmund S.
Method and apparatus for making artificial rain, 13C–182
Poncelet, Lucien
Sur le comportement des pluviomètres, Suite I. Comportement expérimental d'un écran de protection aérodynamique pour pluviomètre, 13.8–544
Trombe sur Beauraing, 13.12–497
Pond, H. L., *see* **Champion, K. S. W.**, 13.9–579
Pône, R.
Etat des projets de prévision numérique en France, p. 1088
Ponomarenko, G. P.
10-ĭ reĭs NIS "Mikhail Lomonosov" v Atlanticheskiĭ okean, p. 3738
Izuchenie techeniĭ Atlanticheskogo okeana v shestom reĭse nis "M. Lomonosov," p. 2744
K voprosu ob isparenii v Kaspiĭskom more, 13E–81
O formule otritsatel'nogo teploobmena vozdukha i vody, 13E–82
Ponomarenko, I. N.
Bariko-tsirkuliatsionnyĭ rezhim iuga Evropeĭskoĭ territorii SSSR i nekotorye osobennosti pogodnykh usloviĭ sezonov, 13.6–620
K voprosu o sezonnykh izmeneniiakh raspolozheniia planetarnoĭ vysotnoi frontal'noi zony nad Evropoi i Zapadnoĭ Sibir'iu, p. 1103
Kharakteristika tsirkuliatsii atmosfery nad Ukrainoĭ v period MGG, p. 2403
O sezonnykh izmeneniiakh raspolozheniia PVFZ nad Evropoĭ i Zapadnoĭ Sibir'iu, p. 2402
Voprosy sinopticheskoĭ meteorologii [Listing of contents] (ed.), p. 1103
Ponomarev, B. P.
Phenological observations [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1436
Ponomarev, E. A.
Nekotorye voprosy rasprostraneniia kolebaniĭ nizkoĭ chastoty v viozkoĭ i szhimaemoĭ plazme vdol' magnitnogo polia, p. 1072; [Eng. transl.], p. 1457
Ponomarev, V. M.
Formirovanie mnogoletnemerzlykh gornykh porod i podzemnykh vod na melkomor'e severnykh moreĭ, 13.8–5
Ponomareva, L. A.
K metodike issledovaniia evfauziid, p. 1432
Raspredelenie biomassy zooplanktona v vodakh Araviĭskogo moria i Bengal'skogo zaliva v period smeny mussonov (*with* **Naumov, A. G.**), 13.10–82
Ponsov, A. G.
Elektroprovodnost' kak kharakteristika fiziko-khimicheskikh svoĭstv morskikh i rechnykh vodi metod opredelenii ikh solenosti, 13.6–320
Poole, M. G.
Recent studies of meteors in the Soviet Union, p. 1113
Pooler, Francis, Jr.
Air over cities, p. 2077
Prediction model of mean urban pollution for use with standard wind roses, 13.6–559
Poornachandra Rao, M., *see* **Mahadevan, C.**, 13.1–227
Pop, R.
Lucrarile de hidroamelioratii in tara noastră, p. 3408
Pope, James B., *see* **Hartman, Monroe A.**, 13.11–436
Pope, Joseph H.
Correction to the exospheric electron density estimate using the nose whistlers of March 19, 1959, p. 1098
Determination of electron densities in the outer ionosphere by the use of nose whistlers, 13.1–3
Estimate of electron densities in the exosphere by means of nose whistlers, 13.5–541
See also **Owren, Leif**, 13J–145
Pope, Martin
Electric hygrometer, 13L–316
Popham, Edward J.
Some aspects of life in fresh water, 13.8–39
Popkov, A. A., *see* **Freĭdzon, A. I.**, 13.4–325
Popolanský, F., *see* **Stuchlík, František**, 13.1–374
Popov, A. A., *see* **Konovalov, N. N.**, 13.12–422
Popov, A. N.
Isparenie vodnoĭ poverkhnosti i vliianie na nego vodnoĭ rastitel'nosti i usloviĭ pogody, 13.6–571
Popov, B. A.
K voprosu o modelirovanii protsessov vezdeĭstviia voln na melkie tverdye chastitsy, p. 1751
Metodicheskie zamechaniia k issledovaniiam volnovykh davleniĭ pri pomoshchi tenzometricheskikh datchikov s naruzhnym vosprinimaiushchim elementom, p. 1059
Ob opredelenii energeticheskoĭ ravnodeĭstvuiushcheĭ volnovogo rezhima, p. 1751
Prilozhenie printsipa mekhanicheskogo podobiia k issledovaniiu protsessa peremeshcheniia nanosov volneniem, p. 512

Raschet skorsteĭ i uskoraniĭ volnovogo potoka po pokazaniiam detchikov davleniĭ, p. 1059
Uchet viazkosti pri modelirovanii chastits nanosov, peremeshchaemykh volneniem, p. 1059
Vliianie refraktsii voln na formirovanie profilia ravnovesiia podvodnogo sklona, 13.12–203

Popov, B. G., *see* **Bogdanov, K. T.,** 13.11–359

Popov, E. A.
O vliianii naledi i beregovogo pripaia na dinamiku morskogo berega, p. 2745
Ob ottoke nagonnykh vod v beregovoĭ zone, p. 1751

Popov, E. G.
Pervaia sessiia Komissii gidrologicheskoĭ meteorologii VMO, 13.8–762
Ununiformity of surface retention as a factor of surface run-off, 13.10–390

Popov, E. I.
Opredelenie popravki za effekt Etvesha pri izmerenii uskoreniia sily tiazhesti s samoleta, p. 1430; [Eng. transl.], p. 2400
Opyt nabliudeniĭ sil'no zagashennymi gravimetrami na samolete i vertolete [and Eng. transl.], 13.5–247
Otsenka tochnosti izmereniĭ uskoreniia sily tiazhesti na more gravimetrami [and Eng. transl.], 13.11–311
Prodolzhitel'nost' nabliudeniĭ sil'no zatushennymi gravimetrami na podvizhnom osnovanii, p. 3720
Sposoby obrabotki zapiseĭ morskikh gravimetrov i ikh tochnost', p. 1057; [Eng. transl.], p. 2075

Popov, I. I.
Experimental research on formation by waves of stable profiles of upstream faces of earth dams and reservoir shores, p. 251
Laboratornye issledovaniia meropriiatiĭ po bor'be s zanosimost'iu vodnykh podkhodov k portu, 13.12–323
O dispersii dlinnoperiodnykh voln Liava v kontinental'noĭ i okeanicheskoĭ kore na trasse Indoneziia-Krym [and Eng. transl.], 13.1–168

Popov, I. V.
Issledovanie morfologii rek pri reshneii zadach khoziaĭstvennogo osvoeniia poĭm, 13.8–463
Ruslovoĭ protsess kak vneshnee proiavlenie tverdogo stoka, p. 800
See also **Gavrilov, A. M.,** 13.1–27

Popov. Iu. N., *see* **Pozniak, I. I.,** 13.7–302

Popov, L. N., *see* **Baranov, V. N.,** 13.7–354

Popov, N. A.
Metodika izucheniia rezhima potoka pri spriamlenii rusel sudokhodnykh rek, p. 801

Popov, N. I.
O vsesoiuznom soveshchanii po ionosfere, 13F–180

Popov, O. V.
Izuchenie podzemnykh vod pri gidrologicheskikh issledovaniiakh, 13.5–473

Lysimeters and hydraulic soil evaporimeters, 13.6–385
See also Karvatov, A. M., 13.4–345

Popov, S. M.
O vliianii formy beregovoĭ linii **na** dinamicheskie razhimy vetra [and **Eng.** transl.], 13.12–290
Znachenie effektivnogo izlucheniia v teplovom balanse okeana (*with* **Riazanov, S. A.**) [and Eng. transl.], 13E–275

Popov, V. I.
Kharakteristika navodeniĭ na r. Amure i ego levykh pritokakh, meropriiatiia po bor'be s nimi, 13.6–420

Popov-Vvedenskiĭ, A. Ia.
Chrezvychaĭnyĭ nagon vody v ust's Severnoĭ Dviny, 13.12–289

Popova, K. I.
O sviazi osadkov s tsirkuliatsionnym rezhimom v kholodnyĭ period nad iugovostokom Zapadno-Sibirskoĭ nizmennosti (*with* **Rutkovskaia, N. V.**), 13.7–528

Popova, M. A.
Usloviia evoliutsii osrednennykh po vremeni poleĭ absoliutnogo geopotentsiala, 13.6–536

Popova, T. P.
O roli vertikal'nykh dvizheniĭ vozdukha v izmenenii gradienta temperatury i obrazovanii oblachnosti, 13.8–723
Nekototrye rezul'taty opredeleniia soderzhaniia zheleza, mangantsa i medi v vode Chernogo moria, 13.11–351

Popović, B.
Über die zu Quadraturen reduzierten Störungen zweiter Ordnung der Planetenortsvektoren, p. 1755

Popovici, Cãlin
Einige Bemerkungen über die genaue Bestimmung von Meteorradianten, 13.5–172

Popovičs, Mária (Gubola)
Építészeti bioklimatológia kérdéseiről, 13.6–618
Linke-fele érzet-hőmérséklet óraértékei Budapesten, p. 1080
See also **Gajzágó, László,** 13.6–87

Popovskaia, O. M.
Ob izmenchivosti vremeni nastupleniia faz razvitiia kartofelia i tochnosti srednikh mnogoletnikh fenologicheskikh dat, p. 1773

Popp, N.
Foraje la Razelm: interpretare geomorfologicǎ si hidrogeologica, p. 3409

Popper, Daniel M.
Rediscussion of eclipsing binaries, Pt. 6, The masses of the components of Zeta Aurigae, p. 776

Poppoff, I. G.
D-Region ionization by solar X rays (*with* **Whitten, R. C.**), p. 2759
See also **Whitten, R. C.,** 13J–219, 13K–291

Pore, N. Arthur
Storm surge, 13.11–395

Porkka, M. T.
On near-by earthquakes recorded at Sodankylä (*with* **Vesanen, E.**), 13.10–233
Surface waves dispersion for some Eurasian paths, Pt. 1, 13.7–227 ; Pt. 2, p. 779
Porstendorfer, G.
Versuche zur Ausnutzung vagabundie render Ströme in der geophysikalischen Prospektion, 13.9–253
Porta, J. de
Cuaternario marino de la Isla de Tierrabomba (Bolivar) (*with* **Solé de Porta, N.**), 13.3–505
Porta, N. Sole de, *see* **Sole de Porta, N.**
Portela, C.
Comparaison des situations météorologiques responsables des crues dans le sud de la France, 13.8–568
Porter, J. G.
Arend-Roland (1956h) and Mrkos (1957d), 13.3–125
See also **Bradley, E. F.**, 13.9–157 ; **Cranshaw, T. E.**, 13K–31 ; **White, J.**, 13.3–150
Porterfield, G., *see* **Brown, E.**, 13.12–364
Portig, Wilfried H.
Beiträge zur Meteorologie Mittelamerikas (insbesondere El Salvadors), 13.5–648
Design of a long range program of basic research in tropical meteorology (*with* **Gerhardt, John R.**), 13.6–55
Rain in El Salvador and hurricanes, 13.5–579
Research in tropical meteorology : Author bibliography (*with* **Durie, Shirley J.**), 13.8–90
Portman, Donald J.
Research on energy exchange processes, summer 1960 (*with* **Elder, Floyd C.** and **Ryznar, Edward**), p. 778
Some optical properties of turbulence in stratified flow near the ground (*with* **Elder, F. C.**; **Ryzner, E.** and **Noble, V. E.**), p. 2760
Thermodynamic studies of a snow cover in northern Michigan (*with* **Ryznar, Edward**), 13.11–550
Portugal, Jose Blanc de
Climate, weather and time within the tropics, p. 784
Portugal. Servico Meteorológico Nacional
Anúario Climatológico de Portugal, Pt. 2, Territórios Ultramarinos : Observacões de Superfície, 13.12–14 ; Vol. 13, 13.12–15
Anuário Climatológico de Portugal, Pt. 4, Territorios Ultramarinos : Observacões de Altitude, 13.12–16
Posey, Julian W.
Weather and circulation of March 1962 : a month with an unusually strong high-latitude block, p. 2088
Pososhkov, G. R.
Opredelenie popravok chasov s pomoshch'iu FEU-25, p. 2403
Pospelova, G. A.
Prichiny obratnoĭ namagnichennosti vulkano gennykh porod Armenii i Kuril'skikh o trovov [and Eng. transl.], 13B–73
See also **Markhinin, E. K.**, 13.7–91
Postolenko, G. A., *see* **Kondorskaia, N. W** 13.7–224
Potapov, B. P.
Izuchenie pogloshcheniia radiovoln v zon poliarnykh siianiĭ (*with* **Rappoport, Z. T** and **Borsuk, T. B.**), 13.6–101
Malomoshchnyĭ vysokovol'tnyĭ preobrazovate napriazheniia dlia fotoelektronnykh probo rov, p. 1753 ; [Eng. transl.], p. 3741
Potapov, N. S.
Bora na Iuzhnom beregu Kryma, 13.1–448
Pothecary, Ivan
Hurricanes, 13.9–608
Potnis, Vasant R., *see* **Nagashima, K.**, 13.3 148 ; **Pomerantz, Martin A.**, 13K–196
Potoker, A. B.
Agrometeorologicheskie usloviia vozdelyvanii poukosnoĭ kukuruzy na iuge USSR, p. 1773
Potsius, V. Iu.
Kolichestvennye izmereniia radioaktivnos oblachnykh elementov, 13G–268
O raspredelenii radioaktivnosti v oblachnyk elementakh po vysote, 13G–269
Ob ustranenii usadki v iadernykh emul'siiak primeniaemykh dlia izucheniia α-radioak tivnosti atmosfery (*with* **Nedvetskaĭte, T N.**), p. 511
Pottasch, S. R.
Ultraviolet radiation from O stars in diffus nebulae, p. 1456
Potter, J. G.
Density of freshly fallen snow, p. 503
Potter, J. Leith
Effects of slight nose bluntness and rough ness on boundary-layer transition in super sonic flows (*with* **Whitfield, Jack D.**), p 1764
Potter, Kh. I.
Issledovanie figury Luny po snimkam, polu chennym bliz momenta topotsentricheskog polnoluniia (*with* **Bystrov, N. F.**), [and Eng. transl.], 13.11–132
Potter, Thomas D.
Climatological probability of fallout from multiple nuclear detonation, 13H–137
Probability of fallout from multiple nuclea detonations, 13G–142
See also **McCabe, John T.**, 13G–125
Potter, William D.
Peak rates of runoff from small watersheds 13.10–391
Pouchan, P.
Apport des méthodes hydrogéologiques à l'in terprétation géologique des terrains, 13.10- 412
Poulter, R. M.
Next few summers in London, p. 3742

Pounder, E. R.
Elastic properties of Arctic sea ice (*with* **Stalinskiĭ, P.**), p. 780
General properties of Arctic sea ice (*with* **Stalinskiĭ, P.**), p. 780
Heat flow in ice sheets and ice cylinders, 13.10–341
Some physical properties of sea ice, Pt. 1 (*with* **Little, E. M.**), 13.9–368
Pounds, K. A.
Simple rocket-borne X-radiation monitor: its scope and results of an early flight (*with* **Bowen, P. J.**), p. 1118
Soft X-ray absorption of aluminum and rocket measurements of solar radiation, p. 1115
Pourbaix, E.
Eruption solaire du 2 décembre 1959, 13K–197
See also **Gonze, R.**, 13.4–176
Poveda, A.
Mass-luminosity relation for dust-poor stellar systems, p. 777
Powell, John Martin
Vegetation and micro-climate of the Lake Hazen area, northern Ellesmere Island, N.W.T., 13.3–513
Powell, Ralph W.
Another note on Manning's formula, p. 3079
Use of thermocouples for psychrometric purposes, 13L–74
Power, B. A.
Relationship between the density of newly fallen snow and form of snow crystals, 13.10–632
Power, James
Building construction and precautionary maintenance in hurricane areas, 13.5–571
Pozigun, V. L.
Dreĭf neodnorodnosteĭ v ionosfere po nabliudeniiam v Rostovena-Donu, 13J–156; [Eng. transl.], p. 2743
Pozniak, I. I.
Issledovaniia v oblasti ledokolostroeniia (*with* **Popov, Iu. N.** and **Sukhorukov, A. Ia.**), 13.7–302
Prabhakara, C., *see* **Goel, P. S.**, 13G–98
Pracchi, Roberto
Morenico quaternario sul Filone del Criste' (Valle Intelvi), 13.5–423
Pradel, Jacques, *see* **Bricard, Jean**, 13.11–87, 13H–18
Prager, Erwin
Zur Frage der Erwärmung kalter Festlandsluft nach ihrem Übertritt auf See, 13E–96
Prakash, Ved
Dry days in north Bihar during June to September, 13.1–513
Pramanik, S. K.
Sunspots and geomagnetic variation (*with* **Ganguli, M. K.**), 13B–122
Prandtl, L., *see* **Sverdrup, Harald Ulrik**, 13E–34
Prantner, Gene D.
Jet stream climatology at 500 mb north of 50°N, 13.11–535
See also **Reed, Richard J.**, 13.6–460
Prasad, R. Raghu, *see* **Raghu Prasad, R.**
Pratt, David M.
Phytoplankton studies in Narragansett Bay, p. 1776
Pratt, Geoffrey
Geophysical investigations of the Commonwealth Trans-Antarctic Expedition, Pt. 2, 13.7–69
Pratt, Kermit G., *see* **Bennett, Floyd V.**, 13.3–68
Pratt, Lawrence F.
Flow losses in the lower Gila River, p. 3066
Pratt, Willis
Origin and distribution of glauconite and related clay mineral aggregates off Southern California, 13.12–369
Preobrazhenskiĭ, Iu. V.
Metody rascheta ekstremnykh i iskhodnykh urovneĭ na moriakh (obzor sushchestvuiushchikh metod) (*with* **Remezova, M. V.**), 13.2–202
O vodnom nivelirovanii i vozmozhnosti postroeniia svobodnoĭ urovennoĭ poverkhnosti moria (*with* **Remezova, M. V.**), 13.2–198
See also **Betin, V. V.**, 13.3–210, 13.3–308, 13.6–351, 13.10–322; **Moscow. Gosudarstvennyĭ Okeanograficheskiĭ Institut. Leningradskoe Otdelenie**, 13.2–25
Preobrazhenskiĭ, L. Iu.
Opyt rascheta prilivnykh kolebaniĭ urovnia Iaponskogo moria, 13.4–271
Prescott, J. M., *see* **Tatsumoto, Mitsunobu**, 13.8–356
Presnell, R. I.
VHF and UHF radar observations of the aurora at College, Alaska (*with* **Leadabrand, R. L.**; **Dyce, R. B.** et al.), 13.1–3
See also **Leadabrand, R. L.**, 13.6–158
Press, Frank
Extent of the Antarctic Continent (*with* **Dewart, Gilbert**), 13.5–271
Need for fundamental research in seismology, 13.11–315
Propagation of acoustic-gravity waves in the atmosphere (*with* **Harkrider, David**), p. 3406
Release of tectonic strain by underground nuclear explosions (*with* **Archambeau, Charles**), p. 1098
Seismic instruments, 13.5–254
See also **Benioff, Hugo**, 13.3–192; **Kovach, Robert L.**, 13.3–285, 13.10–260
Pizon, P.
Risques universels suscités par les radiations ionisantes, 13G–6
Pressman, A. Ia.
O vozmozhnosti izmereniia temperatury verkhnikh sloev atmosfery pri pomoshchi

uzkoĭ trubki (*with* **Iatsenko, S. P.**), p. 1757

Pressman, Albert E.
- Terrain analysis of ice-free landing sites in Arctic Canada: final report (*with* **Stitt, Richard L.; Montanari, John H.** et al.), 13.7–52

Pressman, J.
- Artificial electron clouds, Pt. 6 (*with* **Marmo, F. F.** and **Aschenbrand, L. M.**), 13.11–490
- Chemical Release studies, Pt. 6, Optical properties of chemiluminescent clouds for two-body chemical reactions without diffusion (*with* **Brown, H. K.** and **Marmo, F. F.**), 13.7–509
- Chemical release studies, Pt. 8, Some comments on Shklovsky and Kurt's measurement of the density at 430 kms by sodium resonance cloud techniques (*with* **Marmo, F. F.**), 13.7–510
- *See also* **Brown, H. K.**, 13.7–506, 13.7–507, 13.9–582

Preston, George W.
- Spectrum of HD 174704, p. 776

Preston, R. G., *see* **Adams, W. M.**, 13.3–197

Price, A. T.
- Magnetic disturbance and the Earth's main field, p. 3729
- Theory of magnetotelluric methods when the source field is considered, p. 1767

Price, David
- Recherche spatiale en Europe. Des facteurs politiques et économiques relatifs à une coopération européenne, p. 2411

Price, Joseph B.
- Colorimetric determinations of nitrite and nitrate nitrogen in brackish coastal waters (*with* **Priddy, Richard R.**), 13.12–285
- Rapid volumetric determinations of sulphate, calcium, and magnesium in high lime-magnesian brackish coastal waters (*with* **Priddy, Richard R.**), 13.12–286

Price, R., *see* **Pettengill, G.**, 13.3–132

Price, R. J.
- Glacial meltwater channels in the upper Tweed drainage basin, 13.7–327

Price, Saul
- Local volcanic activity and ice nuclei counts on Hawaii (*with* **Pales, Jack C.**), p. 1461

Price, W. Armstrong
- Tidal inlets and headland-flanking barriers, 13.12–407

Price, W. H.
- Results of the engineering studies [Lake Hefner Evaporation Reduction Investigations] (*with* **Garstka, W. U.** and **Timblin, L. O.**, jr.), 13.8–7

Price, W. I. J.
- Effect of the characteristics of snow fences on the quantity and shape of the deposited snow, p. 781

Priddy, Richard R., *see* **Price, Joseph B** 13.12–285, 13.12–286

Priest, Melville S.
- Shallow-water wave action on a vertical cylinder, p. 3071

Priester, W.
- On the semiannual variation of geomagneti activity and its relation to the solar corpuscular radiation (*with* **Cattani, D.**), p. 144
- Solar activity effect and diurnal variation i the upper atmosphere, 13.10–102

Priestley, C. H. B.
- Evaluation of energy gain by the atmospher through contact with the ground or ocean 13.9–2
- Survey of the stress between the ocean an atmosphere, 13.12–490; 13E–116
- Width-height ratio of large convection cells p. 1458

Priĭmak, G. I.
- Nekotorye rezul'taty issledovaniĭ statisticheskoĭ mikroneodnorodnosti morskoĭ sredy, p 1053; [Eng. transl.], p. 1050

Prik, Z. M.
- O vliianii ledovitosti moria na kolebanie meteorologicheskikh elemtov (*with* **Shapaev V. M.**), 13.11–396
- Osnovnye rezul'taty meteorologicheskogo izucheniia Arktiki, 13.10–44
- Srednee polozhenie prizemnykh baricheskikh i termicheskikh poleĭ v Arktike, 13.2–373

Prikhod'ko, A. E.
- Period variations of eclipsing variable [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1457

Prikhot'ko, G. F.
- Kárpátok hidrometeorológiájára vonatkozó Ukrajnában végzett kutatásokról, p. 3404
- Nekotorye kharakteristiki nizkoĭ oblachnost na Ukraine, 13.11–596
- Sostoianie agrometeorologicheskikh issledovaniĭ na Ukraine, 13.12–63
- Sviaz' nizkoĭ oblachnosti s meteorologicheskimi iavleniiami, 13.4–571

Primault, Bernard
- De la mesure de l'évaporation, 13.1–312
- Nouveaux essais comparatifs de la mesure d l'évaporation, p. 775
- Tau! Ja oder nein? p. 2770

Prindle, Richard A., *see* **Heimann, Harry** 13.7–115

Prins, J. E.
- Model investigations of wind-wave forces, p 251
- Water waves due to a local disturbance 13I–45

Priroda, [Moscow]
- Mozhno li izmenit' klimat? 13C–252
- Sovetskie poliarniki na Iuzhnom poliuse 13.3–35
- Vspyshka intensivnosti kosmicheskikh luchei 13K–33

Pris, G. V.
Opredelenie narametrov rudnykh vkliucheniĭ po krivoĭ perekhodnogo protsessa v metode stanovleniia, p. 3064; [Eng. transl.], p. 3718
Parametry tsilindricheskikh provodnikov v induktivnom metode razvedki [and Eng. transl.], 13.8–274
Perekhodnye protsessy v tsilindricheskom provodnike posle vykliucheniia vneshnego magnitnogo polia, p. 3064; [Eng. transl.], p. 3718
Vozmozhnosti kolichestvennoĭ interpretatsii induktivnykh anomaliĭ na nizkoĭ chastote, p. 1056; [Eng. transl.], p. 2074
Pristov, Janko
Meteorološki podatki Kredarice v primerjavi z bližnjimi visinskimi observatoriji, 13.5–507
Verschiedene Einflüsse auf die einzelnen meteorologischen Elemente in den südöstlichen Alpen und im Dinarischen Gebirge, p. 1462
Pritchard, Austin W.
Relationship between metabolic rate and body size in an elasmobranch (Squalus suckleyi) and in telost (Ophiodon elongatus) (*with* **Florey, Elizabeth** and **Martin, Arthur W.**), 13.8–404
Pritchard, B. S.
Atmospheric optics measurements, Colorado, September 17 to 26, 1956, 13.8–554
Pritchard, D. W.
Measurements of turbulent diffusion in estuarine and inshore waters (*with* **Carpenter, J. H.**), 13.3–279
Shallow-water research at the Chesapeake Bay Institute, p. 1777
Pritchard, Gordon B.
Canada’s new Arctic town, p. 1783
Privett, D. W.
Exchange of energy between the atmosphere and the oceans of the Southern Hemisphere, 13E–254
Exchange of heat across the sea surface, 13E–193
Monthly charts of evaporation from the N. Indian Ocean, including the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf, 13E–217; [Reprint], p. 1112
Movement of sailing ships as a climatological tool (*with* **Francis, J. R. D.**), p. 1112
Probert-Jones, J. R.
Radar equation in meteorology, p. 520
Vertical air motion in showers as revealed by doppler radar (*with* **Harper, W. G.**), p. 520
Problemy Regulirovaniia Rechnogo Stoka
[Review], 13.4–2
Problemy Severa, [Moscow]
Informatsiia o nauchno-issledovatel’skikh rabotakh po izucheniiu prirodnykh usloviĭ Severa SSSR, p. 2422
V. Komissii po problemam Severa Soveta po izucheniiu proizvoditel’nykh sil pri Prezidiume AN SSSR, p. 2422
Proctor, Charles M.
Gamma scintillation probe for field use and measurements of radiation background in Puget Sound (*with* **Papadopulos, Emanuel** and **Firminhac, Ralph H.**), p. 3080
Response of gamma scintillation detectors for field survey use (*with* **Lowrey, Andrew R.**; **Papadopulos, Emanuel** and **Penning, John R., jr.**), p. 3080
Prokaev, V. I.
O vysotnoĭ poiasnosti i o metodike ucheta zonal’nykh razlichiĭ pri fizikogeograficheskom raĭonirovanii gornykh stran, p. 2079
Prokh, L. Z.
Distantsionnoe izmerenie vlashnosti vozdukha (*with* **Belousov, V. V.**), 13L–458
K voprosu o zondirovanii prizemnogo sloia vozdukha pri tumanakh, p. 1104
K voprosu ob osobennostiiakh godovogo khoda radiatsionnogo balansa i temperatury pochvy v Kieve, p. 1103
Prokhorov, I. I.
O reprezentativnosti stantsionnykh snegomernykh s”emok, 13.4–538
See also **Zav’ialova, Iu. P.**, 13.6–453
Prokhorov, P. S.
Investigation of long-range diffusion forces between water droplets and non-volatile particles (*with* **Leonov, L. F.**), 13.8–9
Prokop’ev, B. V.
O karbonatnom ravnovesii v arshanskoĭ mineral’noĭ vode (kurort Arshan, Buriat-Mongel’skaia Assr) (*with* **Tret’iakov, I. A.**), p. 1079
Prokudina, V. S.
Dopolnenie k stat’e “Nekotorye osobennosti spektrov svecheniia nochnogo neba i nizkoshirotnykh poliarnykh siianiĭ, p. 767
Nekotorye osobennosti spektrov svecheniia nochnogo neba i nizkoshirotnykh poliarnykh siianiĭ, 13.10–209
O nabliudenii linii λ 6562 Å v spektre nochnogo neba, 13.8–296; [Eng. transl.], p. 1459
Proniaeva, E. A., *see* **Bulin, N. K.**, 13.10–235
Pronik, I. I.
K voprosu o strukture Orionovoĭ vetvi, p. 1753; [Eng. transl.], p. 3741
Pronin, A. G., *see* **Konkina, N. G.**, 13.2–267
Pronina, G. M.
O graficheskom sposobe prognoza polia absoliutnogo geopotentsiala (*with* **Uspenskiĭ, B. D.**), p. 794
Prophet, David T.
Problems and progress in the modification of hailstorms by artificial means, 13C–183
Pros, Zdeněk
Experimental study of a pulse method for measuring elastic parameters of rocks on samples (*with* **Vaněk, Jiří**), p. 1121

Proshin, V. P.
Teoriia i raschet formy ravnovesiia buksiruemogo v vode trosa, p. 2083
Proshkin, E. G., *see* **Grishkevich, L. V.**, 13J–55; **Kashcheev, B. L.**, 13F–116
Proskuriakov, A. K.
Opyt otsenki tochnosti ucheta stoka na gidroelektrostantsiiakh (*with* **Kabanova, K. S.**), 13.7–396
See also **Gavrilov, Aleksandr Mikhailovich**, 13.6–11
Proskuriakova, T. A., *see* **Prosvirnin, V. M.**, 13.9–273; **Savarenskiĭ, E. F.**, 13.10–237
Prostiakov, S. M.
Ob opredelenii nekotorykh kolichestvennykh kharakteristik atmosfernykh protsessov po sinopticheskim dannym, 13.1–329
Prosvirnin, V. M.
Vliianie rel'efa Skandinavii na rasprostranenie mikroseĭsm (*with* **Proskuriakova, T. A.**; **Rykunov, L. N.** et al.), 13.9–273
See also **Savarenskiĭ, E. F.**, 13.10–237
Protas'ev, M. S., *see* **Chebotarev, A. I.**, 13.10–387
Protasov, V. A.
Kondensatsionnye vody gornogo Kryma i ikh rol' v podzemnom stoke, 13.5–484
Prothero, R. Mansell
Some observations on desiccation in northwestern Nigeria, p. 3073
Protopopov, N. G., *see* **Karpusha, V. E.**, 13.11–499
Protopopov, V. V.
Izmenenie mikroklimaticheskikh uslovii pod vliianiem rubok ukhoda v listvennoelovom drevostoe, p. 2401
Protserov, A. V.
Agrometeorological methods of estimating the adequacy of soil moisture for water need of agricultural plants [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1436
Agrometeorological service for combine harvesting [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1436
Otsenka agrometeorologicheskikh uslovii perioda uborki zernovykh kul'tur kombaĭnom, 13.7–112
Otsenka vlagoobespechennosti iarovoĭ pshenitsy (ovsa i iachmenia) v period vegetatsii, 13.3–78
Proudman, Ian
Boundary-layer growth near a rear stagnation point (*with* **Johnson, Kathleen**), p. 1444
Proudman, J.
Condition that a long-period tide shall follow the equilibrium-law, 13.3–246
Pruche, Yves
Aptitude au climat et régulation thermique, p. 2406
Prudhomme, André
Procédés hygrométriques, 13L–170
Recherches sur un nouveau procédé hygrométrique, 13L–148
Pruitt, Evelyn L.
Office of Naval Research Coastal Geography Program, p. 1778
Prusenkov, A. S.
Isparenie s poverkhnosti Chernogo moria, p. 3737
Pruvost, Pierre
Concept de cycle sédimentaire: Retouches et compléments (*with* **Roch, Edouard** and **Sato, Tadashi**), 13.9–308
Prytkova, M. Ia.
Otlozhenie nanosov vodokhranilishchakh i prudakh, 13.5–458
Przeglad Geofizyczny, [Warsaw]
II Sympozjum naukowe poświecone omowieniu wynikou prac polskiej wyprawy na Spitsbergen w latach 1957–1958 oraz 1959, p. 263
IV Ogólnopolski Zjazd Balneoklimatyczny oraz Konferencja Bioklimatologiczna, p. 798
Seminarium naukowe poświecone wynikom badań MRG 1957–1958 obserwatoriach geofizycznych w Cha-Pa i Phy-Lien, p. 263
Trzydziestolecie istnienia Katedry Meteorologii i Klimatologii w Szkole Głównej Gospodarstwa Wiejskiego w Warszawie, p. 798
Uroczystości ku uczczeniu pamieci Henryka Arctowskiego, p. 798
Z dzialalności Komisji stalej wspólpracy polsko-czechoslowackiej do spraw meteorologii i klimatologii regionu tatrzanskiego, p. 798
Przybylski, A.
New southern subdwarfs, 13.8–154
Peculiar star γ Indi, p. 2753
Przybyszewski, Eugeniusz
Belsk three-hour-range indices K and magnetic character figures C for Oct. 1960 to March 1961, p. 1049; [Apr.–Sept. 1961]; p. 2399; [Oct.–Dec. 1961], p. 3063
Porownanie magnetometrów La Coura Obserwatorium Geofizycznego na Helu, Obserwatorium Geofizycznego w Swidrze i Uniwersytetu Warszawskiego, 13B–54
Über das magnetische Niveau der Landesobservatorien in den Jahren 1955–1960, p. 3063
Przypkowski, Tadeusz
Deklinacja magnetyczna Warszawy z roku 1737 i problem wiarygodnosci przekazów deklinacji magnetycznej z zabytkowych zegarow słonecznych, 13B–59
Psareva, T. V., *see* **Krenke, A. N.**, 13.6–23
Pshenaĭ-Severin, S. V.
O gidrodinamicheskom vzaimodeĭstvii oblachnykh kapel'na malykh rasstoianiiakh [and Eng. transl.], 13C–185
O vliianii gidrodinamicheskogo vzaimodeĭstviia malykh oblachnykh kapel' na skorost' ikh padeniia [and Eng. transl.], 13C–184

Pskovskiĭ, Iu. P.
Effekt svetimosti radiogalaktik, p. 1752, [Eng. transl.], p. 3741
Novye klassifikatsii galaktik i kalibrovka po svetimosti [and Eng. transl.], p. 1073
Srednie integral'nye absoliuotnye velichiny galaktik razlichnykh podtipov v nashikh okrestnostiakh metagalaktiki i v skoplenii v Deve, p. 248 ; [Eng. transl.], p. 1120
Puchkov, S. V.
Instrumental'noe seĭsmicheskoe mikroraĭonirovanie zony Ashkhabadskogo zemletriaseniia 1948 g., 13.3–194
Pudovkin, I. M.
Funktsiia $S(o, h)=Z(o, h)\ \partial Z(o, h)/\partial$ h i ee primenenie pri interpretatsii magnitnykh anomaliĭ (*with* **Kolesova, V. I.**), p. 2082
Pudovkin, M. I.
Istochniki bukhtoobraznykh vozmushcheniĭ, 13F–181
Magnitnye bukhtoobraznye vozmushcheniia i ikh sviaz' s ionosfernymi dreĭfami (*with* **Korotin, A. B.**), p. 2408
Prostranstvennaia sviaz' poliarnykh siianiĭ s elektricheskimi tokami v ionosfere (*with* **Evlashin, L. S.**), p. 3401
Rekombinatsiia v sloe Es v nochnoe vremia, p. 2080
Pudovkina, I. B.
Izmereniia elektricheskikh zariadov iskusstvennykh tumanov i estestvennykh oblakov (*with* **Katsyka, A. P.**) [and Eng. transl.], 13C–186
Pühringer, A.
Die elektromagnetische Induktion als Grundlage einer Gewittertheorie, 13.9–750
Puerto Rico. University. College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Mayaguez, *see* **Dueño, Braulio,** 13.6–217, 13F–58
Pugh, John Charles
Short geography of West Africa (*with* **Perry, Albert Edward**), 13.10–17
Pugin, A. A.
K voprosu izmereniia glubin metodom vozdushnoĭ stereofotogrammetricheskoĭ s"emki, p. 794
Stereofotogrammetricheskiĭ sposob i izmereniia elementov voln, 13I–141
Pullan, R. A., *see* **Rice, J. R.,** 13.8–431
Pupkov, V. N.
Polovod'e vesnoĭ 1961 goda na rekakh Evropeĭskoĭ territorii SSSR (*with* **Khzmalian, A. A.**), 13.12–420
Purcell, J. D.
Photography of the Sun in Lyman-Alpha and other wavelengths (*with* **Tousey, R.**), p. 1455
Profile of solar Lyman-χ (*with* **Tousey, R.**), p. 1455
See also **Detwiler, C. R.,** 13.12–504
Purgathofer, A.
Dreifarbenphotometrie der offenen Sternhaufen NGC 1502, 1807 and 1817, p. 266
Dreifarbenphotometrie des offenen Sternhaufens NGC 1907, p. 803
Puri, Amar Nath, *see* **Nath Puri, Amar**
Purves, C. G.
Meteorological aspects of radio propagation in tradewind areas, 13.5–5
Purvis, John C.
Graphical solution of the Penman equation for potential evapotranspiration, 13.1–287
See also **Kronberg, Nathan,** 13.12–510
Pushkarev, V. F., *see* **Konstantinov, A. R.,** 13.1–276
Pushkov, N. V., *see* **Dolginov, S. Sh.,** 13A–41, 13A–42, 13A–43
Putnam, D. F.
Soils and their geographical significance, 13.2–4 ; 13.10–419
Putnins, P.
Seasonal means of heights, temperatures and relative humidities for standard levels at Greenland and surrounding stations (*with* **Schallert, W.** and **Choate, M.**), 13.7–471
Some aspects of the meteorological dynamics in the Greenland Area (*with* **Schallert, W.** et al.), 13.7–57
Puzanov, V. P.
K teorii psikhrometra, 13L–214
Puzyreva, A. A.
Klimaticheskiĭ ocherk Iuzhno-Kazakhstanskoĭ oblasti, 13.5–658
Pybus, Emmett, *see* **Brown, John A.,** 13L–375
Pyle, Albin F.
Deviations in barometric pressure, p. 1106
Non-instrumental observations, Pt. 1, Wind, p. 3080
Winter observations of wet bulb temperature, p. 1106
Pyle, R. L.
Archiving of Tiros data, p. 1761
Pytkowicz, Ricardos Marcos
Effect of gravity on distribution of salts in sea water, p. 3080

Q

Quam, Louis O.
Arctic drifting station, 13.1–233
Quartermain, L. B.
Restoration of the Scott and Shackleton Huts on Ross Island, 1960–61, 13.10–49
Quebedeaux, W. A., jr., *see* **Gomez, Germaine,** 13G–217
Queille-Lefèvre, C.
Premier essai de mesure électrique d'un glacier (Glacier de Saint-Sorlin) (*with* **Bauer, A.**), 13.8–430
Quenby, J. J.
Atmospheric temperature effects on the solar daily variation of cosmic ray intensity (*with* **Thambyahpillai, T.**), 13.2–147
Hazards to space travelers from atomic radiations, 13A–223

Queney, Paul
- Airflow over mountains: report of a working group of the Commission for Aerology (*with others*), 13.1–26
- Classification des rides de sable et théorie ondulatoire de leur formation, 13.7–567

Quezel, P.
- De l'application de techniques palynologiques á un territoire désertique: paléoclimatologie du quaternaire récent au Sahara, 13.10–650

Quick, A. W.
- Possibilities of aeronautical and space research in the Federal Republic of Germany, 13.6–72

Quilghini, D.
- Éléments cinématiques du mouvement de la terre reféré aux étoiles les plus proches du soleil, 13.4–197

Quince, B. W., *see* **Eisner, H. S.**, 13.8–9

Quiring, Heinrich
- Die Bedeutung der Meteore für das Werden der Weltkörper, 13.11–108

Quiroz, Roderick S.
- Global wind climatology, p. 2091

Quitt, Evžen
- Die Erforschung der Temperaturverhältnisse von Brno und Umbebung, 13.1–537

Qureshy, Mohammed N.
- Gravimetric-isostatic studies in Colorado, p. 2415

R

Raab, Lars
- Finnish radiosonde with rolled hair as hygrometer, 13L–277

Rabat, Morocco. Institut Scientifique Chérifien. Service de Physique du Globe et de Météorologie
- Statistiques météorologiques de Maroc pour 1950, 1952, 1953, 13.7–462

Rabben, Hans Heinz
- Spektralbeobachtungen des solaren Radiophänomens vom 25. und 26. August 1959, p. 2770

Rabinovich, Iu. I.
- Eksperimental'nye issledovaniia spektral'noĭ prozrachnosti atmosfery (*with* **Guseva, L. N.**), 13.11–478
- Izmenenie spektral'nykh kontrastov s vysotoĭ v svobodnoĭ atmosfere, 13.11–655
- Ob oslablenii solnechnoĭ radiatsii v verkhnikn sloiakh troposfery, p. 3732
- Raspredelenie iarkosti bezoblachnogo neba v absoliutnykh edinitsakh dlia selektivnykh priemnikov radiatsii (*with* **Kazakova, K. V.**), p. 3732
- Vertikal'noe raspredelenie aerozol'nogo oslableniia v troposfere, 13.9–576

Rackliff, P. G.
- Application of an instability index to regional forecasting, p. 1773

Radiation Inc., Melbourne, Fla., *see* **Hoch, Donald C.**, 13A–216

Radikevich, V. M., *see* **Seriakov, E. I.**, 13E–276

Radner, Samuel
- Use of a wind tunnel in the evaluation of gummed film for radioactive fallout measurements (*with* **Rosinski, Jan**), 13G–303

Radok, Uwe
- Heat economy of the Southern Ocean: a sampling study, 13E–167
- On the calorimetric determination of snow quality (*with* **Stephens, S. K.** and **Sutherland, K. L.**), p. 781
- On the use of rainfall quintiles, p. 516
- Temperatures in polar ice caps, 13.8–432
- *See also* **Berson, F. A.**, 13.1–57; **Jenssen, D.**, 13.7–487; **Mellor, Malcolm**, 13.8–712; **Schwerdtfeger, Werner**, 13.1–349

Radzievskiĭ, V. V.
- O vliianii davleniia solnechnoĭ radiatsii na dvizhenie iskusstvennykh sputnikov Zemli (*with* **Artem'ev, A. V.**) [and Eng. transl.], 13.11–546

Rae, K. M.
- Clay-mineral sediments as a reservoir for radioactive materials in the sea (*with* **Bader, Richard G.**), p. 2091

Raemer, H. R.
- Effect of underground induced polarization on ELF propagation, 13J–157
- On the spectrum of terrestrial radio noise at extremely low frequencies, 13J–158

Raethjen, Paul
- Gleichgewichtsstörungen im nichtstationaren jet stream, 13.8–18
- Konvektionseinfluss der Rocky Mountains auf die nordamerikanische Ostküstenzyklogenesis, p. 1461
- Uber den "Scale"-Untershcied vertikaler und horizontaler Störbewegungen, 13.6–6
- Uber die Anwendung der technischen Turbulenzlehre auf die Reigungsschicht der Atmosphäre, 13.9–655
- Zur Dynamik des Jet Stream (*with* **Höflich, O.**), 13.8–18

Raevskiĭ, A. N.
- O raspredelenii gololeda na territorii Ukrainy, p. 2419
- Osobennosti obrazovaniia gololeda na territorii Moldavii (*with* **Ivanova, I. I.**), 13.2–421
- Vliianie osobennosteĭ rel'efa na raspredelenie gololednykh otlozheniĭ, 13.8–776

Rafałowski, Stanisław
- 23.111.1961, pierwszy Swiatowy Dzień Meteorologiczny, p. 797

Raff, Arthur D.
- Further magnetic measurements along the Murray fault, p. 1098
- Magnetism of the ocean floor, 13.9–300

Raghava Rao, R.
- Height gradient of horizontal drifts in the E-region over Waltair (*with* **Rao, B. Ramachandra**), 13F–183

  Study of horizontal drifts in the E-region at Waltair (*with* **Rao, B. Ramachandra**), 13F–182
  See also **Rao, B. Ramachandra**, 13.5–205
Raghavan, K., *see* **Raman, P. K.**, 13.4–456
Raghavan, S., *see* **Venkateswara Rao, D.**, 13.1–376
Raghu Prasad, R.
  International Indian Ocean expedition, 13.4–210
Ragle, R. H.
  South Greenland traverses (*with* **Davis, T. C., jr.**), p. 1445
  See also **Lyons, J. B.**, 13.7–342
Ragotzkie, Robert A.
  Effect of air stability on the development of wind waves on lakes, p. 1771
Ragozin, A. I.
  Srednie traektorii i skorosti peremeshcheniia baricheskikh sistem v Evraziĭskoĭ Arktike i Subarktike (*with* **Chukanin, K. I.**), 13.2–29
Rahau, Lidia
  Folosirea metodei lui Hrabrov pentru obtinerea unor indicații calitative asupra hărții TA_{500} din tendința perioadei următoare, p. 1108
Rai, D. B.
  Turbulent convection theory of radar angels, 13.8–518
Rai Sircar, N. C.
  On the relationship between t-day mean 700-mb contour anomalies and 5-day mean surface temperature anomalies over the Indian region (*with* **Natarajan, T. R.** and **Joshi, A. R.**), 13.6–483
  Preliminary study of 5-day mean flow patterns in relation to 5-day precipitation in north India during winter season (*with* **Lal, S. S.**), 13.2–432
Raimond, E.
  Kunstmanen met kijker in aanbouw, p. 1440
Raimond, J. J., jr.
  Centrale deel van het melkwegstelsel (*with* **Rougoor, G. W.**), 13.12–199
  Leidse sterrenwacht een eeuw in bedrijf, p. 1440
  See also **Blaauw, A.**, 13.6–60
Rainbird, A. F.
  Hydro-meteorological study of the Morwell River catchment (*with* **Body, D. N.**), 13.10–401
  Statistical estimation of extreme rainfall, p. 516
Rainey, R. C.
  Application of synoptic meteorology to problems of locust control: Some recent findings, p. 784
  See also **Aspliden, C. I. H.**, 13.8–119
Raitt, Russell W., *see* **Fry, John C.**, 13.3–228
Raja Rao, K. S.
  Lunar and solar geomagnetic tides in the geomagnetic equatorial region, pt. 2, p. 2412; pt. 3 (*with* **Thomas, C. T.**), p. 3727
  Lunar geomagnetic tides at Kodaikanal (*with* **Sivaraman, K. R.**), 13B–135
  Lunar geomagnetic tides in the low latitudes region, p. 2412
  On the seat of the L currents causing geomagnetic tides, 13B–128
  Solar daily geomagnetic variation in the low latitude region, p. 3727
Rajagopalan, N., *see* **Ramdas, L. A.**, 13.10–564
Rajan, K. Soundara, *see* **Soundararajan, K.**
Rajkay, Ödön
  Talajszélviszonyok Magyarországon Fennoskandinávia feletti anticiklon esetén, p. 3404
Raju, A. V., *see* **Das, S. K.**, 13.10–462
Rakestraw, Norris W.
  Visiting Scientist Program in Oceanography, p. 3722
  See also **Bien, G. S.**, 13.3–237
Rakhmanin, N. N.
  Spektral'nye svoĭstva morskogo volneniia, ispol'zuemye pri issledovanii morekhodnykh kachestv korableĭ, p. 773
Rakhmanov, V. V.
  O vliianii lesov na godovoĭ stok rek, 13.1–102
Rakipova, L. R.
  O perenose massy, tepla i vlagi cherez ekvator, 13E–255
  Relationship between heat flow and air temperature anomalies [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1447
Rakobol'skaia, I. V., *see* **Dovzhenko, O. I.**, 13D–45; **Ivanovskaia, I. A.**, 13D–20
Rákóczi, Magdolna
  Csapakék eloszlása Magyarországon nyugati ármlású makroszinoptikus helyzetekben, 13.6–582
Rama, —
  Cosmic-ray-induced radioactivity in terrestrial materials (*with* **Honda, Masatake**), p. 508
  Investigations of the radioisotopes Be^7, P^{32}, and S^{35} in rain water, 13G–270
  Natural radioactivity in the atmosphere (*with* **Honda, M.**), 13H–85
  See also **Lal, D.**, 13G–233
Rama Sastry, A. A.
  Exploration of the Indian Ocean: physical oceanography, 13.8–313
Ramachandra Rao, Pant P., *see* **Gopal Rao**, 13F–76
Ramage, Colin S.
  Hawaii Institute of Geophysics, p. 1433
  Significant meteorological achievements and events since the 1960 [U. S.-Asian Weather] Symposium: results of meteorological research at the University of Hawaii in 1960, p. 2769

Subtropical cyclone, 13.7–533
United States meteorology program for the International Indian Ocean Expedition, p. 1751

Ramakrishnan, K. P.
Some aspects of the non-depressional rain in Peninsular India during the southwest monsoon (*with* **Gopinatha Rao, B.**), 13.5–611
Upper air climatology of India and neighbourhood in the monsoon seasons (*with* **Sreenivasaiah, B. N.** and **Venkiteshwaran, S. P.**), 13.4–563

Ramalingam, N.
Convective-turbulence theory of thunderstorms, 13.1–370

Ramamritham, S.
Analysis of the magnitudes, frequencies and seasonal variations of gust loads encountered by transport aircraft over some trunk routes in India (*with* **Gursahaney, H. J.** and **Gupta, R. K.**), 13.6–65

Ramamurthi, K. M.
Study of the distribution of heavy rainfall which caused serious floods in West Uttar Pradesh in September, 1924, 13.3–491

Raman, P. K.
Diurnal variation of thunderstorms in India during different seasons (*with* **Raghavan, K.**), 13.4–456
Runs of dry and wet spells during southwest monsoon and onset of monsoon along the west coast of India (*with* **Krishnan, A.**), 13.6–585
See also **Krishnan, A.**, 13.3–490; **Rao, K. N.**, 13.3–484; 13.4–457

Ramana, K. V. V.
Investigation of ionospheric absorption on 5.65 Mc/s at Waltair (*with* **Rao, B. Ramachandra**), 13F–184
Lunar daily variation of horizontal drifts in the ionosphere at Waltair (*with* **Rao, B. Ramachandra**), p. 1443
See also **Rao, B. Ramachandra**, 13.6–224

Ramana Murty, Bh. V.
Vertical growth and decay of convective cloud cells and associated precipitation rates at different levels (*with* **Biswas, K. R.**), 13.2–426

Ramanathan, K. R.
Effect of electron-ion collisions in the F region of the ionosphere on the absorption of cosmic radio noise at 25 Mc/s at Ahmedabad (*with* **Bhonsle, R. V.** and **Degaonkar, S. S.**), 13A–136
July 1959 events and associated phenomena, 13K–198
Monsoons and the general circulation of the atmosphere—a review, 13.5–610
[Obituary of] K. S. Krishnan, p. 1081
Water vapour and ozone in the atmosphere and stratosphere and stratospheric circulation, p. 1080
See also **Bhonsle, R. V.**, 13.12–80; **Dandekar, B. S.**, 13.9–235; **Kotadia, K. M.**, 13J–106

Ramandham, R.
Thermometer for the study of microthermal structure of the turbulent layer of the ocean (*with* **Murty, A. V. S.** and **Reddy, M. P. M.**), 13.4–220

Ramaswamy, C.
Behaviour of the Indian Southwest monsoon in relation to the general circulation of the atmosphere, 13.4–498

Ramdas, L. A.
Establishment, fluctuations and retreat of the southwest monsoon of India, 13.4–499
Phenomena controlling the thermal balance at the ground surface, 13.3–443
Secular trends in the soil temperatures at Colaba, Bombay (*with* **Rajagopalan, N.**), 13.10–564

Ramírez, Jesús Emilio
Bibliografía de la Biblioteca del Instituto Geofisico de Los Andes Colombianos sobre Geología y Geofísica de Colombia, 13.9–70

Ramo, Simon, *see* **Grabbe, Eugene M.**, 13.8–44

Ramo-Wooldridge Corporation, Los Angeles, *see* **Eisele, R. E.**, 13.2–360

Ramsden, D.
Experiments with monochromatic all-sky cameras, 13.11–265

Ramsey, William L.
Bubble growth from dissolved oxygen near the sea surface, 13.9–318
Modern Earth science (*with* **Burckley, Raymond E.**), 13.6–27

Rand Corporation, Santa Monica, Calif.
Close-in fallout, 13G–45

Randall, B. A. O.
On the relationship of valley and fjord directions to the fracture pattern of Lyngen, Troms N. Norway, p. 1756

Randi, P., *see* **Cattani, D.**, 13.9–158

Rangarajan, C., *see* **Vohra, K. G.**, 13G–62; 13G–290; 13G–291; 13H–116; 13H–117

Rangarajan, R., *see* **Panchang, G. M.**, 13.3–336

Rangeley, W. R., *see* **Sutcliffe, J. V.**, 13.1–249; 13.8–494

Rantz, S. E.
Empirical method of determining monetary discharge of tide-affected streams, p. 1777

Rao, B. Gopinatha, *see* **Gopinatha Rao, B.**

Rao, B. Ramachandra
New type of ionospheric drift recorder (*with* **Raghava Rao, R.**), 13.5–205
Variation in height of anisotropy and random drift velocity of the irregularities in the ionosphere (*with* **Ramana, K. V. V.**), 13.6–224
See also **Bhagiratha Rao, E.**, 13.1–136; 13F–17; **Gopal Rao, M. S. V.**, 13F–76; 13F–77; 13F–78; 13F–79; **Raghava Rao,**

R., 13F–182; 13F–183; **Ramana, K. V. V.**, 13F–184; **Reddy, C. Abhirama**, 13J–163

- **Rao, C. S. R.**
  - Study of the geomagnetic anomaly during sunspot maximum, p. 3078
- **Rao, C. V. S.**
  - Spread F and geomagnetic activity (*with* **Mitra, S. N.**), 13J–159
- **Rao, D. Venkateswara**, *see* **Venkateswara Rao, D.**
- **Rao, E. Bhagiratha**, *see* **Bhagiratha Rao, E.**
- **Rao, K. N.**
  - Average amount of rainfall on a rainy day in India during the southwest and northeast monsoons, 13.5–612
  - Difference between wet-bulb temperature (*Tw*) and pseudo-wet-bulb temperature (*Tsw*), 13.4–472
  - Diurnal variation of rainfall in India (*with* **Raman, P. K.**), 13.3–484
  - Frequency of days of thunder in India (*with* **Raman, P. K.**), 13.4–457
  - Frequency of depressions and cyclones in the Bay of Bengal, 13.5–613
  - Some remarks on droughts in Madras State, 13.1–514
  - Thermodynamical instability of the upper atmosphere over India during the southwest monsoon, 13.6–535
  - Trends in monsoon annual rainfall of India (*with* **Jagannathan, P.**), 13.5–614
- **Rao, K. R.**
  - Solar insolation curves (*with* **Seshadri, T. N.**), 13.7–455
- **Rao, K. S. Raja**, *see* **Raja Rao, K. S.**
- **Rao, M. K.**
  - Investigation of ionospheric absorption at Delhi (*with* **Mazumdar, S. C.** and **Mitra, S. N.**), 13J–160
- **Rao, M. Poornachandra**, *see* **Poornachandra Rao, M.**
- **Rao, M. S. V. Gopal**, *see* **Gopal Rao, M. S. V.**
- **Rao, M. V. K. Appa**, *see* **Appa Rao, M. V. K.**
- **Rao, M. V. Srinivasa**, *see* **Srinivasa Rao, M. V.**
- **Rao, N. S. Govinda**, *see* **Govinda Rao, N. S.**
- **Rao, P. R. Krishna**, *see* **Krishna Rao, P. R.**
- **Rao, P. S.**, *see* **Ahuja, P. R.**, 13.3–334
- **Rao, Pant P. Ramachandra**, *see* **Ramachandra Rao, Pant P.**
- **Rao, R. Raghava**, *see* **Raghava Rao, R.**
- **Rao, T. Seshagiri**, *see* **Seshagiri Rao, T.**
- **Rao, U. R.**
  - Time variations of directional cosmic ray intensity at low latitudes, pt. 1 (*with* **Sarabhai, V.**), 13.8–237; pt. 2, 13.8–238; pt. 3, 13.8–239
- **Rao, Y. P.**
  - Meridional circulation associated with the monsoons of India, p. 3727
  - Some characteristics of the southwest monsoon circulation, 13.5–615
  - Transequatorial exchange of angular momentum, p. 1118
- **Raout, L.**
  - Remarques sur la répartition de l'humidité en altitude, 13L–194
- **Rapoport, M. B.**
  - On the reflection of seismic waves from nonspecular boundaries [Transl. from Russ.], p. 498
- **Rapoport, Z. Ts.**
  - K voprosu ob opredelenii koeffitsienta M3000, 13F–185
  - *See also* **Potapov, B. P.**, 13.6–101
- **Rapp, Anders**
  - Recent development of mountain slopes in Kärkevagge and surroundings, northern Scandinavia, 13.3–29
- **Rapp, R. Robert**
  - Rate of fall through the atmosphere of irregularly shaped particles (*with* **Sartor, J. D.**), 13G–7
  - *See also* **Batten, E. S.**, 13G–181; **Kolb, L. L.**, 13.9–105
- **Raschke, K.**
  - Die Kompensation des Strahlungsfehlers thermoelektrischer Messfühler, 13L–279
- **Raskin, V. F.**, *see* **Shifrin, K. S.**, 13.9–681
- **Rasmusson, G.**
  - Cloud changes, 13.8–748
- **Rasmusson, Eugene M.**, *see* **Mann, Russell G.**, 13.6–399
- **Rasool Ishtiaq**
  - Effets de l'activité solaire sur l'ozone atmosphérique et la hauteur de la tropopause, 13.6–519
  - Ozone atmosphérique dans les stations françaises de l'océan Indien (*with* **Vassy, Arlette**), 13.4–436
- **Raspopov, I. M.**
  - Kharakter zarastaniia pruda Polivnogo v zavisimosti ot izmeneniia ego vodnosti, p. 3066
  - Vodnaia i pribrezhnaia rastitel'nost' prudov verkhneĭ poloviny basseĭna r. Buzuluk, p. 3065
- **Raspopov, O. M.**, *see* **Briunelli, B. E.**, 13B–28
- **Rassegna Internazionale Elettronica, Nucleare e Teleradiocinematografica, 6th, Rome 1959**
  - Atti del Congresso Scientifico, Sezione Nucleare, a cura del Comitato Nazionale Ricerche Nucleari, 13G–143
- **Rassekh, M.**
  - Minimum daily temperatures during the onset of winter in Tehran, 13.12–448
- **Rassow, L.**
  - Beiträge zur Niederschlagsklimatologie Mitteldeutschlands, 13.6–572
  - Mittlere Winddaten vom Brocken, 13.11–565
- **Rastogi, R. G.**
  - Effect of geomagnetic activity on the F2 region over Central Africa, p. 1765

Enhancement of the lunar tide in the noon critical frequency of the F_2 layer over the magnetic equator, p. 3415
Morphology of lunar semi-diurnal variation in f_0F2 near solar noon, p. 1095
On the meridional transport of ionizations in the F-region of the ionosphere, 13F–186
Propagation of radio waves reflected from the ionosphere during a solar eclipse, 13.6–185
Thunderstorms and sporadic-E layer ionization over Ottawa, Canada, p. 2414

Rastorguev, V. I.
K voprosu raspredeleniia temperatury v svobodnoĭ atmosfere nad Antarktidoĭ, 13.1–401

Ratcliffe, E. H.
Thermal conductivities of ocean sediments, 13.5–301

Ratcliffe, J. A.
Ionosphere, 13.4–173
Ionosphere (*with* **Weekes, K.**), 13.1–142
S.I.D.'s during the IGY, 13F–187
See also **Ryle, Martin,** 13.12–95

Rathbun, E. R.
Electromagnetic basis for the initiation of a tornado, 13.4–595

Rathgeber, M. H., *see* **Lehane, J. A.,** 13D–23

Rathor, Hukum Singh
On the heat sources and sinks associated with mobile cyclones, 13.9–2

Ratkovich, D. Ia.
Issledovanie otnosa gidrometricheskikh priborov techeniem, 13.2–289

Ratner, Benjamin
Climatological effect of changeover to hygrothermometer, p. 1111
Do high-speed winds aloft influence the occurrence of hail, 13.11–577

Ratnikova, L. I.
Opyt registratsii obmennykh otrazhennykh voln, p. 1749; [Eng. transl.], p. 2742

Rattray, Maurice, Jr.
Conditions of coupling between long surface and internal waves, 13I–76
Distribution of physical properties below the level of seasonal influence in the eastern North Pacific Ocean (*with* **Love, Cuthbert M.** and **Hoggarty, Diane E.**), p. 1100
Interpolation errors and oceanographic sampling, p. 2405
Propagation and dissipation of long internal waves, 13I–19
Research activities in hydrodynamics at the Department of Oceanography, University of Washington, p. 1779
Similarity solution for circulation in an estuary (*with* **Hansen, Donald V.**), p. 3407

Rau, B. Ramesh
Small sounding rockets under development by the Indian Astronautical Society, p. 3076

Rau, W.
Registrierungen des atmosphärischen Gefrierkerngehalts in Weissnau von Juli 1957 bis August 1959 (*with* **Schmidt, M.**), p. 1754

Raudsepp, Walter
Runoff characteristics of the Columbia and Kootenay Rivers in British Columbia, 13.7–535

Rauert, W., *see* **Moser, H.,** 13.4–311

Rauner, Iu. L.
O teplovom balanse listvennogo lesa v zimnii period, 13.4–84
Zakonomernosti formirovaniia teplovogo balansa i mikroklimata v zasushlivykh usloviakh; na primere Prikaspiĭskoĭ nizmennosti, 13.4–15
Actinometric and gradient measurements, 13.4–374

Raushenbakh, B. V.
Problems of guidance in interplanetary space (*with* **Tokar, E. N.**), p. 1115

Ravetskiĭ, A. N., *see* **Raevskiĭ, A. N.**

Ravich, M. G.
Perspektivy geologicheskikh issledovaniĭ v Antarktide v 1960–1965 g.g., p. 2401

Rawer, Karl
Détermination des profils de densité électronique dans l'ionosphère (*with* **Taieb, Charley**), 13F–189
Détermination des profiles de densité électronique dans l'ionosphere (Cas où l'influence du champ magnetique est négligée) (*with* **Taieb, C.**), 13F–188
Elektronendichte-Messungen in der Ionosphäre durch Raketen, 13J–161
Physical interpretation of absorption measurement, 13F–190
Propagation problems with space radio communications, p. 2424
Radio propagation between a space vehicle and the Earth in the presence of the ionosphere, 13.8–141
Remark concerning the charge of a satellite, p. 498
See also **Bibl, K.,** 13.9–184; 13F–18; **Hess, H. A.,** 13K–179

Ray, E. L.
Use of an α-pulse-height analyzer in environmental monitoring (*with* **Hammon, S. E.**), 13H–86

Ray, Ernest C.
Experimental results of flights in the stratosphere, 13.6–29; 13D–130
On the theory of protons in the Earth's magnetic field, 13A–137
Re-entrant cosmic-ray albedo, p. 3078
See also **Van Allen, J. A.,** 13A–172

Rayner, J. N.
Atlas of surface temperature frequencies for Eurasia, 13.1–41
Atlas of surface temperature frequencies for North America and Greenland, 13.1–42

Raynor, G. S., *see* **Singer, I. A.,** 13.8–700

Rayton, W. M., *see* **Little, C. G.**, 13F–136

Razbitnaia, E. P.

Chastnyĭ sluchaĭ ogranichennoĭ zadachi trekh tel s peremennymi massami, p. 248; [Eng. transl.], p. 1120

Razhinskas, A. K.

Nekotorye svedniia osmeshchenii nul’-punkta v gravimetre CH-3, 13.6–258

Razin, V. A.

K kritike gipotez o metagalakticheskom proiskhozhdenii kosmicheskikh lucheĭ, p. 3724; [Eng. transl.], p. 3740

Razorenov, L. A., *see* **Kurnosova, L. V.**, 13.4–73; 13A–105; 13D–21; **Vernov, S. N.**, 13D–28

Razumikhin, N. V.

Opyt issledovaniia na modeli dinamiki rechnogo alliuviia v smesi legkoĭ i tiazheloĭ fraktsiĭ (*with* **Klenovitskiĭ, N. P.**), p. 801

See also **L’vovich, M. I.**, 13.9–468

Răzvan, E.

Aspect al problemei spațiale a hidraulicii biefului aval, p. 3408

Aspecte din activitatea de cercetare hidrotehnică a laboratoarelor din R. S. Cehoslovacă, p. 1108

Asupra alegerii regimului de calcul al consolidării aval, p. 3409

Contribuții ale Institutului de Studii și Cercetări Hidrotehnice la studiul prizelor cu nivel liber, p. 1108

Problemele prizelor de apă cu nivel liber în conditiile reiurilor din R.P.R.—simpozion la I.S.C.H., p. 1108

Referitor la STAS 3621–52 privind “Alimentarea cu apă potabilă și industriale: captări din rîuri cu adîncime mică,” p. 1108

Reber, Carl M.

Airplane as a meteorological instrument platform, p. 1785

Reber, Grote

Cosmic static at kilometer wavelengths, 13F–191

Radio interferometry at three kilometers altitude above the Pacific Ocean, pt. 1, 13J–162

Rech-Frollo, Marguerite

Courants de turbidité et la formation du Flysch, 13.6–343

Rechenmann, J., *see* **Blot, C.**, 13B–199

Reddish, V. G.

Hertzsprung Gap, 13.6–114

Rate of star formatiin as a function of gas density, p. 1782

UBV photometry of the association Cassiopeia V., p. 1117

Reddy, C. Abhirama, *see* **Abhirama Reddy, C.**

Reddy, M. P. M., *see* **Ramandham, R.**, 13.4–220

Redfield, Alfred C.

Distribution of phosphorus in the deep oceans of the world, 13.2–221

Exchange of oxygen across the sea surface, 13E–76

Practical portable tide gage, p. 1771

Redozubov, D. V.

O zadache Stefana pri lineĭnom nachal’nom raspredelenii temperatury v polubeskonechnoĭ srede, p. 1750; [Eng. transl.], p. 2742

Reed, Edward B.

Freshwater plankton crustacea of the Colville River area, northern Alaska, 13.11–356

Reed, J. E.

Projecting the effect of changed stream stages on the water table (*with* **Bedinger, M. S.**), 13.8–492

Reed, Jack W.

Atmospheric focusing of sonic booms, p. 1764

Surface temperature anomalies in mountain area weather analysis, 13.9–638

Reed, John A., *see* **Weiss, Herbert V.**, 13.2–218

Reed, John C.

Objectives of Arctic research, 13.7–50

Reed, Richard J.

Arctic circulation in summer (*with* **Kunkel, Bruce A.**), 13.7–56

Circulation of the tropical stratosphere in the years 1954–1960 (*with* **Rogers, Dale G.**), 13.10–594

Energy changes and transformations in the sudden warmings of late Jan. 1957 and 1958, p. 2087

Equatorial stratospheric oscillation and its role in the circulation of the tropical stratosphere, p. 2087

Equilibrium drift of ice station Alpha (*with* **Campbell, William J.**), 13.9–661

Evidence of geostrophic motion in the equatorial stratosphere, p. 2768

On the physical prediction of cloud and fog formation and the change in ceiling height, 13.10–487

On the practical use of graphical prediction methods, 13.6–465

Some features of the annual temperature regime in the tropical stratosphere, p. 2088

Study of squall line formation in two cases (*with* **Prantner, Gene D.**), 13.6–460

Theory and observations of the drift of Ice Station Alpha (*with* **Campbell, W. J.**), 13.3–298

Wind and temperature oscillations in the tropical stratosphere, p. 1433

Reemann, Iu.

Elektronnye integratory dlia aktinometricheskikh nabliudeniĭ, p. 3073

Integrator na baze elektronnogo avtomaticheskogo potentsiometra, p. 3073

Ob integrirovanii priamoĭ solnechnoĭ pri pomoshchi induktsionnogo schetchika, 13.5–499

Rees, A. I.
- Effect of water currents on the magnetic remanence and anisotropy of susceptibility of some sediments, 13.7–258

Rees, J. A.
- Diffusion coefficients determined from sodium vapour trails, p. 262

Rees, M. H.
- Aurora of Nov. 27, 1959 at College, Alaska including observations of a high altitude red arc (*with* **Deehr, C. S.**), 13.10–210
- Aurora, the radiation belt and the wind: a unifying hypothesis (*with* **Reid, G. C.**), 13A–138
- Aurorally associated Lyman-Alpha radiation, p. 1456
- Excitation of high altitude red auroral arcs, 13.10–211
- On the excitation of subvisual OI λλ 6300–6364 arcs at middle latitudes, 13.10–212
- Systematic behaviour of hydrogen emission in the aurora, pt. 1 (*with* **Belon, A. E.** and **Romick, G. J.**), 13.11–283
- Twilight enhancement of atmospheric sodium emission at College Alaska (*with* **Deehr, C. S.**), p. 2415
- *See also* **Reid, G. C.,** 13.11–284; 13A–139

Reesinck, J. J. M.
- Morning and afternoon sunshine and relative humidity (*with* **Tjoen, Kho-Sin**), 13.4–513

Reeves, Hubert
- Carbon, oxygen, and neon thermonuclear reaction rates, p. 2078

Refsum, A., *see* **Phillips, K.,** 13.2–409

Regener, Victor H.
- Atmospheric ozone, 13.1–324
- Automatic chemical determination of atmospheric ozone, 13.1–324
- On a sensitive method for the recording of atmospheric ozone, 13.1–324; 13.1–325
- Time variations of cosmic-ray intensity underground at low latitude (*with* **Kenney, James F.**), p. 1087

Regőczi, E.
- Travaux géodésiques en Hongrie, 13.7–219

Regula, Herbert
- Die meteorologischen Verhältnisse auf der Flugstrecke Deutschland-Südamerika, 13.9–604

Regula, Walter
- Einige Ereignisse aus der Witterungsgeschichte Südwestfrankreichs, p. 2088

Reich, Hermann
- Magnetische Geheimnisse deutscher Basaltkuppen, 13B–111
- [Obituary of] Richard Bock, p. 3726
- Über die Nachprüfung von magnetischen Messungen mit dem Lokal-Variometer von J. Wüst und Feststellung der Ursachen der gefundenen magnetischen Störungen, 13B–47

Reiche, F.
- Electromagnetic radiation in an atmosphere of arbitrary electric conductivity (*with* **Ludloff, H. F.**), 13.5–125
- High-precision vectorial integration system for anemometers (*with* **Ludwig, F. L.**), 13.1–307

Reichel, Eberhard
- Der Stand des Verdunstungsproblems, 13E–126
- Die Verdunstung im Wasserkreislauf der Erde, 13E–127
- Wann solte man Ferien machen, 13.6–443

Reichelderfer, F. W.
- Correspondence concerning recommendations to the WMO for implementing UN Resolution 1721 (XVI) on the peaceful uses of outer space (*with* **Neiburger, Morris**), p. 3066
- Meteorological satellite systems in weather research and services, 13.2–327

Reichert, S. O.
- Radionuclides in groundwater at the Savannah River Plant waste disposal facilities, p. 3729

Reid, George C.
- Low-energy cosmic-ray events associated with solar flares (*with* **Leinbach, Harold**), 13K–141
- Morphology and interpretation of the Great Polar Cap absorption events of May and July, 1959 (*with* **Leinbach, H.**), 13K–274
- Speculations on the connection between the Van Allen radiation and the aurora (*with* **Rees, M. H.**), 13A–139
- Study of the enhanced ionization produced by solar protons during a polar cap absorption event, 13K–275
- Systematic behaviour of hydrogen emission in the aurora, pt. 2 (*with* **Rees, M. H.**), 13.11–284
- *See also* **Axford, W. I.,** 13K–328; **Jalbert, Roland A.,** 13.11–257; **Leinbach, Harold,** 13F–133; 13K–131; 13K–188; **Little, C. G.,** 13.12–191; **Rees, M. H.,** 13A–138

Reid, Gilman, *see* **Berkner, L. V.,** 13.10–36

Reid, John H.
- Unusual solar flare of 1958 August 7, 13K–140
- *See also* **Ellison, Mervyn A.,** 13K–31; 13K–168; 13K–169; 13K–235

Reid, Joseph L., Jr.
- Direct measurements of the Davidson current off central California (*with* **Schwartzlose, Richard A.**), p. 2415
- Distribution of dissolved oxygen in the summer thermocline, p. 3407
- Measurements of the California Countercurrent at a depth of 250 meters, p. 3407
- Oceanography of the northeastern Pacific Ocean during the last ten years, 13.1–181

- On circulation, phosphate-phosphorus content, and zooplankton volumes in the upper part of the Pacific Ocean, p. 3080
- On the geostrophic flow at the surface of the Pacific Ocean with respect to the 1,000-decibar surface, p. 1457

Reid, Robert O.
- Influence of some errors in the equation of state or in observations on geostrophic currents, 13I–77
- *See also* **Texas. Agricultural and Mechanical College**, 13E–130

Reid, W. H.
- One-dimensional equilibrium spectra in isotropic turbulence, 13.3–416

Reid, W. M., *see* **Hay, D. R.**, 13.8–515

Reidat, Rudolf
- Die Bestimmung der Häufigkeit der Stundentemperaturen aus drei Terminwerten und dem Tagesgang der Lufttemperatur, 13.7–439
- Hamburger Wetterdaten für das Bauwesen, 13.1–113

Reidhead, Richard D., Jr.
- Evaporation and evaporation suppression bibliography, 13.10–607

Reidy, W. P.
- Measurement of slow cosmic-ray neutrons up to 200 kilometers (*with* **Haymes, R. C.** and **Korff, S. A.**), p. 1098

Reifferscheid, Hellmut
- Eine neue Hygrographenform für mikroklimatische Zwecke, 13L–215
- Die Tracer-Technik als Hilfsmittel zur Erforschung von Zirkulationsvorgängen im Gebirge, p. 1461
- *See also* **Flohn, H.**, 13H–31; **Israël, H.**, 13G–29

Rein, František
- Dva roky Československé meteorologické společnosti, 13.5–51
- O teplotě přechlazených vodních kapek, 13C–187
- Poryvistost' vetra v Prage, 13.1–439
- Tverdyĭ palet v zimnee vremia na Mileshovke, 13.10–615

Reinalda, R.
- Scale effects in models with littoral sand-drift, 13.12–408

Reiner, Ernst
- Glaciation of Mount Wilhelm, Australian New Guinea, 13.4–306

Reiner, Josef
- Die meteorologischen Instruments, 13L–149

Reines, Frederick, *see* **Hamermesh, Bernard**, 13L–127

Reinhart, K. G.
- Effect on streamflow of four different forest practices in the Allegheny Mountains (*with* **Eschner, A. R.**), p. 2415

Reinhartová, Jarmila
- Rozdelení podnebních oblastí na zeměkouli s přihlédnutím k absolutní vihkosti vzduchu, 13.6–605
- *See also* **Trefná, Emilie**, 13.10–16

Reĭsner, G. I., *see* **Gzovskiĭ, M. V.**, 13.3–193

Reitan, Clayton H., *see* **Battan, Louis J.**, 13C–38

Reiter, Elmar R.
- Analyse dreier Forschungslüge des "Project Jet Stream" (*with* **Lang, H.**; **Mook, R.** and **Wendler, G.**), 13.3–429
- Detailed structure of the wind field near the jet stream, 13.3–430
- Der Einfluss der Hochgebirge auf des Klima, 13.4–448
- Flugzeuge im Strahlstrom, 13.10–70
- Klima von Innsbruck, 1931–1955 (anhang 1956 u. 1957), 13.1–525
- Meteorologie der Strahlströme (jet streams), 13.2–7
- Die nordamerikanische Strahlstromwetterlage vom 23. bis 27 Januar 1957 an Hand von Forschungsflügen des "Project Jet Stream," 13.7–529
- Project jet stream research flight No. 30, April 1957 [Discussion by A. H. Gordon et al.], p. 2769
- Turbulenz im wolkenfreien Raum, 13.6–6

Reiter, Reinhold
- Einige Ergebnisse über das Verhalten von Thorium B in der unteren Atmosphäre nach Messungen an einer Tal-und Bergstation der Nordalpen, 13H–89
- Ergebnisse von Luftradioaktivitätsmessungen im Gebiet des uranhaltingen Braunkohlentertiärs von Wackersdorf/Opf (*with* **Ziehr, H.**), 13G–145
- Messungen der Radioaktivität in Luft, Niederschlägen und Wässern während Katastrophenhochwasser im Nordalpengebeit, 13G–146
- Natürliche und Künstliche Luftradioaktivität in den Alpen in verschiedenen Höhen, 13G–144
- Neue Ergebnisse alpiner Luftradioaktivitätsmessungen, 13G–272
- Relationships between atmospheric electric phenomena and simultaneous meteorological conditions, 13.4–8
- Spaltprodukt-Radioaktivität in Niederschlägen, auf Gletscherflächen, in Gräsern und Tierorganen nach Messungen in vershciedenen Höhenlagen der Nordalpen in den Jahren 1957 bis 1960, 13H–87
- Untersuchungen über den wash-out Effekt in der unteren Atmosphäre, 13H–88
- Zum augenblicklichen Stand der atmosphärischen Kontamination durch Kernspaltprodukte, 13H–138
- Zum Verhalten von Kernspaltprodukten verschiedener Lebensdauer im Aerosol der unteren Atmosphäre, 13G–271

  - *See also* **Gazert, V.,** 13H–129; **Holzapfel, Luise,** 13G–28; 13G–107; 13G–267
- **Reith, J.**
  - Method for the rapid construction of sextant angle graphs, p. 2757
- **Reitz, David**
  - Cosmic rays, nuclear reactors, and manned space systems, 13D–131
- **Reiz, Anders**
  - Evolution of stars without heavy elements (*with* **Torgård, Ingrid**), p. 1755
- **Reĭzin', L.**
  - Vychislenie i uluchshenie sobstvennykh dvizhenii zvezd pri pomoshchi elektronnykh vychislitel'nykh mashin, p. 2755
- **Rekhtzamer, G. R.**
  - Metodika aerofotos"emki i deshifrirovaniia aerosnimkov morskikh l'dov, 13.9–376
  - Opredelenie dreĭfa l'dov aerometodami, p. 511
- **Relf, Kenneth E.**
  - Cloud-chamber study of cosmic-ray air showers at sea level, 13D–4
- **Rembourn, E. T.**
  - Contribution to the physiology of damp cold, an aspect of temperate climate, pt. 1, 13.11–639
- **Réméniéras, Gaston**
  - Hydrologie de l'ingénieur, 13.5–10
- **Remezov, N. P.**
  - Razlozhenie lesnoĭ podstilki i krugovorot elementov v dubovom lesu [and Eng. transl.], 13.7–122
- **Remezova, M. V.,** *see* **Preobrazhenskiĭ, Iu. V.,** 13.2–198; 13.2–202
- **Remillard, Wilfred J.**
  - Acoustics of thunder, 13.7–27
  - History of thunder research, 13.6–59
- **Remiot, R.,** *see* **Blot, C.,** 13B–199
- **Renard, Claude**
  - Aspects des bruits radioélectriques naturels de très basses fréquences enregistrés aux Kerguelen, p. 503
- **Renau, Jacques**
  - Cross section for scattering of electromagnetic waves from an ionized gas in thermal nonequilibrium, p. 3079
  - Theory of overhead nonblanketing sporadic E, 13F–192
  - *See also* **Booker, H. G.,** 13.9–187
- **Renaud, U.**
  - Économie d'eau, au Sahara par la culture en irrigation souterraine sur sables ou graviers, p. 3414
- **Renn, Charles E.**
  - Ecology and fine-grained sediments, p. 1766
- **Renner, J.**
  - Gravity research in Hungary in the years 1957 through 1959, 13.7–220
- **Renoux, André,** *see* **Bricard, Jean,** 13.11–87; 13H–18
- **Renschler, Helmut**
  - Hypotonie begünstigende Wetterlagen und arterielle cerebrale Durchblutungsstörungen, 13.5–110
- **Rense, William A.**
  - High resolution echelle spectrophotometer for the solar ultraviolet (*with* **Stuart, F. E.** and **Todd, E. P.**), p. 1454
  - Solar radiation in the extreme ultraviolet region of the spectrum and its effect on the Earth's upper atmosphere, p. 1780
  - Solar ultraviolet photospheric and coronal lines, p. 1455
  - Solar ultraviolet research, 13.10–547
  - *See also* **McAllister, Howard C.,** 13.2–23
- **Renshaw, Edward**
  - Relationship between flood losses and flood control benefits, 13.10–405
- **Renskaia, K. V.,** *see* **Samofalova, T. A.,** 13.6–121
- **Rensetti, N. A.**
  - Atmospheric sampling for aldehydes and eye irritation in Los Angeles smog, 1960 (*with* **Bryan, R. J.**), 13.9–577
- **Reshetov, G. D.**
  - Oblachnost' na bol'shikh vysotakh, p. 1774
  - Oblachnost' v verkhneĭ troposfere, 13.9–689
- **Reshetov, V. D.**
  - Gipoteza aerozol'nogo proiskhozhdeniia atmosfernogo ozona, 13.10–509
  - Issledovanie izmenchivosti i sutochnogo khoda vetra v atmosfere, 13.2–388
  - Problema atmosfernogo elektrichestva i aerozol', 13.5–675
- **Resig, Johanna M.**
  - Foraminifera of the mainland shelf of southern California, p. 1779
- **Reuss, J. H.**
  - Wolkenreihenbilder, pt. 5, p. 1754
  - *See also* **Knöll, K. H.,** 13.10–621
- **Reuter, Heinz**
  - Einfluss der Orographie auf die Allgemeinzirkulation, p. 1461
  - Mittelfristige Wettervorhersagen mit synoptischstatistischen Methoden, 13.6–476
  - *See also* **Pichler, H.,** 13.5–552
- **Revellio, K.,** *see* **Ehmert, A.,** 13K–63
- **Revol, Ph.,** *see* **Migaux, L.,** 13.1–170
- **Reya, Oskar**
  - Einfaches Gerät zur Messung der potentiellen und reellen Evapotranspiration, 13.1–313
  - Die hydrische Bilanz in den jugoslawischen Alpen, 13.5–478
- **Reymann, Georg**
  - Die Strahlströme in der synoptischen Praxis, 13.6–6; 13.8–719
- **Reynolds, G.**
  - [Discussion on] John F. Mink: Distribution pattern of rainfall in the leeward Koolau Mountains, Oahu, Hawaii, and [Reply by] Mink, p. 509
- **Reynolds, George T.,** *see* **Hendel, Alfred Z.,** 13D–108

Reynolds, Robin R.
Santa Barbara Project, 13C–188
Reyssat, M., *see* **Carru, H.**, 13F–36
Rezanov, I. A.
O geologicheskoĭ interpretatsii profilia glubinnogo seĭsmicheskogo zondirovaniia Magadan-Kolyma, p. 3064
Rhodehamel, E. C., *see* **Carlston, C. W.**, 13.8–450
Rhodesia and Nyasaland. Meteorological Service
Climate of the Southeastern Lowveld of Southern Rhodesia, 13.10–640
Maximum wind values, Rhodesia and Nyasaland, 13.3–461
Variation of relative humidity at Bulawayo and Salisbury, 13.9–673
RIAS, Baltimore, Md., *see* **Witten, L.**, 13D–147
Riazanov, M. I.
Change of probability of fast meson decay caused by Coulomb scattering in dense media, p. 1085
Riazanov, S. A., *see* **Popov, S. M.**, 13E–275
Ricamo, R., *see* **Cantone, B.**, 13G–80
Ricard, James, *see* **Brown, M. V.**, 13.1–208
Riccoboni, Alberto
I ghiacciai delle Alpi Venoste Orientali (anno 1958), p. 1076
Rice, Donald A.
Gravity and gravity reduction, 13.1–165
Rice, J. R.
Notes on Periglacial phenomena: (A frost wedge in Angus) (*with* **Pullan, R. A.** and **Goddard, Alain**), 13.8–431
Rice, Mary L., *see* **Thuronyi, Geza**, 13C–228
Rice, P. L., *see* **Pappas, C. F.**, 13.7–126
Rich, L. R.
Hydrologic research using lysimeters of undisturbed soil blocks, 13.6–386
Rich, T. A.
Continuous recorder for condensation nuclei, p. 1077
On the time required for aerosols to reach electrical equilibrium (*with* **Pollak, L. W.** and **Metnieks, A. L.**), p. 2407
Richards, Adrian F.
Plastic-barrel sediment corer (*with* **Keller, George H.**), p. 1755
Water content variability in a silty clay core from off Nova Scotia (*with* **Keller, G. H.**), p. 3080
Richards, C. N., *see* **Salanave, L. E.**, 13.11–665
Richards, E. G., *see* **Kitchen, F. A.**, 13.12–55
Richards, Francis A.
Research activities in chemical oceanography, p. 1780
Richards, Horace G.
Studies on the marine Pleistocene fauna of the Atlantic coastal plain, 13.12–354
Richards, I. R., *see* **Mawdsley, J.**, 13J–130
Richards, J. R.
Isotopic composition of Australian leads, Pt. 2, Experimental procedures and interlaboratory comparisons, p. 1099
Richards, P. W.
Ecology of plants in the tropics, 13.2–62
Richards, S. J.
Moisturee movement in soils (*with* **Weeks, L. V.**), 13.10–420
Richards, William J.
Weather radar and nuclear weapons (*with* **Watson, Bruce F.**), 13G–46
See also **Watson, Bruce F.**, 13G–294
Richardson, Burt
Evaporation as a function of insolution, 13E–23
See also **Cummings, N. W.**, 13E–14
Richardson, E. G.
Dynamics of real fluids, 13.9–14
Richardson, Norman N.
Numerical tests of a method for dynamic analysis in regions of poor data coverage, p. 1122
Richardson, William S.
Current measurements for moored buoys, p. 3408
Current measurements from moored buoys, p. 1114
Richey, Frances
Use of radar as an ionospheric probe (*with* **Wehner, R. S.**), 13.12–439
Richmond, C. R.
Long-term retention of radiocesium by man (*with* **Furchner, J. E.** and **Langham, W. H.**), p. 3401
Richter, A., *see* **Ford Instrument Co.**, 13G–210
Über den Nebel in der südlichen Nordsee und seine Abhängigkeit vom Temperaturzustand der See, 13.1–498
Richter, N.
Astronautik in Wechselbeziehung zu Astrophysik und Geophysik, 13.4–71
Cometary physics and the comets Arend-Roland and Mrkos, 13.3–126
Richter, Nikolaus
Beobachtung der Verdunstung an freien Wasserflächen in der zentralen Sahara, 13.1–280
Richter, Raymond C.
Artificial recharge of ground water reservoirs of California (*with* **Chun, Robert Y. D.**) [Discussion by the authors], p. 2749
Ricou, Francis, *see* **Hussenot, Christian**, 13.12–458
Rider, C. K.
Mountain lee wave problem, p. 1074
Ridgway, N. M.
Echo sounding through sea ice, p. 3412
Ridley, W. F.
Fires in rain forest (*with* **Gardner, A.**), 13.1–101

Riegel, Christopher A., *see* **Gates, W. Lawrence**, 13.6–463; 13.8–561
Riehl, Herbert
Atmospheric science: new department at Colorado State University, p. 3082
Computing a design flood in the absence of historical records (*with* **Byers, Horace R.**), 13.6–421
Formation of hurricanes, 13.5–574
Further studies of the movement and formation of hurricanes and their forecasting (*with* **Burgner, Newton M.**), 13.9–5
General atmospheric circulation of the tropics, 13.9–599
Jet streams of the atmosphere, 13.11–20
Model of hurricane formation, 13.9–5
Motion of tropical storms, 13.5–575
Northeast trade of the Pacific Ocean (*with* **Yeh, T.; Malkus, Joanne Starr;** and **La Seur, Noel E.**), 13E–97
On the mechanisms of angular momentum transport in hurricanes, 13.1–360
Quantitative representation of the velocity distribution along the vertical, 13.9–530
Radiation measurements over the Caribbean during the Autumn of 1960, p. 3406
Some aspects of Hurricane Daisy, 1958 (*with* **Malkus, J.**), 13.9–612
Structure of tropical storms, 13.5–576
Study of variations of the general circulation, 13.12–490
See also **Malkus, Joanne S.**, 13.1–502; **Palmén, E.**, 13.9–5
Rieker, Jean, *see* **Lugeon, Jean**, 13.2–338; **Lugeon, Jean**, 13G–239
Riekstyn'sh, E. Ia., *see* **Shteĭns, K. A.**, 13.8–201,,
Riel, Gordon K.
Spectrum of radiation background under water (*with* **Dolfis, John P.** and **Simons, Donald G.**), 13.6–329
Underwater cosmic ray measurement (*with* **Simons, Donald G.**), p. 1100
Riesbol, H. S.
Economic evaluation [of water-loss investigations, Lake Hefner] (*with* **McDonald, H. R.**), 13.8–7
Water quality studies with hezadecanol, Kids Lake, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma (*with* **McDonald, H. R.**), 13.8–7
Riethof, T. R.
Charged particle radiation in space, 13A–140
Rigby, Malcolm
Meteorology, hydrology, and oceanography, 1949–1960 [in Communist China], 13.1–2; 13.5–274
Rigg, J. B.
Climatic determinism, pt. 1–3, 13.12–47
On the possible existence of a submerged shore line at a depth of 300 metres in the North-Eastern Atlantic, 13.2–256
See also **Howe, G. Melvyn**, 13.6–54
Riggs, H. C.
Frequency of natural events, p. 3067
Riggs, L. P., *see* **Bean, Bradford R.**, 13.2–108
Righini, Guglielmo
Italian space research program: a report, 1454
Relazione sull'attivita del Gruppo di Lavo "Attivita Solare" durante l'Anno Geofisic Internazionale, 13.7–148
See also **Tagliaferri, Giuseppe**, 13K–283
Rigsby, George P.
Crystal orientation in glacier and in exper mentally deformed ice, 13.5–417
See also **Annual Arctic Planning Session** 13.5–1
Rijtema, P. E.
Evapotranspiration in relation to suction an capillary conductivity, p. 3413
Rikhter, G. D.
Development of snow studies in the USS p. 781
Role of the snow cover in nature, p. 781
Rikhter, V. G.
Pochemu ne sbylis' prognozy (Dvizhenii zemnoĭ kory i kolebaniia urovnia Kaspiia) 13.5–281
Vertical movements of the Earth's crust an the fluctuations in the level of the Caspia Sea [Transl. from Russ.], 13.8–316
Rikitake, Tsuneji
Anomalous behaviour of geomagnetic varia tions of short period in Japan and it relation to the subterranean structure, p 9, 13B–153
Differential proton magnetometer (*with* **Ta naoka, Iwao**), 13B–39
Effect of the ocean on rapid geomagneti changes, 13.7–260
On the pressure disturbance, pt. 3, 13.8–638 pt. 4, p. 1768
Sq and ocean, 13.8–348; [Supplement], 2416
Theory of s.f.e. current systems (*with* **Yuku take, T.**), 13.10–178
Riley, Gordon A.
Note on particulate matter in Long Islan Sound, 13.9–321
Oceanography of Long Island Sound, 1954- 1955, 13.9–291
Transparency of Long Island Sound water (*with* **Schurr, Henry M.**), p. 1127
Riley, J. A.
Climate and crops in humid areas, p. 2748
Climate of the delta area of Mississippi 13.1–524
Riley, J. P., *see* **Greenhalgh, R.**, 13.2–226
Rima, Alessandro
Andamento climatico annuale e attività solar nel Canton Ticino, 13.5–666
Considerazioni sul periodo undecennale de fenomeni solari, 13.4–127
Considerazioni sul periodo undecennale de fenomeni terrestri, p. 3074

Contributo allo studio dei deflussi nella Svizzera italiana, 13.9–472
Contributo allo studio della temperatura nel Cantone Ticino, 13.2–485
Dei cicli climatici nella Svizzera italiana, 13.2–486
Sulla correlazione tra osservazioni mensili solari e terrestri, 13.3–524
Sulla variazione della quantità totale di ozono atmosferico in Arosa (1926–1958), p. 3073
Rimondi, O., *see* **Amadesi, P.**, 13G–72
Ringelberg, J.
Physiological approach to an understanding of vertical migration, 13.8–343
Ringwalt, David L.
NRL ultraviolet humidiometer, 13L–388
Ringwood, A. E.
High-pressure transition of $MgGeO_3$ from pyroxene to corundum structure (*with* **Seabrook, Merren**), p. 1766
Mineralogical constitution of the deep mantle, p. 3406
Model for the upper mantle, p. 1099; pt. 2, p. 3729
Olivine-spinel equilibria at high pressure in the system Ni_2GeO_4-Mg_2SiO_4 (*with* **Seabrook, M.**), p. 1767
Rink, J.
Fernregistrierung des Temperatur- und Feuchtegefälles in der bodennahen Luftschicht (80 m), 13L–441
Riou, Charles, *see* **Bouchet, Roger-Jean**, 13L–418
Ripperton, Lyman A.
Light and dark phase oxidant production in a non-urban atmosphere, 13.7–495
Rishbeth, H.
Diffusion of ionization in the sunrise F-layer, 13F–194
F-layer at sunrise (*with* **Setty, C. S. G. K.**), 13F–193
Rishkov, N., *see* **Gelfreich, G.**, 13.12–121
Ritsema, A. R.
Note on the determination of the best-fitting plane for a given set of directions (*with* **Scholte, J. G. J.**), p. 503
Some 1951 earthquake mechanisms based on P and PKP data, p. 252
Ritter, Oskar, *see* **Strughold, Hubertus**, 13.11–138
Riumin, A. K.
Geomorfologiia raĭona kontsevoĭ chasti lednika Fedchenko, 13.1–243
Riviére, André
Remarque sur l'évolution et l'origine des structures de plage à caractère périodique (*with* **Arbey, François** and **Vernhet, Solange**), 13.5–351
Rivista di Meteorologia Aeronautica, [Rome]
Centro Internazionale Antartico di analisi, p. 1784
Riznichenko, Iu. V.
Detailed study of the seismic régime in the Garm epicentral region (*with* **Nersessov, I. L.**), p. 775
Multiple reflected and transmitted waves (*with* **Shamina, O. G.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2073
See also **Nersesov, I. L.**, 13.9–271
Roach, F. E.
Airglow research, 13.3–176
Monochromatic low-latitude aurora (*with* **Marovich, E.**), 13.11–290
Observations de l'aurore effectuées en avion (*with* **Barbier, D.** and **Weill, G.**), p. 2753
Variations of [OI] 5577 Å emission in the upper atmosphere, 13.3–177
See also **King, G. A. M.**, 13.6–240; **O'Brien, B. J.**, 13.5–3; 13A–123; **Tandberg-Hanssen, E.**, 13.8–299; **Tohmatsu, T.**, 13.11–269
Roach, W. T.
Absorption of solar radiation by water vapour and carbon dioxide in a cloudless atmosphere, 13.2–365
Some aircraft observations of fluxes of solar radiation in the atmosphere [Discussion by B. J. Mason et al.], p. 1453
Robaux, A.
Essai de détermination du bilan hydraulique d'un oued de type saharien: l'Oued Draa, 13.2–417
Robayashi, Teiichi
Climatic history of the Far East (*with* **Shikama, Tokio**), 13.3–1
Robbins, Audrey, *see* **Croom, Sheila**, 13F–45
Robelin, M.
Elements sur la rentabilite de l'irrigation, p. 1452
Roberson, John A., *see* **Bender, Donald L.**, 13.2–272
Robert, Pierre, *see* **Bourcart, Jacques**, 13.4–283
Roberti, Roberto
Proposta per la compilazione di un manuale di meteorologia sinottica, p. 2768
Roberts, Archie, *see* **Ewing, John**, 13.4–291
Roberts, Brian
Stations and refuge huts in the Falkland Islands dependencies, excluding South Georgia, May 1961 (*with* **Thomas, Ena**), p. 515
Roberts, Elliott B.
Background and technical objectives in geomagnetism (*with* **Knapp, David G.**), 13B–14
Roberts, H. S.
Effect of certain meteorological conditions on Sturmer apple yield, 13.5–100
Roberts, J. A.
Evidence of echoes in the solar corona from a new type of radio burst, 13.12–140
Some aspects of type II bursts, 13.12–141

Roberts, Leonard
  Stagnation-point shielding by melting and vaporization, 13.11–422

Roberts, P. H.
  Effect of a vertical magnetic field on the propagation of gravity waves along the plane surface of a semi-infinite viscous, electrically conducting fluid (*with* **Boardman, A. D.**), p. 1434
  On Bourret's hypothesis concerning turbulent diffusion, 13.5–558

Roberts, R. W.
  Tropical revolving storm "Mamie": North Pacific Ocean, p. 511

Roberts, Roy L., jr., *see* **Harrold, Lloyd L.,** 13.3–340

Roberts, W. J.
  Reduction of transpiration, 13.8–578

Roberts, Walter Orr
  Progress in solar-weather research (*with* **Macdonald, Norman J.**), 13.11–652
  Solar-terrestrial relationships, 13K–199
  Spaceman's enemy: the Sun, 13.9–124
  Summary of IGY flare patrol stations operating in the United States, p. 1091
  See also **Macdonald, Norman J.,** 13.7–542; **Pecker, Jean-Claude,** 13B–101; **Tanner, Betty P.,** 13K–287; **Trotter, Dorothy E.,** 13K–286

Robertson, C. S.
  Magnetic bays at Macquarie Island, 13.5–217

Robertson, George W.
  Machine processing of weather data, 13.2–69

Robertson, K. A., *see* **Paton, J.,** 13.2–151

Robertson, N. G.
  Meteorological service work, p. 260
  Some notes on intensity-duration-frequency, relations of rainfall in New Zealand, p. 260

Robey, D. H.
  Cold re-entry of space vehicles at meteor speeds, 13.6–73

Robin, Gordon de Q.
  Antarctic, 13.5–39
  Geophysical studies in Polar regions: the Antarctic ice sheet, 13.10–353
  Ice of the Antarctic, p. 3081

Robinson, Allan R.
  General thermal circulation in equatorial regions, 13.4–266
  Vortex tube sand trap, p. 2748
  See also **Carrier, G. F.,** 13.10–301

Robinson, Arthur H. W.
  Hydrography of Start Bay and its relationship to beach changes at Hallsands, 13.12–382
  See also **Trewartha, Glenn T.,** 13.8–21

Robinson, Elmer
  Air pollution potential of California coastal climate, 13.2–511
  See also **Thuman, William C.,** 13L–257

Robinson, G. D.
  Some observations from aircraft of surface albedo and the albedo and absorption o
  cloud, 13.5–582
  Vertical convective heat flux in the atmosphere: a critical essay, 13E–117

Robinson, L. J.
  Observations of the rotation of Saturn
  13.11–148

Robinson, Lewis H.
  Seeding Sierra storms to suppress sparks
  13C–4

Robinson, Margaret K.
  Indian Ocean vertical temperature sections
  13.7–266

Robinson, Rex J., *see* **Pate, John B.,** 13.4–242

Robinson, Stephen M.
  Computing wind profile parameters, p. 1446

Robison, F. Luman
  Floods in New York, magnitude and frequency, 13.10–402

Robitzsch, Max
  Die Angaben des Haarhygrometers, 13L–195
  Zur Methodik der Psychrometermessungen
  13L–216

Robley, Robert
  Photométrie de la lumière zodiacale, 13.7–216

Rocard, Yves
  Clinomicrobarographe et la prévision des vents de sable, 13.4–391
  See also **Durandeau, Monique,** 13.1–406
  Ecolian, Jean, 13.4–200

Roch, André
  Avalanche danger in Iran, 13.11–614

Roch, Edouard, *see* **Pruvost, Pierre,** 13.9–308

Roche, Alexandre
  Sur l'aimantation de basaltes de Madagascar (*with* **Cattala, L.** and **Boulanger, J.**)
  13B–74
  Sur les variations de direction du champ magnétique terrestre au cours du Quaternaire, 13B–115

Roche, Marcel
  Méthode d'estimation des débits d'étiage de faible fréquence; application à une rivière de Madagascar, 13.6–403

Rochester, G. D.
  Use of the neon flash tube as a detector of ionising particles, p. 1085

Rochford, David J.
  Characteristics and flow paths of the intermediate depth waters of the southeast Indian Ocean, 13.6–344
  Use of water mass composition in the interpretation of eastern Australian coastal oceanographical data, 13.8–399

Rockney, Vaughn D.
  Application of weather radar to hydrologica
  problems, 13.11–437
  Practical application of weather radar to meteorological problems, p. 784

Rockwell, Charles
Recent sedimentation in Great South Bay, Long Island, New York, p. 1777
Rockwood, David M.
Forecasting river runoff by coastal flow index (*with* **Jencks, Carlton E.**), p. 3067
Rocznik, Karl
Das gehäufte Auftreten von milden Wintern seit der Jahrhundertwende, p. 2088
Ildephons Kennedy, Mönch und Meteorologe in Bayern, 13.12–32
Rodda, John C.
Objective method for the assessment of areal rainfall amounts, 13.11–502
Roden, Gunnar I.
On sea-surface temperature, cloudiness and wind variations in the tropical Atlantic, 13.7–552
On the heat balance of the California current region, 13E–218
On the nonseasonal variations in sea level along the West Coast of North America, 13.3–254
On the statistical prediction of ocean temperatures (*with* **Groves, Gordon W.**), 13E–256
Rodewald, Martin
Eine grüne Einzelsee unter Island, 13I–46
Leuchträder des Meeres: eine seltsame Naturershceinung, 13.6–321
Der Maximalwind in tropischen Wirbelstürmen, 13.7–532
Rodgers, A. W.
Pulsating variable α Lupi (*with* **Bell, R. A.**), p. 1782
Rodhe, Bertil
Effect of turbulence on fog formation, 13.11–589
Rodichkin, I. D., *see* **Lakhno, E. S.**, 13.10–79
Rodier, J.
Extension de la sécheresse exceptionnelle observée en 1958 dans les régions équatoriales, 13.1–515
Principles applicable to the establishment of an hydrologic observation network in a tropical or equatorial region, p. 265
Quelques données sur l'écoulement dans les forêts équatoriales, 13.3–87
Quelques exemples d'application de la méthode de l'hydrogramme unitaire à des bassins versants expérimentaux d'Outre-mer, 13.4–327
Some hydrologic investigations in Africa, p. 1067
Transports solides en Afrique noire a l'ouest du Congo, 13.9–491
Rodionov, Ia. S.
Vozmozhnyĭ metod opredeleniia effektivnykh koeffitsientov rekombinatsii i skorosti ionizatsii v ionosfere, 13F–195
Rodionov, N. V., *see* **Dukhanina, V. I.**, 13.5–440
Rodionov, S. F., *see* **Bezverkhniĭ, Sh. A.**, 13.1–323; **Osherovich, A. L.**, 13.10–473
Rodionov, S. P.
O znachenii meteoritiki (Vstupitel'noe slovo pri otkrytii 91ĭ meteoritnoĭ konferentsii), p. 1106
Rodionovskiĭ, F. K.
Vodnyĭ rezhim pochvy pod otdel'nymi kul'turami polevogo sevooborota, 13.7–418
Rodriguez, Jose A.
Observaciones ionosféricas Argentinas en el Antártico, 13F–196
Roederer, J. G.
Cosmic ray phenomena during the November 1960 solar disturbances (*with* **Manzano, J. R.**; **Santochi, O. R.** et al.), 13K–276
See also **Ghielmetti, H.**, 13K–174; **Santochi, O. R.**, 13K–201
Roelofs, R.
Simultaneous determination of latitude, longitude and azimuth by horizontal directions at the Sun, p. 1755
Roemer, Elizabeth
Astrometric observations and orbits of comets, 13.11–166
Comet notes, 13.5–174; [Dif. arts.], 13.7–165; 13.7–166
Rönicke, G.
Über Messungen des Verlaufs der Wärmestrahlungsbilanz in der freien Atmosphäre in San Salvador, C. C., p. 1462
Rösch, J.
Observations from the Pic du Midi, p. 1782
Rösler, Rolf
Theoretische Untersuchungen zur Druckabhängigkeit der Körperschallgeschwindigkeit, 13.6–264
Rössger, E.
Barometrischer Höhenmesser mit verschiebbarer sowie stauch- und streckbarer Eichkurve (*with* **Ränike, G.**), p. 2077
Rössler, Fritz
Messungen des diffusen Himmelslichtes mittels der Veronique-Rakete, p. 1462
Roest, P. W.
Wave recording on the IJsselmeer, 13.10–316
Röthlisberger, H., *see* **Oeschger, H.**, 13.10–349
Rofe, Bryan
Wind profile at Woomera on March 6, 1961, 13.10–592
Rogachev, A. V.
K voprosu kartirovaniia rechnogo stoka, 13.7–348
Rogalla, Ernst-Helmuth
International hydrographic investigations in the North Sea, p. 2756
Survey of the Anton Dohrn seamount (summary), p. 2756
Über die Aufnahme einer untermeerischen Kuppe zwischen Rockall und St. Kilda, 13.2–249
See also **Beck, B.**, 13.9–3

Rogers, Dale G., *see* **Reed, Richard J.**, 13.10–594

Rogers, Ruth H.
Effect of viscosity near the cylindrical boundaries of a rotating fluid with a horizontal temperature gradient, p. 3405

Rogers, W. S.
Practical frost protection of fruit by water sprinkling (*with* **Modlibowska, I.**), 13.4–80

Rogerson, John B., jr.
On photospheric faculae, 13.5–145

Rohar, J.
Sur l'éclipse totale de soleil du 15 février 1961, p. 2766

Rohlfs, Kristen
Der Bau des Sternhaufens NGC 7789 und die Masse seiner roten Riesensterne, p. 803
Das Zentrum der Milchstrasse, 13.6–113

Rohweder, Dwayne
Our weather and we, pt. 1–4 (*with* **Oschwald, William**), 13.12–430

Rojecki, Ananiasz
I Sesja naukawa Zakładu Oceanografii i Morskiego Biura Prognoz PIHM, p. 263
O róznicach we wskazaniach termometrów, w szczególności termometrów ekstremalnych umieszczonych w klatkach meteorologicznych różnych typów, 13.11–496
[Obituary of] Franciszek Liana, 13.5–67
[Obituary of] Władysław Smosarski, 13.12–36
Spis wykładów ćwiczen i seminariów w zakresie nauk geofizycznych na wyższych uczelniach polskich w roku akademickim 1959/1960, 13.5–62

Rojo, Antonio Due, *see* **Due Rojo, Antonio**

Rokitianskiĭ, I. I.
Dispersiia provodimosti zazemleniĭ i gornykh porod na nizkikh chastotakh [and Eng. transl.], 13.9–257
Krivaia glubinnogo magnitotelluricheskogo zondirovaniia (MTZ) po dannym observatorii Borok, p. 2076; [Eng. transl.], p. 3395
O pomekhakh, nabliudaemykh pri registratsii bystrykh kolebaniĭ zemnykh tokov, p. 3065
O primenenii magnitotelluricheskogo metoda na anizotropnom i neodnorodnom massivakh [and Eng. transl.], 13.8–270

Roland, G., *see* **Gebbie, H. A.**, 13.11–134

Roll, Hans Ulrich
Gedanken über den Zusammenhang der vertikalen Profile von Windgeschwindigkeit und Temperatur in der wassernahen Luftschicht, 13E–98
Gibt es eine "kritische Windgeschwindigkeit" für Prozesse an der Grenzfläche Wasser-Luft, 13E–128
Über eine scheinbare Anomalie der Temperaturdifferenz Luft-Wasser, 13E–83
Zur Niederschlagsmessung auf See: Ergebnisse von Vergleichsmessungen auf Feuerschiffen und benachbarten Inseln, 13E–194

Roll-Hansen, Jens
Tilvekst hos gulrot, 13.8–114

Roller, J. C., *see* **Diment, W. H.**, 13.5–265

Roller, Maria
Die Phänologie des Marchfeldes nach Beobachtungen aus 1928 bis 1960, 13.9–534
Phänologische Wanderungen im Jahre 1961, einem Jahr extrem verfrünter Phasen, p. 1460
Totalisatorenbeobachtungen im Sonnblickgebiet im Zeitraum 1927 bis 1959, 13.12–558

Roman, Nancy G.
NASA plans; a report, p. 1456
N.A.S.A. plans [on instrumentation] (summary only), p. 1454
See also **Yaplee, B. S.**, 13.12–223

Roman, Simon J.
Annotated bibliography of climatic maps for Belgium and Luxembourg, 13.3–67

Roman, W.
Determination of moisture in gases (*with* **Akehurst, C.**), 13L–280

Romanchuk, P. R.
On the nature of the east-west asymmetry of solar activity [Transl. from Russ.], 13.4–128
Vidimost' piaten na diske i vostochno-zapadnaia asimmetriia aktivnosti Solntsa, pt. 1, p. 3725; [Eng. transl.], p. 3740; pt. 2, p. 2754

Romanenko, V. A.
Prognoz elementov vesennego polovod'ia levykh pritokov Srednego Dnepra s bol'shoĭ zablagovremennost'iu, 13.3–335
Raschet osennego uvlazhneniia pochvy po territorial'no obshchim zavisimostiam, p. 1104

Romania. Institutul Meteorologic
Clima Republicii Populare Romine, Vol. 2, Date Climatologice, 13.10–29

Romankevich, E. A.
Organicheskoe veshchestvo v donnykh otlozheniiakh Tikhogo k vostoku ot Kamchatki, 13.8–330
Organicheskoe veshchestvo v poverkhnostnom sloe osadkov zapadnoĭ chasti Tikhogo okeana, p. 1433

Romanov, I. P.
Ledovye usloviia r. Khatangi Khatangskogo zaliva vesnoĭ 1958 g., 13.7–306

Romanov, Iu. A.
O raschete gradientov davleniia pri postroenii polia vetra nad morem, p. 3735
O tochnosti rascheta polia vetra nad morem po poliu izobar, p. 3738
Ob usloviiakh primeneniia dinamicheskogo metoda v ekvatorial'noĭ chasti Indiĭskogo okeana, 13.4–267
See also **Luk'ianov, V. V.**, 13.10–298

Romanov, Vladimir Vasil'evich
Gidrofizika bolot, 13.6–9
Izmenenie vodnogo balansa bolot v zasushlivye i vlazhnye gody, 13.1–248
Romanova, E. A.
O sviazi mezhdu rastitel'nosti'iu, verkhnimi, sloiami torfianoĭ zalezhi i vodnym rezhimom verkhovykh volot Severo-Zapada, 13.7–429
Romanova, E. N.
K voprosu o metodike izmereniia minimal'noĭ temperatury u poverkhnosti pochvy (*with* **Kaulin, N. Ia.**), p. 258
See also **Arkhipova, E. P.**, 13.11–631
Romanova, L. M.
Malouglovoe priblizhenie resheniia uravneniia perenosa izlucheniia i ego utochnenie, p. 3719
Primenenie metoda kelloga dlia vychisleniia intensivnosti izlucheniia v glubine rasseivaiushcheĭ i pogloshchaiushcheĭ sredy, p. 3720
Romanovich, Z. S.
Issledovaniia v Arktike i v Antarktike po programme Mezhdunarodnogo geofizicheskogo goda, p. 2422
Romanovskiĭ, N. N.
K voprosu o formirovanii singeneticheskikh treshchinno-zhil'nykh l'dov, p. 770
Romanovsky, Vsevolod
Mesures de courants au voisinage du fond (*with* **Le Floch, Jean**), 13.4–224
Romanowski, Jacek I.
Survey of heat and water balance research in the Soviet Union, 13.9–676; 13E–307
Romasheva, M. K., *see* **Zavarina, M. V.**, 13.9–693
Romashin, V. V.
Nekotorye obshchie zakonomernosti stroeniia del'ty Dona, 13.5–350
Romer, A. S.
Palaeocological evidence of climate, Pt. 1, Vertebrates, 13.3–1
Romero, R., *see* **Escobar, V.**, 13K–170
Romick, Gerald J.
Catalogue of Huet auroral spectra 1957–1959, 13.10–213
Romick, Gerald J., *see* **Rees, M. H.**, 13.11–283
Romov, A. I.
K analizu izmeneniia davleniia i vertikal'nykh dvizheniĭ na razlichnykh urovniakh atmosfery s uchetom vliianiia orografii, 13.2–375
Ob uchete kharaktera vozdushnogo potoka pri analize i prognoze vliianiia gor na oblaka i osadki, 13.9–670
Voprosy regional'noi sinoptiki (ed.) [Listing of contents], p. 1770
Rona, Elizabeth
Activation analysis of manganese and zinc in sea water (*with* **Hood, Donald W.** et al.), p. 1771
Rona, Peter A.
Gibbs Seamount, 13.8–325
Roncali, Giorgio
Celebrazione della seconda Giornata Meteorologica Mondiale, p. 2768
Sull'influenza delle esplosioni sui chicchi di grandine, 13C–189
Temperatura dell'aria durante l'eclisse del 15 febbraio 1961, p. 3073
Ronchi, Laura, *see* **Carrara, Nello**, 13.8–195
Ronchi, Vasco
Qu'est-ce que l'espace, p. 2411
Ronne, Claude, *see* **Malkus, Joanne S.**, 13.1–502
Roof, R. B., *see* **Little, C. G.**, 13F–136
Roosen, J., *see* **Fokker, A. D.**, 13K–237
Root, Halbert E.
Probability statements in weather forecasting, p. 1763
Rooth, Claes
On a special aspect of the condensation process and its importance in the treatment of cloud particle growth, 13C–190
Statistical study of cloud droplet growth by condensation, 13C–191
See also **Kraus, Eric B.**, 13E–274
Roots, E. F.
Canadian Polar Continental Shelf Project, 1959–62, p. 3412
Ropar, N. J.
Description of the 50-mb patterns over Antarctica in 1958 (*with* **Gray, T. I., jr.**), 13.3–34
See also **Alt, J.**, 13.3–13; **Astapenko, P. D.**, 13.3–13
Roquet, Juliette, *see* **Cecchini, André**, 13B–44
Rorabaugh, M. I.
Use of water levels in estimating aquifer constants in a finite aquifer, 13.8–493
Rose, Andrew H., jr., *see* **Stenburg, Robert L.**, 13.10–496
Rose, Donald Charles
Asymmetry in the recovery from a very deep Forbush-type decrease in cosmic-ray intensity (*with* **Lapointe, S. M.**), 13K–277
Space science organizations and the scope of planned programmes, 13.6–75
Sudden increase in cosmic ray intensity, November 19, 1949, 13K–8
Sudden increase in cosmic ray intensity of February 23, 1956 (*with* **Katzman, J.**), 13K–47
Sudden increase in cosmic ray intensity of May 4, 1960, 13K–200
See also **Carmichael, H.**, 13K–226; **Lapointe, S. M.**, 13D–123; **McDiarmid, I. B.**, 13.11–281; **Marsden, P. L.**, 13K–75; **Wilson, B. G.**, 13K–211; 13K–336
Rose, G.
Round-the-world sound waves produced by the nuclear explosion on October 30, 1961, and their effect on the ionosphere at Sodan-

  - kylä (*with* **Oksman, J.** and **Kataja, E.**), 13.10–569
- **Roseau, H.**
  - Sens du mouvement de l'eau dans le sol sous l'influence de la température, 13.6–387
- **Rosen, Alan**
  - Characteristics of the Van Allen radiation zones as measured by the scintillation counter on Explorer VI (*with* **Farley, Thomas A.**), 13.5–3; 13A–144
  - Ionizing radiation at altitudes of 3,500 to 36,000 kilometers, Pioneer I (*with* **Sonett, Charles P.; Coleman, Paul J., jr.** and **McIlwain, Carl E.**), 13A–141
  - Ionizing radiation detected by Pioneer II (*with* **Coleman, P. J., jr.** and **Sonett, C. P.**), 13A–142
  - Soft radiation measurements on Explorer VI Earth satellite (*with* **Farley, T. A.** and **Sonett, C. P.**), 13A–143
  - Trapped radiation measurements, Explorer VI (*with* **Farley, T. A.**), p. 3076
  - *See also* **Farley, T. A.**, 13.5–3; 13A–53; **Smith, Edward**, 13A–163
- **Rosen, B.**
  - New investigations on the C_3 spectrum at 4050 A, 13.11–167
  - *See also* **Herzberg, G.**, 13.12–78
- **Rosén, Bengt**, *see* **Dyring, Eric**, 13D–96
- **Rosen, L.**, *see* **Armstrong, A. H.**, 13A–10; 13K–215
- **Rosen, R.**
  - Method of bulk liquid evaporation for fallout analysis, 13H–90
- **Rosenan, N.**
  - Climatic fluctuations in the Middle East during the period of instrumental record, 13.11–627
  - Israel Meteorological Service: inauguration of the Central Institute, p. 3082
  - *See also* **Neumann, J.**, 13E–148
- **Rosenbaum, J. H.**
  - Refraction arrivals along a thin elastic plate surrounded by a fluid medium, p. 786
- **Rosenberg, Sidney**
  - Snow gage telemetering systems use radioactive source, 13.8–545
- **Rosenblum, L.**, *see* **Callahan, E. D.**, 13G–188
- **Rosendal, Hans E.**
  - Cyclone tracks near blocking highs, p. 512
  - Eltanin in Antarctic waters, p. 3080
  - NORTHWIND on oceanographic cruise, p. 3080
  - TIROS V in orbit, p. 3080
- **Rosenthal, D. K.**
  - Shape and stability of a bubble at the axis of a rotating liquid, p. 1444
- **Rosenthal, Stanley L.**
  - Concerning the mechanics and thermodynamics of the inflow layer of the mature hurricane, 13.12–495
  - Method for computing surface-air temperature frequencies over the North Atlantic Ocean, 13E–219
  - On the mean magnitude of the isobaric ascendent of contour height, 13.8–564
  - Simplified linear theory of equatorial easterly waves, 13.5–564
- **Rosholt, J. N.**
  - Pa^{231}/Th^{230} dating and O^{18}/O^{16} temperature analysis of core A254-BR-C (*with* **Emiliani, C.** et al.), p. 2759
- **Rosini, Ezio**
  - Ricerche radar sulla turbolenza atmosferica (*with* **Sarrica, Ottavio**), p. 3398
- **Rosinski, Jan**, *see* **Radner, Samuel**, 13G–303
- **Rosinski, John**
  - Radioactivity of dry particulate matter in an urban atmosphere (*with* **Stockham, John**), 13H–91
  - Secondary particulate matter from meteor vapors (*with* **Snow, R. H.**), 13.8–590
- **Ross, C. R.**, *see* **Munn, R. E.**, 13.11–517
- **Ross, Culbertson W.**
  - Large-scale tests of wave forces on piling (preliminary report), 13.12–305
- **Ross, D. B.**, *see* **Belrose, J. S.**, 13K–219
- **Ross, Hugh N.**
  - Relative humidity measuring apparatus, 13L–442
- **Ross, Iu. K.**
  - O zavisimosti perevodnogo mnozhitelia otnositel'nykh aktinometrov ot temperatury, 13.2–330
  - Opyt primeneniia elektronnykh potentsiometrov v aktinometrii, 13.4–385
- **Ross, Malcolm D.**
  - Pilot's narrative report of flight (Strato-Lab High No. 3), 13.4–380
- **Ross, Robert B.**
  - Forecast problems during the life cycle of a cut-off low, Jan. 20–29, 1962 (*with* **Hess, Harold M.**), p. 2767
- **Ross, W. J.**
  - Ionospheric investigations from satellite radio observations, pt. 2, 13F–197
  - *See also* **Houston, R. E., jr.**, 13K–66
- **Rossby, Carl-Gustav**
  - Layer of frictional influence in wind and ocean currents (*with* **Montgomery, R. B.**), 13E–29
  - On the frictional force between air and water and on the occurrence of a laminar boundary layer next to the surface of the sea, 13E–33
  - On the momentum transfer at the sea surface (*with* **Montgomery, Raymond Braislin**), 13E–33
  - *See also* **Sverdrup, Harald Ulrik**, 13E–34
- **Rosseland, S.**
  - Some considerations on thermal conduction and magnetic fields in prominences (*with* **Jensen, E.** and **Tandberg-Hanssen, E.**), 13.6–132

- **Rossi, Bruno B.**
  - M.I.T. air shower program, 13.11–244
  - Results of experiments in space (*with* **Jastrow, Robert**), 13.11–1
  - Some plans for experiments in space, p. 791
  - *See also* **Clark, G. W.**, 13D–89; **Giacconi, Riccardo**, 13.6–128
- **Rossiĭskiĭ, B. M.**, *see* **Soskin, I. M.**, 13I–147
- **Rossinskiĭ, K. I.**
  - Mestnyĭ razmyv dna v nizhnem b'efe vodosbrosnykh sooruzheniĭ Volzhskoĭ gidroelektrostantsii im. V. I. Lenina, p. 801
  - Rol' griadoobraznogo dvizheniia nanosov v formirovanii rechnykh rusel, p. 800
- **Rossiter, J. R.**
  - Interaction between tide and surge in the Thames, 13.10–309
- **Rossmann, Fritz O.**
  - Das blaue Band des Golfstroms, 13.6–322
  - Some prospects for intercepting tornadoes and saving buildings from explosive destruction, 13C–192
  - Uber die Physik der Tornados, 13.9–615
  - Über Einflüsse des Niederschlags auf die Gewitterentladungen, p. 1463
- **Rostenbach, Royal E.**, *see* **Nicksic, Stephen W.**, 13.8–551
- **Rotar', Filipp Trofimovich**
  - Prirodnye usloviia Moldavii i bor'ba za vlagu, 13.9–16
- **Roth, E.**, *see* **Dansgaard, W.**, 13.5–382
- **Roth, Frank J., jr.**
  - Ecology and taxonomy of yeasts isolated from various marine substrates (*with* **Ahearn, Donald G.** et al.), p. 1771
- **Roth, K. W.**, *see* **Ellyett, C.**, 13.9–139
- **Roth, R.**
  - Konstruktive und thermodynamische Eigenschaften des Piche-Evaporimeters, 13.8–539
  - Ein Vergleich berechneter und gemessener Tauwerte, 13.7–440
- **Rothé, J. P.**
  - Intérêt des observations macroséismiques, p. 1092
- **Rothenberg, Leon**, *see* **Hanson, Donald M.**, 13.10–490
- **Rothwell, Pamela**
  - Magnetic cutoff rigidities of charged particles in the Earth's field at times of magnetic storms, 13K–142
  - Magnetic storms and the Van Allen radiation belts: observations from satellite 1958 ε (Explorer IV) (*with* **McIlwain, Carl E.**), 13A–145
  - Satellite observations of solar cosmic rays (*with* **McIlwain, Carl**), p. 1085
- **Rotman, Walter**, *see* **Symposium on the Plasma Sheath**, 13.7–3
- **Rotschi, Henri**
  - Influence de la divergence des Salomon sur la répartition de certaines proprietés des eaux, 13.9–337
  - Oxygène, phosphate et gaz carbonique total en Mer de Corail, 13.10–288
  - Récent progrès des recherches océanographiques entreprises dans le Pacifique sud-ouest, 13.2–188
  - Remarques sur la relation entre l'oxygène et le phosphore minéral dissous en mer de Corail, 13.4–240
  - Sur la circulation des masses d'eau dans le Nord-Est de la mer de Corail, 13.5–326
  - Sur la distribution du pH en mer de Corial, 13.4–241
- **Rott, L.**
  - Aprovizionarea cu apă prin instalații mici alimentate din pîraie de munte (*with* **Bódis, A.**; **Boér, C.** et al.), p. 791
- **Roubique, C. J.**, *see* **Crichlow, W. Q.**, 13.1–114
- **Rouch, J.**
  - Vagues et houle: nouvelles observations, 13.5–340
- **Rougoor, G. W.**, *see* **Raimond, J. J., jr.**, 13.12–199
- **Rouillon, Gaston**
  - Anomalies de la pesanteur et profil de la calotte glaciaire antarctique en Terre Adélie, 13.2–161
  - Variations de la pesanteur dans la région de Pointe Géologie en Terre Adélie, 13.2–160
- **Rouleau, Wilfred T.**, *see* **York, William C.**, 13C–249
- **Roulleau, Maud**
  - Influence de la pureté de l'eau sur la production de charges électriques accompagnant la congélation, 13C–193
- **Roulston, M. S.**
  - Candlemas day, p. 1460
- **Rourke, E.**, *see* **Spencer-Gregory**, 13L–360
- **Rourke, G. F.**
  - Minor PCA events during March 1958, 13J–164
- **Rouse, Carl A.**
  - Ionization equilibrium equation of state, [pt. 1], p. 502; pt. 2, p. 1434
- **Rouse, G. D.**
  - Some effects of rainfall on tree growth and forest fires, p. 266
- **Rousseau, Michel**, *see* **Dumont, René**, 13.10–120
- **Roux, L.**
  - Die grosse Chance für die deutschen Meteorologen, 13.5–54
- **Rowe, M. W.**
  - On the radioactivity of the Bruderheim chondrite (*with* **Van Dilla, M. A.**), p. 508
- **Rowe, P. O.**
  - Equation for estimating transmissibility and coefficient of storage from river-level fluctuations, 13.7–404
- **Rowell, Robert L.**, *see* **Gucker, Frank T.**, 13.8–9

Rowland, F. S.
Chemical effects of nuclear transformations in systems of geochemical interest (*with* **Kambara, T.** and **Hathaway, L.**), 13D–61

Rowland, Gerald L.
[Obituary of] Frederick Charles Leonard (1896–1960), p. 2765

Rowland, W. R., *see* **Spangenberg, W. G.**, 13.7–521

Rowley, F. B.
Moisture condensation, 13.11–580

Rowntree, N. A. F.
Conference of surface water resources and the drought of 1959: Leeds Symposium of Papers (*with* **Bleasdale, A.**; **Law, F.** and **Burgess, J. S.**), 13.2–433

Roy, A. K.
Cloud seeding trials at Delhi during monsoon months, July to Sept. 1957–59 (*with* **Ramana Murthy, Bh. V.**; **Srivastava, R. C.**), p. 1080

Roy, Amalendu
On some properties of residuals and derivatives, 13.10–224

Royal Astronomical Society, London
Density and composition of the atmosphere above 100 km, p. 2422
[Discussion of] Geodetic uses of artificial satellites, p. 252
[Discussion of] The geological time scale, p. 252
[Discussion of] Upper atmosphere ionization and aurorae, p. 252
Geophysical discussion of upper atmosphere ionization and aurorae, 13.11–266
Recent work on palaeomagnetism, p. 2422

Royal Astronomical Society of Canada
Observer's handbook, Vol. 54, 1962, 13.10–95

Royal Society of London
Royal Society I.G.Y. Antarctic Expedition, Halley Bay, Coats Land, Falkland Islands Dependencies 1955–1959, vol. 1, 13.8–63

Rozanov, B. G.
Pochvy sukhoĭ mussonnoĭ tropicheskoĭ zony Birmy (*with* **Rozanov, I. M.**) [and Eng. transl.], 13.10–651

Różański, Stanisław
General urban bioclimatology, 13.6–62
Niektóre wyniki badań nad klimatem Łodzi (*with* **Tarajkewska, Mieczysíawa** and **Zych, Stanisław**), p. 797

Różdżyński, Kazimierz
Geologiczna rdzeniowa sonda wibracyjna udoskonalonego typu, p. 1784
Miernik elektryczny wodostanu, 13.10–368

Rozenberg, G. V.
Voprosy atmosfernoĭ optiki, 13.5–671

Rozenberg, L. A.
Mikrobiologicheskaia kharakteristika gruntov i vody Sredizemnogo moria, p. 3737

Rozenblium, N. D.
O formule S. V. Orlova, 13.8–180

Rozenfel'd, A. S.
K voprosu o gigienicheskoĭ otsenke magnistral'nykh ulits, 13.4–92

Rozenshtok, Iu. L.
Avtomaticheskoe ustroĭstvo dlia izmereniia i registratsii koeffitsienta obmena i turbulentnykh potokov tepla i vlagi, 13.8–559
Ustroĭstvo dlia izmereniia raznosti absoliutnoĭ vlazhnosti mezhdu dvumia zadannymi urovniami v prizemnom sloe vozdukha (*with* **Kaganov, M. A.** and **Struzer, L. R.**), 13L–443

Rozental', I. L., *see* **Gerasimova, N. M.**, 13D–104

Rozhdestvenskiĭ, A. A.
Attempt at a statistical generalization of the Mul'tanovskiĭ phase method, based on circulation indices [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1447

Rozhdestvenskiĭ, A. V.
Khimicheskiiat sustav na boda ot raztopen grad, p. 2761
Kislorodnyĭ rezhim poverkhnostnoĭ pribrezhnoĭ chernomorskoĭ vody, 13.2–224
Kratka khidrologichna i khidrokhimichna kharakteristika na Devnenskite izvori, reka Devnia, reka Provadiĭska i Beloslavskoto ezero, p. 2418

Rozhkovskiĭ, Đ. A.
Rapid method of determining the integral brightness of an extended object [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1119
Universal comparator for stellar photography [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1119

Rozova, A. P.
Ledovyĭ rezhim reki Moskvy po dannym vesennikh aviarazvedok, p. 1110

Rozova, E. S.
Periody bezdozhd'ia na na Ukraine, ikh raspredelenie i prodolzhitel'nost', 13.1–516

Rozovskiĭ, I. L.
Poperechnye techeniia na izgibakh estestvennykh rusel, p. 800

Rozovskiĭ, L. B.
O rabote Odesskogo gosudarstvennogo universitata na Kakhovskom vodokhranilishche v 1956–1957 gg., p. 1066

Ruben, G. V.
K voprosu o massakh komponentov dvoĭnoĭ sistemy γ Leo, p. 248; [Eng. transl.], p. 1120

Rubin, Meyer
Changes in Wisconsin glacial stage chronology by C^{14} dating, 13.7–316
See also **Wright, H. E., jr.**, 13.6–371

Rubin, Morton J.
Antarctic and the weather, p. 3081
See also **Cartwright, Gordon D.**, 13.7–62

Rubin, S.
Radio propagation experiments for investigating the solar wind (*with* **Softky, S. D.**), 13.6–102

Rubinshtein, E. S., *see* **Davitaia, F. F.**, 13.5–645; **Pokrovskaia, T. V.**, 13E–156
Rublev, S. V.
  O priblizhennom reshenii uraveniia perenosa v sluchae ploskoĭ fotosfery s uchetom "pokrovnogo effekta" [and Eng. transl.], 13.12–242
Rudakov, V. A.
  Nekotorye rezul'taty raketnykh izmereniĭ elektronnoĭ kontsentratsii v ionosfere do vysot 200 km, provedennykh v 1959–1960 gg, 13J–165
  See also **Gringauz, K. I.**, 13J–53; 13J–54
Rudakov, V. E.
  Sosny Buzulukskogo bora kak opredeliteli khoda kolebaniĭ osadkov v etom boru, 13.11–84
Rudberg, Sten
  From the Bothnian Gulf through southern and central Lapland to the Norwegian fiords (*with* **Bylund, Erik**), 13.6–606
Ruderman, Malvin A., *see* **Drell, Sidney D.**, 13.9–580
Rudkin, Ralph L., *see* **Gibbons, Mathew G.**, 13.4–585
Rudnev, G. V.
  O metodakh nabliudeniĭ nad vlazhnost'iu pochvy, 13.9–492
  Soveshchanie agrometeorologov, 13.1–71
Rudneva, A. V.
  K voprosu ratsional'nogo razmeshcheniia goloiednykh stankov na territorii SSSR, 13.10–616
  Maksimal'naia velichina otlozheniia l'da na provodakh na territorii SSSR, 13.2–422
Rudnicki, K.
  Zur Kinematik der Kohlstoffsterne, pt. 1, p. 497; pt. 2, p. 2399
Rudolf, A.
  Schutz gegen die Gammastrahlung des radioaktiven Fallout bei Atombombenexplosionen, 13G–47
Rudometov, A. V.
  Vliianie agrolesomeliorativnykh meropriiatiĭ na stok talykh vod po sklonu v Kamennoĭ Stepi, 13.9–473
Ruedy, R.
  Undercooling and rate of condensation in steam, 13C–194
Ruhnke, Lothar H.
  Electrical conductivity of air on the Greenland ice cap, p. 2758
Rukhadze, P. A.
  Rasseiannaia radiatsiia atmosfery na vysokogornoĭ meteostantsii Kazbegi, 13.8–660
Rukhadze, V. N.
  K metodike dolgosrochnogo prognoza stoka vesennego polovod'ia r. Khrami, p. 1786
  Metodika prognoza stoka r. Khrami s razlichnoĭ zablagovremennost'iu, 13.8–477
Rukhina, E. V.
  K voprosu o ponimanii termina morena, 13.10–332
Rule, Eric, *see* **Chalupnik, James D.**, 13.12–526
Rumi, G. C.
  Experiment Luxembourg, Scientific Report No. 1 (*with* **Little, C. G.**) [and] No. 4 (*with* **Benson, R. F.**), 13F–198; No. 3, 13.1–166
  Preliminary results of experiment Luxembourg, 13J–130
Rumney, George R.
  Influence of atmospheric synoptic situations on shallow water temperature experience using a semi-continuous recording system, 13.12–291
  Interaction between the atmosphere and shallow water temperature experience: and discontinuities along the normal tide-induced sea surface slick, p. 1776
Runcorn, S. K.
  On the hypothesis that the mean geomagnetic field for parts of geological time has been that of a geocentric axial multipole, 13B–116
  Rock magnetism: the magnetization of ancient rocks bears on thee questions of polar wandering and continental drift, 13B–112
  Towards a theory of continental drift, 13.11–326
  See also **Du Bois, P. M.**, 13B–105
Rundle, H. N.
  Ionization of a static interplanetary gas and expected emission lines from this gas, 13.12–231
Rundo, J., *see* **Morgan, A.**, 13H–135
Runge, F.
  Windgeformte Bäume in den Talern der Allgäuer Alpen, 13.8–691
Ruppersberg, G. H.
  Die Sichtweitenregistrierung im Luftverkehr, 13.12–61
Ruprechtová, L.
  On the stresses acting at the foci of earthquakes near the bend of the Carpathian Arc (*with* **Vvedenskaia, A. V.**), p. 2423
Rusanov, V. I.
  Raspredelenie srednego godovogo kolichestva osadkov v Tsental'nom Altae, p. 1438
Rusch, W. V. T., *see* **Macmillan, R. S.**, 13.3–158
Rush, J. H.
  Sun (*with* **Evans, J. W.**), 13.7–146
Rushforth, J. M.
  Preliminary investigations into the airflow over Bishop Hill, Kinross, using tail balloons (*with* **Pearce, R. P.**), p. 1787
Rusin, N. P.
  Meteorologicheskie protessey v prizemnom sloe vozdukha v Antarktide [and Eng. transl. by G. S. Mitchell], 13.8–65
  Summarnaia radiatsiia v Antarktide, 13.9–34
  Turbulentnyĭ teploobmen i vlagoobmen v Antarktide, 13.9–35

Rusinov, B. Sh.
Magnitnaia chistka obraztsov Kazakhstanskikh effuzivov (*with* **Sholpo, L. E.**), p. 1749; [Eng. transl.], p. 2742
Ruskin, R. E., *see* **Van Straten, Florence,** 13C–241
Ruskol, E. L.
Origin of rapidly rotating asteroids (*with* **Safronov, V. S.**), p. 1119
Rusnak, Gene A., *see* **Inman, D. L.,** 13.12–367
Russell, E. W.
Agricultural uses of meteorological data, p. 784
Russell, M. B.
Interactions of water and soil, 13.7–414
Water and the hydrologic cycle (*with* **Hurlbut, L. W.** and **Angus, D. E.**), 13.5–481
Russell, R. C. H.
Use of fluorescent tracers for the measurement of littoral drift, 13.12–409
Russell, S., *see* **Knecht, R. W.,** 13J–99
Russo, John A., Jr.
Linear extrapolation as a meteorological forecast tool when applied to radar and cloud ceiling patterns (*with* **Bowne, Norman E.**), p. 519
Russo, Ph.
Hydrogeologie du cours souterrain du Rhone a Lyon, p. 780
Méthodes pour l'tablissement des cartes hydrogéologiques, 13.9–521
Rustanovich, D. N.
Seĭsmichnost' i voprosy seĭsmotektoniki i seĭsmicheskogo raĭonirovaniia Koreĭ (*with* **Masaĭtis, V. L.,** and **Ch'ong, Heng Suk**), p. 1053; [Eng. transl.], p. 1051
Rustenbeck, James D., *see* **Colson, DeVer,** 13.8–103; **Kroll, Sarah J.,** 13.8–107
Rutherford, G. T.
Review of the application of satellites to meterology, p. 1074
Synoptic applications of neph-analyses from artificial satellites, 13.5–85
Rutilevskiĭ, G. L.
Narval v raĭone dreĭfuiushcheĭ stantsii "Severnyĭ polius-5" [and Eng. transl. by D. Kraus], 13.5–308
Rutkovskaia, N. V., *see* **Popova, K. I.,** 13.7–528
Rutkovskaia, V. A.
K voprosu o sverkhdolgosrochnom prognozirovanii urovnia Kaspiĭskogo moria s uchetom solnechnogo faktora, p. 1060
Radiatsionnaia ustanovka dlia nabliudeniĭ na vodoemakh (*with* **Chukovenko, P. V.**), 13.7–478
Rutten, M. G.
Paleomagnetic research at the Utrecht University (*with* **Veldkamp, J.**), 13B–81
Ruttenberg, Stanley, *see* **International Geophysical Year,** 13.3–41
Rutter, A. J.
Evaporation from a plantation of pinus sylvestris in relation to meteorological and soil conditions, 13.1–487
Ruzin, M. I.
O vetrovom dreĭfe l'dov v neodnorodnom pole davleniia, 13.6–359
Vertikal'nye dvizheniia vozdukna v oblasti frontov [and Eng. transl.], 13.1–461
Ryan, J. A.
Case against thermal fracturing at the lunar surface, p. 2416
Ryan, R. P., *see* **Eby, R. K.,** 13.3–227
Rybakov, E. T.
Izmerenie temperatury vnutri gazogeneratora tipa AVG-45, p. 3731
Usovershenstvovanie metoda polucheniia vodoroda dlia aerologicheskikh tseleĭ (*with* **Pikazin, Ia. S.**), 13.4–368
Rybakova, E. V., *see* **Shakhsuvarov, D. N.,** 13B–22
Rybchinskii, R. E., *see* **Gringauz, K. I.,** 13A–65
Rybka, P.
On the annual fluctuations of the level error of the Repsold transit instrument of the Wrocław Observatory (Preliminary results), p. 1049
Rybner, Jørgen
Ionosfaereforskning, 13.1–163
Rybnikov, A. A.
Temperatura poverkhnostnoĭ antarkticheskoĭ vody v raĭonakh kitoboĭnogo promysla v Antarktike, p. 3736
See also **Nazarov, V. S.,** 13.10–246
Rychtera, Miroslav
Zur frage der elektrotechnischen Klassifikation des Klimas (*with* **Reinhartová, Jarmila**), p. 1121
Rydberg, Harald, *see* **Nordell, P. O.,** 13.6–602
Rydin, R. A., *see* **Brownell, G. L.,** 13H–142
Ryhming, I. L.
Supersonic boom of a projectile related to drag and volume, 13.6–640
Rykov, A. V.
Avtomaticheskoe preobrazovanie vidimyks zapisei semletriaseniĭ v elektricheskiĭ tok (*with* **Kolesniko, Iu. A.**), p. 765; [Eng. transl.], p. 1051
Rykunov, L. N.
Korreliatsionnyĭ sposob opredeleniia skorosteĭ mikroseĭsm [and Eng. transl.], 13.8–627
Piezoelectric emitter of single-stroke ultrasonic pulses for modelling seismic waves (*with* **Feofilaktov, V. D.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 498
Pulse generator for exciting piezoelectric emitters (*with* **Seliuminov, S. D.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 499
Two-dimensional model of a seismic waveguide with soft boundaries (*with* **Khorosheva, V. V.,** and **Sedov, V. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2073

See also **Prosvirnin, V. M.**, 13.9–273; **Savarenskiĭ, E. F.**, 13.10–237

Ryle, Martin

Britain's new radio telescope (*with* **Lovell, Sir Bernard; Bray, W. J.** et al.), 13.12–95

Die Entdeckung von Radiosternen, 13.10–145

Examination of the steady-state model in the light of some recent observations of radio sources (*with* **Clarke, R. W.**), 13.12–200

Radio astronomy and cosmology, 13.12–86

Studies of galactic sources at 178 mc, p. 796

See also **Scott, P. F.**, 13.3–135; 13.7–174

Rymsha, V. A.

Metodika rascheta stoka shugi, 13.7–307

Ryng, S. I.

Observatoriia Minsk (Pleshchenitsy), p. 1758

Ryther, J. H., *see* **Menzel, D. W.**, 13.3–268

Rytov, S. M., *see* **Gringauz, K. I.**, 13A–68

Ryzhakov, L. Iu.

O ispol'zovanii uravneniia perenosa vikhria v prognosticheskikh tseliakh, 13.6–529

Ryzhkov, Iu. G.

Aktinometricheskie nabliudeniia v pervom Antarkticheskom reĭse d/e "Ob'" (1955–1956 gg.), p. 2743

Rol' vertikal'noĭ ustoĭchivosti sloev v v razvitii skonnogo iavleniia v glubokom more, 13.7–284

Raspredelenie legkopodvizhnoĭ vlagi pri razlichnom stroenii pochvennogruntovoĭ tolshchi [and Eng. transl.], 13.4–361

Ryzhova, V. N., *see* **Ivanov, M. V.**, 13.2–225

Ryznar, Edward, *see* **Portman, Donald J.**, 13.11–550

Rzhanitsyn, N. A.

Kompleksnye kharakteristiki estestvennykh ruslovykh potokov i ikh primenenie v rechnoĭ gidrologii, p. 800

Rzhepishevskiĭ, I. K.

K metodike aborov prob planktona ublizi beregov i gubakh, p. 3739

Rzheplinskii, G. V.

Nomogrammy dlia rascheta periodov i vysot voln v glubokom more po gradientam atmosfernogo davleniia, 13I–142

Rzhonsnitskiĭ, V. B.

K issledovaniiu prilivoobrazuiushchikh sil, p. 3737

S

Saarinen, J.

Some observations on discharge in a small ice covered river in Finland, 13.7–308

Sabaneev, P. F.

K voprosu o proiskhozhdenii meteoritiv, 13.8–194

Sabaris, L. Sole, *see* **Sole Sabaris, L.**

Sabatini, Romeo R.

On the possibility of atmospheric infrared cooling estimates from satellite observations (*with* **Suomi, Verner E.**), p. 3080

Sabbagh, Michael E.

Preliminary regional dynamic climatology of the Antarctic continent, p. 3073

Sabina, T.

Climatotherapy, 13.6–62

General pathological bioclimatology, 13.6–62

Miscellaneous data, 13.6–62

Sabinin, G. Kh.

Teoriia ragulirovaniia bystrokhodnykh vetriakov tsentrobezhnym reguliatorom s pomoshch'iu povorota lopasteĭ, 13.5–618

Sabinin, K. D.

O vozmozhnosti primeneniia laboratornogo interferometra ITR-2 dlia opredeleniia solenosti morskoĭ vody, p. 766

Otsenka tochnosti raboty batitermografa i elektrobatitermozonda i vozmozhnosti ikh primeneniia dlia izucheniia poverkhnostnogo sloia moria (*with* **Shcherbinin, A. D.**), p. 766

Sabinina, I. G.

Prodolzhitel'nost perioda ot poseva do vskhodov khlopchatnika v zavisimosti ot temperatury vozdukha i vlazhnosti pochvy v usloviiakh Uzbekskoĭ SSR, 13.8–155

Sable, Edward G.

Recent recession and thinning of Okpilak Glacier, northeastern Alaska, 13.11–412

Sachs, D. C., *see* **Adams, W. M.**, 13.3–197

Sachs, M., *see* **Taylor, S. R.**, 13.6–175

Sadler, James C.

First hurricane track determined by meteorological satellite, p. 1785; [dif. art.], p. 2412

Sadoff, Melvin, *see* **Vomaske, Richard F.**, 13.11–70

Sadokov, V. P., *see* **Kibel', I. A.**, 13.12–468

Sadowski, Alexander

Radar analysis of hurricane Donna's recurvature, p. 1785

Spiral cloud band associated with a tornado, 13.2–357

Saemundsson, Th.

Statistics of geomagnetic storms and solar activity, 13.11–183

Sänger, Raymond

Mechanism of hail formation, 13C–195

Saffman, P. G.

On the collision of drops in turbulent clouds (*with* **Turner, J. S.**), 13C–196

Structure of a hydromagnetic front in a cold collision-free plasma, p. 1444

Safiullin, R. A.

Nekotorye oshibki v otsenke gidrologicheskiĭ roli leas, p. 3395

Safronov, V. S.

O temperature pylevoĭ sostavliaiushcheĭ protoplanetnogo oblaka, p. 1753; [Eng. transl.], p. 3741

Sagalyn, Rita C.

Time variations of charged atmospheric nuclei (*with* **Faucher, Gerard A.**), 13C–38

Sagan, Carl

Liége Colloquim highlights planetary physics, p. 3398

See also **Chamberlain, J. W.**, 13F–37

- **Sagar, F. H.**
  - Acoustic intensity fluctuations and temperature microstructure in the sea, 13.1–214
- **Sagar, R. B.**
  - 1960 meteorological studies at the Ward Hunt ice rise station, 13.7–343
- **Sagatovskiĭ, N. V.**
  - V terminologicheskoĭ komissii Tsentral'nogo instuta prognozov, p. 1110
- **Sager, Günther**
  - Ergänzende Betrachtungen zur Karte der Linien gleichen Springtidenhubs der halbtägigen Gezeit $M_2 + S_2$, p. 1075
  - Die Grösstgeschwindigkeiten der Gezeitenströme zur mittleren Springzeit in der Nordsee, dem Kanal und der Irischen See, p. 1075
  - Die numerische Bestimmung des Einflusses periodischer Wasserstandsstörungen auf Registrierpegel, p. 1075
- **Sager, Raymond M.**
  - Guest Weathercaster (*with* **Bruehl, Anton** and **Sciple, M. S.**), 13.12–12
- **Saha, B. P.**
  - Determination of sedimentary thickness in the Shillong plateau by microseisms, p. 3727
  - Microseismic evidence for the existence of cold fronts in association with Nor'westers, 13.6–551
  - On crustal P^* phase at intermediate distances, p. 3407
  - On the depth of focus of the Delhi earthquake of Aug. 27, 1960, p. 2412
  - Preliminary note on short period microseisms recorded by Benioff seismograph at Shillong, p. 2412
  - Seismic Lg waves and their propagation along the granitic layer of the crust of Indian sub-continent, 13.9–274
  - Seismometric study of the Russian nuclear explosion on Oct. 30, 1961, p. 3727
- **Saha, K. R.**
  - Hailstones and their effects on aircraft, 13.9–80
- **Sahade, Jorge**
  - Composite and combination spectra, 13.8–4
- **Saidova, Kh. M.**
  - Metod vydeleniia foraminifer iz donnykh otlozheniĭ, p. 1431
- **Saiedy, F.**
  - Atmospheric observations of line intensity and half-width in the rotation and ν_2 vibration-rotation bands of water vapour, 13.9–635
- **Saikó, János**
  - 1961. február 15-i napfogyatkozás hatása az ionoszféra-rétegekre, p. 1761
  - Ionoszféra és troposzféra kapcsolatai, 13F–199
  - Ionoszféra évszakos változásai, p. 2085
- **Saila, Saul B.**
  - Aquatic sciences information retrieval project, p. 1776
- **Saint-Guily, Bernard**
  - Écoulement plan autour d'un cercle au présence d'une force de Coriolis de paramètr variant avec la latitude, 13.4–261
  - Influence de la variation avec la latitude d paramètre de Coriolis sur les mouvement plans d'un fluide parfait, 13.10–303
  - Mouvements radiaux de Hamel lorsqu'il existe une force de Coriolis et la structure d certains courants océaniques, 13I–143
  - Quelques études océanographiques présentée à l'Assemblée d'Helsinki, 13.9–285
  - Quelques solutions simples du problème d'Ekman illustrant l'intensification Ouest de courants océaniques, 13I–198
- **Saito, Kuniji**
  - Gegenschein and coronal streamers of th Sun, p. 2078
  - On the homogeneity of observed values o vapor pressure and relative humidity, 13L-345
- **Saito, S .**
  - On the wind velocity at the Goto Straits 13.3–462
- **Saito, Shigebumi**
  - Measurements of 9,000 Mc. of the dielectric constant of air containing various quantities of water vapor, 13L–317
- **Saito, T.**
  - Method of calibration of long wave radiometer, p. 1763
  - On estimation of transpiration and of eddy-transfer coefficient within plant communities by energy balance method, p. 3077
- **Saito, Takao**
  - Oscillation of geomagnetic field with the progress of pt-type pulsation, p. 1454
- **Sakai, S.**
  - On the geostrophic tailwind component along some transoceanic air routes over the North Pacific area, 13.2–91
- **Sakali, L. I.**
  - Prikhod radiatsii i prozrachnost' atmosfery nad morem (*with* **Chukhnina, L. N.**), p. 1103
  - Sravnitel'naia kharakteristika radiatsionnogo balansa podstilaiushcheĭ poverkhnosti sushi i moria v pribrezhnoĭ polose (*with* **Zorina, G. I.**), 13E–257
- **Sakanoue, T.**, *see* **Takeda, K.**, 13.11–471
- **Sakata, Shorchi**, *see* **Pauling, Linus**, 13G–139
- **Sakate, K.**
  - Direct measurement of humidity by thermocouple ciruit (*with* **Okuda, S.**), 13L–217
- **Sakharov, A. D.**
  - Radioaktivnyĭ uglerod iadernykh vzryvov i neporogovye biologicheskie effekty [and Eng. transl.], 13G–48
- **Sakornratana, Kachit**
  - Observational studies on southwest monsoon weather over Thailand, p. 2770

Saks, V. N.
Some considerations on the geological history of the Arctic [Transl. from Russ.], p. 515
Sakurai, Akira, *see* **Kato, Yoshio**, 13B–130
Sukurai, K.
Relation between convective echo on PPI-scope and cumulonimbus (*with* **Tatehira, R.**), p. 3730
Sukurai, Kunitomo
Cosmic ray equator and the geomagnetism, 13.1–155
Relation between solar radio emission and low-energy solar cosmic rays (*with* **Maeda, H.**), 13D–132
Sakurazawa, Akira, *see* **Tao, Kazuhiko**, 13J–192
Sala, I.
Experimental studies on the stress concentration index of sea-ice, p. 780
Salamin, P.
Influence du relief sur l'accumulation et la fonte des neiges, 13.9–703
Salanave, Leon E.
Optical spectrum of lightning, 13.11–664
Slitless spectra of lightning in the region from 3850 to 6900 angstroms (*with* **Orville, R. E.** and **Richards, C. N.**), 13.11–665
Salas, Guillermo P.
Coastal lagoon studies at Instituto de Geologia Universidad Nacional Autonoma de Mexico (*with* **Phleger, Fred B.**), p. 1779
Salenius, Aimo
Effects of the spectral composition of random thermal variations on phase and amplitude fluctuations of a sound wave propagating in the sea, p. 3407
Sales, G. S.
Apparent ionospheric motion in the nighttime *D*-region (*with* **Bowhill, S. A.**), p. 2414
Ionospheric drifts at low frequencies, 13J–167
Low frequency radio studies of apparent ionospheric motions, 13F–200
Salisbury, John W.
State of the lunar dust (*with* **Van Tassel, Roger A.**), p. 2754
Sal'man, E. M.
Radar method for investigating the structure of cumulonimbus clouds [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1447
See also **Brylev, G. B.**, 13.12–437
Salmela, Henry A.
Wind speeds from GMD-1 ascents computed electronically compared to plotting board results, 13.10–440
Salmon, L., *see* **Pierson, D. H.**, 13G–140
Salomonovich, A. E.
Localization of solar radio bursts on a wavelength of 8 mm [Transl. from Russ.], 13.12–142
Nekotorye rezul'taty issledovaniĭ, vypolnennykh na radioteleskope PT-22, p. 3720
O radioizluchenii Solntsa na volne 8 mm [and Eng. transl.], p. 1753
Solar radio emission on a wavelength of 8 mm [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3741
Teplovoe radioizluchenie Luny v santimetrovom diapazone voln i nekotorye kharakteristiki ee poverkhnostnogo sloia, p. 3725; [Eng. transl.], p. 3740
See also **Karachun, A. M.**, 13.5–188; **Kuz'min, A. D.**, 13.7–171, 13.12–159, 13.12–188; **Vitkevich, V. V.**, 13.12–154
Salpeter, E. E.
Energy and pressure of a zero-temperature plasma, p. 776
Salsman, G. G.
Note on periodic temperature variations in the Gulf of Mexico off Panama City, Fla., 13.12–359
Salter, Leonard P.
Sr^{90} concentration in precipitation resulting from large-scale uplift (*with* **Kruger, Paul** and **Hosler, Charles L.**), p. 3077
Salter, P. J., *see* **Winter, E. J.**, 13.6–392
Saltykov, N. I.
Sbornik stateĭ po inzhenernomu merzlotovedeniiu [and Eng. transl. by D. Kraus], 13.10–565
Saltykova, L. A., *see* **Lebedev, A. N.**, 13.8–753
Saltzman, Barry
Exchange of kinetic energy among larger scales of atmospheric motion (*with* **Fleisher, Aaron**), 13.9–12
Finite amplitude free convection as an initial value problem, Pt. 1, p. 3080
Further statistics on the modes of release of availabel potential energy (*with* **Fleisher, Aaron**), 13.6–530
Meridional eddy transport of kinetic energy at 500 mb (*with* **Gottuso, Robert M.** and **Fleisher, Aaron**), 13.6–542
Note on the role of mountains in the energy budget of the atmosphere, 13.6–541
Numerical solution for an idealized barotropic flow, 13.9–12
On the maintenance of the large-scale quasi-permanent disturbances in the atmosphere, 13.9–12
Spectral statistics of the wind at 500 mb (*with* **Fleisher, Aaron**), p. 1447
Spectrum of kinetic energy transfer due to large-scale horizontal Reynolds stresses (*with* **Fleisher, Aaron**), 13.9–12
See also **Peixoto, José P.**, 13.9–12
Salzenstein, Marvin A.
Microscopic identification of particulate dusts, p. 783
Salzmann, Karl H.
Der Kampf um den Nordpol von den Anfängen bis zum Jahr 1882, 13.2–72

Samardzhiev, D. T.
Peremeshcheniia vozmushchennosteĭ v sloe F2 (*with* **Kushnerevskiĭ, Iu. V.**), 13J–168; [Eng. transl.], p. 2743
See also **Krustanov, L.**, 13C–122
Samarin, V. G.
Inzhenernyĭ sposob rascheta gazonapolnennykh priemnikov davleniia membrannogo tipa s utechkoĭ (*with* **Tsyplukhin, V. F.**), p. 2743
K raschetu skororosti padeniia posyl'nykh gruzov v vode, p. 3739
Metodicheskie predposylki k registratsii voln shchelevymi fotovolnografami A. A. Ivanova (*with* **Tsypulkhin, V. F.** and **Kozyrev, M. A.**), 13.4–226
See also **Ivanov, A. A.**, 13I–118; **Levchenko, S. P.**, 13.4–228
Samarina, V. S.
K metodike sostavleniia gidrogeologicheskoĭ karty, 13.5–429
Samochkin, V. M.
Ispol'zovanie uravneniia teplovogo balansa pri utochnenii formul dlia podescheta teplopoter' s vodnoĭ poverkhnosti [and Eng. transl.], 13E–168
Samofalova, T. A.
Aktivnost' fotosfery i khromosfery solntsa s 1 ianvaria po 31 dekabria 1957 goda po snabliudeniiam Khar'kovskoi astronomicheskoi observatorii (*with* **Renskaia, K. V.**), 13.6–121
Samoĭlenko, V. S.
Formirovanie temperaturnogo rezhima moreĭ, 13E–220
Zadachi i metody obrabotki na schetnoanaliticheskikh mashinakh studovykh godrometeorologicheskikh nabliudeniĭ, p. 1770
Samoĭlov, I. V.
Izuchenie ust'ev rek, 13.6–5
Tsirkuliatsiia vod na predust'evom vzmor'e i soputstvuiushchie eĭ protsessy (*with* **Mikhaĭlov, V. N.**; **Simonov, A. I.** et al.), 13.12–324
Samoĭlova-Iakhontova, N. S.
Malye planety, 1957 [and] . . . 1958, 13.8–216
Samokhina, K. P., *see* **Konstantinov, A. R.**, 13.1–276
Samokhvalov, N. F., *see* **Beloborodova, G. G.**, 13.4–75
Sampson, Douglas H.
Electron-positron pairs at very high temperatures, p. 1074
Radiation relaxation times at high temperatures, p. 502
Sampson, F.
Peace river project with specific reference to reservoir filling and runoff forecasts, p. 1126
Samson, C. A.
Sferic observations of the severe weather on May 19, 1960 (*with* **Linfield, R. F.**), 13.8–521
Samuel, Jaffe
Effect of prevailing wind on the valley wind regime at anemometer level, 13.2–310
Samuels, L. T.
Reliability of hair hygrograph, 13L–48
Samuelson, R. E., *see* **Gehrels, T.**, 13.8–212
Samuelsson, Bengt
On the meteorological treatment of site selection of atomic power plants in Sweden, 13.2–493
Samuseva, R. N.
O volnakh na poverkhnosti razdela dvukh potokov, tekushchikh pod uglom drug k drugu, p. 1065
Postroenie karty vremeni peremeshcheniia volny tsunami v raĭone Kuril'skikh ostrovov, p. 1065
San Miguel, Argentina. Observatoria de Física Cósmica
Boletín Mensual: Heliofísica, 13.8–157
Sanchez Carrillo, Jesús M.
Aspectos meteorologicos de Llano, 13.12–567
Sandage, Allan
Light travel time and the evolutionary correction to magnitudes of distant galaxies, p. 777
Sandakova, E. V.
O fotometrii meteorov, p. 1750
Sandberg, Judith, *see* **Curl, Herbert, Jr.**, 13.10–269
Sandels, E. G.
Water-level surge recorder; use of electronic V.L.F. filter, 13.1–186
Sander, Paul
Zur frage der Registrierung des im Wasser gelösten Sauerstoffes, p. 503
Sanders, Armand E., *see* **Millman, George H.**, 13F–157
Sanders, Howard L.
Priapulus atlantisi and Priapulus profundus, two new species of Priapulids from bathyal and abyssal depths of the North Atlantic (*with* **Hessler, Robert R.**), p. 3072
Study of the intertidal fauna of Barnstable Harbor, Massachusetts (*with* **Goudsmit, E. M.**; **Mills, E. L.** et al.), 13.10–277
Sanders, John E.
North-south-trending submarine ridge composed of coarse sand off False Cape, Virginia, 13.12–347
Sandford, B. P.
Aurora and airglow from colour film observations, 13.10–214
Enhancement of night-sky molecular nitrogen emission in Polar cap absorption events, 13.6–248
Polar-glow aurora in polar cap absorption events, 13.9–223

Sándor, T.
Atmospheric coefficients and solar daily variation of the cosmic radiation measured 18 m underground (*with* **Somogyi, A.** and **Telbisz, F.**), p. 1086
Ob energeticheskom spektre μ-mezonov v shirokikh atmosfernykh livniakh [and Eng. transl.], 13D–133
Semi-cubical G. M. counter telescope system for underground registration of the meson intensity of the cosmic radiation (*with* **Somogyi, A.** and **Telbisz, F.**), 13D–62
See also **Chaloupka, P.**, 13K–118
Sandoval Vallarta, Manuel
Theory of the geomagnetic effects of cosmic radiation, 13.6–29; 13D–134
Sandström, Arne Eld
Cosmic ray increase on Feb. 23, 1956 (*with* **Eckhartt, Dieter**), 13K–48
Cosmic ray intensity variations during 1960 (*with* **Dyring, E.**; **Grönkvist, B. O.** et al.), 13K–278
Direction of the cosmic ray anisotropy (*with* **Dyring, Eric** and **Lindgren, Stig**), 13.10–159
First and second harmonics of the daily variation of the cosmic ray nucleonic component at Uppsala, Aug. 31, 1956 to Aug. 31, 1957 (*with* **Lindgren, Stig**), 13D–34
Forbush decreases, Sept. 1, 1956–Dec. 31, 1959 [and] Hourly and quarter-hourly diagrams, 13.10–160
Geophysical aspects of cosmic rays daily variation of meson component (*with* **Dyring, Eric** and **Lindgren, Stig**), 13D–63
Predictions of cosmic ray storms from geomagnetic data, 13D–135
Sandstrom, N., *see* **Weber, J. R.**, 13.8–419
Sanford, A. R.
Microearthquakes near Socorro, New Mexico (*with* **Holmes, C. R.**), p. 3729
Sanford, Tom E.
Some effects of range upon AN/CPS-9 radar reflectivities in thunderstorms, 13.3–386; 13.10–6
Some range variations of radar reflectivities as observed with AN/CPS-9 radar, p. 520; [Reprint], p. 2091
Utilization of AN/CPS-9 radar in weather analysis and forecasting, 13.10–6
Sang, Edward
Observations on the hygrometer, 13L–23
Sangster, Wayne E.
Investigation of nighttime thunderstorms in the central United States, 13.9–2
Meteorological coordinate system in which the Earth's surface is a coordinate system, 13.9–2
San'ko, L. A.
Analiz livnei, obrazovannykh chastitsami vysokikh energii kosmicheskikh luchei, soglasno modeli vozbuzhdennykh nuklonov (*with* **Takibaev, Zh. S.** and **Usik, P. A.**) [and Eng. transl.], 13.3–149
Sanna, S., *see* **Mattana, Niccolo**, 13.6–517, 13H–72
Sano, H.
Studies on the control of wind erosion effect of wind on growth and yield of wheat and barley (*with* **Tanaka, S.** and **Kakinuma, S.**), 13.9–91
Sano, Y., *see* **Nagai, M.**, 13F–165
Sansom, H. W.
Note on an unusual fall in humidity on the equator, 13.4–516
Occurrence of hailstorms in British East Africa, p. 1113
Santema, P.
Water conservancy in the south-western part of the Netherlands, 13.7–383
Santholzer, Vilém
Další důkazy zvýšení radioaktivity spadu následkem francouzských nukleárních zkoušek v roce 1960 (*with* **Macků, Jiří**; **Havlovic, Vratislav** et al.), 13H–92
Radioaktivnye vypadeniia posle prekrashcheniia iadernykh ispytanii [and Eng. transl], 13H–93
Systematic measurement of fall-out in Czechoslovakia up to 1961 (*with* **Macku, G.** and **Podzimek, J.**), 13H–94
Systematic measurement of the radioactivity of atmospheric precipitation and evaluation of the artificial radioactivity of the atmosphere (*with* **Macků, Jiří**; **Podzimek, Josef** and **Horák, Jiri**), 13G–49
Umělá radioaktivita ovzduší jako následek pokusných nukleárních výbuchů, 13G–147
Zvýšeni radioaktivity spadu následkem nukleárních zkoušek na Sahaře, 13G–273
Santo, Tetsuo A.
Rayleigh wave dispersions across the oceanic basin around Japan (Pt. 2), 13.5–287; Pt. 3, 13.8–326
Santochi, O. R.
Cosmic ray intensity increase on May 4, 1960 (*with* **Manzano, J. R.** *and* **Roederer, J. G.**), 13K–201
See also **Ghielmetti, H.**, 13K–174; **Roederer, J. G.**, 13K–276
Santomauro, Luigi
Esempio di una organizzazione di misure meteorologiche nell'interno di un impianto nucleare (Ispra), 13G–148
Inquinamento atmosferico da prodotti radioattivi artificiali a Milano (Brera) nel 1958, 13G–149
Preliminari per uno studio sull'andamento dell'indice di rifrazione relativo alle microonde, nei bassi strati atmosferici, 13.5–126
See also **Pasinetti, L.**, 13G–262
Santucci, Laerte
Cartografía y fotogrametría Argentina en la Antartida, 13.7–70

- Sanuki, M.
  - Improved rotational characteristics of radar antenna (*with* **Kimura, S.** and **Baba, M.**), p. 1451
- Sanwal, N. B.
  - Note on the period variation of CY Aquarii, p. 1782
- Sanyal, B.
  - Atmospheric corrosion of metals, Pt. 3 (*with* **Das Gupta, B. K.; Krishnamurthy, P. S. V.** and **Singhania, G. K.**), 13.4–97
  - *See also* **Saxena, R. S.**, 13.10–90
- Sao, Kazuo
  - Note on the polarity of the received waveforms of atmospherics, p. 3410
  - Researches in the frequency analyses of waveforms of atmospherics, Pt. 3 (*with* **Jindo, Hidehiko**), p. 796
- Sapozhnikov, A. A.
  - K voprosu o nabliudeniiakh izmoroz'iu, ineem i gololedom na vysokogornykh stantsiiakh, 13.2–423
  - *See also* **Sternzat, Moiseĭ Semenovich**, 13L–412
- Sapozhnikov, V. I.
  - K prognozu stoka reki Beloĭ (*with* **Klimova, V. V.**), 13.1–333
- Saprozhnikova, S. A.
  - Agroclimatic conditions of the distribution and specialization of agriculture (*with* **Shashko, D. I.**), 13.4–517
  - Agroclimatic indices, p. 1436
- **Sapporo, Japan. District Meteorological Office**
  - Investigations on the Teshikaga earthquake of Jan. 31, 1959, p. 1094
  - Vibration of ground caused by a dynamo, p. 1095
- **Sapporo, Japan. Hokkaido Univ. Faculty of Science**, *see* **Nakaya, Ukichiro**, 13C–164
- Sarabhai, V.
  - Anisotropy and non-meteorological local source responsible for solar daily variation of cosmic ray intensity, p. 1762
  - Anisotropy and the origin of the solar daily variation of cosmic ray intensity (*with* **Duggal, S. P.; Rao, U. R.**), p. 1087
  - Anisotropy of primary cosmic radiation and the electromagnetic state in interplanetary space (*with* **Nerurkar, N. W.** et al.), 13.8–233
  - *See also* **Rao, U. R.**, 13.8–237, 13.8–238, 13.8–239
- Sarada, K. A.
  - Measurement of cosmic noise absorption at Delhi on 22.4 Mc/s (*with* **Mitra, A. P.**), 13.10–41
  - Sudden cosmic noise absorption associated with the solar event of March 23, 1958, 13K–106
  - *See also* **Mitra, A. P.**, 13F–159, 13J–136
- Sard, R. D., *see* **Fowler, J. M.**, 13D–19
- Sargent, Frederick II
  - Bioclimatology [Second Scientific Congres of the International Society of Bioclima tology and Biometeorology, London, Sep 1960] (*with* **Henson, Walter R.**), 13.1–6
  - Mechanism of hidromeiosis, p. 1761
  - Medical-meteorological forecasting, 13.2–62
- Sargent, Jack
  - Recording microwave hygrometer, 13L–31 [Dif. art.], 13L–409
- Sargent, Wallace L. W.
  - Existence of He^3 in 3 Centauri A. (*wi* **Jugaku, Jun**), p. 776
- Sarkisian, A. S.
  - O roli chisto dreĭfovoĭ advektsii plotnos v dinamike vetrovykh techeniĭ barokli nogo okeana, p. 765; [Eng. transl.], 1051
- Sarma, M. B. K.
  - Color-magnitude diagram of NGC 2420 (*wi* **Walker, Merle F.**), p .1073
  - Orbit of the spectroscopic binary 94 Aquarr p. 1074
- Sarma, N. V. G., *see* **Mitra, A. P.**, 13F–159
- Sarson, P. B.
  - Construction of maps and charts used in meteorology, p. 1772
- Sartor, J. Doyne
  - Coalescence of small water drops, 13C–197
  - Comparison of hydrodynamic and electr static forces on cloud droplets (*with* **Davi M. H.**), 13C–199
  - Some electrostatic cloud-droplet collision eff ciencies, 13C–198
  - *See also* **Rapp, R. Robert**, 13G–7
- Saruhashi, K., *see* **Miyake, Y.**, 13G–135, 13G 255, 13H–134
- Sarybatyrov, S. O.
  - Forma i kharakternye osobennosti vorono meteoritnogo dizhdia po dannym aerofot "emk, 13.8–189; 13.10–4
- Sarychev, V. A.
  - Vliianie szhatiia Zemli na vrashchatel'n dvizhenie ikusstvennogo sputnika, p. 1092 [Eng. transl.], p. 1115; p. 2403
- Sarycheva, L. I., *see* **Abrosimov, A. T.**, 13D 16; **Ivanovskaia, I. A.**, 13D–20
- Sasaki, M.
  - Microclimatical observation on tobacco fiel at the time of transplantation with specia reference to direction of wheat ridges an position of seedlings between ridges (*wit* **Uesugi, T.**), p. 1763
- Sasaki, Makoto
  - Hydrogeology of the Nasu plain, Tochigi Pre fecture (*with* **Ajisaka, Tomio** and **Oka moto, Akira**), 13.6–433
- Sasaki, Tadayoshi
  - Angular distribution of submarine daylig intensity in horizontal plane (*with* **Okam Noboru; Watanabe, Seiichi** and **Oshib Gohachiro**), 13.7–264

  Measurements of perpendicular and horizontal angular distributions of submarine daylight by means of a new remote control instrument (*with* **Watanabe, Seiichi; Oshiba, Gohachiro** et al.), 13.4–231
  Three instruments constructed and employed in Japan, 13.4–221
Sasaki, Tetsuo, *see* **Miya, K.,** 13.3–159, 13F–160
Sasaki, Yoshikazu
  Effects of condensation, evaporation and rainfall on the development of mesoscale disturbances: a numerical experiment, 13.6–472
Sasamori, Takashi, *see* **Yamamoto, Giichi,** 13.10–555
Saskatchewan Univ. Physics Dept., *see* **Harrison, A. W.,** 13.11–275; **Ramsden, D.,** 13.11–265
Sastri, G. Sivarama, *see* **Sivarama Sastri, G.**
Sastry, A. A. Rama, *see* **Rama Sastry, A. A.**
Sastry, T. S. G., *see* **Sarabhai, V.,** 13.8–233
Sato, H.
  Variation of mean tide level around the coast of Shikoku Island, 13.11–387
Satô, Ryôsuke
  Love waves propagated across transitional zone, p. 1095; p. 2423
  On the determination of crustal structure by the dispersion curves of surface waves, Pt. 3, p. 1124
  Short-period elastic surface waves propagated along the surface of a semi-infinite isotropic heterogeneous medium, p. 1095; [Reprint], p. 2423
Sato, S., *see* **Takeda, K.,** 13.11–471
Sato, T.
  Contribution of the intensity in scattered light of each wavelength to the sky light at sunrise and sunset, 13.8–656
Sato, Tadashi, *see* **Pruvost, Pierre,** 13.9–308
Sato, Teruo
  Disturbance in the ionospheric *F2*-region during geomagnetic storms, p. 1089
  Sudden commencements of geomagnetic storms in high latitudes, p. 2413
Satô, Yasuo
  Basic study on the oscillation of a homogeneous elastic sphere, Pt. 1–3 (*with* **Usami, Tatsuo**), p. 3074
Satyam, M.
  Cyclic variation of the rate of flashing in thunderstorms, p. 3080
Satyanarayana, R., *see* **Venkateswarlu, P.,** 13.1–143
Sauberer, F.
  Die Feuchteskala der thermohygrographen, 13L–281
Saucier, Roger T.
  Recent geomorphic history of the Pontchartrain Basin, Louisiana, p. 1778
Sauer, F. M., *see* **Schaaf, S. A.,** 13E–99
Saunders, A. W., jr., *see* **Lockhart, L. B., jr.,** 13G–235, 13G–237
Saunders, Peter M.
  Comparison between the height of cumulus clouds and the height of radar echoes received from them (*with* **Ronne, F. Claude**), p. 3077
  Observational study of cumulus, 13.7–589
  Penetrative convection in stably stratified fluids, p. 2423
  Showers, 13.12–549
Saunders, W. E.
  Clearance of frost following the arrival of a cloud sheet during the night, 13.1–503
  Diurnal variation of visibility with light winds at Plymouth in winter, 13.5–670
Saur, J. F. T.
  Empirical approaches to problems of interaction between atmospheric and oceanic conditions in the North Pacific Ocean (*with* **Eber, L. E.** and **Sette, O. E.**), 13E–221
  Limnology and oceanography, 13.5–275
  Variability of monthly mean sea level at six stations in the eastern North Pacific Ocean, p. 2758
Saurer, J.-M.
  Genèse et évolution des étoiles, 13.11–111
Sauskan, E. M.
  On the possibility of water temperature computation in the open sea, 13E–222
  Prognoz osennikh ledovykh iavleniĭ na Beringovom more, 13.8–412
Savage, R. J. G., *see* **Donovan, D. T.,** 13.2–252
Savage, Rudolph P.
  Laboratory determination of littoral-transport rates, p. 3071
  Sand bypassing at Port Hueneme, California, 13.12–387
Savarenskiĭ, A. D.
  Tsepnoĭ raschet ozhidaemykh velichin stoka, poter' i zapasov vody s opredelenium ikh veroiatnosteĭ, 13.2–280
Savarenskiĭ, E. F.
  Influence of the Scandinavian relief on the propagation of microseisms (*with* **Rykunov, L. N.; Proskuriakova, T. A.** and **Prosvirnin, V. M.**), 13.10–237
  IGY seismic research of the USSR, p. 1092
  Observations of long period waves of the Chilean earthquake of 1960 (*with* **Popov, I. I.** and **Lazareva, A. P.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1050
  On the evaluation of the intensity of earthquakes in the territory of China (*with* **Meĭ, Shi-Yun**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2071
  Structure of the earth's crust in Siberia and in the Far East from Love and Rayleigh wave dispersion data (*with* **Shechkov, B. N.**), [Transl. from Russ.], p. 499
  See also **Prosvirnin, V. M.,** 13.9–273; **Val'dner, N. G.,** 13.7–230

Savchenkova, E. I.
Metodika dolgosrochnogo prognoza srokov ledostava na r. Lene, p. 513
Utochenie metodiki dolgosrochnogo prognoza srokov poiavleniia l'da na nekotorykh rekakh Sibiri i Dal'nego Vostoka, 13.6–404
Savedoff, Malcolm P.
Growth of fluctuations in a uniformly contracting or expanding cloud (*with* **Vila, S.**), p. 3726
See also **American Astronomical Society,** 13.11–227
Savel'ev, B. A.
Determination of the age of ice islands in the Arctic [Transl. from Russ.], p. 515
Kristallooptichеskie issledovaniia snega (*with* **Sudakov, V. A.**), p. 770
Metod eksperimental'nogo izucheniia usloviĭ vozniknoveniia l'da i dal'neĭshego ego rosta v obraztsakh grunta v protsesse ikh zamerzaniia i izuchenie protsessov izmeneniia plotnosti snega i ego struktury, 13.11–613
O vlagopogloshchaiushcheĭ sposobnosti i fil'tratsii snega, p. 770
Osobennosti protsessov taianiia l'dov v ledianom pokrove i v merzlykh gornykh porodakh [and Eng. transl.], 13.6–361
See also **Lur'e, I. S.,** 13.9–433
Savenko, I. A.
Dozimetricheskie izmereniia na vtorom sovetskom kosmicheskom korable-sputnike (*with* **Pisarenko, N. F.** and **Shavrin, P. I.**), p. 2086
Ekvator kosmicheskikh lucheĭ po dannym tret'ego sovetskogo korablia-sputnika (*with others*), p. 2086; p. 2079
Ekvator kosmicheskikh lucheĭ, po dannym vtorogo sovetskogo kosmicheskogo korablia [and Eng. transl.], 13D–136
Izmerenie pogloshchennoĭ dozy na tret'em kosmicheskom korable-sputnike (*with* **Pisarenko, N. F.** et al.), p. 3728
Miagkoe korpuskuliarnoe izluchenie na vysote 320 km v priekvatorial'nykh shirotakh (*with* **Shavrin, P. I.** and **Pisarenko, N. F.**), p. 3728
See also **Vernov, S. N.,** 13A–194, 13A–195
Savet, Paul H.
Satellite orbits derived from a gravitational model of the Earth, 13.12–453
Savich, N. A.
O povedenii ionosfery vo vremia vnezapnykh ionosfernykh vozmushcheniĭ, 13K–143; [Summary in Eng.], p. 1089
On the ionizing radiation of solar flares, 13F–201
Povedenie ionosfery vo vremia solnechnykh vspyshek [and Eng. transl.], 13K–107
Savill, R. A.
Derivation and solution of indicator equations for seismometer-galvanometer combinations including the effect of seismometer inductance (*with* **Carpenter, E. W.** an **Wright, J. K.**), p. 2410
See also **Wright, J. K.,** 13.9–278
Saville, Thorndike, jr.
Experimental determination of wave set-up p. 1786
Freeboard allowances for waves in inlan reservoirs (*with* **McClendon, Elmo W** and **Cochran, Albert L.**), p. 3071
Preliminary report: Laboratory study of th effect of an uncontrolled inlet on the adjacent beaches (*with* **Caldwell, Joseph M** and **Simmons, Henry B.**), 13.12–325
Progress report study of Great South Bay Long Island, N. Y., 13.12–337
Sand transfer, beach control, and inlet improvements, Fire Island Inlet to Jone Beach, New York, p. 251
Savina, S. S.
Defitsit ispareniia kak pokazatel' zasukh 13.1–488; 13.4–1
Savinskiĭ, I. D.
Nekotorye analiticheskie i statisticheskie zakonomernosti pri gamma-oprobovanii mestorozhdeniĭ radioaktivnykh elementov estestvennom zaleganii i gamma-karotazhe p. 2076; [Eng. transl.], p. 3395
Savinskiĭ, N. V.
Dinamika sakharov u ozimykh kul'tur Podmoskov'e v zavisimosti ot meteorologicheskikh faktorov, p. 1112
O nachale vypasa skota v Podmoskov'e, p 1112
Savit, Carl H.
Exploration seismic techniques applied t oceanic crustal studies (*with* **Blue, Donald M.** and **Smith, Jennings G.**), p. 1767
Savours, Ann
Biographical note on James Weddell, R. N (1787–1834), p. 1783
Two unpublished accounts of the British Antarctic Expedition, 1839–43, p. 515
Sawada, R.
On the inter-year variation of the annual an the semi-annual oscillations of the atmosphere, 13.1–412
Sawada, Teruo
On the sea-ice forecasting and its economi effect, p. 504
On the transition of ice-limit and ice-thickness for the early drift-ice season on th Okhotsk Sea, 13.8–413
Study of the relationships between the fishery and the drift-ice on the Okhotsk Sea, p 504
Sawaji, Kazuaki, *see* **Tao, Kazuhiko,** 13J–192
Sawara, Tsutomu, *see* **Yasui, Masashi,** 13.4–218
Sawyer, J. S.
Quasi-periodic wind variations with height in the lower stratosphere [Discussion by R. J Murgatroyd et al.], p. 799

Saxena, R. S.
Effect of the angle of exposure on the rate of corrosion of mild steel (*with* **Bhadwar, D. V.** and **Sanyal, B.**), 13.10–90
Saxer, L.
Tages- und Jahresgänge der luftelektrischen Elemente in Arosa (*with* **Sigrist, W.**), 13.8–783
Saxon, D. S.
Approximation of light scattering by large dielectric spheres (*with* **Sekera, Z.** and **Deirmendjian, D.**), 13.3–528
Saxton, J. A.
Quelques réflexions sur la propagation des ondes radioélectriques à travers la troposphère, 13.3–98
Sayers, J., *see* **Batey, P. H.**, 13J–7
Sayre, William W.
Roughness spacing in rigid open channels (*with* **Albertson, Maurice L.**), p. 3068
Sazonov, B. I.
O sviazi solnechnykh korpuskuliarnykh potokov s vidom vysotnogo baricheskogo polia troposfery, p. 1105
Scanlan, T. F., *see* **Yaplee, B. S.**, 13.12–223
Scanlon, Joseph H.
Approximate cross-sections for inelastic collisions of electrons with atoms, Pt. 2, Forbidden transitions (*with* **Milford, S. N.**), p. 776
Scarf, F. L.
Micropulsations and hydromagnetic waves in the exosphere, 13.11–526
See also **Liemohn, H. B.**, 13.11–525
Scarlott, Charles A.
In prospect: the next 30 pages, p. 1785
In retrospect: the last five years, p. 1785
Schaaf, S. A.
Note on the tangential transfer of energy between wind and waves (*with* **Sauer, F. M.**), 13E–99
Schaal, L. A.
Risks of freezing temperatures: spring and fall in Indiana (*with* **Newman, J. E.** and **Emerson, F. H.**), 13.10–563
Schacht, E. J.
Mean hurricane sounding for the Caribbean Area, 13.9–5
Schade, W. J., *see* **Kaplan, J.**, 13.10–199
Schadee, A.
Bijzondere samenscholing van de heldere planeten of 5 feb. 1962, p. 1760
Schaefer, Hermann J.
Ionization from X- and Beta-rays in flight through auroral displays, 13.5–197
Protection against the solar flare, p. 2753
Proton radiation hazards in space, 13A–146
Radiation hazards in space exploration, 13.12–46
Solar influences on the extra-atmospheric radiation field and their radiobiological implications (*with* **Golden, Abner**), 13.6–210
Schaefer, Milner B.
Introduction and summary (to oceanographic studies during "Operation Wigwam"), p. 1771
Schaefer, Vincent J.
Atmospheric sciences programs for high ability students, 13.11–57
Formation of ice crystals by sublimation, 13C–200
Formation of large ice crystals in a supercooled film, 13C–200
Methods of forming ice crystals in a supercooled cloud, 13C–200
Nuclei water drops and ice crystals, 13C–200
Preparation of snow crystal replicas, 13C–200
Production of diamond dust shower, 13C–200
Question of meteoritic dust in the atmosphere, 13C–38
Serendipity and the development of experimental meteorology, 13C–201
Silver iodide as an ice nucleus, 13C–200
Simple experiments in atmospheric physics, 13C–200
Use of silver iodide as an air tracer, 13.8–686
Vapor method for making replicas of liquid and solid aerosols, p. 3077
Schaeffer, O. A.
Chlorine-36 radioactivity in rain (*with* **Thompson, S. O.** and **Lark, N. L.**), 13G–274
Schäffner, H.-J.
Orthogonalisierung einiger Herdverschiebungslösungen, 13.9–275
Schaerer, Peter
Avalanche defence on the Trans-Canada Highway at Rogers Pass, 13.10–89
Schaffer, W.
Simple theory of the electric hygrometer, 13L–122
Schaifers, Karl
Zur Spektralphotometrie roter Sterne, Pt. 2, R Ursae Majoris (*with* **Wenzel, Wolfgang**), p. 521
Schalén, Carl
Some results from spectrophotometric work with a Schmidt telescope built by Y. Väisälä, p. 1755
Schalk, Marshall
Review of shore line investigations 1954–1959, Point Barrow, Alaska (*with* **Hume, James D.**), p. 1776
Schallert, W. L.
Further circulation studies in the Greenland area based on observed winds, 13.3–27
See also **Putnins, P.**, 13.7–57, 13.7–471
Scharringa, H.
Beoordeling van zomers, 13.1–542
Schastnyĭ, V. A., *see* **Zykova, A. S.**, 13G–68
Schatzman, Evry
Éruptions solaires, 13K–202
Propagation of a shock-wave in an atmosphere of varying density, p. 1781

Sur l'écart à l'équilibre thermodynamique local dans la fonction de distribution des vitesses des électrons, p. 1456
Sur la théorie de Holmberg de l'entretien de la rotation terrestre, 13.4–198
Schaufelberger, P.
Logique et illogisme dans l'appréciation du climat tropical, 13.7–606
Schedling, J. A.
Über das atomtechnische Aerosol in der freien Atmosphäre, 13G–275
Über das Vorkommen relativ stark radioaktiver Teilchen grosser Halbwertszeiten im atmosphärischen Aerosol (*with* **Müller, W. A.**), 13G–150
Scheffler, H.
Zur strahlenoptischen Theorie der Szintillation, p. 1754
Scheibe, Paul, *see* **Lerfald, Gordon,** 13J–116
Scheidegger, Adrian E.
General theory of dispersion in porous media, p. 507
Origin of continents, 13.11–344
Physics of flow through porous media, 13.8–14
Some modifications of the slope development problem, p. 3727
Underground dispersion of miscible liquids, p. 254
Schein, Marcel
Multiple meson production in nucleon-nucleon interactions at energies of 10^{12} ev (*with* **Haskin, D. M.; Lohrmann, E.** and **Teucher, M. W.**), p. 1081
See also **Aizu, H.,** 13.3–141
Schell, Irving I.
Ice off Iceland and the climates during the last 1200 years, approximately, p. 1756
On the iceberg severity off Newfoundland and its prediction, p. 2087
Recent evidence about the nature of climate changes and its implications, p. 1780
Schellenberger, Günter
Untersuchungen über Windwellen auf einem Binnensee, p. 2071
See also **Czepa, Otto,** 13I–100
Schelske, C. L.
Phytoplankton productivity in a Georgia estuary, 13.12–326
Schenck, C., *see* **Mettauer, H.,** 13.9–490
Schenider, Otto
Probleme und Fortschritte der Südlicht-Forschung, 13.11–267
Scherb, F., *see* **Clark, G. W.,** 13D–89
Scherhag, Richard
1960/61: ein ereignisreicher Winter in der Hochatmosphäre, 13.5–509
See also **Behr, Karin,** 13.1–40, 13.3–38, 13.12–13, 13.12–470
Schermerhorn, Vail P.
Short range snowmelt forecasts, p. 1126
Scheys, G., *see* **Baeyens, L.,** 13.5–93
Schiavon, Monteraldo
Meteorology of a typical Alpine valley a related to site selection for a nuclear powe plant, 13.3–465
Schiess, Josef
Uber eine Feuchteprüfanlange grosser Genauigkeit, 13L–254
Schiff, H. I.
Chemical aeronomy, p. 2087
Chemistry of atmospheric ozone, p. 2087
Night airglow, p. 2087
Schiff, Leonard
Effect of filtering on model recharge wells p. 2749
Schijf, J. B.
Generalities on coastal processes and protection, 13.12–281
Schilling, Gerhard F.
Note on the atmosphere of Mars, p. 1101
Schimelfenyg, Donald, *see* **Willis, Roger F.** 13.7–17
Schimmel, G.
Elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchung vo mit Membranfiltern abgeschiedenem Luftstaub (*with* **Walter, G.**), 13.4–423
Schindler, Gerhard
8230 km Fahrt wegen 2½ Minuten, 13.2–132
Autofahrten als Hilfsmittel zur Feststellung lokalklimatischer Besonderheiten im Nebelvorkommen, 13.9–683
Mitarbeit von Meteorologen-Kraftfahrern am Nebel-Problem, 13.11–590
Temperaturmonatswerte von Prag 1951–1960 13.3–395
Schindler, R.
Pathology and pathogenesis of high altitude sickness in domestic animals, 13.2–62
Schirmer, Hans
Die Abhängigkeit der Höhenwindverteilung über München von den Grosswetterlagen und von den Alpen, p. 1461
Mittlere Niederschlagssummen (mm) für die Bundesrepublik Deutschland: Jahr und Hydrologische Halbjahre, Zeitraum 1891–1930, 13.6–607
Schlegel, M.
[Review of] Meteorological and Geoastrophysical titles, sample copy, p. 1775
[Obituary of] Dr. Herman Zierl, p. 2767
Schleicher, Karl E.
Note on the constancy of the T/S relationship in a water mass, 13.9–3
Schleifer, H.
Lysimeter tests in Austria, 13.9–493
Schleusener, Richard A.
Characteristics of hailstorms in the Colorado State University hail network, 1960–61 (*with* **Grant, Lewis O.**), p. 519
Hail events in northeastern Colorado in 1959, including an evaluation of a hail suppression operation, 13C–4
See also **King, Larry G.,** 13.11–586

- **Schley, R. Allan**
  - Diurnal air flow through an earth crevice, Wupatki National Monument, 13.2–498
- **Schlobohm, J. C.**, *see* **Leadabrand, R. L.**, 13.6–158; **Presnell, R. I.**, 13.1–3
- **Schlohbohm, Karl-August**
  - Blitzschlag und Kugelblitz, 13.3–532
- **Schlülter, A.**
  - Internal constitution of sunspots (*with* **Temesváry, S.**), 13.7–150
- **Schlüter, Dieter**
  - Der kontinuierliche Absorptionskoeffizient des Argons, p. 3742
- **Schlüter, Marlis**
  - Hydrobiologische Untersuchungen an Kleingewässern des Naturschutzgebietes Strausberg bei Berlin mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Kieselalgen, 13.5–448
- **Schmeer, Helmut**, *see* **Siksna, Reinhards**, 13.8–556
- **Schmeidl, Hans**
  - Kleinklimatische Vergleiche in Moorgebieten, p. 1788
- **Schmeidler, Felix**
  - Die totale Sonnenfinsternis am 15. Februar 1961, 13.9–737
- **Schmelovsky, Karl Heinz**
  - Das plasma der äusseren Ionosphäre und seine Variationen, 13J–169
  - *See also* **Klinker, L.**, 13.5–203, 13F–122; **Knuth, Robert**, 13F–123, 13J–101
- **Schmerling, Erwin R.**
  - Analysis of the electron densities in region F of the ionosphere (*with* **Grant, D.**), 13.4–170
  - Electron density-height profiles from routine ionograms, 13J–170
  - Ionospheric electron densities for Washington, D. C., Panama, Talara, and Huancayo for October–November–December, 1958, 13F–203
  - Reduction of h′-f records to electron-density-height profiles, 13F–202
  - Some results of an I.G.Y. true height survey, p. 796
  - *See also* **Chandra, S.**, 13.9–194; **Houston, R. E., jr.**, 13K–66
- **Schmidt, F. H.**
  - Drop dimensions in Cb-clouds and general meteorological circumstances, p. 1077
- **Schmidt, G. D.**, *see* **Parker, F. L.**, 13.4–281
- **Schmidt, Herbert**
  - Methoden zur Bestimmung der räumlichen Gradienten des geomagnetischen Feldes, 13B–25
  - Untersuchungen zur photoelektrischen Schwingzeitmessung, 13B–43
- **Schmidt, K.**
  - Über die Künstliche Radioaktivität der Atmosphäre (*with* **Zindler, H.**), 13G–151
- **Schmidt, Karl-Heinz**
  - Ein Beitrag zur Vorhersage der Temperaturminima in Nächten mit geringer Bewölkung, 13.11–511
- **Schmidt, Maarten**
  - Galactic models from radio observations, 13.5–190
  - Galactic structure at optical and radio wavelengths, 13.7–173
  - Spectrum of a stellar object identified with the radio source 3C 286, p. 3726
- **Schmidt, R. L.**
  - Remodeling a hygrothermograph clock to obtain a 4-week record (*with* **Marshall, J. R.**), 13L–464
- **Schmidt, Thomas**
  - Interplanetare Elektronendichte und Zodiakallichtspektrum (*with* **Elsässer, Hans**), p. 3742
- **Schmidt, Wilhelm**
  - Der Massenaustausch in freier Luft und verwandte Erscheinungen, 13E–12
  - Strahlung und Verdunstung an freien Wasserflächen: ein Beitrag zum Wärmehaushalt des Weltmeers und zum Wasserhaushalt der Erde, 13E–5
- **Schminder, Rudolf**
  - Graphische Methoden zur Entfernungsbestimmung von Atmospherics aus ihrer Wellenform, 13.7–456
  - *See also* **Koch, Hans**, 13J–103
- **Schmitt, W.**, *see* **Taljaard, J. J.**, 13.6–557, 13.10–474
- **Schmitz, H. P.**
  - Zur Theorie des Austausches von Salzgehalt und Wärmeinhalt im Meere, 13E–157
- **Schmorak, S.**, *see* **Jacobs, M.**, 13.3–280
- **Schmuck, Adam**
  - Parowanie z wolnej powierzchni wodnej na nizu Dolnośląskim i w Sudetach, p. 263
- **Schneer, Cecil**
  - Kepler's New Year's gift of a snowflake, 13.2–71
- **Schneider, H.**, *see* **May, R.**, 13G–133
- **Schneider, Hanns-Dieter**
  - Temperaturänderungen in Troposphäre und unterer Stratosphäre beim Kaltfrontdurchgang, 13.9–620
- **Schneider, Karl**
  - Process for the condensation of atmospheric humidity and dissolution of fog, 13C–202
- **Schneider, Leo**
  - Space in your future, 13.7–34
- **Schneider, Manfred**
  - Eine Bemerkung zur Bestimmung der Eigenperiode von Horizontalpendeln, p. 2090
- **Schneider, Maximilian**
  - Einfluss der Geländeheizung auf die Lufttemperatur und Folgerungen für die Methodik bei der Prüfung der Wirksamkeit von Frostschutzmassnahmen, p. 1439

- Gewebetemperaturen frostempfindlicher Teile von Weinreben vor der Blattentfaltung bei der Frostschutzberegnung, 13.3–79

Schneider, Otto
- Aktivitäts-Indizes für das Polarlicht, 13.10–215

Schneider, William J.
- Changes in snowmelt runoff caused by reforestation, p. 1126

Schneider-Carius, Karl
- Dal Klima, seine Definition und Darstellung: zwei Grundsatsfragen der Klimatologie, 13.11–618
- Zeitfragen der synoptischen Meteorologie aus der Schau eines Lehrinstitutes, 13.9–64

Schoch, Walter, *see* **Husmann, Wilhelm**, 13.5–451

Schoeller, H.
- Condensations occultes, en particulier dans les affleurements de terrains calcaires ou gréseux de l'Afrique du Nord, 13.4–552
- Salinité des eaux souterraines, evapotranspiration et alimentation des nappes, 13.4–350
- Zone et rayon d'appel, débits spécifiques des forages et puits, 13.5–488

Schoen, Beatrice, *see* **Friedman, Iving**, 13.4–294

Schöne, Werner
- Berichtigung der Eichfaktoren einiger Bimetallaktinometer nach Michelson-Marten, die vom Aug. 1958 bis Dez. 1959 in Potsdam geeicht wurden, 13.9–551

Schönfeld, J. C.
- Integral diffusivity, p. 2760
- Mechanism of longitudinal diffusion in a tidal river, 13.8–400

Schöpfer, Siegfried
- Wie wird das Wetter? Eine leichtverständliche Einführung in die Wetterkunde, 13.6–28

Schoffer, P.
- Direct current motor integrator for radiation measurements (*with* **Suomi, V. E.**), 13.9–552
- Relation of climatic factors and ground-water fluctuations, Ruakura, New Zealand, 13.4–351
- Sea-level fluctuations during the past four thousand years, 13.1–201

Scholander, P. F.
- Bubble pressure in Greenland icebergs (*with* **Nutt, D. C.**), 13.9–435
- Composition of gas bubbles in Greenland icebergs (*with* **Hemmingsen, E. A.**; **Coachman, L. K.** and **Nutt, D. C.**), 13.5–415
- Gases in icebergs (*with* **Kanwisher, John W.** and **Nutt, D. C.**), 13.7–332
- *See also* **Nutt, D. C.**, 13.3–240, 13.10–357

Scholl, David W.
- Sedimentary record of the Holocene transgression across the southwestern margin of the Everglades, Southern Florida, 13.12–355

Scholte, J. G., *see* **Veldkamp, J.**, 13K–19

Scholte Ubing, D. W.
- Studies on solar and net radiation and on evapotranspiration of grass [Summary by W. Vander Bijl], 13.8–31

Scholten, Jorge, *see* **Schwerdtfeger, Werner**, 13.1–61

Schonfeld, E.
- Determination of the radiation protection factor required for a fallout shelter, p. 3402

Schooley, Allen H.
- Double, triple and higher-order dimples in the profiles of wind-generated water waves in the capillary-gravity transition region, 13I–144
- Relationship between surface slope, average facet size, and facet flatness tolerance of a wind-disturbed water surface, 13.1–454
- Small water waves and their importance to the Navy, 13.5–5; 13I–199

Schopper, Erwin
- Über ein direkt anzeigendes Feuchtigkeitsmessgerät nach der Taupunktsmethode, 13L–128

Schotland, R. M.
- Collision efficienty of cloud droplets, 13C–38
- Collision efficiency of cloud drops of equal size, 13C–203
- Drop coalescence (*with* **Hale, John L.**), 13C–204
- Droplet collision efficiency, 13.2–447; [dif. art.], 13C–203
- Experimental results relating to the coalescence of water drops with water surfaces, 13.8–9
- Sounding of the atmosphere by indirect means, Pt. 4 (*with* **Newstein, Herman**), 13.4–17

Schott, Gerhard
- Geographie des Atlantischen Ozeans, 13E–61
- Geographie des Indischen und Stillen Ozeans, 13E–27
- Geographie des Persischen Golfes, 13E–8
- Die jährlichen Niederschlagsmengen auf dem Indischen und Stillen Ozean, 13E–26

Schott, Russell L.
- Flight investigation of some effects of a vane-controlled gust-alleviation system on the wing and tail loads of a transport airplane (*with* **Hamer, Harold A.**), 13.3–71

Schou, Axel
- Coastline of Djursland: a study in East Danish shoreline development, 13.2–243
- *See also* **Nielsen, Niels**, 13.7–75

Schove, Derek Justin
- Climatic geography of the Permian (*with* **Nairn, A. E. M.** and **Opdyke, N. D.**), 13B–93
- Major pressure oscillation, 1875 to 1960, p. 504
- Solar cycles and the spectrum of time since 200 B.C., p. 1780

- Solar variations, climatic change and related geophysical phenomena, 13.4–46
- Tree rings and climatic chronology, p. 1781
- Tree rings in the Cairngorms (*with* **Frewer, Ann**), 13.6–83

Schrader, C. D.
- Remote analysis of surfaces by neutron-Gamma-ray inelastic scattering technique (*with* **Stinner, R. J.**), 13.8–178

Schraub, A., *see* **Jacobi, W.,** 13G–110

Schreiber, Joseph F., jr.
- Needed—more cooperation in the dissemination of new techniques and instrumentation in sedimentology, 13.12–410
- Sedimentation research activities at the University of Arizona, Tucson, p. 1779

Schremmer, F.
- XI. Internationaler Entomologenkongress in Wien, 13.2–63

Schroeder, Elizabeth, *see* **Bryan, Kirk,** 13E–239

Schroeder, Mark J.
- Down-canyon afternoon winds, 13.3–466

Schröder, W.
- Mittlere Trübungsverhältnisse in Gotha bei verschiedenen Luftmassen sowie Tages- und Jahreszeiten, 13.4–588
- Über die Anwendung eines Nomogramms zur Ermittlung und Darstellung der Temperatureinwirkung auf des Verhalten tierischer Schädlinge, 13.5–98

Schröter, E. H., *see* **Mattig, W.,** 13.12–243

Schubart, J.
- Definitive Elemente des Kometen 1959d (Bester-Hoffmeister), 13.8–198
- Der Umlauf von Knoten und Perigäum des Mondes, 13.4–140

Schüepp, Max
- Klimatologie der Wetterlagen im Alpengebiet, 13.10–653
- Wetterlagen und Fronten im Jahr 1956 (*with* **Häfelin, J.**), 13.6–552

Schuetz, John
- Cloud streets over the Caribbean Sea (*with* **Fritz, Sigmund**), p. 795

Schule, John J., jr.
- Comparative ice conditions in North American Arctic, 1953–1955, inclusive (*with* **Wittmann, Walter I.**), 13.10–323
- Weather routing of ships, 13.2–217

Schulkin, M., *see* **Marsh, H. Wysor,** 13.8–340

Schulman, Edmund
- Bristlecone pine, oldest known living thing, 13.4–551

Schulte, Hal F., jr., *see* **Dingle, A. Nelson,** 13.10–467

Schultz, H. B.
- Delayed "sea breezes" in the Sacramento Valley and the resulting favorable conditions for application of pesticides (*with* **Akesson, N. B.** and **Yates, W. E.**), 13.8–689

Schultz, Nicolas
- Globuli bianchi e le macchie solari, 13.5–143

Schulz, H. D., *see* **Kolb, W.,** 13G–118

Schulz, Heinz
- Hydrologische Karte zur Veranschaulichung gewässerkundlicher Werte und Vorgänge, 13.5–431
- Untersuchung der Wanderung von Küstensedimenten mit Hilfe des Isotops Cr^{51} (*with* **Ströhl, Gerhard**), 13.2–400

Schulz, K. F., *see* **Matijević, E.,** 13.8–9

Schulz, Werner
- Untersuchung zur Frage der Entstehung der Eisphase aus unterkühlten Wassertropfen, 13C–205

Schulze, A.
- Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Trockengrenzen, p. 2767
- Graphische Erfassung von Temperaturund Niederschlagswerten am Beispiel des Jahres 1959, 13.3–389

Schulze, B. R.
- Temperature fluctuation in South Africa, 13.10–558
- Temperature and rainfall trends in South Africa during the period of meteorological records, 13.9–641

Schulze, Hans-Georg, *see* **Kaiser, Heinz,** 13.8–555

Schulze, J.
- Untersuchungen über die Anwendbarkeit der Temperatursummenregel bei Sonnenblumen (Helianthus annuus L.) und Mais (Zea mays L.), 13.8–113

Schulze, Reinhard
- Automation of the sea gravimeter Gss2, p. 3079

Schulze, Rudolf
- Tabellen der Globalstrahlung für vorgegebene Trübungsfaktoren, p. 1111
- Über den Transmissionsfaktor der Globalstrahlung und seine Abhängigkeit vom Aerosol, p. 2407
- Über die Verwendung von Polyäthylen für Strahlungsmessungen, p. 775
- Über die Vorzge der Verwendung der "Relativen Bestrahlung" für strahlungsklimatologische Betrachtungen, 13.10–546

Schulze, Werner
- Über die Eichstabilität des gewalzten Haares, 13L–255
- Zur Feuchtemessung in der freien Atmosphäre mit dem gewalzten Haar, 13L–219
- Zur Trägheit und Feuchtemessung des gewalzten Haares nach Frankenberger, 13L–218

Schumaker, Robert L.
- Status of meteorological rocketry, p. 1434

Schumann, A., *see* **Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, T. V.,** 13.3–81

Schumann, G.
  Die jahreszeitliche Variation der stratosphärischen Fallout-Komponente (*with* **Eulitz, G.**), 13G–276
  Messmethoden [of nuclear radiation], p. 3405
  Use of isotopes with long half-lives to obtain the storage times and mixing rates of aerosols, 13G–50
Schumann, T. E. W.
  Two-dimensional smoothing problem, p. 1088
Schur, S., *see* **Lewis, R.,** 13.7–502
Schurz, D. R.
  Photogrammetric cloud measurement program (*with* **Houle, J. G.**), 13.8–746
Schutrum, L. F.
  Solar heat gains through three types of flat window glass, 13.9–106
Schwabe, G. Helmut
  Blaualgens aus ariden Böden, 13.3–515
Schwachheim, G., *see* **Roederer, J. G.,** 13K–276
Schwalen, H. C., *see* **Woolhiser, D. A.,** 13.3–337
Schwartz, R. N.
  Interstellar and interplanetary communication by optical masers (*with* **Townes, C. H.**), 13.6–76
Schwartzlose, Richard A., (*see* **Jennings, Feenan D.**), 13I–119
Schwarz, Francis K.
  Meteorology of flood-producing storms in the Ohio River Basin, 13.3–492
Schwarz, Frank
  Infrared circuits in Tiros satellites, Pt. 1, 13.5–514
Schwarz, H. P., *see* **Fitch, F.,** 13.10–115
Schwarzacher, Walter
  Analysis of gravels from the Arctic Ocean floor (*with* **Hunkins, Kenneth**), 13.8–331
  Pack-ice studies in the Arctic Ocean, 13.6–360
Schwarzbach, Martin
  Dal Klima der Vorzeit: eine Einführung in die Paläoklimatologie, 13.5–13
Schwarzschild, M., *see* **Bahng, J.,** 13.5–139, 13.5–140
Schwed, P.
  Satellite-borne instrumentation for observing flux of heavy primary cosmic radiation (*with* **Pomerantz, M. A.; Hanson, H.** and **Benjamin, H.**), 13.5–3; 13D–137
  See also **Pomerantz, M. A.,** 13.5–3
Schweigger, Erwin
  Ensayo sobre las variaciones periódicas de la temperatura de mar y sus cíclos en el norte del litoral peruano, 13E–149
Schweizer Aero-Revue, [Bern]
  Kleiner Beitrag zur Föhnwellen-Forschung, 13.3–70
Schwenke, Theodore W., *see* **Willis, Roger F.,** 13.7–17
Schwentek, Heinrich
  Künstliche Polarlichter und Strahlungsgürtel in der Erdatmosphäre, 13A–147
  Short wave fadeouts, their modes and complete characterization, 13J–171
Schwerdtfeger, Werner
  Bemerkungen zur Begründung der Monatsvorhersagen des Deutschen Wetterdienstes (*with* **Dinies, E.**), 13.9–569
  Hodograph analysis as applied to the occurrence of clear-air turbulence (*with* **Radok, Uwe**), 13.1–349
  Ludwig Weickmann zum Gedächtnis, p. 1775
  Meteorologie descriptiva del sector Antartico Sudamericano (*with* **Canal, Luis María de la** and **Scholten, Jorge**), 13.1–61
  Regimen de los vientos en la costa occidental de la Tierra de San Martin, 13.11–566
  Seasonal variation of the strength of the southern circumpolar vortex, 13.7–530
Schwerzbach, M.
  Climatic history of Europe and North America, 13.3–1
Schwidkowski, Eugen
  Messungen mit Hilfe von Raketen (Raketenaerologie), 13.6–450
Schwob, M., *see* **Alpert, Leo,** 13C–3
Schytt, Valter
  New field station in Kebnekajse, p. 1756
  Norwegian-British-Swedish Antarctic Expedition 1949–52, scientific results, Vol. IV, Glaciology II, 13.9–397
  Regime studies on Storglaciäron, Kebnekafse during 1961, p. 1756
  Snow and ice temperatures in Dronning Maud Land, 13.2–41
Sciama, D. W.
  Consequences of an open model of the galactic magnetic field, p. 1118
Science, [Wash., D. C.]
  Next few years said to promise solution of Antarctic research program's recruiting problems, 13.2–40
  Ocean floor to be drilled, 13.2–247
  Oceanographers will study little-known Swan Islands, 13.7–238
  Project Teepee monitors missile shots and upper air explosion, 13.4–109
  Radiation hazards pose problem of how government can best be organized to protect the public, 13G–169
  Venus studied with radio signals, 13.10–146
  Will we find life in space?, 13.11–137
Science and Culture, [Calcutta]
  'Bubble' on the Sun, 13K–54
Scientific American, [N. Y.]
  Science in Communist China, 13.7–78
Sciple, M. S., *see* **Sager, Raymond M.,** 13.12–12
Sclar, C. B.
  Synthesis and optical crystallography of stishovite, a very high pressure polymorph of Sio$_2$ (*with others*), p. 3406

- **Scoggins, James R.**
  - Wind design criteria for the Saturn vehicle, p. 3414
- **Scorer, R. S.**
  - Clouds and the artists, 13.12–550
  - Effect of thermal convection on the transfer mechanisms in the atmosphere, p. 3063
  - Gaseous pollution from chimneys (*with* **Barrett, C. F.**), p. 1749
  - Photographs of radiosonde balloon, p. 1773
  - *See also* **Eyre, S. R.**, 13.6–54
- **Scott, D. W.**, *see* **Clark, G. W.**, 13D–89; **Hersil, J.**, 13D–109
- **Scott, G. G.**
  - Compensation of the Earth's magnetic field, 13B–92
- **Scott, P. F.**
  - First results of radio star observations using the method of aperture synthesis (*with* **Ryle, M.** and **Hewish, A.**), 13.3–135
  - Number-flux density relation for radio sources away from the galactic plane (*with* **Ryle, M.**), 13.7–174
- **Scrase, F. J.**
  - Electric currents associated with geomagnetic disturbances in the auroral zone, 13.8–266
- **Scrimger, Joseph A.**
  - Signal amplitude and phase fluctuations induced by surface waves in ducted sound propagation, 13.1–215
- **Scull, John R.**
  - System for lunar photography and data transmission, p. 1442
- **Scultetus, Hans Robert**
  - Häufigkeiten der Luftmassen in Mitteleuropa, 13.4–569
  - Die Temperaturmessungen zur Feststellung des Heizeffektes, p. 1439
- **Seaborg, Glenn T.**
  - Atome et espace, p. 2412
- **Sears, Mary**, *see* **International Oceanographic Congress, N. Y., Aug. 31–Sept. 12, 1959**, 13.1–5
- **Sears, Paul B.**
  - Palynology and the climatic record of the southwest, p. 1781
- **Sears, W. R.**
  - Some remarks about flow past bodies, 13.2–2
  - *See also* **International Symposium on Magneto-Fluid Dynamics, Williamsburg, Va. and Wash., D. C., Jan. 1960**, 13.2–2
- **Seaton, M. J.**
  - Temperature of the solar corona, p. 3410
- **Šebek, Otto**
  - Přistávání letadel za zhoršené dohlednosti, resp. za mlhy, 13.9–740
- **Sechrist, C. F., jr.**
  - Short-term phase perturbations observed at 18 kc/s (*with* **Felperin, K. D.**), 13J–172
  - Very-low-frequency phase perturbations observed during geomagnetic storms, p. 1766
- **Seckel, Gunter R.**
  - Advection—a climatic character in the mid-Pacific, 13E–258
  - *See also* **Murphy, Garth I.**, 13.2–189
- **Secor, Jack B.**, *see* **Lotspeich, Frederick B.**, 13.1–546
- **Seddon, J. Carl**
  - Summary of progress made in ionospheric research using rockets and satellites during the IGY (*with* **Jackson, J. E.**), p. 256
  - Summary of rocket and satellite observations related to the ionosphere, p. 796
- **Sedlák, J.**, *see* **Pernegr, J.**, 13.2–146
- **Sedletskiĭ, V. M.**
  - Usloviia vypadeniia znachitel’nykh osadkov na territorii Ikrainy pri peremeshchenii frontov s zapada na vostok v teploe vremia goda, p. 1770
- **Sedov, L. I.**
  - Dynamic effects in the motion of artificial Earth satellites, p. 797
  - Dynamical effects in the motion of Earth sputniks, p. 1074
  - Orbits of space rockets in the direction of the Moon, p. 1115
- **Sedra, R. N.**
  - Effect of radiation from solar flares on the ionosphere and the earth's magnetic field (*with* **Hazzaa, I. B.**), 13K–24
- **Sedykh, K. A.**
  - O sezonnykh i mnogoletnikh izmeneniiakh solenosti v iuzhnoĭ chasti Barentseva moria, p. 774
- **Seebold, Robert E.**
  - Green flash, 13.6–628
- **Seeger, C. L.**
  - 75 cm receiver for radio astronomy and some observational results (*with* **Stumpers, F. L. H. M.** and **Hurck, N. van**), 13.10–147
  - *See also* **Bracewell, R. N.**, 13.10–128
- **Seehof, J. M.**
  - Fast response recording hygrometer, 13L–410
- **Seely, J. S.**, *see* **Houghton, J. T.**, 13L–430
- **Segawa, Chushiro**
  - On the relation between the amount and the last day of drifting ice at Abashiri and wind, 13.6–362
- **Segel, Lee A.**
  - Non-linear interaction of two disturbances in the thermal convection problem, p. 3405
  - On the question of the preferred mode in cellular thermal convection (*with* **Stuart, J. T.**), p. 2414
- **Segerstråle, Sven G.**
  - Fluctuation in the abundance of benthic animals in the Baltic area, 13.6–296
- **Seher, Artur**
  - Fragen der Ernährung unter extremen Klimabedingungen, p. 1115
- **Sehgal, S. R.**, *see* **Uppal, H. L.**, 13.3–367
- **Seibold, Eugen**
  - Der Boden der Ozeane und die Erdgeschichte, 13.11–345

- **Seiler, R.**
  - Föhn, 13.3–72
  - Der Föhn im Gebiet von Ragaz, 13.1–446
- **Seilkopf, H.**
  - Professor Dr. Kuhlbrodt 70 Jahre alt., p. 1110
- **Sekera, Zdenek**
  - Determination of the vertical distribution of ozone from the measurement of diffusely reflected ultraviolet solar-radiation (*with* **Dave, J. V.**), 13.9–587
  - *See also* **Lenoble, Jacqueline,** 13.6–192; **Saxon, D. S.,** 13.3–528
- **Sekerzh-Zen’kovich, Ia. I.**
  - Stoiachie sektorial’nye volny konechnoĭ amplitudy na poverkhnosti sfericheskogo sloia zhidkosti, p. 1063
  - Stoiachie zonal’nye volny konechnoĭ amplitudy na poverkhnosti sfericheskogo sloia zhidkost, p. 1063
  - Svobodnye konechnye kolebaniia poverkhnosti razdela dvukh neogranichennykh tiazhelykh zhidkosteĭ raznykh plotnosteĭ, p. 2743
  - Trekhmernye stoiachie volny konechnoĭ amplitudy na poverkhnosti tiazheloĭ zhidkosti beskonechnoĭ glubiny, p. 1063
- **Sekerzh-Zen’kovich, T. Ia.**
  - O rasprostranenii nachal’nykh vozmushcheniĭ po svobodnoĭ poverkhnosti i po poverkhnosti razdela zhidkosti, sostoiashcheĭ iz dvukh sloev razlichnoĭ plotnosti, p. 1063
  - O rasprostranenii svobodnoĭ prilivnoĭ volny v kanale peremennoĭ glubiny, p. 1063
  - Simmetrichnye kolebaniia dvukh sloev zhidkosti, pokryvaiushchikh shar i vrashchaiushchikhsia s razlichnymi uglovymi skorostiami, p. 1064
- **Seki, S.**
  - On the tide of Naarai Harbour, p. 787
  - On the tide of Wakkanai Harbour, 13.7–296
  - On the tides of stations in Miyagi Prefecture, p. 1446
- **Sekido, Y.**
  - Observation of the point source of cosmic rays (*with others*), p. 1085
  - Study of the cosmic-ray storm by Japanese group, p. 1087
- **Sekiguchi, Naosuke**
  - On the capture of the cosmic matter in space around a star by inelastic collision, p. 1071
  - On the libration of the orbital plane of a stationary artificial satellite with a circular orbit, p. 776
  - On the strong coupling between the mantle and the core of the Earth, p. 501
- **Sekihara, Kyo**
  - Measurement of ultraviolet, visible and infrared solar and sky radiation in relation to meteorological conditions (*with others*), p. 1768
  - On the measurement of atmospheric extinction of solar radiation and the Sun’s aureole (*with* **Murai, K.**), p. 1451
  - Solar activity and atmospheric ozone, p. 2419
- **Sekine, Y.**
  - On the ground flow in the upper basin of Eai (Northwestern part of Miyagi Prefecture) and the relative of the rainfall and the runoff in the same basin, p. 516
  - On the strong wind in the northwestern part of Miyagi Prefecture during winter season (*with* **Okubo, T.**), p. 1768
- **Selby, J. M.**
  - Radiation effects of a 10-MW reactor on environs of the Georgia nuclear laboratories (*with* **Willis, C. A.; Bowen, B. M.** et al.), 13H–95
- **Selezneva, Evgeniia Semenovna**
  - Nekotorye kharakteristiki sostoianiia atmosfery pri razvitii kuchevykh i kuchevodozhdevykh oblakov (*with* **Churinova, M. P.**), 13.2–353
  - O granitsakh i vertikal’noĭ moshchnosti konvektivnykh oblakov, p. 258
  - P. A. Molchanov-vydaiushchiĭsia sovetskiĭ aerolog (*with* **Tudorovskaia, E. A.**), 13.2–76
- **Selezneva, G. A.**
  - O prigodnosti pod sady pochv vtoroĭ nadlugovoĭ terrasy Volgi [and Eng. transl.], 13.5–97
- **Seliger, H. H.**
  - Bioluminescence in Chesapeake Bay (*with* **Fastie, W. G.** and **McElroy, W. D.**), 13.2–231
- **Seliuk, E. M.**
  - Nekotorye voprosy metodiki obrabotki volnogramm, 13I–20
  - *See also* **Andreianov, V. G.,** 13I–4
- **Seliavanov, E. I.**
  - K voprosu o drevnem oledenenii Tsentral’noĭ Azii, 13.4–307
- **Selivanov, L. V.**
  - Opredelenie velichiny progreshnosti izmereniĭ raskhoda vody v rekakh metodom “ploshchad’-skorost’,” p. 1450
- **Selivanov, R. I.**
  - O rezhime urovnia i veroiatnoĭ evoliutsii Sarezskogo ozera (*with* **Andreev, V. I.**), 13.5–447
- **Selleck, Robert E.**
  - Tracer studies and pollutional analyses of estuaries (*with* **Pearson, Erman A.**), 13.12–327
- **Sellers, William D.**
  - Simplified derivation of the diabatic wind profile, 13.10–524
  - *See also* **Hodges, Carl N.,** 13.7–434
- **Sellers, William I.**
  - Precipitation trends in Arizona and Western New Mexico, 13.8–755
- **Sellick, N. P.**
  - Note on humidity and rainfall, p. 784

Seasonal forecasting in Southern Rhodesia, p. 784
Swarm radar wind ascents, p. 784
Seltzer, P.
Note sur un nouvean type d'héliographe, 13.5–518
Selzer Eduoard
Méthode "Barre-Fluxmètre" d'enregistrement des variations magnétiques rapides, 13B–40
Observations faites à l'Observatoire de Chambon-la-Foret en 1955, 13B–193 ; [. . . 1956], p. 515
See also **Cecchini, A.**, 13.8–251 ; 13B–44
Semenchenko, I. V.
Issledovanie spektral'noĭ iarkosti moria s samoleta (*with* **Snytkin, A. V.**), p. 3736
Semenescu, M.
Fenomenul de inghet în sectorul Portilor de Fier, Pt. 1, 791 ; [Pt. 2], p. 1108
Semenov, A. D.
Metodika opredeleniia mikrogrammovykh kolichestv redutsiruiushchikh sakharov v prirodnykh vodakh pri pomoshchi shchelochnogo rastovra dvukhvalentnoĭ medi (*with* **Ivleva, I. N.** and **Datsko, V. G.**), p. 3076
Stabil'nyĭ usilitel'dlia izmereniia velichiny pH rastvorov so stekliannym elektrodom (*with* **Busler, I. V.**), p. 3076
Semenov, E. F.
O prakticheskom ispol'zovanii sviazi mezhdu periodom i vysotoĭ volny, 13.8–384
Osobennosti vetrovogo volneniia na Tsimlianskom vodokhranilishche, p. 773
Semenov, K. A., *see* **Kolokolov, V. P.**, 13.12–598
Semenov, M. F.
Izoliatsii vysokikh kholodnykh tsiklonov, sviazannye s razvorotami vysotnykh grebneĭ i lozhbin (*with* **Baĭdal, M. Kh.**), 13.6–547
Semenov, V. G.
Rol' poverkhnosti okeana v formirovanii blokiruiushchikh antitsiklonov, 13.2–216
Vzaimodeĭstvie atmosfery i gidrosfery, p. 2420
Semenova, E. S.
Analiz tochnosti izmereniia raskhodov vzveshennykh manosov v sviazi s ikh raspredeleniem v sechenii potoka, 13.7–359
Semenova, L. G.
Nekotorye kharakteristiki prodolzhitel'nosti zamorozkov v Leningradskoĭ oblasti, 13.11–645
Semenovich, N. I.
Issledovaniia khimicheskogo obmena mezhdu dnom i vodnoĭ massoĭ ozera, p. 3721
Obshchaia kharakteristika zooplanktona nekotorykh ozer Karel'skogo peresheĭka (*with* **Baranova, I. N.**), p. 3722
Semikhatova, N. B.
Puteshestvie v iuzhnyĭ okean i vokrug cveta, 13.10–244
Semina, G. I.
Sviaz' fitogeograficheskikh zon v pelagiali severo zapadnoĭ chasti Tikhogo okeana s raspredeleniem vodynykh mass v etom raione, 13.5–306
Seminar on Rain, Sydney, Aug. 1960
[Papers], Vol. 5, 13.10–3
Precipitation note-book, 13.11–49
Semlianskaia, L. P.
Usloviia formirovaniia i metodika rascheta maksimal'nykh raskhodov vesennego polovod'ia na malykh vodotokakh lesostepnoĭ i stepnoĭ zon Evropeĭskoĭ chasti SSSR, 13.8–478
Semonin, Richard G.
Semiautomatic airborne aerosol sampler (*with* **McCrady, R. E.**), 13.8–552
See also **Moore, C. B.**, 13.11–489
Semplak, R. A., *see* **Hogg, D. C.**, 13.7–133
Sen, A. R.
Surface waves on fluid of finite depth due to arbitrary surface impulse and elevation, 13I–78
Sen, H. K.
On the generalization of the Appleton-Hartree magnetoionic formulas (*with* **Wyller, A. A.**), 13F–204
Sen, K. K.
Broadening and polarization of spectral lines due to the thermal Doppler effect in an electron scattering atmosphere (*with* **Lee, Wai-Mun**), p. 1071
Sen, S. N.
Analysis of the southwest monsoon charts, 13.9–566
Premonsoon thunderstorm with tornadic characteristics at Calcutta (*with* **Sen Gupta, J. R.**), 13.1–371
Premonsoon thunderstorms in Assam and synoptic conditions favourable for their occurrence (*with* **Basu, S. C.**), 13.1–372
Radar study of premonsoon thunderstorms (Nor'westers) over Gangetic West Bengal, 13.1–367
Sen-Gupta, B. K.
Large-amplitude periodic lee waves in stratified fluids, Pt. 1, 13.11–528
Sen Gupta, J. R., *see* **Sen, S. N.**, 13.1–371
Sen Gupta, Prabhat K.
Corpuscular eclipse in the F_2-layer and its association with solar flares and M-regions (*with* **Mitra, S. N.**), 13K–18
Sen'ko, P. K.
Magnitnoe pole v raione Mirnogo, 13B–171
Senn, George, *see* **Siglin, Pierce W.**, 13.6–104
Senn, Harry V.
Effectiveness of various radars in tracking hurricanes (*with* **Hiser, H. W.**), p. 1785
Hurricane eye motion as seen by radar, p. 519
Radar hurricane research, July 1, 1960 to June 30, 1961, 13.8–519

Senour, Charles
Economics of river bank stabilization, p. 2751
Sand bypassing plant at Lake Worth Inlet, Florida (*with* **Bardes, John E.**), 13.12–388

Senshu, T.
On the relation between solar incidence and cloud coverage, 13.5–583

Seo, Takuro
Microclimatological study of thermal exchange at the Earth's surface, Pt. 1–3, 13.8–608

Seppänen, M.
Influence of trees on accumulation of snow in pine dominated forest in Finland, p. 781

Sepper, E. V., *see* **Tammet, Kh. F.,** 13.1–320

Serata, Shosei
Principles of structural stability of underground salt cavities (*with* **Gloyna, Earnest F.**), 13.8–304

Serbu, G. P.
Electron temperature measurements on the Explorer VIII satellite (*with* **Bourdeau, R. E.** and **Donley, J. L.**), p. 1097
See also **Anderson, Robert V.,** 13G–173

Serebreny, Sidney M.
Investigation to establish the true nature of cloud cover (*with* **Blackmer, Roy H.,** jr.), 13.7–441
Some characteristic features of the jet stream complex during selected synoptic conditions (*with* **Wiegman, Eldon J.** and **Hadfield, Rex G.**), p. 1763

Serebriakov, A. V.
Gidrologicheski osobennosti Nizhnego Dona posle zaregulirovaniia ego stoke Tsimlianskim vodokhranilischem, 13.9–460

Serebriakova, A. A., *see* **Baĭdal, M. Kh.,** 13.5–663

Sereda, G. A .
Primenenie ionitov dlia kontsentrirovaniia iskusstvennykh radioaktivnykh izotopov, zagriazniaiushchikh atmosfernye osadki (*with* **Chumichev, V. B.**) [and Eng. transl.], 13H–139

Seredkina, E. A.
Pyl'nye buri v Kazakhstane, 13.6–562

Sergeev, A. V.
Barometricheskiĭ koeffitsient neĭtronnoĭ komponenty (*with* **Luzov, A. A.**), p. 769

Sergeev, G. N., *see* **Kudriavtsev, N. F.,** 13.11–362

Sergeev, I. V., *see* **Bezrukov, P. L.,** 13.6–315

Sergeev, V. A.
Gidrogeologicheskie usloviia vnutrennego stoka v zaliv Kara-Bogas-Gol, 13.4–352
Rol' vnutrennego podzemnogo stoka v vodnom balanze Karabogazskoĭ kotloviny, 13.4–353

Sergieva, A. P.
Ob elektricheskikh zariadakh oblachnykh kapel' [and Eng. transl.], 13C–206

Sergius, Leo A.
Santa Ana winds of Southern California (*with* **Ellis, George R.** and **Ogden, Richard M.**), p. 2092
Some aspects in the consideration of stability in fire weather forecasting in southern California, 13.4–85

Seriakov, E. I.
O godovom khode temperatury vody deiatel'nogo sloia nezamerzaiushdheĭ chasti Barentsova moria, 13E–277
Ob izmenchivosti sostavliaiushchikh teplovogo balansa iuzhnoĭ chasti Barentsova moria v period MGG (*with* **Radikevich, V. M.**), 13E–276

Serizawa, Ryunosuke
Research for electric hygrometer, 13L–319

Serkowski, K.
Determination of differential limb darkening of eclipsing binaries from multicolor photometric observations, Pt. 1, p. 775

Serlapov, S. T.
Opyt podlednykh rabot pri issledovaniiakh Tsentral'noĭ Arktiki, p. 1116

Serova, N. V.
K voprosu ob opredelenii termicheskikh kharakteristik merzloĭ pochvy i snega, 13.3–458

Serpolay, R.
Effet de sillage produit par un obstacle dans un stratus en nappe mince, p. 3413
Étude graphique de la modification de densité optique accompagnant la transformation d'un brouillard surfondu en brouillard de cristaux de glace, p. 1784
Modification de la densité optique d'un brouillard surfondu consécutive à un ensemencement en germes de glace: calcul aproché, 13C–207
See also **LeNinivin, Y.,** 13C–125

Serra, Antonio, *see* **Mattana, Niccolo,** 13.6–517, 13H–72

Serra, Louis
Caractéristiques et causes météorologiques des sécheresses: fréquences d'apparition, 13.11–609
Écoulement provenant de la couverture neigeuse, 13.8–479

Serre, Francois
Contribution á l'étude des écoulements permanents variables dans les canaux, 13.7–394

Sérsic, J. L.
IC 2082 and the radiosource in Doradus, 13.12–201

Serson, H. V.
Observations of auroral ionization during the period Nov. 11–16, 1960 (*with* **Blevis, B. C.**), 13.4–188

Servajean, Roger
Contribution à l'étude de la cinématique de la matière dans les taches et la granulation solaires, 13.6–124

Eclipse totale de Soleil visible en France le 15 février, 13.2–131

Servant, J.
Mesures de la radioactivité naturelle dans la région Parisienne (*with* **Tanaevsky, O.**), 13H–96

Seshadri, N.
Stability index and thunderstorm forecasting at Delhi, p. 2412
Sudden fog over Nagpur airfield, 13.7–585

Seshadri, T. N., *see* **Rao, K. R.,** 13.7–455

Seshagiri Rao, T., *see* **Krishnamurthi, M.,** 13K–316

Sestoft, Ingolf
Veirets forløb i 1960, 13.8–525

Sette, Oscar E.
Long term historical record of meteorological, oceanographic and biological data, 13.1–182
See also **Saur, J. F. T.,** 13E–221

Setter, Lloyd R.
Air-borne particulate Beta radioactivity measurements of the National Air Sampling Network, 1953–1959 (*with* **Zimmer, C. E.; Licking, D. S.** et al.), 13H–97
Determination of airborne radioactivity (*with* **Coats, G. I.**), 13G–277
Distribution of radioactivity from rain (*with* **Straub, Conrad P.**), 13G–51

Setty, C. S. G. K., *see* **Rishbeth, H.,** 13F–193

Severnyĭ, A. B.
Generatsiia vspyshek pri izmenenii magnitnykh poleĭ na Solntse [and Eng. transl.], 13.10–103
Investigations of solar magnetic fields carried out at the Crimean Astrophysical Observatory (*with* **Stepanov, V. E.**), 13.10–104
Issledovanie fizicheskikh usloviĭ v solnechnykh protuberantsakh po emissionnym liniiam s samopogloshcheniem, 13.11–202
Issledovanie razvitiia khromosfernykh vspyshek na Solntse [and Eng. transl. by D. Kraus], 13.11–204
Mekhanism solnechnykh vspyshek i generatsii kosmicheskikh lucheĭ vo vspyshkakh (*with* **Shabanskiĭ, V. P.**), p. 3395
Motions and magnetic fields in the undisturbed solar atmosphere (outside active regions), p. 1782
O generatsii kosmicheskikh lucheĭ vo vspyshkakh (*with* **Shabanskiĭ, V. P.**) [and Eng. transl.], 13D–64; 13K–203
Transient velocity fields in the lower solar atmosphere, p. 1782
See also **Ambartsumian, Viktor A.,** 13K–83; **Zirin, H.,** 13K–297

Seylaz, Louis
Forgotten pioneer of the eglacial theory, John Playfair (1748–1819), p. 1445
Origin of tabular icebergs in the Southern Ocean, p. 1445

Sgibneva, L. A.
Nekotorye itogi teoreticheskikh raschetov prilivnykh iavleniĭ, 13.5–280
O primenenii teoreticheskogo rascheta k izucheniiu prilivnykh iavleniĭ, 13.11–373

Shabad, L. M.
Zagriaznenie atmospernogo vozdukha kantserogennym veshchestvom-3, 4-benzopirenom (*with* **Dikun, P. P.**), 13.9–18

Shabanskiĭ, V. P.
K voprosu o narushenii adiabaticheskogo invarianta i uskoreniia chastits v nagnitnykh poliakh i udarnykh volnakh, p. 2079
O proiskhozhdenii i razvitii solnechnykh vspyshek i formirovanii v nikh spektra kosmicheskikh lucheĭ [and Eng. transl.], 13K–279
See also **Severnyĭ, A. B.,** 13D–64, 13K–203

Shabel'nikova, M. V.
Meridional'nye preobrazovaniia termobaricheskogo polia atmosfery i evoliutsiia struĭnogo techeniia, 13.8–626

Shadrin, I. F.
O vozmozhnosti opredeleniia polozheniia i skorosti razryvnykh techeniĭ v pribrezhnoĭ zone besprilivnykh moreĭ [and Eng. transl.], 13I–79
O vozmozhnosti prognoza Vdol'beregovykh techeniĭ na Besprilivnykh moriakh, 13.12–292
Vdol'beregovye i kompensatsionnye techeniia u otmelogo akkumuliativnogo berega, 13.12–306

Shadrina, E. N., *see* **Petrov, V. P.,** 13.11–504

Shafer, G. V., *see* **Freidman, G. I.,** 13.9–169; **Kuz'min, A. I.,** 13D–121, 13K–257

Shafer, Iu. G.
Effect of diminishing sola ractivity and cosmic-ray intensity from measurements in the stratosphere, p. 1086
Investigations of variations in primary cosmic radiation using artificial Earth satellite (*with* **Iarygin, A. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.), 13D–138
Measurements of cosmic rays on geophysical rockets (*with* **Iarygin, A. V.**), p. 1115
Nekotorye rezul'taty stratosfernykh issledovaniĭ intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ v Iakutske (*with* **Sokolov, V. D.**), p. 769
Variations of cosmic ray intensity [Transl. from Russ.], 13D–139
Vliianie spada solnechnoĭ aktivnosti na intensivnost' kosmicheskikh lucheĭ po izrereniiam na geofizicheskikh raketakh v 1958 i 1960 gg., p. 3728
See also **Belomestnykh V. A.,** 13D–80; **Chirkov, N. P.,** 13D–87; **Kuz'min, A. I.,** 13K–40, 13K–257

Shaffer, John, *see* **Guthrie, Albert N.,** 13.1–211

Shaffer, Neal F.
Effect upon irrigation of critical low flow of Rogue river, p. 1126

Shaffer, Norma, *see* **Chass, Robert L.,** 13.9–573

Shagin, V. A., *see* **Stepanov, V. A.,** 13.3–236

Shah, G. M.
- Ozone observations with light from clear and cloudy zenith skies, 13.7–442

Shain, C. A.
- High resolution galactic survey at 19.7 Mc/s (*with* **Komesaroff, M. M.** and **Higgins, C. S.**), 13.12–166
- Observations of extragalactic radio emission, 13.3–136
- *See also* **Komesaroff, M. M.**, 13J–105

Shakeshaft, J. R., *see* **Pauliny-Toth, I. I. K.**, 13.12–198

Shakespear, G. A.
- Katharometer as a hygrometer, 13L–44

Shakhbazian, G. Kh.
- Izmenenie nekotorykh biokhimicheskikh protsessov v organizme pri deĭstvii bysokoĭ temperatury vozdukha (*with* **Shleifman, F. M.**), 13.2–101

Shakhnovich, A. V.
- Mikroklimaticheskie issledovanii vinogradnoĭ zony Zakarpat’ia (*with* **Vik’kens, A. A.**), 13.12–577
- Mikroklimaticheskoe izuchenie predgornykh raionov Ukrainy, 13.7–618
- Nekotorye voprosy metodiki obrabotki mikroklimaticheskikh nabliudeniĭ, 13.12–578

Shakhparonov, M. I., *see* **Lanshina, L. V.**, 13.8–341

Shakhsuvarov, D. N.
- O primenimosti predstavleniĭ dal’neĭ zony pri chastotnykh elektromagnitnykh zondirovaniiakh (*with* **Rybakova, E. V.**) [and Eng. transl.], 13B–22

Shalaev, Iu. V.
- Izluchenie geliia v solnechnoĭ khromosfere [and Eng. transl.], 13.11–205

Shalamov, B. S.
- Plotting an idealized volt-ampere characteristic for a two-terminal network containing a point-contact transistor with allowance for the temperature effect [Transl. from Russ.], p. 518

Shalimov, A. I., *see* **Lebedinskiĭ, V. I.**, 13.10–227

Shalmon, E., *see* **Feige, Y.**, 13H–29

Shambon, Arthur
- Attenuation of natural environmental radiation by an automobile (*with* **Lowder, Wayne M.** and **Solon, Leonard R.**), 13.11–246

Shamina, O. G.
- Dependence of the damping of impulses in layers of finite thickness on the frequency spectra [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2072
- Ob obmennykh volnakh na modeliakh zemnoĭ kory i obolochki (*with* **Lebedeva, F. V.**), p. 2075; [Eng. transl.], p. 3394

Shamont’ev, V. A.
- Dva reisa okeanograficheskoĭ ikspeditsii v Grenlandskoe more 1959 g., 13.6–277

Shamshur, V. I.
- V mire radioelektroniki, 13.1–119

Shanan, L., *see* **Evenari, M.**, 13.9–86

Shand, J. A.
- Note on geomagnetic and ionospheric record p. 2755
- *See also* **Duffus, H. J.**, 13B–146

Shapaev, V. M.
- K voprosu o zimnem rezhime svobodnoĭ at mosfery v raĭone proliva Dreĭka, 13.7–46
- Mussonnye osobennosti tsirkuliatsii atmosfer v Sovetskoĭ Arktike, 13.3–28
- O passatnoĭ tsirkuliatsii nad Atlanticheski okeanom, 13.2–211
- O sutochnoĭ izmenchivosti vetra na poberezh’ Vostochnoĭ Antarktidy, 13.9–36
- Osnovnye dannye o mestnykh iskazheniiak vetra i reprezentativnosti meteorologiches kikh stantsiĭ Sovetskoĭ Arktiki, 13.11–64
- Vetroenergeticheskie resursy ostrovov i ark ticheskogo poberezh’ia SSSR, p. 2421
- Vliianie Karskogo moria na izmenenie tem peratury vozdukha v nizhneĭ troposfere 13.8–777
- *See also* **Prik, Z. M.**, 13.11–396

Shapiro, B. S.
- Dvizheniia v oblasti *F* ionosfery nad Tbilis v period zatmeniia 15. II 1961 g. (*wit* **Shashun’kina, V. M.**), p. 2082
- Investigation of the distribution of electro density with height based on I.G.Y. data 13F–206
- Issledovanie raspredeleniia ionizatsii s vy sotoĭ, 13J–173
- Raschet raspredeleniia ionizatsii vysotoĭ pr pomoshchi elektronnykh tsifrovykh mashin 13F–205

Shapiro, I. I.
- Effects of the Earth’s magnetic field on th orbit of a charged satellite (*with* **Jones H. M.**), p. 1096

Shapiro, Maurice M.
- Supernovae as cosmic-ray sources, 13.11–247

Shapiro, Ralph
- Harmonic persistence correlation and geo magnetic disturbance (*with* **Ward, Fred**) 13.7–543
- Solar disturbance and the spectral distribu tion of the height of the 500-mb surfac (*with* **Ward, Fred**), 13.4–572
- Time-space spectrum of the geostrophic me ridional kinetic energy (*with* **Ward, Fred**) 13.1–347
- *See also* **Berkofsky, Louis**, 13.10–511 **Nordø, Jack**, 13.7–627; **Ward, Fred**, 13.3 106, 13.6–623, 13.8–621, 13.9–122

Shapley, A. H.
- International Geophysical calendar for 1961 13.2–58; p. 1067; p. 1098
- Satellites and the upper atmosphere (*with* **Villard, O. G., jr.**), 13.11–1
- SPACEWARN-communications network fo world-wide rapid dissemination of satellit information, p. 501
- World days, 13.9–47

- **Shaposhnikov, D. P.**
  - K izucheniiu meteorita Lipovskiĭ Khutor (tezisy doklada), p. 1107
- **Shaposhnikova, E. F.**
  - Fotometriia vspyshek na limbe Solntsa, p. 3395
  - Photometric light curves of flares observed in 1957 (*with* **Ohir, M. B.**), p. 1091
  - *See also* **Severnyĭ, A. B.**, 13.11–204
- **Sharapov, V. A.**, *see* **Avakian, A. B.**, 13.2–305
- **Sharashkina, N. S.**
  - Issledovanie razvitiia rechnykh rusel na malykh eksperimental'nykh ploshchadkakh, 13.9–514
- **Sharikov, Iu. D.**
  - K voprosu o trekhmernosti morskogo volneniia, 13.9–356
  - K voprosu primeneniia fluourestseina dlia opredeleniia napravleniia poverkhnostnykh techeniĭ v more, 13.9–335
  - Opyt primeneniia aerofotos"emki v izuchenii morskikh poverkhnostnykh techeniĭ (*with* **Cherkasov, I. A.**), 13.4–258
- **Sharma, A.**, *see* **Ghosh, S. N.**, 13.3–172
- **Sharma, B. L.**, *see* **Kulshrestha, S. M.**, 13.11–505
- **Sharma, K. D.**, *see* **Ghosh, S. N.**, 13.8–594
- **Sharonov, V. V.**
  - Frequency of appearance of luminous night clouds as observed at the IGY stations in the U.S.S.R., p. 1088
  - Fotometricheskie i kolorimetricheskie nabliudeniia serebristykh oblakov letom 1959 goda, 13.11–658
  - Fotometricheskie usloviia vidimosti serebristykh oblakov, 13.2–59
  - Lithological interpretation of the photometric and colorimetric studies of Mars [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1119
  - Tematika i zadachi rabot po serebristym oblakam posle okonchaniia MGG 8 MGS, p. 3082
  - Vizual'naia fotometriia serebristykh oblakov v 1959 g., p. 3081
  - Vizual'no-kolorimetricheskoe issledovanie lunnoĭ poverkhnosti, p. 3725; [Eng. transl.], p. 3740
- **Sharov, A. S.**
  - Comparison of several theoretical laws of galactic rotation with observational data [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1119
  - O kinematike sharovykh skopleniĭ (*with* **Pavlovskaia, E. D.**), p. 1072; [Eng. transl.], p. 1457
- **Sharov, Vladimir**
  - O formirovanii i izmenenii makrovikhreĭ v atmosfere, 13.12–484
  - Vŭrkhu edin sluchaĭ na statsionaren krŭgov vikhŭr, p. 2760
  - Vŭrkhu izmenenieto na barichnoto pole v atmosferata, p. 2763
  - Vŭrkhu makrovikhroobrazuvaneto v atmosferata, p. 2762
- **Sharp, G. W.**
  - Atmospheric density measurements with a satellite-borne microphone gage (*with* **Hanson, W. B.** and **McKibbin, D. D.**), p. 1765
- **Sharp, R. P.**, *see* **Allen, C. R.**, 13.9–420
- **Shashko, D. I.**, *see* **Sapozhnikova, S. A.**, 13.4–517
- **Shashun'kina, V. M.**
  - Predvaritel'nye rezul'taty nabliudeniĭ ionosfernogo effekta solnechnogo zatmeniia 15. II 1961 g. (*with* **Turbin, R. I.**), p. 2082
  - *See also* **Ben'kova, N. P.**, 13K–220
- **Shaub, Iu. B.**
  - Aeroelektrorazvedka metodom vrashchaiushchegosia magnitnogo polia na samoletakh LI-2 AN-2, p. 3065
  - Application of the method of a rotating magnetic field in electrical logging [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2072
  - Directed reception of secondary signals in electro-prospecting by the method of a rotating magnetic field [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2073
  - Experimental test of the rotating magnetic field method [Transl. from Russ.], p. 764
  - Interpretation of results obtained by measuring the angle of inclination of the plane of polarization of the variable natural magnetic field [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2074
  - O primenenii vertoletnogo varianta metoda induktsii dlia elektrokartirovaniia, p. 1057; [Eng. transl.], p. 2075
  - O vliianii udel'nogo soprotivleniia vmeshchaiushcheĭ sredy na formu anomal'nykh krivykh v aeroelektrorazvedke, p. 2076; [Eng. transl.], p. 3395
  - Otsenka effektivnosti vertoletnogo varianta metoda induktsii, p. 3719
  - Vydelenie geofizicheskikh anomaliĭ na fone intensivnykh pomekh [and Eng. transl.], 13.7–187
- **Shavrin, P. I.**, *see* **Savenko, I. A.**, 13D–136; **Vernov, S. N.**, 13A–194, 13A–195
- **Shaw, A. Norman**
  - Improved methods in hygrometry, 13L–43
- **Shaw, Clyde C.**, *see* **Gates, David M.**, 13C–81, 13L–378; **Murcray, David G.**, 13L–385
- **Shaw, John H.**, *see* **Sloan, Raymond**, 13L–321
- **Shaw, M. W.**
  - Diamond-back moth migration of 1958, p. 3082
- **Shaw, Mark D.**
  - Bibliography on methods for determining soil moisture (*with* **Arble, William C.**), 13.7–415
- **Shaw, Sir Napier**
  - Choice of a hygrometer for meteorological purposes, 13L–44
  - Measurement of atmospheric humidity, 13L–44
- **Shaw, P. J. P.**
  - Local winds in the Mawson area, 13.1–449

Shaw, Robert H.
- Estimation of soil moisture under corn, 13.9–494
- *See also* **Dale, Robert F.**, 13.3–487; **Waite, P. J.**, 13.1–297

Shcheglov, P. V.
- Nabliudenie sumerechnoĭ vspyshki infrakrasnoĭ lunii geliia 10830 Å, p. 3725; [Eng. transl.], p. 3741

Shchegoleva, E. N.
- Dolgosrochnye prognozy osennikh ledovykh iavleniĭ na Belom more, 13.9–380
- Dolgosrochnye prognozy vesennikh ledovykh iavleniĭ na Belom more, 13.8–414

Shchepkin, L. A.
- K voprosu o geograficheskom raspredelenii kriticheskikh chastot sloia *F*2 na nizkikh shirotakh, p. 2083
- Nekotorye osobennosti tsiklicheskikh izmeneniĭ sloia *F*1 nad Irkutskom, p. 2080
- Struktura atmosfery na urovniiakh nizhneĭ chasti oblasti *F* ionosfery i osobennosti slozhnogo sloia *F*, p. 2080

Shcherbakov, A. V.
- Gidrogeokhimicheskie karty: Printsipy i metody ikh sostavleniia, p. 3396

Shcherbakov, D.
- New discoveries in the Antarctic, p. 500

Shcherbakov, F. A.
- Litologicheskoe issledovanie nanosov poberezh'ia Anadyrskogo zaliva, p. 2745
- Nekotorye dannye o poslednikovoĭ transgressii Beringova moria, p. 1062

Shcherbakova, E. Ia.
- Vostochnaia Sibir', 13.11–15

Shcherbakova, L. F.
- Diffuzionnyĭ gigrometr, 13L–356
- Ob uluchshenii snegomernykh nabliudeniĭ, 13.9–707

Shcherbina-Samoĭlova, I. S.
- 15 fevralia 1961 g.—solnechnoe zatmenie, 13.3–113
- Pervaia nastoiashchaia radiozvezda? 13.12–202

Shcherbinin, A. D.
- Otsenka tochnosti izmereniia temperatury vody v poverkhnostnom sloe moria, p. 3736

Shchukin, I. S.
- Place of geomorphology in the system of natural sciences and its relationships with integrated physical geography [Transl. from Russ.], 13.4–209

Shchukina, O. E.
- O klimaticheskikh faktorakh formirovaniia landshaftnoĭ poiasnosti v gornykh stranakh (Na primere gor Sredneĭ Azii), 13.2–513

Shea, M. A.
- 27-day recurrent variations in the cosmic-ray-intensity (*with* **Lockwood, J. A.**), 13D–65
- *See also* **Lockwood, J. A.**, 13K–260; **Trainor, J. H.**, 13K–207

Sheaffer, John Richard
- Flood proofing: an element in a flood dama reduction program, 13.7–360

Shearman, E. D. R.
- Investigation of the usefulness of backscat sounding in the operation of h.f. broadc services, 13J–174

Shebalin, N. V.
- Seismicheskie i gliatsiologicheskie issle vaniia v period Mezhdunorodnogo geofi cheskogo goda [Listing of contents], p. 7

Shebanov, V. N.
- Dolgosrochnye prognozy osennikh i vesenni ledovykh iavleniĭ v ust'iakh rek Sever Dviny, Zapadnoĭ Dviny, Iuzhnogo Bug Dnepra, 13.8–470

Shechkov, B. N.
- O gruppovykh skorostiakh releevskikh v dlia smeshannogo puti kontinent: oke (*with* **Solov'eva, O. N.**) [and E transl.], 13.10–262
- Structure of the earth's crust in Eura from the dispersion of surface wa [Transl. from Russ.], p. 499

Shefov, N. N.
- Emissiia geliia v verkhneĭ atmosfere, p. 33
- Emissiia OH po nabliudeniiam v Zvenigoro p. 767
- Émission de l'hélium dans la haute atm phère, 13.9–584
- Intensivnosti nekotorykh emissiĭ nochno neba, 13.8–297
- Intensivnosti nekotorykh emissiĭ sumere nogo i nochnogo neba, p. 243; [E transl.], p. 1459
- Nepreryvnyĭ spektr v svechenii nochno neba, p. 767
- O prirode gelievoĭ emissii λ 10830 Å poliarnykh siianiiakh, 13.11–285; [E transl.?], 13.1–150
- O zavisimosti vrashchatel'noĭ temperat OH ot shiroty (*with* **Iarin, V. I.**), p. 7
- Ob opredelenii vrashchatel'noĭ temperat polos OH, p. 767
- Zamechaniia po povodu nekotorykh vyvod V. M. Morozova o kontinuume v izluche nochnogo neba [and Eng. transl.], p. 10
- *See also* **Galperin, G. Iu.**, 13.4–185; **Kras skiĭ, V. I.**, 13.3–173

Shefter, Ia. I.
- Issledovania raboty vetrodvigatelia D-18 inertsionnym akkumuliatorom, 13.2–104

Shekhter, F. N.
- O metodike opredeleniia luchistogo prit tepla, p. 3732

Shekhtman, E. D.
- K voprosu o prognoze polia davleniia bol'shikh vysotakh, p. 500
- Sinoptiko-meteorologicheskie usloviia obra vaniia nizkoĭ oblachnosti v Alma-Ate, 13. 576

Vliianie gornykh massivov Iugo-Vostochnogo Kazakhstana na dinamiku atmosfernykh protesessov, 13.6–531

Shekhtman, P. B.

Sravnenie razlichnykh metodov snegomernykh nabliudeniĭ, p. 1111

Shellard, H. C.

Estimation of frequency distributions of hourly temperatures at United Kingdom stations from monthly averages of daily maxima and minima (*with* **Sarson, P. B.**), p. 1772

Extreme wind speeds over the United Kingdom for periods ending 1959, p. 1772

Incidence of, and some rules for forecasting, temperature inversions over the northeast Atlantic (*with* **Hay, R. F. M.**), 13.11–27

Some calculations of terms in the energy balance for monthly periods at the Ocean Weather Station I and J in the North Atlantic, 13E–284

Some measurements of temperature and humidity profiles near the sea surface, 13L–389

Shelton, Russell D.

Determination of the directional distribution of charged particles trapped in the magnetic field of the Earth, 13A–224

Shemansky, D. E.

New measurements of the night airglow spectrum in the 1.5 μ region (*with* **Jones, A. Vallance**), 13.9–241

Shen, Chien-P'ing

K voprosu ob opredelenii elementov vnutrennikh voln po razovym gidrologicheskim nabliudeniiam v more [and Eng. transl.], 13.8–379

Shen, Hsieh Wen

Development of bed roughness in alluvial channels, p. 3070

See also **Horikawa, Kiyoshi,** 13.8–390

Shen, John, *see* **Baltzer, R. A.,** 13.12–294

Shen, S. P.

Note on the shielding of energetic particles in space, p. 3398

Shenderovich, I. M.

Registratory dlinnykh okeanskikh voln obzor literatury, 13I–145

Shenfeld, Louis

Climate of Toronto (*with* **Slater, D. F. A.**), 13.1–526

Shepherd, G. G.

Fabry-Perot spectrometer for auroral and airglow observations, 13.2–152

Stereo-projection systems for auroral height measurements (*with* **Paulson, K. V.** and **Nilson, J. A.**), 13.11–291

See also **Lyengar, R. S.,** 13.11–280

Shepherd, Herman R.

Aerosols: science and technology, 13.1–21

Sheppard, John R.

Total sediment transport in the lower Colorado River, p. 3069

Sheppard, P. A.

Dispersione di particelle radioattive nell' atmosfera, 13G–152

On the direct measurement of humidity mixing ratio and its fluctuations (*with* **Elnesr, M. K.**), 13L–196

Properties and processes at the Earth's surface in relation to the general circulation of the atmosphere, p. 3394

Radiation in the stratosphere and troposphere, 13L–129

Research on the vertical distribution of atmospheric ozone by methods of infrared spectrography and related problems, 13.11–522

Study of large-scale atmospheric diffusion from the Windscale accident, October 1957 (Summary only), 13H–151

Wet and dry bulb hygrometry, 13L–75

Sher, D.

Distance of NGC 3766, p. 2421

Note on the cluster NGC 2682 (M67), p. 1782

Sheremetevskaia, O. I.

K voprosu o teplovom balanse poverkhnosti okeana v antarkticheskikh vodakh, p. 3736

Temperatura i solenost' vody v Severnom Kaspii, 13.5–338

Uchet stratifikatsii vozdukha v raschetakh ispareniia i teploobmena, 13.3–417

Sheret, M. A.

Auroral observations at Halley Bay, Antarctica, during 1959 (*with* **Thomas, G. M.**), 13A–149

Sheridan, K. V.

Extension of solar radio spectroscopy to the long-wave limit imposed by the ionosphere (*with* **Attwood, C. F.**), p. 3734

Spectral observations of two major solar outbursts in the frequency range 15 to 210 Mc/s (*with* **Trent, G. H.**), 13.12–143

See also **Wild, J. P.,** 13.12–157

Shesterikov, N. P.

Uproshchennyĭ sposob rascheta teplozapasa vod v more Laptevykh, p. 2421

Shevchenko, M. A.

Vliianie razlichnykh priemov obrabotki pochvy na sklonakh na umen'shenie stoka talykh vod, p. 1449

Shevnin, A. D.

Kalendar' geomagnitnoĭ aktivnosti po SSSR, p. 767; [Eng. transl.], p. 1089

O vneionosfernoĭ tokovoĭ sisteme, p. 1757

Shewmaker, R. E.

Effect of climatic environments on radio frequency interference, 13.2–111

Shibaev, Z. K., *see* **Zakharov, V. I.,** 13F–236

Shibata, Hisashi

On the "minimum loss operation time" for short-wave communication, 13J–175

Shibayama, T.
  Forecasting the movement of typhoon approaching about 30°N latitude by 500–1000 mb thickness chart, p. 1769
Shields, Lora M.
  Morphology in relation to xerophytism, 13.8–8
  See also **American Association for the Advancement of Science,** 13.8–8
Shifrin, K. S.
  Issledovanie radiatsionnykh prostsessov (*with* **Gaevskii, V. L.**) [Listing of contents], p. 790
  K teorii negorizontal'noĭ vidimosti (*with* **Minin, I. N.**), 13.7–629
  Kinetika kristallizatsii oblakov (*with* **Perel'man, A. Ia.**) [and Eng. transl.], 13C–208
  Negorizontal'naia vidimost' pri sploshnoĭ oblachnosti (*with* **Minin, I. N.**), [and Eng. transl.], 13.7–631
  Ob indikatrisakh iarkosti estestvennykh poverkhnosteĭ (*with* **Piatovskaia, N. P.**), 13I–393
  Prognoz estestvennoĭ osveshchesnnosti (*with* **Guseva, L. N.**), 13.7–116
  Spectral properties of clouds, 13C–209
  Spectral transmission and the inverse problem of scattering theory (*with* **Raskin, V. F.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13.9–681
Shigeta, S.
  Wave forecasting in the coastal waters of Sadogashima, Pt. 1, Wind waves by winter monsoon, p. 1446
Shih, Ching-chi, *see* **Lu, Shih-chong,** 13G–121
Shiina, Kenji
  Studies on mechanism of consumption of water storage in Upland, Pt. 2 (*with* **Takenaka, Hajime**), p. 3394
Shikama, Tokio, *see* **Robayashi, Teiichi,** 13.3–1
Shil'nikov, V. I., *see* **Brodoskiĭ, K. A.,** 13.7–607
Shilova, N. S.
  O poliarizatsii vneshneĭ korony po nabliudeniiam s samoleta solnechnogo zatmeniia 15.II 1961 g., p. 2081
Shima, M.
  Boron in meteorites, p. 3730
  Sulfur isotope abundances in Abee and Bruderheim meteorites (*with* **Thode, H. G.**), p. 508
Shimada, Bell M.
  Results of long-line fishing, p. 1772
Shimada, Kenji
  Mean sounding data over the western tropical Pacific Ocean during the typhoon season, 13.6–548
Shimazaki, T.
  Comparison of horizontal ionospheric drifts at different latitudes, 13J–177
  Diurnal and seasonal variations of the occurrence probability of spread-F, 13F–207
  World-wide occurrence probability of spread-F in severe magnetic storms, 13J–176
Shimazu, Akira
  On the origin of "dead tree strips" in t subalpine forest of the Yatsugatake, Pt. 13.10–583
Shimazu, Yasuo
  Geophysical study of regional metamorphis p. 1095
  Regional metamorphism and physical state the crust, 13.8–302
Shimbo, Masaki
  Mechanism of sliding on snow, 13.9–705
Shimizu, I.
  Influence of ventilation velocity of psychron eter upon humidity, 13L–220
Shimizu, M.
  Graphical method to calculate the vertic distribution of atmospheric ozone, p. 1439
Shimizu, Shizuko, *see* **Takahasi, Ryutar** 13.10–305
Shimizu, Yoshio
  Magnetic viscosity of magnetite, 13.1–160
  See also **Nagata, Takesi,** 13.1–159
Shimkevich, G. L.
  Iubileĭnaia sessiia Uchenogo soveta Kazakh kogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo gidromet orologicheskogo instituta, p. 794
Shimoda, S.
  Note on the wet bulb scale reading (*wi* **Fujiwara, S.**), 13L–320
Shimooda, Hiroichi
  On the turbulence and hydromagnetic turb lence in astrophysics, Pt. 2, p. 3399
Shinners, Willard
  Marine automatic meteorological observi stations, p. 1785
  Oceans: a heat reservoir, 13E–278
Shinohara, T.
  Error coming from counting fractions of 0 and disregarding the rest smaller in a temperature observation, 13.9–637
Shipulin, F. K.
  Geografogeologicheskaia kharakteristi mesta padeniia meteoritnogo dozhdia [S khote Alin Meteorite, 1947] (*with* **Khe chikov, L. N.**), 13.8–187; 13.10–4
Shirai, K.
  Visibility at Yao airport (*with* **Kitamura, I Matsui, H.** et al.), p. 1101
Shirdan, Leon
  Island harbours and their influence on adj cent shores, p. 251
Shireĭ, V. A.
  Metody nabliudeniĭ techeniĭ iakornymi bu kovymi ustanovkami, p. 512
  See also **Burkov, V. A.,** 13.9–287
Shirley, John A.
  Coding wave heights over 31 feet, 13I–80
Shiro, Isao, *see* **Hirao, Kunio,** 13.11–486
Shirokov, K. P.
  Graficheskiĭ sposob obrabotkĭ zapiseĭ batite mografa, 13.7–237
Shirvaikar, V. V., *see* **Vohra, K. G.,** 13G–62

Shishkin, N. S.
Forecasting thunderstorms and showers by the slice method, 13.12–471
Growth and dissipation of convective clouds during conditions of unstable lapse rates [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1447
K raschetu skorosti vertikal'nogo razvitiia konvektivnykh oblakov, 13.1–467
O prognoze grada, p. 3732
Vliianie vida raspredeleniia oblachnykh kapel' po razmeram na velichinu kapel' dozhdia, 13C–210
Voprosy radiometeorologii i fiziki bolakov [Listing of contents] (*with* **Kotov, N. F.**), p. 791
See also **Barukova, Iu. A.**, 13.7–600
Shishkina, O. V.
Izmenenie solevogo sostava ilovykh vod v protsesse diageneza, 13.8–355
Khimicheskiĭ sostav ilovykh vod Tikhogo okeana, p. 1060
Nekotorye dannye o solevom sostave ilovykh vod Azovskogo moria, p. 3411
O khimicheskom sostave ilovykh vod Atlanticheskogo okeana (*with* **Bykova, V. S.**), p. 2744
O solevom sostave ilovykh vod dal'nevostochnykh moreĭ i prilegaiushcheĭ chasti Tikhogo Okeana, p. 1058
Sul'faty v ilovykh vodakh Chernogo moria, p. 1060
Shishkov, Iu. A.
Ledovitost' iugo-zapadnoĭ chasti Karskogo moria i meridional'nyĭ perenos tepla v atmosfere, p. 2422
Shishkov, P. P., *see* **Baradzeĭ, L. T.**, 13.9–150
Shishkov, V. G.
O primenenii zarubezhnykh metodov mesiachnykh prognozov pogody v usloviiakh Evropeĭskoĭ territorii SSSR i Zapadnoĭ Sibiri, 13.8–571
Shishov, N. D.
Izmenenie vetrovykh voln u odinochnogo mola, p. 2745
Metod postroeniia krivoĭ raspredeleniia intensivnosti vdol'beregovogo pereméshcheniia peschanykh nanosov, p. 3737
Primery maloĭ zanosimosti otkrytykh morskikh kanalov, 13.12–411
Shkalikov, F. V.
Rechnaia set' Kazakhstana, 13.4–334
See also **Kavetskiĭ, S. P.**, 13.11–456
Shkarofsky, I. P.
Generalized Appleton-Hartree equation for any degree of ionization and application to the ionosphere, 13F–208
Shklovskiĭ, I. S.
Achievements in radioastronomy and radioastronomical theory of the origin of cosmic rays, p. 1086
Nature of the Earth's third radiation belt (*with* **Moroz, V. I.** and **Kurt, V. G.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13A–151
O prirode istochnika radioizlucheniia Strelets-A [and Eng. transl.], 13.11–103
O prirode korpuskuliarnoĭ radiatsii v verkhneĭ atmosfere (*with* **Krasovskiĭ, V. I.** and **Gal'perin, Iu. I.**) [and Eng. transl.], 13A–150
O prirode radiogalaktik, p. 3399
On hydrogen emission in the night glow, p. 1089
Optical methods for tracking Earth satellites, p. 797
Radio galaxies [Transl. from Russ.], 13.7–175
Vspyshki Sverkhnovykh i mezhzvezdnaia sreda, p. 1752; [Eng. transl.], p. 3741
See also **Gringauz, K. I.**, 13A–66, 13A–67; **Krasovskiĭ, V. I.**, 13A–103
Shkreba, V. S.
Zavisimost' srokov tsveteniia i sozrevaniia nekotorykh sortov zemlianiki ot temperaturnogo faktora, p. 1112
Shkudova, G. Ia.
Polozhenie nulevoĭ dinamicheskoĭ poverkhnosti v severnoĭ chasti Atlanticheskogo okeana, p. 3738
Shleifman, F. M., *see* **Shakhbazian, G. Kh.**, 13.2–101
Shliakhov, V. I.
Nekotorye osobennosti radiatsionnykh protsessov v nizhnei troposfere Antarktidy, 13.1–59
Shliakhtina, A. P.
Karta raspredeleniia napriazhennosti geomagnitnogo polia T v Antarktike, p. 3401
Shliamin, B. A.
Sverkhdolgosrochnyĭ prognoz urovnia Kaspiĭskogo moria, p. 1756
Shlionskiĭ, Sh. G.
Grafoanaliticheskiĭ sposob rascheta liniĭ radiosviazi, p. 2402
Shmeter, S. M.
Nekotorye kharakteristiki turbulentnosti i polia temperatury nad gorami, 13.1–451
Ob obtekanii gornykh prepiatsviĭ vozdushnymi potakami, 13.2–383
Vysokie kuchevye oblaka, 13.9–687
See also **Pakhomov, L. A.**, 13.7–20; **Pinus, N. Z.**, 13.2–381, 13.2–382
Shneerov, B. E.
K uchetu izmeneniia ustoĭchivosti s vysotoĭ pri vychislenii vertikal'nykh tokov v atmosfere, 13.1–350
Shneerson, B. L.
Issledovanie gravitatsionnogo polia Sibiri, 13.5–246
O prichinakh intensivnykh magnitnykh anomaliĭ KMA, 13B–87
Shneiderov, A. J.
On a criticism of Majoran's theory of gravitation, p. 1435
On the internal temperature of the Earth, p. 1436

Shnitnikov, A. V.
- Cyclic regularities of the general moisture supply in the semi-arid zone of the U.S.S.R. (summary only), 13.8–735
- Malye vodoemy mezhdurech'ia Khoper-Medveditsa [Listing of articles] (*with* **Smirnova, N. P.**), p. 3065
- Periodicity in the flow of rivers and in fluctuations of the levels of lakes of Northern Europe and in solar activity, 13.8–72
- Present phase of intrasecular variability of mountain glaciation in Northern Hemisphere, 13.10–645
- Sovremennaia faza vnutrivekovoĭ izmenchivosti gornogo oledeneniia severnogo polushariia, 13.8–433
- Vesenniĭ stok rek mezhdurech'ia Khoper-Medveditsa za period 1949–1955 gg. v sopostavlenii s mnogoletnim, p. 3065
- *See also* **Dzens-Litovskiĭ, A. I.**, 13.8–440

Shoda, M.
- New laboratory at the snow experiment station of the Railway Technical Institute, p. 781

Shoemaker, E. M.
- New evidence for the impact origin of the Ries basin, Bavaria, Germany (*with* **Chao, E. C. T.**), 13.5–171

Sholpo, L. E.
- Sravnitel'nye issledovaniia nekotorykh magnitnykh svoĭstv normal'no i obratno namagnichennykh effuzivnykh bazal'tov [and Eng. transl.], 13.7–184

Shorthill, R. W.
- Enhanced lunar thermal radiation during a lunar eclipse (*with* **Borough, H. C.** and **Conley, J. M.**), 13.5–158

Shortley, George, *see* **Hallanger, N. L.**, 13.7–519

Showalter, A. K.
- Surface weather measurements, p. 3066

Shpak, I. S.
- Metodika rascheta ispareniia s pochvy po summarnoĭ radiatsii i osadkam, 13.1–281
- Nabliudeniia i raschet intensivnosti taianiia ledianogo pokrova na vodokhranilishche, 13.8–439
- Rezhim pochvennykh i gruntovykh vod basseĭna reki Golovesni, p. 1104
- Vlazhnost' pochvo-gruntov na vodosborakh pridesnianskoĭ stokovoĭ stantsii i metodika ee ucheta, 13.3–378
- Vodnyĭ balans malogo polevogo vodosbora, p. 1104

Shreve, Ronald L.
- Borehold experiment on Blue Glacier, Washington, 13.9–421
- Theory of performance of isothermal solidnose hotpoints boring in temperate ice, p. 2087

Shteins, K. A.
- K voprosu of diffuzii komet, Pt. 1 (*with* **Riekstyn'sh, E. Ia.**) [Eng. transl.], 13.8–201; Pt. 2, [Eng. transl.], 13.6–179; Pt. 13.6–180; Pt. 4 (*with* **Sture, S. Ia.**), 1 2754

Shtil'shteĭn, G. M.
- Termoelektricheskie iavleniia na Solntse, P 1, Elektrostaticheskoe pole v solnechno dorone [and Eng. transl.], 13.5–149

Shtokman, V. B.
- Vliianie vetra na techeniia v Beringovo prolive, prichiny ikh bol'shikh skorosteĭ preobladaiushchego severnogo napravleniia 13.9–328
- *See also* **Fel'zenbaum, A. I.**, 13.9–338

Shtykan, A. B.
- Approximate graphical and graphical-mechanical calculation of the Schwartz and Poisson integrals [Transl. from Russ.], p. 207

Shu, H. Hunter, *see* **York, William C.**, 13C 249

Shuba, Iu. A.
- Fotokatody dlia issledovaniia korotkovolnovo radiatsii Solntsa (*with* **Tiutikov, A. M** and **Sorokin, O. M.**), p. 1094

Shui, Sin-yu
- Hydrologic network in Taiwan, p. 265

Shuĭskaia, F. K.
- Nekotorye rezul'taty spektroskopicheskik issledovânii poliarnykh siianii i izlucheniia nochnogo neba, p. 243; [Eng. transl.], p 1459
- Opredelenie otnositel'nykh naselennosteĭ kole batel'nykh urovneĭ ING N_2^+ i vrashchatel' noĭ temperatury, 13.10–216

Shukla, P. G., *see* **Biswas, S.**, 13D–41

Shuleĭkin, Vasiliĭ Vladimirovich
- Evaporation of seawater and the therma intercourse between the sea and the atmosphere, 13E–16
- Eksperimental'naia proverka gipotezy o pri rode magnitnogo skloneniia, 13B–60
- Fizika moria, 13E–289
- Legkomyselennaia "okeanologiia," p. 1057 [Eng. transl.], p. 2075
- Nekotorye issledovaniia na okeanograficheskom sudne "Sedov," 13.9–283
- Nekotorye osobennosti vekovykh izmenenii magnitnogo polia nad okeanom, 13.5–214
- Primenenie uravneniia polia vetrovykh voln dlia prognosticheskikh tseleĭ, p. 773
- Teoriia morskikh voln, 13I–13
- Teplovye vzaidmodeĭstviia mezhdu okeanom atmosferoĭ i materikom, 13E–69
- Thermal properties of the sea, 13E–289
- Vychislenie razmerov voln, vozmozhnykh pri atlanticheskikh uraganakh [and Eng. transl.], 13.6–345
- Zimniĭ perenos tepla s okeana i effektivnoe izluchenie pri slozhnom stroenii poverkhnosti materika, 13E–279
- *See also* **Morskoĭ Atlas, Vol. 2, Fiziko-Geograficheskiĭ**, 13E–308

Shul'ga, T. M.
Nekotorye novye dannye k obosnovaniiu predel'no dopustimoĭ kontsentratsii okisi ugleroda v atmosfernom vozdukhe, 13.4–90

Shul'gin, A. M.
Survey of soil climate studies in the USSR [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1436

Shuliak, B. A.
K voprosu o dinamike peschanykh mikroform v beregovoĭ zone moria, p. 1059
Metod preduprezhdeniia zanosimosti peskom i ilom morskikh i rechnykh gidrotekhnicheskikh sooruzheniĭ, p. 1066
Nekotorye voprosy vzaimodeĭstviia volnovogo potoka s deformiruemym dnom pri malykh skorostiakh, 13.10–317
O probleme modelirovaniia protsessov vzaimodeĭstviia potokov s tverdymi chastitsami i telami, p. 3734
Periodicheskie donnye struktury volnovogo potoka, p. 3736
Vitesse de migration de rides et courant de particules au-dessus d'un fond à structure périodique, p. 3400

Shuliakovskiĭ, L. G.
Ob empiricheskikh zavisimostiakh, primeniaemykh dlia kratkosrochnogo prognoza poiavleniia l'da na rekakh, p. 513

Shul'ts, V. L.
Basseĭn r. Kabul (kratkiĭ gidrologicheskiĭ ocherk] (*with* **Zarudnev, P. M.**), 13.9–459
See also **Il'in, Ivan Andreevich,** 13.6–21

Shuman, B., *see* **Hutchinson, R.,** 13.4–179

Shumilov, Iu. S.
Volny bol'shikh periodov v Karskom more, p. 789

Shumkin, D. B., *see* **Zubov, N. N.,** 13E–65

Shumskiĭ, P. A.
Density of glacier ice, 13.5–366
Dvizhenie lednikov, 13.5–407
Lednikovyĭ kupol ostrova Drigal'skogo (*with* **Kotliakov, V. M.** and **Evteev, S. A.**), 13.9–398
Sovetskie gliatsiologicheskie issledovaniia v Antarktide, 13.9–399; [Eng. transl.], p. 1091

Shupiatskiĭ, A. B.
Radiolokatsionnoe rasseianie nesfericheskimi chastittsami, 13.5–127

Shur, G. N.
Metod i probory dlia polucheniia nekotorykh kharakteristik turbulentnosti atmosfery s samoleta, 13.7–558
Poluchenie istinnoĭ formy individual'nogo turbulentnogo poryva po peregruzkam samoleta, 13.4–66

Shurbet, D. H.
Effect of the Gulf of Mexico on Rayleigh wave dispersion, 13.6–346

Shurygin, A. I., *see* **Mandel'shtam, S. L.,** 13.11–239; **Vasil'ev, B. N.,** 13.8–170

Shuter, W. L. H., *see* **Conway, R. G.,** 13.12–161

Shutler, Richard, jr.
Correlation of beach terraces with climatic cycles of pluvial Lake Lahontan, Nevada, p. 1781

Shvartsmian, B. F., *see* **Dorman, L. I.,** 13K–33

Shvebs, G. I.
Voprosy rascheta poverkhnostnogo smyá pochv, p. 802

Shvedov, V. P.
Doza vneshnego γ-izlucheniia ot vypadeniia nekotorykh produktov deleniia (*with* **Iakovleva, G. V.; Zhilkina, M. I.** et al.) [and Eng. transl.], 13H–99
Konferentsiia po voprosam aktinometrii, atmosfernoĭ optiki i iadernoĭ meteorologii (sektsiia iadernoĭ meteorologii) (*with* **Gedeonov, L. I.**), [and Eng. transl.], 13H–100
Kontsentratsiia Be^7 v prizemnom sloe vozdukha i atmosfernykh osadkakh (*with* **Gritchenko, Z. G.** and **Gedeonov, L. I.**) [and Eng. transl.], 13H–140
Radioaktivnye vypadeniia v okresnostiakh Leningrada (*with* **Blinov, V. A.; Gedeonov, L. I.** et al.) [and Eng. transl.], 13G–52
Vypadenie Sr^{90} iz atmosfery v okresnostiakh Leningrada (*with* **Zhilkina, M. I.; Zinov'eva, V. K.** et al.) [and Eng. transl.], 13H–98
See also **Gedeonov, L. I.,** 13G–95

Shver, Ts. A.
Sravnenie kolichestva osadkov, izmerennykh osadkomerom i metodom snegomernykh s"emok, 13.8–752

Shvets, G. I.
O vekovykh kolebaniiakh vodnosti r. Dnepra, 13.9–461

Shvets, M. E.
Sovremennoe sostoianie issledovaniĭ po teorii klimata, 13E–169
See also **Meleshko, V. P.,** 13.8–733

Siao, Tien-to
Corrections for mean velocity and turbulence measurements for high turbulence levels, 13.5–606

Sibahara, Ryoiti
Eine hinreichende Bedingung für Lagrangesche Stabilitat im Dreikörperproblem, p. 776

Sibley, W. L., *see* **Vestine, E. H.,** 13A–196; 13A–199

Sibulkin, Merwin
Unsteady, viscous, circular flow, pt. 2, 3, p. 1444

Siddiqui, M. M.
Some problems connected with Rayleigh distributions, p. 1125
Some statistical theory for the analysis of radio propagation data, p. 3415

Sidel'nikov, V. V., *see* **Korzun, V. I.,** 13.6–455; **Sternzat, M. S.,** 13.5–512

Sidochenko, T. V.
Sinoptiko-klimatologicheskoe issledovanie temperaturnogo rezhima i atmosfernykh protsessov iiunia na Evropeĭskoĭ territorii SSR i v Zapadnoĭ Sibiri i nekotorye ikh prognosticheskie priznaki, 13.4–567
See also **Ped', D. A.**, 13.4–404 ; 13.4–405
Sidorov, B. N.
Vliianie uslovii kosmicheskogo poleta na semena Allium fistulosum (luk batun) i Nigella damascena (chernushka) (*with* **Sokolov, N. N.**), p. 1094
Sidorova, L. G.
Raschet parametrov vetrovykh voln pri opredelenii volnovykh nagruzok na gidrotekhnicheskie sooruzheniia (*with* **Krasnozhon, G. F.**), p. 773
Siebert, Manfred
Atmospheric tides, 13.1–409
Zur Zerlegung eines lokalen erdmagnetischen Feldes in äusseren und inneren Anteil (*with* **Kertz, Walter**), 13B–142
Sieburth, John McN.
Significance of psychrotrophic bacteria in boreal and temperate marine waters (*with* **Lear, Donald W.**), p. 1776
Siedler, Gerold
Die Zugbeanspruchung des Einleiterkabels bei Bathysondenmessungen in der Tiefsee (Technischer Bericht), p. 2764
Siegbahn, Kai, *see* **Nilsson, Ragnar**, 13H–77
Siegel, K. M.
Lunar theory reasserted (*with* **Senior, T. B. A.**), p. 1787
Siegler, Violet B.
Bathymetric reconnaissance of Exuma Sound, 13.9–304
Siehl, George H. (comp.)
Annotated meteorological bibliography for secondary schools, 13.5–73
Siemonsen, Ferdinand
Das Hochwasser im Rio-Negro-Gebiet in Uruguay im April 1959, 13.2–299
Sierra, Manuel, *see* **Walker, Joe E.**, 13.3–80
Siever, Raymond
Interstitial waters of recent marine muds off Cape Cod (*with* **Garrels, Robert M.**; **Kanwisher, John** et al.), 13.5–339
Sievers, John R., *see* **Braham, Roscoe R.**, jr., 13C–38 ; **Byers, Horace R.**, 13C–38
Siffre, Michel, *see* **Bourcart, Jacques**, 13.4–283
Sifrer, Milan
Dolina Tolminke in Zalašce v pleistocenu, 13.7–325
Sigismund, Mark
Environmental research in the British Antarctic, 13.1–64
Siglin, Pierce W.
Courier communication satellite (*with* **Senn, George**), 13.6–104
Sigrist, W., *see* **Saxer, L.**, 13.8–783
Siivola, A.
New seismograph recorder with transistor amplifiers, 13.7–222
Sijthoff, A. G.
In memoriam Dr. J. J. Raimond, jr., directeur van het Zeiss-Planetarium, p. 1760
Sikdar, D. N.
Radar echoes from a winter thunderstorm at Bombay (*with* **Datar, S. V.** and **Rai Sircar, N. C.**), p. 2412
Siksna, Reinhards
Air ions produced by a tritium-ion generator (*with* **Lindsay, Robert**), 13.3–531
Ionometric counter for condensation nuclei, p. 1076
On the recording of rapidly fluctuating concentrations of air ions (*with* **Schmeer, Helmut**), 13.8–556
Silaeva, V. I.
Nekotorye rezul'taty izmerenii vertikal'nogo gradienta vetra v poletakh na svobodnykh aerostatakh (*with* **Litvinova, V. D.**), 13.12–541
Silber, Robert
Survey of characteristic velocity requirements for two-impulse transfers between circular and coplanar exterior elliptical orbit with exposition of local and overall optimum solutions, 13.8–283
Siler, Richard K.
Synoptic patterns for wet and dry trades on the island of Hawaii, 13.9–664
Sillen, Lars Gunnar
Physical chemistry of sea water, 13.6–328
Silva, J. Vieira da
Influence of soil moisture content on plant transpiration and application of cobalt chloride paper method to the measure of transpiration of the coffee bush (*with* **Baptista, J. Esteves** and **Nunes, M. Antonieta**), 13.10–421
Silveira da Mota, Fernando, *see* **Mota, Fernando Silveira da**
Silverman, Bernard A.
Effect of a mountain on convection, 13.10–599
Silverman, H., *see* **Kidd, W.**, 13.10–137
Silverman, S. M.
Behavior of the 6300 O I line at Huancayo (*with* **Casaverde, M.**), 13.2–60
Comments on lithium in the upper atmosphere, p. 1782
Correlation between the 5577 A night airglow intensity and geomagnetic activity (*with* **Ward, Fred** and **Shapiro, Ralph**), p. 2415
Silvester, Richard
Engineering aspects of coastal sediment movement [Various discussions] (*with* **Dean, R. G.** and **Eagleson, P. S.**), p. 2750 ; p. 2751
Stabilization of sedimeneary coastlines, 13.5–354
Sim, Victor W.
Maximum postglacial marine submergence in

southern Melville Peninsula, N. W. T., p. 1069
Šimák, V., *see* **Pernegr, J.**, 13.2–146; 13.8–232
Simano, T.
Determination of gamma ray activity in sea water by a dipping scintillation counter, 13.4–245
Simeon, G.
Particolarita nelle variazioni del C. M. T. in alcune stazioni italiane, pt. 2 (*with* **Sposita, A.**), p. 3398
Variazione diurna del c. m. t. nella stazione di Capri durante l'A. G. I. (*with* **Sposito, A.**), 13.7–42
Simidchiev, D.
Ured za izmervane visochinata na dolnata osnova i debelinata na vodni oblatsi, nosen ot balon, p. 2417
Simmonds, Arthur T.
Flood routing process on the Connecticut River from snow melt, 13.10–395
Simmons, C. W. B.
Example of the formula [for peak flow determinations], 13.11–441
Logarithmic extension of rating curves, p. 260
Rainfall factor [in peak flow determinations], 13.11–441
Runoff-rainfall investigation, p. 260
Simmons, G. E.
Snowmelt runoff, Fraser River Basin, 13.6–4; 13.8–480
Simmons, Gene
Anistropic thermal conductivity, 13.9–260
Simmons, Henry B., *see* **Saville, Thorndike, jr.**, 13.12–325
Simmons, W. P., jr.
Models primarily dependent on the Reynolds number, p. 3066
Simoda, Mahiro
On the surface condition for stellar models with convective envelope, p. 2078
Simojoki, Heikkii
Climatic change and long series of ice observations at Lake Kalavesi, p. 780
On seiches in some lakes in Finland, p. 779
On the evaporation from the northern Baltic, 13E–77
On the secular change in water level of lakes in Finland, 13.7–368
Simon, Antal
Ionoszféra prognózisok, p. 3402
Légelektromos "szépidő"-tér regisztrálás, p. 3403
Légelektromosság keletkezésének újabb elméleteiről, p. 3404
Légköri potenciálesés és a talajközeli radioaktivitás értékeinek összefüggése, p. 2085
Levegő vezetőképességének talajközeli mérése, p. 3403
Potenciálesés mérése a Marczell György Obszervatoriumban, 13.6–636
Városhatás a légeletromos potenciálesés változásaiban, p. 3404
Simon, George W., *see* **Leighton, Robert B.**, 13.11–179
Simon, József
Beszámoló a balatonmenti globálsugárzásmérésekről, p. 3403
Simon, Paul
Activité géomagnétique et éruptions, 13K–49
Éruptions chromosphériques associées aux sursauts radioélectriques de type IV: effets ionosphériques et géomagnétiques, 13K–204
Influence d'une augmentation de l'émission radioélectrique continue sur l'émission de sursauts de type I solaires (*with* **Boischot, A.**), 13.12–144
See also **Avignon, Y.**, 13K–84
Simone, David G., *see* **Eugster, Jakob**, 13D–48
Simonet, R., *see* **Debrach, J.**, 13.10–310
Simonov, A. I., *see* **Samoĭlov, I. V.**, 13.12–324
Simonov, I. M.
Fiziko-geograficheskaia ekspeditsiia na Zemliu Frantso-Iosifa (*with* **Govorukha, L. S.**), p. 2421
Simons, A.
Measurement of very low relative humidities, 13L–76
Simons, Daryl B.
Forms of bed roughness in alluvial channels (*with* **Richardson, E. V.**), p. 3067
Resistance to flow in alluvial channels (*with* **Richardson, E. V.**), p. 2747
Uniform water conveyance channels in alluvial material (*with* **Albertson, Maurice L.**), p. 2747
Simons, Donald G., *see* **Riel, Gordon K.**, 13.6–329
Simons, H. H. J.
Windhoos trok over het Westland, p. 1760
Simons, W. D., *see* **Nelson, M. W.**, 13.9–458
Simplicio, Silvio, *see* **Hanson, Donald M.**, 13.10–490
Simpson, G. C.
Recent investigations of Dr. C. W. B. Normand of the Indian Meteorological Survey, 13L–44
Use of salt solution for wetting the wet bulb thermometer, 13L–113
Simpson, Sir George, *see* **Markov, K. K.**, 13.2–489
Simpson, John A.
Acceleration and propagation of particles within the solar system, 13.11–1; 13K–280
Cosmic radiation and geomagnetism: cosmic radiation and electromagnetic conditions in inter-planetary space, 13D–25
Cosmic rays, 13.9–48
Physics of fields and energetic particles in space, 13.11–1
Production of tritons and C^{14} in the terrestrial atmosphere by solar protons, 13D–66
Solar flare cosmic rays, 13K–109

- Solar modulation of cosmic radiation and other energetic particles reaching the Earth, 13.8–166; 13.11–1
- Solar production and modulation of cosmic rays, and their propagation through interplanetary space, 13.8–234; 13K–108
- Variations of solar origin in the primary cosmic radiation, 13K–205
- *See also* **Fan, C. Y.**, 13.5–3; 13A–51; 13A–52; 13A–211; 13D–49; 13D–50; **Meyer, P.**, 13K–43

Simpson, R. H.
- Exploring eye of typhoon "Marge," 1951, 13.9–5
- Note on the movement and structure of the Florida hurricane of October 1946, 13.9–5

Sims, A. R., *see* **Sonett, C. P.**, 13.5–3

Sims, Lee L., *see* **Kassander, A. Richard**, 13C–38

Simsic, Carl R., *see* **Dugan, James F., jr.**, 13.4–70

Sinclair, J. D.
- San Dimas disturbed soil lysimeters (*with* **Patric, J. H.**), 13.6–388

Sindowski, Karl Heinz
- Sedimentpetrographischbodenkundliche Untersuchungen an einigen Steppen- Vollwüsten und Extremwüstenböden und Gesteinen aus der mittleren Sahara (Libyen), 13.7–23

Sinel'shchikov, V. V.
- V Tsentral'nom institute prognozov, p. 794

Singer, Irving A.
- Study of the wind profile in the lowest 400 feet of the atmosphere, Report No. 5, 13.2–390; Report No. 8 *with* **Nagle, Constance M.**), 13.2–391
- Variation of wind with height during the approach and passage of hurricane Donna (*with* **Nagle, Constance M.** and **Brown, Robert M.**), p. 1785
- Wind profile study (*with* **Raynor, G. S.** and **Smith, M. E.**), 13.8–700

Singer, S. Fred
- Artificial modification of the Earth's radiation belt, 13A–153
- Aspects of the magnetic storm belt (*with* **Wentworth, R. C.**), 13A–158
- Corpuscular radiation environment of the earth, 13A–155
- Cosmic-ray evidence on the origin of meteorites, 13D–26
- Effects of interplanetary dust and radiation environment on space vehicles, 13A–156
- Interaction of West Ford needles with Earth's magnetosphere, 13.8–604
- Interplanetary dust near the Earth, 13.8–211
- Latitude and altitude distribution of geomagnetically trapped protons, 13A–161
- Nature and origin of the Earth's radiation belts [and Russ. version], 13A–157
- On the cause of the minimum in the Earth's radiation belt, 13A–154
- On the nature and origin of the Earth's radiation belts, 13A–159
- Present status of Earth's radiation belt, 13A–227
- Properties of upper atmosphere and their relation to the radiation belts of the Earth, 13A–160
- "Radiation belt" and trapped cosmic-ray albedo, 13A–152
- Solar flare cosmic ray on May 4, 1960 (*with* **Maeda, Kaichi** and **Patel, V. L.**), p. 1762
- Some consequences of a theory of the radiation belt, 13A–225
- Some considerations of expected radiation belts of planets Mars and Venus, 13A–162
- Trapped albedo theory of the radiation belt, 13A–152
- Trapped radiation in the Earth's magnetic fields, 13A–226
- *See also* **Corrigan, J. J.**, 13K–88; **Lenchek, A. M.**, 13A–220; **Maeda, Kaichi**, 13.11–238; 13K–263; **Wentworth, R. C.**, 13A–203

Singh, B. R.
- On some eproblems of wind-induced vibrations (*with* **Pearce, C. E.**), 13.10–91

Singh, Gurbachan, *see* **Parthasarathy, K.**, 13.9–700; 13.11–601

Singh, Madhusudan
- Lag coefficient of bimetal thermometer of chronometric type radiosonde (Model 2), 13.9–559

Singh, R. N.
- Magnetic field of the F-region from h'-f records (*with* **Tolpadi, S. K.**), p. 3405

Singhania, G. K., *see* **Sanyal, B.**, 13.4–97

Singler, Anton
- Zur Berechnung des effektiven Rekombinationskoeffizienten aus dem Tagesgang der normalen E-Schicht der Ionosphäre (*with* **Taubenheim, Jens**), p. 3072

Singleton, D. G.
- Field-aligned ionospheric irregularities and the scintillation of satellite radio transmissions (*with* **Lynch, G. J. E.** and **Thomas, J. A.**), 13.4–68
- Geomorphology of spread F, 13F–209
- On the apparent long term negative correlation between scintillations and spread-F, 13J–179
- Scintillation of the radio transmissions from Explorer VII, pt. 1–2 (*with* **Lynch, G. J. E.**), p. 1764
- Scintillations and the latitude distribution of ionospheric irregularities, 13J–178
- Spread-F and the perturbations of the maximum electron density of the F-layer, p. 3399

Singleton, F.
- Aircraft observations of rain and drizzle from layer clouds, 13C–211
- Aircraft observations of the horizontal distribution of chloride particles and their re-

lation to drop-growth processes in clouds (*with* **Durbin, W. G.**), p. 2768
Royal Meteorological Society meetings, p. 1788
Some observations of drop-size distributions in low layer clouds (*with* **Smith, D. J.**), 13C–212
See also **Murgatroyd, R. J.**, 13.3–425

Sinha, Evelyn Z.
Annotated bibliography on energy exchange ocean-atmosphere, 13E–1 to 13E–310
Annotated bibliography on waves and currents, 13I–1 to 13I–206
Bibliography on humidity measurement instruments, 13L–1 to 13L–467

Sinha, K. L.
Evaluation of the constant of the balloon-ascent formula at different Reynolds numbers from the value of the coefficient of aerodynamic resistance, 13.7–555
Some meteorological aspects of floods in India, 13.4–341

Siniukov, V. V.
Opyt primeneniia na nis "M. Lomonosov" fotoelektrokolorimetra FEK-M dlia opredeleniia v morskoĭ vode nitritov, silikatov i fosfatov, p. 2744

Sinnhuber, Karl A.
[Biographical sketch of] Alexander von Humboldt, 13.3–65

Sinno, Kenji
Characteristics of solar radio outbursts which excite geomagnetic storms, p. 1091
Mechanism of cosmic ray storms inferred from some statistical results, 13K–281
On the great solar flare which started at 21h 09m, Feb. 9, 1958, as the likely source of geomagnetic storm, Feb. 11, 13K–110
On the relation of solar eruptions to geomagnetic and ionospheric disturbance (*with* **Hakura, Yukio**), 13B–162
See also **Jacobs, J. A.**, 13B–149; 13B–150; 13F–109

Sinra, Itiro
Some considerations on trajectory of Venus vehicle, p. 1442

Sinskaia, Evgeniia Nikolaevna, *see* **Fenologicheskoe Soveshchanie**, 13.1–4

Sinvhal, S. D.
Observations of the occultation of BD —5° 5863 by Pallas (*with* **Sanwal, N. B.** and **Pande, M. C.**), p. 1782

Siple, Paul A.
Living on the south Polar Ice Cap, 13.10–50

Siráň, Gustáv
On the determination of secular changes in the geomagnetic field, p. 2090

Sircar, N. C. Rai, *see* **Rai Sircar, N. C.**

Sirén, Allan
Occurrence of low discharge periods in rivers in Finland, 13.10–379

Sirotkina, A. I.
K voprosu ob otsenke surovosti zim na iuzhnykh moriakh, 13.9–382

Sirotov, K. M.
Izuchenie izmenchivosti rezhima okeana i atmosfery, p. 3737
Osobennosti rezhima volneniia Severnoĭ Atlantiki, p. 2766

Sisefsky, Jan
Debris from tests of nuclear weapons, 13H–101

Sisigina, T. T., *see* **Malakhov, S. G.**, 13G–246

Sisko, R. K.
Podzemnyĭ pozhar v Arktike (*with* **Rutilevskiĭ, G. L.**), p. 2421

Sissenwine, Norman
Announcing the U. S. Standard Atmosphere-1962, p. 2753
Design problem analysis and design philosophy, p. 2091
On inaccuracies of the hair hygrograph operated in closed tents, 13L–130
Preliminary note on the U. S. Standard Atmosphere (*with* **Dubin, Maurice** and **Wexler, Harry**), p. 2746
U. S. Committee on Extension to the Standard Atmosphere, p. 2768
U. S. standard atmosphere, 1962 (*with* **Dubin, M.** and **Wexler, H.**), p. 3079

Sitarski, G.
Linkage of the appearances of Comet P/Grigg-Skjellerup in 1952 and 1956/57, p. 497
Researches on the emotion of Comet Grigg-Skjellerup, pt. 2, p. 497; pt. 3, p. 763

Sitnik, G. F.
Rezul'taty osushchestvleniia modeli chernogo tela pri razlichnykh temperaturakh, p. 3725; [Eng. transl], p. 3741

Sitte, Kurt
Design and preliminary results of an air shower experiment (*with* **others**), 13.11–245
Interpretation of cosmic ray jets as composite collisions: the two-centers model (*with* **Katz, Ladislav**), p. 1083
Penetrating showers, 13.6–29; 13D–140

Sivakov, I. K.
Formirovanie volnami vneshnego kraia beregovoĭ otmeli, 13.12–307

Sivarama Sastry, G., *see* **Krishnamurthi, M.**, 13K–316

Sivaramakrishnan, M. V.
Geomagnetic field variations at Kodaikanal, 13K–10
Origin of electric charge carried by thunderstorm rain in the tropics, 13.8–788
Relation between raindrop size distribution, rate of rainfall and the electrical charge carried down by rain in the tropics, 13.2–448
Studies of raindrop size characteristics in different types of tropical rain using a simple raindrop recorder, 13.7–443

Sivaraman, K. R., *see* **Raja Rao, K. S.**, 13B–135

Sivkov, S. I.
  Geograficheskoe raspredelenie effektivnykh velichin al'bedo vodnoĭ poverkhnosti, 13E–129
  Obobshchenie empiricheskikh zavisimosteĭ mezhdu intensivnost'iu solnechnoĭ radiatsii, vysotoĭ solntsa i prozrachnost'iu atmosfery, 13.8–646

Sizov, A. A.
  Zapis' vetra s pomoshch'iu fotoregistratora, p. 2744

Skaballanovich, I. A.
  Gidrogeologicheskie raschety po dinamike podzemnykh vod, 13.6–434

Skachkov, I. A.
  Vliianie razlichnykh priemov obrabotki sklonovykh pochv na ikh vlazhnost', pishchevoĭ rezhim i urozhaĭnost' iachmeniia (*with* **Tregubov, P. S.**) [and Eng. transl.], 13.10–422

Skauen, Donald M.
  Radioactivity in marine organisms in the Thames River, Connecticut (*with* **Hatfield, Thomas**), p. 1776

Skeib, G.
  Bericht über die meteorologischen Arbeiten während der glaziologischen Expedition der DDR im Sommer 1958 auf dem Zentralen Tujuksu-Gletscher in Transilischen Alatau (Tienschan-Gebirge), p. 2092
  See also **Lauter, E. A.**, 13K–41

Skerman, P. J.
  Heatwaves and their significance in Queensland's primary industries, 13.3–455

Skibitzke, H. E.
  Electronic computers as an aid to the analysis of hydrologic problems, 13.8–445
  Radiosotopes in the laboratory for studying ground-water flow, 13.9–478

Skibko, N. E.
  Registratory nizkochastotnykh kolebaniĭ urovnia moria kak polosovye fil'try (*with* **Bondarenko, A. L.**), p. 3738

Skibniewski, Leonard
  Anomalie przepływu rzek polskich, p. 1783

Skillman, T. L.
  Measurement of the Earth's magnetic field with a rubidium vapor magnetometer (*with* **Bender, P. L.**), 13B–41
  See also **Heppner, J. P.**, 13.4–177

Skinner, H. T.
  Geographic charting of plant climatic adaptability, 13.11–622

Skinner, N. J.
  Horizontal drift measurements near the equator (*with* **Hope, J.** and **Wright, R. W.**), 13J–180
  See also **Lyon, A. J.**, 13F–137; 13F–138; 13J–125; **Wright, R. W.**, 13J–227

Skinner, S.
  Wet and dry bulb hygrometer, 13L–44

Skjelbreia, Lars
  Clamp-on wave force meter, p. 251
  Fifth order gravity wave theory (*with* **Hendrickson, James**), 13.11–372

Skobel'tsyn, Iu. V.
  Voprosy gidrologii (ed.) [Listing of articles], p. 3395

Škoda, M.
  Grafické předpovědní metody v synoptické meteorologii (*with* **Zikmunda, O.**), p. 512

Skonnord, Theodore
  Lightning photography, 13.10–664

Skopintsev, B. A.
  Eksperimental'noe izuchenie obrazovaniia i okisleniia serovodoroda na primere Chernogo moria (*with* **Karpov, A. V.** and **Vershinina, O. A.**), p. 1079
  Nekotorye rezul'taty opredeleniia soderzhaniia zheleza, mangantsa i medi v vode Chernogo moria (*with* **Popova, T. P.**), 13.11–351
  Novye raboty po gidrokhmii Chernogo moria, p. 3735
  Novye raboty po khimii moria, p. 2744
  Organicheskoe veshchestvo v vodakh moreĭ, p. 1064
  Rezul'taty opredeleniia rastvorennogo kisloroda v vodakh subtropicheskoĭ i tropicheskoĭ oblasteĭ severnoĭ chasti Atlanticheskogo okeana v avguste-oktiabre 1959 g. (*with* **Zhavoronkina, V. K.**), p. 2744
  Soderzhanie organicheskogo ugleroda v vodakh Baltiĭskogo i Severnogo moreĭ, v subtropicheskoĭ i tropicheskoĭ oblastiakh chasti Atlanticheskogo okeana (*with* **Timofeeva, S. N.**), p. 2744

Skorka, S.
  Messungen der Luftradioaktivität während einer Seereise nach Australien, 13G–53

Skorniakova, N. S.
  Khimicheskiĭ sostav zhelezo-margantsovykh konkretsiĭ Tikhogo okeana (*with* **Andrushchenko, P. F.** and **Fomina, L. S.**), p. 3738
  Raspredelenie zhelezo-margantsovykh konkretsiĭ v poverkhnostnom sloe osadkov Tikhogo okeana (*with* **Zenkevich, N. L.**), p. 3734

Skorodumov, A. S.
  About methods of studying of agrotechnical control with the water erosion of soils, 13.9–495
  Nekotorye svoĭstva krupnopylevatykh pochv, opredeliaiushchie ikh erozionnuiu neustoĭchivost' (*with* **Matchanov, K. S.**), p. 1104

Skorodumov, D. E.
  Gidravlicheskie osnovy ekstrapoliatsii krivykh raskhodov do vysshikh urovneĭ, 13.2–281
  O zavisimosti mezhdu koeffitsientom formuly Shezi i koeffitsientom perekhoda ot poverkhnostnykh skorosteĭ k srednim, 13.2–282

Skorupa, Jan
  Mawiązania Obserwatoriów Magnetycznych w Świdrze, Průhonicach i Hurbanowie w

latach 1955 i 1957, dokonane przy uzyciu magnetometrów QHM i BMZ, 13B–33
Zmiany wiekowe składowej pionowej magnetyzmu ziemskiego w Sudetach i Karpatach w latach 1952–1957, 13B–102

Skovorodkin, Iu. P., *see* **Grabovskiĭ, M. A.**, 13.8–275

Skripin, G. V., *see* **Danilov, A. A.**, 13D–91; **Luz'min, A. I.**, 13D–122

Skriptunov, N. A.
Osnovnye osobennosti gidrologii otmelogo predust'evogo vzmor'ia so svalom glubin (na primere vzmor'ia Volgi), 13.12–328
See also **Baĭdin, S.**, 13.4–336; **Samoĭlov, I. V.**, 13.12–324

Skriptunova, L. I.
O raschete temperatury vody v Severnoĭ Atlantike v kholodnuiu chast' goda, 13.8–338

Skrypin, G. V., *see* **Kuz'min, A. I.**, 13K–40

Skudrzyk, E., *see* **Urick, R. J.**, 13E–197

Skul'skiĭ, V. Iu.
Nabliudeniia serebristykh oblakov na Urale v 1959 g., p. 3082

Sky and Telescope, [N. Y.]
Solar flare of May 10, 1959, 13K–147

Slabá, N.
Klimatické zajištění charakteristických teplot na území Čech a Moravy, p. 1773

Slack, C., *see* **Eisner, H. S.**, 13.8–9

Slade, David H.
Atmospheric dispersion over Chesapeake Bay, p. 2088
Climatology of selected harbors, 13.11–18

Slater, D. F. A., *see* **Shenfeld, Louis**, 13.1–526

Slater, Robert L., *see* **Barrett, Earl W.**, 13L–291

Slatyer, R. O.
Internal water balance of *Acacia Aneura* F. Muell. in relation to environmental conditions, p. 3413
Methodology of a water balance study conducted on a desert woodland (*Acacia Aneura* F. Muell.) community in Central Australia, p. 3413

Slavatinskiĭ, S. A.
Peripheral collisions (*with* **Chernavskiĭ, D. S.**), p. 1082

Slee, O. B.
Observations of the solar corona out to 100 solar radii, 13.12–203
See also **Mills, B. Y.**, 13.12–100; 13.12–192

Slepička, F.
Contribution to the solution of the filtration law, p. 253

Slichter, Louis B.
Gravity tide measurements, 13.5–36

Sloan, Raymond
Infrared emission spectrum of the atmosphere (*with* **Shaw, John H.** and **Williams, Dudley**), 13L–321

Sloanaker, R. M.
Measurements of bright celestial sources at a wavelength of 10.2 cm (*with* **Nichols, J. H.**), p. 796

Sloane, Eric
Look at the sky, 13.7–28

Słomianko, Paweĭ
Sur l'évaluation de certaines caractéristiques du transport littoral à la base des onnées météorologiques, p. 251

Słomka, Jan
O pracach z zakresu aktynometrii i optyki atmosfery prowadzomych w Białowieży podczas M. R. G., 13.8–55

Slonim, Iu. M.
Moshchnye khromosfernye vspyshki 10 i 14 iiulia 1959 g. [and Eng. transl.], 13K–206

Slootmakers, P.
Dauwpuntmetingen, 13L–322

Slotemaker, W.
Satellietenoverzich, p. 1760

Slutz, Ralph J.
Shape of the geomagnetic field boundary under uniform external pressure, 13.9–208

Sluys, Arien
Book of Nature, 13.1–34

Smagorinsy, J.
Dynamical influence of large scale heat sources and sinks on the quasi-stationary mean motions of the atmosphere, 13.12–490

Smak, J.
Close binaries, pt. 1, p. 763; pt. 2, p. 2399
On the P-(B-V) relation for RR Lyrae stars in M3, p. 497
Some remarks concerning the interpolation formulae for the energy generation in stellar interiors, p. 497

Smal'ko, Ia. A.
Zony vetrozashchitnogo vliianiia lesnykh polos, 13.7–623

Small, K. A.
Solar semidiurnal atmospheric oscillation (*with* **Butler, S. T.**), 13.8–602

Small, S. H.
Wet and dry deposition of fallout materials at Kjeller, 13G–278
See also **Hvinden, T.**, 13G–220; 13G–221

Smallman, C. R., *see* **Vonnegut, B.**, 13C–38

Smartt, R. N., *see* **Steel, W. H.**, 13.8–164

Smayda, Theodore J.
Some quantitative aspects of primary production in a Rhode Island coastal salt pont, p. 1776

Smebye, Sigurd J.
Computation of precipitation from large-scale vertical motion, 13.9–2

Smedley, David
Sources of meteorological and climatological information in the Caribbean region, 13.9–57

Smelcer, Naomi K., *see* **Bost, William E.**, 13H–15

Smerd, S. F.
On the relative position and origin of harmonics in the spectra of solar radio bursts

    of spectral types II and III (*with* **Wild, J. P.** and **Sheridan, K. V.**), p. 3399
Smetanin, D. A.
  Gidrokhimiia raĭona Kurilo-Kamchatskoĭ glubokovodnoĭ vpadiny, pt. 1, 13.7–270; pt. 2, p. 1060
  Nekotorye cherty khimii vod tsentral'noĭ chasti Tikhogo okeana, 13.11–352
  O prichinakh vozniknoveniia sloia kislorodnogo minimuma i zakonomernostiakh ego raspolozheniia v okeane, p. 1059
Smetannikova, A. V.
  Teploobmen mezhdu morem i atmosferoĭ v Arktike v zimniĭ period, 13E–259
Smigielski, Frank J.
  Note on clear air turbulence during April and May 1960, 13.1–418
Smiley, Charles H.
  Paths of solar eclipses (*with* **Czarnec, Fred F.**), 13.6–186
Smiley, Terah L.
  Evidences of climatic fluctuations in southwestern prehistory, p. 1781
Smirnov, A. D.
  Pribor dlia laboratornykh i polevykh issledovaniĭ impul'snym zvukovym i ul'trazvukovym, 13.8– 5
Smirnov, I. P.
  Izuchenie oznovnykh elementov seleĭ po ostavlennym imi sledam, 13.1–268
  Method of preparation of long rangee forecasts of mean monthly and ten day anomalies of temperature for the Northern Hemisphere of the Earth [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2074
  O formirovanii i dinamike selevykh potokov, 13.4–343
  Organizatsiia, proizvodstvo i metodika nabliudenii na selevykh stantsiiakh, 13.2–302
  See also **Kavetskiĭ, S. P.**, 13.8–456
Smirnov, N. P.
  Vliianie obrabotki pochvy po metody T. S. Mal'tseva na usloviia proizrastaniia iarovykh kul'tur v Smolenskoĭ na suglinistykh pochvakh, p. 1112
Smirnov, S. A.
  Isparenie i taianie snega v antarkticheskom oazise, 13.9–37
  Osobennosti formirovaniia i nekotorye kharakteristiki snezhnogo pokrova v oazise Bangera, 13.2–42
  See also **Lebedeva, K. D.**, 13L–190; **Nikandrova, G. T.**, 13C–170
Smirnov, V. B.
  O zone anmola'nogo pogloshcheniia v ionosfere pri vertikal'nom zondirovanii, 13J–182
  Predvaritel'nye rezul'taty ispytaniĭ samoletnoĭ ionosfernoĭ stantsii v Arktike, 13J–181
  Rezul'taty nabliudeniĭ ionosfery Arktiki s samoleta v 1960 g., p. 2421
  Samoletnye izmereniia dreĭfa i razmero
    neodnorodnosteĭ sloia E v tsentral'noĭ Arktike, 13J–183
  Izmenenie okhvoeniia i oblistvleniia v elovyk
    i elovo-listvennykh drevostoiakh sredne
    taĭgi v sviazi s ikh vozrastom, p. 2401
Smirnov, V. V.
  Nekotorye voprosy sexonnogo rosta eli, p
    2401
Smirnova, M. I., *see* **Makhover, Z. M.**, 13.2–470
Smirnova, N. P.
  Metodika polevykh rabot po vodnomu i teplovomu balansu i obrabotka materialov, p
    3065
  Teplovoĭ balans pruda Polivnogo za letne
    osenniĭ period 1951–1954 gg, p. 3065
  Vodorazdel rek Buzuluk-Medveditsa i balk
    Vodianaia, p. 3065
  See also **Izotova, A. F.**, 13.1–442
Smirnova, N. V., *see* **Gol'tsberg, Ida Arturovna**, 13.8–10
Smirnova, S. I.
  Reprezentativnost' nabliudeniĭ nad vlashnost'iu pochvy v usloviiakh Predkavkazsko
    stepnoĭ provintsii (*with* **Dolgov, S. I.**)
    13.1–296
Smirnova, V. A.
  Agroklimaticheskoe raĭonirovanie SSSR po
    urozheĭnosti maslichnykh i priadil'nyk
    kul'tur: l'na voloknistogo i l'na maslichnogo, p. 1770
  Agroklimaticheskoe raĭonirovanie SSSR po
    urozhaĭnosti podsolnechnika, p. 259
Smit, W. B. De V., *see* **Marais, P. G.**, 13.7–425
Smith, Alan R., *see* **Stephens, Lloyd D.**, 13H–104
Smith, Alex G., *see* **Carr, Thomas D.**, 13.9–136
Smith, Austin B.
  Southwest Pass-Mississippi River 40-ft. channel, p. 2751
Smith, Bradford A.
  Blue clearing during the 1960–61 Mars apparition, p. 1071
Smith, D. E.
  Determination of the Earth's gravitational potential from satellite orbits, p. 262
  Evaluation of the odd harmonics in the Earth's gravitational field, p. 1782
Smith, D. Masson
  Gravity meter primary station net in East and Central Africa (*with* **Andrew, E. M.**), p. 3727
Smith, D. P.
  Thunderstorm high over England, 13.4–458
Smith, David D.
  Development of surface morphology on Fletcher's Ice Island, T-3, 13.3–297
  Geomorphic and sedimentologic studies on the Outer Banks of North Carolina, 13.12–349

- **Smith, David Ingle**
  - Glaciation of Northern Ellesmere Island, p. 1438
- **Smith, David J.**
  - Altostratus on a cold front, 13.7–590
  - *See also* **Singleton, F.,** 13C–212
- **Smith, E. C.**
  - Possibility of observing features of galactic radio emission from a satellite borne radio telescope, p. 264
- **Smith, E. J.**
  - Artificial stimulation of rainfall: physics and individual clouds, p. 516
  - Diffusion and decay of silver iodide in the atmosphere, 13C–213
- **Smith, Edward J.**
  - Characteristics of the extraterrestrial current system: Explorer VI and Pioneer V (*with* **Coleman, P. J.; Judge, D. L.** and **Sonett, C. P.**), 13.5–3
  - Comparison of Explorer VI and Explorer X magnetometer data, p. 1767
  - Experimental investigation of the propagation of atmospherics with emphasis on extremely low frequencies (*with* **Tepley, L. R.**), 13.5–128
  - Propgation of low-audio frequency electromagnetic waves, 13.5–128
  - Scientific results of the satellite, Explorer VI (*with* **Rosen, Alan**), 13A–163
  - *See also* **Coleman, P. J., jr.,** 13.5–3; 13A–27; **Sonett, C. P.,** 13.5–3
- **Smith, Elske Van P.**
  - Emission cores in the Ca II lines in plages, 13.6–140
  - On the association between noise storms and solar flares (*with* **McIntosh, Patrick S.**), 13K–323
  - Type V bursts and their association with flares, and addenda to the flare association of type I bursts, p. 3406
- **Smith, Ernest K., jr.**
  - Morphology of sporadic E, p. 796
  - Peculiarities of the ionosphere in the Far East: sporadic E and F region scatter (*with* **Finney, J. W.**), 13F–211
  - Some implications of slant Es (*with* **Knecht, Robert W.**), 13F–210
  - *See also* **Finney, J. W.,** 13F–67
- **Smith, F. B.**
  - Analysis of vertical wind-fluctuations at heights between 500 and 5000 ft, 13.1–415
  - Effect of advection in a region of no data: an alternative derivation of Thompson's equation, p. 1122
  - Effect of sampling and averaging on the spectrum of turbulence, 13.11–529
  - Problem of deposition in atmospheric diffusion of particulate matter, p. 3407
  - Statistics of lateral gustiness at 16 m above ground (*with* **Abbott, P. F.**), 13.9–656
- **Smith, F. Graham**
  - Application of low-noise receivers to radio telescopes, p. 796
  - Radio astronomy and the solar system, 13.12–101
  - Spectrum of galactic radio emission, 13.8–224
  - Comparison of three surveys of radio stars, 13.12–168
- **Smith, Frederick George Walton**
  - Oceans in review, 13.10–243
  - Rivers in the sea, 13I–21
- **Smith, Harlan J.**
  - Photographic history and suggested nature of the radio source 3C 48 (*with* **Hoffleit, Dorrit**), 13.12–204
  - *See also* **Douglas, J. N.,** 13.19–131
- **Smith, Harold D.**
  - Final Report on Contract AF 19(604)-409 of the Physical Science Lab. of the New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, 13.1–303
- **Smith, Henry W.,** *see* **Lotspeich, Frederick B.,** 13.1–546
- **Smith, J. R.**
  - Some comments on telescopic observation, p. 778
  - *See also* **Frisby, E. M.,** 13.8–528
- **Smith, James R.,** *see* **Fletcher, Robert D.,** 13.6–447
- **Smith, J. W.**
  - Characteristics of persistent sporadic meteor echoes, 13.7–164
  - Temporal changes of temperature as a function of altitude for Patrick Air Force Base, Florida, 13.4–483
- **Smith, L. G.,** *see* **Nawrocki, P. J.,** 13.5–18
- **Smith, L. P.**
  - Frequencies of poor visibilities in England and Wales, 13.8–780
  - Measuring the effect of climate changes, 13.12–574
  - Weather and food, 13.12–23
  - Year to year variations in rainfall totals, 13.5–635
  - *See also* **Taylor, S. M.,** 13.6–555
- **Smith, Lee Anderson,** 13.12–360
- **Smith, M. E.,** *see* **Singer, I. A.,** 13.8–700
- **Smith, P. A.,** *see* **Naismith, R.,** 13.6–218
- **Smith, R. L.**
  - Electron densities in the outer ionosphere deduced from nose whistlers, 13J–184
  - Propagation characteristics of whistlers trapped in field aligned columns of enhanced ionization, 13.8–247
  - Properties of the outer ionosphere deduced from nose whistlers, 13.8–248
- **Smith, Richard J.,** *see* **Voress, Hugh E.,** 13G–164
- **Smith, Stanford H.**
  - Temperature correction in conductivity measurements, p. 3080
- **Smith, Stewart,** *see* **Benioff, Hugo,** 13.3–192

- **Smith, Theodore B.**
  - Physical studies of Santa Barbara storms, p. 2748
  - Physical studies of the Santa Barbara cloud seeding project, p. 1764
  - *See also* **MacCready, Paul B., jr.**, 13C–137
- **Smith, Waldo E.**
  - Geophysics on the move, p. 2076
  - *See also* **Conference on the Physics of Cloud and Precipitation Particles**, 13C–38
- **Smith, Walter J.**
  - Carbon film electric hygrometer element (*with* **Hofflich, Nancy J.**), 13L–282
- **Smith-Rose, R. L.**
  - Fifty years' research in radio wave propagation, 13.3–99
- **Smithson, J. R.**
  - Statistical study of sound fluctuations in an estuary, 13.4–250
- **Smithsonian Institution. Astrophysical Observatory**, *see* **Hodge, Paul W.**, 13.3–121
- **Smolen, František**
  - Feziehung zwischen dem Trübungskoeffiizienten für die Gesamtstrahlung und für die kurzwellige Strahlung, 13.4–471
- **Smolkina, T. I.**
  - Grozovoĭ rezhim v raĭone Leningrada po radiolokatsionnym nabliudeniiam st. Voeĭkova za 1958–1959 gg., 13.12–440
- **Smutek, R.**
  - Raspredelenie dinamicheskoĭ skorosti v priamougol'nom kanale, p. 800
- **Smuul, Juhan**
  - Ledovaia kniga: antarkticheskiĭ putevoĭ dnevnik [Transl. from Estonian by Leon Toom.], 13.7–31
- **Smyth, John B.**
  - Space analysis of radio signals, 13J–185
- **Smyth, M. J.**
  - Corpuscular radiation of the sun, 13.4–129
- **Smyth Research Associates, San Diego, Calif.**, *see* **Gibbs, J. H.**, 13.9–757
- **Snellius Expedition, 1929–1930**, *see* **Visser, Simon Willem**, 13E–36
- **Snellman, Leonard W.**
  - On the relationship between intensity and speed of hurricanes after recurvature, p. 1785
- **Sneyers, Raymond**
  - Etude des propriétés statistiques des plus fortes marées à Ostende (Belgique), 13.4–272
  - Hasard en météorologie, 13.6–438
  - Sur la probabilité des sécheresses à Uccle (Belgique) et son influence dans la répartition statistique de la cote udométrique, 13.1–517
  - Temps en 1959, 13.1–295
  - Temps en 1960, 13.5–506
  - Temps en octobre et novembre 1961, p. 2404
  - Temps en décembre 1961 et janvier 1962, p. 2756
  - Temps en fevrier et mars 1962, p. 2756
- **Snider, Robert G.**
  - Expedition de l'Océan Indien: une entreprise internationale, p. 2405
  - Indian Ocean expedition; an international venture, p. 500
  - International Indian Ocean Expedition 1959–64, 13.2–176
- **Snodgrass, Frank E.**
  - Long-period waves over California's continental borderland, pt. 1 (*with* **Munk, Walter H.** and **Miller, Gaylord R.**), 13.10–318
  - *See also* **Munk, Walter H.**, 13I–18
- **Snodgrass, James M.**
  - Long-range outlook for oceanographic telemetering, p. 3408
  - *See also* **Holmes, Robert W.**, 13.2–194
- **Snow, R. H.**, *see* **Rosinski, J.**, 13.8–590
- **Snrek, D.**, *see* **Gerbier, N.**, 13.1–463
- **Snyder, C. M.**
  - Model study of a hydraulic breakwater over a reef, 13.12–412
- **Snyder, Charles T.**
  - Pleistocene Lake in Spring Valley, Nevada, and its climatic implications (*with* **Langbein, Walter B.**), p. 2415
- **Snyder, Conway W.**
  - Upper boundary of the Van Allen radiation belts, 13A–164
  - *See also* **Hibbs, A. R.**, 13A–80
- **Snyder, Earl P., jr.**
  - Stratification of upper level winds using height difference and geostrophic vorticity (*with* **Horn, Lyle H.** and **Johnson, Donald R.**), 13.10–482
- **Snyder, G. H.**, *see* **Pierce, L. T.**, 13.6–570
- **Snyder, Willard M.**
  - Continuous parabolic interpolation, p. 3068
  - Hydrologic studies by electronic computers in TVA, p. 2746
  - Some possibilities for multivariate analysis in hydrologic studies, p. 1099
- **Sobel, Frederick**, *see* **Morris, Vernon B.**, 13L–276
- **Sobíšek, Bořivoj**
  - Barometrické redukční tabulky používané v Československé meteorologické službě, 13.7–446
  - O nepresnostech při měření vlhkosti a teploty vzduchu Augustovým psychrometrem, 13L–411
- **Sobolev, L. G.**
  - O morskikh pribrezhnykh gidrologicheskikh nabliudeniiakh, 13.4–321
- **Sobolev, V. V.**
  - Izotropnoe rasseianie sveta v atmosfere konechnoĭ opticheskoĭ tolshchiny (*with* **Minin, I. N.**), p. 1073
  - Linii vodoroda v spektrakh protuberantsev, p. 3399

  Nekotorye kosmogonicheskie sledstviia iz statistiki dvoĭnykh zvezd, p. 1072; [Eng. transl.], p. 1457
  O nekotorykh sootnosheniiakh v teorii rasseianiia sveta, p. 1753; [Eng. transl.], p. 3741
  See also **Ambartsumian, Viktor A.**, 13K–83
Soboleva, N. S., *see* **Gelfreich, G. B.**, 13.12–120; **Korolkov, D. V.**, 13.5–150
Sobouti, Yousef
  Flourescent scattering in planetary atmospheres, pt. 2, p. 2079
  Relationship between unique geomagnetic and auroral events, 13.11–268
Sochivko, A. A., *see* **Petrov, V. P.**, 13.5–84
Societá Italiana di Geofisica e Meteorologia
  Decima assemblea generale dei Soci, Genova, 26–28 Aprile 1962, p. 3074
Sodin, L. G.
  Nabliudeniia spektrov moshchnykh vspleskov radioizlucheniia Solntsa 14 i 18 iiulia 1961 g. v diapazone 10 ÷ 25 mggts (*with* **Braude, S. Ia.** and **Men', A. V.**), p. 2754
Soenen, A.
  Enregistrement de la p-eriode d'humectation du feuillage sur pommier (*with* **Aerts, R.**), 13.8–117
Sørensen, Torben
  Development of coast profiles on a receding coast protected by groynes, p. 251
Soewarso
  Ratios of geostrophic drag coefficients in the surface layer under various stability conditions, 13.10–576
Sofiev, G. N., *see* **Lavrenchik, V. N.**, 13.10–266
Softky, S. D., *see* **Rubin, S.**, 13.6–102
Sokolík, Bohuslav, *see* **Delong, Bořivoj**, 13.5–244
Sokolin, Ia. B.
  Nekotorye rezul'taty nabliudeniĭ za volneniem na Belom ozere, p. 773
Sokolov, A. A.
  Proiavlenie zakona geograficheskoĭ zonal'nosti v gidrologii, 13.8–446
  Vzaimosviaz' morfologicheskikh kharakteristik basseĭna i vodotoka, p. 1449
Sokolov, I. F.
  Ob oshibochnom opredelenii vremeni nachala osadkov v monografii V. L. Arkhangel'skogo "Vliianie Sikhote-Alinia na sinopticheskie protsessy i raspredelenie osadkov," p. 1774
Sokolov, O. A.
  Dva prakticheskikh sposoba otsenki dal'nosti vidimosti pod vodoĭ cherez illiuminator podvodnoĭ lodki, p. 3736
  Vizual'nye podvodnye nabliudeniia v piatom reĭse podvodnoĭ plodki "Severianka," p. 3412
Sokolov, S. I.
  O vychislenii vlazhnosti vozdukha pri radiozondirovanii atmosfery, 13L–323
Sokolov, V. D., *see* **Kuz'min, A. I.**, 13D–121
Sokolov, V. N.
  Voprosy klimatologii (ed.) [Listing of contents], p. 1770
Sokolov, V. P.
  K polevym izmereniiam skloneniia kvartsevym H-magnitometrom, p. 2409
Sokolova, M. F., *see* **Duletova, T. A.**, 13.5–529
Sokolovskiĭ, D. L.
  Metodika otsenki fizicheski vozmozhnykh naibol'shikh raskhodov vody na osnove geograficheskikh parametrov formuly maksimal'nogo stoka, 13.6–410
  O metodike rascheta maksimal'nykh raskhodov i gidrografov povodkov, 13.10–403
  Nekotory voprosy teorii formirovaniia i metodiki rascheta maksimal'nogo dozhdevogo stoka, 13.8–481
Solaini, Luigi
  Presentazione dei rilievi topografici e di profondita del ghiacciao, 13.9–719
Solé de Porta, N., *see* **Porta, J. de**, 13.3–505
Sole Sabaris, L.
  Succession des faunes marines du Pliocène au Quaternaire sur les côtes méditerranéennes d'Espagne et aux Baléares, 13.6–297
Solecki, Ralph S.
  Palaeoclimatology and archaeology in the Near East (*with* **Leroi-Gourhan, Arlette**), p. 1781
Soliankin, E. V.
  Vlagooborot v Chernom more, p. 3738
Solntseva, N. O.
  Raschet elementov vetrovykh voln dlia severnoĭ chasti Atlanticheskogo okeana (*with* **Zubova, M. M.**), 13.11–371
  Raschet elementov vetrovykh voln v period plavaniia ekspeditsionnogo sudna "Mikhail Lomonosov," p. 773
Solodikhina, L. D., *see* **Malakhov, S. G.**, 13H–69
Solomatina, I. I.
  Vliianie meteorologicheskikh usloviĭ na kharakter sutochnykh kolebaniĭ vlazhnosti, p. 3733
Solomin, G. A.
  Pribor dlia izmereniia okislitel'novosstanovitel'nogo potentsiala osadochnykh porod, p. 1079
Solomon, I.
  O metodă pentru măsurarea direcţiei curenţilor de suprafată şi a vitezelor de suprafaţă pe laţimea rîului cu ajutorul flotorilor, p. 1108
  See also **Freycenon, J.**, 13B–36
Solomon, Irving
  Estimates of altitudes with specified probabilities of being above all clouds, 13.9–578
Solon, Leonard R., *see* **Shambon, Arthur**, 13.11–246
Solonenko, V. P.
  Selevoĭ pavodok na Baĭkale, 13.8–464

Solopov, A. V.
- Osnovnye cherty klimaticheskogo rezhima oazisa Bangera, 13.5–40

Solot, S. B., *see* **Spalding, T. B.,** 13.9–535

Soloveĭchik, R. E., *see* **Gandin, L. S.,** 13.1–285; 13G–212

Solov'ev, A. D., *see* **Gromova, T. N.,** 13C–87

Solov'ev, L. G.
- Khloroserebrianyĭ elektrod v keramicheskom futliare dlia raboty s EMIT'om, p. 1061
- Ob izmerenii elektricheskikh poleĭ v more, 13.7–267

Solov'ev, S. L.
- Nekotorye statisticheskie raspredeleniia zemletriasenii i tektonicheskoe stroenie seĭsmicheskikh zon [and Eng. transl.], 13.10–236
- Sessiia po seĭsmichnosti i tektonike pribaikal'ia i smezhnykh territorii [and Eng. transl.], 13.11–317
- Sessiia Soveta po seĭsmologii AN SSSR, posviashchennaia seĭsmicheskomu mikroraĭonirovaniiu, p. 765; [Eng. transl.], p. 1051
- Session of the council on seismology [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2072
- Zasedanie Evropeĭskoĭ seĭsmologicheskoĭ komissii [and Eng. transl.], 13.5–252

Solov'ev, V. A.
- Ob odnom metode izmerenii zariadov i razmerov kapel' tumanov, 13C–214
- *See also* **Kramich, K. F.,** 13.11–661; **Makhotkin, L. G.,** 13C–142; 13C–144; 13C–145

Solov'ev, V. S.
- Nulevaia dinamicheskaia poverkhnost' v zapadnoĭ chasti Tikhogo okeana, 13I–146

Solov'eva, O. N., *see* **Shechkov, B. N.,** 13.10–262

Solov'eva, V. I., *see* **Vernov, S. N.,** 13D–143

Somayajulu, Y. V.
- Study of the changes in the F-region during severe magnetic storms, 13F–212

Somers, William P., *see* **Barnes, Harry H., jr.,** 13.10–396

Somogyi, A., *see* **Chaloupka, P.,** 13K–118; **Sándor, T.,** 13D–62; 13D–133

Somov, M. M.
- Zasedanie Spetsial'nogo komiteta po antarkticheskim issledovaniiam pri Mezhdunarodnom sovete nauchnykh soiuzov, 13.5–41

Somov, N. V.
- Gidrologicheskaia osnova edinoĭ energeticheskoĭ sistemy, 13.10–369

Sonett, Charles P.
- Coupling of the solar wind and the exosphere, 13.5–3
- Distant geomagnetic field, pt. 1 (*with* **Abrams, I. J.**), p. 1765
- Evidence concerning instabilities of the distant geomagnetic field: Pioneer I (*with* **Judge, D. L.** and **Kelso, J. M.**), 13.5–3; 13.11–298
- Magnetic fields of space, p. 2753
- Radial rocket survey of the distant geomagnetic field (*with* **Judge, D. L.; Sims, A. R** and **Kelso, J. M.**), 13.5–3
- Surveys of the distant geomagnetic field Pioneer I and Explorer VI (*with* **Smith** **E. J.** and **Sims, A. R.**), 13.5–3
- *See also* **Coleman, P. J., jr.,** 13.5–3; 13.8–263; 13A–27; **Smith, E. J.,** 13.5–3 **Rosen, Alan,** 13A–141; 13A–142; 13A–143

Son'kin, L. R.
- O nekotorykh zakonomernostiakh zimnik sinopticheskikh protsessov raĭona dal'ne-vostochnykh moreĭ, 13.5–568

Sonnblick-Verein, Vienna
- Bericht über die Tätigkeit des Sonnblick-Vereins in den Jahren 1957–1960, p. 111
- Jahresbericht [Listing of articles in Vol 54/57, 1956–1959], p. 1118

Sonntag, Dietrich
- Diagramme für die Änderung der Hygrometerskala mit der Temperatur, 13L–357
- Erfahrungen bei der Prüfung der Ventilationsgeschwindigkeit des Aspirationpsychrometers, 13L–284
- Ergebnisse von Hygrometermessungen mi normalen und gewalzten Haaren in Wetterhütten, 13L–390
- Hinweise für die Praxis der Hygrometereichung und-messung, 13L–391
- Längen- und Gewichtsänderung des normale und gewalzten Haares bei Feuchteänderungen, 13L–358
- Die Skala des Haarhygrometers für normale und gewalzte Haare, 13L–283
- Skalenbestimmungen an Haarhygrometer mit normalen beziehungsweise mit gewalzten Haaren, 13L–359
- *See also* **Hohne, W.,** 13L–429

Soons, Jane M.
- Glacial retreat stages in Kinross-Shire, 13.5–409

Sopel'nikov, M. D.
- Opredelenie neravnomernosti astronomicheskogo vremeni pri pomoshchi molekuliarnogo generatora, p. 1753; [Eng. transl.] p. 3741
- Opredelenie neravnomernosti vrashcheniia Zemli s pomoshch'iu molekuliarnogo etalona vremeni i chastoty (*with* **Leĭkin, A** **Ia.** and **Bryzzhev, L. D.**), p. 2402

Soriano, Alberto
- Germination of *Stipa neaei* in relation to imbibition and moisture level, p. 3414

Sorkina, A. I.
- Nekotorye osobennosti vertikal'noĭ struktur atmosfery v passatnoĭ zone severnoĭ chast Atlanticheskogo okeana, p. 2744
- O tochnosti izmerenii vetra na morskikh sudakh, 13.5–120
- Opyt otsenki prakticheskikh vozmozhnoste rascheta vetra nad okeanom po poliu atmosfernogo davleniia, 13.1–289

Sorochan, O. G.
- Klimaticheskie osobennosti letnego mussona Dal'nego Vostoka, 13.5–616
- O vliianii termicheskogo faktora na razvitie letnego mussona Vostochnoĭ Azii, 13.9–640
- Predvaritel'nye dannye ob osnovnykh kharakteristikakh vlagooborota nas Vostochnoĭ Sibir'iu i Dal'nim Vostokom, p. 1105
- Sezonnye osobennosti perenosa vlagi v umerennykh shirotakh Azii pri situatsii zimnego mussona, p. 1105
- Vsesoiuznoe nauchnoe meteorologicheskoe soveshchanie, posviashchennoe 40-letiiu Gidrometeorologicheskoĭ sluzhby Sovetskogo Soiuza, 13.9–53
- *See also* **Drozdov, O. A.**, 13.5–608; 13.12–531

Sorochenko, R. L.
- O raspolozhenii nekotorykh oblasteĭ ionizovannogo vodoroda mezhdu galakticheskimi dolgotami 1 = 43 —67°, p. 3721
- Predvaritel'nye rezul'taty nabliudeniĭ na $\lambda = 21$ cm uchastka Mlechnogo puti s tsentrom $\alpha = 20^{h}18^{m}$, $\delta = 42°30'$, p. 248; [Eng. transl.], p. 1120
- Prostranstvennoe raspredelenie neĭtral'nogo vodoroda v sozvezdii Lebed' (*with* **Ariskin, V. I.**), p. 3721

Sorodoc, C.
- Cauzele ciclogenezei deasupra vestului Mării Negre in intervalul 21–23 iunie 1960, p. 3409
- Frecventa ciclonilor mediteraneeni în perioada 1950–1959, p. 792
- Variaţia temperaturii aerului cu altitudinea in regiunea munţilor Bucegi, 13.8–665

Sorokhtin, O. G.
- Metodika i osnovnye rezul'taty seĭsmicheskikh i gravimetricheskikh issledovaniĭ stroeniia vostochnoĭ Antarktidy (*with* **Kondrat'ev, O. K.**) [and Eng. transl.], 13.10–231

Sorokin, I. N.
- Opyt izucheniia zaileniia prudov verkhneĭ poloviny basseĭna r. Buzuluk, p. 3065

Sosedko, M. N.
- Sil'nyĭ shkval v Volynskoĭ oblasti, 13.8–637

Sosedov, I. S.
- Rezul'taty nabliudeniĭ nad ispareniem so snezhnogo pokrova v gorakh Zailiĭskogo Alatau (*with* **Filatova, L. N.**), 13.10–608

Soskin, I. M.
- Mnogoletnie kolebaniia gidrologicheskikh kharakteristik Baltiĭskogo, Barentseva i Kaspiĭskogo moreĭ i solnechnaia aktivnost', p. 1065
- Opyt primeneniia radionavigatsionnoĭ sistemy "Koordinator" dlia nabliudeniĭ nad techeniiami (*with* **Vavilov, I. A.** and **Rossiĭskiĭ, B. M.**), 13I–147
- Rezul'taty sravneniia nabliudeniĭ nad elementami techeniia s primeneniem morskikh vertushek i radiotekhnicheskikh sredstv, 13I–148

Sotirov, Ap.
- Opit za izchislenie na vodnite zapasi v snezhnata pokrivka vŭv vodosborniia baseĭn na iaz. "Beli Iskŭr" i za prognozirane na sŭotvetniia pritok v iazovira za 1960 godina, p. 2763
- Vŭrkhu khidrolozhkata rolia na torfa vŭv Vitosha, p. 2762
- Vŭrkhu prognozata na proletnoto pŭlnovodie, p. 2761

Sotkin, I. T.
- Einige Ergebnisse der Tunguskischen Meteoritenexpedition im Jahre 1958 (*with* **Florensky, K. P.**), 13.4–144

Soukup, L.
- Saharský výbuch francouské atomové pumy dne 13.2.1960 a jeho projevy na našem územý, 13H–162

Soulage, Guy
- Essais de determination du nombre de noyaux glacogènes nécéssaire à la prévention de la grêle, p. 1070
- Influence des émissions d'iodure d'argent de l'Association D'études sur le pouvoir glacogène de l'air en periode grêligène, p. 1070
- Relation entre le pouvoir glacogène et la transparence de l'air, p. 1077
- Sur les cristaux de glace obtenus par l'action de l'iodure d'argent sur les stratus surfondus, 13C–215

Soulhier, René, *see* **Blanc, Daniel,** 13H–7

Soundararajan, K.
- Squalls at Bangalore, 13.9–662
- *See also* **Venkateswara Rao, D.**, 13.1–376

Sourbeer, Robert H.
- Rainstorm in southern Florida, Jan. 21, 1957 (*with* **Gentry, R. Cecil**), 13.6–588

South Africa. Weather Bureau
- Aeronautical climatological summaries: frequency tables of visibility and low cloud for Jan Smuts Airport (Johannesburg), 13.11–648
- Klimaat van Suid-Afrika, deel 6, Oppervlakte Winde, 13.2–12

Southern, R. L.
- Significance of tropospheric abnormalities and wind shear in relation to rainfall in S-W Australia, 13.7–503
- Tornado at Byford, Western Australia, January 1960, 13.3–435

Southward, A. J.
- Distribution of some plankton animals in the English Channel and western approaches, pt. 1, 13.2–234; [pt. 2], p. 3080
- On the behaviour of barnacles, pt. 4, p. 3080

Southworth, Mason P.
- Night-time equatorial propagation at 50 Mc/s, Final results from an IGY amateur observing program, 13.8–142

Nighttime radio propagation in equatorial regions: first results of the IGY amateur radio research program, 13.3–100
Soveshchanie po Serebristym Oblakam, 6th, Riga, Oct. 1959
Reshenie VI Mezhduvedomstvennogo soveshchaniia po probleme izucheniia serebristykh oblakov v period MGG i MGS, p. 3082
Trudy [Listing of articles], p. 3081
Sovetova, V. D.
Mikrostruktura frontal'nykh oblakov nad territorieĭ Zapadnoĭ Sibiri, p. 2089
Vliianie Ural'skogo khrebta na evoliutsiiu frontal'noĭ oblachnosti, p. 2089
Sovetskaia Antarkticheskaia Ekspeditsiia, 1955–
Tret'ia Morskaia Ekspeditsiia na d/e "Ob'" 1956–1957: Materialy nabliudeniĭ, 13.9–286
Vtoraia Kontinental'naia Ekspeditsiia 1957–1958 gg.: Materialy Nabliudeniĭ, Kniga pervaia, 13.4–13
Vtoraia Morskaia Ekspeditsiia na d/e "Ob'" 1956–1957 gg: Nauchnye rezul'taty, 13.7–1
Sovetskaia Antarkticheskaia Ekspeditsiia, 3rd, 1958–1959, *see* **Akademiia Nauk SSSR,** 13.7–319
Soviet Astronomy AJ, [New York]
XXII Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the tasks of Soviet astronomy [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3740
Soviet research in cosmic ray physics
[Review], 13D–67
Spaceflight, [London]
Echo and solar storms, 13.8–159
Meteorological rocket exhibits, 13.6–204
Mission to Venus, 13.5–184
Spackman, W.
Characteristics of modern organic sediments and their use in the identification, description and interpretation of carbonaceous rocks and rock sequences (*with* **Dolsen, C. P.**), p. 1776
Spadea, M. C., *see* **Caloi, P.,** 13.5–347
Spänkuch, Dietrich
Die Polarisation des Himmelslichtes im Sonnenvertikal bei dunstgetrübter Atmosphäre, 13.7–538
See also **Foitzik, Leonhard,** 13.11–660
Spalding, G. R., *see* **Hosler, C. L.,** 13C–38
Spalding, T. B.
Horizontal sounding balloon feasibility study (*with* **Solot, S. B.**), 13.9–535
Spangenberg, W. G.
Optical study of boundary-layer transition processes in a supersonic air stream (*with* **Rowland, W. R.**), 13.7–521
Spangenberg, W. W.
Beobachtungen am "schwarzen Tropfen" beim Merkur-Durchgang vom 7. November 1960, p. 2078
Spano, Angelo F.
Annotated bibliography of climatic maps o
Colombia, 13.10–63
Annotated bibliography on the climate o
British Honduras (*with* **Wallace, J. Al**
len), 13.11–63
Spar, Jerome
Notes on the high altitude sampling pro
gramme (Project HASP) of the U. S
Dept. of Defense, 13H–102
Some results of experiments with an inte
grated, wet, diabatic weather predictio
model (*with* **Gerrity, Joseph P., jr.** an
Cohen, Lester A.), 13.7–490
See also **Feely, H. W.,** 13G–208; **Friend**
James, 13H–32
Sparks, B. W.
Geomorphology, 13.8–16
Sparks, J. W.
Effect on weather minima of approach speed
cockpit cut-off angle and type of approac
coupler for a given landing success rat
and level of safety, 13.5–80
Sparks, W. R.
Some aspects of the formation of fog ove
higher ground, p. 3733
Sparrow, E. M.
Combined forced and free convection in
boundary layer flow (*with* **Eichhorn, R**
and **Gregg, J. L.**), 13.3–73
Sparrow, J. G.
Cloud photography from constant level bal
loons (*with* **Pittock, A. B.; Laby, J. E**
et al.), p. 266
See also **Pittock, A. B.,** 13.5–497
Spatola, Alfred A.
Measurements in hail at 26,500 feet (*wit*
Cunningham, Robert M.), p. 1113
Spaulding, A. D., *see* **Crichlow, W. Q.,** 13.1
114
Speight, E. J.
Hydrological instruments, p. 261
Spencer, M., *see* **Briggs, B. H.,** 13F–27
Spencer, N. W.
Electron temperature evidence for nonther
mal equilibrium in the ionosphere (*wit*
Brace, L. H. and **Carignan, G. R.**), 13J
186
Spencer-Gregory, H.
Hygrometry (*with* **Rourke, E.**), 13L–360
Psychrometer from aspects of the kineti
theory of gases, pt. 1, 13L–285
Theoretical basis for the diffusion hygrom
eter, 13L–131
Speranskaia, A. A.
Turbulentnyĭ obmen v verkhnem podlednon
sloe vodoema, p. 774
Speziali, P.
De l'aplatissement terrestre à l'orbite des sat
ellites [pt. 1], 13.7–92; pt. 2, 13.7–93
pt. 3, p. 1441

Spiegel, Edward A.
Convective instability of a radiating fluid layer, 13.2–118
On convective growth-rates in a polytropic atmosphere (*with* **Unno, Wasaburo**), p. 3399
Princeton balloon observations, p. 1782
Thermal turbulence at very small Prandtl number, p. 2759
Spies, Kenneth P., *see* **Wait, James R.**, 13.2–113
Spilhaus, Athelstan F.
On the transient of the ice bulb in psychrometric observations, 13L–90
Study of the aspiration psychrometer, 13L–80
Transient condition of the human hair hygrometric element, 13L–68
United States science exhibit at the Seattle world's fair, p. 1788
See also **Middleton, W. E. Knowles**, 13L–251
Spinrad, Hyron
Anomalous inclination of the Jovian ammonia lines, p. 2755
New CO_2-band in Venus, 13.10–125
On the continuous spectrum of Venus and Jupiter, p. 1752
Spectroscopic temperature and pressure measurements in the Venus atmosphere, p. 2753
Spiridonov, A. V., *see* **Levchenko, S. P.**, 13.12–43
Spiridonova, Iu. V.
Mnogoletniaia izmenchivost' tisirkuliatsii i kolebaniia summ osadkov v severnom polusharii, 13.9–600
Spirina, L. P.
Mnogoletnie kolebaniia kontinental'nosti klimata na zapade Evrazii, p. 1105
Spitsyna, N. L., *see* **Pokrovskaia, T. V.**, 13.8–72
Spitzer, Lyman, jr.
Physics of fully ionized gases, 13A–166
Princeton Observatory work and plans in connection with satellite spectroscopy (*with* **Rogerson, J. B.**), p. 1454
Problems of magneto-fluid dynamics, 13.2–2
Spizzichino, A.
Réflexions partielles dans l'atmosphère et propagation à grande distance, pt. 6, 13.1–121
See also **du Castel, Francois**, 13.12–50
Spohn, Clifford A.
Meteorological problems in estimating radioactive dispersion and fallout, 13G–54
Spohn, H. R.
Iowa tornadoes (*with* **Waite, P. J.**), p. 3410
Sposito, A., *see* **Simeon, G.**, 13.7–42
Sprague, G., *see* **Bless, R. C.**, 13.11–254; **Fillius, R. W.**, 13.10–188; **Gartlein, C. W.**, 13.10–192
Spreiter, John R.
Analysis of the effect of a ring current on whistlers (*with* **Briggs, Benjamin R.**), p. 3406
On the choice of condition to apply at the boundary of the geomagnetic field in the steady-state Chapman Ferraro problem (*with* **Briggs, B. R.**), p. 2759
On the effect of a ring current on the terminal shape of the geomagnetic field (*with* **Alksne, Alberta Y.**), p. 2415
Theoretical determination of the form of the boundary of the solar corpuscular stream produced by interaction with the magnetic dipole field of the Earth (*with* **Briggs, B. R.**), 13.9–209
Theory of electrostatic fields in the ionosphere at equatorial latitudes (*with* **Briggs, B. R.**), 13J–187
Theory of electrostatic fields in the ionosphere at polar and middle geomagnetic latitudes (*with* **Briggs, B. R.**), 13.6–220
Sprenger, Klaus
Radarortung von Polarlichtern, 13.3–164
See also **Lauter, E. A.**, 13J–113; 13K–41; 13K–99
Springer, Donald L., *see* **Herbst, Roland F.**, 13.3–198
Spurný, Květoslav
Dispersity of industrial aerosols in the lower atmosphere (*with* **Pich, Josef**), 13.10–495
Spyers-Duran, Paul A., *see* **Koenig, L.**, 13.7–435
Squire, Robert
Dispersive properties of space, 13.10–87
Squires, B. E., jr.
Cross section for dissociative recombination of nitric oxide, 13.4–171
Squires, P.
Condensation nuclei and the colloidal stability of cumuli, p. 516
Microstructure and colloidal stability of warm clouds, 13C–217
Mixing processes in convective clouds, 13.7–593
Relation between cloud droplet spectra and the spectrum of cloud nuclei (*with* **Twomey, S.**), 13C–219
Some measurements in the orographic cloud of the Island of Hawaii and in trade wind cumuli (*with* **Warner, J.**), 13C–216
Some observations relating to the stability of warm cumuli (*with* **Twomey, S.**), 13C–218
See also **Twomey, S.**, 13C–232
Squires, Roy E.
Physical and orbital behavior of comets (*with* **Beard, David B.**), 13.5–173
Sreenivasaiah, B. N.
Reliability of rainfall during the monsoons in India and a study of the rainfall excesses and deficiencies (*with* **Yegnanarayanan, S.**), 13.5–617
See also **Ramakrishnan, K. P.**, 13.4–563
Srekantan, B. V., *see* **Chatterjee, B. K.**, 13D–86

- **Sretenskiĭ, L. N.**
  - O metode integrirovaniia uravneniĭ prilivov, predlozhennom Feĭrbernom, p. 3065
  - Teoriia voln (ed.) [Listing of contents], p. 1065
  - Teoriia voln i techeniĭ (ed.) [Listing of contents], p. 1063
  - Vychislenie vysoty voln tsunami vdol' berega (*with* **Stavrovskiĭ, A. S.**), p. 1065
  - Zadacha Koshi-Puassona dlia voln konechnoĭ amplitudy, p. 1065
- **Sribnyĭ, Maksim Feofanovich**
  - Die Hydrologie des Festlandes in der USSR, 13.5–436
  - Snezhnyĭ pokrov, snegotaianie i snegovye pavodki, 13.8–465
  - Spring run-off in arid regions, 13.8–482
  - Torrential flood problems, 13.6–422
- **Srinivasa Rao, M. V.**, *see* **Chatterjee, B. K.**, 13D–86
- **Srinivasamurthy, B.**
  - Irregular fluctuations in H field at Kodaikanal, p. 3727
- **Srinivasan, V.**
  - Forecasting of thunderstorms in western India in pre-monsoon and monsoon months, p. 2412
  - Some cases of clear air turbulence, 13.8–109
- **Srinkapaibulaya, Sa-ard**
  - Study of rain-guage networks over the central plain of Thailand, p. 265
- **Srivastava, B. N.**, *see* **Ghosh, S. N.**, 13.9–227
- **Srivastava, G. P.**, *see* **Mani, Anna**, 13.6–549
- **Srivastava, R. C.**
  - Thunderstorm rain vs steady precipitation from layer type clouds, as judged by study of raindrop sizes (*with* **Kapoor, R. K.**), 13.1–373
- **Srivastava, Shambhunath**
  - New solution of the Lane-Emden equation of index n = 5, p. 3726
- **Stableford, C. V.**, *see* **Bracewell, R. N.**, 13.12–107
- **Stacey, F. D.**
  - Magnetic anisotropy and fabric of some foliated rocks from S. E. Australia (*with* **Joplin, Germaine** and **Lindsay, J.**), 13.6–231
  - Magnetic anisotropy of igneous rocks, 13B–75
  - Possible occurrence of negative nitrogen ions in the atmosphere, 13.7–641
  - Stress-induced magnetic anisotropy of rocks, 13B–76
  - Thermoelectric currents in meteorites (*with* **Lovering, J. F.** and **Parry, L. G.**) [Comment by R. Green], p. 1100
  - *See also* **Stott, P. M.**, 13.8–256 ; 13B–77
- **Stachy, Juliusz**
  - Uwagi o obliczaniu parowania i retencji metodami Lambora i Ostromeckiego, p. 1783
- **Stackpole, John D.**
  - Effectiveness of raindrops as turbulence sensors, p. 520
- **Staehlen, Wm.**, *see* **Boeklen, Reinhold**, 13L–26
- **Stagg, J. M.**
  - Earth's magnetism, 13.5–211
  - Meteorology and the community, p. 799
- **Stahl, Pierre**
  - Ein Jahr Halo-Beobachtungen in Südpersien, p. 1128
- **Stains, Howard J.**
  - Comparison of temperatures inside and outside two tree dens used by raccoons, 13.8–128
- **Stakey, Raymond C.**, *see* **Texas. Univ. Bureau of Engineering Research**, 13C–227
- **Staley, D. O.**
  - [Comments on] R. M. Endlich and G. S. McLean: Geostrophic and gradient departures in jet streams and [Reply by] Endlich and McLean, 13.10–441
  - Evaluation of potential vorticity changes near the tropopause, 13G–279
- **Stall, John B.**
  - Partial duration series for low-flow analyses (*with* **Neill, James C.**), p. 1096
- **Stamm, Gordon L.**
  - Some spectral irradiance measurements of upwelling natural light off the East Coast of the United States (*with* **Langel, Robert A.**), 13.8–347
- **Stamp, Lawrence Dudley**
  - History of land use in arid regions [Listing of pertinent articles], p. 1125
  - Land use surveys with special reference to Britain, 13.2–4
- **Stanbury, A. C.**
  - Quality control of inograms, p. 1098
- **Stanchev, K.**
  - Izpolzuvane dannite na visokoplaninskite meteostantsii za popŭlvane kartite na barichnata topografiia, p. 2417
  - Kriva na stratifikatsiiata i depegrama i dnevnoto im izmenenie pri vŭtreshnomasovo vreme, p. 2761
  - Razvitie na aerologiiata v Bŭlgariia, p. 2760
  - Vertikalen gradient na temperaturata v nizkite sloeve na atmosferata prez toploto polugodie (*with* **Chapanov, Ts.**), p. 2417
  - Vŭrkhu edin sluchaĭ na dŭzhd ot chisto voden oblak, p. 2763
- **Stanchev, P.**
  - Fotometrichno opredeliane na niakoi tekhnologicheski pokazateli na mŭtni prirodni vodi. Kriva na utaiavane i koefitsient na utaivaemostta, p. 2763
  - Pokhoden mŭtnomer za opredeliane mŭtnostta na prirodni vodi, p. 2762
  - Vŭrkhu sŭdurzhanieto na alkalnite elementi v podzemnite vodi na N. R. Bŭlgariia, p. 2418

- **Stanev, Svetozar**
  - Vŭrkhu broia dnite s grŭmotevichni buri po dadeno trase, p. 2418
  - Vŭrkhu debelinata i plŭtnostta na snezhnata pokrivka vŭv vodosbornata oblast na ïaz. "Beli Iskŭr," p. 2762
- **Stanevich, A. E.**, *see* **Iaroslavskiĭ, N. G.**, 13.2–412
- **Stanford Research Institute, Menlo Park, Calif.**, *see* **Coulson, K. L.**, 13.10–22; **Harris, Frank B., jr.**, 13J–64; **Holl, Manfred M.**, 13.11–532; 13.11–553; **Lapple, C. E.**, 13G–35; **Marcus, Rudolph J.**, 13.3–446; **Serebreny, Sidney M.**, 13.7–441
- **Stanford Univ. Radio Propagation Laboratory**, *see* **Manning, Laurence A.**, 13F–149
- **Stanford Univ. Stanford Electronics Lab.**, *see* **Southworth, M. P.**, 13.8–142
- **Stanhill, G.**
  - Use of the Piche evaporimeter in the calculation of evaporation, 13.10–466
  - *See also* **Winter, E. J.**, 13.6–392
- **Staniloae, Lidia**, *see* **Grigoriu, Alexandra**, 13C–86
- **Staniukovich, K. P.**
  - O dvizhenii meteornykh tel v atmosfere Zemli (*with* **Shalimov, V. P.**), p. 1106
  - Ob effektakh padeniia bol'shikh meteoritov, (tezisy doklada), 13.8–192
- **Stankevich, K. S.**
  - Monochromatic radio emission of interstellar molecular hydrogen ions [Transl. from Russ.], 13.11–104
  - Pretsizionnye izmereniia spektra diskretnogo istochnika Kassiopei-A v santimetrovom diapazone, p. 3399
- **Stankiewicz, A.**
  - Photometry of the sunspots continuous spectrum, p. 2399
- **Stanley, Paul**, *see* **Henderson, R. E.**, 13.2–136
- **Stanojević, S.**
  - Der Einfluss des Gebirges Fruška Gora auf die Transformation der Luftmassen bei den Kaltlufteinbrüchen in die Pannonische Ebene (*with* **Todorović, Natalija**), 13.12–590
- **Staras, H.**
  - Propagation of wide-band signals through the ionosphere, 13J–188
- **Starik, I. E.**
  - K voprosu o proiskhozhdenii tektitov (*with others*), p. 2765
  - K voprosu ob izotopnom sostave svintsa sheleznykh meteoritov (*with* **Sobotovich, E. V.**; **Lovtsius, G. P.** et al.), p. 1107
  - Skorost' osadkonakopleniia v Indiiskom okeane po dannym radiouglerodnogo metoda (*with* **Zharkov, A. P.**), 13.5–282
  - Sootnoshenie radioaktivnosti osadkov Azovskogo i Chernogo moreĭ (*with* **Mikolaev, D. S.**; **Kuznetsov, Iu. V.** et al.), 13.7–272
  - Uran i svinets v tektitakh (*with* **Sobotovich, E. V.**, **Shats, M. M.** et al.), p. 1107
- **Starikova, N. D.**
  - K voprosu ob opredelenii ugleroda organicheskogo veshchestva gruntovykh rastvorov morskikh osadkov po metodu V. G. Datsko i V. E. Datsko, p. 1058
  - Nekotorye dannye po organicheskomu veshchestvu zhidkoĭ fazy osadkov Chernogo i Azovskogo moreĭ, 13.8–328
  - Organicheskoe veshchestvo v gruntovykh rastvorakh i raspredelenie ego v tolshche morskikh i okeanskikh osadkov, 13.9–309
  - Organicheskoe veshchestvo v zhidkoĭ faze morskikh i okeanskikh osadkov, p. 2076
  - Organicheskoe veshchestvo zhidkoĭ fazy osadkov severo-zapadnoĭ chasti Tikhogo okeana, p. 1060
- **Stark, L. P.**
  - Weather and circulation of January 1962: a month with large circulation changes and widespread cold, p. 1450
- **Starkov, G. V.**
  - Azimuty dug poliarnykh siianiĭ po nabliudeniiam na o. Dikson (*with* **Fel'dshteĭn, Ia. I.**), 13.7–210; [Eng. transl.], p. 3722
  - *See also* **Nadubovich, Iu. A.**, 13.12–263
- **Starnes, Arthur J.**, *see* **Hess, Wilmot N.**, 13A–76
- **Starnzas, M. S.**, *see* **Kolomets, N. V.**, 13L–339
- **Starodubrovskaia, S. P.**
  - Experimental study of the peculiarities of longitudinal waves reflected from a thin layer [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2072
- **Starosolszky, Ö.**
  - Exp-eriences faites en Hongrie avec des installations de mesures hydrauliques, 13.5–434
- **Starov, D. K.**
  - K voprosu o parenii moria, 13E–158
- **Starr, Victor P.**
  - Balance requirements of the general circulation (*with* **White, R. M.**), 13.12–490
  - Certain basic atmospheric processes and their counterparts in celestial mechanics (*with* **Peixoto, Jose P.**), p. 2406
  - Essay on the general circulation of the Earth's atmosphere, 13.12–490
  - Further statistics concerning the general circulation, 13.9–12
  - Hydrodynamical red-shift phenomena in geophysics, 13.8–385
  - Note concerning the influence of rotation on convection, 13.9–12
  - Note on the zonal flux of water vapor in the Northern Hemisphere (*with* **Peixoto, J. P.**), 13.9–12
  - Schemes for the study of hemispheric exchange process (*with* **White, R. M.**), 13.12–490
  - Trends of thought concerning meteorological research, 13.9–12
  - What constitutes our new outlook on the general circulation, 13.9–12

See also **Massachusetts Institute of Technology,** 13.9–12
Starshinova, E. A.
Opyt ispol'zovaniia vzryvnykh istochnikov zvuka dlia opredeleniia glubiny moria (*with* **Galkin, I. N.**), p. 774
Stas', I. I.
Ispytatel'no-tarirovochnaia kamera davleniĭ, p. 2744
K probleme sokhraneniia postoiannogo urovnia Kaspiia, 13.9–296
Samopisets morskikh techeniĭ, p. 2744
Sbornaia volnomernaia vekha (*with* **Ishutin, A. G.**), 13I–149
Staszewski, Josef
Alexander von Humboldts Gedanke der isothermen Linien, 13.8–83
Stauber, Hans
Alpine geologische, glaziologische und hydrologische Forschungen und Erfahrungen zur besseren Erschliessung der Polargebiete, p. 1115
Stauder, William
Focal mechanism of earthquakes, p. 3394
Stauffer, Heinz
Cosmic-ray produced stable isotopes in iron meteorites (*with* **Honda, Masatake**), p. 3079
Cosmic-ray-produced V^{50} and K^{40} in the iron meteorite Aroos (*with* **Honda, M.**), p. 508
Cosmogenic argon and neon in stone meteorites, 13.3–123
On the production ratios of rare gas isotopes in stone meteorites, p. 1767
Stauffert, Fritz
Schrägsichtmessung mit einer Fernsehanlage, 13.7–108
Stavrovskiĭ, A. S.
Resprostranenie voln na granitse uprugogo poluprostranstva, vyzyvaemykh volnami zhidkosti v basseĭne so skachkoobrazno meniaiushcheĭsia glubinoi, p. 1064
Uprugie smeshcheniia zemnoĭ kory, vyzyvaemye volnoĭ tsunami, rasprostraniaiushcheĭsia pod uglom k beregovoĭ charte, p. 1065
Stawikowski, A., *see* **Mianes, P.,** 13.8–209
Stearman, Robert L., *see* **Hallanger, N. L.,** 13.7–519
Stearns, Forest W.
Correlations between soil-moisture depletion, solar radiation, and other environmental factors (*with* **Carlson, Charles A.**), 13.10–423
Stebbins, Albert K., III
Progress report on the High Altitude Sampling Program, 13G–108
Second special report on the High Altitude Sampling Program (HASP), 13H–103
Special report on the high altitude sampling program, 13G–280
Stebbins, Frederick A.
Astronomical instruments in Holbein's "Ambassadors," p. 1453
Steblova, R. S.
Nabliudenie za atmosfernym ozonom vo vremia solnechnogo zatmeniia 15. II 1961 g., p. 1759; [dif. art.], p. 2082
Temperaturnyĭ rezhim atmosfernogo ozona po nazemnym spektroskopicheskim nabliudeniiam, 13.10–510
Stecher, Theodore P.
Continuous absorption in the solar atmosphere by the quasi-H_2 molecule, p. 3726
Stellar spectrophotometry from above the atmosphere (*with* **Milligan, James E.**), p. 2755
Steel, W. H.
1/8 Å birefringent filter for solar research (*with* **Smartt, R. N.** and **Giovanelli, R. G.**), 13.8–164
Steele, John H.
Carbon-chlorophyll relations in cultures (*with* **Baird, I. E.**), p. 1448
Conditions for maximum primary production in the mixed layer (*with* **Menzel, D. W.**), p. 2405
Environmental control of photosynthesis in the sea, p. 1771
Further relations between primary production, chlorophyll, and particulate carbon (*with* **Baird, I. E.**), 13.10–278
Primary production, 13.7–243
Steers, J. A., *see* **Lake, Philip,** 13.7–7
Stefanicki, Kazimierz
Wietnamsko-Polska Stacja Meteorologiczna W Cha-Pa, 13.11–55
Stefanov, St. I.
10 godini khidrometeorologichna sluzhba v Bŭlgariia, p. 2416
Dve osobeno valezhni i s katastrofalni navodneniia godini, razdeleni edna ot druga s edin vek (1858 i 1957) (*with* **Stoev, As.**), p. 2763
Razvitie na sinoptichnata meteorologiia v NR Bŭlgariia sled 9. IV. 1944 g., p. 2760
Štefek, M.
K metóde merania zrážok totalizátormi (*with* **Valovič, Š.**), 13.8–546
Stegăroiu, Paul
Aspecte ale economicitătii acumulării hidraulice prin pompare în tara noastră, p. 1109
Steginga, A. R.
Oog van een tropische wervelstorm in de Koraalzee, 13.11–538
Stehney, Andrew F., *see* **Moses, Harry E.,** 13G–256
Steiger, Walter R.
New development in the measurement of high relative humidities, 13L–197
Observations of cosmic radio noise at 18 Mc/s in Hawaii, 13.12–87
Solar flare cosmic-ray increases of May 4, 1960, 13K–157

- **Steimers, J.**, *see* **Cowan, F. P.**, 13G–17
- **Stein, B. A.**, *see* **Moore, C. B.**, 13.8–787
- **Stein, W.**, *see* **Biswas, S.**, 13K–303; **Ney, E. P.**, 13.3–109
- **Steinberg, Israel H.**
  - Russian River channel works, p. 2751
- **Steinberg, J. L.**
  - Raie 21 cm., 13.12–216
  - *See also* **Kundu, M. R.**, 13.12–128; **Pick, M.**, 13.10–144
- **Steinberg, Sheldon**
  - Collection and measurement of carbon dioxide and water vapor in the upper atmosphere (*with* **Rohrbough, Stephen F.**), p. 3077
- **Steinemann, Samuel**
  - Résultats expérimentaux sur la dynamique de la glace et leurs corrélations avec le mouvement et la p-etrographie des glaciers, 13.4–300
- **Steiner, Franz**
  - Zur Frage der Dichtebestimmung an gravimetrischen Profilmessungen, 13.6–259
- **Steiner, Harold A.**
  - Stratospheric wind regimes of the 1958–59 winter: 80 W cross sections: sea-level to 35 km, 13.5–621
- **Steiner, Roy**, *see* **Coleman, Thomas L.**, 13.1–416
- **Steinhauser, Ferdinand**
  - Die Bedeutung der Bergobservatorien fur die Hochgebirgsmeteorologie, p. 1460
  - Éghajlati térképek kidolgozásának problémái hegyvidéki országban, p. 3404
  - Klimatographie von Österreich, Installment 2 (*with* **Eckel, Othmar** and **Lauscher, Friedrich** (eds.)), 13.1–25
  - Sonnblick Observatory, 75th anniversary, p. 803
  - Sulle oscillazioni climatiche in Europa, 13.1–532
  - Über den Einfluss der Alpen auf die grossräumigen Luftströmungen nach Radiosondenbeobachtungen in Wien und München, p. 1461
  - Városklímakutatás problémái, 13.5–656
- **Steinitz, Hans**
  - Der 7. Kontinent: das Ringen um die antarktische Eiswelt, 13.8–37
- **Steinmaurer, R.**
  - Ein ungewöhnlicher, plözlicher Intensitätsanstieg der kosmischen Strahlung, 13K–50
- **Štekl, J.**
  - Předpověď radiační mlhy pro jednu stanici, p. 512
- **Steleanu, Adrian**
  - Die Ergebnisse einiger lichtklimatischer Messungen an Vertikalebenen, 13.2–478
  - Strahlungsklimatische Messungen an Wänden und ihre Nutzanwendung, 13.1–387
- **Steljes, J. F.**
  - Characteristics and fine structure of the large cosmic-ray fluctuations in November 1960 (*with* **Carmichael, H.** and **McCracken, K. G.**), 13K–282
  - *See also* **Carmichael, H.**, 13K–117; 13K–226
- **Stelzer, Franz**
  - Das Auffrieren des Bodens, 13.8–673
  - Beobachtungen über vertikale Bodenbewegungen im Sommer, 13.5–636
  - Die Waldgrenze im Sonnblickgebiet, 13.2–98
- **Stenburg, Robert L.**
  - Field evaluation of combustion air effects on atmospheric emissions from municipal incinerators (*with* **Hangebrauck, Robert P.**; **Von Lehmden, Daryl J.** et al.), 13.10–496
- **Stene, J. K.**
  - Some strength characteristics of ice (*with* **Fontaine, W. E.**), 13.8–434
- **Stepanian, A. A.**
  - K voprosu ob emissii Solntsem vysokoenergichnykh chastits (*with* **Vladimirskiĭ, B. M.**), p. 248; [Eng. transl.], p. 1120
  - Nekotorye svoĭstva anizotropii vo vremia Forbush-effekta, p. 2409
  - Nekotorye voprosy teorii effekta magnitykh bur' v kosmicheskikh luchakh (effekt Forbusha), p. 3396
- **Stepanov, A. Ia.**
  - O skeme analiza klimatoobrazovaniia, 13.7–622
- **Stepanov, I. A.**
  - Balans volnovoĭ energii dlia organichennogo raĭona moria, p. 3411
  - Balans volnovoĭ energii dlia zashchishchaemoĭ akvatorii, p. 3736
- **Stepanov, I. N.**
  - Snezhnyi pokrov i formirovanie pochv vysokogoriĭ [and Eng. transl.], 13.9–708
- **Stepanov, V. A.**
  - Tipy izmeneniia solenosti vody po vertikali v Mirovom okeane (*with* **Shagin, V. A.**), 13.3–236
- **Stepanov, V. E.**
  - K voprosu a dvizhenii na razlichnykh urovniakh atmosfery Solntsa, p. 3395
  - Opredelenie srednego gradienta magnitnogo polia v khromosfere, p. 3395
  - *See also* **Severnyĭ, A. B.**, 13.10–104
- **Stepanov, V. N.**
  - Biudzhet (balans) tepla poverkhnosti Mirovogo okeana, 13E–260
  - Biudzhet tepla poverkhnosti Mirovogo Okeana i teplosodershanie ego vod, 13E–260
  - Glavneĭshie spetsificheskie cherty struktury vod okeanov, p. 3737
  - O roli termicheskikh protessov v obrazovanii glubinnykh vodnykh mass Mirovogo okeana, 13E–224
  - Obshchaia skhema tsirkuliatsii poverkhnostnykh vod Mirovogo okeana, p. 773
  - Osnovnye razmery Mirovogo okeana i glavneĭshikh ego chasteĭ, p. 3735
  - Thermal balance of the oceans, 13E–223
  - *See also* **Akademiia Nauk SSSR**, 13.11–12

Stepanova, V. N.
- Vertical zonation of hydrochemical elements in mountainous regions, 13.5–485

Stephen, G. D.
- Casella 95 day recording raingauges, p. 260

Stephens, J. J.
- Absorption cross-sections of water drops for infrared radiation (*with* **Gerhardt, J. R.**), p. 1102
- Spectrally averaged total attenuation, scattering and absorption cross-sections for infrared radiation, p. 1102
- Total attenuation, scattering, and absorption cross sections of water drops for infrared radiation, 13.10–30

Stephens, Lloyd D.
- Fallout and natural background in the San Francisco Bay area (*with* **Patterson, Wade H.** and **Smith, Alan R.**), 13H–104

Stephenson, A.
- [Obituary of] Peter Smith, 1938–1961, p. 1445

Stephenson, C. B.
- Spectroscopic search for new white dwarfs, p. 2753

Stephenson, I. M.
- Science in space: a review of the Thirteenth Conference held by the International Scientific Radio Union at University College, London from Sept. 5 to 15, 1960, 13.6–51

Stern, D. P.
- Azimuthal asymmetry in high energy interactions, 13D–69
- Counting rates of wide-aperture cosmic ray counter telescopes, 13D–68

Stern, David
- Low-frequency power spectrum of cosmic-ray variations during IGY, p. 2414

Stern, Melvin E.
- Stability of thermoclinic jets, p. 1457
- *See also* **Charney, J. G.**, 13.10–529

Sternberg, Joseph
- Theory for the viscous sublayer of a turbulent flow, p. 2414

Sternberg, Sidney
- Post-launch performance of the Tiros I satellite, p. 3076

Sternzat, Moisei Semenovich
- K voprosu o kompleksnoĭ avtomatizatsii meteorologicheskikh izmerenii (*with* **Sidel'nikov, V. V.**), 13.5–512
- Meteorologicheskie pribory, nabliudeniia i ikh obrabotka (*with* **Sapozhnikov, A. A.**), 13L–412
- *See also* **Karpusha, V. E.**, 13.11–499; **Kedrolivanskiĭ, V. N.**, 13L–246; **Korzun, V. I.**, 13.6–455; **Kucherov, N. V.**, 13.1–53; 13.8–549

Sterten, Arne K.
- Beiziehungen zwischen Luftdruckschwankungen und Berg- und Talwindentwicklung, p. 1461

Stevens, D. J., *see* **Bryant, F. J.**, 13H–21; **Butement, W. A. S.**, 13G–13; **Dwyer, L. J.**, 13G–87; **Keam, D. W.**, 13G–30; 13G–31

Stevens, Donald W., *see* **Elliott, William P.**, 13.9–527

Stevens, J. A.
- Mathematical description of hurricane echo motion (*with* **Low, E. F., jr.** and **Senn, H. V.**), p. 521
- *See also* **Senn, H. V.**, 13.8–519

Stevens, P. J., *see* **Lock, C. M.**, 13.8–246

Stevenson, Robert E.
- Climatic amelioration in Southern California: 1955 to 1960, p. 3077
- Concepts of coastal climates, 13.12–293
- Sea-breezes along the Yorkshire coast in the summer of 1959, 13.4–492

Stewart, Harris B., jr.
- Coastal water temperature and sea level—California to Alaska, 13.1–202
- Time lapse photography of ice floes to record estuarine current patterns (*with* **Hale, Byron**), 13.12–329

Stewart, John Q.
- Great Atlantic coast tides of March 5–8, 1962, p. 2092

Stewart, K. H.
- Some recent changes in atmospheric electricity and their cause, 13G–281

Stewart, N. G.
- Long-range travel of the radioactive cloud from the accident at windscale (*with* **Crooks, R. N.**), 13G–55
- Radioactive etracers in the atmosphere, 13G–282
- Transport and deposition of debris from nuclear test explosions, p. 1078
- World-wide deposition of long-lived fission products from nuclear test explosions (*with* **Osmond, R. G. D.**; **Crooks, R. N.** and **Fisher, E. M.**), 13G–56
- *See also* **Burton, W. M.**, 13G–187

Stewart, P. A. E.
- Surface navigation on the Moon, p. 1076

Stewart, Philbert G.
- Investigation of cold waves at Chicago, Illinois, 13.9–2
- Radar in turbulence research, p. 520

Stewart, R. W.
- Determination of the rate of dissipation of turbulent energy near the sea surface in the presence of waves (*with* **Grant, H. L.**), p. 2760
- Heat flux from the ocean bed produced by dissipation of the tides (*with* **Carrier, G. F.**; **Robinson, A. R.** et al.), p. 1755

Stewart, S. W., *see* **Diment, W. H.**, 13.5–265; **Hughes, B. A.**, 13I–178; **Longuet-Higgins**, 13.10–315; 13I–127

Stewartson, K.
- Behaviour of a laminar compressible bound-

ary layer near a point of zero skin-friction, p. 1444
Stibral, J.
Vztah mezi počasím a vývojem kukuřice v nadmořských v-yškách 200–300 m a 500–600 m orientačně sledovaný v roce 1960, p. 2766
Stierstadt, Klaus
Aerosole als Träger der natürlichen Radioaktivität (*with* **Papp, M.**), 13G–283
Eine hochempfindliche Emanometer-Anordnung und ihre Anwendung zur Bestimmung des Radnogehalts von Quellen und Seen in Oberbayern (*with* **Bohnacker, Siegfried**), p. 2077
Radioaktivität der Atmosphäre und Windrichtung, 13G–153
Die Verteilung der Künstlichen Radioaktivität und der Menge des festen Rückstands auf das Grössenspektrum der Regentropfen (*with* **Kadereit, Hans-Günther**), 13H–105
See also **Gerlach, Walther**, 13G–96
Stievenaart, Jacques
Eclipse partielle de Lune du 26 août 1961, 13.11–128
Stiglbauer, Karl
Zur Erage der Bedeutung des Klimas in der Raumplanung, 13.3–510
Stil'bans, N. S., *see* **Kolomets, N. V.**, 13L–339
Stiller, H.
Thermomagnetic analysis of magnetite parts of serpentinite samples and results of other investigations (*with* **Frölich, F.** and **Wagner, F. Ch.**), p. 504
See also **Frölich, F.**, 13.3–184
Stiltner, Ernest, *see* **Jalbert, Roland A.**, 13.11–257; **Little, C. G.**, 13.12–191
Stimson, Thomas E., jr.
Stormy figure on the weather front, 13C–220
Stinner, R. J., *see* **Schrader, C. D.**, 13.8–178
Stitt, Richard L., *see* **Pressman, Albert E.**, 13.7–52
Stock, J.
Astronomical seeing, 13.1–15; 13.6–625
Stockham, John, *see* **Langer, G.**, 13.6–509; **Rosinski, John**, 13H–91
Stockhausen, J. H., *see* **Barton, J. C.**, 13K–27
Stocks, P.
Study of polycyclic hydrocarbons and trace elements in smoke in Merseyside and other northern localities (*with* **Commins, B. T.** and **Aubrey, K. V.**), p. 1441
Stoenescu, Stefan Mihail
A Kárpátok hőmérsékleti viszonyairól, p. 3404
Unele aspecte ale problemei oscilatiilor regimului climatic, 13.5–651
Stoertz, George E., *see* **Hartshorn, Joseph H.**, 13.9–73
Stoffregen, W.
East-west drift of auroral forms determined from all-day camera films, 13.9–225
On radio reflection from the E- and D-levels during auroral activity, 13.9–224
See also **Omholt, A.**, 13.10–205
Stoianov, Gancho
Vŭrkhu izparenieto ot Sofiĭsko pole, p. 2762
Stoianov, I. A.
Ekspeditsionnye suda malogo tonnazha, p. 1432
Stoker, J. J., *see* **Isaacson, E.**, 13.6–417
Stokley, James
Atoms to galaxies: an introduction to modern galaxies, 13.7–33
Stol, Ph. Th.
Frequentieonderzoek naar de verschillen tussen neerslag en verdamping, 13.4–518
Groundwaterstanden onder verschillende klimatologische omstandigheden, 13.3–348
Stoliarova, G. A.
K fonovomu prognozu ledovitosti Tatarskogo proliva, p. 2404
Stollár, András
1959–60. leghidegebb téli napjának hömérséklete a talajban, hótakaróban és a levegöben, 13.2–456
Osszehasonlitó mérések a különbözö tipusú hajtatóházak klimaviszonyainak megállapttasara, p. 2085
See also **Kozma, Ferenc**, 13L–436
Stollery, J. L.
Note on the variation of vibrational temperature along a nozzle (*with* **Smith, J. E.**), p. 2414
Stolov, Harold L.
Bifurcation of the outer Van Allen belt and related auroral phenomena, p. 1098
Stolting, E. F.
Typhoon Nancy over Osaka Bay, 13.10–539
Stolypin, N. P.
Agroklimaticheskie usloviia dolin r. Teberdy i verkhnego techeniia r. Kubani, p. 1786
Stommel, Henry
Analogy to the Antarctic Circumpolar Current, p. 1768
Primery peremeshivaniia i samovozbuzhdaiushcheĭsia konvektsii na S, T-diagramme, p. 3738
Some properties of thermocline equations in a subtropical gyre (*with* **Webster, Jacqueline**), 13.10–267
Thermohaline convection with two stable regimes of flow, 13.7–282
Wind-drift near the Equator, 13.2–210
See also **Bolin, Bert**, 13.8–359
Stone, Jeffrey C.
Description of glacial retreat features in mid-Nithsdale, 13.5–408
Stone, M. L., *see* **Ingalls, R. P.**, 13.10–196
Stone, Peter H.
Application of a moment method to the solution of non-gray radiative-transfer problems (*with* **Gaustad, John E.**), p. 502

- **Stone, Roger T.**
  - Method for dispersing natural atmospheric fogs and clouds, 13C–221
- **Stonehocker, G. H.,** *see* **Wright, J. W.,** 13J–224
- **Stoneley, Robert**
  - Distribution of seismic stations, 13.12–270
  - *See also* **Hochstrasser, Urs,** 13.6–305
- **Stoner, J. O.,** *see* **Morgan, W. J.,** 13.12–275
- **Stong, C. L.**
  - Amateur investigates the origin of Venezuela's peculiar fog: the calina, 13.11–591
  - How a group of amateurs detected flares on the sun with long-wave radio receivers, 13.10–148
- **Storebö, P. B.**
  - Application of nuclear bomb debris as tracer for studies of weather systems, 13H–106
  - Exchange of air between stratosphere and troposphere, 13.5–547
  - Meteorological evaluation and application of rainfall radioactivity data, 13H–152
  - Meteorological fractionation of nuclear bomb debris, 13G–284
  - Orographical and climatological influences on deposition of nuclear-bomb debris, 13G–154
- **Storey, D. R.**
  - Improved dew point hygrometer for use at high altitude, 13L–138
- **Storey, Herbert C.**
  - Forest watershed research and methods used in the United States, 13.3–88
- **Storey, L. R. O.**
  - On the correlation of solar noise fluctuations in harmonically related bands, 13.12–145
  - "Whistler theory"—Survey Paper (AG60/IV/4), p. 796
  - *See also* **Hines, C. O.,** 13.7–194
- **Stott, P. M.**
  - Magnetostriction and palaeomagnetism of igneous rocks (*with* **Stacey, F. D.**), 13B–77
  - Stress effects on thermoremanent magnetization (*with* **Stacey, F. D.**), 13.8–256
- **Stout, Glenn E.**
  - Natural variability of storm, seasonal, and annual precipitation, p. 2748
  - *See also* **Johnson, R. M.,** 13.10–445; 13.10–446
- **Stoyko, Nicolas**
  - Variations périodiques et aléatoires de la rotation de la terre, 13.4–199
- **Strackee, L.,** *see* **Mattern, F. C. M.,** 13.10–85
- **Stradomskiĭ, V. B.**
  - Nekotorye dannye po radioaktivnosti vody r. Don, p. 3075
  - Stok radioaktivnykh veshchestv r. Don v Azovskoe more (1959 g.), p. 3075
- **Straiton, A. W.,** *see* **Tolbert, C. W.,** 13.8–225
- **Straka, Iuliĭ**
  - Zoni s organicheski zamŭrsena podzemna voda po dolinata na r. Rusokastrenska (Burgasko), p. 2763
- **Straker, T. W.,** *see* **Bain, W. C.,** 13F–7
- **Strakhnin, N. M.**
  - Osnovy teorii litogeneza [Review by G. I. Bushinskiĭ], 13.11–630
- **Strakhov, V. N.**
  - Analiticheskoe prodolzhenie dvukhmernykh potentsial'nykh poleĭ i ego ispol'zovanie dlia resheniia obratnoĭ zadachi magnitnoĭ i gravitatsionnoĭ razvedki, pt. 1–2, p. 1430; [Eng. transl.], p. 2400; pt. 3, p. 1749; [Eng. transl.], p. 2742
  - Integral'nye metody interpretatsii anomaliĭ ΔZ odnogo znaka, 13.11–295
  - O postroenii kvadraturnykh formul s pochti ravnymi koeffitsientami, p. 1055
  - O vychislenii vertikal'nogo gradienta dvukhmernykh magnitnykh poleĭ [and Eng. transl.], 13B–17
  - O vychislitel'nykh skhemakh dlia analiticheskogo prodolzheniia potentsial'nykh polei, pt. 1, [Eng. transl.], p. 498; pt. 3, p. 764; [Eng. transl.], p. 1051
  - Ob approksimatsiiakh funktsiĭ na poluosi i o primenenii podobnykh approksimatsiĭ k vychisleniiu integralov, upotrebliaemykh pri interpretatsii magnitnykh i gravitatsionnykh anomaliĭ, p. 1055
- **Straly, Warren H.**
  - Mars or Venus, 13.6–77
- **Stranz, D.**
  - Ozone measurements during solar eclipse, 13.6–187
  - Solar activity and the latitude of the tropopause near the equator, 13.5–538
- **Straub, Conrad P.,** *see* **Setter, Lloyd R.,** 13G–51
- **Strauch, Edward**
  - Fizyczne podstawy stosowania filtrów w fotografii chmur, 13.7–591
- **Strekalov, S. S.**
  - Ob empiricheskikh spektrakh vetrovogo volneniia (*with* **Kuz'min, V. I.**), p. 3737
- **Stremme, W.**
  - Ergebnisse der Messungen von Radioaktivität in Luft, Wasser und Boden, 13G–57
- **Streten, N. A.**
  - Note on observations at Mawson and field stations in MacRobertson Land in 1960, p. 1074
- **Stretta, Etienne J. P.**
  - La carte des zones arides comme document préliminaire a l'étude des eaux souterraines et l'établissement des cartes hydrogéologiques, p. 253
- **Strickland, J. D. H.,** *see* **Parsons, T. R.,** 13.10–276
- **Stride, A. H.**
  - Recognition of folds and faults on rocks surfaces beneath the sea, 13.2–254; [Reprint], p. 1113
  - Two unexplored records of Quaternary history (*with* **Bowers, R.**), 13.8–337
  - *See also* **Donovan, D. T.,** 13.2–252

Striebel, C. T.
  Prediction of upper-air winds over Cape Canaveral (*with* **Bieber, R. E.**), 13.3–404
Strigachev, A. T.
  K gipoteze o termoelektricheskom proiskhozhdenii osnovnogo magnitnogo polia Zemli, 13B–94
  Zu Haalcks Hypothese über den Ursprung des homogenen magnetischen Feldes der Erde, 13B–9
Strilaeff, P. W.
  Glacier surveys in British Columbia, p. 1126
Strindberg, N., *see* **Svenska Sällskapet for Antropologi och Geografi,** 13.1–36
Stringfield, V. T.
  Geologic and hydrologic problems on the Continental Shelf of Florida, Georgia, and South Carolina, p. 1777
Ströhl, Gerhard, *see* **Schulz, Heinz,** 13.2–400
Strøm, Kaare
  (Biographical note on) Vaughan Lewis and Norway, p. 1445
  Second lake with old sea-water at its bottom, 13.11–470
  Trapped seawater, 13.12–576
Strokina, L. A.
  Teplovoĭ blans Severnoĭ Atlantiki, 13E–225
  Turbulentnyĭ teploobmen s atmosferoĭ i isparenie s poverkhnosti Baltiĭskogo moria, 13E–170
Strom, Gordon H., *see* **Moses, Harry,** 13.8–588
Strom, Stephen E.
  Possible explanation for Jovian decameter bursts (*with* **Strom, Karen M.**), p. 2755
Stroud, W. G.
  Tiros satellites, p. 1761
Strughold, Hubertus
  Advances in astrobiology, 13.4–113
  Planetary gravispheres (*with* **Ritter, Oskar**), 13.11–138
Struin, O. N.
  Neotkloniaiushchee pogloshchenie radiovoln v zone poliarnykh siianiĭ (*with* **Fel'dshteĭn, Ia. I.**), 13.11–252
Struve, O.
  140-foot radio telescope of the National Radio Astronomy Observatory (*with* **Emberson, R. M.** and **Findlay, J. W.**), 13.4–148
  Radial velocity of Beta Canis Majoris in 1960 (*with* **Zebergs, V.**), p. 1435
  Wavelengths of helium lines in the spectrum of 21 Aquilae (*with* **Wallerstein, G.** and **Zebergs, V.**), p. 248
  See also **Huang, S. -S.,** 13.8–4
Struzer, L. R.
  O primenenii pochvennykh isparitelei na sel'skokhoziaistvennykh poliakh v zone nedostatochnogo uvlazhneniia, 13.5–96
  Sluchaĭnye oshibki velichin ispareniia, raschitannykh po metodu turbulentnoĭ diffuzii, 13.1–282
  See also **Rozenshtok, Iu. L.,** 13L–443
Stuart, A. W.
  Glaciological work of the 1959–60 U. S. Victoria Land traverse (*with* **Heine, A. J.**), 13.5–388
Stuart, G. W.
  Satellite-measured radiation, 13A–167
Stuart, W. D., *see* **Hame, T. G.,** 13.4–168
Stubbs, A. R., *see* **Donovan, D. T.,** 13.2–252
Stubbs, Peter H. S.
  Rock magnetism and the movement of continents, 13.5–215
  Scientific purposes of the Ranger Moon-shot, 13.11–495
  See also **Blackett, P. M. S.,** 13B–64
Stuchlík, František
  Četnost bouřek a jejich trvání na území ČSSR (*with* **Popolanský, F.** and **Trefná, E.**), 13.1–374
  Roční chod srážek podle stodvacetileté řady Praha-Klementinum, p. 2765
  Struktura ročního chodu srážek podle stodvacetileté řady Praha-Klementinum, 13.2–439
Stucki, E. J.
  Emploi des contacts électriques sur les manomètres, thermomètres, hygromètres [Transl. from Eng.], 13L–198
Studer, Thomas A., *see* **Hales, J.,** 13.4–433
Studia Geophysica et Geodaetica, [Prague]
  Chekhoslovatskaia programma rabot v Mezhdunarodnom Geofizicheskom Sotrudnichestve 1960–61 gg., p. 265
Stuiver, M.
  Variations in radiocarbon concentration and sunspot activity, 13D–141
Stumpers, F. L. H. M., *see* **Seeger, C. L.,** 13.10–147
Stumpff, Peter
  Photometrie des kontinuierlichen Spektrums von Sonnenflecken im Spektralbereich 4000 Å–8600 Å, 13.2–122
  Zur Korrelation zwischen dem Auftreten von Kometenschweifen des Typ I and und der solaren Korpuskularstrahlung, 13.6–181
Sturrock, P. A.
  Generation of radio noise in the vicinity of the Earth, p. 1125
  Spectral characteristics of Type II solar radio bursts, 13.6–195
Sturrock, R. F.
  Measurements of atmospheric ozone during the International Geophysical Year at Alert, N. W. T. (84°30′N 62°20′W), 13.7–466
Sturz, Odo
  Die Gültigkeit der Fairschen Abbau-Verhältniszahlen für Donau, Neckar und Main, p. 502
Styber, Kenneth A., *see* **Fujita, Tetsuya,** 13.12–441
Styra, B. I.
  Bibliografiia literatury po voprosam geofiziki, 13.7–100

Branduolines meteorologijos klausimai, 13G–155
Die Erforschung der natülichen radioaktivität von Wolkenelementen und einige damit verbundene Probleme, 13H–107
Nekotorye problemy iadernoĭ meteorologii [and Eng. transl.], 13H–108
O sutochnykh kolebaniiakh estestvennoĭ radioaktivnosti vozdukha (*with* **Nedvetskaĭte, T. N.**), 13G–285
Subbotina, Z. Ia.
Koeffitsient prozrachnosti v Antarktide, 13.9–38
Sŭbev, L.
Klimatologiiata v Khidrometeorologichnata sluzhba na NRB prez poslednite 15 godini, p. 2760
Subrahmanyam, V. P.
Droughts and aridity in India; a climatic study, 13.1–518
See also **Padmanabhanmurty, B.**, 13.7–583
Subrahmanyan, R.
Benguela Current, 13.6–272
Subrahmanyan, R. V., *see* **Bhargava, B. N.**, 13.3–188; 13K–302; **Das, A. K.**, 13K–62
Sucksdorff, C., *see* **Keränen, F.**, 13.11–302
Suda, Ken
Mean pressure field characteristic to persistent cold waves in the Far East, 13.5–601
On the recent mild winters in Japan, p. 1446
Suda, T., *see* **Anderson, J. C.**, 13K–148
Sudnov, P. E.
Vliianie osadkov v period naliva zerna na kachestvo urozhaia pshenitsy, 13.10–74
Sudo, Hideo
On the distribution of divergence and convergence of surface drift vectors in the Western Pacific oceans, p. 1123
Sudo, Toshio, *see* **Kobayashi, Kazuo**, 13.3–207
Sudzilovskiĭ, A. I.
Opredelenie glubiny pogruzheniia razlichnykh priborov s pomoshch'iu ekholotov, p. 1064
Suellentrop, Fred J.
Acoustic ocean-current meter (*with* **Brown, A. E.** and **Rule, Eric**), p. 3408
Instrument for the direct measurement of the speed of sound in the ocean (*with* **Brown, A. E.** and **Rule, Eric**), p. 3408
See also **Chalupnik, James D.**, 13.12–526
Suemoto, Zenzaburo
Observation of the flash spectrum at the total solar eclipse of Oct. 12, 1958 (*with* **Hiei, Eijiro**), p. 3399
Suess, Hans E.
Radioactivity of the atmosphere and hydrosphere, 13G–156
Secular changes in the concentration of atmospheric radiocarbon, 13.6–1
Thermodynamic data on the formation of solid carbon and organic compounds in primitive planetary atmospheres, p. 1767
See also **Bainbridge, A. E.**, 13.10–492; **Bien, George S.**, 13.3–237; 13G–76
Sŭeva, V.
Kharakteristika na maksimalnite denonoshtni valezhi v Severoiztochna Bŭlgariia, p. 2762
Sugar, George R.
VHF radio propagation data for the Cedar Rapids-Sterling, Anchorage-Burrow, and Fargo-Churchill test paths, April 1951 through June 1958 (*with* **Sullivan, Kenneth W.**), 13F–213
Sugawara, Akira
Investigation on the thermal conductivity of porous materials and its application to porous rock (*with* **Yoshizawa, Y.**), p. 1435
See also **Fukutomi, Takaharu**, 13L–240
Sugawara, M.
On the analysis of runoff structure about several Japanese rivers, p. 1095
Sugimoto, Y.
On the forecasting of clear air turbulence (*with* **Ono, K.**), p. 3730
Prevailing pressure patterns and the wind fields at 500 and 300 mb levels in the Far East and Pacific regions, p. 252
Sugimura, Yukio, *see* **Miyake, Yasuo**, 13.4–289
Sugiura, Jiro
On the currents south off Hokkaido in the western North Pacific, pt. 2, 13I–150; pt. 3, 13.6–347
Sugiura, Masahisa
Asymmetry of Dst variations of geomagnetic storms with respect to the geomagnetic equator, 13.11–286
Average morphology of geomagnetic storms with sudden commencement (*with* **Chapman, Sydney**), 13.6–232
Evidence of low-frequency hydromagnetic waves in the exosphere, p. 1096
Some evidence of hydromagnetic waves in the Earth's magnetic field, 13.4–180
Some notes on the interpretation of rapid fluctuations in Earth-currents observed in high latitudes, 13B–185
See also **Wilson, Charles R.**, 13.9–217
Sugiyama, Tomonri
Airborne radiometric survey in the southern part of Hiroshima Prefecture and Takanawa Peninsula, Ehime Prefecture (*with* **Komai, Jiro**), 13G–157
Sukharev, I. P.
Eksperimental'nye issledovaniia transformatsii maksimal'nykh raskhodov vodokhranilishchami i prudami, p. 1110
Vodnyĭ rezhim obyknovennykh chernozemov Kamennoĭ Stepi [and Eng. transl.], 13.10–424
Sukhishvili, E. V.
Kratkoe klimaticheskoe opisanie Samgorskoĭ ravniny, p. 1458
Vetroenergeticheskie resursy Gruzii (dannye dlia rascheta), p. 1786

ukhodrovskiĭ, V. L.
Geomorfologicheskaia kharakteristika priled-nikovoĭ zony Zemli Frantsa-Iosifa, 13.9–418
ukhoivanneko, P. I.
O spektroskopicheskikh nabliudeniiakh za izlucheniem nochnogo neba i poliarnykh siianiĭ v bukhte Tiksi, 13.8–298
ukhorukov, A. Ia., *see* **Pozniak, I. I.,** 13.7–302
uko, R. K.
Kak izchezaiut ostrova (*with* **Rutilevskiĭ, G. L.**), p. 1116
ulakvelidze, G. K., *see* **Tushinskiĭ, G. K.,** 13.11–407
ul'ia, P. A.
Opyt primeneniia vetroelektricheskikh agregatov dlia pitaniia sel'skikh radiouzlov, 13.2–105
Sullivan, H. M.
Lithium twilight at Saskatoon, 1960–61 (*with* **Hunten, D. M.**), 13.10–656
Measurements of atmospheric ozone at Resolute, Canada (74°43'N; 94°59'W): July 7, 1957 to Dec. 31, 1959 (*with* **Komhyr, W. D.** and **Mateer, C. L.**), 13.7–467
Sullivan, Kenneth W., *see* **Sugar, George R.,** 13F–213
Sullivan, Walter
Assault on the unknown: the International Geophysical Year, 13.6–26
Sultanov, D., *see* **Kogan, S. D.,** 13.12–28
Sumatra Planters Association. Research Institute
Rainfall records 1957, 13.10–624
Rainfall records 1958 of Sumatra's East Coast, Atjeh and Tapanuli with some additional sunshine data, 13.8–524
Sumi, T.
On the ascensional rate of balloon in and around typhoon, p. 2416
On the effect of vertical air current upon ascensional rate of balloon, 13.8–724
Summer, Howard C., *see* **Cooperman, Arthur I.,** 13.10–541
Summers, D. L.
Maximum permissible activity (MPA) for fission products in air and water (*with* **Gaske, M. C.**), 13H–109
Summers, P. W.
Effect on cloud seeding evaluation of errors in precipitation measurement due to variations in the water content of the portion of the total precipitation which falls as snow (*with* **Power, B. A.**), p. 503
Sumner, C. J.
Single pen, strip chart recorder for unattended long period operation, 13.2–328
Sumner, Howard C., *see* **Cooperman, Arthur I.,** 13.11–539
Sun, Fang-Toh
Special hodograph for orbital motion, p. 1442
Suomi, Verner E.
Differential cooling from satellite observations, p. 1761
Double-psychrometer lift apparatus—University of Wisconsin, 13L–361
Earth's thermal radiation balance: preliminary results from Explorer VII, p. 1067
Experimental radiosonde for the investigation of the distribution of water vapor in the stratosphere (*with* **Barrett, Earl W.**), 13L–221
Instruments [of agricultural meteorology], 13.5–15
Moisture measurement with an electronic dew point indicator, 13L–139
See also **Bushnell, R. H.,** 13.9–555; **Schoffer, P.,** 13.9–552; **Tanner, C. B.,** 13L–348; 13L–392
Suoninen, E. J.
On the correction to be applied for variations in the mutual position of the transmitter and receiver in airborne electromagnetic measurements, p. 779
Supan, Alexander
Die jährlichen Niederschlagsmengen auf den Meeren, 13E–3
Superior, W. J., *see* **Thornthwaite, C. W.,** 13.10–596; 13.11–578
Surmack, G. P.
Application of artificial sprinkling in the study of soil permeability, runoff and ablation, 13.8–504
Survilas, H. J., *see* **Moore, Charles B.,** 13.8–787; 13.10–448
Suryanarayana, R. K.
Effect of radio fade-out on the F2-layer, 13J–189
Sushchenia, L. M.
Nekotorye dannye o kolichestve sestona v vodakh Egeĭskogo, Ionicheskogo i Adriaticheskogo moreĭ, p. 3411
Suska, Jadwiga
O izotopach radioaktywnych, 13G–304
Suslov, Sergei P.
Physical geography of Asiatic Russia, [Transl. from Russ. by N. D. Gershevsky], 13.1–10
Suslov, V. F.
O dvizhenii lednika Fedchenko v firnovoĭ zone (*with* **Nozdriukhin, V. K.**), 13.9–407
On the advance of certain glaciers of the North-western Pamirs, 13.3–328
Particularites morphologiques et tendence d'extension de la glaciation du Pamir Nord-Ouest, p. 782
Sussman, Victor H.
Air pollution study of a community surrounding a beryllium plant (*with* **Lieben, Jan** and **Cleland, John G.**), 13.2–346
See also **Anderson, David M.,** 13.8–582
Sutcliffe, J. V.
Estimation of the long term yield of a large

aquifer at Tehran (*with* **Rangeley, W. R.**), 13.8–494
Variability of annual river flow related to rainfall records (*with* **Rangeley, W. R.**), 13.1–249
Sutcliffe, R. C.
[Biog. sketch of] J. S. Sawyer, p. 2765
Changes in climate, 13.11–626
International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics—Twelfth General Assembly, Helsinki 1960: International Association of Meteorology and Atmospheric Physics, 13.8–50
Prospects for controlling and forecasting the weather, p. 1448
Role of WMO in research, 13.11–47
Unsolved problems of weather and climate, 13.4–364
See also **Durst, C. S.**, 13.9–5
Sutton, George H.
Note on long-period noise in seismographs, p. 1768
Sutton, John G.
Installation of drain tile for subsurface drainage, p. 2748
Sutton, Sir Oliver Graham
Challenge of the atmosphere, 13.8–13
Headquarters reorganization, 13.5–55
Lower atmosphere and its weather, 13.4–429
Numerical weather forecasting in the British Meteorological Office, p. 1088
Suworoff, N. P.
Die Entstehung der Planeten des Sonnensystems, 13.11–109
Suyehiro, Yasuo
Brief note on the benthic animals on the fourth cruise of the Japanese Expedition of Deep Sea (JEDS-4) (*with others*), p. 3410
Notes on the sampling gears and the animals collected on the second cruise of the Japanese Expedition of Deep Seas (JEDS-2) (*with others*), 13.3–207
Suzino, Y., *see* **Kubota, T.**, 13.7–297
Suzuki, E.
New procedure of statistical inference on extreme values, p. 1451
Note on a simplified procedure of estimation and the several methods of transformation for correlation coefficients, p. 3081
On the relations of the spatial standard deviations of contour height and temperature to the spatial mean temperature over the Northern Hemisphere, 13.3–460
Statistical analysis of the wind gust by typhoon in relation to the destruction of electric pole, 13.8–630
Statistical study on the amount of precipitation, pt. 13 (*with* **Imai, I.**), p. 1446; pt. 14 (*with* **Nagayama, M.**), p. 1768
Suzuki, Seiichi
Problems on extended forecasting using upper level charts, p. 2769
Air-flow crossing over the mountain range (*with* **Yabuki, K.**), 13.3–463
Percolation measurements based on heat flow through soil with special reference t paddy fields, 13.5–644
Suzuki, Ziro
Surface waves of Aleutian, Alaska and Philippine earthquakes (*with* **Ishida, Haruko**) p. 1123
Svasek, J. N.
Use of a radio-active tracer for the measurement of sediment transport in the Netherlands (*with* **Engel, H.**), 13.9–360
Svatkov, N. M.
Changes in the accumulation regime on th ice cap in the Russkaya Gavan area o Novaya Zemlya, p. 782
Dvizhenie l'da v lednike Shokal'skogo (po nabliudeniiam Novozemel'skoĭ gliatsiologicheskoĭ ekspeditsii MGG), 13.9–415
Priroda ostrova Vrangelia, p. 2422
Treshchiny v oblasti pitaniia lednikovog pokrova Novoĭ Zemli k iugu ot Russko Gavani, p. 2421
Svee, Roald
Formulas for design of rubble-mound breakwaters, p. 3071
Svenska Sällskapet for Antropologi och Geografi
Andrée's story. The complete record of hi polar flight, 1897 [Transl. from Swed. by E. Adams-Ray], 13.1–36
Svensson, Herald
Morphometrischer Beitrag zur Charakterisierung von Glazialtälern, 13.5–418
Sverdrup, Harald Ulrik
Austausch und Stabilität in den untersten Luftschichten, 13E–34
Evaporation from the oceans, 13E–118
Humidity gradient over the sea surface, 13E–67
Das maritime Verdunstungsproblem, 13E–35
Oceanography for meteorologists, 13E–55
On the annual and diurnal variation of the evaporation from the oceans, 13E–49
On the evaporation from the oceans, 13E–38
On the ratio between heat conduction from the sea surface and heat used for evaporation, 13E–59
Svetlitskiĭ, E. M., *see* **Krasovskiĭ, V. I.**, 13A–102; 13A–103
Svetov, B. S.
Certain results of model investigations according to the inductive method [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2071
O roli sposoba vozbuzhdeniia polia v nizkochastotnom induktivnom metode elektrorazvedki [and Eng. transl.], p. 1055
Svinukhov, G. V.
Radiatsionnyĭ balans ostrova Shumshu, 13.8–643
Svoboda, Karel
Berechnung der magnetischen Deklination in der ČSR, 13B–61

  - Einige Forschungsergebnisse des Internationalen Geophysikalischen Jahres in der ČSR., 13.8–51
  - Geofyzikálne metódy inžinierskeho a surovinového prieskumu, 13.10–12
- **vorad, D.,** *see* **Wellnerová, J.,** 13.4–91
- **vain, Francis E.**
  - Electronic computers used for hydrologic problems (*with* **Riesbol, Herbert S.**) [Discussion by A. Preissman], p. 2747
- **wallow, J. C.**
  - Observation of a deep countercurrent in the Western North Atlantic (*with* **Worthington, L. V.**), 13.8–372
  - Ocean circulation, 13.2–172
  - Oceanic circulation, 13.10–296
  - Some measurements of deep currents in the Eastern North Atlantic (*with* **Hamon, B. V.**), p. 1112
- **wallow, Mary**
  - Deep currents in the open ocean, 13I–200
  - Measuring deep currents in mid-ocean, 13I–201
- **waminathan, D. R.**
  - Fog over Nagpur (Sonegaon) airfield, p. 1081
- **wamy, K. S. Krishna,** *see* **Krishna Swamy, K. S.**
- **wan, Lawrence W.**
  - Ecology of the High Himalayas, 13.11–640
- **wann, W. F. G.**
  - Processes involved in electromagnetic acceleration of particles to cosmic-ray energies, p. 1086
- **wann, William H.,** *see* **Coles, Willard D.,** 13.11–668
- **wartzendruber, Dale**
  - Approximate water flow rates for tube drains in stratified soils, p. 2415
  - Water movement into soil from idealized vertical mulch channels, 13.7–420
- **warup, G.,** *see* **Bracewell, R. N.,** 13.10–128
- **weeney, Hugh J.**
  - Weather radar data processor, p. 521
- **weet, James S.**
  - Science and services of hydrology in the Soviet Union, p. 1433
- **wetnick, M. J.,** *see* **Corrigan, J. J.,** 13K–88
- **wift, Daniel W.**
  - Effect of positive ion collisions on whistler propagation, 13J–191
  - Effect of solar X rays on the ionosphere, 13J–190
- **winbank, W. C.**
  - Crystallization of supercooled water by ultrasonic irradiation, 13C–222
  - Evaporation from the oceans, 13.9–2; 13E–226
  - Measurement of evaporation from the oceans (abstract), 13E–261
  - Physical environment and its measurement: humidity, 13L–362
  - Sensitive vapour pressure recorder, 13L–199
  - *See also* **Durst, C. S.,** 13.5–605
- **Swingle, Donald M.,** *see* **Watson, Bruce F.,** 13G–294
- **Swings, P.**
  - Excitation and abundances in comets, 13.5–175
  - Theoretical considerations on the predicted far ultraviolet spectra of comets and of polar aurorae (*with* **Bosman-Crespin, D.** and **Arpigny, C.**), 13.10–217
- **Swinzow, George K.**
  - Investigation of shear zones in the ice sheet margin, Thule Area, Greenland, 13.12–419
- **Swithinbank, Charles**
  - Ice movement inland, 13.6–382
  - Motor sledges in the Antarctic, p. 3412
- **Switzerland**
  - Meteorologische Zentralanstalt, Der Temperaturverlauf in der Schweiz seit dem Beginn der meteorologischen Beobachtungen, 13.3–453
- **Switzerland. Eigd. Komission zum Studium der Hagelbildung und Hagelabwehr**
  - Grossversuch III zur Bekämp üng des Hagels im Tessin, 4. Versuchsjahr, 13C–223
- **Sychev, K. A.**
  - Teplosoderzhanie Atlanticheskikh vod i raskhodovanie tepla v Arkticheskom basseĭne, 13E–262
  - *See also* **Bakalov, S. A.,** 13.12–24
- **Sykes, D. M.**
  - Supersonic and low-speed flows past circular cylinders of finite length supported at one end, p. 1444
- **Sykes, J. B.,** *see* **Ambartsumian, Viktor A.,** 13K–83
- **Sykes, J. H. M.**
  - Sea temperature differences, 13.7–239
- **Sykes, W. G.,** *see* **Vonnegut, B.,** 13.4–593
- **Symons, G. J.**
  - Contribution to the history of hygrometers, 13L–34
- **Symposium on Ballistic Missiles and Space Technology, 4th, 1959**
  - Proceedings of the 4th AFBMD/STL Symposium [on] Advances [in] Ballistic Missile and Space Technology, 13.7–2
- **Symposium on Cosmic Gas Dynamics, 4th, Varenna, Lago di Como, Aug. 1960**
  - Proceedings [Listing of articles], p. 1781
- **Symposium on Physical Processes in the Sun-Earth Environment, July 1959**
  - Proceedings, 13.12–1
- **Symposium on Radiation, Oxford, July 1959**
  - [Proceedings], 13.6–50
- **Symposium on the Changing Pacific Ocean in 1957 and 1958, Rancho Santa Fe, Calif., June 1958**
  - Proceedings, 13.1–179
- **Symposium on the July 1959 events and Associated phenomena, Helsinki, 1960**
  - [Abstract of papers presented at the I. U. G. G. Association of Geomagnetism and Aeronomy, Helsinki 1960], 13K–325

Symposium on the Plasma Sheath: Its Effects on Communication and Detection, Dec. 1959, Boston, Mass.
Electromagnetic effects of re-entry: selected papers from the Symposium, 13.7–3
Syōno, S.
Notes on the wind-profile in the lower layer of a diabatic atmosphere (*with* **Hamuro, M.**), p. 2419
Syono, Yasuhiko
Magnetic susceptibility of some rock forming silicate minerals such as amphiboles, biotites, cordierites and garnets, p. 1123
Syrokvashina, Ia. A., *see* **Dukhanina, V. I.,** 13.5–440
Sysoev, N. N.
Geotermicheskie izmereniia v osadkakh dna okeanov i moreĭ, p. 3736
Glubokovodnye okeanograficheskie lebedki, 13.2–195
K izucheniiu pridonnoĭ zony v okeane, 13.4–285
Nekotorye gidrodinamicheskie ispytaniia planktonnykh seteĭ, p. 1432
O methodike i apparature dlia glubokovodnykh okeanograficheskikh izmereniĭ, p. 1431
O primenenii radiolokatorov pri nabliudenii techeniĭ v more, p. 1431
O vybore izmeriteleĭ techeniĭ vody, p. 1060
Ob izmerenii techeniĭ metodom razlichiia, p. 3739
Ob uchete i iskliuchenii vliianiia gorizontal'noĭ sostavliaiushcheĭ magnitnogo polia Zemli pri izmerenii techeniĭ elektromagnitnym metodom na khodu sudna, p. 1431
Okeanologicheskie issledovaniia (*with* **Belousov, I. M.**), [Listing of contents], p. 1433
Radiobuĭ dlia morskikh seĭsmo-akusticheskikh issledovaniĭ (*with* **Udintsev, G. B.; Lunarskiĭ, G. N.** et al.), p. 1061
Ratsional'naia konstruktsiia udarnoĭ gruntovoĭ trubki, p. 1431
Razrabotka i sovershenstvovanie okeanograficheskikh priborov v Institute okeanologii AN SSSR, 13.2–197
Razvitie tekhniki i metodiki raboty na iakornykh stantsiiakh dlia nabliudeniia techeniĭ v okeane, p. 1058
Rukovodstvo po elektromagnitnomu metodu izmereniia skorosti morskikh techeniĭ na khodu sudna (*with* **Volkov, V. G.**), p. 1058
Seĭsmo-akusticheskie issledovaniia dna okeana i voprosy tektoniki (*with* **Udintsev, G. B.** et al.), p. 3735
Teplovye potoki ot dna Chernogo moria, 13.7–265
Voprosy metodiki okeanologicheskikh issledovanii [Listing of contents], p. 1431
Vystavka-seminar po novoĭ okeanologicheskoĭ apparature, p. 3735
See also **Lagutin, B. L.,** 13.1–66
Sytin, G. L.
Katamaran—novyĭ tip issledovatel'sk sudna, p. 3739
Sytinskaia, N. N.
Velikoe protivostoianie Marsa, 13.3–115
Szabó, Gyula
Talajvízszint változása Pest belterület 13.5–470
Szakács, Amália (Farkas)
50.0 mm-en felüli 24 órás csapadékok Ma yarországon, p. 3402
Különböző időszakokból számitott hőmérsé leti átlagok vizsgálata, p. 3403
Különböző tájak napi hőingadozásának vi gálata, p. 2084
Szakály József
Léghőmérséklet és légnedvesség vizagálat izolátor alatt, p. 3403
Mikrolégáramlás növenyházakban, p. 2085
Növényházak talajfütése (*with* **Szilágy Tibor**), 13.2–371
Talajhőmérseklet vizsgáltatok belső-kezelé hollandagyban, p. 2085
Talajhőmérséklet vizsgálatok szőlőhajtat házban, p. 3403
Szalmá, Valéria (Szucsák)
Legnyomás napi változékonysága Budapest 1950–59), p. 2084
Szász, Gábor
Makro- és mikroklímatikus hatások a kös méte bogyók növekedésére és beltarta mara, p. 1080
Szczepankiewicz, J., *see* **Jahn, Alfred,** 13. 323
Szeicz, G., *see* **Monteith, J. L.,** 13.3–442
Szepesi, Anna (Lörincz)
Talajközeli légréteg páranyomásának viz gálata a Balaton térségében, 13.1–473
Talajok jarhatóságának és a talajnedvessé nek a kopcsolata, p. 1080
Wild-müszer párolgásadatai és a Thorr thwaite-módszerrel számított potenciális tényleges evapotranspiráció, 13.1–290
Szepesi, Dezső
Altalános cirkuláció vizsgálatának újab módszereiről, p. 506
Mesterséges radioaktiv szennyezőanyag terjedésének szinoptikai kerdései, 13G–31
Szesztay, Károly
Országos párolgásméro kád-hálózat, 13.1–29
Thornthwaite C. W. vízmérleg számítá módszere és a Tiszavölgy vízháztartás 13.3–345
Water balance survey of lakes and rive basins in Hungary, 13.3–344
Szewczyk, Ewa, *see* **Olpińska-Warzechow Kazimiera,** 13.3–66
Szigyártó, Zoltán
Length of periods without precipitation i Hungary, 13.1–519
Turbulencia statisztikai elméletének alapja p. 2411

zilági, Tibor
1960. evi fagyvédelmi kisérleteink, p. 2085
Fagyhatások és fagyvédekezés, p. 3402
Hőmérsékletmérések paradicsombogyóban, 13.6–81
See also **Kozma, Ferenc,** 13L–436; **Szakály, József,** 13.2–371
zreffel, Czesław
Preglad wazniejszych sposobów charakterystyki stopnia kontynentalizmu, p. 1784
zücs, Zsigmond
Legelektromosság problémájáról, p. 2085
Térerősségszámitások az ionoszféraadatok igénybevételével, p. 3402
zulakowska, E., *see* **Hurnik, H.,** 13.5–132
zuszkievicz, T. E., *see* **Pillsbury, Arthur F.,** 13.10–389

T

aba, H.
Ozone observations and their meteorological applications, 13.5–19
abata, S.
On the Unzen hell-like spot and hot spring, p. 1446
abata, Tadashi
On the crystallographic study of several kinds of ices (*with* **Ono, Nobuo**), p. 1448
Studies on mechanical properties of sea ice, pt. 5, 13.2–264; pt. 6, p. 1448
Studies on visco-elastic properties of sea ice, 13.10–324
abor, Elbert C.
Analysis of seasonal variations in air pollutant levels (*with* **Fair, Donald H.**), p. 763
See also **Setter, L. R.,** 13H–97
abor, H.
Low-cost focussing collector for solar power units (*with* **Zeimer, H.**), p. 1785
aborsky, Otto
Annotated bibliography on weather modification and microphysics of clouds (*with* **Thuronyi, Geza**), 13C–1 to 13C–254
abulevich, V. N.
Makhachkala earthquake of March 1960 [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2073
O prirode mikroseĭsm Kaspiĭskogo basseĭna [and Eng. transl.], 13.9–276
acussel, Jacques
Chaîne d'amplification pour anémomètre à fil chaud (*with* **Mathieu, Jean** and **Ailloud, Michel**), 13.8–537
admor, Naphtali, *see* **Evenari, M.,** 13.9–86; **Hillel, Daniel,** 13.12–421
adros, T. M.
Physiological effects of some xeric factors on a typical xerophyte, p. 3414
änczer, Tibor
1960. Augusztus 19–1 zivatarfrontról, 13.12–499
"Squall-line" -ról, p. 3404
Taft, William H.
Mineralogy of carbonate sediments along the western margin of Florida Bay, p. 1779
Taga, Nobuo
Preliminary report on the microbiological survey made during the fourth cruise of the Japanese Deep Sea Expedition (JEDS-4) (*with* **Seki, Fumitake**), p. 3410
Tagahara, Y.
Distribution of plankton diatoms collected by the filtering method in the sea east of Honshu in May 1958, 13.5–307
Tageeva, N. V.
Opredelenie obmennykh kationov v osadkakh Kaspiia (*with* **Tikhomirova, M. M.**), p. **3396**
Tagg, J. R.
New sources of energy: the United Nations conference in Rome, Aug. 1961, 13.12–49
Tagliaferri, Giuseppe
Risultati preliminari sulla correlazione fra brillamenti solari e aumenti bruschi degli atmosferici lontani (S. E. A.) (*with* **Righini, Guglielmo**), 13K–283
Taieb, Charley, *see* **Rawer, Karl,** 13F–188; 13F–189
Tajchman, Stanisław
Wzrost radioaktywnósci atmosfery w Legionowie spowodowany wybuchem reaktora w Anglii, 13G–305
Takács, Lajos
Piranográfok hitelesitése, p. 3402
Takagi, S.
On the forerunning phenomena of earthquakes observed by the Astatic magnetometer, p. 1095
Takagi, Sigetugu
New method of analysis of latitude variation, p. 2078
Theoretical corrections to the observed latitude, p. 501
Takahashi, Chie
Integrated colours of some star fields measured from Palomar Atlas (*with* **Huruhata, Masaaki**), p. 2078
Takahashi, J.
Operational research on disasters concerned with storms in Japan, pt. 2, 13.11–540
Takahashi, K.
Errors in 500 mb chart analysis, p. 1101
Further studies on the influence of the change of solar activity upon the meteorological phenomena, 13.5–667
Takahashi, Shigeru, *see* **Kino, Yoshito,** 13.3–351
Takahashi, Tadao
Micro-meteorological observations and studies over the sea, 13E–195
Takahashi, Y.
On the puddles of Lützow-Holm Bay, 13.5–43
Takahasi, Ryutaro
Observations at Miyagi-Enoshima Tsunami

  Observatory during the IGY period (*with* **Hirano, Kintaro; Aida, Isamu** et al.), 13.10–305
  On the Tsunami which accompanied the Hiuganada earthquake of Feb. 27, 1961 (*with* **Hatori, Tokutaro**), 13.10–307
  Studies on the spectrum of tsunami (*with* **Aida, I.**), 13.10–306
Takahira, Akira
  Characteristics of maritime advective duct and their effect on the micro-wave propagation beyond the line of sight (*with* **Irie, Hiromi**), 13.12–56
Takakura, Tatsuo
  Acceleration of electrons in the solar atmosphere and type iV radio outbursts, 13.9–149
  Limiting polarization of solar microwave emission, 13.12–146
  Spectra of solar radio type IV bursts (*with* **Kai, Keizo**), 13.5–191
  Yearly variation in activities of microwave bursts and flares during a solar cycle, with special reference to unusual cosmic-ray increases (*with* **Ono, Minoru**), 13K–284
Takano, Kenzo
  Circulation générale permanente dans les océans, pt. 1–2, p. 2424
Takaya, S.
  Agroclimatological studies on cultivation of fruits in Fit Districts, pt. 1, Peach cultivation, p. 2416
  Method to predict the drought of orchard soil, p. 2416
  On the forecasting of first flowering date of cherry blossoms by accumulated values of effective temperature in vegetation period, p. 2416
  On the relation between meteorological conditions and yield of tobacco leave, p. 2416
  See also **Daigo, Y.**, 13.6–615
Takayanagi, Kazuo
  Collision processes in the aurorae and ionization in the auroral zone (*with* **Yonezawa, Toshiyuki**), p. 2413
  Possibility of observing the 28μ radiation from the interstellar hydrogen molecules (*with* **Nishimura, Shiro**), p. 2413
Takeda, K.
  Water temperatures of the creek in Chikugo District (Preliminary Report) (*with* **Sato, S.** and **Sakanoue, T.**), 13.11–471
Takeichi, K., *see* **Tanemura, I.**, 13L–347
Takeichi, Toshio, *see* **Ozaki, Tsugio**, 13.3–358
Takenaga, K.
  Grosswetter forecasting by the correlation chart. [Comments by I. Yoshino], p. 1445
  Method of Grosswetter forecasting by the correlation chart, p. 1446
Takenoshita, Y., *see* **Hakura, Y.**, 13K–242
Takenouchi, Toshio
  Study of flood estimation methods in Japan, p. 265
Takenouti, Yositada
  Deep-current in the sea east of Japan (*w* **Nan'niti, Tosio**), p. 3410
  Note on the ball breaker and the ball (*w* **Yasui, Masashi**), 13.3–207
  On the short period variations of ocean graphical conditions in the Kuroshio gion (Preliminary report) (*with* **Yas M.**), 13.5–343
Takeuchi, Hajime, *see* **Imai, Takashi**, 133 112; **Miyazaki, Yukio**, 13A–115; 13A–1
Takeuchi, Hitoshi
  Dynamo theory of the earth's main magne field, 13B–10
  Free oscillations of the Earth (*with* **Sai Masanori**), p. 1124
  Free oscillations of the Moon (*with* **Sai M.** and **Kobayashi, N.**), p. 786
  Statical deformations and free oscillations a model Earth (*with* **Saito, M.** and **Kob yashi, N.**), p. 1100
  Study of shear velocity distribution in t upper mantle by mantley Rayleigh and Lo waves (*with* **Saito, M.** and **Kobayas N.**), p. 2758
  Surface waves propagating along a free su face of a semi-infinite elastic medium variable density and elasticity, [pt. (*with* **Kobayashi, N.**), p. 1123; pt. 3 (*with* **Saito, M.**), p. 264; p. 1124
  Third zonal harmonic term in the Eart gravity field and the convection current the Earth's mantle, 13.11–304
  Torsional oscillations of the Earth, pt. 3, A pendix: torsional oscillations of the Mo (*with* **Kobayashi, N.**), p. 1453; [Reprint p. 1124
Takeuchi, Kiyohide
  On the structure of the turbulent field in t surface boundary layer: analysis of t data obtained at O'Neill, Nebraska, p. 24
Takeuti, Tosio
  Antenna type field meter, p. 3410
Takeya, Yoshio, *see* **Maeda, Ken-ichi**, 13.1 453
Takeyama, I.
  On the seismic waves and air-shocks caus by the explosion of volcano Asamayam Nov. 10, 1958 (*with* **Kobayashi, E.** et al 13.11–555
Takibaev, Zh. S.
  Analysis of angular distribution of thin trac of showers produced by particles with e ergies $> 10^{11}$ EV (*with* **Loktionov, A. A San'ko, L. A.** and **Shakhova, Ts. I.**), 1082
  See also **Boss, E. G.**, 13D–42; **Kaipov, K.**, 13D–8; **San'ko, L. A.**, 13.3–149
Takizawa, M.
  Weather along the air line of Tokyo to Wal Island and the subtropical cyclone, 13.3–7

Takizawa, Masao
  Moisture adsorption on clays and related materials, p. 265
Talalaevskiĭ, G. V.
  O velichine maksimal'nykh raskhodov vody balok vostochnykh sklonov Ergeneĭ, p. 1449
Talbot, W. H.
  Review of the oceanographic program at the U. S. Navy Mine Defense Laboratory (*with* **Dowling, G. B.**), p. 1778
Taljaard, J. J.
  Frontal analysis with application to the Southern Hemisphere (*with* **Schmitt, W.** and **van Loon, H.**), 13.10–474
  Reduction of pressure to sea-level over the plateau of southern and east Africa (*with* **Schmitt, W.**), 13.6–557
Talling, J. F.
  Shelf-shading effects in natural populations of a planktonic diatom, 13.3–269
Talsma, T.
  Investigation of water-table response to tile drains in comparison with theory (*with* **Haskew, Henry C.**), 13.5–466
Taltasse, P.
  Évaporation dans la plaine de Fès, 13.2–418
Talvinen, Timo
  Test oscillator, type TO 16, p. 1787
  Timer, Type T1 14, p. 519
Talwani, Manik
  Gravity anomalies and crustal section across the Tonga Trench (*with* **Worzel, J. Lamar** and **Ewing, Maurice**), 13.2–251
Tamao, Tsutomu
  Deviations of geomagnetic field and hydromagnetic characteristics in the outer exosphere, 13D–142
  Hydromagnetic disturbances in the Earth's core, 13B–11
Tamarkin, Paul, *see* **Eby, R. K.**, 13.3–227; **Field, Edward C.**, 13F–66; 13J–38
Tamés Alarcon, C.
  Considerations on water balance in dry climates and in different types of soil, p. 3413
Tamm, E. I.
  O sposobe obrabotki materialov registratsii provodimosti, p. 1105
  General characteristics of Vavilov-Čerenkov radiation, 13.8–235
Tammet, Kh. F.
  Iskazhaiushchie effekty v aspiratsionnykh schetchikakh aeroionov, p. 3064; [Eng. transl.], p. 3718
  K teorii elekrostaticheskogo fliuksmetra (*with* **Sepper, E. V.**), p. 13.1–320
Tamrazian, G. P.
  O periodichnosti seĭsmicheskoĭ aktivnosti v techenie poslednikh polutora-dvukh tysiach let (na primere Armenii), p. 1056; [Eng. transl.], p. 2074
Tamura, M.
  New recording snow gage, buried type (*with* **Tsuda, N.**), p. 3081
Tanabe, T., *see* **Yasui, Y.**, 13.10–308
Tanaevsky, Olga
  Radioactivité de l'air et des précipitations dans la région parisienne et les Pyrénées, 13H–153
  Résultats de mesures du peroxyde d'azote atmosphérique, 13.7–496
  See also **Servant, J.**, 13H–96
Tanaka, A., *see* **Ibaraki, T.**, 13.3–433
Tanaka, Haruo
  Most intense burst of solar radio emission observed on Feb. 23, 1956, 13K–51
  Observations of solar radio emission at microwave frequencies (*with* **Kakinuma, Takakiyo**), 13.12–147
  Observations of solar radio emission at 9.4 Gc/s by 16-element interferometer, 13.12–148
  Polarization of bursts of solar radio emission at microwave frequencies (*with* **Kakinuma, T.**), 13.3–139
  Preliminary report on the solar radio spectropolarimeter in 2–4 Gc/s range (*with* **Kakinuma, T.**; **Torii, Chikayoshi** and **Tsukiji, Yoshio**), p. 3410
  SEA and hiss associated with great bursts of solar radio emission in Nov. 1960, pt. 1–3 (*with* **Kamada, Tetsuo, Outsu, Jinsuke** et al.), 13K–285
  See also **Kakinuma, Takahiyo**, 13.12–126; **Nagasawa, Shingo**, 13K–268
Tanaka, Kiyoshi
  On the effect of configurations of the coast on the storm surges in the Ise Bay (*with* **Murota, Akira**), p. 251
Tanaka, S.
  Influence of shade caused by wind breaks to crop yield (*with* **Sano, H.**; **Tanizawa, T.** et al.), p. 257
  Roots in shelter-belt influence on farm products (*with* **Tanizawa, T.**; **Sano, H.** et al.), p. 257
  Soil motion by the wind (*with* **Kakinuma, S.**), 13.8–713
  Studies on the preventive function of wood-belt against frost damage, pt. 4 (*with* **Tanizawa, T.** and **Kakinuma, S.**), 13.4–83
  Wood-belts in the frost-belt (*with* **Tanizawa, T.** and **Kakinuma, S.**), 13.4–83
  See also **Sano, H.**, 13.9–91
Tanaka, T.
  Winds and rainfalls at Ōita in relation to the path of typhoon, p. 1445
Tanaka, Y.
  Investigation of volcanic activity of Torishima, Pt. 2, On the earthquakes near Torishima, p. 1094
  Relation between volcanic earthquakes and tidal phases, 13.5–260
  Volcanic earthquake swarms of Hakoneyama and deeper earthquakes near the volcano (*with* **Amano, H.**), p. 256
  See also **Takeyama, I.**, 13.11–555

Tanaka, Yoshio
- Absorption spectra of nitrogen molecule in the region 600–1500 A, p. 1455
- New method for producing the auroral afterglow of nitrogen and its spectrum (*with* **Jursa, A. S.**), 13.10–218
- Rydberg absorption series of CO_2 converging to the $^2\Pi_u$ state of CO_2^+ (*with* **Ogawa, M.**), p. 2755

Tanaoka, Iwao, *see* **Rikitake, Tsuneji,** 13B–39

Tanck, H.-J.
- Einige Betrachtungen über stratosphärische Ursachen von Luftdruckänderungen, 13.6–513
- Meteorologische Schulung für den Düsenluftverkehr, 13.11–31
- *See also* **Partl, Willibald,** 13.11–521

Tandberg-Hanssen, E.
- Excitation mechanisms of the oxygen 5577 emission in the upper atmosphere (*with* **Roach, F. E.**), 13.8–299
- On the correlation between solar flares and radio bursts, 13.12–149
- *See also* **Rosseland, S.,** 13.6–132

Tandon, A. N.
- Seismic recording at Delhi of the Russian nuclear explosions on October 23 and 30, 1961, p. 1081
- Seismological notes, July–Sept. 1961, p. 2412
- Seismological notes (Oct. to Dec. 1961), p. 3727

Tandon, J. N.
- Cosmic ray increases during the sunspot minimum of 1953, 13A–168
- Origin of cosmic rays, 13.6–211

Tanemura, I.
- Method for humidity measurement by wet- and dry-bulb psychrometer below 0°C (*with* **Takeichi, K.** and **Osaki, Y.**), 13L–347

Taney, Norman E.
- Geomorphology of the South Shore of Long Island, New York, 13.12–339
- Littoral materials of the South Shore of Long Island, New York, 13.12–340

Tang, C. L.
- Possible explanation of the long duration radar echoes of ionized trails in the upper atmosphere, 13.8–197

Tang, Wen
- Temperature and wind distribution over sloping terrain, pt. 1, 13.2–514; pt. 2 (*with* **Davidson, Ben**), 13.2–515

Tani, Itiro
- Production of longitudinal vortices in the boundary layer along a concave wall, p. 2759

Tani, N.
- Lodging of rice plant caused by wind force, 13.9–92
- On the wind break effects of nets, 13.8–709
- Some results obtained from micrometeorological observations at Konosu during 1959 (*with* **Inoue, E.; Isobe, S.** et al.), p. 258
- Wind on the cultivated field, p. 257

Tanizawa, T., *see* **Tanaka, S.,** 13.4–83

Tank, Winifred
- Survey of chemiluminescent reactions important for missile trails, 13.10–31

Tanner, Betty P.
- Description of the solar pheonmena and the technique of their presentation in the solar activity summary issued four times a year (*with* **Trotter, Dorothy E.** and **Roberts Walter O.**), 13K–287
- Solar activity summary I. Dec. 23, 1959–March 13, 1960 (*with* **Trotter, D. E.** and **Athay, R. Grant**), 13K–286

Tanner, C. B.
- Economical net radiometer (*with* **Businger J. A.** and **Kuhn, P. M.**), 13.5–515
- Energy balance approach to evapotranspiration from crops, 13.6–574
- Lithium chloride Dewcel properties and use for dew-point and vapor-pressure gradient measurements (*with* **Suomi, V. E.**), 13L–348
- Max-min dew-point hygrometer (*with* **Suomi V. E.**), 13L–392
- Potential evapotranspiration estimates by the approximate energy balance method of Penman (*with* **Pelton, W. L.**), 13.6–573

Tanner, R. L., *see* **Harris, Frank B., jr.,** 13J–64

Tanner, William F.
- Components of the hypsometric curve of the Earth, p. 2758
- Helicoidal flow, a possible cause of meandering, 13.6–435

Tantsova, N. N.
- Obrazovanie ozona pri deĭstvii α-izlucheniia na vozdukh, p. 3401

Tao, Kazuhiko
- Experiments of long distance ionospheric propagation on VHF (*with* **Sawaji, Kazuaki; Sakurazawa, Akira** and **Yamaoka, Makoto**), 13J–192
- Theoretical study of sporadic-E structure in the light of radio measurements, 13F–214
- *See also* **Finney, J. W.,** 13F–67

Tapper, D. N.
- Cs^{137} dose measurements in tissue, pt. 1 (*with* **Nold, M. M.** and **Comar, C. L.**), p. 3401

Taran, V. I.
- Issledovanie poliarizatsii otrazhennoĭ ot ionosfery radiovolny i izmereniia dreĭfa neodnorodnosteĭ ionizatsii, p. 2402
- Issledovanie predel'noĭ poliarizatsii radiovoln, otrazhennykh ot ionosfery na chastotakh 2–6 Mgts (*with* **Kashcheev, B. L.**), 13J–194

Izmerenie dreĭfa v ionosfere s odnovremennym issledovaniem sostoianiia poliarizatsii, 13J–193; [Eng. transl.], p. 2743
See also **Kashcheev, B. L.,** 13J–84

Taranova, O. G.
Nepreryvnyĭ fon v izluchenii nochnogo neba i poliarnykh siianiĭ, p. 3397

Taranowska, Sabina
Wystepowanie wiatrów na Wybrzezu, 13.7–564

Tarasov, A. N.
Otsenka tochnosti koordinirovaniia promernykh i okeanograficheskikh rabot v otkrytom more (pri plavanii po schisleniiu), p. 3411

Tarasov, B. V.
Novoe v rel’efe dna Severnogo Ledovitogo okeana, 13.9–305

Tarasov, M. N.
K voprosu ob izuchenii karbonatoobrazovaniia v samknutykh vodoemakh aridnoĭ zony na primere oz. Balkhash, p. 1078
O raschete sootnosheniĭ poverkhnostnogo i gruntovogo pitaniia prudov gidrokhimicheskim metodom, p. 1079
O vliianii gidrologicheskikh usloviĭ na mineralizatsiiu vody v ozere Balkhash, p. 794
Solevoĭ balans ozera Balkhash, 13.9–450

Tarasova, L. V.
Present-day ideas concerning the mechanism of electrical breakdown in high vacuum [Transl. from Russ. by N. Charczenko], 13.9–746

Tarasova, T. M.
Priamye izmereniia svetimosti nochnogo neba v spektral’noĭ oblasti λ = 8640A, p. 3728

Taratynova, G. P.
Motion of an artificial satellite in the asymmetric gravitational field of the Earth in the presence of atmospheric resistance [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2400

Tarbeev, Iu. V.
Ekspeditsiia v Eniseĭskiĭ zaliv, p. 1116
Rol’ vetra v protsessakh razrusheniia pripaia, p. 1065

Tárczy-Hornoch, Antal
Bericht des Observatoriums bei Nagycenk (Ungarn) über Ergebnisse der Erdstromregistrierungen in Beiden Halbjahren 1958, 13.9–254
Über die Berechnung der mangetischen Deklination für einen Ort aus der gleichzeitigen magnetischen Deklination einer Referenzstation, 13B–58
Über die Ergebnisse der mehrjährigen Prüfungen von Sekundenlibellen, p. 1756
Zur Herdbestimmung von Erdbeben, p. 504
Zur Ortung seismischer Herde in Bergaugebieten [Comments by W. Ullmann and R. Maaz], p. 3726

Tardi, P.
[Obituary of] Pierre Lejay, 13.6–112

Tardieu, Paul, *see* **Lacaze, Jean,** 13.5–532

Tareev, B. A.
K teorii konvektsionnoĭ tsirkuliatsii v glubokovodnykh vpadinakh okeana [and Eng. transl.], 13.1–199
Metod razmernosteĭ pri raschete tangentsial’nogo napriazheniia vetra na poverkhnosti moria, p. 1061
Otsenki kharaktera teplovoĭ konvektsii i turbulentnoĭ teploprovodnosti primenitel’no k antarkticheskomu kol’tsu vod, p. 3737

Tárkányi, Zsuzanna
Albedó vizsgálatának néhány kérdéséröl, 13E–291
Kísérlét a sugázási egyenleg meghatározására novénytakaró fölött, 13.5–580

Tarkhov, A. G.
Mathematical processing of geophysical data (*with* **Sidorov, A. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2072

Tarnopol’skiĭ, A. G.
Shkval iskliuchitel’noĭ sily, 13.12–501

Tartois, L.
Conjonctions Jupiter-Saturne, 13.11–113

Tassoul, Jean
Structure spirale des galaxies, p. 2404

Tatarskiĭ, Valer’ian Il’ich
Teoriia fluktuatsionnykh iavleniĭ pri rasprostranenii voln v Turbulentnoĭ atomsfere [Eng. transl. by R. A. Silverman], p. 13.9–11

Tătaru, M.
Distributia si regimul optim al consumatorilor dispuși de-a lungul unui curs de apă, p. 3409

Tatehira, Ryozo
Mesosynoptic and radar analysis of typhoon rain band (case study of typhoon "Helen," 1958), p. 1785
Radar and meso-scale analysis of rainband in typhoon: case study of Typhoon Helen (No. 5821), 13.8–520

Tateishi, Tetsuo, *see* **Murauchi, Sadanori,** 13.6–380

Tatham, George
Environmentalism and possibilism, 13.2–4; 13.11–643

Tatsumoto, Mitsunobu
Amino acids in samples of surface sea water (*with* **Williams, W. T.; Prescott, J. M.** et al.), 13.8–356; [Reprint], p. 2091

Tatsuoka, Maurice, *see* **Lachman, Roy,** 13.8–382

Taubenheim, J.
Information on the ionizing radiation of solar flares from the ionospheric absorption effect, 13J–195
Über dan Einfluss von Sonneneruptionen auf die ionosphärische E-Schicht, 13K–79

Tauber, G. M.
Characteristics of Antarctic katabatic winds, 13.4–501

Tauber, Henrik
Latitudinal effect in the transfer of radiocarbon from stratosphere to troposphere, 13H–110
Post-bomb rise in radiocarbon activity in Denmark, 13G–286
Tauscher, Johannes, *see* **Hess, Paul,** 13.1–492
Taylor, Carlton F.
Dew meter, 13L–444
Taylor, G. N., *see* **Evans, J. V.,** 13.9–203
Taylor, Sir Geoffrey Ingram
Eddy motion in the atmosphere, 13E–6
Present position in the theory of turbulent diffusion, 13.9–596
Standing waves on a contracting or expanding current, p. 2414
Taylor, Gordon E.
Diameters of minor planets, p. 1782
Method of prediction and the prediction service, p. 778
Solar illumination, p. 778
Technique of telescopic observation, p. 778
Taylor, Griffith
Concise glossary of geographical terms, 13.2–4; 13.7–101
Exploration of Antarctica, 13.2–4
Geography in the twentieth century: a study of growth fields, techniques, aims and trends (ed.), 13.2–4
Introduction to tropical climatology, 13.2–479
Taylor, Hugh P., jr.
Oxygen isotope studies on the origin of tektites (*with* **Epstein, Samuel**), p. 3729
Taylor, J. H., *see* **Yates, H. W.,** 13.1–395
Taylor, John H.
Compressed-scale system of portable visibility lights for nighttime use (*with* **Rennilson, Justin J.**), p. 1763
Taylor, L. D.
Ice structures, Anguissaq Lake, Northwest Greenland (*with* **Lyons, J. B.**), 13.10–359
Taylor, Leonard S.
Index of refraction of an irregular ionized gas, p. 3406
See also **Theimer, Otto,** 13F–215
Taylor, N. H.
Relationship of soil to hydrological characteristics of the catchment, p. 260
Taylor, R. B., *see* **Fenton, A. G.,** 13.9–167
Taylor, R. E., *see* **Thomas, L.,** 13.5–206
Taylor, R. J.
Electronic analogue of the saturated vapour pressure curve of water, 13L–349
New approach to the measurement of turbulent fluxes in the lower atmosphere, 13.3–418
Small-scale advection and the neutral wind profile, p. 3078
Vid profilia vetra v prizemnom sloe atmosfery [and Eng. transl.], 13.1–444
See also **Collins, B. G.,** 13.4–521
Taylor, Ronald C.
Mean monthly meridional cross-sections of temperature from the South Pole to th North Pole near 170°E, 13.1–402
Some Antarctic stratospheric winds: 1956 1957, 13.9–669
Topography of the 400°K isentropic surfac over Antarctica: spring 1957, 13.3–33
Upper-air temperatures at U. S. Antarcti Stations, 1956–1957, 13.12–513
See also **Palmer, Clarence E.,** 13.3–33
Taylor, S. M.
Estimation of averages of radiation and illumination (*with* **Smith, L. P.**), 13.6–555
Taylor, S. R.
Trace elements in australites (*with* **Sachs M.**), 13.6–175
Taylor, Sterling A.
Proposals for a unified terminology in studies of plant-soil-water relationships (*with* **Slatyer, R. O.**), p. 3414
Water relations of field crops, p. 3414
See also **Wiegand, Craig L.,** 13.10–609
Taylor, William C.
Analysis and prediction of radio signal interference effects due to ionized layer around a re-entry vehicle, 13J–196
Tazieff, Haroun
A propos de la signification tectonique des importants glissements de terrains provoqués par le grand séisme du Chili de mai 1960, 13.2–169
Tazime, Kyozi
Complex roots in the characteristic equation for Love-type waves in a layer over a half space, p. 252
May M-waves be classified into two branches, p. 1453
Reflection and refraction coefficients of elastic plane waves on a plane boundary, p. 1453
Transition from dispersive Rayleigh waves to sound waves in a layer overlying a liquid half space (*with* **Hamada, Kazuo**), p. 1453
Transition from liquid-solid to liquid-liquid surface waves, p. 252
Tchenakal, V. L.
M. V. Lomonosov and his astronomical works in commemoration of the 250th anniversary of his birth, p. 796
Tchernia, Paul
Hydrologie d'hiver en Mediterranée Occidentale, 13E–263
Tebuev, D. I., *see* **Gutman, L. N.,** 13.11–571
Technical Conference on Hurricanes, 2nd, Miami Beach, June 1961
Proceedings [Listing of papers], p. 1785
Technical Operations, Inc., Burlington, Mass., *see* **Callahan, E. D.,** 13G–188; **Willis, Roger, F.,** 13.7–17
Teddington, England. National Physical Laboratory
Measurement of humidity, 13L–256
Teifel', V. G.
Spektry planet, 13.10–126

Teisseyre, Roman
Dislocation processes in the Pacific Ocean, p. 1092
Konferencja poświecona zagadnieniom sejsmiczności i sejsmotektoniki Karpat, p. 263
V Zebranie Ogólne Europejskiej Komisji Sejsmologicznej (Asojacja Miedznynarodowa Sejsmologii i Fizjki Wnetrza Ziemi), Alicante, 26–31 października 1959, 13.6–265
See also **Bóbr-Modrakowa, I.**, 13.9–262
Tejnská, S.
Grúň (Vrátna dol.) v 10 letém pozorování (*with* **Tejnský, J.**), 13.5–650
Praděd v 10 letém pozorování (*with* **Tejnský, J.**), 13.6–603
Telbisz, F., *see* **Chaloupka, P.**, 13K–118; **Sándor, T.**, 13D–62; 13D–133
Telegadas, Kosta
Fallout patterns from Operation Hardtack, Phase II (*with* **Nagler, Kenneth M.**), 13G–287
See also **List, R. J.**, 13H–148; **Machta, L.**, 13H–133
Teleki, Geza
Utilization of aerial photographs in sea ice forecasts, 13.6–363
Telford, J. W.
New aspect of coalescence theory, 13C–224
Observations of small drop collisions (*with* **Thorndike, N. S. C.**), 13.1–494
On the measurement from an aircraft of buoyancy and vertical air velocity in cloud (*with* **Warner, J.**), p. 3407
Physics of rain formation: Bergeron process and coalescence process, 13C–225
Teller, Edward
Games of scientists, 13C–226
See also **Northrop, Theodore G.**, 13A–119
Temesváry, S., *see* **Schlülter, A.**, 13.7–150
Temnikova, Natal'ia Sergeeviva
Klimat severnogo Kavkaza i prilezhaschikh stepeĭ, 13.1–24
Temple Univ., Philadelphia. Physics Department, *see* **Bohn, J. Lloyd**, 13.5–163
Ten Kate, H.
Gaat het zomerweer achteruit, p. 1760
Weer in 1961, p. 1760
Winter 1960–1961, 13.12–569
Zeer natte winter 1961–1962, p. 2411
Zomer van 1961, 13.11–487
Teodorovich, A. A.
Predvychislenie techeniĭ v severnoĭ uzosti Kerchenskogo proliva, p. 1065
Tepley, Lee R.
Comparison of sferics as observed in the very low frequency and extremely low frequency hands, 13.5–128
Hydromagnetic emissions, X-ray bursts, and electron bunches, pt. 1 (*with* **Wentworth, R. C.**), p. 3078
Observations of hydromagnetic emissions, 13J–197
See also **Smith, E. J.**, 13.5–128
Tepper, Morris
Current NASA meteorological satellite program, p. 1761
Meteorology on the verge of a breakthrough, 13.9–538
NASA meteorological satellite plans for the future, p. 1762
Ter-Markariants, N. E.
O raschete al'bedo vodnykh poverkhnostei, 13E–227
Ob otrazhenii radiatsii morem pri nalichii volneniia, 13E–182
Zavisimost' koeffitsienta otrazheniia vody ot dliny volny padaiushchego sveta, 13E–181
Terada, Kazuhiko
Introductory remarks of Japanese Expeditions of Deep-Sea (*with* **Futi, Hidetaka**), 13.3–207
On the energy exchange between sea and atmosphere in the adjacent seas of Japan (*with* **Osawa, K.**), 13E–139
Recent activities of the Marine Division and its related branches of the Japan Meteorological Agency, p. 3075
Utilization of sea surface temperature data for fisheries and the special forecast for fishing operations in Japan, p. 3075
Terasmae, J.
Notes on late-Quaternary climatic changes in Canada, p. 1781
Terent'eva, A. K.
Vizual'nye nabliudeniia meteorov v Kieve, p. 1750
Terentiuk, F., *see* **Wilson, B. G.**, 13D–146; **Wolfson, J. L.**, 13G–298
Teresi, J. D.
Calculations of maximum permissible concentrations of radioactive fallout in water and air based upon military exposure criteria (*with* **Newcombe, C. L.**), 13H–111
See also **Broido, A.**, 13H–19
Terina, G. I., *see* **Likhter, Ia. I.**, 13J–118
Terletskiĭ, Ia. P.
Possible acceleration of charges by the electromagnetic field of the magnetic dipole of the Earth, p. 1086
Terrell, M.
Channel Power Cable Survey (1960), p. 2756
Terrien, J.
Projet d'une mesure interférentielle de la base de 24 m. du Bureau International des Poids et Mesures, p. 1756
Terry, G. C.
Irrigation in eastern England: a case study (*with* **Jackson, G. I.**), p. 1788
Terterov, A. A., *see* **Vlasova, S. V.**, 13.10–404
Terumoto, Isao
Ice crystals formed in intercellular space in root tissue of table beet, 13.11–78

Terziev, F. S.
Gidrometeorologicheskoe obsluzhivanie rybnoĭ promyshelnnosti v Barentsevom more i Atlantike (*with* **Riĭkonen, A. N.**), p. 3409

Teske, Richard G.
Hα line in the flare of Nov. 12, 1960, p. 3726

Tetsman, G. N.
Gidrogeologicheskoe raĭonirovanie iugovostoka Russkoĭ platformy (*with* **Fedorova, T. K.** and **Dubil'er, A. S.**), p. 3396

Teucher, M. W.
Nuclear interaction of a proton of about 10^{15} eV producing an electron-photon cascade of 2.4×10^{13} eV (*with* **Lohrmann, E.**; **Haskin, D. M.** and **Schein, Marcel**), p. 1081

Teupser, Christian
Ein Beitrag zur Technik und Anwendung der Hammerschlagseismik (*with* **Olszak, Gerd**), p. 1078
Zur Abstimmung und Eichung von elektrodynamischen Verrückungsmessern, 13.3–196

Teweles, Sidney
Reduction of diurnal variation in the reported temperature and heights of stratospheric constant pressure surfaces (*with* **Finger, Frederick G.**), 13.2–369
Some problems of numerical objective analysis of stratospheric constant pressure surfaces (*with* **Snidero, Mirco**), p. 1450
Studies performed by the Stratospheric Meteorology Research Project, USWB, p. 2087
Time section and hodograph analysis of Churchill rocket and radiosonde winds and temperatures, 13.6–448
See also **Harris, Miles F.**, 13.10–468

Texas. Agricultural and Mechanical College. Dept. of Oceanography and Meteorology
Atmospheric influence on the thermal structure of the oceans, 13E–140
Oceanography and Meteorology of the Gulf of Mexico, 13.3–220
Study of transfer processes operating at the ocean boundaries, 13E–130
Summary proposal for air-sea environmental interaction research to be conducted through the Texas A. and M. Research Foundation, 13E–280
See also **Clayton, William H.**, 13.12–429; **Cunningham, N. W.**, 13.2–385; **Gilcrest, Robert A.**, 13E–147; **Inman, Rex L.**, 13.6–525; **Jung, Glenn Harold**, 13E–134; **Sanford, Tom E.**, 13.3–386; 13.10–6; **Sasaki, Yoshikazu**, 13.6–472; **Wilson, Basil W.**, 13.3–222; **Jehn, Kenneth H.**, 13L–135

Texas. Univ. Bureau of Engineering Research
(Third) Annual Report on the study of weather modification, 13C–227

Texas. Univ. Electrical Engineering Research Lab.
Research in tropical meteorology, 13.2–355
See also **Crain, C. M.**, 13.2–109; **Mitcham, W. S.**, 13.4–375; **Portig, Wilfried H.**, 13.6–55; 13.8–90; **Stephens, J. J.**, 13.10–30; **Wade, H. D.**, 13.8–140; **Walker, G. B.**, 13.2–114

Texereau, J.
Eclipse total de Soleil du 15 février 1961 : observations du Groupe de la Commission des Instruments, 13.11–222

Thambyahpillai, T., *see* **Mathews, T.**, 13K–264; **Quenby, J. J.**, 13.2–147

Thams, J. C.
Ein Beitrag zum Problem der Eichung des Bimetallpyranographen Fuess-Robitzsch, p. 3723
Der Einfluss von Bewölkungsmenge und-art auf die Grösse der diffusen Himmelsstrahlung, 13.7–592
Über den Einfluss des Aufstellungsortes auf die Angaben des Kugelpyranometers Bellani, 13.5–500
Zum Problem der Messung der Abkülungsgrösse in warmen Klimaten, p. 1069

Thatcher, Leland
Dating desert ground water (*with* **Burin, Meyer** and **Brown, Glen F.**), 13.10–413
See also **Carlston, C. W.**, 13.8–450

Thayer, G. D.
Formula for radio ray refraction in an exponential atmosphere, 13.7–127
See also **Dutton, E. J.**, 13.9–109

Thayer, Norman
Double theodolite pibal evaluation by computer, 13.10–442

Theimer, Otto
On the index of refraction in the ionosphere (*with* **Taylor, Leonard S.**), 13F–215

Thellier, E.
Enquête sur les appareils enregistreurs des variations rapides du champ magnétique terrestre, 13B–48

Theves, B.
Quantitative Zusammenhänge zwischen der Wärmeabgabe durch Konvektion und der durch Verdunstung von einer feuchten Oberfläche, p. 3397

Thickstun, William R.
Weather Bureau improvements in meteorological instrumentation, 13L–286
See also **Foskett, Laurence W.**, 13L–239

Thiel, Edward
Antarctica, one continent or two, 13.7–71
Gravimetric determination of ocean tide, Weddell and Ross Seas, Antarctica (*with* **Crary, A. P.**; **Haubrich, Richard A.** et al.), 13.3–249
Ocean tide measurements from Antarctic ice shelves using gravity techniques (*with* **Crary, A. P.**; **Haubrich, R. A.** et al.), 13.4–303
Oversnow traverse programs, Byrd and Ellsworth Stations, Antarctica: 1957/1958: Seismology, gravity, and magnetism (*with*

Bentley, Charles R.; Ostenso, Ned A., et al.), 13.6–47
Tides on the Ross Ice Shelf, 13.3–250
See also **Bentley, C. R.,** 13.7–66
Thiele, Otto W.
Density and pressure profiles derived from meteorological rocket measurements, 13.10–456
Thirlaway, H. I. S., *see* **Helbig, K.,** 13.10–222
Thom, A.
Tidal model of the North Sea, 13.4–273
Thom, H. C. S.
Distribution of freeze-date and freeze-free period for climatological series with freezeless years, 13.8–663
Distributions of extreme winds in the United States, 13.8–697
Thomann, Robert V.
On the time variation of dissolved oxygen in an estuary, 13.12–330
Thomas, Charles W.
Summary of scientific results of the Bering Sea Patrol, 1948, 13.1–3
World practices in water measurement at turnouts, p. 2748
Thomas, G. M.
Auroral results from Halley Bay during the International Geophysical Year, 13.2–43
See also **Evans, S.,** 13.8–285; **Sheret, M. A.,** 13A–149
Thomas, J. A.
Experimental relations between ionospheric true height, group height, and phase height (*with* **McNicol, R. W. E.**), 13F–216
Trans-equatorial back-scatter observations of magnetically controlled ionizations, 13.8–249
See also **McNicol, R. W. E.,** 13F–141; **Singleton, D. G.,** 13.4–68
Thomas, J. O.
Electron density distribution in the ionosphere: some results for the I.G.Y. deduced from h′(f) observations, p. 796
See also **Croom, Sheila,** 13F–45
Thomas, Lance
Distribution of dense E_s ionization at high latitudes, p. 2757
Improved automatic method for measurement of ionospheric absorption, 13F–217
Some aspects of the incidence of polar blackout during the I.G.Y. (*with* **Piggott, W. R.**), 13F–218
Sporadic-E phenomena associated with the high altitude nuclear explosions over Johnston Island (*with* **Taylor, R. E.**), 13.5–206
Temporal distribution of storm-type sporadic E in the Northern Hemisphere, 13F–219
Winter anomaly in ionospheric absorption, 13.10–179
Year-to-year changes in the winter anomaly in ionospheric absorption, 13.5–207
See also **Piggott, W. R.,** 13J–151
Thomas, M. K.
Heavy rainfall in the Canadian Arctic during August 1960 (*with* **Thompson, H. A.**), p. 2770
Thomas, Richard N.
Departures from the Saha equation for ionized helium, pt. 1 (*with* **Zirker, J. B.**), 13.8–167; pt. 2, p. 776
Excitation of ionized helium (*with* **Zirker, J. B.**), p. 1456
On the extension of the low-chromosphere model to the region of origin of the UV solar spectrum, p. 1455
Physics of the solar chromosphere (*with* **Athay, R. Grant**), 13.2–119
Source function in a non-equilibrium atmosphere, pt. 8 (*with* **Zirker, J. B.**), p. 776
Thomas, Robert O.
Legal aspects of ground water utilization [Discussion by the author], p. 2748
Thomas, T. M.
Late-lying snow in southeast Wales, 13.4–540
Thomas, William H.
Uptake by the marine dinoflagellate, *Gonyaulax polyedra,* of radioactivity formed during an underwater nuclear test (*with* **Lear, Donald W., jr.** and **Haxo, Francis T.**), p. 1772
Thompson, A. R.
Radio interference at the Harvard Radio Astronomy Station, 13.12–88
Spectral observations of solar radio bursts, pt. 1, 13.12–150; pt. 3 (*with* **Maxwell, A.**), p. 3726
Sweep frequency observations of meteor scatter bursts, p. 785
See also **Maxwell, A.,** 13.12–133
Thompson, D. C.
Meteorology-Scott Base (*with* **Macdonald, W. J. P.**), 13.8–66
Thompson, J. C.
Economic gains from scientific advances and operational improvements in meteorological prediction, 13.9–560
Thompson, N.
Intensities and spectra of vertical wind fluctuations at heights between 100 and 500 ft. in neutral and unstable conditions, p. 2768
See also **Eggleton, A. E. J.,** 13.10–522
Thompson, Owen
Microwave propagation, 13.5–129
Thompson, Philip Duncan
Dynamical method of analyzing meteorological data, 13.12–469
Meteorological research and the role of the graduate school, p. 1434
Numerical weather analysis and prediction, 13.5–8
Some statistical aspects of the dynamical processes of growth and occlusion in simple baroclinic models [Comments by A. Wiin-Nielsen], 13.1–327

Thompson, Raymond R.
Lunar sketching, p. 3413
Thompson, Robert W.
Coastal plain of the northwestern Gulf of California, p. 1779
Thompson, S. O., *see* **Schaeffer, O. A.,** 13G–274
Thompson, Thomas G.
Determination and occurrence of cobalt in sea water (*with* **Laevastu, Taivo**), 13.2–219
See also **Barkley, Richard A.,** 13.2–220
Thompson, Will F.
Cascade Alp slopes and gipfelfluren as climageomorphic phenomena, p. 3073
Thoms, Meredith E.
Summary of areal snow-cover observations in North Pacific Division, 1945–1960, 13.4–539
Thomson, Andrew
Meteorology, 13.8–75
Thor, Rama, *see* **Goel, P. S.,** 13G–98
Thorley, N., *see* **Nairn, A. E. M.,** 13.3–1
Thorndike, N. S. C., *see* **Telford, J. W.,** 13.1–494
Thornthwaite, Charles Warren
Chemical absorption hygrometer as a meteorological instrument, 13L–100
Determination of evaporation from land and water surfaces (*with* **Holzman, Benjamin**), 13E–43; 13L–91
Dew point apparatus—Johns Hopkins University (*with* **Hacia, H.**), 13L–363
Dew point recorder for measuring atmospheric moisture (*with* **Owen, J. C.**), 13L–97
Measurement of evaporation from land and water surfaces (*with* **Holzman, B.**), 13E–56
Measurement of humidity profiles (*with* **Beenhouwer, Owen**), 13L–287
Measurement of vertical winds in typical terrain Contract DA-36-039-Sc-78168 (*with* **Superior, W. J.** et al.), 13.11–578
Measurement of vertical winds in typical terrain (Contract DA 36-039-Sc-84940) (*with* **Superior, W. J.**), 13.10–596
New Chemical absorption hygrometer, 13L–101
Site evaluations for nuclear reactors (*with* **Mather, J. R.** and **Davis, F. K., jr.**), 13.5–654
See also **Johns Hopkins University,** 13L–183
Thornthwaite, C. W., Associates. Lab. of Climatology, Centerton, N. J., *see* **Thornthwaite, C. W.,** 13.10–596
Thornton, J. F., *see* **Jamison, V. C.,** 13.11–455
Thorson, Gunnar
Length of pelagic larval life in marine bottom invertebrates as related to larval transport by ocean currents, 13.7–244
Thouvenin, Jacques
Conductivité electrique de l'air sous l'actio d'une onde de choc: formation de NO, p. 3076
Thrane, E., *see* **Barrington, R. E.,** 13.9–178
Thüring, Bruno
Studien über die sog. Gravitationskonstante, p. 1756
Thuillier, Jean, *see* **Halley, Pierre,** 13J–61
Thuman, William C.
Technique for the determination of water in air at temperatures below freezing (*with* **Robinson, Elmer**), 13L–257
Thurber, David L.
Anomalous U^{234}/U^{238} in nature, p. 3730
Thuronyi, Geza
Recent literature on geomagnetism, 13B–1 to 13B–200
Recent literature on the ionosphere, 13J–1 to 13J–231
Selective annotated bibliography on cloud physics (*with* **Rice, Mary L.**), 13C–228
See also **Taborsky, Otto,** 13C–1 to 13C–254
Thyer, Norman H.
Natural microbarometer, 13.8–676
See also **Buettner, Konrad J. K.,** 13.8–690
Thysse, J. Th.
Damped tides in a navigation canal, 13.7–294
Tianutova, G. V., *see* **Kuz'min, A. I.,** 13K–40
Tiasto, M. I.
Empiricheskoe opredelenie temperaturnogo effekta zhestkoĭ komponenty kosmicheskikh lucheĭ na o. Kheĭsa, p. 769
See also **Kolomeets, E. V.,** 13K–253; **Ol', A. I.,** 13.11–241
Tibbetts, G. R.
Arab navigation in the Red Sea, 13.11–336
Tibby, Richard B.
Coastal and shallow-water research at the University of Southern California, p. 1779
Tickner, Ernest Glenn
Transient wind tides in shallow water, 13I–202
Ticută, V.
Protecţia calităţii apelor de suprafaţă şi subterane, p. 3408
Tidman, D. A.
Landau damping of transverse waves in the exosphere by fast-particle fluxes (*with* **Jaggi, R. K.**), p. 2415
Tien, Chi
Analysis of a sub-ice heat sink for cooling power plants, 13.3–91
Tifft, William Grant
Multicolor photoelectric photometry of bright galaxies, pt. 1, p. 775
Tikhomirov, A. I.
O termicheskom bare v Iakimvarskom zalive Ladozhskogo ozera, 13.11–472
Tikhomirov, B. A.
Treelessness of the tundra, p. 1452
Tikhonov, M. K.
Poliarograficheskiĭ metod opredeleniia medi v

morskoĭ vode (*with* **Zhavoronkina, V. K.**), p. 1064

Tilden, C. E.
Test of the Miller-Moore method of forecasting hurricane movement as applied to Pacific typhoons of 1960, p. 2769

Till, Karl-Hermann
Der "Seemagnetograph," ein neues Schleppgerät zur Messung der horizontalen und vertikalen Komponente des erdmagnetischen Feldes auf See, p. 1075

Tilles, David
Natural variations in isotopic abundances of silicon, 13.9–251
Primordial gas in the Washington County meteorite, p. 1766
See also **Fireman, E. L.**, 13.5–146

Tillman, R. Q.
Study of clear-air angels by use of horizontal and vertical trajectories (*with* **Ruskin, R. E.** and **Robinson, M. N.**), p. 520

Tilton, G. R.
Mineral ages from the Wichita and Arbuckle Mountains, Oklahoma, and the St. Francis Mountains, Missouri (*with* **Wetherill, G. W.** and **Davis, G. L.**), p. 3406
Volume diffusion as a mechanism for discordant lead ages, 13.9–249

Timblin, L. O., jr.
Discussion and analysis of field observation [Water-loss investigations: Lake Hefner] (*with* **Florey, Q. L.**), 13.8–7
See also **Florey, Q. L.**, 13.8–7; **Price, W. H.**, 13.8–7

Timchalk, Andrew
Satellite pictures and meteorological analyses of a developing low in the central United States (*with* **Hubert, Lester F.**), p. 795

Timofeev, D. A.
K probleme proiskhozhdeniia formy rechnykh dolin (na primere rechnykh dolin Iuzhnoĭ Iakutii), p. 3720

Timofeev, M. P.
Heat balance of water bodies and methods of determining evaporation (from them) [Transl. from Russ. by G. S. Mitchell], p. 789
O metodike otsenki izmeneniĭ temperatury i vlazhnosti vozdukha pod vliianiem vodoemov, 13.8–778
Teplovoĭ balans i mikroklimat [and Eng. transl. by I. A. Donehoo], 13.10–9

Timofeev, Vladimir Timofeevich
K voprosu o vodoobmene Arkticheskogo basseĭna s Atlanticheskim okeanom, p. 3739
O formirovanii donnykh vod tsentral'noi chasti Arkticheskogo basseina [and Eng. transl. by E. R. Hope], 13.8–373
Priblizhennoe opredelenie teplovogo balansa vod Arkticheskogo basseina [and Eng. transl. by J. B. Danner], 13E–196
Vliianie glubinnykh atlanticheskikh vod na gidrologicheskiĭ rezhim Karskogo moria, p. 2422
Vliianie glubinnykh atlanticheskikh vod na obrazovanie i taianie l'da v moriakh Karskom i Laptevykh, p. 3738
Vodnye massy Arkticheskogo basseĭna, 13.11–9
See also **Dolgin, I. M.**, 13.6–37

Timofeeva, G. M., *see* **Gelfreich, G. B.**, 13.12–120

Timofeeva, V. A.
On problem of polarization of light in turbid media [Transl. from Russ.], p. 500
Pribor dlia opredeleniia koeffitsienta oslableniia napravlennogo sveta v more, 13.4–229

Timonov, V. V.
Elementy kinematiki prilivov, p. 773
Issledovanie izmeneniĭ gidrometeorologicheskikh usloviĭ Severnoĭ Atlantiki v sviazi s MGG i MGS, p. 3735
O tochnosti rascheta poperechnykh kolebaniĭ urovnia po nabliudeniiam nad prilivnymi techeniiami (*with* **Arsen'eva, N. Ia.**), 13.4–274
Ob opyte issledovaniia izmeneniĭ sostoianiia sistemy okean-atmosfera (*with* **Girs, A. A.**), 13E–264
Rezul'tiruiushchie i vtorichnye techeniia v moriakh s prilivami, 13.12–308

Timoshin, Iu. V.
On the theory of grouping [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2073

Tindo, I. P., *see* **Mandel'shtam, S. L.**, 13.11–239; **Vasil'ev, B. N.**, 13.8–170

Ting, Shieh-cheng
Influence of the thermal stratification and wind velocity on the wind profile in the Earth's surface layer, 13.3–471

Ting, Te-Ch'ang
Opyt kolichestvennogo prognoza osadkov, 13.10–488

Tinney, E. Roy
Mechanics of washout of an erodible fuse plug (*with* **Hsu, H. Y.**), p. 3067
Process of channel degradation, p. 1765

Tinsley, B. A.
Seasonal variation of the twilight sodium airglow in the southern hemisphere (*with* **Jones, A. Vallance**), p. 1764

Tiron, K. D.
Gidrostaticheskiĭ printsip v primenenii k izmereniiu kolebaniĭ urovnia v otkrytom more, 13.11–388

Tisdale, Clifton F.
Weather and circulation of September 1961: including a discussion of tropical storm activity, p. 796

Tison, G., jr.
Courbe de tarissement, coefficient d'écoulement et perméabilité du bassin, 13.4–354

- Relation entre les valeurs des débits d'amont des fleuves à marée et celles de la salinité, 13.10–433
- Sédimentations dans les régions d'amont de la partie fluvio-maritime d'un fleuve à marée, 13.10–434

Tison, L. J.
- Discharge of lake regions with applications to certain basins in Central Africa, p. 783
- Evaporation and run-off in tropical zones influence of soil permeability, 13.9–496
- Hydrometeorological aspects of equatorial and tropical forests, p. 783
- Local scour in rivers, p. 1096
- *See also* **Durum, W. H.**, 13.9–306

Tîstea, D.
- A III-a Sesiune a Comisiei de Climatologie, p. 1108
- Calculul şi repartiţia radiaţiei solare pe teritoriul R. P. R., p. 1108

Titheridge, J. E.
- Analysis of night-time h′ (f) records, 13.5–208
- Calculation of the electron density in the ionosphere from elevation-angle measurements on artificial satellites, p. 507
- Effect of collisions on the propagation of radio waves in the ionosphere, 13J–198
- Electron density in the lower ionosphere, 13J–199
- New method for the analysis of ionospheric h′ (f) records, 13F–220
- Stratification of the lower ionosphere, 13J–200

Titkos, Ervin
- Néhany megjegyzés a stacionárius ciklonok szerkezetéről, p. 1080
- Örvényességi korreláció, p. 3404

Titley, Spencer R.
- Investigation of color centers in fluorite with application to geologic time (*with* **Damon, Paul E.**), p. 3729

Tito, V. B., *see* **Vladimirov, O. A.**, 13I–85

Titov, L. F.
- Osnovnye problemy v izuchenii vetrovykh voln i puti ikh resheniia, p. 772
- Sovremennye metody predskazaniia leningradskikh navodnenii i puti ikh uluchsheniia, 13.8–466

Titov, N. A., *see* **Zabrodskiĭ, G. M.**, 13.1–301

Titov, S. I.
- O dinamicheskom uslovii na atmosfernykh frontakh, 13.6–540

Titova, E. A.
- Termal'nye usloviia Sochi-Matsestinskogo artezianskogo basseĭna, p. 3396

Titterton, E. W., *see* **Blake, J. R.**, 13G–182; **Butement, W. A. S.**, 13G–13; **Dwyer, L. J.**, 13G–87; **Keam, D. W.**, 13G–30; 13G–31; 13G–116

Tiuriakov, B. I.
- O sootnoshenii mezhdu sostavliaiushchimi potaka vetrovogo techeniia v Severn chasti Atlanticheskogo okeana, 13.8–374

Tiurmina, L. O., *see* **Dolginov, S. Sh.**, 13A–4

Tiutiunov, I. A.
- Fiziko-khimicheskoe izmenie gornykh porc na Kraĭnem Sever, 13.8–5
- K voprosu o vzaimodeĭstvii mineral'noĭ chas pochvy s vodoĭ, 13.8–5
- *See also* **Akademiia Nauk SSSR**, 13.8–5

Tiutnev, Ia. A.
- K metodik dolgosrochnogo prognoza sroko poiavleniia l'da i zamerzaniia pribrezhnyk raĭonov Iaponskogo moria, 13.9–381

Tjoen, Kho-Sin, *see* **Reesinck, J. J. M.**, 13.4 513

Tkachenko, A. V.
- Analiz godografa skorosti vetra v pogranich nom sloe atmosfery, p. 1103
- Metod opredeleniia parametrov obobshchen nogo stepennogo zakona, 13.10–443
- Voprosy fiziki atmosphery [Listing of con tents], p. 1103
- Areal hydrogeological mapping of some part of the East Siberia (*with* **Pinneker, E V.**), p. 253

Tlamicha, A.
- Radio emission from Cassiopeia 23N5A on 130-cm wave-length, 13.12–205

Toba, Yoshiaki
- Drop production by bursting of air bubbles on the sea surface, pt. 2, p. 514; pt. 3 p. 2419
- *See also* **Hayami, Shōitirō**, 13.9–326

Tobjasz, Józef
- Wykorzystanie srodowiska geograficznego dla hodowli w Województwie Białostokim, 13.7–619

Todaro, Cosimi
- Andamento decadico delle precipitazioni a Roma, 13.11–603

Todd, A. L.
- Abandoned: the story of the Greely Arctic Expedition 1881–1884, 13.7–30

Todd, Clement J.
- Study of cloud composition, p. 520
- *See also* **MacCready, Paul B., jr.**, 13C–137

Todd, David K.
- Abstract of literature pertaining to sea water intrusion and its control, 13.6–316
- On estimating stream flow into tidal estuary [Discussion by D. W. Pritchard], p. 257
- Salt water intrusion of coastal aquifers in the United States, p. 254
- Seepage through layered anisotropic porous media (*with* **Bear, Jacob**), p. 3067

Todorov, T.
- Vŭrkhu vliianieto na valezhite i selskostopanskite rasteniia na povŭrkhnostniia ottok ot valezhnite vodi i eroziiata na pochvata (*with* **Klochkov, B.**), p. 2761

Todorović, Natalija, *see* **Stanojević, S.**, 13.12–590

Todsen, Marius, *see* **Pedersen, Kaare,** 13C–176

Toebes, C.

Hydrology of the Tongariro area, p. 260

Toffaleti, Fred B.

Sedimentation aspects in diversion at Old River, p. 3066

Tohmatsu, Takao Kaneda E.

Lunar time variation of oxygen green line in the night airglow (*with* **Nagata, T.**), p. 2413

Morphology of mild-latitude 6300 angstrom arcs (*with* **Roach, F. E.**), 13.11–269

On Earth storms, Pt. 6, Energy and flux of corpuscular streams impinging the Earth's atmosphere (*with* **Nagata, Takesi**), p. 1124

Tohsha, M.

Studies on shower and thunderstorm by radar (*with* **Ichimura, I.**), p. 1451

Tokar', F. G., *see* **Nakorenko, N. F.,** 13.10–14

Tokarczyk, J., *see* **Kopcewicz, T.,** 13G–229

Tokatly, Y. L., *see* **Feige, Y.,** 13H–29

Tokyo International Airport Aviation Weather Service

Statistical report on the ceiling-visibility, 13.7–109

Tokyo. Meteorological Research Institute

Present state and future plan of the Typhoon Research Laboratory, 13.10–540

See also **Hashiba, Z.,** 13.11–537; **Shimada, Kenji,** 13.6–548

Tolbert, C. W.

Consideration of microwave radiation associated with particles in the atmosphere of Venus (*with* **Straiton, A. W.**), p. 1766

Observations of 4.3-mm radiation during the solar eclipse of Feb. 15, 1961 (*with* **Straiton, A. W.**), p. 2078

Solar emission at millimeter wave lengths (*with* **Straiton, A. W.**), 13.8–225

See also **Clardy, D. E.,** 13.8–540; **Gerhardt, J. R.,** 13.1–495

Tolbert, William H.

Microtopography of the nearshore sea bottom off Panama City, Florida (abstract only), 13.12–356

Tolefson, Harold B.

Smoke-trail measurements of the vertical wind profile and some applications, p. 2092

Tollner, Hanns

Bericht über die Eisstände der Gletscher der Grossglockner- und Sonnblickgruppe im Frühherbst 1954, 1955 und 1956, 13.5–410

Ein Metallsteg über den Abfluss des Grossen Goldberggletschers, p. 1119

Meteorologische Gesichtspunkte zur Frage der Durchlüftung des geplanten Strassentunnels im Felbertauerngebiet, p. 1119

Strahlungsmessungen auf einer Querung von Zentralnach Nord-Spitzbergen im Sommer 1955, 13.9–630

Über die jahreszeitliche Verteilung des Niederschlages im ostalpinen Hochgebirge, p. 1463

Über die Realität der Messungen von Standard-Ombrometern, beurteilt nach Vergleichen mit neueren Methoden, 13.1–316

Das Verhalten der Gletscher des Sonnblick- und Glocknergebietes von 1957 bis 1959, p. 1118

Das Verhalten der Sonnblickgletscher und die Änderungen der meteorologischen Elemente im Hochgebirge in den letzten Jahrzehnten, p. 1461

Zum jahreszeitlichen Gang der Niederschäge in ostalpinen Hochlagen, 13.2–440

Tolman, Jiří, *see* **Knuth, Robert,** 13F–123

Tolmazin, D. M.

O pole techeniĭ i vodoobmene v prolive Bosfor, p. 3737

Tolson, Robert H.

Effects of some typical geometrical constraints on lunar trajectories, 13.11–114

Tolstoy, Ivan

Numerical solution for the problem of long-range sound propagation in continuously stratified media, with applications to the deep ocean (*with* **May, J.**), 13.1–216

See also **Guthrie, Albert N.,** 13.1–211

Tomaschek, Rudolf

Tides of the solid Earth, 13.4–191

Tomaszenko, Roman

O wyznaczaniu dat eksplozji jadrowych na podstawie pomiarów radioaktynośi opadów atmosferycznych, 13G–158

See also **Kopcewicz, T.,** 13G–229

Tombaugh, C. W.

Trans-Neptunian planet search, 13.4–3

Tomczak, Gerhard

Ein Beitrag zur Frage des Luftdruckeinflusses auf dem Wasserstand an der Küste, 13.8–317

Ergebnisse der ozeanographischen Forschung im Internationalen Geophysikalischen Jahr, pt. 1, 13.5–273

Verification of a progressive wave in the southern North Sea, 13I–151

Tomczak, J., *see* **Kopcewicz, T.,** 13G–229

Tomieu, P.

Enseignement de la météorologie, 13.7–90

Tominaga, M.

Studies on waves of finite amplitude, 13I–2

Tomitaka, S.

On the distribution of meteorological elements in typhoon region, p. 1445

On the pressure distribution in typhoon region, p. 1446

Tommila, Mauri

Temperaturregistrierungen in Englischen Hütten in der Umgebung des Observatorium Ilmala ($\theta = 60°12'$N, $\lambda = 24°55'$E. Gr), 13.11–474

Tomoda, Yoshibum

Self exciting short period bifilar gravity pen-

dulum designed for the purpose of gravity measurement on board a moving vessel, pt. 3 (*with* **Maruyama, T.** and **Kanamori, H.**), p. 1124
Thickness of the Earth's crust from Bouguer anomaly statistics, p. 1124
Tomonage, Sin-Itiro, *see* **Pauling, Linus,** 13G–139
Tomson, N. M.
Metodika opredeleniia radioaktivnosti atmosfernoĭ pyli, 13G–58
Tomura, M.
Annual variation of jet stream over Japan during April 1956 to March 1957, 13.2–403
Tongiorgi, E.
Deep drilling at Base Roi Baudouin, Dronning Maud Land, Antarctica (*with others*), 13.10–354
Tonini, Dino
Bilans hydrologiques de quelques cours d'eau de l'Italie nord-orientale (*with* **Picozzi, Umberto**), 13.2–468
Etat actuel de la glaciologie en Italie, p. 1076
Toperczer, Max
Atombombenexplosion und Luftdruckwellen, p. 1460
Lehrbuch der allgemeinen Geophysik, 13.6–8
Toporkov, L. G.
Mozhno li unichtozhit' ledovyĭ pokrov Severnogo Ledovitogo okeana, 13.11–401
O garmonicheskom analize prilivov, 13.9–348; [Eng. transl.], p. 1050
Torchinsky, B. B.
Neutron moisture meter, 13L–222
Toronto. Univ. Dept. of Physics, *see* **Jacobs, J. A.,** 13B–157
Toronto. University. Institute of Aerophysics
Annual Progress Report, 1961, issued Oct. 1961, 13.12–73
Toropova, T. P.
Opredelenie kolichestva vodianogo para, soderzhashchegosia v atmosfere, spektroskopicheskim metodom, 13L–223
Torrance, J. D.
Method of analyzing, on a regional scale, the stability of the lower troposphere, p. 784
Torsuev, N. P.
Karst basseĭna reki Mekhren'gi, p. 1439
Toth, E., *see* **Leiphart, J. P.,** 13J–119
Tóth, J.
Theory of groundwater motion in small drainage basins in Central Alberta, Canada, p. 3729
Tóth, Pál
Nomogram a szabadlégköri hőmérsékleti advekció meghatározására, 13.6–440
Nomogram a szabadlégköri hőmérsékleti advekció tetszőleges szélrétegek szerinti meghatarozására, p. 2084
Totomanov, Iv.
Khidrometrichna lebedka, p. 2417
Universalen avtomatichen razkhodomer, p. 2418
Tou, C. P., *see* **Ferraro, A. J.,** 13J–37
Tou, Kuo-jen
Voprosy ustoĭchivosti rechnykh rusel, 13.9–515
Toulmin, Stephen Edelston
Fabric of the heavens (*with* **Goodfield, June**), 13.12–11
Toupet, Charles, *see* **Monod, Théodore,** 13.10–644
Tourin, Richard H.
Some spectral emissivities of water vapor in the 2.7μ region, 13.7–576
Tourville, Lloyd, *see* **Winston, Jay S.,** 13.1–504
Tousey, Richard
Observational results on the far ultraviolet radiation of the Sun, including X-rays: introductory report, p. 1455
Solar research from rockets, 13.6–151
Ultraviolet spectroscopy of the Sun, 13.9–120
Tovchigrechko, S. S.
Usovershenstvovanie ustroĭstva dlia ogranicheniia "lozhnykh impul'sov" kontaktnogo mikrometra passazhnogo instrumenta, p. 2754
Tow, Philip S., *see* **Chass, Robert L.,** 13.9–573; **Wiley, Adam,** 13G–297
Townes, C. H., *see* **Alsop, L. E.,** 13.12–103; **Schwartz, R. N.,** 13.6–76
Townsend, A. A.
Behaviour of a turbulent boundary layer near separation, p. 1764
Equilibrium layers and wall turbulence, 13.12–428
Natural convection in the Earth's boundary layer, 13.9–593
Townsend, F. Wayne
Comparison of stream velocity meters (*with* **Blust, F. A.**), p. 2747
Townsley, S. J.
Review of shallow water marine research, p. 1779
Toyama, Y., *see* **Kobayashi, J.,** 13L–462
Tozaki, T.
Analysis of the local wind with the temperature field at surface, pt. 1, p. 3730
Trainor, J. H.
Increase of the nucleonic intensity on May 4, 1960 (*with* **Shea, M. A.**; and **Lockwood, J. A.**), 13K–207
Trappenberg, R.
Die Ausbreitung von Staub und Gas nach Sutton, 13.8–619
Trautmann, Ernst
Die Hagelhäufigkeit in Bayern (1952–1956), 13.6–598
Travelers Research Center, Inc., Hartford, Conn., *see* **Bowne, Norman E.,** 13.10–623; **Hilst, Glenn R.,** 13.10–494; **Reed, Richard J.,** 13.10–487
Travis, James, *see* **Booth, Howard G.,** 13.1–318

Trecarten, L. A.
Fall-streak holes, p. 1126
Trefall, Harald
On the diurnal variation of cosmic-ray intensities, p. 1087
Trefná, Emilie
Stručná klimatografie světa pro leteckou a jinou dopravu (*with* **Reinhartová, Jarmila**), 13.10–16
See also **Stuchlík, František**, 13.1–374
Tregubov, P. S., *see* **Skachkov, I. A.**, 13.10–422
Treherne, P. C.
Hydrographic surveys off the Lybian coast for an oil terminal, p. 2756
Treidl, R. A.
Report on a test of a model representing the wind and temperature fields in the layer between 300 mb and 200 mb, 13.12–487
Trellis, Michel
Sur une relation possible entre les variations de la composante de basse énergie du rayonnement cosmique et le passage sur le disque solaire de certaines régions optiquement actives, 13D–27
See also **Fréon, A.**, 13.12–258
Treloar, H. M.
Cold-streams from Antarctica and Southern Ocean latitudes reaching Melbourne, 13.5–42
Treloar, L. R. G.
Absorption of water by hair, and its dependence on applied stress, 13L–224
Trembath, N. W.
Missile control system design using wind statistics, p. 3414
Trendelenburg, Ferdinand
Einführung in die Akustik, 13.4–6
Trenin, V. P.
Opyt primeneniia flourestseina dlia opredeleniia napravleniia poverkhnostnykh techeniĭ v more, 13I–81
Trenkle, Hermann
Die Zonalkomponente des geostrophischen Windes im Atlantische-europäischen Sektor (60°W–60°E) auf 55°N (Ug 120) in 500 mb. Zeitraum 1948–1960, p. 513
Trent, G. H., *see* **Sheridan, K. V.**, 13.12–143; **Wild, J. P.**, 13.12–157
Treshnikov, A. F.
Arktika raskryvaet svoi taĭny, 13.2–185
Issledovanie poliarnykh stran v pervoĭ semiletke, 13.10–42
Sovetskie issledovaniia v Antarktike, 13.7–72
Tressler, Willis L.
Oceanographic and hydrographic observations at Wilkes IGY station, Antarctica, 13.2–182
Trestman, A. G.
Metody podscheta stoka rek v zavisimosti ot fizikogeograficheskikh usloviĭ, 13.6–411
Tret'iakov, V. D., *see* **Kachurin, Lev Grigor'evich**, 13L–307; **Poliakova, E. A.**, 13.4–580
Trewartha, Glenn Thomas
Earth's problem climates, 13.9–8
Fundamentals of physical geography (*with* **Robinson, Arthur H.** and **Hammond, Edwin H.**), 13.8–21
Trhlík, M.
Kontrola ventilační rychlostit aspiračních psychrometrů, p. 1109
Tribuno, Carlo
Diffusione di effluenti gassosi da un reattore nucleare di potenza (*with* **Bramati, Luciano**), 13G–159
Tricart, J.
Subglacial gorge, la Gorge du Guil (Hautes-Alpes) [Transl. from Fr. by J. M. Soons], 13.5–390
Taux de concentration en quartz dans diverses formations glaciaires de Fennoscandie, 13.10–334
See also **Vogt, H.**, 13.12–378
Triegaardt, D. O.
Flood rains in the Karoo, South Africa, 13.9–701
Seasonal changes in the circulation over the subtropical zones and some examples of persistent flow patterns, p. 784
Trifonov, P. M.
O sverkhdal'nem ionosfernom rasprostranenii metrovykh voln, 13J–201
Trilling, Leon
On plane linear magnetohydrodynamic waves, p. 2414
Třiska, P., *see* **Lauter, E. A.**, 13K–130
Troeger, Heinz
Die Ausdehnung des Hygrometer-Haares, 13L–393
Gleichungen für die Ausdehnung des Haares in Hygrometern, 13L–200
Tröim, J., *see* **Harang, L.**, 13.6–237; 13.9–221
Troesch, A., *see* **Isaacson, E.**, 13.6–417
Troitskaia, V. A.
Effekty v zemnykh totakh, vyzvannye vysotnymi atomnymi vzryvami [and Eng. transl.], 13.5–216
Mezhdunarodnyĭ simpozium po zemnym buriam i kosmicheskim lucham, p. 3064; [Eng. transl.], p. 3718
Microstructure of the magnetic storms in respect of pulsations for the first eight months of the IGY, p. 1089
O sviazi korotkoperiodicheskikh kolebaniĭ elektromagnitnogo polia Zemli i poliarnykh siianiĭ (*with* **Al'perovich, L. V.** and **Dzhordzhio, N. V.**), 13.11–270; [Eng. transl.], p. 2075
Predvaritel'nye rezul'taty izucheniia mikrostruktury krupneĭshikh magnitnykh bur' po korotkoperiodicheskim kolebaniiam, p. 766

  - Soveshchanie po bystrym variatsiiam elektromagnitnogo polia Zemli i zemnym tokam, p. 1053; [Eng. transl.], p. 1052
  - Zakonomernosti vozbuzhdeniia po mirovomu vremeni dvukh osnovnykh tipov korotkoperiodicheskikh kolebaniĭ elektromagnitnogo polia Zemli i ikh sviaz' s korpuskuliarnymi potokami, 13B–172
- **Troitskiĭ, L. S.**
  - Nekotorye osobennosti sovremennogo oledeneniia Poliarnogo Urala, 13.9–410
- **Troitskiĭ, V. S.**
  - Observations in the USSR on the radioemission of the Sun during the IGY, 13.10–149
  - Priroda i fizicheskoe sostoianie verkhnego pokrova Luny, p. 3725; [Eng. transl.], p. 3740
  - Radio measurements of the dielectric constant and the density of the outer covering of the lunar surface [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1457
- **Trojan, O. A. D.**, *see* **McNeill, K. G.**, 13H–67
- **Troll, Carl**
  - Geländeklima und vegetation im Hochgebirge, 13.3–512
  - Stufen und Gürtel der Vegetation und des Klimas in Hochasien und seinen Randgebieten, A, Hygrische Raumgliederung und Exposition (*with* **Wissmann, Hermann von**), 13.9–729
  - Tropical mountain vegetation, 13.2–503
- **Troncoso, O.**, *see* **Roederer, J. G.**, 13K–276
- **Tronov, M. V.**
  - O vyrazhenii nekotorykh obshchikh zakonomernosteĭ razvitiia lednikov pri pomoshchi postroeniia balansovykh Krivykh, p. 770
  - Some theoretical results of the glaciological exploration in Altai during the International Geophysical Year, 13.8–435
- **Troschl, Hans**
  - Die jährlichen und monatlichen Niederschläge nördlich und südlich der Karawanken, p. 1788
- **Troshkina, E. S.**
  - Application of the spore-pollen analysis for studying the structure of glaciers on Elbrus mountain (*with* **Machova, I. V.**), p. 781
  - Izuchenie veshchestvennogo balansa gornykh lednikov period MGG, 13.9–386
- **Trost, P. A.**, *see* **Fenton, A. G.**, 13K–35
- **Trostnikov, M. V.**
  - Sinopticheskie usloviia vynosa mass morskogo vozdukha zimoi na iug Dal'nego Vostoka, 13.3–221
- **Trotter, Dorothy E.**
  - Occurrences of the yellow coronal line, 13.6–144
  - Solar activity summary II, March 14–July 1, 1960 (*with* **Roberts, Walter Orr**), 13K–286
  - *See also* **Tanner, Betty**, 13K–286; 13K–287
- **Trotti, L.**, *see* **di Maio, A.**, 13.8–362
- **Troup, A. J.**
  - Secular change in the relation between the sunspot cycle and temperature in the tropics, p. 2406
  - Variations in the 200-millibar flow in the tropics, 13.4–509
  - Variations in upper tropospheric flow associated with the onset of the Australian summer monsoon, 13.6–497
- **Trubnikov, B. N.**
  - K teorii svobodnoĭ konvektsii nad ploskoĭ poverkhnost'iu Zemli, p. 1053; [Eng. transl.], p. 1050
  - O vertikal'nykh tokakh pri brize nad ploskim beregom [and Eng. transl.], 13.7–565
- **Trubnikova, A. S.**, *see* **Vinogradova, N. I.**, 13.5–483
- **Trufas, Valeriu**
  - Lacurile din relieful glaciar al munţilor Surianu, p. 1108
- **Trukhin, V. I.**, *see* **Petrova, G. N.**, 13.7–192
- **Truppi, Lawrence E.**
  - Radar climatological survey of Lake Ontario and environs, p. 519
- **Truzhachev, G. A.**, *see* **L'vov, Iu. A.**, 13.5–170
- **Tryggvason, Eysteinn**
  - Crustal thickness in Fennoscandia from phase velocities of Rayleigh waves, p. 1068
  - Upper crustal structure of Iceland (*with* **Båth, Markus**), 13.7–228
  - Wave velocity in the upper mantle below the Arctic-Atlantic Ocean and northwest Europe, p. 1752
- **Tsap, T. T.**
  - Kharakternye osobennosti tonkoĭ struktury flokkulov v linii K_{232} Ca+, p. 3395
- **Tschaen, Louis**
  - Groenland 1948–1949–1950: astronomie, nivellement géodésique sur l'Indlandsis; nouveau calcul, 13.7–49
  - Mouvement de la Partie Centrale de L'indlandsis du Greenland (*with* **Bauer, A.**), 13.10–360
- **Tschupp, Edward J.**
  - Rocket-motor-generated condensation trails, 13.3–481
- **Tsedilina, E. E.**
  - K voprosu o temperature elektronov v ionosfere pri nalichii postoiannogo elektricheskogo polia, p. 2083
- **Tseĭtlin, B. S.**
  - Issledovaniia zimnikh perekhodnykh koeffitsientov v nizhnikh b'efakh gidrostantsiĭ na primere Rybinskoĭ GES (*with* **Levina, I. K.**), 13.3–364
- **Tseĭtlin, S. M.**
  - Osobennosti razvitiia pleĭstotsenovykh oledeneniĭ na severo-zapade Sibirskoĭ platformy, 13.7–317
- **Tseng, Ch'ing-ts'un**
  - K nelineĭnoĭ zadache ob atmosfernykh dvizheniiakh planetarnogo masshtaba (*with*

Chu, Yun'-t'i) [and Eng. transl.], 13.6–532
  Primenenie polnoĭ sistemy uravneniĭ termogidrodinamiki k kratkosrochnomu prognozu pogody v dvukhurovennoĭ modeli, 13.4–401

Tsepkanova, E. I.
  Sinoptiko-klimatologicheskoe issledovanie osobennosteĭ oktiabria na Evropeiskoĭ territorii SSSR i v Zapadnoĭ Sibirii nekotorye prognosticheskie priznaki ikh, 13.4–568

Tsertsvadze, Sh. I.
  Vliianie meteorologicheskikh usloviĭ na rasprostranenie usykhaniia tsitrusovykh (mal'sekko) i na khloroz vinogradnoĭ pozy, p. 1458

Tsesevich, V. P.
  Variable star 150.1936 Herculis [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1119

Tsiklauri, I. D.
  Opyt rascheta prilivnykh iavleniĭ s ispol'zovaniem elektronnoĭ tsifrovoĭ mashiny "Ural'l" (*with* **Boris, L. I.**), p. 511

Tsikulin, M. A.
  Priblizhennaia otsenka parametrov Tungusskogo meteorita 1908 g. po kartine razrusheniĭ lesnogo massiva, p. 1107

Tsikunov, V. A.
  O raschete vertikal'nogo raspredeleniia temperatury i solenosti v period okhlazhdeniia moria, 13E–228
  Ob odnom metode opredeleniia koeffitsienta turbulentnoĭ teploprovodnosti v verkhnem sloe moria, 13E–171

Tskhakaia, A. D.
  O glubinakh Kavkazskikh zemletriaseniĭ, p. 2075; [Eng. transl.], p. 3394
  Some results of studying Caucasian earthquakes [Transl. from Russ.], p. 764
  Study of Caucasian earthquakes, 13.12–272

Tsomaia, V. Sh.
  Izmenenie skorosti otstupaniia lednikov Kavkaza v sviazi s potepleniem klimata, 13.4–308
  Metodika opredeleniia snezhnykh zapasov v basseĭnakh gornykh rek Zakavkaz'ia, p. 1786
  Ob otstupanii lednikov Tsentral'nogo i Vostochnogo Kavkaza za poslednie 90–100 let (*with* **Kisin, I. M.**), 13.5–414
  Rezul'taty nivelirovochnykh rabot na lednikakh Kazbegskogo oledeneniia, 13.11–406

Tsonev, Iv. B.
  Ottochna kharakteristika na neizuchenata oblast—desni pritotsi na r. Maritsa iztochno ot r. Chaia, 13.9–474

Tsu, T. C.
  Requirements of interstellar flight, 13.11–139

Tsuboi, Chuji
  Continuous measurements of gravity on board a moving surface ship (*with* **Tomoda, Yoshibumi** and **Kanamori, Hiroo**), p. 2423
  Numerical tables useful for studying the gravitational field at higher elevations of the Earth, p. 1124
  Upward and downward continuation of gravity values based on the cylindrical coordinate system, p. 1124
  Upward continuation of gravitational potential and force for a spherical Earth, p. 1124
  Upward continuation of gravity values based on the cylindrical coordinate system, p. 2423

Tsuboi, Y.
  Studies on the wind damages of rice plant, pt. 1 (*with* **Kubo, S.**), p. 1763; pt. 2, (*with* **Hitaka, N.**), p. 1763; pt. 3 (*with* **Hitaka, N.**), p. 3077

Tsuchiya, Atsushi
  Anomalous scintillation of solar radio emission (*with* **Morimoto, Masaki**), 13.12–151

Tsuchiya, I.
  On the palaeoclimate and the change of climatic type, 13.3–509

Tsuchiya, Mizuki
  On a simple method for estimating the current velocity at the equator, pt. 2, 13I–3

Tsunoda, T., *see* **Noguchi, K.**, 13.3–402

Tsuruoka, H.
  Some examples of wave forecasting in the western North Pacific Ocean (*with* **Kitamura, S.**), 13I–152

Tsuruoka, Y.
  On sea conditions and sea ice in the Okhotsk Sea area, pt. 1 (*with* **Onoda, H.**), 13.4–296

Tsutskiridze, Ia. A.
  Radiatsionnyĭ balans pod kul'turoĭ chaia v raĭone Anaseuli, p. 1458
  Rezhim solnechnoĭ radiatsii Tbilisi, p. 1787

Tsvang, L. R.
  Issledovanie spektra legkikh ionov v svobodnoĭ atmosfere (*with* **Komarov, N. N.**), 13.4–381
  Measurements of the spectrum of temperature fluctuations in the free atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2073

Tsvetkova, N. M.
  K voprosu o kharakteristike vetrovogo rezhima na territorii Tsentral'chernozemnykh oblasteĭ, 13.6–558

Tsykin, E. N.
  O nekotorykh zakonomernostiakh formirovaniia temperaturnogo rezhima lednikov Tian'-Shania, 13.8–436
  Rekognostsirovochnoe issledovanie temperatur lednika Instituta geografii AN SSSR na Poliarnom Urale, 13.9–411

Tsymbal, N. T.
  O zavisimosti uglovogo razbrosa otrazhennykh voln ot skorosti dvizheniĭ i stepeni neodnorodnosti oblasti F ionosfery, 13J–202
  See also **Kashcheev, B. L.**, 13F–116

Tsyplenkov, E. P.
O prichinakh kochevki ozera Lob-Nor, 13.11–473

Tsyplukhin, V. F.
Instrumental'noe izuchenie zatukhaniia voln s glubinoĭ (*with* **Sergeev, V. A.**), p. 3738
See also **Levchenko, S. P.**, 13.4–227; 13.4–228; 13.12–43; **Samarin, V. G.**, 13.4–226

Tuan, T. F.
On the Doppler profiles for auroral hydrogen emission, p. 2755

Tuček, I., *see* **Pernegr, J.**, 13.2–146

Tucker, G. B.
Convergence of horizontal flux of water vapor in the general circulation of the atmosphere, p. 2759
Mean meridional circulations in the atmosphere, 13.8–625; [Reprint], 13.12–490
Precipitation over the North Atlantic Ocean, 13.2–434
Some developments in climatology during the last decade, 13.9–732
Upper winds over the world, pt. 3, 13.4–16

Tucker, M. J.
Accuracy of wave emeasurements made with vertical accelerometers, 13I–82
Study of sea waves, 13I–83
See also **Walter H.**, 13I–18

Tucumán. Universidad Nacional. Instituto de Geodesia y Topografia
Actividades, 1957–1958, 13.3–59

Tudorovskaia, E. A., *see* **Selezneva, Evgeniia Semenovna**, 13.2–76

Tufts, Barbara J., *see* **Byers, Horace R.**, 13C–38; **Lodge, James P., jr.**, 13C–38

Tufts Univ. Dept. of Physics. Research Lab. of Physical Electronics, *see* **Boucher, Roland J.**, 13C–22

Tukish, E. I., *see* **Chudakov, A. E.**, 13.11–228

Tulenkova, L. N., *see* **Kariagina, Z. V.**, 13.8–293

Tulin, V. A.
Opyt postroeniia pretsizionnogo polevogo termostata s primeneniem rtutnykh kontaktnykh termometrov, p. 3719
Thermostat with continuous regulation [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2072

Tulina, Iu. V.
Conference on deep seismic sounding [Transl. from Russ.], p. 500

Tulinov, V. F., *see* **Charakhch'ian, A. N.**, 13D–85; 13K–159; 13K–160

Tullot, Ioncencio Font, *see* **Font Tullot, Inocencio**

Tumanian, V. A.
Direct production of electron-positron pairs by high-energy electrons (*with* **Stoliarova, G. S.** and **Mishakova, A. P.**), p. 1084
See also **Varfolomeev, A. A.**, 13D–13

Tung, Wen-Hai
Significant meteorological achievements and events since the 1960 [U. S.-Asian Weather] Symposium: in Republic of China, p. 2769

Tunnell, G. A.
Incidence of ice in the approaches to North America during the decade, 1946–1955 13.4–297
Notes on ice conditions in areas adjacent to the North Atlantic Ocean, 13.2–265
World distribution of atmospheric water vapour pressure, 13.6–16

Tuominen, Jaakko
On the layer of the Sun in which sunspots are generated, p. 2770
On the North-South asymmetry of solar activity and hydrodynamical vortices as the immediate cause of sunspots, p. 3742

Turc, L.
Evaluation des besoins en eau d'irrigation evaporation potentielle, p. 1452

Turcotte, D. L.
Periodic boundary-layer flow in magnetohydrodynamics (*with* **Lyons, J. M.**), p. 3078

Turgeon, E. C.
Upper atmospheric temperatures from Doppler line widths, pt. 2 (*with* **Shepherd, G. G.**), p. 2421

Turk, Amos
Composition of natural fresh air (*with* **D'Angio, Claude J.**), p. 763

Turkevich, Anthony, *see* **Hagemann, French)**, 13G–102

Turnbull, David
Cinema on crystal growth, 13C–38
Remarks on the theory of heterogeneous nucleation of crystals, 13C–38

Turner, C. F., *see* **Alpert, Leo**, 13C–3

Turner, Donald Bruce
Relationships between 24-hour mean air quality measurements and meteorological factors in Nashville, 13.11–518

Turner, Hans
Jahresgang und biologische Wirkungen der Sonnen-und Himmelsstrahlung an der Waldgrenze der Ötztaler Alpen, 13.11–641

Turner, J. S.
Mixing process in cumulus clouds, p. 516
"Starting plume" in neutral surroundings, p. 2757
See also **Saffman, P. G.**, 13C–196

Turner, R. C.
Spherical co-ordinate conversion tables (*with* **Fea, K.**; **Heywood, J.** et al.), p. 778

Turtle, A. J.
Spectrum of the galactic radio emission, pt. 1 (*with* **Pugh, J. F.**; **Kenderdine, S.** and **Pauliny-Toth, I. I. K.**), p. 3740

Tushinskiĭ, G. K.
Gliatsiologicheskie raboty na El'bruse (*with* **Sulakvelidze, G. K.**), 13.11–407
Nekotorye problemy gliatsiologii, voznikshie v sviazi s izucheniem El'brusa i Khibin, p. 770

Tverskaia, N. P.
Opytnoe izuchenie soudareniia i sliianiia zariazhennykh kapel', 13C–229

Tverskoĭ, B. A.
K voprosu o konvektsii vo vraschaiushchemsia share, pt. 1–2, p. 2081
Magnitogidrodinamicheskie svoĭstva dvumernoĭ turbulentnosti vo vrashchaiushchemsia share, p. 2083
O kolebaniiakh izotermicheskoĭ provodiashcheĭ atmosfery pri nalichii polia tiazhesti i magnitnogo polia i o garmonicheskikh pul'satsiiakh magnitnogo polia Zemli, 13.12–485
O samovozbuzdenii reguliarnogo magnitnogo polia pri dvumernoĭ konvektsii vo vrashchaiushchemsia gravitiruiushchem share, p. 2409
O vliianii vneshnikh dreĭfovykh tokov na magnitogidrodinamicheskoe samovozbuzhdenie magnitnogo polia Zemli, 13.10–180
Tverskoĭ, N. P.
Vliianie chastoty i intensivnosti akusticheskikh kolebaniĭ na skorost' rasseivaniia vodnogo tumana, 13C–230
Tveten, Lowell H.
Ionospheric motions observed with high frequency backscatter sounders, 13F–221
Long-distance one-hop F_1 propagation through the auroral zone, 13.6–221
See also **Finney, J. W.**, 13F–67
Twiss, R. Q.
On negative absorption in an electron-ion plasma when radiation takes place by free-free transitions, p. 3725
Twomey, S.
Electrification of individual cloud droplets, 13C–231
Influence of cloud nucleus population on the microstructure and stability of convective clouds (*with* **Squires, P.**), 13C–232
Influence of droplet concentration on rain formation and stability in clouds, 13C–233
See also **Squires, P.**, 13C–218 ; 13C–219
Tyagi, R. C., *see* **Pancholy, M.**, 13.5–677
Tyler, John E.
Instrument for measuring the forward scattering coefficient of sea water (*with* **Howerton, Roger**), p. 3080
Radiance distribution as a function of depth in an underwater environment, 13.4–254
Tyndall, A. M.
Thermal hygrometer (*with* **Chattock, A. P.**), 13L–44
See also **Mayo, H. G.**, 13L–44
Tyson, J. K., *see* **Armour Research Foundation, Chicago**, 13L–155
Tyurmina, L. O., *see* **Dolginov, S. Sh.**, 13A–42
Tzschaschel, R.
Gammaspektrometrische Untersuchung von Niederschlagsproben nach der Graukeilmethode, 13H–112

U

Ubell, Károly
Determination and representation of characteristic data for groundwater household, 13.9–479
Felszín alatti vízkészlet, p. 2411
Moisture movement in unsaturated (three-phase) soils, with special regard to the utilization of lysimeters observations, 13.6–389
Ubing, D. W. Scholte, *see* **Scholte Ubing, D. W.**
Uchevatkina, T. S., *see* **Barukova, Iu. A.**, 13.7–600
Uchida, Eiji
Diffusion des Wasserdampfs auf der Oberflächenschicht der Schneedecke, 13.9–706
Uchida, M.
On the flood forecasting for each river in Gumma Prefecture, p. 1446
Uchida, Y.
Distribution of rainfall and estimation of topographic rainfall in Nara Prefecture (*with* **Onishi, M.** and **Okabayashi, M.**), 13.9–702
Uchida, Yutaka
Formation of solar chromospheric spicules and flare-surges, p. 1071
Uchijima, Z.
Heat balance climatological method for evaluating supplementary water requirement to paddy fields, p. 3077
On characteristics in heat balance of cold water warming channel (*with* **Ōnuma, K.**), p. 1763
Uchikawa, Kiichi
Atmospheric electric phenomena in the upper air over Japan, pt. 1–2, p. 1439
Phenomena of aerological atmospheric electricity, 13.2–527
Uchio, Takayasu
Planktonic foraminifera off the coast of Boso Peninsula and Kinkazan, Japan, 13.7–246
Uda, Michitaka
Researches on the currents of Kuroshio (*with* **Ishino, Makoto**), 13I–153
Udal'tsov, V. A.
K teorii poliarizovannogo izlucheniia Krabovidnoĭ tumannosti, p. 3721
O poliarizatsii radioizlucheniia Krabovidnoĭ tumannosti na volne 21 cm, p. 3721
See also **Kuz'min, A. D.**, 13.12–187 ; 13.12–188 ; 13.12–189 ; **Vitkevich, V. V.**, 13.12–154
Udintsev, G. B.
K voprosu o slichenii lotov, p. 1431
Konstruktsiia porshnevoĭ trubki s avtomatcheskoĭ stabilizatsieĭ porshnia (*with* **Lisitsin, A. P.**; **Kanaev, V. F.** et al.), p. 1431
O deshifrirovanii ekhogramm, p. 1431
O popravkakh na skorost' zvuka k glubinam, izmerennym ekholotom, 13.8–344
Rel'ef dna Beringova moria (*with* **Boĭchenko, I. G.** and **Kanaev, V. F.**), 13.8–321
See also **Bogorov, V. G.**, 13.6–268 ; 13.7–285 ; 13.10–240 ; **Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. D.**, 13.8–321 ; **Zhivago, A. V.**, 13.2–250

Ueki, K.
Investigation on the forecasting rules and techniques, pt. 4, p. 1101
On the use of radar to the weather forecasting, pt. 1 (*with* **Kuroiwa, N.**), p. 1768

Uemura, H.
On the relation between the monthly mean solar radiant energy from the whole sky on a horizontal surface and the cloud amount, pt. 2, p. 1101

Uesugi, Akira
Non-coherent scattering in a semi-infinite inhomogeneous atmosphere, p. 3399

Ueta, Hisashi
Study on the quantitative determination of eddy exchange coefficient, 13.7–522

Uffen, Robert J.
Canadian scientific Committee for the Upper Mantle Project, p. 3722

Uhink, W.
Der Breitendienst im Geodätischen Institut Potsdam, p. 2078

Ukhanov, V. V.
O proekte "Osnovnoĭ rezhimnoĭ gidrologicheskoĭ perfokartoteki," prisposoblennoĭ dlia razrazotki na perforatsionnykh schetoanaliticheskikh mashinakh, 13.4–322

Ulanova, E. S.
Basic forms and methods of agrometeorological service to agriculture in the USSR [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1436
Methods of estimating the agrometeorological conditions of wintering of winter grains [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1436
Metodika otsenki slozhivshikhsia i ozhidaemykh agrometeorologicheskikh uslovii razvitiia i rosta ozimykh v osenniĭ period, 13.7–113

Ulomov, V. I.
O modelirovanii ochagov tektonicheskikh zemletriaseniĭ pri pomoshchi ul'trazvukovykh izluchateleĭ [and Eng. transl.], 13.5–255
Some special features in the structure of the Earth's crust in Central Asia according to records of high-power explosions [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2071

Ulrich, R.
Voies et modalités des échanges de gas carbonique et d'oxygène des fruits avec l'atmosphère ambiant (*with* **Marcellin, P.**), 13.2–345

Ulrich, Rudolph, *see* **Arkley, Rodney J.**, 13.1–246

Ul'st, V. G.
K voprosu o zakonomernostiakh razvitiia eolovoĭ akkumuliatsii na morskom beregu, p. 2745

Uman, M. A.
Bead lightning and the pinch effect, 13.9–755

Umemoto, Shunji
Isotopic composition of barium and cerium in stone meteorites, p. 1098
See also **Honda, Masatake**, 13D–110

Umetskiĭ, V. N., *see* **Gelfreich, G. B.**, 13.12–120

Umlauft, G.
Preliminary results of absorption measurements at Lindau and Tsumeb, p. 255

Umschau, [Frankfurt a.M.]
Grundwasser-Tierwelt und Grundwasser-Versorgung, 13.8–495
Ein Ultraviolett-Spektrum der Sonne von sehr hoher Auflösung, 13.11–214
Witterungsunterschiede in geraden und ungeraden Kalenderjahren, 13.6–609

Underhill, Anne B.
Comments regarding the interpretation of the hydrogen-line profiles in the spectra of Be stars, p. 777
Early-type stars with extended atmospheres, 13.8–4
General summary of results on "astronomical turbulence" in stellar atmospheres, p. 1781

Underwood, R. C.
Behaviour of humidity-sensitive capacitors at room temperatures (*with* **Houslip, R. C.**), 13L–324

Undla, I.
O zakonomernostiakh izmenchivosti dnevnykh summ priamoĭ solnechnoĭ radiatsii (po nabliudeniiam, vypolnennym v Tartu), p. 3073

Undt, Willibald
Probleme und Ergebnisse der Medizin-Meteorologie, 13.6–85
4. medizin-meteorologische Arbeitstagung in Timmendorfer Strand/Ostsee vom. 12. bis 14. April 1962, p. 2770
Zweiter Internationaler Kongress für Bioklimatologie in London, 4. bis 10. September 1960, 13.2–62

Unger, K.
Thermoelementpsychrometer für mikroklimatische Messungen, 13L–258

Ungstrup, E., *see* **Jørgensen, T. S.**, 13.12–262

U.S.S.R. Glavnoe Upravlenie Gidrometeorologicheskoĭ Sluzhby
Agrometeorological problems [Transl. from Russ. by A. Nurklik] [Listing of articles], p. 1436
Materialy konferentsii po agrometeorologii i agroklimatologii Ukrainskoĭ SSR, 1956, 13.8–2
[Set of 38 pamphlets on U.S.S.R. meteorological, hydrological and oceanographical instruments], 13.3–7

U.S.S.R. Glavnoe Upravlenie Gidrometeorologicheskoi Sluzhby. Zapadno-Sibirskoe Upravlenie
Agroklimaticheskii spravochnik po Tomskoi Oblasti, 13.4–18

U.S.S.R. Ministerstvo Oborony, *see* **Morskoĭ Atlas, Vol. 2, Fiziko-Geograficheskiĭ**, 13E–308

U.S.S.R. Ministerstvo Zdravookhaneniia. Uchenyĭ Komitet Meditsinskoĭ Radiologii
Plan nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabot po izucheniiu vliianiia ioniziruiushchikh izluchenii na zdorov'e naseleniia i potomstva (proekt), 13G–5
United Nations. Economic Commission for Asia and the Far East
Hydrologic networks and methods. Transactions of the Interregional Seminar . . . Bangkok, Thailand, July 1959, 13.11–4
United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization
Plant-water relationships in arid and semi-arid conditions: Proceedings of the Madrid Symposium, Sept. 1959 [Listing of articles], p. 3413
Plant-water relationships in arid and semi-arid conditions: reviews of research, 13.2–3
United Nations. Scientific Committee on the Effects of Atomic Radiation
Excerpts from the summary and conclusions of the Report, 13G–59
Report of the Committee, 13G–59
United Research Inc., Cambridge, Mass., *see* **Batteau, Dwight W.,** 13.8–684; **Beling, Thomas E.,** 13.11–500; **Lees, Sidney,** 13.2–311; 13.2–312; 13.2–313; 13.2–316; **Weddleton, R. L.,** 13.2–314
U. S. Advisory Committee on Weather Control
Chroonological summary [of] activities of the Advisory Committee, 13C–251
U. S. Air Force. Cambridge Research Laboratories
Reference list of Air Force cloud physics publications, 13C–234
U. S. Air Force. Cambridge Research Laboratories. Geophysics Research Directorate
Annual report, 1960, 13.7–15
Papers presented by GRD scientists, 1959/1960, 13.7–15
Papers published by GRD scientists 1959, 1960, 13.7–15
Publications in the GRD four series, issued during 1959/1960, 13.7–15
See also **Conference on the Physics of Cloud and Precipitation,** 13C–38
U. S. Air Force. Strategic Air Command
Climatological wind factor calculator-instructions, 13.5–30
Climatological wind factor calculator-mean isogonistoach charts, 13.5–30
U. S. Air Weather Service
Forecasters' guide on aircraft icing, 13.5–82
Use of the Skew T, Log P diagram in analysis and forecasting, Vol. 1, 13.5–31
U. S. Air Weather Service. 1st Weather Wing
Extreme winds, ice load and snow at Wakkanai, Hokkaido, 13.12–532
U. S. Air Weather Service. 4th Weather Group
Project Tornado—Sferics, 13.8–30
U. S. Antarctic Projects Office
Introduction to Antarctica, 13.8–61
U. S. Army Artillery Board, Ft. Sill, Okla.
Evaluation of radiosonde set AN/AMT-12, 13.11–503
U. S. Army Electronic Proving Ground, Ft. Huachuca, Ariz.
Supplement No. 1 to Annual report of research in plant transpiration, 13.10–66
U. S. Army. Polar Research and Development Center
Army ice cap swing takes 22 days for round trip of 276 miles, p. 1434
U. S.-Asian Weather Symposium, John Hay Air Base, Baguio, Philippine Islands, Feb. 1961 [Papers] [Listing of papers], p. 2769
U. S. Atomic Energy Commission
Environmental contamination from weapon tests, 13G–60
Major activities in the atomic energy programs, Jan.–Dec. 1959, 13.8–28
Statement on radioactive fallout, 13G–61
See also **Voress, Hugh E.,** 13G–164
U. S. Atomic Energy Commission, Division on Biology and Medicine
Atmospheric radioactivity and fallout research, 13H–113
Radioactive fallout data collected from eleven Atomic Energy Commission Installations for 1958, 13G–160
Radioactive fallout data 1959 collected from ten atomic Energy Commission Installations, 13G–288
U. S. Brookhaven National Lab., *see* **Singer, Irving A.,** 13.2–390; 13.2–391; 13.8–700
U. S. Bureau of Reclamation, *see* **Water-Loss Investigations: Lake Hefner,** 13.8–7
U. S. Bureau of Ships
Instruction Book for Wiresonde Set AN/UMQ-3, 13L–150
U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, Wash., D. C.
Coastal research program of the Coast and Geodetic Survey, p. 1777
Communication plan for seismic sea wave warning system, 13.1–193
Geodetic operations, 13.2–157
U. S. Coast Guard
Statistical analysis of selected marine collisions occurring during the three fiscal years, 1957, 1958 and 1959, 13.11–86
U. S. Congress. Joint Committee on Atomic Energy
Biological and environmental effects of nuclear war, 13G–162
Fallout from nuclear weapons tests. Hearings, 13G–161

U. S. Corps of Engineers
  Runoff from snowmelt, 13.1–259
  See also **Thoms, Meredith E.**, 13.4–539
U. S. Defense Atomic Support Agency, *see* **Stebbins, Albert K.**, 13H–103
U. S. Dept. of Defense, *see* **Panel on Operational Meteorological Satellites,** 13.8–533
U. S. Federal Aviation Agency, *see* **Panel on Operational Meteorological Satellites,** 13.8–533
U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service
  Monthly mean charts: sea surface temperature, North Pacific Ocean, 13E–305
U. S. Forest Service
  Report of Region 9 Fire Committee Meeting, Carbondale, Illinois, June 1960, 13.4–86
  Snow avalanches: a handbook of forecasting and control measures, 13.2–13
U. S. Forest Service. Southeastern Forest Experimental Station, Asheville, N. C.
  Annual report, 1960, 13.8–129
U. S. Geological Survey, *see* **Water-Loss Investigations: Lake Hefner, 1958 evaporation reduction investigations,** 13.8–7
U. S. Hydrographic Office
  Glossary of oceanographic terms, 13.5–75
  Long-range ice outlook, Eastern Arctic, 1959, 13.7–298
  Manual for coding and punching oceanographic data on cards, 13.5–28
  Navigation dictionary, 13.5–76
  See also **U. S. Weather Bureau,** 13E–310
U. S. Interagency Committee on Oceanography, *see* **National Research Council, Wash., D. C. Committee on Oceanography,** 13.10–238
U. S. Library of Congress. Air Information Div.
  Phenomena in the atmosphere, 13A–169
  Phenomena in the upper atmosphere: review of Soviet literature, 13A–170
  Solar physics: review of Soviet Literature, 13K–208
U. S. Library of Congress. Map Div.
  Selected maps and charts of Antarctica: an annotated list of maps of the South Polar Regions published since 1945, 13.10–51
U. S. National Aeronautics and Space Administration, *see* **Panel on Operational Meteorological Satellites,** 13.8–533
U. S. National Bureau of Standards
  Controlled humidity for research, 13L–177
  Humidity step function generator, 13L–338
  Humidity test apparatus, 13L–134
  Moisture determination by electrolytic film, 13L–136
  Research highlights of the National Bureau of Standards: annual report, 1960, 13F–222
  Unusual solar-terrestrial event, 13K–209
U. S. National Oceanographic Data Center
  Oceanographic conversion tables for use by the International Indian Ocean Expedition (provisional), 13.10–248
  Reference sources for oceanographic station data (provisional3, 13.8–43
U. S. National Park Service
  Seashore preservation: recreation opportunities and storm damage, New York, New Jersey, Delaware, Maryland, 13.12–333
U. S. National Science Foundation
  Report of the Advisory Panel on Radio Telescopes, p. 777
  Weather modification, 13C–235
U. S. Naval Research Lab.
  Elevated duct propagation in the trade winds, 13.6–105
U. S. Navy. Photographic Interpretation Center
  Photographic and photogrammetric aspects of Tiros I, 13.6–205
U. S. Navy Weather Research Facility
  Meteorological wind-scales, 13.9–528
  Notes on Antarctic weather analysis and forecasting, 13.1–60
  Oceanography for the Navy meteorologist, 13E–265
  Pressure-height extrapolations for aircraft data, 13.2–376
  Statistics of cyclonic activity in the Western Mediterranean, 13.8–628
U. S. Office of Naval Operations
  U. S. Navy marine climatic atlas of the world, vol. 1–5, 13E–309
U. S. Office of Naval Research, *see* **Conference on the Physics of Cloud and Precipitation Particles,** 13C–38
U. S. Office of Technical Services
  Chinese communist weather control experiments, 13C–236
U. S. Polar Research and Development Center
  Army ice cap swing takes 22 days for round trip of 276 miles, 13.10–449
U. S. President's Science Advisory Committee
  White House reports on scientific aspects of radiation belts created by Argus Experiments, 13A–171
U. S. Public Health Service, *see* **Water-Loss Investigations: Lake Hefner, 1958 evaporation reduction investigations,** 13.8–7
U. S. Quartermaster Research and Engineering Command. Environmental Protection Research Division
  Geographical and climatological publications of the Quartermaster Corps, 13.7–103
U. S. Scientific Lab., Los Alamos, *see* **Hoerlin, Herman,** 13.11–277
U. S. Snow, Ice and Permafrost Research Establishment
  1959 Greenland Research Program, 13.5–381
U. S. Soil Conservation Service, *see* **Weather Bureau,** 13.5–631
U. S. Surgeon General's Ad Hoc Task Group on Air Pollution Research Goals

- National goals in air pollution research, 13.2–347

U. S. Waterways Experiment Station, Vicksburg, Miss.
- Trafficability of snow: Greenland studies, 1955 and 1957, 13.11–85

U. S. Weather Bureau
- Annual report on research progress and plans, 1961, District Meteorological Office, Kansas City, Missouri and National Severe Storms Project, Kansas City, Missouri, 13.8–76
- Budget digest, 1960/1961, 13.10–55
- Climatic guide for Seattle, Washington and adjacent Puget Sound area, 13.3–499
- Climatological and oceanographic atlas for mariners, vol. 1 (*with* **U. S. Hydrographic Office**), 13E–310
- Commonly used hydrometers, 13L–118
- Concise climatography of the Pacific Northwest, p. 1788
- Decadal census of weather stations, 13.3–54
- Generalized estimates of probable maximum precipitation and rainfall-frequency data for Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 13.12–559
- History of soil temperature stations in the United States, 13.2–15
- Information concerning U. S. Weather Bureau Arctic service, 13.8–57
- Interim report [on] probable maximum precipitation in California, 13.8–33
- Marine automatic weather stations, 13.5–121
- Maximum station precipitation for 1, 2, 3, 6, 12 and 24 hours, Pt. 15, Alabama; Pt. 16, Pennsylvania; Pt. 17, Mississippi; Pt. 18, West Virginia; Pt. 19, Tennessee; Pt. 20, Indiana; Pt. 21, Illinois; Pt. 22, Ohio; Pt. 23, California; Pt. 24, Texas; Pt. 25, Arkansas, 13.6–20
- Mean monthly and annual evaporation from free water surfaces for the United States, Alaska, Hawaii and the West Indies, 13E–100
- Meteorology and community air pollution. Quarterly Progress Report, Jan. 1961, 13.4–424
- Monthly mean aerological cross sections, pole to pole along meridian 75°W for the IGY period, 13.5–32
- National plan for a common system of meteorological observation satellites (COSMOS): a panel report, 13.6–206
- Normals of precipitation and evapotranspiration (inches) State of Washington (*with* **U. S. Soil Conservation Service**), 13.5–631
- Plant hardiness zone map, 13.11–622
- Preliminary analysis of the effect of weather on airport traffic flow, airport capacity and acceptance rates, 13.11–649
- Prognosis of cyclogenesis [and] Internal consistency checks, 13.6–461
- Summer student trainee report, 1961, 13.8–82
- US Antarctic meteorology during the IGY, pt. 1–2, p. 1067
- U. S. Weather Bureau papers and publications on cloud physics and rainmaking since 1947, 13C–237
- *See also* **Water-Loss Investigations: Lake Hefner, 1958 evaporation reduction investigations,** 13.8–7; **McDonald, Willard F.,** 13E–40; **Panel on Operational Meteorological Satellites,** 13.8–533; **Putnins, P.,** 13.7–57; 13.7–471; **Schallert, W. L.,** 13.3–27; **Zikeev, Nina (S.),** 13.7–59

Unno, Wasaburo
- On the applicability of the linear theory to the problem of convection in stellar atmospheres, p. 1071
- Theory for non-grey atmospheres, pt. 2, p. 501

Unoki, Sanae
- Investigation on meteorological tides in the neighbouring seas of Japan, Pt. 4, General features of regional distribution and seasonal variation, p. 1459
- On seiches and long period waves in bays and ports, p. 1459
- On the structure of ocean waves in tropical cyclones, p. 1459
- Wave climate at the ocean weather stations Tango and Extra in the North West Pacific, p. 1459

Unsöld, A.
- Über die Erhitzung der Chromosphäre durch Dissipation turbulenter Strömungsenergie, p. 266

Unterberger, R. R.
- Direct recording of small geomagnetic fluctuations, 13B–49

Untersteiner, Norbert
- Mass and heat budget of Arctic sea ice, 13.10–344
- On the mass and heat budget of Arctic ice, 13.5–555
- Trombe über Wien, p. 803

Untiedt, Jürgen
- Lineare Deflektionen des erdmagnetischen Horizontalvektors nach Göttinger direkt registrierten Vektogrammen, 13.4–181

Unz, H.
- Effect of small values of Z = v/w on the complex refractive index in the magneto-ionic theory, 13.6–106
- Note on the relationship between the geomagnetic and the geographic axes, 13.5–212
- On the evaluation of electron density distribution in the outer ionosphere by satellite radio signals, p. 2414
- On the evaluation of the group refractive index in case of no collisions, 13.2–112
- On the origin of "very-low-frequency" emissions, p. 3078
- On the theory of hybrid whistlers, p. 3405

On vertical drift velocities of the F2 layer, 13F–223
Simplified analysis of ionospheric h′(f) records, using wave refractive index, p. 2414

Updyke, N. D.
Palaeoclimatological significance of desert sandstone, 13.3–1

Upgren, A. R.
List of new high-velocity giant stars, p. 2754

Uppal, H. L.
Examination of the peak discharge data of the Punjab Rivers (*with* **Sehgal, S. R.**), 13.3–367

Uppsala. Univ. Institute of Physics, *see* **Dyring, Eric,** 13D–96; **Sandström, Arne Eld,** 13D–34; 13D–63

Uppsala. Univ. Inst. of Physics. Cosmic Ray Group, *see* **Dyring, Eric,** 13.10–152; 13.12–455; **Lindgren, Stig,** 13.10–158; **Sandström, Arne Eld,** 13.10–160; 13K–278

Upson, Joseph E.
Ground-water problems in New York and New England [Discussion by the author], p. 3066
Investigations along the northern Atlantic Coast by the Ground Water Branch, U. S. Geological Survey (*with* **Back, William**), 13.12–357
Relative rise of sea level in southern New England in late Wisconsin and recent time, 13.12–332

Upton, Edward K. L., *see* **Hawkins, Gerald S.,** 13.12–474

Uralov, N. S.
K metodike prognoza obshcheĭ ledovitosti Barentseva moria v vesenne-letnie mesiatsy, 13.4–298
See also **Betin, V. V.,** 13.4–293

Uranova, T. A.
O metodakh izucheniia tonkikh temnykh tumannosteĭ na osnove zvezdnykh podschetov, p. 2754

Urbarz, Hans
Ein Radioteleskop zur Messung der Strahlung der Sonne bei einer Wellenlänge von 8 cm., p. 1462

Uretz, E.
Study of meteorological surveillance observing system, 13.7–539

Urey, Harold C.
Duration of intense bombardment processes on the moon, 13.1–128
Moon, 13.8–175; 13.11–1
Origin of life-like forms in carbonaceous chondrites, 13.10–118
Origine et nature de la Lune, p. 780
Planets, 13.11–1; 13.12–235
See also **Wilson, Roger H. L.,** 13.10–82

Urick, R. J.
New method for measuring the thermal microstructure of the sea (*with* **Pharo, L. C.** and **Skudrzyk, E.**), 13E–197
Side scattering of sound in shallow water, 13.1–217

Ursell, F.
Long-wave paradox in the theory of gravity waves, 13.7–275

Ursenbach, W. O., *see* **Cook, Melvin A.,** 13.9–647

Uryvaev, P. A.
Eksperimental'nye issledovaniia faktorov vesennego stoka, 14.8–483
Isparenie s pochvy na iuge Dal'nego Vostoka, p. 2404
O podscheta osadkov, vyzyvaiushchikh pavodki, p. 2404
Ob uchete vesennego stoka na peremerzaiushchikh rekakh, 13.6–412
Vodootdacha iz snega na vodosborakh gornykh rek verkhov'ia r. Ussuri, p. 1773

Usami, Tatsuo
Some remarks on the solutions of the equation of motion for a homogeneous and isotropic elastic medium, p. 3074
Some remarks on the solutions of the equation of motion in an isotropic and homogeneous elastic body: especially on the uniqueness of the solutions for boundary value problems in an infinite elastic medium, p. 264

Ushakov, A. P.
Ruslovye prot͡sessy v nizov'iakh rek v simniĭ period, p. 801

Ushakov, S. A.
Rezul'taty geofizicheskikh issledovaniĭ stroeniia zemnoĭ kory v Antarktide, p. 2401

Usik, P. A., *see* **San'ko, L. A.,** 13.3–149

Usikov, A. Ia.
Linzovyĭ effekt atmosfery Zemli (*with* **Bliokh, P. V.**), p. 2083

Usmanov, R. F.
Aerologicheskie karty na standartnykh urovniakh i perspektivy ispol'zovaniia ikh v sinopticheskoĭ meteorologii, p. 1450
O vliianii vrashcheniia Zemli na obshchuiu tsirkuliatsiiu atmosfery, p. 1450

Usol'tsev, Vladimir Aleksandrovich
Avtomaticheskiĭ gigrometr tochki rosy, 13L–394
Izmerenie vlazhnosti vozdukha (metody i pribory), 13L–413

Uspenskiĭ, P. N.
O volnovom soprotivlenii korablia pri nalichii vnutrennikh voln (v usloviiakh konechnoĭ glubiny), p. 1063

Usui, Kazunori, *see* **Maebara, Toshio,** 13J–126

Utah. Univ. Dept. of Meteorology, *see* **Dickson, Charles Ray,** 13.9–733

Utah. Univ. Upper Air Research Lab., *see* **Watson, Robert E.,** 13J–215

Utenkov, N. A., *see* **Mozeson, D. L.,** 13.12–565

Uteshev, A. S., *see* **Baĭdal, M. Kh.,** 13.10–627

Utina, Z. M.
O vliianii gorizontal'noĭ neodnorodnosti tem-

peratury na stroenie pogranichnogo sloia atmosfery, p. 3733
See also **Gracheva, V. P.**, 13.1–481
Utsu, T.
Statistical study on the occurrence of aftershocks, p. 1439
Uttinger, H.
Relative Feuchtigkeit, Wasserdampfgehalt und Wärmeinhalt der Luft an warmen Tagen in Zürich, 13.5–626
Uusitalo, S.
On the diffusivity of turbulent flow, p. 779
Uyeda, H.
Geophysical effects associated with high-altitude nuclear explosions (*with* **Ishikawa, S.**), 13F–224
Uyeda, Seiya
Heat-flow measurements over the Japan trench (*with* **Hôrai, K.**; **Yasui, M.** and **Akamatsu, H.**), p. 1101
Heat flow measurements over the Japan Trench during the JEDS-4 (*with* **others**), p. 3411
Report on geomagnetic survey during JEDS-4 cruise (*with* **others**), p. 3411
Thermo-remanent magnetism as a medium of palaeomagnetism, 13B–78
Uyeno, F., *see* **Marumo, R.**, 13.11–365

V

Vaccaro, Ralph F.
Nitrate measurements in the presence of high nitrate concentrations (*with* **Thunberg, Jon C.** and **Ketchum, Bostwick H.**), p. 3080
Vadell, M.
Essais de dissipation de brouillards non chargés par projection de brouillards électrisés, 13C–238
Vadhanapanich, Charoen
Characteristics of rainfall over Thailand, p. 265
Significant meteorological achievements and events since the 1960 [U. S.-Asian Weather] Symposium: in Thailand, p. 2769
Vadkerti, Ferenc
Magas légnedvesség valószínűsége makroszinoptikus helyzeteinkben, p. 505
Väisälä, Raimo
Ground Check Set, Type GC 16, p. 1460
Väisälä, Vilho
Lag coefficient of hygroscopic hygrometers: supplementary report, 13L–259
Mixing hygrostat (*with* **Huovila, Seppo**), 13L–364
Principles of wind observations by means of the radiotheodolite, p. 2770
Radiosonde ascents during the solar eclipse in February 1961, at Vaisala Aerological Station, 13.6–188
Radiosonde rotors, 13.12–461
Solar eclipse as laboratory experiment for checking the radiation error of radiosondes, p. 1756
Theory of the lag coefficient of hygroscopic hyprometers, 13L–225
Väisälä, Y.
Anwendung der astronomischen Triangulationsmethode (*with* **Oterma, L.**), 13.4–192
Väisälä News, [Helsinki], *see* **Vaisala News**, [Helsinki]
Väisänen, Aimo
Computation of the evaporation over Finland during a rainless period based on the divergence of the water-vapor flux, p. 2410
Study of the symmetrical general circulation by the aid of a rotating water tank experiment, 13.6–533
Vahl, M., *see* **Andersen, P.**, 13.2–8
Vaĭgachev, A. Z.
Po sledam prezhnikh ekspeditsiĭ (iz istorii issledovaniĭ Zemli Frantsa-Iosifa) (*with* **Selivanov, M. N.**), p. 2421
Zhuravl' na Zemle Frantsa-Iosifa, p. 1116
Vaile, R. B., jr.
Pacific craters and scaling laws, p. 508
Vaillant, J.
Aspect énergétique de la modification du temps dans le cadre de l'aménagement des territoires, 13C–239
Difficultés de l'usage rationnel des eaux dans le monde, 13C–240
Vainu Bappu, M. K.
Calcium faculae and solar flare effects (*with* **Punetha, L. M.**), p. 3734, Dec. 1962
Photoelectric measures of hydrogen-line absorption in early-type stars (*with* **Chandra, S.**; **Sanwal, N. B.** and **Sinvhal, S. D.**), p. 2090
Solar, geomagnetic, ionospheric and zone data, p. 1081
Vaisala News, [Helsinki]
New dew point slide rule from Vaisala Oy, p. 2770
Nuclear radiation detection in the upper air, 13H–122
Quality control of Väisälä radiosonde and ground equipment, p. 2770
Vaĭsband, V. B.
Nekotorye rezult'taty primeneniia avtonomnogo sudovogo volnografa na Kuĭbyshevskom vodokhranilishche, p. 793
Vaĭsberg, O. L.
Fotoelektricheskaia registratsiia infrakrasnykh spektrov poliarnykh siianiĭ [and Eng. transl.], 13.10–219
O vozmozhnom mekhanizme zamedleniia vrashcheniia Zemli [and Eng. transl.], 13.10–105
Spektroelektrofotometriia izlucheniia N_2, N_2+, 01, N11 v poliarnykh siianiiakh, p. 3397
Spektroelektrofotometriia vodorodnoĭ emissii v poliarnykh siianiiakh, p. 3397
Vaĭsenberg, A. O.
Kozmikus sugarak, 13D–1
Spektry impul'zov kosmicheskogo izlucheniia i polozhitel'nyi izbytok v intervale (p. 1–2

5)· 10^9 ev/s na vysote 3250 M. [Eng. transl. by M. G. Gibbons], 13D–12

Vaĭsfel'd, I. A.
K voprosu o modelirovanii volnoykh dvizheniĭ zhidkosti na malykh glubinakh, p. 3736

Vakhnin, V. M.
Vliianie orbital'nogo dvisheniia Zemli na izmereniia radiometodami dal'nosti i skorosti v kosmicheskom prostranstve, p. 3728

Vakulov, P. V., *see* **Vernov, S. N.,** 13A–184; 13A–185; 13A–187; 13A–188; 13A–192; 13A–193

Valdez, Alberta Jose
Conclusiones preliminares del estudio realizado en el Pasaje Drake (*with* **Zubillaga, Vicente Jacinto**), 13.4–268

Valdivia P., Jorge
Meteorología y su relación con la vida humana, 13.3–516

Val'dner, N. G.
Po povodu prirody volny Lg_1 i ee rasprostraneniia v Severo-Vosochnoĭ Azii (*with* **Savarenskiĭ, E. F.**), 13.7–230

Valembois, J.
Étude sur modèle du transport littoral conditions de similitude, p. 251
Question des courants de densité, 13.3–329

Valent, Erzsébet
Levegő hőmérsékletének napi menete a Balaton parti sávjában, p. 2084

Valerianova, M. A.
Povtoriaemost' baricheskikh poleĭ nad severnoĭ Atlantikoĭ, 13.9–601

Valiev, A. A.
Opredelenie polozheniia poliusov zemli v tretichnoe vremia na osnovanii izucheniia ostatochnoĭ namagnichennosti gornykh porod nekotorykh raĭonov severnoĭ Fergany [and Eng. transl.], 13B–113

Valko, Peter
Untersuchung über die vertikale Trübungsschichtung der Atmosphäre, 13.10–554
Vereinfachtes Auswerteverfahren für die Schüeppsche Methode zur Bestimmung der atmosphärischen Trübung, 13.5–496

Vallance Jones, A., *see* **Jones, A. Vallance**

Vallarta, Manuel Sandoval, *see* **Sandoval Vallarta, Manuel**

Vallon, Michel
Epaisseur du glacier de Tacul (Massif du Mont Blanc), 13.6–374

Valovcin, Francis R.
Contributions to satellite meteorology, vol. 2 (ed.), 13.5–7
Whole sky camera program of Tiros I (*with* **Leese, J. A.**), 13.6–207
See also **Leese, J. A.,** 13.6–201

Valovič, Š.
K metóde merania zrážok totalizátormi, 13.8–546

Valtat, B.
Daily variation of the winds in the upper air, 13.5–622
Inversion at low levels, 13.5–44
Loewe's phenomenon, 13.3–36
See also **Gilbert, J.,** 13.5–243

van Abkoude, E. R., *see* **Bleichrodt, J. F.,** 13H–12

Van Agt, S. L. Th. J.
De paasdatum, p. 2411

Van Allen, James A.
Bibliography concerning geomagnetically trapped corpuscular radiation and related topics, Oct. 1960, 13A–181
Corpuscular radiation around the Earth, 13A–181
Cosmic-ray intensity at high altitudes on February 23, 1956 (*with* **McIlwain, C. E.**), 13K–52
Danger zone, 13A–229
Geomagnetically trapped corpuscular radiation [and Russ. version], 13A–180; [dif. art.], 13.11–1; 13A–181
Observation of high intensity radiation by satellites 1958 Alpha and Gamma (*with* **Ludwig, G. H.; Ray, E. C.** and **McIlwain, C. E.**), 13A–172
On the geophysical and geonuclear significance of the Earth's radiation belts, 13.6–1; 13A–228
On the radiation hazards of space flight, 13A–182
Origin and nature of the geomagnetically-trapped radiation, 13A–180
Outer radiation belt and solar proton observations with Explorer VII during March–April 1960 (*with* **Lin, Wei Ching**), 13.5–3; 13A–183
Radiation around the Earth to a radial distance of 107,400 km (*with* **Frank, Louis A.**), 13A–174
Radiation belts around the Earth, 13A–177
Radiation belts of the Earth, 13A–177
Radiation measurements from Explorer IV (*with* **McIlwain, C. E.** and **Ludwig, George**), 13A–173
Radiation measurements to 658,300 kilometers with Pioneer IV (*with* **Frank, L. A.**), 13A–178
Radiation observations with satellite 1958 ϵ (*with* **McIlwain, Carl E.** and **Ludwig, G. H.**), 13A–175
Satellite observations of electrons artificially injected into the geomagnetic field (*with* **McIlwain, C. E.** and **Ludwig, G. H.**), 13A–179
Spectrum of low-rigidity cosmic rays during the solar flare of February 23, 1956 (*with* **Winckler, J. R.**), 13K–80
Van Allen radiation belt (*with* **Frank, L.**), 13A–176
See also **Meredith, L. H.,** 13A–114; **O'Brien, B. J.,** 13.5–3; 13A–123; **Yoshida, Sekiko,** 13A–208

van Andel, Tj. H.
Recent carbonate sediments of the Sahul

  Shelf, northwestern Australia (*with* **Curray, Joseph R.** and **Veevers, J. J.**), p. 1779
Van Arndel, E. P.
  Plant pests and their relatives, 13.5–15
van Bavel, C. H. M.
  Calibration and characteristics of two neutron moisture probes (*with* **Nielsen, D. R.** and **Davidson, J. M.**), 13.8–505
  Drought and water surplus in agricultural soils of the lower Mississippi Valley area, 13.1–520
  Neutron measurement of surface soil moisture, 13.12–424
  See also **Blake, G. R.**, 13.6–80
Van Biesbroeck, G.
  Comet observations, 13.6–182
  Orbit of Comet 1948 I (Bester), 13.11–168
Vancsó, Imre
  Jeges árvízek meteorológiai előrejelzésének lehetőségei, p. 506
Van Dantzig, D.
  North Sea problem, pt. 4 (*with* **Lauwerier, H. A.**), 13.5–327
van de Kamp, Peter
  Elements of astromechanics, pt. 8, p. 3413
Van Den Bergh, G.
  Maansverduistering van 25/26 augustus, p. 1440
  Meteorologische winter 1961–1962, p. 2411
van den Bergh, Sidney
  Luminosity function of star formation, p. 502
  Old galactic cluster NGC7142 and stellar evolution, p. 1453
  Radio sources and clusters of galaxies, p. 777; p. 1434
  Surface densities of galaxies at the positions of radio sources, 13.9–146
Vandenplas, A.
  Variation séculaire de la température à Bruxelles-Uccle, 13.5–591
Van Der Bijl, Willem
  AMSOC-gat of Mohole, 13.10–251
  Drought periods at Manhattan, Kansas (*with* **Bark, L. D.**), 13.1–521
  Evapotranspiration problem, pt. 3, 13.8–31
  Evapotranspiration problem: fourth contribution (*with* **Bark, L. Dean**), 13.8–742
Van der Borght, R.
  Counts of extragalactic radio sources, 13.5–192
  Number counts of galaxies in a uniform model universe with non-zero pressure, 13.8–152
  Relation between isophotal diameters and red-shift of extra galactic nebulae, p. 3400
Vander Elst, N.
  Recherches géophysiques au Congo, p. 2755
  Some remarks on horizontal movements near the Equator, p. 784
  See also **Belgian Congo. Service Météorologique du Congo et du Ruanda-Urundi**, 13.4–376
Van Der Ham, C. J.
  De weersatellieten en hun betekenis voor de meteorologie, 13.8–281
van der Hammen, Th.
  Quarternary climatic changes of northern South America, p. 1781
  Upper Cretaceous and Tertiary climatic periodicities and their causes, p. 1781
Van der Hoven, F. G., *see* **Gilmore, A. E.**, 13I–110
Van der Hoven, I., *see* **Allen, Phillip W.**, 13.3–511
van der Laan, H.
  Intense shell sources of radio emission, p. 3081
Vanderman, Lloyd W.
  Improved NWP model for forecasting the paths of tropical cyclones, 13.8–563
Vander Stricht, A., *see* **Crevecoeur, E. H.**, 13.12–268
Vandervoort, Peter O.
  Character of the equilibrium of a compressible inviscid fluid of varying density, p. 776
  On the stability of ionization fronts, p. 1074
van der Waal, C. A.
  Magnetic results from Toolangi Observatory, Victoria, 1952–1954, 13.10–181
Vandevell, H. D., *see* **Morgan, A.**, 13H–135
van Diggelen, J.
  Beĭnvloeden meteoren het aardmagneetveld, 13B–131
Van Dorn, William G.
  Low frequency microbarograph, 13.10–461
  New long-period wave recorder, 13I–154
  Some characteristics of surface gravity waves in the sea produced by nuclear explosions, 13.8–375
  Tsunamis, 13.6–348
Vaněk, Jiří
  Amplitudenkurven der seismischen Raumwellen, p. 3726
  Osobennosti metodiki izmereniia pogloshcheniia uprugikh voln na obraztsakh gornykh porod (*with* **Klima, K.** and **Pros, Z.**), p. 2075; [Eng. transl.], p. 3394
  Pressure wave amplitudes in and near the shattered zone of an underground explosion measured by piezophotographic method (*with* **Waniek, Ludvík**), 13.9–277
  Standartizatsiia shkaly magnitud (*with others*), p. 1057; [Eng. transl.], p. 2075
Vangelov, At.
  Otnosno izpolzuvaneto na khidrotermichniia koefitsient na Selianinov za kharakterizirane ovlazhnenieto na povurkhnostniia pochven plast, p. 2762
van Griethuysen, I. G.
  Quantitative photometric measurements with a Lyot filter (*with* **Houtgast, J.**), 13.6–133
van Hilten, D.
  Deviating Permian pole from rocks in northern Italy, p. 2410

van Hoof, A.
  Brightness variation of Theta Qphiuchi, p. 2092
  Light variation of Ny Eridani, p. 521
  Multiple periods in Beta Crucis, p. 2092
  Velocity changes of Ny Eridani, 13.10–96

VanHook, A., *see* **Alpert, Leo,** 13C–3

Van Houten, F. B.
  Climatic significance of red beds, 13.3–1

Van Isacker, J.
  Generalized harmonic analysis, 13.1–162
  See also **Van Mieghem, J.,** 13.1–457

van Liere, W. J.
  Stratigraphical, prehistorical, paleo-botanical and faunal evidence of major climatic oscillations in Syria, 13.10–647

van Loon, H.
  Charts of average 500 mb absolute topography and sea-level pressure in the Southern Hemisphere in January, April, July and October, 13.11–23
  See also **Taljaard, J. J.,** 13.10–474

Van Lopik, Jack R.
  Texas Instruments and shallow water research, p. 1780

Van Mieghem, Jacques
  Bilan de l'énergie disponible transformable en énergie cinétique dans l'atmosphère, 13.12–489
  Bilans énérgétiques approchés en variables λ, φ, ρ et t., 13.8–609
  Harmonische analyse van het normaal windveld van het noordelijk halfrond op het 500 mb niveau (*with* **Defrise, P.** and **Van Isacker, J.**), 13.1–457
  International Council of Scientific Unions, p. 1127
  Meteorology, 13.9–51
  See also **Advances in Geophysics,** 13.6–2; 13.6–3; **Defrise, P.,** 13.5–60

Vanni, Manfredo
  Glacialismo attuale nelle Alpi occidentali Italo-Francesi, p. 1076
  Relazione del Primo Convegno didattico del Comitato Glaciologico Italiano Ghiacciaio di Valtournanche, 22–27 Agosto 1959, p. 1076

Van Ornum, Delbert G.
  Global tropopause maps by satellite, 13.4–430

Van Reenan, Earl D.
  Complete sonar thumper seismic system, p. 3408

Van Sabben, D.
  Ionospheric current systems of ten IGY-solar flare effects, 13K–288
  See also **Veldkamp, J.,** 13K–210

Van Steenis, C. G. G. J.
  Attempt towards an explanation of the effect of mountain mass elevation, 13.11–646

Van Straten, Florence
  Cloud modification by "carboning" (*with* **Ruskin, R. E.; Dinger, J. E.** et al.), 13C–241

Van Thullenar, C. F.
  Use of radar in control of National Severe Storms Project penetration aircraft, p. 520

Van't Leven, J. A.
  Exploration and exploitation of shallow fresh water layers in coastal areas, p. 253

van Tol, M., *see* **Gerthsen, P.,** 13.4–393; 13L–403

Van Tuyl, Donald W.
  Engineering apprasial of hydrologic data [Discussion by the author], p. 3066

van't Veer, Frans
  Die Bestimmung des Gasdrucks in Sonnenflecken aus Flügelstärken von Fraunhoferlinien, pt. 2, p. 2771

van't Woudt, Bessel D.
  Water level control in evaporation pans, 13.1–314

Van Voorhis, Gerald D., *see* **Alldredge, Leroy R.,** 13.8–258

Van Wijngaarden, H.
  Investigations concerning the transport of heat through a solid sheet of ice in periods of frost and thaw, 13.10–340

Van Woerden, H., *see* **Wentzel, D. G.,** 13.12–219

Van Zandt, T. E.
  Photochemical rates in the F2 layer deduced from the 1958 eclipse at Danger Islands (*with* **Norton, R. B.** and **Stonehocker, G. H.**), p. 255
  Use of the incoherent scatter technique to obtain ionospheric temperatures, 13F–225
  See also **Hunt, D. C.,** 13.1–140; **Knecht, R. W.,** 13J–99; **Wright, J. W.,** 13J–224

van Zijl, J. S. V.
  Palaeomagnetism of the Stormberg lavas of South Africa, pt. 1 (*with* **Graham, K. W. T.** and **Hales, A. L.**), p. 3727

Vapniar, D. U.
  Vliianie treniia na prilivnye iavleniia melkovodnykh raĭonov, 13.5–345

Váradi, Ferenc
  Jeladó rádiószondák, p. 2084

Vardi, J., *see* **Feige, Y.,** 13H–29

Vardya, M. S.
  Planck and Rosseland mean of Rayleigh scattering by H_2, p. 1074

Varfolomeev, A. A.
  Electron-photon showers with energies from 10^{11} to 10^{13} eV in nuclear emulsions (*with others*), p. 1084
  Mnozhestvennoe obrazovanie elektronov v elektronno-fotonnom livne bol'shoĭ energii (*with* **Gerasimova, R. I.** and **Tumainian, V. A.**) [Eng. transl. by C. R. Lubitz], 13D–13
  Monte Carlo calculation of 10^{11} to 10^{13} eV cascades taking into account effect of medium on bremsstrahlung (*with* **Svetlolobov, I. A.**), p. 1084

arga Haszonits, Zoltán
Különböző müvelésü talajok hő- és vizgazdálkodása, p. 3402
Különbözökeppen takart talajok nedvességviszonyai, p. 2085
Kukorica Müvelési és takarási kisérlet, 13.9–497
Lazitás és tömités hatása a talaj nedvességviszonyaira, p. 3403
Talajhőmérséklet szélso értékei különbözőképpen müvelt talajokon, 13.7–550
Talajhőmérséklet szórása, 13.12–519

arma, S. S., *see* **Pande, M. C.**, 13.3–175

arzhenevskiĭ, N. S.
Plenochnye datchiki vlazhnosti [and Eng. transl. by M. I. Weinreich], 13L–365
Plenochnyĭ gigrometr, 13L–395

ăsaru, Gh., *see* **Bologa, M.**, 13H–14

ashkevich, K. P.
Dinamika refulirovaniia skorosti vrashcheniia bystrokhodnykh vetrodvigatelei, 13.2–106

asil'chenko, I. V.
Calculation of the characteristics of a saturated convective stream. [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1447
K voprosu o statsionarnom konvektivnom potoke, 13.8–725
Ob uslovii ravnovesnogo sostoianiia atmosfery nad urovnem kondensatsii, p. 3731

asil'ev, B. N.
Predvaritel'nye rezul'taty issledovaniia rentgenovskogo izlucheniia Solntsa s pomoshch'iu raket i kosmicheskikh korableĭ (*with* **Voron'ko, Iu. K.; Mandel'shtam, S. L.** et al.), 13.8–170
See also **Mandel'shtam, S. L.**, 13.11–239

asil'ev, G. V.
Avtomaticheskaia panoramniia ionosfernaia stantsiia tipa AIS (*with* **Vasil'ev, K. N.** and **Goncharov, L. P.**), p. 1757

asil'ev, I. G.
Solnechnaia slediashchaiia golovka (*with* **Shapov, A. I.**), p. 2086

asil'ev, Iu. I.
Dve svodki konstant zatukhaniia uprugikh kolebaniĭ v gornykh porodakh, p. 2075; [Eng. transl.], p. 3394
O fil'truiushchikh svoĭstvakh tonkikh sloëv (*with* **Ivanova, T. G.**), p. 1053; [Eng. transl.], p. 1051
O sobstvennykh kolebaniiakh v sisteme gorizontal'nyĭ seĭsmograf-pochva (*with* **Shcherbo, M. N.**), p. 1054; [Eng. transl.], p. 1052

asil'ev, Ivan Mitrofanovich
Zimovka rastenii [and Eng. transl.], 13.3–12

asil'ev, K. N.
Ionosfernyĭ effekt solnechnogo zatmeniia is fevralia 1961 g. po nabliudeniiam v Moskve (*with* **Veleshin, A. S.** and **Kosenkov, A. R.**), p. 1758

asil'ev, N. V., *see* **L'vov, Iu. A.**, 13.5–170

Vasil'ev, O. B.
Obrabotka fotometricheskikh nabliudeniĭ serebristykh oblakov v Leningradskom otdelenii VAGO, p. 3082
Uproshchennyĭ sposob reduktsii koordinat pri fotograficheskoĭ fotometrii serebristykh oblakov, 13.11–659

Vasil'ev, O. F.
Priblizhennye uravneniia sviazannykh kolebaniĭ vody i sudna v kamerakh transportnykh sudopod" emnikov i shliuzov, 13.8–314

Vasilevskiĭ, K. P.
Effect of foreign gases on the absorption of infrared radiation by water vapor [Transl. from Russ.], 13.10–549

Vasiukov, K. A.
Prognoz sinopticheskikh protsessov na tekushchiĭ estestvennyĭ sinopticheskiĭ period s pomoshch'iu analoga (*with* **Zverev, N. I.** and **Ped', D. A.**), 13.10–491

Vasiukova, N. G., *see* **Batalin, A. M.**, 13E–234

Vas'kovskiĭ, M. G.
Godovoĭ stok rek Kamachatki, 13.6–413
Tipizatsiia rek Kamchatki i nekotorye voprosy izucheniia ikh stoka, 13.2–268

Vassy, Arlette
Maximum secondaire en hiver dans la variation saisonnière de l'ozone atmosphérique, p. 1068
Ozone dans les couches voisines du sol, 13.6–486
Photomètre photoélectrique pour la mesure de la luminance de la lueur nocturne, 13.4–189
Relations entre l'ozone et la pollution atmosphérique, 13.4–420
See also **Israël, Guy**, 13.11–492; **Kiveliovitch, Michel**, 13.11–567; **Rasool, Ishtiaq**, 13.4–436

Vassy, Etienne
Densité électronique audessus de F-maximum, déduite de l'émission des satellites, 13J–203
Sur un nouveau principe de mesure de l'absorption ionosphérique, p. 1442

Vaughan, Leland M.
Prediction of atmospheric diffusion by using an eddy diffusivity based on the vertical transfer of heat, 13.3–419

Vaughan, William W.
Idealized wind profiles applicable for the study of vehicle performance between 60 km and 80 km altitude, Cape Canaveral (Atlantic Missile Range), Florida, 13.4–507
Interlevel and intralevel correlations of wind components for six geographical locations, 13.4–110
Investigation of the Cape Canaveral, Florida wind magnitude and wind shear characteristics in the ten to fourteen kilometer altitude region, 13.1–445

  - Wind profiles at staging altitudes (35 km to 80 km), p. 3414
  - *See also* **Essenwanger, Oskar M.**, 13.1–441
- **Vavilov, I. A.**, *see* **Soskin, I. M.**, 13I–147
- **Vavilov, Iu. N.**
  - Issledovanie pronikaiushcheĭ komponenty shirokikh atmosfernykh livneĭ kosmicheskogo izlucheniia (*with* **Evstigneev, Iu. F.** and **Nikol'skiĭ, S. I.**) [Eng. transl. by R. Krotkov], 13D–14
- **Vavilov, V. S.**
  - Silicon solar battery as a power source in artificial Earth satellites (*with* **Makovetskaia, V. M.**; **Galkin, G. N.** and **Landsman, A. P.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2400
- **Vazhnov, A. N.**
  - Hydrologic methods used when adequate hydrometric readings are not available, p. 265
  - O podzemnom pitanii gornykh rek v period polovod'ia i letnei mezheni, 13.3–350
- **Vedder, J. F.**
  - Micrometeorites, 13.6–176 ; 13.7–38
- **Vederman, Joseph**
  - Forecasting precipitation with the aid of a high-speed electronic computer, p. 2769
- **Vedrenne, Gilbert**, *see* **Blanc, Daniel**, 13H–7
- **Veer, Frans van't**
  - Die Bestimmung des Gasdrucks in Sonnenflecken aus Flügelstärken von Fraunhoferlinien, 13.8–158
- **Vegard, Lars**
  - Auroral investigations during the winter seasons 1957–58–1959/60 and their bearing on solar terrestrial relationships, 13.11–271
  - Separation and identification of the positive ions in the neutralized bundles, which produce the aurorae, 13.10–220
  - Theory of aurorae and other solar and terrestrial phenomena resulting from coronal effects of solar X-rays, 13.10–220
- **Veĭdner, I. N.**
  - Meteorologicheskaia sluzhba v Afganistane, 13.10–56
  - Statsionarnye volny v atmosfere nad gornoĭ mestnost'iu, 13.4–512
- **Veinberg, A. K.**
  - Graficheskiĭ sposob opredeleniia glubiny namagnichennykh tel [and Eng. transl.], 13.7–185
- **Veĭtsman, P. S.**
  - Glubinnoe seĭsmicheskoe zondirovanie v perekhodnoĭ zone ot Aziatskogo kontinenta k Tikhomu okeanu (*with* **Gal'perin, E. I.**; **Zaĭonchkovskiĭ, M. A.** et al.), 13.9–299
- **Věková, Nina**
  - Tochnost'graficheskogo resheniia uravnenniĭ tipa Gel'mgol'tsa i Puassona (*with* **Zikmunda, Otakar**), 13.7–491
- **Veksman, A. M.**, *see* **Abovskiĭ, V. P.**, 13.3–494
- **Vekua, L. V.**
  - Nekotorye rezul'taty paleomagnitnykh issledovaniĭ na izverzhennykh porodakh Gruzii [and Eng. transl.], 13.8–257
- **Veldkamp, J.**
  - Gat door de aardkorst, 13.2–170
  - Hoogste luchtlagen, p. 1440
  - On the current system of solar-flare effect (*with* **van Sabben, D.**), 13K–210
  - Some remarks on the equatorial electrojet, a revealed by the analysis of solar flar effects (*with* **Scholte, J. G.**), 13K–19
  - Stenen spreken, 13B–114
  - *See also* **Rutten, M. G.**, 13B–81
- **Velev, D.**
  - Voden balans v napoiavanite teritorii i izsled vaneteo mu s edin nov tip lizimetri (*wit* **Diankov, Zdr.**), p. 2416
- **Velikanov, M. A.**
  - Gravitatsionnaia teoriia vlekomykh i vzvesh ennykh nanosov, p. 800
  - Morfometriia ravinnykh rek kak osnov modelirovaniia ruslovogo protsessa, 13.9 516
- **Vel'mozhnaia, Iu. A.**
  - O vozmozhnosti primeneniia interferometr dlia opredeleniia solenosti morskoĭ vod p. 1064
- **Veltmann, Iu. -I. K.**
  - O fotometrii serebristykh oblakov po nestanc artizovannym snimkam, p. 3081
- **Velz, Clarence J.**
  - Drought flow characteristics of Michiga streams (*with* **Gannon, John J.**), 13.1–52
- **Vendrov, S. L.**
  - Kompleksnoe ispol'zovanie i okhrana vodnyk resursov i nekotorye voprosy gidrometeoro logicheskogo obsluzhivaniia, p. 1774
  - Nabliudeniia mosgiprovodtransa za deforma tsieĭ beregov Tsimlianskogo vodokhran lishche v 1952–1953 gg. (*with* **Kostiani syn, M. N.** and **Pekishev, K. M.**), p. 175
  - O masshtabakh preobrazovaniia prirody krup nymi vodokhranilishchami, 13.4–313
  - Rol' vodokhranilishch v preobrazovanii pri rody, p. 765
  - Surface-water resources of the USSR: thei utilization and study (*with* **Kalinin, G P.**), 13.4–314
- **Vening Meinesz, F. A.**
  - Continental and ocean-floor topography mantle-convection currents, 13.5–285
  - Convection-currents in the mantle of th Earth, 13.8–303
- **Venis, W. A.**
  - Determination of the wave attack anticipate upon a structure from laboratory and fiel observations, p. 251
- **Venkataraman, S.**
  - Evapotranspiration as an agronomic facto p. 3413
- **Venkatesan, D.**
  - Correlation between cosmic ray intensity an geomagnetic activity, 13.8–236
  - *See also* **Forbush, S. E.**, 13A–56
- **Venkateswara Rao, D.**
  - Radar study of the development and move

ment of thunderstorms in the vicinity of Madras in the monsoon season (*with* **Raghavan, S.** and **Soundararajan, K.**), 13.1–376

enkateswaran, S. V.
- Determination of the vertical distribution of ozone by satellite photometry (*with* **Moore, James G.** and **Krueger, Arlin J.**), 13.6–520
- On evaporation from the Indian Ocean, 13E–172

enkateswarlu, P.
- Some studies on sporadic E (*with* **Satyanarayana, R.**), 13.1–143

enkiteshwaran, S. P.
- Measurements of electrical potential gradient in the free atmosphere over Poona (*with* **Mani, Anna**), p. 1769
- Vertical currents in a thunderstorm observed with the F-type radiosonde, 13.12–462
- *See also* **Mani, A.**, 13.4–455; 13.6–549; **Ramakrishnan, K. P.**, 13.4–563

ennart, J.
- Increases in the local gamma-ray background due to nuclear bomb fall-out, 13G–289
- *See also* **Maycock, G.**, 13.10–86

eprik, Ia. M.
- Opyt proiavleniia fotoemul'sionnykh sloev na bortu vtorogo kosmicheskogo korabliasputnika (*with others*), p. 2086

eranneman, N. L.
- Forecasting for turbine-powered aircraft operations: Joint WMO/ICAO seminars in Cairo and Nicosia, p. 1788

rband Deutscher Meteorologen E. V.
- Kurzprotokol über die Tagung des Erweiterten Vorstandes des VDM April 1960 in Bremen, 13.1–65
- [Obituary of] Hellmut Berg, 13.1–79

rbeke, R., *see* **Evers, E.**, 13.3–76

rber, James L.
- Oscillations of water level in Lake Erie, p. 778

rbitskaia, S. N.
- Issledovanie nizkoĭ oblachnosti v zonakh frontov, prokhodiashchikh cherez raĭon Vnukovo v kholodnoe polugodie, 13.9–690

rbolov, V. I.
- K voprosu o techeniiakh v Malom More, 13.5–449

rcelli, Francesco
- Recenti misure subacquee di radiazione solare nel mare di Capri, 13E–28

rcy, Isabelle C., *see* **Farnham, Donald L.**, 13.3–390

rduin, Jacob
- Zn^{65} uptake by *Ulva lactuca*, p. 1771

rhoogen, John
- Origin of thermoremanent magnetization, 13B–79

ring, Fritz
- Nachweis extraterrestrischer Einfluesse auf mikrobiologische Systeme: ein biologischer P-test, 13.6–622
- Nephelographische Untersuchungen an Kolloid-Systemen, 13.12–45

Verle, E. K.
- Osobennosti godovogo khoda kharakteristik turbulentnosti nad Vladivostokom, 13.2–384

Vernekar, A. D., *see* **Krishnan, A.**, 13.3–490

Vernet, A.
- Dynamique radiculaire et alimentation en eau des vegetaux (*with* **Chaussat, R.**), p. 1452

Vernhet, Solange, *see* **Rivière, André**, 13.5–351

Vernidub, I. I.
- Issledovanie l'doobrazuiushchikh svoĭstv aerozoleĭ ĭodistogo svintsa (*with others*), p. 3720

Vernon, Russel
- Influence of ion motions on nonlinear plasma oscillations, p. 1114

Vernov, S. N.
- General description of an installation for investigation of extensive air showers (*with* **Khristiansen, G. B.**; **Abrosimov, A. T.** et al.), 13.11–248
- Investigation of fluxes of high-energy mu-meson components of extensive air showers (*with* **Tulupov, V. I.**; **Khrenov, B. A.** and **Khristiansen, G. B.**), p. 1084
- Investigation of high-energy nuclear-active component of extensive air showers at sea level (*with others*), p. 1084
- Investigation of the composition of primary cosmic radiation (*with* **Ginzburg, V. L.**; **Kurnosova, L. V.** et al.) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2400
- Issledovanie izluchenii v kosmicheskoĭ prostranstve (*with* **Chudakov, A. E.**) [Eng. transl.], 13A–191
- Issledovaniia kosmicheskikh luchei i zemnogo korpuskuliarnogo izlucheniia pri poletakh raket i sputnikov (*with* **Chudakov, A. E.**) [Eng. transl.], 13.11–249
- Izmerenie variatsiĭ kosmicheskikh lucheĭ v stratosfere (*with* **Tulinov, V. F.** and **Charakhch'ian, A. N.**), p. 768; [Eng. transl.], p. 1125
- Izmereniia radiatsii pri polete tret'eĭ kosmicheskoĭ rakety (*with* **Chudakov, A. E.**; **Vakulov, P. V.** et al.), 13A–193
- Izmereniia radiatsii pri polete vtoroĭ kosmicheskoĭ rakety (*with* **Chudakov, A. E.**; **Vakulov, P. V.** et al.) [and Eng. transl.], 13A–192
- Izuchenie miagkoĭ komponenty kosmicheskikh lucheĭ za predelami atmosfery (*with* **Vakulov, P. V.** et al.) [and Eng. transl.], 13A–184
- Izuchenie pervichnogo kosmicheskogo izlucheniia s ispol'zovaniem iskusstvennogo sputnika zemli (*with* **Ginzburg, V. L.**; **Kurnosova, L. V.** et al.), 13D–28

Izuchenie zemnogo korpuskuliarnogo izlucheniia i kosmicheskikh lucheĭ pri polete kosmicheskoĭ rakety (*with* **Chudakov, A. E.**; **Vakulov, P. V.** and **Logachev, Yu. I.**) [and Eng. transl.], 13A–185
Kosmicheskie luchi (*with* **Dorman, L. I.**) [Listing of contents], p. 769
Mechta radiation data (*with* **Chudakov, A. E.**; **Vakulov, P. V.** et al.), 13A–188
O fluktuatsiiakh potoka μ-mezonov v shirokikh atmosfernykh livniakh (*with* **Solov'eva, V. I.**; **Khrenov, B. A.** et al.) [and Eng. transl.], 13D–143
Obnaruzhenie vnutrennego radiatsionnogo poiasa na vysote 320 km v raĭone iuzhnoatlanticheskoĭ magnitnoĭ anomalii (*with* **Savenko, I. A.**; **Shavrin, P. I.** et al.), 13A–195
On the function of lateral distribution of charged particles and of the density of the electron-photon component energy flux in an extensive air shower (*with others*), p. 1083
Radiatsionnye poiasa Zemli na vysotakh 180–25 km (*with others*), p. 1758; p. 3728
Sostav zemnogo korpuskuliarnogo izlucheniia i vozmozhnye mekhanizmy ego vozniknoveniia (*with* **Chudakov, A. E.**; **Lebedinsky, A. I.** et al.) [Eng. transl.], 13A–189
Studies of cosmic radiation variations (*with* **Logachev, Iu. I.**; **Chudakov, A. E.** and **Shafer, Iu. G.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2400
Studies of intensity variations of cosmic radiation in the stratosphere (*with others*), p. 1086
Study of cosmic rays by rockets and sputniks in the U.S.S.R. (*with* **Chudakov, A. E.**), 13D–29
Study of the cosmic-ray soft component by the 3rd Soviet earth satellite (*with* **Chudakov, A. E.**; **Gorchakov, E. V.** et al.), 13A–187
Terrestrial corpuscular radiation and cosmic rays (*with* **Chudakov, A. E.**), 13A–190
Variatsii kosmicheskikh lucheĭ i solnechnye korpuskuliarnye potoki (*with* **Dorman, L. I.**) [Listing of contents], p. 769
Vneshnii radiatsionnyi poias Zemli na vysote 320 km (*with* **Savenko, I. A.**; **Shavrin, P. I.** et al.) [and Eng. transl.], 13A–194
Vozmozhnyĭ mekhanizm sozdaniia "zemnogo korpuskuliarnogo izlucheniia" pod deĭstviem kosmicheskikh lucheĭ (*with* **Grigorov, N. L.**; **Ivanenko, I. P.** et al.) [and Eng. transl.], 13A–186

Verö, Josef
Ein Versuch zur Trennung der einzelnen Frequenzbänder der Erdstromvariationen, 13.9–255

Veronis, George
Magnitude of the dissipation terms in the Boussinesq approximation, p. 1435

Vershinin, E. F.
Ob uchete refraktsii pri interpretatsii radi otrazheniĭ ot poliarnykh siianiĭ, p. 2083

Vershinin, S. S.
Novoe ekspeditsionnoe sudno, 13.4–213

Vershinina, L. K.
Analiz i metodika rascheta dozhdevykh pavc kov rek Primorskogo kraia, 13.4–527
Analiz i metodika rascheta poter' dozhdevo stoka v usloviiakh Primorskogo kra 13.8–484

Vershinskiĭ, N. V.
Podvodnaia televizionnaia ustanovka (*wi* **Marakuev, V. I.**), p. 1432
Pribrezhny elektricheskie volnografy (*w* **Kestner, A. P.**), p. 1751

Versins, Pierre
Coloniser la Lune, p. 1441
Écrivains qui ont conquis l'Espace, 13.5–91
Hommes d'ici et d'ailleurs, p. 780

Vertrees, Nancy J., *see* **Markert, Robert** 13.11–115

Verweij, S.
Voornaamste werken van Simon Stevin, 1760

Veryard, R. G.
Fluctuations in stratospheric winds over A tralia, 13.6–565
Fluctuations in tropical stratospheric wi (*with* **Ebdon, R. A.**), 13.4–508
Mother-of-pearl clouds, p. 1788
New approach to climatology, 13.5–647
Review of studies on climatic fluctuati during the period of the meteorologi record, 13.10–641
Some interesting variations in upper-air te peratures (*with* **Ebdon, R. A.**), 13.1–403
Third session of the World Meteorologi Organization Commission for Climatolo 13.1–50
Weather and disease, 13.9–725
Weather and food, p. 3733

Vesanen, E., *see* **Porkka, M. T.**, 13.10–233

Veselova, L. E.
O vertikal'nom raspredelenii i sutoch izmenchivosti gidrologicheskikh elemen v tsentral'noĭ chasti Tikhogo okeana zi 1960 g. (*with* **Pokudov, V. V.**), p. 240

Veselovskiĭ, N. V.
Gidrokhimicheskaia karta poverkhnostny vod zasushlivogo Zavolzh'ia (*with* **K enko, T. N.**), p. 3075

Veselý, Emil
Rozdíl zchalzování a skutečnécho ochlazov lidského těla, 13.8–133

Vesper, William H.
Behavior of beach fill and borrow area Prospect Beach, West Haven, Connectic 13.12–335

Vestal, C. K.
Precipitation day statistic, 13.2–436
Weather patterns in the Southeast, 13.5–11

estine, E. H.
Cause of the preliminary reverse impulse of storms (*with* **Kern, J. W.**), p. 2415
Geogametic control of auroral phenomena, 13A–197
Geomagnetic field lines in space (*with* **Sibley, W. L.**), 13A–199
Geomagnetism in relation to aeronomy, 13.3–190
Ionospheric electric-current systems derived using International Polar Year data, 13J–204
Note on conjugate points of geomagnetic field lines for some selected auroral and whistler stations of the IGY, 13B–18
Note on the direction of high auroral arcs, 13A–198
Polar, magnetic, auroral and ionospheric phenomena, 13.2–2; 13J–205
Remarks on auroral isochasms (*with* **Sibley, W. L.**), 13A–196
Solar influences on geomagnetic and related phenomena, p. 1780
Some preliminary scientific findings of the International Geophysical Year, 13.7–41
Some remarks on the nature and origin of noctilucent cloud particles (*with* **Deirmendjian, D.**), p. 1088
Upper atmosphere and geomagnetism, 13.4–182
See also **Chamberlain, Joseph W.**, 13A–20; **Dessler, A. J.**, 13A–35; **Kern, J. W.**, 13A–99
etchinkin, A. N.
Elektronnyĭ seĭsmograf s emkostnym datchikom, p. 1749; [Eng. transl.], p. 2742
etiutnev, A. V., *see* **Kavetskiĭ, S. P.**, 13.4–342
etlov, I. P.
K voprosu ob evoliutsii baricheskikh obrazovaniĭ v troposfere, 13.6–484
See also **Burtsev, A. I.**, 13.12–479
ette, J. I.
High-energy x-rays during solar flares (*with* **Casal, F. G.**), 13K–289
Low-energy Gamma rays produced in air and in lead by cosmic rays, p. 1766
ézina, P. E.
Variations in total solar radiation in three Norway spruce plantations, 13.5–104
iadrov, G. I., *see* **Balabanova, V. N.**, 13C–8
iaut, A.
Progrès de la météorologie, 13.1–271
Tiros I et les systèmes nuageux, 13.6–208
ibert, A.
Evaluation des possibilités de débit d'un gisement aquifère profond, dans un cas particulier, p. 253
Mesure "in situ" de la valeur approchée du coefficient de perméabilité des terrains alluvionnaires, p. 780
ickers, M. D.
Some results on N (h) profiles and their application to specific communication problems, 13J–206
Victor, Paul-Émile
Il y a dix ans . . . en Terre Adélie, 13.11–40
Vid, V. E.
Shest-integrator dlia izmereniia sredneĭ skorosti techeniia vody na vertikali gidrometricheskogo stvora, p. 1774
Vida-Robavs, M.
Poročilo o padavinah pri visokem zraćnem pritisku v Sloveniji (od. 1.1 1954 do 31. XII. 1958), 13.2–435
Vidal, J.
Forêts du Laos, 13.2–502
Vidergolt, V.
Sverkhbystrye kapli razrushaiut materialy, 13.2–449
Viebrock, Herbert
Transfer of energy between the ocean and the atmosphere in the Antarctic region, p. 3729
See also **London, Julius**, 13.6–202
Viessman, Warren, jr.
Study of the characteristics of the inlet hydrograph, 13.6–407
Viezee, W., *see* **Deirmendjian, Diran**, 13.4–467
Vigan, Claude
Bioclimatologie humaine en région desértique, 13.9–724
Vigier, Jean-Pierre, *see* **Pauling, Linus**, 13G–139
Vigroux, E.
Distribution verticale de l'ozone atmosphérique d'après les observations de la bande 9.6μ, 13.8–603
Ozone atmosphérique, 13.8–581
Ozone atmosphérique: distribution verticale d'après les observations dans l'infrarouge, 13.1–345
Remarques sur la détermination de températures moyennes de l'atmosphère a partir des observations de la bande 9.6μ de l'ozone, p. 1068
Vijayalakshmi, K.
Nutrient enrichment of the coconut soils of the humid Kerala Coast through monsoon precipitations (*with* **Pandalai, K. M.**), 13.12–553
Vik, R. C., *see* **Hamlin, D. A.**, 13A–70
Vik'kens, A. A., *see* **Shakhnovich, A. V.**, 13.12–577
Vilenkin, V. L., *see* **Agibalova, V. V.**, 13.7–328, 13.8–417
Vilenskiĭ, Ia. G.
Nekotorye rezul'taty i metody issledovaniia morskogo vetrovogo volneniia (*with* **Glukhovskiĭ, B. Kh.; Krylov, Iu. M.** et al.), 13.7–285; 13I–84; [Eng. transl.], p. 1091
See also **Glukhovskiĭ, B. Kh.**, 13I–111
Vilesov, E. N.
Temperature of ice in the lower parts of the Tuyuksu glaciers, 13.10–343

Vil'kens, A. A.

Raspredelenie minimal'nykh temperatur pri razlichnoĭ pogode na primere Beregovskogo vinsovkhoza, 13.2–490

Vilkner, Hans

Die Auswertung von Registrierungen der Trockenund Feuchttemperatur, 13L–350

Die Nachttemperatur am Erdboden in einer Stadt, p. 1463

See also **Matzke, H.**, 13L–342

Villacrés M., Jorge W.

Piú importantii spedizioni scientifiche nell'-Archipelago delle Galápagos, 13.8–45

Villard, Oswald G., jr., *see* **Chan, K. L.**, 13.9–193; **Fenwick, Richard C.**, 13F–65; **Kanellakos, D. P.**, 13K–313, 13K–314; **Shapley, A. H.**, 13.11–1

Villermaux, J., *see* **Balesdent, D.**, 13.12–233

Villmann, Ch. I.

Nabliudeniia serebristykh oblakov v Estonii letom 1959 g., p. 3082

O fotograficheskoĭ fotometrii, poliarimetrii i kolorimetrii serebristykh oblakov, p. 3082

Vincenti, Walter G.

Effect of thermal radiation on the propagation of plane acoustic waves (*with* **Baldwin, Barrett S., jr.**), p. 1445

Vinck, Friedrich

Ergebnisse von Verdunstungsmessungen in Schleswig-Holstein, 13.1–283

Vinitskiĭ, A. Kh.

Investigations of energy spectrum of particles produced in high-energy nuclear interactions (*with* **Goliak, I. G.**; **Takibaev, Zh. S.** et al.), p. 1082

Vin'kov, M. P.

Sostavlenie tablits prilivov postoiannogo deĭstviia na schetnoperforatsionnykh mashinakh, 13.3–251

Vinnik, L. P.

Low-frequency seismometer arrays [Transl. from Russ.], p. 499

Vinogradov, A. P.

Uvelichenie soderzhaniia radiougleroda v rezul'tate iadernykh vzryvov (*with* **Devirts, A. L.** and **Dobkina, E. I.**), 13H–114

Vinogradov, M. E.

Gorizontal'noe raspredelenie tropicheskogo planktona i ego sviaz' s nekotorymi osobennostiami struktury vod otkrytykh raĭonov okeana (*with* **Voronina, N. M.** and **Sukhanova, I. N.**), p. 3735

Istochniki pitaniia glubokovodnoĭ fauny (O skorosti razlozheniia otmerskikh Pteropoda), 13.5–305

Kolichestvennoe raspredelenie planktona v antarkticheskikh vodakh Indiĭskogo i Tikhogo okeanov (*with* **Naumov, A. G.**), 13.11–357

Quantitative distribution of deep-sea plankton in the western Pacific and its relation to deep-water circulation, p. 1755

Vliianie defitsita kisloroda na raspredelen planktona v Araviĭskom more (*w* **Voronina, N. M.**), p. 3411

See also **Bogorov, V. G.**, 13.3–264

Vinogradov, O. N.

Izmereniia poverkhnostnykh skorosteĭ dvizh niia l'da na lednikovom kupole Churliani 13.9–419

Osobennosti stroeniia i tempy rosta azovski kos (na primere Berdianskoĭ kosy), 2742

Vinogradov, P. A.

O registratsii gradienta potentsiala elekt telluricheskogo polia na nekotorykh glu nakh oz Baikal, 13B–186

Vinogradov, S. D.

Eksperimental'nov izuchenie raspredelen chisla razryvov po energii pri razrushe gornykh porod, p. 1057; [Eng. transl p. 2075

Vinogradov, V. V.

Opyt postanovki buĭkovykh stantsiĭ v okea p. 3739

Vinogradova, L. A.

Kachestvennoe i kolichestvennoe raspredelen fitoplanktona v razlichnykh vodnykh ma sakh Norvezhskogo moria v oktiabre 19 goda, 13.10–275

Vinogradova, N. F.

Metodika dolgosrochnogo prognoza srok nachala ledostava na Tsimlianskom vo khranilishche i Volgo-Donskom sudokho nom kanale im. V.I. Lenina, p. 513

Vinogradova, Nina G.

Vertikal'noe raspredelenie glubokovodnoĭ d noĭ fauny okeana, 13.3–273; [Eng. r umé], p. 1755

See also **Beliaev, G. M.**, 13.2–229

Vinogradova, N. I.

Vliianie mestykh uslovii na kachestvo vo artezianskikh skvazhin (*with* **Trubnikov A. S.** and **Bolkhovitinova, M. M.**), 13. 483

Vinogradova, O. P.

Intensivnost' turbulentnogo obmena i para etr sherokhovatosti morskoĭ poverkhnos 13E–266

Vints, B. D.

O korrekture karty normal'nogo geomagn nogo polia napriazhennosti T epokhi 19 g. dlia territorii SSSR (Vostochn Eniseia) (*with* **Privalova, L. A.**), p. 24

Violet, Charles E.

Generalized empirical analysis of crateri p. 508

Vir, Lekh, *see* **Gill, P. S.**, 13K–175

Virta, J.

Evapotranspiration measurements in a stri fen in northern Finland, 13.7–444

Virtanen, Artturi I.

[Biographical sketch of] Yrjö Väisälä years, p. 1755

Visher, Frank N.
  Qualitative hydrodynamics within an oceanic island, 13.10–382
Visher, Stephen Sargent
  Climatic influences, 13.2–4
Vishnevskiĭ, V. F.
  Production of unstable particles in nuclear high-energy interactions and their role in the nuclear cascade process, p. 1082
Visnevskiĭ, A. A.
  K voprosu o glubine gidrologicheskikh nabliudeniĭ na Chernom more, 13.10–293
Visscher, H. B.
  Wind and temperature forecasting for aeronautical purposes, 13.11–71
Visser, Simon Willem
  Chemical composition of rain water in Kampala, Uganda, 13.9–696
  Die Halo-Erscheinungen, 13.2–22
  Meteorological observations, 13E–36
  New analysis of some features of the 11-year and 27-day cycles in solar activity and their reflection on geophysical phenomena, 13.9–734
  Onweer uit warme wolken pt. 2, p. 1440
Visser, W. C.
  Agro-hydrological survey of the Netherlands, 13.8–447
  Extension of the lysimeter technique into a field method for the determination of the water-balance, 13.6–390
  Soil moisture sampling as a basis for a detailed description of moisture utilization by crops, p. 3413
Viste, Elizabeth
  Cosmic-ray exposure history of tektites (*with* **Anders, Edward**), p. 2759
Viswanathan, Ramaswami
  Salzgehalt, Temperatur und Seston in der Kieler Förde 1956 und 1957, 13.4–236
Vítek, Vojtěch
  Entwurf einer methode zur objektiven vorhersage der 300-mb-Fläche (*with* **Zikmunda, Otakar**), p. 2423
  On the question of cold air production beneath thunderstorm clouds, p. 264
  On the theory of equatorial westerlies (*with* **Vitkova, Dagmar**), p. 2090
Vitel's, L. A.
  Opyt analiza prognosticheskoĭ sviasi s uchetom solnechnoĭ aktivnosti, p. 1106
  Voprosy usovershenstvovaniia i prakticheskogo primeneniia sinoptiko-klimatologicheskogo metoda dolgosrochnykh gidrometeorologicheskikh prognozov, p. 1106
Vitinskiĭ, Iu. I.
  O metodakh prognoza kvartal'nykh chisel Vol'fa [and Eng. transl.], 13.5–144
Vitkevich, V. V.
  Dinamicheskie spektry i osnovnye kharakteristiki kratkovremennykh vspleskov (pichkov) radioizlucheniia Solntsa (*with* **Gorelova, M. V.**) [and Eng. transl.], 13.3–140
  Issledovania dvizheniĭ v solnechnoĭ korone posredstvom izucheniia vspyshek radioizlucheniia, 13.12–152
  News on radio astronomy research in the U. S. A. [Transl. from Russ.], 13.5–185
  Radio-astronomicheskie nabliudeniia dvizhushchikhsia oblakov plazmy v sverkhkorone Solntsa [Eng. transl.], 13.12–153
  Radio picture of the sun at 3.2-cm wave length (*with* **Kuz'min, A. D.; Salomonovich, A. E.** et al.), 13.12–154
  Razvitie radioastronomicheskikh issledovaniĭ v Laboratorii radioastronomii FIAN, p. 3720
  Rezultaty radioastronomicheskikh nabliudeniĭ sovetskikh kosmicheskikh raket (*with* **Kuz'min, A. D.; Sorochenko, R. L.** et al.), p. 1093; [Eng. transl.], p. 3723
Vitkevich, Vitol'd Ignat'evich
  Novye pribory dlia issledovaniia prizemnogo sloia vozdukha, 13L–226
  Sel'skokhoziaistvennaia metoerologiia, 13.5–14
Vítková, D.
  Některé dynamické podmínky pro existenci zonálního proudění v blízkosti rovníku (*with* **Vítek, V.**), p. 2765
Vittori Antisari, Ottavio
  Microchemical analysis of hailstones, p. 519
  Preliminary note on the effects of pressure waves upon hailstones, 13C–242
  Sulla utilizzazione della energia elettrica dei temporali (*with* **Pesaresi, Riccardo**), 13.11–662
Vittozzi, P.
  Metodo "Aliverti" per la misura della radioattività atmosferica in assenza di equilibrio radioattivo, 13G–163
Vitureau, P., *see* **Gentry, Robert**, 13C–82
Vitvitskiĭ, G. N.
  Promerzanie i ottaivanie pochvy v zimy, predshestvuiushchie zasushlivym i vlazhnum vegetatsionnym periodam, 13.2–92; 13.4–1
Vivet, Roland, *see* **Lliboutry, Louis**, 13.6–372
Viviès, Paul de Martin de, *see* **De Martin de Viviès, Paul**
Vladimirov, A. T.
  Evoliutsiia berega Zapadnoĭ Kamchatki v chetvertichnoe vremia, p. 2745
  Issledovanie po dinamikei morfologii beregov Okhotskogo i Iaponskogo moreĭ (*with* **Medvedev, V. S.**), p. 2745
  Morfologiia i evoliutsiia lagunnogo berega ostrova Sakhalina, p. 1062
Vladimirov, N. P.
  K metodike interpretatsii krivykh magnitotelluricheskogo zondirovaniia (*with* **Nikiforova, N. N.**) [and Eng. transl.], 13.7–180
  K metodike obrabotki magnitotelluricheskikh ostsillogramm (*with* **An, V. A.**) [and Eng. transl], 13.8–271
  O vozmozhnosti ispol'zovaniia estesvennogo elektromagnitnogo polia Zemli dlia geolo-

gicheskoĭ razvedki [and Eng. transl.], 13.3–180
Resolving power of the magneto-telluric method (*with* **Kolmakov, M. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2073
Vladimirov, O. A.
Fotoelektronnaia predvychislitel'naia mashina dlia prilivnykh techeniĭ, 13.3–215
Graficheskiĭ priem analiza sutochnykh seriĭ urovennykh nabliudeniĭ, vypolnennykh na moriakh s prilivami, 13.2–204
Morskie festony, 13.7–263
Obzor nekotorykh sovremennykh metodov rascheta sgonno-nagonnykh iavleniĭ i opyt ikh primeneniia k usloviiam Finskogo zaliva (*with* **Nikulicheva, E. A.**), 13.5–348
Opredelenie vremeni goda, blagopriiatnogo dlia vyvoda naibolee stabil'nogo polozheniia srednego urovnia moria (*with* **Flerova, M. P.**), 13.2–203
Opyt rascheta kotiadal'nykh kart s uchetom interferentsii prilivnykh voln (*with* **Tito, V. B.**), 13I–85
Raschet uvelicheniia ploshchadi moria pri volnenii, 13I–155; [Dif. art.], p. 3411
Vladimirtsev, Iu. A.
Kharakteristika vertikal'noĭ ustoĭchivosti vodnykh mass severo-vostochnoĭ Atlantiki v osennezimniĭ period (*with* **Zaklinskiĭ, A. B.** and **Nazaretskiĭ, L. N.**), 13.10–294
O pridonnoĭ konvektsii v Chernom more, p. 3065
Vlasov, A. F.
Opyt agrometeorologicheskogo obsluzhivaniia kolkhozov i sovkhozov gidrometeorologicheskimi stantsiiami, 13.1–97
Vlasov, A. Ia.
O stabil'nosti termoostatochnoĭ namagnichennosti magnetita k odnovremennomu vozdeĭstviiu temperatury i magnitnogo polia obratnogo napravleniia (*with* **Zvegintsev, A. G.**), p. 1053; [Eng. transl.], p. 1051
Palaeomagnetic investigation of Devonian sedimentary strata in the central part of the Krasnoyarsk District (*with* **Popova, A. V.; Zvegintsev, A. G.; I. Rodicheva, E. K.** et al.), p. 764
Vliianie uplotneniia iskusstvenno osazhdennykh osadkov na ostatochnuiu namagnichennost' (*with* **Kovalenko, G. V.** and **Tropin, Iu. D.**), p. 1052; [Eng. transl.], p. 1050
Vliianie uplotneniia na estestvennuiu ostatochnuiu namagnichennost' donnykh otlozheniĭ Atlanticheskogo ideana (*with* **Kovalenko, G. V.**), p. 2075; [Eng. transl.], p. 3394
Vlasova, S. V.
Opyt gidrometeorologicheskogo izucheniia selenosnykh basseĭnov (*with* **Terterov, A. A.**), 13.10–404
Vodenicharova, M.
Vtorichni studeni frontove, nakhluvashti ot severozapad prez toploto polugodie (*with* **Malinovska, V.**), p. 2760
Vodianitskiĭ, V. A.
Nekotorye rezul'taty issledovaniĭ Sevastopol skoĭ biologicheskoĭ stantsii im. A. O. K valevskogo v Sredizemnom more v 1958 1960 gg., p. 3736
Voelcker, H., *see* **Fiebig, R.**, 13A–54, 13A–21
Vogan, E. L.
Ionospheric absorption on November 12, 196 (*with* **Hartz, T. R.**), 13K–290
Voge, Jean
Note sur le rôle des feuillets à surface irrég ulière dans la formation des couches E spo radiques, 13J–207
Réflexions partielles dans l'atmosphère e propagation à grande distance, Pt. 5, 13.1 120
Théories de la propagation troposphérique au delà de l'horizon, 13.5–130
See also **du Castel, Francois**, 13.12–50
Vogel, Andreas
Über Unregelmässigkeiten der äusseren Beg renzung des Erdkerns auf Grund von an Erdkern reflektierten Erdbebenwellen, 13.5 267
Vogel, Herbert D.
New approach to local flood problems, p. 274
Vogel, J. C., *see* **Brinkmann, R.**, 13.10–406 **Münnich, K. O.**, 13.9–477, 13.10–373
Vogler, L. E., *see* **Pappas, C. F.**, 13.7–126
Vogt, H.
Note préliminaire sur la morphologie d cordon littoral actuel entre Tramandai e Torrès, Rio Grande do Sul, Brésil (*with* **Gomes, A.** and **Tricart, J.**), 13.12–378
Vogt, Rochus, *see* **Meyer, Peter**, 13.3–147 13K–265
Vohra, K. G.
Airborne fallout measurements in India (*with* **Rangarajan, C.** and **Ingle, N. A.**), 13G 291
Fallout observations in India after the firs French atomic test in Sahara (*with* **Bhat nagar, V. S.** and **Rangarajan, C.**), 13H 116
Gamma-ray analysis of fallout samples col lected in India during Oct. 1958 to March 1960 (*with* **Bhatnagar, V. S.**), 13H–118
Measurements on the ground deposition o fission products from nuclear test explo sions (*with* **Rangarajan, C.** and **Jain, M C.**), 13G–290
Observations of fallout in India during the period of cessation of nuclear tests (*with* **Bhatnagar, V. S.**), 13H–115
Radioactive fallout measurements made in India during 1956–1957 (*with* **Shirvaikar, V. V.** and **Rangarajan, C.**), 13G–62
Seasonal variations of caesium-137 in air a ground level (*with* **Bhatnagar, V. S.** and **Rangarajan, C.**), 13H–117
Voigt, F. W.
Anzeige eines neuen Hygrometers, 13L–15

Voigt, H. H.
Tagung der Astronomischen Gesellschaft, 13.9–60
Voigt, Klaus
Aquatoriale Unterströmung auch im Atlantik (Ergebnisse von Strömungsmessungen auf einer atlantischen Ankerstation der "Michail Lomonossov" am Äquator im Mai 1959), p. 1075
Der fernregistrierende Hochseepegel des Warnemünder Instituts für Meereskunde, p. 1075
Voigts, Heinrich
Die Meteorologie in den höheren Schulen, 13.1–76
Die Meteorologie in den höheren Schulen, 13.5–63; [Dif. art.], p. 1111
Voipio, Aarno
Some notes on recent studies of chemical oceanography in Finland, p. 1780
See also **Hela, Ilmo,** 13.1–197
Voĭt, S. S.
Nekotorye osobennosti tsirkuliatsii vod Chernogo moria i rezhima Pribosforskogo raĭona (*with others*), p. 3411
O resprostranenii prilivnykh voln na poverkhnostĭ vrashchaiuscheĭsia zhidkosti pri nalichii granits, 13I–86
Rasprostranenie prilivnykh voln iz proliva v basseĭn peremennoĭ glubiny, p. 1065
Volny na poverkhnosti razdela dvukh zhidkosteĭ voznikaiushchie ot peremeshchaiushcheĭsia periodicheskoĭ sistemy davleniĭ, p. 1063
Volny na svobodnoĭ poverkhnosti i poverkhnosti razdela, voznikaiushchie ot periodicheski deĭstvuiushchego istochnika vnutri zhidkosti, p. 1063
Voĭtikova, T. D.
K metodike izmereniia razmerov dozhdevykh kapel', 13.5–492
Otsenka vklada CO_2 v integral'nuiu funktsiiu pogloshcheniia odnorodnykh gorizontal'nykh sloev vozdukha, p. 790
Volarovich, M. P.
Dielectric constant of rocks at atmospheric, linear, and hydrostatic pressures to 5000 kg/cm^2 (*with* **Tarasov, O. A.** and **Bondarenko, A. T**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 764
P'ezoelektricheskiĭ effekt pegmatitovykh i kvartsevykh zhil (*with* **Sobolev, G. A.** and **Parkhomenko, E. I.**), p. 1057; [Eng. transl.], p. 2075
Volders, Léon
Kunstmatige radioactiviteit in de belgische atmosfeer, 13H–141
Volders, Louise
Neutral hydrogen in M33 and M101, 13.12–217
Observations of neutral hydrogen in IC1613, NGC 6822 and M 82 (*with* **Högbom, J. A.**), 13.12–218
Volevakha, N. M.
K metodike Kratkosrochnogo prognoza gololeda, p. 1103
O vliianii orografii na gololednye otlozheniia, 13.2–424
Usloviia vypadeniia tverdykh osadkov pri polozhitel'nykh temperaturakh u poverkhnosti zemli v kholodnyĭ period goda, 13.5–639
Volevakha, V. A.
Frontal'nye gololedy na Ukraine, 13.12–546
Vol'ftsuh, I. B.
Analiz formirovaniia maksimal'nogo dozhdevogo stoka i metodika ego rascheta, 13.8–485
Katastroficheskiĭ livnevyĭ pavodok na Valdae (*with* **Krestovskiĭ, O. I.**), 13.8–467
Osobennosti promerzaniia pochvy v lesonasazhdeniiakh i ikh vliianie na poteri poverkhnostnogo stoka, 13.2–520
Volgt, H. H.
Kurzwellenstrahlung und Oberflächentemperatur des Mondes, 13.5–153
Volkonskaia, T. G.
Development of electron-photon showers of high energy in condensed media (*with* **Ivanenko, I. P.** and **Timofeev, G. A.**), p. 1084
Volkov, I. I.
O svobodnom serovodorode i nekotorykh produktakh ego prevrashcheniĭ v osadkakh Chernogo moria, p. 2076
Opredelenie razlichnykh form soedineniĭ sery v morskikh osadkakh, p. 1060
Sul'fidy zheleza, ikh vzaimosviaz' i prevrashcheniia v osadkakh Chernogo moria, p. 2076
Volkov, I. V.
Kontaktonoe fotografirovanie slabosvetiashchikhsia ob"ektov (*with* **Esipov, V. F.** and **Shcheglov, P. V.**), p. 1753; [Eng. transl.], p. 3741
Volkov, N. A., *see* **Leningrad, Arkticheskiĭ i Antarkticheskiĭ Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Institut,** 13.1–28, 13.1–29
Volkov, P. A.
Nekotorye dannye o velichine mekhanicheskogo ispareniia s vodnoĭ poverkhnosti, p. 1060
O koeffitsiente soprotivleniia kruglykh plastin v volnovom potoke zhidkosti, p. 3737
O perenose zhidkosti pri rasprostranenii poverkhnostnykh voln, 13I–156
Volkov, V. G.
Bystrodeistvuiushchii distantsionnyĭ elektrobatitermograf s akusticheskoĭ sviaz'iu (*with* **Shekhvatov, B. V.**), p. 1058
Inertsionnye pogreshnosti elektrobatitermografov i metody ikh kompensatsii, p. 1061
O metode i apparature elektromagnitnogo iameritelia techeniĭ, p. 1431

O primenenii CHM-metoda peredachi informatsii v gidrologicheskom priborostroenii (*with* **Shekhvatov, B. V.**), p. 1060
Pomekhoustoichivaia sistema akusticheskogo vyzova dlia pritaplivaemykh buikovykh stantsii (*with* **Sosnovskiĭ, I. A.**), p. 1061
Volkov, V. M., *see* **Abovskiĭ, V. P.,** 13.3–494
Volkov, V. N.
Navodok na Sukhone v 1955 godu, 13.6–423
Volkova, L. A.
Prilivy v kanale, opoiasyvaiushchem zemnoĭ shar, p. 1063
Volland, Hans
Elektromagnetische Induktion in Ebenen mit örtlich variabler Leitfähigkeit, Pt. 2, 13F–226
Volnenko, N. K., *see* **Duletova, T. A.,** 13.5–529
Volobuev, V. R.
Sravnitel'no-geograficheskoe issledovanie klimaticheskikh usloviĭ obrazovaniia chernozemov, 13.10–425
Vologdin, A. G.
Svideteli migratsii poliusov, 13.11–327
Voloshina, A.
Radiation and thermal factors in the ablation of glaciers on the southern slope of Elbrus, 13.11–408
Voloshinova, Z. V.
Proverka tochnosti "Prognoza maksimal'nykh primenimykh chastot pri razlichnoĭ solnechnoĭ aktivnosti" po ionosfernym dannym, p. 2402
Vol'vovskiĭ, I. S.
O prirode regional'nykh gravitatsionnykh anomaliĭ Bukharo-Khivinskoĭ provintsii i sopredel'nykh raĭonov (*with* **Riaboĭ, V. Z.** and **Shraĭbman, V. I.**), p. 2076; [Eng. transl.], p. 3395
Volz, Friedrich E.
Globalstrahlung auf geneigte Hänge, 13.9–631
Einige Beobachtungen ungewöhnlicher Regenbogen und Hinweise auf wünschenswerte Beobachtungen, 13.9–742
Intensity of the twilight and upper atmospheric dust (*with* **Goody, R. M.**), p. 3407
Optik der Tropfen, Pt. 3, Der Regenbogen, 13.2–21
Scattering function and polarization of skylight in the ultraviolet to the near infrared region, with haze of scattering type 2 (*with* **Bullrich, Kurt**), 13.4–589
Some aspects of the optics of the rainbow and the physics of rain, 13.6–630
Vomaske, Richard F.
Effect of lateral-directional control coupling on pilot control of an airplane as determined in flight and in a fixed-base flight simulator (*with* **Sadoff, Melvin** and **Drinkwater, Fred J., III**), 13.11–70
Vomocil, J. A., *see* **Henderson, D. W.,** 13.7–419
von Arx, William Stebling
Effects of abnormal wind torque on the circulation of a barotropic model of the nort Pacific Ocean, 13.3–256
Introduction to physical oceanography, 13E–285
Levels of sea level at sea, 13.10–253
von Bezold, Wolfgang
Eine objektive Vorhersagemethode für geringe Sichtweiten auf statistischer Grundlage, 13.8–100
von Bühler, Hans
Die Veränderungen der Grundwasserverhältnisse am linken Niederrhein, ihre Ursachen und Folgen, 13.9–480
von Bülow, K.
Meteoritscher oder vulkanischer Ursprung de Mondkrater? 13.10–111
Von Eschen, G. F.
Dust storms in Albuquerque, N. M., 13.10–591
Von Gunten, Glenn H.
Fish passage through hydraulic turbines, p 3067
von Herzen, R.
Heat-flow values from the southeastern Pacific, 13E–229
See also **Maxwell, A. E.,** 13.10–264
von Kármán, Theodore
Analogy between fluid friction and heat transfer, 13E–44
von Kilinski, Erich
Die Messung der künstlichen Radioaktivitä der luft an den Stationen des Meteorologischen und Hydrologischen Dienstes der DDR, 13H–154
Über die Existenz einzelner stark radioaktiver Partikel in der Atmosphäre, 13G–63
Von Klüber, H.
Bericht über die totale Sonnenfinsternis vom 2 Oktober 1959, 13.3–110
Photometric investigation of the inner solar corona using an eclipse plate of June 29 1927, p. 1117
See also **Jarrett, A. H.,** 13.2–123
Von Lehmden, Daryl J., *see* **Stenburg, Robert L.,** 13.10–496
Vonnegut, Bernard
Adjustable potential-gradient-measuring apparatus for airplane use (*with* **Moore, C. B** and **Mallahan, F. J.**), 13.7–483
Agrimeter for measurement of atmospheric electrical potential gradient (*with* **Moore, C. B.** and **Harris, C. K.**), p. 1102
Airplane instrument for measurement and vectorial presentation of electrical potential gradient (*with* **McCaig, Donald A.**), 13.1–321
Apparatus using radioactive probes for measuring the vertical component of atmospheric potential gradient from an airplane (*with* **Moore, Charles B.**), 13.12–449

Artificial modification of atmospheric space charge (*with* others), p. 1100
Determining the concentration of fogs and other aerosols by a space-charge measuring instrument (*with* **Moore, C. B.; Ehrenfeld, John** and **Smallman, C. R.**), 13C–38
Effect of atmospheric space charge on initial electrification of cumulus clouds (*with* **Moore, C. B.; Semonin, R. G.** et al.), p. 3406
Possible effect of lightning discharge on precipitation formation process (*with* **Moore, Charles B.**), 13.4–596
Precipitable water (*with* **Moore, Charles B.**), p. 774
Preliminary investigation of the distribution of space charge in the lower atmosphere (*with* **Moore, C. B.** and **Blume, M.**), 13C–38
Preliminary results of an experiment to determine initial precedence of organized electrification and precipitation in thunderstorms (*with* **Moore, Charles B.** and **Botka, Alexander T.**), 13.10–625
Technique for introducing low-density space charge into the atmosphere (*with* **Maynard, K.; Sykes, W. G.** et al.), 13.4–593
Wilson cloud chamber effect under natural conditions, p. 1447
See also **Brook, M.**, 13.11–663; **Moore, Charles B.**, 13.8–787, 13.10–448, 13.11–489

von Rudloff, Hans
Die Klimapendelungen der letzten 120–200 Jahre im südlichen Oberrheingebiet: ein Beitrag zur Witterungsgeschichte Mitteleuropas, 13.9–714
Die Klimapendelungen in den Hochalpen seit Beginn der Instrumenten-Beobachtungen, 13.12–573

Voorhees, W. B., *see* **Holt, R. F.**, 13.9–487

Voorhis, A. D.
Evidence of an eastward equatorial undercurrent in the Atlantic from measurements of current shear, 13.9–339

Vorees, Hugh E.
Radioactive fallout: a bibliography of selected United States Atomic Energy Commission reports (*with* **Smith, Richard J.** and **Jacobs, James M.**), 13G–164
See also **Bost, William E.**, 13H–15

Vorob’ev, G. G.
Metod kolichestvennogo spektral’nogo analiza teztitov i silikatnoĭ fazy meteoritov, p. 1107
Opyt ispol’zovaniia perfokart pri izuchenii problemy tektitov, p. 2765
Problema tektitov i silika-glassov, 13.4–142
Spektrokhimicheskoe issledovanie mongol’skogo meteorita Noian-Bagdo (*with* **Namnandorzh, O.**), 13.11–153

Vorob’ev, I. E.
K metodike nabliudeniĭ nad vlazhnost’iu i temperaturoĭ vozdukha na vysokogornykh stantsiiakh, 13L–227
K voprosu metodiki meteorologicheskikh nabliudenii na pustynnykh stantsiiakh, 13L–201
Raduga i zaria, 13.9–744

Vorob’ev, V. I.
O tochnosti koordinirovaniia okeanografichskikh rabot, p. 1058

Voronina, N. M.
O raspredelenii makroplanktona v severnoĭ polovine Indiĭskogo okeana, p. 3737

Voron’ko, Iu. K., *see* **Mandel’shtam, S. L.**, 13.11–239; **Vasil’ev, B. N.**, 13.8–170

Voronkov, P. P.
Raschet mineralizatsii vody iskusstvennykh vodeomov, 13.5–464

Voronova, I. I.
Gidrometeorologicheskoe obsluzhivanie sudokhodstva i lesosplava na Rybinskom vodokhranilishche, p. 794

Voronova, N. V.
Ispol’zovanie elektrodinamicheskoĭ analogii dlia rascheta termicheskikh utileniĭ vetra, 13.7–561
Rol’ mussonnoĭ sostavliaiushchei v raione mysa Kanin Nos, 13.8–695

Vorontsov, P. A.
Aerological aspects of sea mists [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3730
Aerologicheskie issledovaniia pogranichnogo sloia atmosfery nad melkosopochnym rel’efom tselinnykh zemel’, 13.8–667
Aerologicheskie issledovaniia tumanov isspareniia r. Angary, 13.8–666
Certain problems in aerological investigations of the boundary layer of the atmosphere [Transl. from Russ. by Nina A. (S) Zikeev], p. 790
Nekotorye aerologicheskie i meteorologicheskie kharakteristiki morskikh brizov Chernogo moria, 13.3–464
O mestnykh vetrakh oz. Sevan, p. 3731
Ob usloviiakh perekhoda nizjoĭ oblachnosti v tumana v nizkuiu oblachnost’, p. 3731
Vertical structure of summer mists near Dixon Island (*with* **Selitskaia, V. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3730
Zavisimost’ struktury vozdushnogo potoka ot sostoianiia atmosfery, 13.1–431
See also **Gol’tsberg, Ida Arturovna**, 13.8–10; **Konstantinov, A. R.**, 13.11–82

Vorontsov-Vel’iaminov, B. A.
New planetary and peculiar gaseous nebulae [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1119
Spektrofotometriia Sverkhnovoĭ zvezdy v NGC 4496 (*with* **Savel’eva, M. V.**), p. 249; [Eng. transl.], p. 1120
Variations in the spectrum of the planetary nebula NGC 6905 [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1119

Voskoboĭnikov, G. M.
O nekotorykh voprosakh teoril radiometriches-

kikh metodov razvedki [and Eng. transl.], 13.3–398
Special analysis of selective-logging anomalies (*with* **Utkin, V. I.** and **Burdin, Iu. B.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1050
Voskresenskiĭ, A. I.
Apparatus for treating supercooled cloud and mist from an aircraft (*with* **Morachevskiĭ, V. G.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3731
Ekspeditsiia po razvedke pogody, p. 1116
Methods of examining mists and clouds, p. 3730
Meteorological conditions for icing in clouds of types St and Sc. (*with* **Chukanin, K. I.**) [ransl. from Russ.], p. 3731
Termogigrometer, LO-4 (*with* **Ledokhovich, A. A.**) [and Eng. transl.], 13L–414
Vodnost' i burbulentnyĭ rezhim sloistoobraznykh oblakov Arktiki (*with* **Matveev, L. T.**), 13.8–682
Voskresenskiĭ, Iu. N.
O nekotorykh tipakh difragirovannykh voln, obaruzhennykh metodom reguliauemogo napravlennogo priema (RNP) [and Eng. transl.], 13.2–165
Ob izuchenii seĭsmicheskikh otrazheniĭ ot nezerkal'nykh granits na trekhmernykh modeliakh, p. 2075, [Eng. transl.], p. 3394
Voss, P. L., *see* **Ortwein, N. R.**, 13.5–5, 13.10–292
Votruba, M., *see* **Pernegr, J.**, 13.8–232
Voûte, C.
Quarternary climate as morphological agent in Iraq (*with* **Wedman, E. J.**), 13.10–648
Vovchenko, Pavel Grigor'evich
Kratkiĭ kurs meteorologii i okeanografii (*with* **Zubkov, Aleksandr Emal'ianovich**), 13.3–9
Vovchenko, V. I.
O fenakh Prikarpat'it, 13.12–534
Vowinckei, E.
Water balance and heat flux of the Arctic Ocean (*with* **Orvig, Svenn**), 13E–281
Voznesenskaia, E. F.
Podzemnye vody Basseĭna Bol'shogo i Malogo Kushumov, p. 3396
Vozoff, K.
Calibration of pulsation detector coils [Comment by J. R. Wait], p. 508
Vronskiĭ, B. I.
Meteorit El'ga, 13.8–191
O nakhodke zheleznogo meteorita El'ga, p. 2764
Vsekhsviatskaia, I. S.
O raschete koeffitsienta korreliatsii fazy sluchaĭnykh protsessov, p. 1759
O raschete koeffitsienta korreliatsii pri nalichii zerkal'no-otrazhennoĭ volny i spektra khaotichnykh voln, p. 1758
O statisticheskikh svoĭstvakh ogibaiushcheĭ signala i puassonovskogo shuma, p. 3401
Vsekhsviatskii, S. K.
Comets, small bodies, and problems of the solar system, p. 1752
O vozmozhnom sushchestvovanii kol'tsa komet i meteoritov vokrug Iupitera, p. 1753; [Eng. transl.], p. 3741
Obshchaia struktura solnechnoĭ korony 15 fevralia 1961 g. (*with* **Ivanchuk, V. I.**), 13.11–223
Vtiurin, B. I.
Geokriologicheskie nabliudeniia v Vostochnoĭ Antarktide v 1956–1957 gg., p. 770
Ozernyĭ led v raĭone kholmov Banger-Khils v Antarktide, p. 772
Sovremennyĭ lednikovyĭ pokrov Vostochnoĭ Antarktidy i ego dinamika (*with* **Dolgushin, L. D.; Kapitsa, A. P.** et al.), 13.1–244
Vtiurin, V. B.
Ozernyĭ led v raĭone kholmov Banger-Khils v Antarktide, 13.9–400
Vul'fson, Naum Isaakovich
Issledovanie konvektivnykh dvizheniĭ v svobodnoĭ atmosfere, 13.6–14
Vuorela, Lauri A.
Vilho Väisälä's 70th anniversary, 13.2–78
Vvedenskaia, A. V.
Characteristic features of stress distribution in the foci or earthquakes at the bend of the Carpathian arc (*with* **Ruprekhtova, L.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 764
K diskussii po povodu teoreticheskoĭ modeli ochaga zemletriaseniia, 13.2–166; [Eng. transl.], p. 499
Special features of the stressed state in foci of earthquakes in the Baikal region [Transl. from Russ.], p. 499
Vyalshin, G. F.
Measurements of magnetic fields of sunspots at the Pulkovo Observatory, 13.10–106
Vykutil, Josef
Beitrag zur Reduktion elektronisch gemessener Längen nach Verstelle, p. 265
Vyskočil, Vincenc
Fourth National Conference of Czechoslovak Geophysicists, p. 2423
Vznuzdaev, N. A.
Kharakteristika vodno-fizicheskikh svoĭstv i vodnogo rezhima lesnykh pochv tsentral'noĭ chasti doliny r. Kamchatki (*with* **Karpachevskiĭ, L. O.**) [and Eng. transl.], 13.8–506

W

Wachter, Heinz
Der Wind in Frankfurt am Main, 13.6–560
Wada, Masami
Atmospheric effects on the intensity of cosmic-ray mesons, Pt. 1, 13D–70; Pt. 2, 13D–144
Temperature trend during 1942–1959 around Tokyo, 13.10–560
See also **Kawabata, Kin-aki**, 13K–68
Waddell, John H., III
Analysis of the center-to-limb observations of the sodium D lines, p. 2755

Center-to-limb observations of the sodium D lines, p. 2755
Solar research at Sacramento Peak Observatory, 13.5–135
See also **Pierce, A. Keith,** 13.11–173
Waddington, C. J.
Increases of ionization in the F2 layer and solar corpuscular radiation, 13J–208
Interaction of very heavy cosmic ray nuclei, p. 1085
Study of cosmic ray variations with nuclear emulsions, p. 1087
Wade, C. M.
Some features of M84 and M87 observed at 10 cm wavelength, 13.12–206
Wade, H. D.
Wave propagation through a turbulent tropospheric layer (*with* **Fannin, B. M.**), 13.8–140
Waesche, R. R.
Report from the Arctic, p. 2764
Waggoner, Paul E.
Plastic mulching: principles and benefits (*with* **Miller, Patrick M.** and **De Roo, Henry C.**), 13.5–101
Wagner, Charles A., *see* **Balser, Martin,** 13.9–176, 13F–8
Wagner, H., *see* **Araskog, R.,** 13.10–566
Wagner, Leonard S.
Diffraction by a thin phase-changing ionospheric layer with applications to radio star scintillation, p. 3729
Zenith angle dependence of radio star scintillation, p. 3729
Wagner, N. K.
Effect of the time constant of radiosonde sensors on the measurement of temperature and humidity discontinuities in the atmosphere, 13.5–521
Theoretical time constant and radiation error of a rocketsonde thermistor, 13.8–531
Wagner, Richard
Angaben zum Mikroklima von drei Werkstätten in Szeged, 13.4–98
Wagner, Rudolf
Anwendung von Elektrofiltern zum Studium radioaktiver Aerosole, 13G–165
Wahl, E. W.
Program development in orbital computation at the U. S. National Space Surveillance Control Center, p. 1442
Waibel, E.
Alpha particle and proton fluxes of the primary cosmic radiation and their time variations, p. 3405
Variationen der primären kosmischen α-Teilchen und der Gesamtstrahlung, 13D–145
Wait, G. R., *see* **Coroniti, Samuel C.,** 13G–1
Wait, James R.
Analysis of VLF mode propagation for a variable ionosphere height, p. 2424
Average decay laws for VLF fields, 13J–210
Diffraction theory for LF sky-wave propagation, 13.6–107
Excitation of modes at very low frequency in the Earth-ionosphere wave guide, p. 3406
Expected influence of a localized change of ionosphere height on VLF propagation, 13F–227
Influence of source distance on the impedance characteristics of ELF radio waves, 13J–209
Note on phase velocity of VLF radio waves (*with* **Spies, Kenneth P.**), 13.2–113
Note on the propagation of electromagnetic pulses over the Earth's surface, p. 3072
On the propagation of e.l.f. pulses in the Earth-ionosphere wave guide, p. 3726
Possible influence of the ionosphere on the impedance of a ground-based antenna, p. 3415
Propagation of VLF and ELF radio waves when the ionosphere is not sharply bounded, 13J–211
Theory of magneto-telluric fields, p. 3415
Wave propagation around a curved boundary which contains an obstacle, p. 2755
See also **Jean, A. Glenn,** 13F–111
Waite, P. J.
Solar radiation and sunshine in Iowa (*with* **Shaw, R. H.**), 13.1–297
Wakahama, Gorow
On the plastic deformation of ice, Pt. 1–4, p. 1448
See also **Kinoshita, Seiiti,** 13.6–594; **Yosida, Zyungo,** 13.12–545
Wakamo, Chester L.
Instrumentation for the measurement of hydrodynamic flow-noise (*with* **Fitzpatrick, Robert C.**), p. 3407
Walden, Hans
Der Seegang bei den Feuerschiffen "Flensburg," "Kiel" und "Fehmarnbelt," 13I–157
Der Seegang im wandernden Windfeld, 13I–158
Temperaturbeobachtungen auf den Segelschiffen "Passat" und "Pamir," 13E–131
Welche Wellenbeobachtungen waren falsch? 13I–47
Welchen Einfluss übt Grönland auf die Witterung aus? 13.3–519
Zur Feuchtigkeitsmessung in älteren Thermometerhütten auf Schiffen, 13L–260
Walden, Robert G.
Long-range, oceanographic telemetering system (*with* **Frantz, David H., jr.**), p. 3407
Waldeskog, B.
On the charge spectrum of heavy primaries (*with* **Mathiesen, O.** and **Kristiansson, K.**), p. 1085
Waldichuk, Michael
Physical oceanography of the Strait of Georgia, British Columbia, 13E–183

- **Waldmeier, M.**
  - Bewegungen in Sonnenprotuberanzen, Pt. 5, p. 803
  - Breitenverteilung und Sichtbarkeitsfunktion der polaren Fackeln, p. 2092
  - Comparison between radioheliograms and optical observations of the solar corona, 13.12–155
  - Endgültige Sonnenflecken-Relativzahlen für 1960, p. 1789
  - Ergebnisse der Zürcher Sonnenfinsternisexpedition 1954, Pt. 8, Helligkeitsverteilung und Komponentenzerlegung, p. 521
  - Die Helligkeitsverteilung in der Korona bei der Sonnenfinsternis vom 15. Februar 1961, p. 2771
  - Heliographische Karten der Photosphäre für das Jahr 1959, 13.4–130
  - Der Intensitätsgradient der Koronalinie 6374 Å, p. 2771
  - Ionosphärische Beobachtungen bei der Sonnenfinsternis vom 15. Februar 1961, 13F–228
  - Monochromatische Grenzisophoten der Korona 1950–1959, 13.11–211
  - Neue Beobachtungen an den b-Linien der Protuberanzen, p. 521
  - Ein neuer Effekt chromosphärischer Eruptionen, 13K–81
  - Provisorische Züricher Sonnenflecken-Relativzahlen für das erste Halbjahr 1961, p. 1789
  - Sonne und Ionosphäre, 13K–20
  - Die Sonnenaktivität im Jahr 1959, 13.9–115
  - Die totale Sonnenfinsternis vom 15. Februar 1961, 13.6–189
  - Voraussage und Entdeckung der solaren Röntgenstrahlung, 13.11–494
- **Waldron, Charles G.**
  - Some examples of exponential refractivity distributions, 13.3–407
- **Waldron, Kenneth D.**, *see* **Murphy, Garth I.**, 13.2–189
- **Walker, B.**
  - Effect of soil type and soil moisture content on growth of sugar-cane in the east coast area of Demerara, 13.3–379
- **Walker, D. M. C.**, *see* **King-Hele, D. G.**, 13.4–370, 13.6–199
- **Walker, F.**
  - Geographical interpretation of air photography, 13.2–4
- **Walker, G. A. H.**
  - Ratio of total to selective absorption, p. 2421
- **Walker, G. B.**
  - Single and dual cavity measurements of ground and airborne index of refraction fluctuations at 400 mcps., 13.2–114
- **Walker, H. J.**
  - Colville River Delta, 13.12–331
- **Walker, H. O.**
  - Estimates of evaporation and potential evapotranspiration, 13.1–284
- **Walker, Ian R.**
  - Shallow ground water resources in the Wagner Area, Charles Mix and Douglas Counties, South Dakota, 13.10–414
- **Walker, James W.**
  - Procedure for preparing the regional sea level prognosis at Tokyo Weather Central, p. 2769
- **Walker, Joe E.**
  - Some relationships between dates of planting, flowering and harvest date, expected yields of seed and fiber from kenaf, Hibiscus Cannabinus, in Cuba (*with* **Sierra, Manuel; Bedia, Rafael** et al.), 13.3–80
- **Walker, Merle F.**
  - On the operation of the Lallemand electronic camera during 1960–61, p. 1752
- **Walker, Paul W.**
  - Glaciological observation in northern Ellesmere Island—1959 (*with* **Mattox, William G., jr.**), 13.10–345
- **Wall, Hubert Stanley**
  - Analytic theory of continued fractions, 13.7–8
- **Wall, W. J.**
  - Stabilization works on the Savannah River, p. 3071
- **Wallace, C. S.**
  - Comparison between the response of Geiger and scintillation counters to the air shower flux, p. 1085
- **Wallace, Eugene D.**
  - Review of AWS reconnaissance activities during 1960 and preview of 1961 capabilities, p. 2770
- **Wallace, J. Allen, jr.**
  - Annotated bibliography of climatic maps of People's Republic of China, 13.5–72
  - Annotated bibliography of climatic maps of Republic of South Africa, 13.10–64
  - Annotated bibliography on the climate of Jordan, 13.5–71
  - Annotated bibliography on the climate of the South Indian Ocean Islands, 13.12–41
  - Selected annotated bibliography on automotive air conditioning, 13.10–65
  - *See also* **Spano, Angelo F.**, 13.11–63
- **Wallace, L.**
  - OH nightglow emission, 13.7–541
  - Seasonal variation and interpretation of the OH rotational temperature of the airglow, 13.3–178
- **Wallén, C. C.**
  - Agroclimatology in the Near East, p. 3082
  - Changes of climate, p. 1127
- **Wallenquist, Åke**
  - 53-inch spherical mirror of the Schmidt telescope at the Uppsala observatory Kvistaberg station, p. 1756
- **Wallerstein, George**
  - Abundances in G dwarfs, Pt. 6, A survey of field stars, p. 1074
  - On the colors of the U Geminorum variables at maximum light, p. 777

  - On the coronal lines and possible radio emission from repeating novae, 13.12–156
- **allington, C. E.**
  - Airflow over broad mountain ranges—a study of five flights across the Welsh mountains, 13.8–731
  - Convection at the sea breeze front, 13.8–726
  - Electrical analogue method of studying the behaviour of lee waves, 13.5–625
  - Experiment in the verification of forecast charts, 13.11–26
  - Observation of the effects of precipitation downdraughts, 13.1–462
  - *See also* **Knighting, E.,** 13.11–24
- **allis, G.,** *see* **Hachenberg, O.,** 13.12–122
- **allis, R. H.**
  - Birmingham University expedition to South Greenland, 1961, p. 1783
- **alser, John T.**
  - Remote control of silver iodide smoke generators, 13C–4
- **alshaw, C. D.**
  - Weather survey of readers opinions, p. 3742
- **alt, Martin**
  - Energy spectra and altitude dependence of electrons trapped in the Earth's magnetic field (*with* **Chase, L. F., jr.; Cladis, J. B.** et al.), 13A–200
  - Energy spectrum of electrons trapped in the geomagnetic field (*with* **MacDonald, William M.**), 13A–201
- **alter, G.,** *see* **Schimmel, G.,** 13.4–423
- **alters, J. K.**
  - Initial motion of a gas bubble formed in an inviscid liquid, Pt. 1, The two-dimensional bubble (*with* **Davidson, J. F.**), p. 1445
- **alters, Lillie C.**
  - Diffraction of spherical radio waves by a finitely conducting spherical Earth (*with* **Johler, J. Ralph**), p. 1125
  - *See also* **Johler, J. R.,** 13.3–96
- **alton, Alan**
  - Tungsten-185 in precipitation and the seasonal variations in fall-out, 13G–292
  - *See also* **Broecker, Wallace S.,** 13G–186; **Friend, James,** 13H–32
- **alton, G.,** *see* **Chang, S. L.,** 13.8–7
- **alton, K.**
  - Walton Lightning recorder, 13.1–322
- **alton, William C.**
  - Analyzing ground-water problems with mathematical models and a digital computer (*with* **Neill, J. C.**), 13.9–481
  - Aquifer tests in the Snake River basalt (*with* **Stewart, J. W.**) [Discussion by W. C. Walton], p. 2748
  - Evaluating wells and aquifers by analytical methods (*with* **Walker, William H.**), p. 507
- **ampler, E. Joseph**
  - Investigation of the dependence of interstellar reddening on galactic longitude, p. 776
- **Wandel, C. F.**
  - On the Eulerian-Lagrangian transform in the statistical theory of turbulence (*with* **Kofoed-Hansen, O.**), p. 2759
- **Wang, Griffith**
  - Supplementary report to "A method in regression equations for forecasting the movement of typhoons," p. 2770
- **Wang, Jen-Yu**
  - Bibliography of agricultural meteorology (*with* **Barger, Gerald L.**), 13.5–15
  - *See also* **Zimmerman, Anne,** 13.1–98
- **Wang, Kenneth**
  - Approximate solutions for reentry trajectories with aerodynamic forces (*with* **Ting, Lu**), p. 1071
- **Wang, Kuel-chin**
  - Kolebaniia obshchego soderzhaniia atmosfernogo ozona v tsiklonakh i antitsiklonakh (*with* **Gushchin, G. P.**), p. 3731
- **Wang, Yuan-hsiang,** *see* **Ho, Chung-Pen,** 13.10–290
- **Wangersky, Peter J.**
  - Dissolved carbohydrates in Long Island Sound, 13.9–320
- **Waniek, Ludvík,** *see* **Vaněk, Jiří,** 13.9–277
- **Wannamaker, William H.**
  - Relative humidity measuring apparatus, 13L–325
- **Wanner, James F.**
  - Contour map of IC 443 at 1400 mc/s, 13.12–207
- **Ward, A. H.**
  - Radioactive fall-out in Ghana (*with* **Marr, J. D.**), 13G–293
- **Ward, Fred W., jr.**
  - Atmospheric temperatures and solar activity, Pt. 2, 50 mb in the Northern Hemisphere auroral zone (*with* **Shapiro, Ralph**), 13.6–623
  - Decomposition and comparison of time series of indices of solar activity (*with* **Shapiro, Ralph**), 13.9–122
  - Influence of sunspots on geomagnetic disturbance (*with* **Shapiro, Ralph**), 13.3–106
  - Meteorological periodicities (*with* **Shapiro, Ralph**), 13.8–621
  - Solar, geomagnetic, and meteorological periodicities (*with* **Shapiro, Ralph**), p. 1780
  - Variance (power) spectra of C_1, K_p, and A_p [Comment by W. R. Piggott], p. 508
  - *See also* **Shapiro, Ralph,** 13.4–572, 13.7–543, 13.1–347
- **Ward, J. F.**
  - High frequency, high-power, pulse signals from an Australian transmitter, 13.12–52
- **Ward, Neil B.**
  - Radar and surface observations of tornadoes of May 4, 1961, p. 520
- **Ward, Stanley H.**
  - Field experiment with a rubidium-vapor magnetometer (*with* **Ruddock, Kenneth A.**), p. 1767

Ward, W. H.
Experiences with electro-thermal ice drills on Austerdalsbre 1956–59, p. 782
Meeting of the International Commission on Snow and Ice, Helsinki, 1960, 13.5–368
On the origin of terrestrial particles from solar flares, 13K–144
Two portable thermistor radiometers, 13L–366
See also **Mawdsley, J.**, 13A–113
Wardlaw, R. L.
Study of heat losses from a water surface as related to winter navigation, 13E–150
Wark, D. Q.
Application of Tiros data to radiative processes in the atmosphere, p. 1761
Ice observations by the Tiros II satellite and by aircraft (*with* **Popham, R. W.**), p. 1434
Methods of estimating infrared flux and surface temperature from meteorological satellites (*with* **Yamamoto, G.** and **Lienesch, J. H.**), p. 3407
Recording sea ice distribution from meteorological satellites, p. 1783
Warluzel, A., *see* **Bonnefille, R.**, 13.4–260
Warmbt, W.
Vergleichende Untersuchungen mit Wärmestrommessern zur Bestimmung von Momentanwerten der Abkühlungsgrösse, 13.3–400
Warnecke, Günter
Eine forteaufende Veröffentlichung aktueller Stratosphärenkarten für die ganze Nordhemisphäre, 13.7–613
See also **Behr, Karin**, 13.1–40, 13.12–13, 13.12–470
Warner, Brian
Accretion and erosion on the surface of the Moon, p. 3740
Holistic approach to selenology, 13.8–177
Lunar maria, p. 3739
Nature of the surface of the lunar maria, 13.11–129
Stellar rotation and space velocities, p. 2421
Stresses around lunar craters (*with* **Fielder, Gilbert**), 13.10–112
Warner, J.
Experimental measurements in cumulus cloud, 13.9–533
See also **Squires, P.**, 13C–216
Warnick, C. C., *see* **Maxwell, L. M.**, 13.10–365
Warnock, Richard, *see* **Howe, J. W.**, 13.6–19
Warnock, Robert W.
Observation of a moonbow, p. 2764
Warntz, William
Transatlantic flights and pressure patterns, 13.2–90
Warwick, Constance S.
Flare height and association with SID's, 13K–25
Geomagnetic activity following large solar flares (*with* **Hansen, R. T.**), 13K–145
Propagation of solar particles and the inte
planetary magnetic field, p. 1765
Study of solar activity associated with pola
cap absorption (*with* **Haurwitz, Mario**
Wood), p. 1765
See also **Athay, R. G.**, 13.6–3, 13.9–125
Warwick, James W.
Interpretation of Thiessen's observations
plane-polarization in the continuum of HI
71866, p. 777
Low frequency solar burst and noise storm
13.1–3
Source of solar flares, p. 3724
Theory of Jupiter's decametric radio emi
sion, 13.12–160
See also **Boischot, A.**, 13K–115
Warzecha, Stanisław
Wyniki pomiarów ilości atmosferycznyc
jader kondensacji w Świdrze: komunika
wstępny, p. 1784
Warzée, J.
Distance et pouvoir absorbant d'une nébu
leuse obscure, 13.8–146
Washburn, A. L.
Geography and Arctic lands, 13.2–4; 13.12
26
Radiocarbon-dated postglacial delevelling i
Northeast Greenland and its implicatio
(*with* **Stuiver, Minze**), p. 1434
Washburn, Bradford
New map of Mount McKinley, Alaska: th
life story of a cartographic project, 13.6–44
Washington (State). Div. of Water Resource
Water resources of the Nooksack River basi
and certain adjacent streams, 13.4–315
Wash. (State). Univ. Dept. of Met. and Cl
matology, *see* **Buettner, Konrad J. K**
13.8–690; **Lachapelle, Edward R.**, 13.2
52; **Reed, Richard J.**, 13.3–298, 13.6–460
Wilson, James Warren, 13.10–489
Washington Univ., St. Louis, Mo., *see* **Weeks**
Wilford F., 13.3–305
Wasko, Peter E.
Photogrammetric technique for studying at
mospheric diffusion (*with* **Moses, Harry**)
13.4–425
Wasley, Richard J.
Uniform flow in a shallow, triangular ope
channel, p. 3068
Wasserburg, G. J.
Study of the ages of the Precambrian o
Texas (*with* **Wetherill, G. W.**; **Silver, L**
T. and **Flawn, P. T.**), p. 3406
Wasserfallen, Pierre, *see* **Lugeon, Jean**, 13G
124, 13G–239
Wasson, John T.
Radioactive cobalt and manganese in Dis
coverer 17 stainless steel, p. 3079
See also **Junge, C. E.**, 13.12–476
Wataghin, G.
Non local field theory of high energy jets
p. 1082

Watanabe, H.
On the abnormal tidal phenomena observed on the Pacific Coast of Kantō and Tōhoku Districts on Dec. 19, 1958, 13.1–192
Watanabe, Hyoriki
Report of the outline of the Japanese Antarctic Research Expedition I, 1956–1957, 13.8–69
Watanabe, K., *see* **Nawrocki, P. J.,** 13.5–18
Watanabe, Kantaro
Aerial sea ice reconnaissance and pack-ice conditions in the Okhotsk Sea, p. 504
On the theory and technique of an easy method of wide range photogrammetry for the observations of sea ice distribution, 13.6–364
Watanabe, Kazue
Some contributions to the flood and land conservancy investigations from the geologic points of view for the source area of the river Oi, Shizuoka Prefecture, 13.7–377
Watanabe, Kazuo
Radar analysis of typhoon Della in 1960, p. 1785
Watanabe, Kenichi
Photoionization rates in the E and F regions (*with* **Hinteregger, H. E.**), 13J–214
Watanabe, Naotune
Secular variation in the direction of geomagnetism as the standard scale for geomagnetochronology in Japan, 13B–103
Watanabe, Nobuo
Hydrographic conditions of the northwestern Pacific, Pt. 1, 13E–159
On the temperature change in the upper layer in summer, 13E–159
Watanabe, Seiichi, *see* **Sasaki, Tadayoshi,** 13.4–231, 13.7–264
Watanabe, Tomiya
Alfvén waves in partially ionized gases, 13J–212
Geomagnetic bays and storm sudden commencements in high latitudes, p. 1454
Law of electric conduction for waves in the ionosphere, 13J–213
On the origins of geomagnetic pulsations, p. 2423
See also **Kato, Y.,** 13.8–267
Watanabe, T. Sugio
Theoretical studies on meteorological damage, Pt. 6, p. 1101; Pt. 7, p. 1769; Pt. 8, p. 3730; [Comments on Pt. 1–5], p. 787, 1101, 1102, 1445, 1446
Water Information Center, Inc., Albertson, N. Y.
Modifying weather through artificial rainmaking, 13C–243
Water-Loss Investigations: Lake Hefner, 1958 evaporation reduction investigations
[Review], 13.8–7
Waterman, Alan T.
New horizons for the atmospheric sciences, 13.7–88
Waterman, Talbot H., *see* **Ivanoff, Alexandre** 13.11–347
Waters, James L.
Adaptation of an electrolytic water vapor detector for balloon measurement of water content of the atmosphere, 13L–445
Waters Associates, Framingham, Mass., *see* **Waters, James L.,** 13L–445
Watkins, C. D.
Auroral radio-echo observations at Jodrell Bank, p. 796
Magnetic storm-time variation of radio star scintillations and auroral radio echoes, 13B–165
Watkinson, A., *see* **Goddard, B. R.,** 13.12–93
Watson, Bruce F.
Theory of Signal Corps method for prediction of radioactive fallout patterns (*with* **Swingle, Donald M.** and **Richards, W. J.**), 13G–294
See also **Richards, William J.,** 13G–46
Watson, D. G.
Zinc-65 in marine organisms along the Oregon and Washington coasts (*with* **Davis, J. J.** and **Hanson, W. C.**), 13.4–246
Watson, K. M., *see* **Hamlin, D. A.,** 13A–70
Watson, Keith, *see* **Zirin, Harold,** 13.6–134
Watson, Kenneth
On the possible presence of ice on the Moon (*with* **Murray, Bruce** and **Brown, Harrison**), 13.5–155
Watson, Robert E.
Upward pulse delay system for measuring electron densities of the ionosphere, 13J–215
Watson-Watt, R. A.
Note on psychrometry in a wind channel, 13L–44
Watt, A. D.
Worldwide VLF standard frequency and time signal broadcasting (*with* **Plush, R. W.; Brown, W. W.** et al.), p. 800
Watts, C. B.
Transit circle, 13.1–15
Watts, George M.
Mechanical bypassing of littoral drift at inlets, p. 3071
Watts, J. M.
Interpretation of some features of low-frequency ionograms, 13F–229
See also **Davies, Kenneth,** 13.9–199
Wayman, P. A.
Herstmonceux conference, held at the Royal Greenwich Observatory, April 10–11, 1961, p. 513
Waynick, A. H.
Lowest ionosphere, 13.3–160
Weart, H. W., *see* **Fraser, M. J.,** 13.1–309
Weather, [London]
Altocumulus Castellanus over Montana, p. 1460
1810–1960, Messrs. C. F. Cassella & Co., Ltd., p. 802

Field course in meteorology at Malham Tarn, 13.9–63
Field course in meteorology at Preston Montford, 13.9–63
Measurement of rainfall, 13.1–315
Meteorology and gliding in Scotland, 13.9–63
Oceanography course at Dale Fort Field Centre, 13.9–63
Unusual observation of iridescence, p. 1460
View from 40,000 feet of cloud over the Lleyn Peninsula, p. 1460
Warm front approaching [photo], p. 3742
Weather and bird movements course at Dale Fort Field Centre, 13.9–63
Weather and flight course at Preston Montford, 13.9–63
Weathervane, series 2, No. 7, p. 1788
Week-end course in meteorology at Lasham Airfield, Hants, 13.9–63

Weather Radar Conference, 8th, San Francisco, Calif., April 1960
Proceedings, 13.3–2

Weather Radar Conference, 9th, Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 1961
Proceedings, 13.5–2

Weatherwise, [Boston]
Concise climatology of the New York metropolitan area, 13.1–523
Esther: a "first" lady, p. 802
Hurricane Carla, 13.12–496
Spacecraft views Debbie, p. 802
Winter 1961–1962 strikes all sections, p. 1788

Weaver, Harold A.
Ecological changes in the ponderosa pine forest of Cedar Valley in Southern Washington, 13.9–100
See also **Doss, Basil D.**, 13.12–64

Webb, C. E.
Glacier studies in British Columbia, 13.5–394

Webb, C. G.
Human classification of climate, p. 1788

Webb, E. K.
Thermal convection with wind shear, 13.12–486

Webb, E. L. R., *see* **McKinley, D. W. R.**, 13.10–140

Webb, James E.
Statements at International Meteorological Satellite Workshop (*with* **Wexler, Harry; Dryden, Hugh L.** et al.), p. 1761

Webb, Paul
Recording dielectric hygrometer for expired air (*with* **Neugebauer, M. K.**), 13L–288

Webb, Willis L.
Detailed acoustic structure above the tropopause, p. 1764
Particulate counts in natural clouds and fogs, 13C–244
Sonic structure of the mesosphere (*with* **Jenkins, Kenneth R.**), 13.10–457

Webber, Earl E., *see* **Cross, William P.**, 13.6–415

Webber, William R.
Some features of the response of neutron monitors to low-energy particles incident on the top of the atmosphere, p. 2755
See also **McDonald, F. B.**, 13.4–161; **Mathews, T.**, 13K–264

Weber, F.
Monographie der Strahströme, 13.7–22

Weber, G. Philip
Forecasting ice fog at Fairbanks, Alaska, 13.1–3
See also **McCue, Ronald J., jr.**, 13.8–639

Weber, J. R.
Geophysical surveys on Gilman Glacier, northern Ellesmere Island (*with* **Sandstrom, N.** and **Arnold, K. C.**), 13.8–419

Weber, Max
Ein exakter Seismograph, 13.5–256
Die Interpretation von seismischen Refraktionsmessungen im Grenzfall $c_0 = 0$, p. 504
Zur Approximation von Laufzeitfunktionen aus diskreten Messwerten mit abgebrochenen Potenzreihen, p. 503

Webster, C. A. G.
Note on the sensitivity to yaw of a hot-wire anemometer, p. 2414

Webster, Ferris
CRAWFORD Cruise 18: a study of Gulf Stream meanders, 13.10–297
Departures from geostrophy in the Gulf Stream, p. 3072
Description of Gulf Stream meanders off Onslow Bay, 13.8–376
Effect of meanders on the kinetic energy balance of the Gulf Stream, p. 1122

Webster, Jacqueline, *see* **Stommel, Henry**, 13.10–267

Webster, T. F., *see* **Garland, G. D.**, 13B–184

Webster, Wilfrid
American Geographical Society's serial atlas of the marine environment, 13.11–337

Wechsberg, Joseph
Avalanche, 13.1–37

Weddleton, R. L.
Component development (*with* **Larrabee, E. E.**), 13.2–314
See also **Lees, Sidney**, 13.2–313

Wedin, Bertil
Tracking of pollutants in the atmosphere, 13.6–494

Wedman, E. J., *see* **Voûte, C.**, 13.10–648

Wedts de Swart, J. Chr.
Resusachtige buienwolk boven het Veerse Meer en Zuid Beveland, p. 2411

Weedfall, R. O., *see* **Allen, Phillip W.**, 13.3–511

Weekes, K., *see* **Belrose, J. S.**, 13K–31; **Gnanalingam, S.**, 13F–75; **Ratcliffe, J. A.**, 13.1–142

Weeks, L. V., *see* **Richards, S. J.**, 13.10–420

Weeks, Wilford F.
Research concerning selected physical prop-

erties of ice (*with* **Ornstein, Wilhelm**), 13.3–305

eeks, W. F.
Salinity distribution in young sea-ice (*with* **Lee, O. S.**), p. 2403
Studies of salt ice, Pt. 1, 13.9–371
Tensile strength of NaCl ice, 13.9–371; [dif. art.], p. 1445
United States Sea Ice Physics Project, 1954–59, 13.6–365

eenink, M. P.
Wind drift and wind effects on water level in a marginal sea (abstract) (*with* **Groen, P.**), 13.4–275

eertman, J.
Equilibrium profile of ice caps, 13.5–383
Mechanism for continental drift, p. 1100
Mechanism for the formation of inner moraines found near the edge of cold ice caps and ice sheets, 13.5–421
Stability of ice-age ice sheets, 13.8–58
Traveling waves on glaciers, 13.5–402

ege, Klaus
Druck-, Temperatur- und Strömungsverhältnisse in der Stratosphäre über der Nordhalbugel, 13.2–14
Zum Thema Klimaschwankungen: Die Änderung der Luftdruckverhältnisse zwischen den Zeiträumen 1901–1930 und 1931–1960 am Beispiel der deutschen Climat-Stationen, p. 513

egener, Alfred, *see* **Georgi, Johannes**, 13.1–86; **Wegener, Else**, 13.1–85

egener, Else
Alfred Wegener: Tagebücher, Briefe, Erinnerungen, 13.1–85

egener, Kurt
[Comments on] J. Georgi: Temperatur-und Dichte-Messungen des grönländischen Inlandeises, 13.3–318

eger, Eric
Apparent sky temperatures in the microwave region, 13.5–590

ehner, R. S., *see* **Richey, Frances**, 13.12–439

ei, Y. H.
Upper air currents over Taiwan, 13.3–473

eickmann, Helmut K.
Cloud physics, 13C–245
Nomogram for the calculation of collision efficiencies, 13C–38
Recent measurements of the vertical distribution of Aitken nuclei, 13C–38
Snow crystal as aerological sonde, 13C–38
See also **aufm Kampe, H. J.**, 13C–6, 13L–329; **Cloud Physics Conference, Woods Hole, Mass., June 3–5, 1959**, 13C–37; **Conference on the Physics of Cloud and Precipitation Particles, Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, Sept. 7–10, 1955**, 13C–38

eickmann, L.
Problems connected with the reduction of barometric pressure to mean sea level for stations located upon the high plateau of Iran, 13.2–378

Weidemann, Volker
Strahlungsaustausch in nichtgrauen Atmosphären, 13.5–556

Weidenhammer, F.
Flatterschwingungen einflügeliger Windfahnen, 13.8–535

Weidick, Anker, *see* **Fistrup, Børge**, 13.1–163, 13.5–371

Weidmann, Hartwig
Strommessungen vom fahrenden Schiff auf F.F.S. "Anton Dohrn" und V.F.S. "Gauss" während der Fahrten im Internationalen Geophysikalischen Jahr 1958, 13.9–3

Weigel, Werner
Die Messung der Schneedecke auf dem Brocken: Methoden Geräte Erfahrungen, 13.7–458

Weight, Marie L., *see* **Grimes, Annie E.**, 13.2–83

Weihaupt, John G.
Two recently discovered glaciers, Antarctica, 13.8–420

Weihe, W. H.
Method to estimate the effect of weather changes on the growing rat (*with* **Brezowsky, H.**), p. 1761

Weikinn, Curt
Quellentexte zur Witterungsgeschichte Europas von der Zeitwende bis zum Jahre 1850, Hydrographie, Pt. 2 (1501–1600), 13.3–10

Weil, R., *see* **Escobar Vallejo, I.**, 13.3–144

Weill, Gilbert
Aurores polaires et phénomènes crépusculaires observes en radiation 3914 Å dans l'Antarctique, p. 1090
Mouvements Est-Ouest systématiques de l'aurore polaire, 13.7–211
Observations photométriques des radiations violettes du ciel nocturne, en été, a l'Observatoire de Haute-Provence, 13.9–242
See also **Barbier, Daniel**, 13.8–289, 13.9–232

Weiller, A. R.
[Continuation of] Réflexions sur les test du hasard de MM. Kivéliovitch et Vialar, 13.12–431

Wein, Marceli
Electronic correction for attenuation of 3.2-cm radar signals from rain, p. 520

Weinberg, Alvin M.
Energy as an ultimate raw material, 13.6–91

Weinberg, J. L.
Airglow of Venus: a reexamination (*with* **Newkirk, G.**), 13.9–243

Weinmann, H.
Radioactive fallout, 13H–119

Weinstein, Melvin
Analysis of satellite infrared radiation measurements on a synoptic scale (*with* **Suomi, Verner E.**), p. 795

Meteorological applications of Explorer VII infrared radiation measurements (*with* **Suomi, Verner E.**), p. 1067
Weis, John M.
Breasting dolphin for berthing supertankers (*with* **Blancato, Virgil**) [Discussion by the authors], p. 2751
Weischet, Wolfgang
Eine Landschaft verändert ihr Antlitz: die Naturkatastrophe in Chile, 13.12–273
Weise, L.
Die Messung kleinster Aktivitäten in Wasser und Luft, 13G–166
Weise, Rudolf
Einfluss der Geländeheizung auf den Wärmehaushalt eines Versuchskörpers, p. 1439
Studien über Anschluss des Mikroklimas an das lokale Makroklima, 13.1–536
Weiss, A. A.
Meteor height distributions and the fragmentation hypothesis, 13.1–132
Southern Hemisphere meteor shower activity in July and August, 13.1–131
Weiss, Emmerich
Windströmungen im Linzer Becken und ihre Bedetung für luftchemische Probleme des Stadtklimas (*with* **Frenzel, Josef W.**), 13.9–660
Weiss, Herbert V.
Determination of cobalt in seawater (*with* **Reed, John A.**), 13.2–218
Weiss, Leonard L.
General relation between frequency and duration of precipitation, 13.9–697
Indications of the uniformity of shore and off-shore precipitation for southern Lake Michigan (*with* **Kresge, Ralph F.**), p. 1764
Relative catches of snow in shielded and unshielded gages at different wind speeds, 13.8–547
Weiss, Morris
Airborne radiation thermometer, Pt. 1, 13E–300
Welander, Pierre
Coupling between sea and air, 13E–282
Note on the propagation of baroclinic waves in a zonal ocean current, p. 1122
Numerical prediction of storm surges, 13.6–3; 13.9–329
On the frequency response of some different models describing the transient exchange of matter between the atmosphere and the sea, 13E–230
Theoretical power-law for the size distribution of small particles or drops falling through the atmosphere, 13C–246
Theory of very long waves in a zonal atmospheric flow, 13.5–548
Welch, Jasper A., jr.
Atmospheric and magnetic loss mechanisms for geomagnetically trapped particles, 13A–230
Theory of geomagnetically trapped electron from an artificial source (*with* **Whitaker William A.**), 13A–202
Theory of geomagnetically trapped particles 13A–231
See also **Allen, Lew, jr.**, 13A–5
Welford, George A.
Evaluation of existing fallout collection methods (*with* **Collins, William R., jr.**), 13G–296
Fallout in New York City during 1958 (*with* **Collins, W. R., jr.**), 13G–295
New method for collection of fallout materia from nuclear detonations (*with* **Harley John H.**), 13G–64
See also **Collins, William R., jr.**, 13H–22
Welkowitz, Walter
Humidity measuring system, 13L–446
Wellington, New Zealand. Carter Observatory, *see* **McQuistan, G. W.**, 13.6–242 13.6–243, 13.6–244
Wellnerová, J.
Interindividuální změny emocionálního chování vlivem teploty a vlhkosti vzduchu (*with* **Svorad, D.**), 13.4–91
Wells, Fred E.
Development and status of the Weather Bureau's hurricane tracking radar network p. 1785
Wells, Harry W.
Fauna of oysterbeds with special reference to the salinity factor, 13.8–405
Wells, M. B., *see* **French, R. L.**, 13H–33
Wemelsfelder, P. J.
On the use of frequency curves of storm floods, p. 251
Wempe, J.
Visuelle Beobachtungen der Regulus-Bedeckung durch Venus, 13.12–236
Wen, S. C.
Generalized wind wave spectra and their applications, 13I–159
Proposed spectra for ocean swell, 13.11–370
Wendler, G., *see* **Reiter, E. R.**, 13.3–429
Wennekens, M. P.
Oceanography and naval underwater ranges 13.5–5; 13.6–280
Wensel, A.
Zum Gehalt der Luft an langlebigen, γ-strahlenden Substanzen, 13G–167
Went, Frits W.
Blue hazes in the atmosphere, 13.7–634
Experimental control of plant growth, 13.3–11
Wentorf, R. N., jr.
On the origin of natural diamonds (*with* **Bovenkerk, H. P.**), p. 777
Stishovite synthesis, p. 3079
Wentworth, R. C.
Hydromagnetic emissions, X-ray bursts, and electron bunches, Pt. 2 (*with* **Tepley, L R.**), p. 3078
Lifetimes of trapped radiation belt particles determined by Coulomb scattering (*with*

MacDonald, W. M. and **Singer, S. Fred**), 13A–203
See also **Lenchek, A. M.**, 13A–220; **Singer, S. Fred**, 13A–158

Ventzel, Donat G.
Hydromagnetic oscillations of a self-gravitating fluid, p. 1434
Hydromagnetic waves and the trapped radiation, Pt. 1, 2, 13A–204; Pt. 3, 13.9–248
Observations of M 32 at 21 cm (*with* **Van Woerden, H.**), 13.12–219

Venz, Gordon M.
Some periodic variations in low-frequency acoustic ambient noise levels in the ocean, 13.5–300

Verner, Erich
Ein neues Gerät zur Messung von Salzgehalt, Temperatur und Tiefe, p. 1075

Verner, H.
Exegese de l'uranographie classique, p. 1437

Verstein, Irving
Man against the elements: Adolphus W. Greely, 13.1–81

Verth, Glenn C.
Amplitudes of seismic arrivals from the M discontinuity (*with* **Herbst, Roland F.** and **Springer, Donald L.**), p. 1766
See also **Herbst, Roland F.**, 13.3–198

Very, A.
Sites des stations géophysiques souterraines de l'Observatoire Royal de Belgique, 13.12–30

Vescott, Eugene M.
Magnetic activity during periods of auroras at geomagnetically conjugate points, p. 1765
Magnetic variations at conjugate points, 13.7–193

Vescott, L. R., *see* **Wright, J. W.**, 13.1–144, 13J–225

Vesselink, A. J.
Absorption and reddening in the Magellanic Clouds, p. 264
Dust content of the small Magellanic Cloud from counts of nebulae, p. 264
U, B, V photometry in and near the Magellanic Clouds, p. 3740

Vest, C. M.
Evaluation of the health physics problems from thorium and its daughters in a thorum purification and fabrication process, p. 3402

Vestcott, B. S.
Ionospheric reflection processes for long radio-waves, Pt. 1, 13J–216; Pt. 2, p. 2757; Pt. 3, p. 3078

Vestcott, C. H., *see* **Bain, W. C.**, 13F–7

Vesterhof, J. J.
Cultuurtechniek in subtropische omstandigheden, 13.7–363

Vesterhout, G.
Galactic radiation and its physical interpretation, p. 796
Nederlandse radio-onderzoek van de Melkweg, 13.9–144

Westerlund, Bengt
Infrared survey of the Southern Coalsack, Pt. 1, p. 1070
Note on the emission nebulosity surrounding HD 148937, p. 1070
On the identification of a radio source in Carina, 13.12–208

Westermark, T.
Detection of free charges from motor-car exhaust gases, 13.8–591

Westfall, W. D.
Prediction of VLF diurnal phase changes and solar flare effects, 13.4–131

Weston, D. E.
Moiré fringe analog of sound propagation in shallow water, 13.4–251

Weston, V. H.
Effect of winds on the gravity wave (*with* **van Hulsteyn, D. B.**), p. 2755
Gravity and acoustical waves, p. 1754
Pressure pulse produced by a large explosion in the atmosphere, 13.9–646; Pt. 2, p. 1754
Pressure pulse received due to an explosion in the atmosphere at an arbitrary altitude, Pt. 1, 13.8–29

Westphal, K. O.
Oscillations of the Earth's outer atmosphere and micropulsations (*with* **Jacobs, J. A.**), p. 2410

Wetter und Leben, [Vienna]
Arbeitsgemeinschaft für Pflanzenschutz, p. 2770
Internationale Tagung für alpine Meteorologie, p. 1460
10. Tagung für Bäder-, Klimaheilkunde und Widerherstellungsbehandlung in Bad Schallerback, Oberösterreich, am 25. und 26. April 1962, p. 2770

Wetterlotse, [Hamburg]
Die St. Lorenz-Frühreise des MS. "Valeria," 13.8–473

Wexler, Arnold
Adsorption electric hygrometer (*with* **Krinsky, Albert**; **Garfinkel, Samuel B.**), 13L–465
Calibrating hygrometers below the freezing point, 13L–151
Electric hygrometers, 13L–367
Fast responding electric hygrometer (*with* **Garfinkel, Samuel B.**; **Jones, Frank E.** et al.), 13L–326
Low temperature performance of radiosonde electric hygrometer elements, 13L–152
Methods of measuring humidity and testing hygrometers (*with* **Brombacher, W. G.**), 13L–202
Pressure-humidity apparatus (*with* **Daniels, R.**), 13L–228
Recirculating apparatus for testing hygrometers, 13L–171
See also **Hasegawa, Saburo**, 13L–303; **Jones, Frank E.**, 13L–431; **Morse, M. S.**, 13L–353

Wexler, Harry
- Boundary layer interpretation of the low-level jet, p. 1122
- Determination of the normal regions of heating and cooling in the atmosphere by means of aerological data, 13E–62
- Geothermal heat and glacial growth, p. 1091
- Global atmospheric pressure effects of the October 30, 1961 explosion (*with* **Hass, W. A.**), p. 3406
- Global meteorology and the United Nations, p. 2770
- Growth and thermal structure of the deep ice in Byrd Land, Antarctica, 13.8–437
- Heating and melting of floating ice shelves 13.6–366
- Meteorological rockets and satellites, 13.5–83
- Meteorology, 13.8–534; 13.11–1
- Meteorology in the International Geophysical Year, 13E–184
- Possible causes of climatic fluctuations, 13.1–535
- Seasonal and secular temperature changes in Antarctica, p. 1089
- Some recent U. S. work on numerical methods of weather prediction [Abstract only], p. 1088
- Some uses of artificial and natural radioactive material in meteorology, p. 1092
- *See also* **Fritz, S.**, 13.4–3

Wexler, Raymond
- Changes in concentration of descending hail, p. 1113
- Efficiency of natural rain, 13.2–430
- Influence of reflectivity distribution aloft on the radar detection of precipitation, p. 520
- Melting layer, 13C–38
- Radar signal intensity from different levels in steady snow (*with* **Austin, Pauline, M.**), 13C–247
- *See also* **Austin, Pauline M.**, 13C–38; **Bowley, Clinton J.**, 13.7–473

Whale, H. A.
- Ionospheric irregularities and long-distance radio propagation, 13J–217
- *See also* **Delves, L. M.**, 13.9–200

Wheelon, Albert D.
- Amplitude distribution for radio signals reflected by meteor trails, Pt. 2, p. 1787

Whelpley, Donald A.
- Weather, water and boating, 13.5–25

Whelpley, William A., *see* **Ludwig, George H.**, 13A–111

Whillans, M. G.
- Biosciences research and space problems, 13.6–78

Whipple, Elden C., jr.
- Direct measurements of ion density and conductivity in the D-region, p. 3076
- Ion-trap results in "Exploration of the upper atmosphere with the help of the third Soviet Sputnik," 13.6–209

Whipple, F. J. W.
- Apjohn-August formula, 13L–44
- Rationale of Glaisher's system of hygrometry 13L–44
- Theory of the hair hygrometer, 13L–44
- Wet-and-dry bulb hygrometer: The relatio to theory of the experimental researche of Awbery and Griffiths, 13L–60

Whipple, Fred L.
- Dust and meteorites, p. 2753
- Dust cloud above the earth, 13A–205
- Meteoritic material in space, 13.4–143
- Problems of the cometary nucleus, p. 775

Whipple, William
- Arkansas River plan, p. 2750

Whisler, F. D., *see* **Blake, G. R.**, 13.6–80

Whitaker, William A., *see* **Allen, Lew, jr** 13A–5; **Welch, Jasper A., jr.**, 13A–202

White, Dorothy A.
- Procedure for an automatic machine reduction of telemetered Morse code data (*wit* **Nehez, James J.**), p. 1763

White, George
- Hydrodynamics (*with* **Young, J.**), 13.10–383

White, Gilbert F.
- Papers on flood problems, 13.10–405
- Strategic aspects of urban flood plain occupance, p. 2746

White, J.
- Observations on Čerenkov radiation from th night sky (*with* **Porter, N. A.** and **Lon C. D.**), 13.3–150

White, Marvin L.
- On the atmospheric dynamo theory, 13F–230

White, R. B., *see* **Herz, A. J.**, 13A–74

White, R. C. L.
- Relationship of temperature changes in 2 hours at 500 mb at Laverton and William town and subsequent rainfall at Sydne 13.12–512

White, R. Stephen, *see* **Freden, Stanley C** 13.9–168, 13A–57, 13A–58

White, Robert M.
- Systems approach in meteorology, p. 1785
- *See also* **Starr, V. P.**, 13.12–490

White, W. C.
- New electrical hygrometer, 13L–289

White, W. F.
- Investigations by the quality of water branc U. S. Geological Survey along the Atlant Coast (*with* **Durum, W. H.**), 13.12–345

Whitehead, J. D.
- Absorption of radio waves in the ionospher with respect to geomagnetic current control, 13J–218
- Distribution of echo amplitudes from an undulating surface, p. 3078
- Focusing of radio waves reflected from rough curved ionosphere, 13F–231
- Formation of the sporadic-E layer in th temperate zones, 13F–232
- Reflection characteristics of a patchy sporadic-*E* layer, p. 3078

  - World maps of ionospheric characteristics, p. 1764
  - *See also* **Heisler, L. H.**, 13F–95, 13J–68, 13J–70
- **Whitehouse, E. O. Wildman**
  - On a new hygrometer, 13L–30
- **Whitehouse, U. Grant**
  - Differential settling tendencies of clay minerals in saline waters (*with* **Jeffrey, Lela M.** and **Debbrecht, James D.**), 13.5–288
- **Whitelam, Clare J.**, *see* **Bushby, F. H.**, 13.6–468
- **Whiteoak, John B.**
  - Study of the galactic cluster IC 2602, Pt. 1, p. 1117
- **Whiteside, T.**, *see* **Carpenter, E. W.**, 13.11–554
- **Whitfield, G. R.**
  - Radio observations of the comet Arend-Roland (*with* **Högbom, J.**), 13.12–162
  - Spectra of radio sources, 13.12–209
- **Whitham, G. B.**
  - Mass, momentum and energy flux in water ways, 13.11–369
- **Whitham, K.**
  - Recent studies of the north magnetic dip pole (*with* **Loomer, E. I.** and **Dawson, E.**), 13B–91
- **Whitley, L. Stephen**
  - New bottom sampler for use in shallow streams, p. 1771
- **Whitlock, W.**, *see* **Barklie, R. H. D.**, 13C–10
- **Whitnack, Gerald C.**
  - Cathode-ray polarography, a new tool in chemical oceanography (*with* **Lombardi, Oreste**), 13.6–281
- **Whitney, H.**, *see* **Kidd, W.**, 13.10–137; **Klobuchar, J.**, 13J–98
- **Whitney, Linwood F., jr.**
  - Another view from Tiros I of a severe weather situation May 16, 1960, p. 795
- **Whitten, Charles A.**
  - Horizontal movement in the earth's crust, 13.6–254
  - Measurement of small movements in the Earth's crust, p. 1756
- **Whitten, R. C.**
  - Associative detachment in the D region (*with* **Poppoff, I. G.**), 13J–219
  - Model of solar-flare induced ionization in the D region (*with* **Poppoff, I. G.**), 13K–291
- **Whittingham, H. E.**
  - Adaptation of the Luke Fire Danger Index, 13.4–87
  - Frequency distribution of daily maximum wind gusts, 13.8–698
  - Review of fire weather investigations in Australia, p. 1754
- **Whyte, Robert Orr**
  - Crop production and environment, 13.10–13
  - Evolution of land use in southwestern Asia, 13.10–75
- **Wicht, C. L.**
  - Effects of timber plantations on water supplies in South Africa, 13.1–252
- **Wickham, P. G.**
  - 200 mb mean winds on the route El Adem to Aden derived from aircraft reports, 13.8–717
- **Wickramasinghe, N. C.**, *see* **Hoyle, F.**, 13.11–190
- **Widdows, E. I.**
  - Extracts from report on meteorological operations at Mawson during 1959, 13.11–43
- **Widess, P. R.**, *see* **Barry, G. H.**, 13K–300
- **Widger, William K., jr.**
  - Explanation of the limitations to the coverage provided by TIROS (*with* **Wood, Charles P.**), p. 1126
- **Więckowska, Helena**
  - Strefowść geograficzna pierwszego horyzontu wód podziemnych, 13.3–347
  - Zones géographiques des eau phréatiques, 13.10–415
  - Związek działów wód podziemnych z rzeźba budową geologiczna i klimatem oraz ich strefowość, 13.9–522
- **Wiederanders, Carl J.**
  - Application of circulation climatology to analysis and forecasting in the tropics (Workshop), p. 2769
  - Monthly mean climatology charts of the Pacific, p. 2769
  - Objective wind forecasting over the tropical Pacific, p. 2769
  - Typhoon forecasting techniques (Workshop), p. 2769
- **Wiegand, Craig L.**
  - Evaporative drying of porous media (*with* **Taylor, Sterling A.**), 13.10–609
- **Wiegel, Robert L.**
  - Diffraction of waves by semi-infinite breakwater, p. 3069
  - Hovering breakwater (*with* **Shen, H. W.** and **Cumming, J. D.**), p. 3071
  - Model study of wave refraction (*with* **Arnold, A. L.**), 13.12–309
  - Sand bypassing at Santa Barbara, California, 13.12–389
  - Transmission of waves past a rigid vertical thin barrier, p. 2750
  - Wind waves and swell, 13.10–319
- **Wieladek, Romuald**
  - Uogolnienie metody najmniejszych kwadratow, p. 1050
  - Wyrownanie podstaw magnetografow, p. 1049
- **Wiener, Francis M.**
  - Some micrometeorological measurements in ocean fog (*with* **Ball, Jay H.** and **Gogos, Creighton M.**), 13.7–581
  - Sound propagation over ocean waters in a fog, 13.7–250
- **Wienert, K. A.**, *see* **Kazmi, S. A. A.**, 13B–125

- **Wiens, Herold J.**
  - Development of geographical science [in Communist China], 13.1–2
  - General description of storm effects, p. 249
- **Wierzbicki, Zenon**
  - Neidosyt wilgotnósci poweitrza w Polsce w Latach 1949–1958, 13.12–544
  - *See also* **Bartnicki, Leonard**, 13.11–620
- **Wierzbinski, St.**
  - Distribution galactique des etoiles doubles visuelles, p. 1049
  - Orbite améliorée de ADS 3475 = *B* 883 AB, p. 763
  - Orbite de ADS 3210 = B 1185, p. 2399
- **Wiese, Horst**
  - Geomagnetische Tiefentellurik, Pt. 1, p. 2406
  - Über erdmagnetische Absolut- und Vergleichsmessungen, 13B–56
- **Wiesemann, Marlies**
  - Über die Ausbildung von Ringzellen sqischen einer gut und einer schlecht leitenden festen Grenzfläche, 13.10–600
- **Wiin-Nielsen, Askel**
  - [Comments on] Philip D. Thompson: Some statistical aspects of the dynamical processes of growth and occlusion in simple baroclinic models, 13.1–327
  - On the distribution of temperature relative to height in stationary planetary waves, 13.5–549
  - Note on the thermal structure of waves in a simple baroclinic model, 13.6–473
  - On short- and long-term variations in quasi-barotropic flow, p. 795
  - On transformation of kinetic energy between the vertical shear flow and the vertical mean flow in the atmosphere, p. 2767
  - Preliminary study of the dynamics of transient, planetary waves in the atmosphere, 13.6–474
- **Wijnhoven, J.**, *see* **Baeyens, L.**, 13.5–93
- **Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, T. V.**
  - Zur Methodik agrarmeteorologischer Rundfunkberichte (*with* **Schumann, A.**), 13.3–81
- **Wilckens, Friedrich**
  - Bemerkungen zur derzeitigen Kenntnis der meridionalen Zirkulation in der Stratosphäre und Mesosphäre, p. 1775
  - Bibliographie über Raketenmessverfahren in der Stratosphäre und Mesosphäre, 13.11–62
- **Wilcox, James D.**
  - Isokinetic flow and sampling of airborne particles, 13C–38
- **Wilcox, John M.**
  - Experiments on Alfven-wave propagation (*with* **DeSilva, Alan W.** and **Cooper, Williams S., III**), p. 1114
- **Wild, J. P.**
  - Circular aerial arrays for radio astronomy, 13.12–97
  - Transverse motions of the sources of solar radio bursts (*with* **Sheridan, K. V.** and **Trent, G. H.**), 13.12–157
- **Wild, P. A. T.**, *see* **Conway, R. G.**, 13.12–161
- **Wildey, R. L.**
  - On the effect of Fraunhofer lines on U, B, V measurements (*with* **Burbidge, E. M.**; **Sandage, A. R.** and **Burbidge, G. R.**), p. 1073
- **Wildhack, W. A.**
  - Hygrometer, Type 26-301, Moisture Monitor, 13L–368
- **Wildt, Rupert**
  - Planetary interiors, 13.4–3; 13.12–232
- **Wiley, Adam**
  - Radiological program of the Los Angeles County Air Pollution Control District (*with* **Tow, Philip S.**), 13G–297
- **Wilhelmsson, K. H. B.**
  - Interaction between an obliquely incident plane electromagnetic wave and an electron beam in the presence of a static magnetic field of arbitrary strength, p. 2424
- **Wilk, Kenneth E.**
  - Investigation of thunderstorm complexes and their associated severe storms, p. 519
  - Radar reflectivity observations of Illinois thunderstorms, p. 519
- **Wilkening, Marvin H.**
  - Radon flux at the earth-air interface (*with* **Hand, John E.**), 13G–300
- **Wilkerson, Robert E.**
  - Defocusing of radio rays by the troposphere, p. 2424
- **Wilkes, M. V.**
  - Solar and luni-solar harmonic components of geomagnetic variation at San Fernando, 13.9–213
- **Wilkie, A. D.**, *see* **Bond, H. G.**, 13.7–484
- **Wilkie, J. R.**
  - Correlation between sporadic *E* ionization and the strength of the horizontal component of the Earth's magnetic field (*with* **McNicol, R. W. E.**), p. 3399
- **Wilkie, William R.**
  - Application of radar to the detection of rain in tropical cyclones, p. 516
  - Significant meteorological achievements and events since the 1960 [U. S.-Asian Weather] Symposium: Australia, p. 2769
  - Use of radar in the tropical cyclone warning system in Australia, p. 2769
- **Wilkins, Eugene M.**
  - Effective coefficients of diffusivity for atomic bomb clouds at one thousand to two thousand miles, 13G–65
  - Precipitation scavenging from atomic bomb clouds at distances of one thousand to two thousand miles, 13G–66
- **Will, Rolland**, *see* **Duclaux, Francoise**, 13.4–481, 13B–134, 13B–198

- **Willard, H. R.**
  - Two-hop 18.6 Kc/s whistler-mode echoes received at Seattle, 13.4–597
- **Willardson, Lyman A.**
  - Irrigation in Latin America, p. 2748
- **Willett, Hurd C.**
  - Climatic trends of temperature and precipitation in the continental United States, 13.12–508
  - Pattern of solar climatic relationships, p. 1780
  - Relationship of total atmospheric ozone to the sunspot cycle, p. 1099
- **Willfarth, Josef**
  - Erfahrungsbericht zur Schüepp'schen Wetterstatistik im Ostalpenraum, 13.10–654
- **Williams, A. O., jr.**
  - Some effects of velocity struction on low-frequency propagation in shallow water, 13.1–218
  - *See also* **Eby, R. K.**, 13.3–227
- **Williams, C. E.**, *see* **Crain, C. M.**, 13.2–109
- **Williams, Dansy T.**
  - Method for computing small-scale divergence along a wind-shift line, 13.1–348
  - 1961 National Severe Storms Project, 13.3–55
- **Williams, David**
  - Sunspot cycle correlations, p. 1780
- **Williams, Dudley**, *see* **Sloan, Raymond**, 13L–321
- **Williams, Gordon R.**
  - Cyclical variations in world-wide hydrologic data, p. 3069
- **Williams, John R.**
  - Late Wisconsin and Recent history of the Matanuska Glacier, Alaska (*with* **Ferrians, Oscar J., jr.**), 13.5–378
- **Williams, Joseph E.**, *see* **Suslov, Sergei P.**, 13.1–10
- **Williams, Louis G.**
  - Principal diatoms of major waterways of the United States (*with* **Scott, Carol**), p. 3080
- **Williams, M. J.**
  - Design and cost data for ice rinks, 13.8–416
- **Williams, Owen W.**
  - Impact of rocket-flash triangulation upon geodesy, p. 1756
- **Williams, P. J.**
  - Climatic factors controlling the distribution of certain frozen ground phenomena, p. 1756
- **Williams, P. J. S.**
  - Radio source Hercules A (*with* **Dewhirst, D. W.** and **Leslie, Patricia R. R.**), 13.12–210
- **Williams, Peter M.**
  - Lake in British Columbia containing old seawater (*with* **Mathews, W. H.** and **Pickard, G. L.**), 13.9–451
  - Mullin and Riley nitrate determination in the presence of hydrogen sulfide (*with* **Coote, Arthur R.**), p. 1771
- **Williams, Philip, jr.**
  - Terrain influences on precipitation in the intermountain West as related to synoptic situations (*with* **Peck, Eugene L.**), p. 3077
- **Williams, R. W.**
  - Mean free path of primary cosmic rays in the atmosphere, 13D–71
- **Williams, Roger Terry**
  - Numerical integrations of the primitive equations of motion for a one-dimensional two-level model of the atmosphere, 13.6–469; 13.6–475
- **Williams, S. D.**
  - Frequency of floods and droughts in South India, 13.4–335
  - Frequency of thunderstorms in South India, 13.1–375
  - Incidence of fog over Bangalore Airfield, 13.1–500
- **Williams, S. R.**
  - New form of a dew-point hygrometer, 13L–61
- **Williams, Thomas L.**, *see* **Hales, J. Vern**, 13.8–510
- **Williams, W. E.**
  - Waves on a sloping beach, 13I–203
- **Williams, W. T.**, *see* **Tatsumoto, Mitsunobu**, 13.8–356
- **Williams, W. W.**
  - Cartography, 13.2–4
- **Williams, Walter J.**, *see* **Murcray, David G.**, 13.8–736, 13.8–738, 13L–439, 13L–440, 13L–457
- **Williamson, N. K.**
  - Coronal emission in the vicinity of quiescent prominences (*with* **Fullerton, C. M.** and **Billings, D. E.**), 13.7–145
- **Willis, C. A.**, *see* **Selby, J. M.**, 13H–95
- **Willis, E. H.**
  - Marine transgression sequences in the English Fenlands, p. 1780
- **Willis, Roger F.**
  - Analysis of the performance of the aviation weather system (*with* **Schimelfenyg, Donald** and **Schwenke, Theodore W.**), 13.7–17
- **Willits, N. A.**, *see* **Marlatt, W. E.**, 13.3–377
- **Willmore, A. P.**
  - Observations of the Lyman-α and X-ray emissions of the sun, 13J–220
- **Willmore, P. L.**
  - Some properties of heavily damped electromagnetic seismographs, 13.5–257
- **Wills, J. A. B.**
  - Correction of hot-wire readings for proximity to a solid boundary, 13.11–501
- **Wilson, A. T.**
  - Proposed electrostatic acceleration mechanism in the upper atmosphere and its bearings on the helium problem, p. 3729
- **Wilson, Alvin C.**
  - Measurements of low-angle radiation from a monopole, p. 800

- Oblique incidence receiving antenna array for a relative ionospheric opacity meter, 13J–221

Wilson, B. G.
- Cosmic ray observations of Dec. 4, 1957, 13.2–148
- Small cosmic-ray increases measured at ground level, Sept. 3, 1960, July 18 and 20, 1961 (*with* **Rose, D. C.** and **Wilson, Margaret D.**), 13K–336
- Statistical analysis of cosmic-ray intensity changes associated with solar flares (*with* **Nehra, C. P.**), p. 3405
- Study of μ-mesons incident at large zenith angles, 13D–35
- Unusual cosmic ray events of July 17–18, 1959 (*with* **Rose, D. C.** and **Pomerantz, Martin A.**), 13K–211
- Variations in solar time of extensive air showers (*with* **Dionne, J. G. G.** and **Terentiuk, F.**), 13D–146
- *See also* **Carmichael, H.**, 13K–226

Wilson, Basil W.
- Case of critical surging of a moored ship, 13.9–352
- Deep water wave generation by moving wind systems, p. 2091
- Energy problem in the mooring of ships exposed to waves, 13.9–351
- Hurricane tide prediction for New York Bay, p. 251; p. 2091
- Note on surface wind stress over water at low and high wind speeds, 13.8–701
- Prediction of hurricane storm-tides in New York Bay, 13.3–222
- Research and model studies on range action in Table Bay Harbour, Cape Town, Pt. 1–2, 13.9–293

Wilson, C. V., *see* **Boville, B. W.**, 13.8–622

Wilson, Charles R.
- Hydromagnetic interpretation of sudden commencement of magnetic storms (*with* **Sugiura, Masahisa**), 13.9–217
- Sudden commencement hydromagnetic waves and the enhanced solar wind direction, p. 1767
- Surface movement and its relationship to the average annual hydrological budget of Lemon Creek Glacier, Alaska, 13.5–399
- *See also* **Crary, A. P.**, 12.5–386

Wilson, G. U., *see* **Phillpot, H. R.**, 13.11–69

Wilson, J. G., *see* **Marsden, P. L.**, 13K–31, 13K–75

Wilson, J. H., *see* **Mederski, H. J.**, 13.7–421

Wilson, J. Tuzo
- Geophysical institutes of the U.S.S.R. and of the People's Republic of China, 13.8–78
- Geophysics [in Communist China], 13.1–2; 13.8–300

Wilson, James Warren
- Model for predicting precipitation amounts in Seattle and Western Washington, 13.10–489

Wilson, L. D., *see* **Heisler, L. H.**, 13.8–557, 13J–69

Wilson, Margaret D., *see* **Wilson, B. G.**, 13K–336

Wilson, O. C.
- Eclipses by extended atmospheres, 13.8–4

Wilson, P. R.
- Application of the equation of transfer to the interpretation of solar granulation, 13.11–188

Wilson, R.
- Note on severe turbulence at Renfrew (Glascow) between 500 and 1000 ft. on 26 January 1961, p. 1773

Wilson, R. L.
- Instrument for measuring vector magnetization at high temperatures, p. 3727
- Palaeomagnetic history of a doubly-baked rock, p. 2410

Wilson, Roger H. L.
- Panel on man in his normal atmosphere (*with* **Pace, Nello** and **Urey, Harold**), 13.10–82

Wilson, V. C.
- Tests of a cesium thermionic converter designed to utilize solar energy in outer space (*with* **Lawrence, Jackson**), 13.6–553

Wilson, Wayne D.
- Speed of sound in sea water as a function of temperature, pressure, and salinity, 13.1–219

Wimberley, S.
- Physical characteristics of sediments on the southern California mainland shelf, p. 1779

Wimbush, Mark H.
- Optical astronomical seeing: a review, 13.9–653

Winckler, John R.
- Atmospheric phenomena, energetic electrons and the geomagnetic field, p. 1125
- Balloon study of high-altitude radiations during the International Geophysical Year, 13A–206
- Cosmic-ray increase at high altitude on February 23, 1956, 13K–53
- Cosmic rays from solar flares, 13K–212
- Delayed propagation of solar cosmic rays on Sept. 3, 1960 (*with* **Bhavsar, P. D.**; **Masley, A. J.** et al.), 13K–295
- High-energy cosmic-ray flare of May 4, 1960, Pt. 1 (*with* **Masley, A. J.** and **May, T. C.**), 13K–294
- Low-energy solar cosmic rays and the geomagnetic storm of May 12, 1959 (*with* **Bhavasar, P. D.**), 13K–213
- Observation of a solar bremsstrahlung burst of 1926 UT, Aug. 11, 1960 (*with* **May, T. C.** and **Masley, A. J.**), 13K–292
- Solar flare protons and electrons and their interaction with the geomagnetic field, 13K–146
- Study of the precipitation of energetic electrons from the geomagnetic field during

magnetic storms (*with* **Bhavsar, P. D.** and **Anderson, K. A.**), p. 3406
  Time variations of solar cosmic rays during July 1959 at Minneapolis (*with* **Bhavsar, P. D.** and **Peterson, L.**), 13K–293
  See also **Anderson, K. A.**, 13K–111, 13K–327; **Arnoldy, R. L.**, 13.5–3, 13A–11, 13A–12; **Freier, P. S.**, 13K–121, 13K–173; **Hoffman, R. A.**, 13.9–247; **Kellogg, P. J.**, 13.12–260, 13A–96; **Mantis, Homer T.**, 13G–247; **Masley, Andrew J.**, 13K–335; **Ney, E. P.**, 13D–24, 13K–138; **Peterson, L. E.**, 13K–105, 13K–139; **Van Allen, J. A.**, 13K–80
Wind, R. Hzn.
  Lysimeters in the Netherlands; [Pt. 1]–2, 13.6–391
Winder, R. P. H., *see* **Brook, M.**, 13.11–663
Wing, Leonard W.
  Latitudinal passage: a principle of solar-terrestrial cycle behavior, p. 1780
Winston, Don
  New antenna patterns improve radiotelescope range and sensitivity, 13.8–218
Winston, Jay S.
  Application of radiation data to synoptic analysis and to studies of the general circulation, p. 1761
  Cloud structure of an occluded cyclone over the Gulf of Alaska as viewed by TIROS I (*with* **Tourville, Lloyd**), 13.1–504
  Preliminary studies of atmospheric energy parameters, 13.2–354
  Preliminary study of planetary-scale outgoing long-wave radiation as derived from Tiros II measurements (*with* **Krishna Rao, P.**), p. 2767
  Some new data on the longitudinal dimensions of planetary waves, 13.5–550
  Use of Tiros pictures in current synoptic analysis, p. 1761
  See also **Aubert, Eugene J.**, 13E–102
Winter, Donald F.
  Theory of radar reflections from a rough Moon, p. 1787
Winter, E. J.
  Lysimetry at the National Vegetable Research Station, Wellesbourne, Warwick, England (*with* **Salter, P. J.** and **Stanhill, G.**), 13.6–392
Wipperman, F.
  Ein Verfahren zur Bestimmung von Schornsteinmindesthöhen (*with* **Klug, W.**), p. 1749
Wirth, Endre, *see* **Mészáros, Ernö**, 13.2–446, 13.6–577
Wisconsin. Univ., *see* **Corzine, Harold A.**, 13.4–426; **Horn, Lyle H.**, 13.10–479; **Johnson, Donald R.**, 13.4–412, 13.10–480; **Lahey, James F.**, 13.10–481
Wisconsin Univ. Dept. of Meteorology, *see* **Blankenship, James R.**, 13.3–459; **Bushnell, R. H.**, 13.9–555; **Kuhn, Peter M.**, 13.7–477, 13.9–550; **Snyder, Earl P., jr.**, 13.10–482
Wiskind, H. K.
  Uniform gradient turbulent transport establishment, p. 2759
Wisner, Robert L.
  Midwater trawl surveys, p. 1772
Wiśniewski, Wiesaw
  Radioaktywne zanieczyszczenia atmosfery w fiordzie Hornsund (Spitsbergen 18 III–12 VIII 1958 r.), 13G–168
Wisnovszky, Iván
  Összegyülekezési idő számítása, 13.9–475
Wissman, Hermann von
  Die heutige Vergletscherung und Schneegrenze in Hochasien mit Hinweisen auf die Vergletscherung der letzten Eiszeit, 13.4–7
  See also **Troll, Carl**, 13.9–729
Wiszniewski, Wacław
  Kilka uwag o meteorologicznych porach roku w Polsce w świetle średnich wieloletnich wartości temperatur, 13.3–452
  Kilka uwag o sieci meteorologicznej w Polsce (na marginesie prac nad atlasem klimatycznym Polski), 13.5–57
  Some remarks concerning meteorological seasons of the year in Poland from the point of view of the normal temperatures, 13.3–452
Withey, W. H.
  Moisture determination by the chemical method, 13L–44
Witkowski, J.
  [Obituary of] Władysław Smosarski, p. 798
Witt, Georg
  Height, structure and displacements of noctilucent clouds, p. 1457
Witten, L.
  Investigation of the heavy component of the primary cosmic radiation (*with* **Hanson, H.**), 13D–147
Wittenberger, A.
  Unele aspecte ale problemei "echilibrului cursului de apa" in cadrul planurilor de amenajare, 13.7–385
Wittmann, Walter I.
  Ice and subsurface navigation, 13.3–306
  See also **Schule, John J., jr.**, 13.10–323
Witunski, Michael
  System design of orbiting astrophysical laboratories: a report, p. 1454
Wobig, Karl-Heinz
  Messungen von Oszillatorenstärken des Ti II im wandstabilisierten Lichtbogen, p. 2770
Woeber, Walter A.
  Wind structure and the assessment of wind loads, 13.8–139
Wölfel, W.
  Probleme um Wasser im Irak, p. 3718
Woelfle, Friedrich
  Aerologische Messgeräte, 13L–369
  Hütten-Psychrometer mit Dauerbefeuchtung und elektrischem Aspirator, 13L–370

Der Niederschlagsschreiber mit Geheiztem Auffangtrichter (*with* **Fink, Camillo**), p. 1775
Wörner, H.
Zur Berechnung von Schattenringen für Solarimeter zur Messung der diffusen Himmelsstrahlung, p. 1789
Zur Bestimmung des Ångströmschen Trübungskoeffizienten aus Messungen der direkten Sonnenstrahlung mit Michelson-Marten-Aktinometern, p. 1462
Woffinden, Charles M.
Weather and circulation of Nov. 1961, p. 1111
Wohlers, Henry C., *see* **Marcus, Rudolph J.,** 13.3–446
Wold, R. J., *see* **Behrendt, John C.,** 13.12–414
Wolf, Alfred A.
Adaptive correlator for underwater measurements (*with* **Dietz, J. H.**), p. 3408
Wolf, Gerhard
Farbmessungen nach dem Spektralverfahren mit dem Pulfrich-Photometer, p. 1075
Über die hydrologischen Verhältnisse in der westlichen Ostsee im November 1953, p. 1075
Wolf, Peter O., *see* **Friedrich, Wilhelm,** 13.8–441
Wolf, Roland
Courantographe type chausey, 13I–160
Wolfe, J.
20 Mc/s w.w.v. bursts during the last few periods of 1958 δ2, p. 785
Wolfe, R. N.
Experimental technique for studying atmospheric turbulence (*with* **Morrison, C. A.** and **Condit, H. R.**), 13.4–490
Wolfendale, Arnold Whittaker, *see* **Fowler, Gerald Nathan,** 13.6–29, 13D–101
Wolff, Edwin L.
National Center for Atmospheric Research, p. 1433
Wolff, G. A.
Growth of ice crystals, 13C–38
Wolff, Torben
Hadal community: an introduction, 13.5–283
See also **Bruun, Anton F.,** 13.6–284
Wolfgang, R.
Origin of high tritium content of atmospheric methane, hydrogen and stratospheric water, 13H–120
Wolfson, J. L.
Concentration of particulate air-borne fission products at ground level in Canada during IGY (*with* **Terentiuk, F.**), 13G–298
Wollaston, Sarah H., *see* **Blackadar, Alfred K.,** 13.9–650
Wolman, M. G.
Erosion and sedimentation, 13.10–435
Wolter, H., *see* **Bolz, H.,** 13B–96
Wolter, W., *see* **Duthie, J. G.,** 13.4–158
Woltjer, L.
On the equilibrium and oscillations of magnetic fluid spheres, p. 1074
Womelsduff, R. E.
Environmental Beta-Gamma radio activity in air at Sandia Laboratory, April through Nov. 1958 (*with* **Juskiewicz, A.**), 13G–299
Wong, Yung-fong
Radioactive energy and fallout, 13G–67
Woo, Dah-Cheng
Laminar flow in rough rectangular channels (*with* **Brater, Ernest F.**), p. 1096
Wood, C. J.
Hypersonic flow over spiked cones, p. 1764
Wood, E. J. Ferguson
Method for phytoplankton study, p. 1447
Wood, Frank Bradshaw
Astronomy [in Communist China], 13.1–2; 13.10–97
Eclipsing system V Tucane (*with* **McCluskey, George E., jr.**), p. 775
Random excitation of missiles due to winds (*with* **Berry, J. G.**), p. 2091
Wood, J. L., *see* **Cutting, C. L.,** 13L–297
Wood, Louvan E.
Meteorological apparatus, 13L–229
Wood, Marion B.
Slow drift solar radio bursts: harmonic frequency ratios, solar longitude dependence, and frequency drift rates, 13.5–194
Wood, Rex C.
Improved infrared absorption spectra hygrometer, 13L–396
Infrared hygrometer as a potential meteorological aid, 13L–415
See also **Foskett, Laurence W.,** 13L–239
Wood, Richard A., *see* **Hughes, Patrick E.,** 13.10–444
Woodbridge, David D.
Ionospheric winds, p. 3729
Possible relationship of geomagnetic disturbances to 300-mb trough development (*with* **Macdonald, Norman J.** and **Pohrte, Theodore W.**), 13B–132
See also **Macdonald, Norman J.,** 13B–161
Woodburn, Kenneth D.
Dredging and filling, shellfish culture, artificial reefs: their effects on marine productivity in Florida, p. 1778
Woodbury, David O.
Outward bound for space, 13.2–17
Woodbury, Richard B.
Climatic changes and prehistoric agriculture in the southwestern United States, p. 1781
Woodcock, Alfred H.
Atmospheric salt in nuclei and in raindrops, 13C–38
Convection and soaring over the open sea, 13E–50
Salt and rain, 13C–248
Woodcock, K. E., *see* **Aidun, A. R.,** 13.11–68
Woodruff, Glenn B.
Berthing and mooring forces, p. 3070

Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution
Modifications of the airplane psychrograph and adaptation of the humidity strip to airplane soundings, 13L–203
See also **Bunker, Andrew F.,** 13E–79, 13L–231, 13L–448; **Campanella, Angelo J.,** 13.1–185; **Clarke, David B.,** 13E–268; **Malkus, Joanne S.,** 13.4–511; **Panofsky, Hans A.,** 13E–115; **Rossby, Carl-Gustav,** 13E–29; **Webster, Ferris,** 13.10–297

Woodside, William
Effect of temperature distribution on moisture flow in porous materials (*with* **Kuzmak, J. M.**), 13.10–426
Water vapor permeability of porous media, 13.7–428

Woodson, Robert C.
Stabilization of the Middle Rio Grande in New Mexico, p. 2752

Woodward, Betsy
Penetrative convection in the sub-cloud regime, 13.10–601

Woodward, R. L., *see* **Chang, S. L.,** 13.8–7

Woodward, R. N., *see* **McNaughton, G. S.,** 13G–243, 13H–66

Woolcock, M. E.
Sources of error in the operating Assmann psychrometer, 13L–153

Wooldridge, Jean E., *see* **Grabbe, Eugene M.,** 13.8–44

Wooldridge, S. W.
Geographer and the scientific method, 13.6–54
Progress of geomorphology, 13.2–4

Woolf, Harry
Transits of Venus: a study of eighteenth-century science, 13.3–116

Woolf, Neville J.
Filter photography of the 1957 comets, 13.8–202
Fuel supply limit to the age of the globular cluster M3, p. 1434
Spectroscopic study of W Crucis, p. 1785

Woolfson, M. M.
Origin of the solar system, 13.12–225

Woolhiser, D. A.
Area-depth frequency relations for thunderstorm rainfall in southern Arizona (*with* **Schwalen, H. C.**), 13.3–337

Woollard, George P.
Current developments in seismological research, 13.5–253
Land of the Antarctic, p. 3081
Some aspects of geodesy, 13.8–305; 13.11–1

Woolley, Richard van der Riet
Dynamics of stars in the neighborhood of the sun, 13.2–117
Globular clusters, p. 796

Woollum, C. A.
Simplified all-weather remote psychrometer, 13L–327

Woolston, Donald S.
Declination, radial distance and phases of the moon for the years 1961 to 1971 for use in trajectory considerations, 13.11–116

Wooster, Warren Scriver
El Niño, 13.1–189
Further evidence of a Pacific south equatorial countercurrent, p. 1755
Peru-Chile undercurrent (*with* **Gilmartin, Malvern**), p. 1101
See also **California. Univ. Scripps Institution of Oceanography, La Jolla,** 13.11–16

Workman, E. J.
Notes on the structure of ice, 13C–38
Thunderstorm charge generation, 13C–38
See also **Brook, M.,** 13.8–784; **Kitagawa, N.,** 13.8–786

World Meteorological Organization
Annual Report, 1960, 13.7–44
Applied climatology: a tool in the Freedom-from-Hunger Campaign, 13.4–558
International Geophysical calendar for 1962, p. 1127
Isotope-powered automatic weather station, p. 1127
Journée Mondiale de la Météorologie, p. 1449
Meteorological problems of the Carpathian Mountains: Conference in Budapest, p. 1788
Nomenclature of stations, 13.4–52
[Obituary of] C. S. Gilman, p. 1788
[Obituary of] Ove Nielsen, p. 1127
Special Fund activities, p. 803
Symposium on atmospheric ozone, p. 803
Third session of the Regional Association for Europe, 13.3–49

WMO. Commission for Aerology
[Documents] presented at Third Session, Rome 1961, 13.8–3

WMO. Commission for Climatology
Abridged final report of the Third Session, London, Dec. 1960, 13.11–48

WMO. Commission for Hydrological Meteorology
Glossary of Hydrologic terms, 13.9–441
List of documents distributed before and after the First Session of the Commission, 13.9–441
[Proceedings of] the First Session, April 1961, Wash., D. C., 13.9–441

WMO. Regional Association II (Asia)
Abridged final report of the Second Session, Rangoon, Nov. 1959, 13.1–51
Basic synoptic networks of surface and upper-air observing stations, 13.1–51

WMO. 3rd Congress, Geneva, April 1959
Proceedings, 13.7–45

Wormell, T. W.
Atmospheric electricity, 13.4–592

Worsnop, Kathleen, *see* **Iles, W. G.,** 13L–73

Worthington, L. V.
Evidence for a two gyre circulation system in the North Atlantic, p. 2405
How old is deep water? p. 3411
See also **Swallow, J. C.,** 13.8–372

Worzel, J. Lamar
Gravity measurements on a surface ship at sea, 13.3–286
See also **Talwani, Manik,** 13.2–251
Wright, A. E., *see* **Griffiths, D. H.,** 13B–82
Wright, Charles, *see* **Duffus, H. J.,** 13B–146
Wright, Sir Charles
Antarctic and the upper atmosphere, p. 3081
Wright, F. M., *see* **Acheson, E. D.,** 13.6–84
Wright, Frances W., *see* **Hodge, Paul W.,** 13.8–87
Wright, H. E., jr.
Late Pleistocene soil development, glaciation, and cultural change in the eastern Mediterranean region, p. 1781
Radiocarbon dates of Mankato drift in Minnesota (*with* **Rubin, Meyer**), 13.6–371
Wright, H. L.
Meteorological Office Headquarters at Bracknell, p. 1126
Wright, J. K.
Generation of horizontally polarized shear-waves by underground x explosions (*with* waves by underground explosions (*with* **Carpenter, E. W.**), p. 1767
Some studies of the P waves from underground nuclear explosions (*with* **Carpenter, E. W.** and **Savill, R. A.**), 13.9–278
Wright, J. W.
C.R.P.L. electron density profile programme, 13J–223
Diurnal and seasonal changes in structure of the mid-latitude quiet ionosphere, 13J–226
Isoionic maps over the continental United States (*with* **Van Zandt, T. E.** and **Stonehocker, G. H.**), 13J–224
Mean electron density variations of the quiet ionosphere, No. 3–5, May, June, July 1959 (*with* **Wescott, L. R.** and **Brown, D. J.**), 13.1–144; No. 6, Aug. 1959, 13J–225
Model of the F-region above h_{max}F2, p. 498
Two magneto-ionic phenomena permitting the observation of valley minima between the E and F regions in the Arctic, 13J–222
See also **Olesen, Jens K.,** 13.7–176
Wright, M. D.
Possible identification of atmospheric waves associated with ionospheric storms, 13.4–172
Wright, P. G.
On the discontinuity involved in diffusion across an interface (the Δ of Fuchs), 13.8–9
Wright, R. W.
Morphology of spread-F (*with* **Lyon, A. J.** and **Skinner, N. J.**), 13J–227
See also **Clemesha, B. R.,** 13J–25; **Koster, J. R.,** 13.10–138; **Lyon, A. J.,** 13F–137, 13F–138; **Skinner, N. J.,** 13J–180
Wrightson, R. A.
Blizzard of '88, 13.9–667
Wrigley, E. A.
Waipaoa River bed load, p. 261
Wrigley, F.
Parametric amplifiers in radar astronomy (*with* **Craig, K. J.** and **Yaplee, B. S.**), p. 796
Wu, Ching-Sheng
Effect of the orientations of electric and magnetic fields on the electron mean energy and drift velocity in a partially ionized gas, 13.2–141
Wu, T. Yao-Tsu
Wake model for free-streamline flow theory, Pt. 1, p. 2414
Wünschmann, Friedrich
Überlieferung und Koordinaten der ersten Berliner Sternwarte, 13.11–316
Wüst, Georg
On the vertical circulation of the Mediterranean Sea, 13E–283
Proposed International Indian Ocean Oceanographic Expedition, 1962–1963, 13.2–177
Temperatur- und Dampfdruckgefälle in den untersten Metern über der Meeresoberfläche, 13E–39
Die Verdunstung auf dem Meere, 13E–10
Wuest, Willys D.
Investigation of the existence of an Aleutian low singularity, 13.9–2
Wulf, Oliver R., *see* **Nicholson, Seth B.,** 13.5–226, 13.7–195, 13.7–198
Wurm, Karl
C_2-, CN- and CO^+- Moleküldichten in den Atmosphären heller Kometen, p. 266
Die Expansion der Gasmassen im Orionnebel, p. 266
Introductory report on the UV solar spectrum and comets, p. 1455
Structure and development of the gas tails of comets, p. 775
Über einige Schweifaufnahmen des Kometen Burnham 1959 k und des Kometen Morehouse 1908 III, p. 266
Wurtele, M. G.
Note on the computation of the saturation- and pseudo-adiabatic processes (*with* **Finke, Brian**), p. 1102
Problem of truncation error, p. 1122
Wyatt, Bruce
Physical hydrographic data offshore from Newport, Oregon, for July 1958 to July 1959 (*with* **Callaway, Richard**), 13.5–356
See also **Kujala, Norman,** 13.8–394
Wyatt, R., *see* **Johnston, J.,** 13.7–488
Wyckoff, Robert C.
Venus mission—1962, p. 2404
Wylie, Russell George
Hygrometers, 13L–416
New absolute hygrometer of high accuracy, 13L–328
New absolute method of hygrometry, Pt. 1, 13L–371; Pt. 2, 13L–372; [Dif. art.], 13L–397
Psychrometry, 13L–154

- **Wyller, Arne A.**
  - C_2 Phillips bands in emission from Comet Candy (1960 n)? p. 2421
  - Magneto-ionic theory for a fully ionized hydrogen plasma, p. 776
  - Rotational temperatures of C_2, CH, AlH, MgH, and SiH in Beta Pegasi, p. 776
  - *See also* **Sen, H. K.,** 13F–204
- **Wynne-Edwards, C. J. C.**
  - Hydrographic survey unit in British Antarctica, 13.12–381
- **Wyrtki, Klaus**
  - Oxygen minima in relation to ocean circulation, p. 2405
  - Physical oceanography of the Southeast Asian waters, 13.9–20
  - Surface circulation in the Coral and Tasman seas, 13.10–295
  - Thermohaline circulation in relation to the general circulation in the oceans, 13.9–336

X

- **Xanthakis, John**
  - Sunspot areas and the relative sunspot numbers, 13.3–107
- **Xanthakis, Jean**
  - Sur les maximums singulièrement élevés de l'activité solaire, 13.11–198

Y

- **Yabuki, K.,** *see* **Suzuki, S.,** 13.3–463
- **Yadav, R. S.,** *see* **Gill, P. S.,** 13K–175
- **Yaegashi, S.**
  - On the characteristic features of the seasonal variation of 500 mb height in the Northern Hemisphere in recent years, p. 1101
  - On the periodic fluctuations of quasi-stationary waves in the general circulation, 13.10–531
- **Yagoda, Herman**
  - Cosmic ray monitoring of the manned stratolab balloon flights, 13.9–536
  - Emission of carbon group heavy nuclei from a 3+ solar flare (*with* **Filz, Robert** and **Fukui, Katsura**), 13K–298
  - Star production by trapped protons in the inner radiation belt, 13A–207
- **Yajima, Y.**
  - Note for the telemetering [sic], 13.2–329
  - On the cam mechanism of har hygrograph, 13L–466
  - On the pressure coefficient of reversing thermometers, 13.4–219
  - On the response of meteorological instruments (pt. 2?), 13.2–332
  - On the Robinson's factor of three cup anemometers, p. 3730
- **Yallop, B. D.**
  - Coronal line widths and the "solar wind," 13.12–247
- **Yamada, Hikoji**
  - Highest waves of permanent type on the surface of deep water, 13I–22
  - On the highest solitary wave, 13I–22
  - Permanent gravity waves on water of uniform depth, 13I–48
- **Yamada, N.**
  - On the geostrophic tailwind component along some transoceanic air routes over the North Pacific area (*with* **Sakai, S.** and **Hamada, N.**), 13.2–91
- **Yamada, S.**
  - Investigation on air pollution in relation to weather conditions at Iizuka, p. 1101
  - Synoptic investigation on the formation of radiation fog in northern Kyūshū, 13.11–592
- **Yamaga, N.**
  - Study on the flood forecasting over the River Shirakawa in Kumamoto Prefecture, pt. 3, 13.4–328
- **Yamagata, T.,** *see* **Gatti, G.,** 13.12–456
- **Yamagata, Japan. Local Meteorological Observatory**
  - Some investigations on precipitation over upper area of the Osawa River basin, p. 516
- **Yamaguchi, T.**
  - Synoptic study on the utilization of marine observational data to weather forecasting, 13E–141
- **Yamaguchi, Wakiru**
  - Low latitude aurora observed in Japan, 13.11–272
- **Yamaguchi, Yushin**
  - Lunar diurnal variation of the magnetic declination at Kakioka, 13B–136
  - Note of the effect on the geomagnetic field of the solar eclipse, 13B–129
- **Yamaji, Kenji,** *see* **Kuroiwa, Daisuke,** 13.9–429
- **Yamakawa, N.**
  - Scattering and attenuation of elastic waves, pt. 1, 2, p. 3075
- **Yamakawa, Y.**
  - Observations on air, water and soil temperatures in paddy field and carbon black powder test as a method of lowering the field temperatures in Malaya, p. 257
- **Yamamoto, Giichi**
  - Direct absorption of solar radiation by atmospheric water vapor, carbon dioxide and molecular oxygen, 13.10–550
  - Further studies on the absorption by the 15 micron carbon dioxide bands (*with* **Sasamori, Takashi**), 13.10–555
  - Numberical method for estimating the stratospheric temperature distribution from satellite measurements in the CO_2 band, 13.8–511
- **Yamamoto, Hiroshi**
  - Chemical investigation of the rivers flowing in Urado Bay, pt. 1 (*with* **Imai, Yoshihiko**), 13.5–455

  - Differences between Urado Bay and Uranouchi Bay with reference to the chemical composition of bottom mud, pt. 1, 13.7–256; pt. 2 (*with* **Imai, Yoshihiko**), 13.7–257
  - Oceanographical studies on Japanese inlets, pt. 7, 13.7–269; pt. 8, 13.7–256; pt. 9 (*with* **Imai, Y.**), 13.7–257; pt. 10 (*with* **Imai, Y.**), 13.5–320
  - On the consumption of dissolved oxygen in Urado Bay, pt. 2, 13.7–269
  - On the distribution of iron and manganese in sea water in Urado Bay (*with* **Imai, Yoshihiko**), 13.5–320
- **Yamamoto, M.**
  - Simultaneity of geomagnetic sudden impulses (*with* **Maeda, H.**), 13.5–224
  - *See also* **Maeda, H.**, 13B–167
- **Yamamoto, Soki**
  - Groundwater table map of Kanto District, 13.5–441
- **Yamamoto, Takeo**
  - On the basic situation of 500 mb height pattern and its variation in Bai-u season [Comment by I. Goda], p. 1768
  - On the extraordinary trends of the recent climate in the Far East, 13.4–549
  - Sunspot-climatic relationships in fluctuations of glaciers in the Alps and atmospheric precipitation in Korea, p. 2419
- **Yamamoto, Y.**
  - Visual observations of soil moisture, p. 3077
- **Yamaoka, Makoto**
  - Relationships between f_0E s and field intensity depending on sporadic E propagation in 50 Mc/s band, 13J–228
  - *See also* **Tao, Kazuhiko**, 13J–192
- **Yamashita, H.**
  - On the forecasting of snow limit in the southern part of Tōhoku District based on the 700–1000 mb thickness, p. 516
- **Yanagihara, Kazuo**
  - Frequency of pulsation and geomagnetic activity, 13D–15
- **Yanagisawa, Z.**
  - Analysis of stationary rainbands as observed by radar, pt. 1, p. 3081
- **Yanai, Michio**
  - Detailed analysis of typhoon formation, 13.9–609
  - Dynamical aspects of typhoon formation, p. 2419
- **Yang, Jen-chang**, *see* **Chu, Kang-k'un**, 13.9–674
- **Yang, Myron H.**
  - Haze-meter, 13.11–507
- **Yano, N.**
  - Measurement of natural radioactive dust in the atmosphere by electric precipitator, p. 3081
  - On the radioactivity and particle analysis of airborne dust in the troposphere (*with* **Naruse, H.**), 13G–301
- **Yaplee, B. S.**
  - Lunar radar study at 10-cm wave length (*with* **Roman, Nancy G.**; **Craig, K. H.** et al.), 13.12–223
- **Yarger, Douglas N.**, *see* **Hodges, Carl N.**, 13.7–434
- **Yarin, V. I.**, *see* **Krasovskiĭ, V. I.**
  - On the OH airglow, 13.3–173
- **Yasaki, T.**
  - On the particle $550m_e$ (*with* **Inoki, M.**; **Machida, M.** et al.), p. 1085
- **Yasso, Warren E.**
  - Beach morphology investigations, Sandy Hook, New Jersey, 13.12–343
  - Fluorescent coatings on coarse sediments; an integrated system, p. 1777
- **Yasuda, K.**
  - Behaviour of moisture and wind fields in the middle and lower troposphere over the Far East, pt. 1, 13.3–421
  - Characters of the so-called north high pressure pattern and weather in Tokai District, p. 3730
  - Heavy rainfall caused by typhoon No. 6016 on Aug. 29–30, 1960, p. 1101
  - On the rainfall distribution of Ise Bay typhoon, 13.8–632
- **Yasuhara, M.**
  - Geomagnetic crochet of November 15, 1960 (*with* **Maeda, H.**), 13K–299
- **Yasui, Masashi**
  - Deep-sea current measurement during the JEDS-4 (*with* **Nan'niti, Tosio**), p. 3410
  - Internal waves in the open ocean: an example of internal waves progressing along the oceanic frontal zone, 13I–204
  - Internal waves in the open ocean: internal waves of long periods in the ocean weather station "Tango," 13I–205
  - Notes on the hysteresis of BT-records (*with* **Sawara, Tsutomu**), 13.4–218
  - *See also* **Masuzawa, Jotaro**, 13.3–207; **Takenouti, Yositada**, 13.3–207; 13.5–343
- **Yasui, Y.**
  - Investigations on tsunami of the Tondokoro earthquake (*with* **Tanabe, T.**), 13.10–308
  - Statistical investigation on eruption and tremors of volcano Sakurajima in relation to tide and atmosphere pressure, 13.11–319
  - Study of ground noises observed at the foot of volcano Sakurajima (*with* **Toshimitsu, S.** and **Ijuin, F.**), p. 1095
  - Study on the relations between explosions of Sakurajima and A-type earthquakes during the period from Oct. 13, 1955 to May 31, 1959 (*with* **Azumaya, Y.**; **Noda, Y.** et al.), p. 1095
- **Yasui, Zen'ichi**
  - On the seasonal variations of the sea conditions in the Tsugara warm current region (*with* **Hata, Katsumi**), 13.9–333

asunaga, Tatsuya
  Effect of pressure on the structure of and sound velocity in water, 13.4–252
ates, Doris C., *see* **Hooker, G.,** 13.8–88
ates, E. M., *see* **Howe, G. Melvyn,** 13.6–54
ates, H. W.
  Infrared transmission of the atmosphere (*with* **Taylor, J. H.**), 13.1–395
ates, W. E., *see* **Schultz, H. B.,** 13.8–689
azaki, K.
  Earthquake occurrence time recorder, 13.5–258
azawa, Taiji
  Climatic landscapes in Japan, 13.3–520
egnanarayanan, S., *see* **Sreenivasaiah, B. N.,** 13.5–617
eh, K. C.
  Fading and attenuation of high frequency radio waves propagated over long paths crossing the auroral, temperate and equatorial zones (*with* **Villard, O. G., jr.**), p. 1442
  Note on the geometry of the Earth magnetic field useful to Faraday effect experiments (*with* **Gonzalez, V. H.**), 13F–234
  Propagation of spherical waves through an ionosphere containing anisotropic irregularities, p. 3415
  Second-order Faraday rotation formulas, 13F–233
eh, Shih-Huei
  Issledovanie vozbuzhdeniia i ionizatsii vodoroda v solnechnykh protuberantsakh, p. 3395
  Spektrofotometricheskoe issledovanie solnechnykh protuberantsev, p. 3395
eh, Tu-cheng
  Motion of tropical storms under the influence of a superimposed southerly current, 13.9–5
  See also **Riehl, H.,** 13.12–490; 13E–97
en, Kai-wai
  Study of the "gold beaters skin" hygrometric element (*with* **Chang, Chun**), 13L–373
en, Yin-Chao
  Effective thermal conductivity of ventilated snow, p. 1100
entsch, Charles S.
  Influence of phytoplankton pigments on the colour of sea water, 13.5–294
  Measurement of visible light absorption by particulate matter in the ocean, p. 1771
eo, S. A., *see* **Dyer, A. J.,** 13G–200
erg, Donald G.
  Analysis of diffraction patterns on the ground caused by ionospheric irregularities, 13F–235; 13J–229
  Short-period time variations of extensive cosmic ray showers (*with* **Gildersleeve, Phyllis M.**), 13D–72
evdjevich, Vujica M.
  Some general aspects of fluctuations of annual runoff in the Upper Colorado River Basin, 13.10–392
Yih, Chia-Shun
  Effect of density variation on fluid flow, 13.10–384
  Transformation for non-homentropic flows, with an application to large-amplitude motion in the atmosphere, 13.2–408
Yokoi, K., *see* **Aizu, H.,** 13.3–141
Yokoto, Ken-Ichi, *see* **Kato, Yoshio,** 13B–130
Yokoyama, O.
  Aspects of the atmospheric diffusion of air-borne particles affected by the gravity field and partially reflecting ground, 13.1–424
  On the thickness of smoke plume in diabatic surface layer, p. 2420
Yong, Chang Kee
  Review of Typhoon Carmen, p. 2769
York, William C.
  Remarks on the numerical integration of the equations of droplet growth (*with* **Shu, H. Hunter** and **Rouleau, Wilfred T.**), 13C–249
Yoshida, A., *see* **Ogawa, Toru,** 13F–172
Yoshida, E., *see* **Kato, Y.,** 13.7–562
Yoshida, Kozo
  Certain boundary phenomena in the oceans, Pt. 2, Edge waves of longer periods, 13I–87
  Oceanic waves of days to months' periods, p. 1123
  Some calculations on the equatorial circulation, p. 2424
  Study on upwelling, p. 1123
  Theory of the Cromwell Current (the Equatorial Undercurrent) and of the equatorial upwelling, 13.5–331
  See also **Ogawa, Kiheiji,** 13I–74
Yoshida, S.
  Hydrometeorological research during the winter season, 1953–1956, in the upper region of the Tadami River (*with* **Nanba, S.**), 13.10–380
  On the catching ratio of snow and the resistance in penetrating into snow for the various snow-samplers, p. 517
Yoshida, Sekiko
  Distribution of inner Van Allen belt in the geomagnetic field, p. 1442
  Distribution of trapped radiation in the geomagnetic field (*with* **Ludwig, George H.** and **Van Allen, James A.**), 13A–208
Yoshida, Tsunao
  Significant meteorological achievements and events since the 1960 [U. S.-Asian Weather] Symposium: In Japan, p. 2769
Yoshikawa, Kazuo, *see* **Kobayashi, Tsuneto,** 13J–102; **Mamuro, T.,** 13H–160
Yoshimatsu, T.
  New standard magnetometers, 13B–42
  Universal time daily inequality of the time of maximum depression of ssc in storm-time, [pt. 1], 13.10–182; pt. 2, p. 509
Yoshimochi, A.
  Pilot balloon observations at Hiroshima, p. 1445

Yoshioka, T.
Sky conditions observed at Fukui at the passage of cyclone, p. 1446
Yoshitake, M.
On the vapour pressure gradient in the layer near the cooled surface of a dew-point hygrometer, 13L–459
Yoshiyama, Ryoichi
Stability of waves through a heterogeneous medium and apparent internal friction, 13.6–266
Yosida, Zyungo
Distribution of melt water within a snow cover, p. 1448
Internal melting of snow due to the penetrating sunlight, 13.7–333
Models of dislocations in ice crystals (*with* **Wakahama, Gorow**), 13.12–545
Thermodynamical theory about the vapour pressure and the melting point of ice under elastic strain, p. 1448
Yoss, Kenneth M.
Spectral and luminosity classifications and measurements of the strength of cyanogen absorption for late-type stars from objective-prism spectra, p. 776
Young, D. A.
Program for using a shear fallout model to rapidly compute fallout from a thermonuclear burst (*with* **Bledsoe, W. W.**), 13G–302
Young, Donald F.
Drag and lift on spheres within cylindrical tubes, p. 3066
Young, J., *see* **White, George**, 13.10–383
Young, J. M., *see* **Chrzanowski, Peter**, 13.9–645
Young, James, *see* **Oetjen, Robert A.**, 13.8–640; **Bell, Ely E.**, 13.8–641
Young, Robert A.
Excitation of the auroral green line in nitrogen afterglow (*with* **Clark, K. C.**), 13.1–151
Excitation of the O_2 bands in the nightglow (*with* **Sharpless, Robert L.**), p. 3406
Nitric oxide β, γ, δ bands in the airglow (*with* **Sharpless, R. L.**), p. 2416
Young, W. A.
Ozone as a toxic and destructive agent, p. 2087
Youngs, J. W. T.
Isobars and antipodes, 13.11–623
Yü, Wi-chun
Krivaia ruslovogo dobeganiia i vliianie na nee izmeneniia chisla kharakternykh uchastkov, 13.1–262
Yuhara, Hiroo
Studies of some factors affecting the accuracy of ionograms, p. 2757
Yukawa, Hideki, *see* **Pauling, Linus**, 13G–139
Yukutake, Takesi
Archaeomagnetic study on volcanic rocks in Oshima Island, Japan, p. 1123
See also **Rikitake, Tsungeji**, 13.10–178
Yzal, Santiago Hernandez, *see* **Hernandez Yzal, Santiago**

Z

Zabirov, R. D.
State of some of the Tien Shan glaciers during the period of the International Geophysical Year (IGY), 13.8–438
Zabrodskiĭ, G. M.
Opyt zondirovaniia atmosfery na samolete TU-104 (*with* **Zaĭtsev, V. A.; Ledokhovich, A. A.**), 13.1–301
Transparency of clouds and mists (*with* **Morachevskiĭ, V. G.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3730
See also **Dergach, A. L.**, 13C–45
Zách, Alfréd
Budapesti felhőzet pentádértékeinek évi menn ete (1901–1950), p. 2084
Zacharisen, Donald H.
Supplemental world maps of F2 critical frequencies and maximum usable frequenc factors, 13.3–161
World prediction maps and prediction charts 13.3–161
See also **Davies, Kenneth**, 13.9–199
Zadro, Maria
"Power spectrum analysis" delle deviazion della verticale registrate durante l'ecliss totale di Sole del 15 Febbraio 1961, p. 339
Zähringer, J.
Von einem Satelliten eingefangenes Heliu eines Sonnenflares, 13K–337
Zagreb, Yugoslavia, Hidrometeorološki Zavod NR Hrvatske
II Savjetovanje Meteorologa FNRJ za Pla insku Meteorologiju, Senj, Sept. 9–1 1957, 13.2–65
Zaiarnaia, E. S., *see* **Kushnerevskiĭ, Iu. V** 13J–110; 13J–111
Zaĭdel', A. N.
K analizu atmosfernykh osadkov na sode zhanie Na, K, Sa i Mg (*with* **Turkin, I I.**), p. 259
Zaĭkov, Boris Dmitrievich
Ocherki po ozerovedeniiu; vtoraia chast 13.1–31
Zaĭonchkovskiĭ, M. A., *see* **Veĭtsman, P. S** 13.9–299
Zaĭtsev, G. N.
O vodoobmene Arkticheskogo basseĭna Tikhim i Atlanticheskim okeanami, 3412; [Eng. transl. by E. R. Hope], 13. 330
Zaĭtsev, I. K.
Osnovnye zakonomernosti rasprostraneni podzemnykh vod na territorii Aziatsk chasti SSSR v sviazi s izucheniem i rezhima i resursov, 13.7–407

Zaĭtsev, V. A.
Izmerenie vertikal'nykh sostavliaiushchikh skorosteĭ vetra s samoleta (*with* **Ledokhovich, A. A.**), p. 3731
Pribory i metodika issledovaniia oblakov s samoleta, 13C–250
Temperatures near the upper boundary of extensive mists and stratified clouds (*with* **Ledokhovich, A. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3730
See also **Zabrodskiĭ, G. M.,** 13.1–301
Zaĭtseva, E. D.
Emkost' obmena kationov morksikh osadkov i metody ee opredeleniia, p. 1058
Emkost' obmena kationov osadkov dal'nevostochnykh moreĭ i severo-zapadnoĭ chasti Tikhogo okeana, p. 1060
K voprosu o emkosti obmena i sostave obmennykh kationov osadkov severo-zapadnoĭ chasti Tikhogo okeana i dal'nevostochnykh moreĭ, 13.8–329
Zaĭtseva, N. A., *see* **Kachurin, L. G.,** 13C–104
Zak, E. G., *see* **Borovikov, A. M.,** 13.8–12
Zakhariev, V.
Za severnata granitsa na sredizemnomorskoto klimatichno vliianie po dolinata na r. Struma, p. 2760
Zakharov, G. F., *see* **Krasovskiĭ, V. I.,** 13A–102
Zakharov, L. A.
Tret'ia sessiia Komissii morskoĭ meteorologii Vsemirnoi meteorologicheskoĭ organizatsii, 13.3–50
Zakharov, V. F.
Opredelenie granits rasprostraneniia rechnykh vod v more Laptevykh, p. 3738
Zakharov, V. I.
Effektivnyĭ koeffitsient rekombinatsii v ionosfere po nabliudeniiam v observatorii o. Dikson (*with* **Shibaey, Z. K.**), 13F–236
Zakharov, V. Kh.
Zavisimost' anomalii ot napravleniia peresecheniia vertikal'nogo malomoshchenogo plasta pri dinol'nom elektromagnitnom profilirovanii [and Eng. transl.], p. 1055
Zakharov, V. P.
Napravleniia razvitiia krupnoĭ gidroelektroenergeticheskoĭ sistemy (v oroshaemykh raĭonakh), 13.4–2
Zakhashvili, M. A.
K prognozu vyhoda baricheskikh obrazovaniĭ na territoriiu Zakavkaz'ia, p. 1786
Osnovnye tipy traektoriĭ iuzhnykh tsiklonov, peremeshchaiushchikhsia v storonu Zakavkaz'ia, p. 1458
Zaklinskiĭ, A. B.
O podrabotke mashinoĭ sudna na dreĭfovykh okeanograficheskikh stantsiiakh (*with* **Nazaretskiĭ, L. N.**), p. 1064
See also **Vladimirtsev, Iu.,** 13.10–294
Zalavári, Lajos
Nénány hőérzeti viszonyszám grafikai számitása, p. 3403
Zambra, J. W., *see* **Negretti, H.,** 13L–31
Zamorskiĭ, Aleksandr Dmitrevich
Atmosfernye iavlenii, 13.9–26
Meteorologiia v slovariakh russkogo iazyke, 13.7–104
Ustoĭchivost' formy izmorozi, 13.3–480
Zander, W., *see* **Fanselau, G.,** 13B–192
Zanetti, Renzo
Radiation temperature of the sky and ablation of ice, 13.8–645
Sulle variazioni della temperatura media di radiazione dello spazio, 13.6–458
Zanina, M. S., *see* **Dunaeva, A. V.,** 13.3–380
Zankl, Heinrich
Der Bergsturz am 6./7. Februar 1959 im Wimbachtal (Berchtesgadener Land), ein Beispiel für Bewegungsablauf und Ercheinungsform glazialer Bergstürze, 13.10–350
Zarea, Şt.
Metodă pentru determinarea adîncimilor conjugate in albii parabolice de formă generală (*with* **Faibeş, O.**), 13.7–400
Zarudnev, P. M., *see* **Shul'ts, V. L.,** 13.9–459
Zarva, A. V.
Issledovanie galechnykh pliazheĭ Kavkazskogo berega Chernogo moria na uchastke Tuapse-Adler, p. 2745
Zatenatskaia, N. P.
O sviazi khimicheskogo sostava podzemnykh vod s sostavom porovykh vod glinistykh "vodoupornykh" porod, 13.10–374
Zatonskiĭ, L. K.
Geomorfologiia podvodnoĭ chasti Kurilo-Kamchatskoĭ dugi, p. 1063
Podvodnyĭ rel'ef Kurilo-Kamchatskoĭ dugi i ee vulkanizm (*with* **Kanaev, V. F.** et al.), p. 3735
See also **Bezrukov, P. L.,** 13.6–315
Zátopek, Alois
Microséismes de Praha au cours de l'Année Géophysique Internationale, 13.6–267
Sur la nature et l'origine des microséismes européens, 13.9–606
Zapsepin, G. T.
Role played by fluctuations in the development of air showers, p. 184
Uglovye raspredeleniia μ-mezonov vysokoĭ energii v atmosfere i mekhanizm ikh generatsii (*with* **Kuz'min, V. A.**), 13D–73
Zatsepin, V. I., *see* **Chudakov, A. E.,** 13.11–228
Zavalishin, V. A.
Iz opyta nabliudeniĭ nad skorost'iu razvitiia ozimoĭ rzhi raznykh srokov seva (*with* **Orlov, V. M.**), p. 1112
Ob opredelenii agrometeorologicheskikh pokazateleĭ skorosti razvitiia i optimal'nykh srokov seva grechikhi (*with* **Orlov, V. M.**), p. 1112
Zavarina, M. V.
Phase structure of clouds and aircraft icing [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1447

Vysota nizhenĭ granitsy oblakov nad Arktikoĭ (*with* **Romasheva, M. K.**), 13.9–693
Zavatti, Silvio
[Obituary note on] Peter Freuchen, 13.3–60
Zav'ialov, K. D.
Maksimal'no-minimal'naia volnomernaia vekha, 13I–161
Pribory dlia izmereniia urovnia vody i puti ikh dal'neĭshego sovershenstvovaniia, 13.2–286
Zav'ialova, Iu. P.
Isparenie snega v usloviiakh Severnogo Kazakhstana (*with* **Prokhorov, I. I.**), 13.6–453
Zavodchikov, A. B.
Poteri talykh vod na infil'tratsiiu i akkumuliatsiiu na vodosborakh v period snegotaianiia v Severnom Kazakhstane, p. 1773
Zavoĭskiĭ, V. N.
Remanent magnetization of ferruginous quartzipes in the southern closure of the Krivoĭ Rog synclinorium [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1050
Zawadzka, Alina
Wpływukształtowania terenu na rozprzestrzenianie sie aerosolu na przykładzie miasta Zgierza (*with* **Zych, Stanisław**), p. 798
Zayarnaia, Ie. S., *see* **Kushnerevskii, Iu. V.**, 13F–129
Zbrozek, J. K.
Atmospheric turbulence and its relation to aircraft, 13.10–580
Zdeněk Ceplecha
Bazisnye fotografii padeniia meteoritnogo dozhdia Prshibram, p. 1107
Zdenek, Sekera, *see* **California. Univ. of L. A. Dept. of Met.**, 13.8–649
Zeek, R. W., *see* **Leiphart, J. P.**, 13J–119
Zeigler, John M.
Discovery of Eocene sediments in subsurface of Cape Cod (*with* **Hoffmeister, W. S.**; **Giese, Graham** et al.), 13.3–294
Shoaling waves and sediment distribution, 13.12–413
Zeitlin, Harry, *see* **Higaki, Shiro**, 13.10–286
Zeitschrift für Astrophysik, Berlin
Generalregister für die Bände 1–50, 13.7–105
Zeitschrift für Meteorologie, [Berlin]
Wissenschaftliche Veröffentlichungen von Professor Dr. Karl Schneider-Carius, 13.9–68
Zelený, Karel
Meteorologie pro sportovni letce (ed.), 13.10–**15**
Zel'manovich, I. L.
Microstruktura i prozrachnost' snegopadov, 13.2–457
Vychislenie koeffitsienta otrazheniia, p. 3731
Zelov, Victor I.
Scientific instruments-radiosondes, 13L–261
Zemanek, E. N.
Spektrofotometriia solnechnogo piatna, nabliudavshegosia 19 sentiabria 1958 g. (*with* **Stefanov, A. P.**), p. 2402
Zemliakov, V. M.
Povtoriaemost' tumanov nad Chernym morem
p. 2418
Zemlianitsyna, L. A.
Geologicheskiĭ ocherk mezhdurech'ia Khoper
Medveditsa, p. 3065
Geologicheskoe stroenie i zasolennost' pochov
gruntov verkhov'ev balki Vodianoĭ, p. 306
Gidrogeologicheskie usloviia pruda Polivnog
p. 3066
Zenin, A. A.
Neodnorodnost' sostava volzhskoĭ vody i pro
tsessy smesheniia ee vodnyke mass, p. 107
Rezhim biogennykh i organicheskikh vesh
chestv i gazovogo sostava v vode r. Volg
u g. Volgograda (1957–1958 gg.) (*wit*
Protsenko, A. V.), p. 3075
Rezhim glavneĭshikh ionov v vode r. Volg
do ee zaregulirovaniia (1954–1955), p. 107
Rezhim glavneĭshikh ionov vody r. Volgi u g
Volgograda (1957–1958 gg.) (*with* **Prot**
senko, A. V.), p. 3075
Stok rastvorennykh veshchestv r. Volgi
Kaspiĭskoe more (*with* **Protsenko, A. V.**)
p. 3075
Zenin, V. A.
Metodika okeanograficheskikh issledovaniĭ,
773
Zenkevich, L. A.
Certain aspects of ocean depths studies, 13.10
257
Certain quantitative characteristics of the pe
lagic and bottom life of the ocean, 13.6–29
Dekret ot 10 marta 1921 g. ob issledovaniiak
severnykh moreĭ, p. 3735
Kolichestvennoe raspredelenie donnoĭ fauny
abissali Mirovogo okeana (*with* **Barsanov**
N. G. and **Beliaev, G. M.**), 13.1–223
Nekotorye voprosy, sviazannye s izuchenie
glubin okeana, 13.6–310; 13.7–285
O geologicheskoĭ drevnosti glubokovodn
fauny (*with* **Birshteĭn, J. A.**), p. 3734
On the problem of the antiquity of the dee
sea fauna (*with* **Birshtein, J. A.**), 13.3–27
Zenkova, V. A.
Ledniki Dzhungarskogo Alatau, 13.5–374
Razmery oledeneniia khrebta Zailiĭskiĭ Alata
13.6–367
Zenkovich, B. A.
Travels in the Southern Ocean and Arou
the World [Review by N. B. Semikh
tova], 13.10–244
Zenkovich, Vsevolod P.
Izuchenie beregov morei i vodokhranilish
(ed.) [Listing of contents], p. 1750
Memorandum on the establishment of a Com
mission on the Study of Dynamics
Shores and Coastal Zone of the Sea (*wi*
Longinov, V. V.), 13.3–276
Nekotorye zakonomernosti razvitiia bere
zapadnoĭ Kamchatki, p. 1750
O metodakh neposredstvennogo izuchen
dvizheniia nanosov v more, p. 1059

O profiliakh podvodnogo sklona beregov zapadnogo Kryma, p. 1059
Osnovnye zadachi i metody izucheniia beregov moreĭ SSSR, 13.8–401
Zetler, Bernard D.
Tidal characteristics from harmonic constants [Discussion by R. A. Papp], p. 3066
Zettel, Ralph A.
Meteorological factors affecting mixed-layer depth fluctuation, 13.11–397
Zeuner, F. E.
Faunal evidence for Pleistocene climates, p. 1781
Sequence of terraces of the lower Thames and the radiation chronolgy, p. 1780
Zevakina, R. A.
Ionosfernye vozmushcheniia v vysokikh shirotakh i vozmozhnosti ikh prognozirovaniia, p. 2402
Relation of ionospheric and magnetic disturbances in high latitudes from date obtained in Murmansk, 13.10–183
Sviaz' ionosfernykh i magnitnykh vozmushcheniĭ v vysokikh shirotakh, 13J–230
Zevina, G. B.
Obrastanie sudov, dokuiushchikhsia v Kol'skom salive (Barentsevo more), p. 3737
Zhadrinskii, S. V., *see* **Betin, V. V.**, 13.4–293
Zhaggar, K. B.
Khimicheskiĭ sostav atmosfernykh osadkov g. Voronezha (*with* **Kholodova, M. I.**), p. 1078
Zhakov, L. A.
Limnologicheskie issledovaniia nekotorykh tipichnykh ozer Karel'skogo peresheĭka v sviazi s voprosom povysheniia ikh biologicheskoĭ produktivnosti i rybokhoziaĭstvennoĭ tsenosti, p. 3721
Zhakov, S. I.
Osadki iz atlanticheskogo umerennogo vozdukha na Evropeiskoi territorii SSSR v teplyi period, 13.6–579
Teaching of climatological subjects in the course in the geography of the USSR (*with* **Fedorova, E. Ia.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13.4–53
Zharkov, A. P., *see* **Starik, I. E.**, 13.5–282
Zharkov, V. N.
Ob otrazhenii seĭsmicheskikh voln na granitse obolochki i iadra Zemli (*with* **Kalinin, V. A.**), p. 1749; [Eng. transl.], p. 2742
Physics of the Earth's core. Thermodynamic properties, pt. 1–2 [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2072, 2073
Sobstvennye kolebaniia Zemli, [Pt. 1], p. 1057; [Eng. transl.], p. 2075; Pt. 2–3, p. 3719
Uravnenie sostoianiia gabbro i dunita pri vysokikh davleniiakh (*with* **Kalinin, V. A.**), p. 1430; [Eng. transl.], p. 2400
Zhavoronkina, T. K.
Primenenie spektrograficheskogo metoda dlia opredeleniia riada mikroelementov v morskoĭ vode, p. 1064
Zhdanov, A. M.
Upreplenei beregov s galechnymi nanosami bunami polnogo profilia, p. 1750
Zhdanov, A. P.
On the multiple production of particles in the interaction of nucleons of energy $10^{10}—10^{13}$ ev with emulsion nuclei (*with* **Kuks, I. M.; Skirda, N. V.** et al.), p. 1082
Zhdanov, G. B.
Kosmicheskie luchi na sluzhbe sovremennoĭ nauki, 13D–5
Zhelezniak, I. A.
Pritok v r. Dnepr na uchastke Kiev-Verkhne-Dneprovsk, 13.2–303
Zhelezniakov, V. V.
O proiskhozhdenii medlenno meniaiushcheĭsia komponenty solnechnogo radioizlucheniia, p. 3724; [Eng. transl.], p. 3740
See also **Ginzburg, V. L.**, 13.5–193
Zherdenko, O. N., *see* **Grabovskiĭ, M. A.**, 13.8–275
Zhidikov, A. P.
Opyt racheta neustanovivshegosia dvizheniia vody v nizhnikh b'efakh GES po metoda G. P. Kalinina i P. I. Miliukova, 13.10–385
Raschet neustanovivshegosia dvizheniia vody po metodu G. P. Kalinina i P. I. Miliukov dlia nizhnego b'efa Rybinskoĭ GES pri sutochnom regulirovanii, 13.2–283
See also **Levin, A. G.**, 13.9–457
Zhigalov, L. N.
O raspredelenii magnitnoi aktivnosti v uzkom sektore dolgot vostochnoĭ Arktiki (*with* **Zhigalova, N. N.**), p. 1757
See also **Moiseev, B. S.**, 13.5–241
Zhigalovskaia, T. N., *see* **Balabanova, V. N.**, 13C–7
Zhilkina, M. I., *see* **Shvedov, V. P.**, 13H–98; 13H–99
Zhivago, A. V.
Geomorfologicheskie issledovaniia, 13.6–311
Geomorfologiia morskogo dna na mezhdunarodnom okeanograficheskom kongresse v N'iu-Iorke (31 avgusta-11 sentiabria 1959 goda), 13.2–253
K metodike issledovaniia donnogo rel'efa Antarktiki, p. 1433
Sovremennye problemy geomorfologii dna okeanov i moreĭ (*with* **Udintsev, G. B.**), 13.2–250
See also **Lisitsin, A. P.**, 13.2–239
Zhongolovich, I. D.
Earth satellites and geodesy [Transl. from Russ.], 13.6–252
Zhukov, L. A.
Ob advektsii tepla techeniiami v verkhnem sloe Atlanticheskogo okeana, 13E–301
Opredelenie koeffitsienta vertikal'noĭ temperaturo-provodnosti v more po izmeneniiam temperatury, 13.8–377

Priblizhennyĭ raschet temperatury deiatel'nogo sloia moria, p. 773

Zhukov, V. F.
Po povodu poniatiĭ "nulevaia zavesa" i "temperaturnaia inertsiia pochvy," 13.7–417

Zhukov, V. M.
K itogam Pervogo Vsesoiuznogo soveshchaniia po voprosam teoreticheskogo i prikladnogo ispol'zovaniia kompleksnoĭ klimatologii, 13.8–764

Zhukov, V. S.
Primenenie elektronno-akusticheskikh i radiometricheskikh metodov dlia izucheniia svoĭstv morskogo l'da, p. 262

Zhukov-Verezhnikov, N. N.
Itogi pervykh mikrobiologicheskikh i tsitologicheskikh eksperimentov v kosmicheskom prostrantstve na sputnikakh Zemli (*with others*), p. 2086

Zhukovskaia, N. A.
Ob izmenenii amplitudy sutochnoĭ variatsii intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ z zavisimosti ot magnitnoĭ aktivnosti (*with* **Ol', A. I.**), 13.11–250
See also **Berdichevskaia, T. M.**, 13D–81

Zhulin, I. A.
K voprosu o proiskhozhdenii poliarnykh geomagnitnykh vozmushcheniĭ, p. 2408
Magnitnye polia na Solntse (Obzor) (*with* **Ioshpa, B. A.** and **Mogilevskiĭ, E. I.**), p. 3400
O magnitogidrodinamicheskoĭ teorii geomagnitnykh bur' (Obzor), p. 1757

Zhulina, E. M.
Sravnenie Naimen'shikh Primenimykh Chastot, rasschitannykh razlichnymi metodami, s eksperimental'nymi dannymi, p. 2402

Zhuravlev, M. M.
K vorposu e maksimal'nykh raskhodakh r. Dnepra u g. Kaneva, 13.7–345

Zhuzgov, L. N., *see* **Dolginov, S. Sh.**, 13A–42; 13A–43

Ziauddin, Syed
Method of estimating ionospheric absorption heights from recovery time, 13J–231
Polar-cap absorption following the solar flare of July 16, 1959, 13K–296
Three-frequency measurements of auroral absorption (*with* **Forsyth, P. A.**), 13.7–212

Zidarov, D.
Détermination des champs de gravitation (ou magnétiques) locaux et régionaux, 13B–23

Ziehm, G.
Empfang und Peilung elektrischer Wellen im Seewasser, 13.1–220

Ziehr, H., *see* **Reiter, R.**, 13G–145

Zierep, Jurgen
Zur Theorie der Zellularkonvektion III, 13.7–571
See also **Queney, P.**, 13.1–26

Zietz, Isidore
Magnetic anomalies at high altitudes (*with* **Henderson, Roland G.**), 13B–88

Zigun, V. P.
Tret'ia sessiia Evropeĭskoĭ regional'noĭ asso tsiatsii Vsemirnoĭ meteorologicheskoĭ or ganizatsii, 13.7–43
Vtoraia sessiia Aziatskoĭ regional'noĭ asso tsiatsii Vsemirnoĭ meteorologicheskoĭ or ganizatsii, 13.4–29

Zijderveld, J. D. A., *see* **As, J. A.**, 13B–63

Zikeev, Nine (Stepanova)
Climatological aspects of the virgin soil pro ect in the U.S.S.R., (comp.), 13.8–34
Surface temperature regime in Greenlan 13.7–59
See also **Budyko, M. I.**, 13E–286

Zikmunda, Otakar
Tochnost' uproshchennogo grafonaliticheskog metoda prognoza AT_{500}, p. 265
See also **Věková, Nina**, 13.7–491

Zilitinkevich, S. S.
Nestatsionarnyĭ turbulentnyĭ rezhim v priz mnom sloe atmosfery, p. 3732

Ziller, A.
Correspondances entre les courbes $\theta(t)$ $\rho(t)$ d'une étoile double visuelle et améli ration de la courbe $\theta(t)$, 13.4–120

Zimmer, C. E., *see* **Setter, L. R.**, 13H–97

Zimmeran, J. R.
Wilkes climatology, 13.5–45

Zimmerman, Anne
Bibliography for agrometeorological studi on South America: the first collectio 1960 (*with* **Wang, Jen-Yü**), 13.1–98

Zimmerman, S. P.
Upper atmospheric turbulence near the 1 km level, p. 2753

Zimmerschied, Wilhelm
Medidas aerológicas y sus aplicaciones, 13.1 10

Zindler, H., *see* **Schmidt, K.**, 13G–151

Zingg, A. W.
Quelques caractéristiques du mouvement éoli du sable par le processus de saltation, 13. 568

Zingg, Theodor
Das Klima vom Weissfluhjoch im Rahm der übrigen hochalpinen Beobachtungss tionen, p. 1461

Zinke, Paul J.
Influence of a stand of pinus coulteri on t soil moisture regime of a large San Dim lysimeter in Southern California, 13.6–39

Zinkiewicz, Włodzimierz
O pracach H. Arctowskiego dotyczący nieciągłości w przebiegach elementów m terorologicznych w czasie i przestrze 13.8–85

Zinman, W.
Study of the interaction between carbon a dissociated gases, 13.2–350

Zinov'eva, M. M.
K voprosu o vetrovom dreĭfe l'dov (*w* **Belik, T. A.**), 13.9–379

Zinov'eva, V. K., *see* **Shvedov, V. P.**, 13H–9

Zirin, G.
Magnitnye polia v solnechnykh proturberantsakh, p. 1072
Zirin, Harold
Magnetic fields in solar prominences [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1457
Measurement of magnetic fields in solar prominences (*with* **Severnyĭ, A. B.**), 13K–297
Physical conditions in limb flares and active prominences, Pt. 5, Excitation and ionization of helium and metals, p. 1434
Spectra of quiescent and loop prominences (*with* **Watson, Keith** and **Curtis, G. William**), 13.6–134
See also **Firor, John,** 13.11–207; **House, Lewis L.,** 13.6–136
Zirker, J. B.
On the brightness of chromospheric spicules, 13.11–206
Spectral observations of solar chromospheric spicules, p. 2755
See also **Orrall, F. Q.,** 13.5–134; 13.5–147; **Thomas, Richard N.,** 13.8–167
Zítek, Josef
Čtyřicet let čsl. hydrometeorologické služby, 13.1–78
Ziulikov, G. M.
O dopuskaemykh skorostiakh techeniia vodnogo potoka, 13.7–401
Ziuzin, A. S.
O kharaktere izmeneniia lednika Kashka-Tash, 13.5–393
Zlotky, Richard A.
Concept for a remotely interrogated synoptic oceanographic data sampling buoy, p. 3408
Złotowski, Ignacy
Z badań nad promieniotwórczością polskich wód mineralnych, p. 2399
Zmieva, E. S.
O raschete kharakteristik vlazhnosti pochvogruntov vodosborov po gidrometeorologicheskim dannym, 13.6–599
Rezul'taty izmereniia vlaznosti pochvy omicheskim pochvennym vlagomerom (*with* **Makarova, T. T.**), 13.7–424
Zmuda, A.
Extrapolation of scalar magnetic intensity along a radium from the cent of the Earth, 13B–19
Znamenskiĭ, A. A.
Instrumental'naia registratsiia groz poluprovodnikovym grozoregistratorom PRG-1, p. 1105
Rezul'taty sravneniia razlichnykh ozonometricheskikh priborov, provedennogo v Glavnoĭ geofizicheskoĭ observatorii im. A. I. Voeĭkova, 13.11–509
Znamenskiĭ, V. A.
Primenenie morfometricheskikh zavisimosteĭ k raschetam ustoĭchivykh rusel reguliruemykh rek, 13.5–453
Vybor sposobov regulirovaniia rusel rekvodopriamnikov osushitel'nykh sistem, p. 512
Zobel, R. F.
Learning to read Russian meteorological literature, p. 1772
New accommodation for the Meteorological Office Library, p. 1772
Zohary, M.
On hydro-ecological relations of the Near East desert vegetation, p. 3414
Zola, S. P.
Design and construction of Navy's largest drydock (*with* **Boothe, P. M.**), p. 2750
Zolotov, A. V.
Novye dannye o tungusskoĭ katastrofe 1908 g., 13.5–161
Zolotukhin, A. A.
40 let Sovetskoĭ Gidrometeorologicheskoĭ sluzhby, 13.4–51
Hydrometeorological service of the U.S.S.R., 40th anniversary, p. 3082
Zonn, S. V.
K poznaniiu vodnogo rezhima tropicheskikh lesnykh pochv (*with* **Li, Ch'eng**), 13.1–264
Zorina, G. I., *see* **Sakali, L. I.,** 13E–257
Zotin, M. I.
Vzaimodeĭstvie okeanov i rek, p. 3737
Zotkin, I. T.
O kol'tse vokrug Iupitera, p. 1753; [Eng. transl.], p. 3741
Ob anomal'nykh opticheskikh iavleniiakh v atmosfere, sviazannykh s padeniem Tungusakogo meteorita, p. 1106
Vizual'nye nabliudeniia meteorov v Simferopole (*with* **Martynenko, V. V.**), p. 1750
Zotov, V. V.
K voprosu ispol'zovaniia Kutulukskogo vodokhranilishcha predpriiatiiami neftianoĭ promyshlennosti, p. 3395
Zschaeck, Helmut, *see* **Foitzik, Leonhard,** 13.9–625
Zsuffa, István
Csapadékmérő edények szélvédő gallérjai, p. 1080
Prévision à longue échéance des débits d'étiage pendant les saisons séches en Hongrie, 13.6–405
Zubarev, N. A.
Skorost' prorastaniia semian i sroki poiavleniia vskhodov zernovykh kul'tur pri razlichnykh agrometeorologicheskikh usloviiakh, 13.7–114
Zubenok, L. I.
Data applicable to the division of the Soviet Union into climatic regions (*with* **Efimova, N. A.** *and* **Mukhenberg, V. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1447
Vodnyĭ balans kontinentov i okeanov, 13E–173
Zubian, Gevorg Davidovich
Sinoptiko-aerologicheskoe issledovanie ver-

khneĭ troposfery i nizhneĭ stratosfery, 13.6–22

Zubillaga, Vicente Jacinto, *see* **Valdez, Alberto Jose,** 13.4–268

Zubkov, Aleksandr Emel'ianovich, *see* **Vovchenko, Pavel Grigor'evich,** 13.3–9

Zubkov, E. F.
  Ob "atmosfernykh iavleniiakh" i "osobykh iavleniiakh," p. 1774

Zubov, Nikolai Nikolaevich
  Dinamicheskaia okeanologiia, 13E–70
  L'dy Arktiki [and Eng. transl.], 13E–65
  Nekotorye soobrazheniia o poverkhnostinykh techeniiakh okeanov i moreĭ, 13E–119
  Predel'naia tolshchina materikovykh l'dov, 13.5–365
  See also **Centkiewicz, Alina,** 13.11–28

Zubova, M. M., *see* **Solntseva, N. O.,** 13.11–371

Zuev, M. V.
  Heat balance of the Kara-Kul'Lake (Ozero) valley (In the East Pamirs, Soviet Central (Asia) [Transl. from Russ. by Nina A. (S.) Zikeev], p. 789

Zumberge, James H.
  New shipboard coring technique, p. 2415

Zutshi, P. K., *see* **Goel, P. S.,** 13G–98; **Lal, D.,** 13G–233

Zverev, A. A.
  Zavisimost' velichiny ugla naklona trosa ot skorosti vetra pri proizvodstve okeanograficheskikh rabot v more, p. 789

Zverev, N. I.
  K prognozu baricheskogo polia severnogo polushariia na 1, 2, 3 i 4 dnia metodom ekstrapoliatsii (*with* **Morskoĭ, G. I.**), 13.4–480
  O vliianii temperaturnogo polia kontinenta i okeana v teploe vremia goda na atmosfernuiu tsirkuliatsiiu v usloviiakh Dal'nego Vostoka, 13.2–367
  See also **Vasiukov, K. A.,** 13.10–491

Zverev, S. M.
  Chastotnye osobennosti vzryvov pri GSZ na glubokom more, p. 1430; [Eng. transl.], p. 2400
  Dinamicheskie osobennosti mnogokratno-otra
  zhennykh vodnykh voln v okeane i ispol'
  zovanie ikh dlia opredeleniia skoroste
  uprugikh voln v osadkakh [and Eng
  transl.], 13I–162
  On the sedimentary structure in some por
  tions of the Pacific Ocean from data o
  seismic reflected waves, p. 775

Zverev, V. P.
  K voprosu o roli khimicheskogo sostava at
  mosfernykh osadkov v formirovanii grunt
  ovykh vod basseĭna r. Medvenki, p. 3396
  Ob usloviiakh obrazovaniia kristallov kal'tsit
  v donnykh otlozheniiakh ozera Sevan,
  3396

Zvînca-Selegean, Elena
  Studiul impurificării şi autoepurării apelor d
  suprafată cu ajutorul unui test biologic p
  plante, p. 791

Zvorykin, K. A.
  Perspektivy primeneniia tenzometrov dli
  izmereniia skorosteĭ techeniia, 13I–163

Zwaan, C.
  Curves of growth for a large sunspot, 13.11
  184

Zwicky, F.
  Artificial meteors into interplanetary spac
  p. 1091

Zwoboda, August
  Klima und Pflanzenzüchtung, p. 1460

Zybin, K. Iu., *see* **Bol'shakova, O. V.,** 13.3–37

Zych, Stanisław
  Rozwój doświadczán nad energią jądrową
  oceanografia, 13.4–216

Zykov, N. A.
  Primenenie mnogosutochnykh pliuviografov
  samopistsev urovnia, p. 1773
  Sootnoshenie kolichestva zimnikh osadkov p
  osadkomeram i snegos"emkam na opytnyk
  vodosborakh vnigl, 13.2–441

Zykova, A. S.
  K voprosu ob opredelenii estestvennykh radi
  aktivnykh aerozolei v atmosfernom vo
  dukhe (*with* **Schastnyĭ, V. A.** and **Efre**
  mova, G. P.), 13G–68

Zykova, V. V.
  O roli tokov s ostriĭ v podderzhanii otritsatel
  nogo zariada zemli, 13.12–597

CONTRACTS

Contract

AF 19(122)-44, *see* **Mange, Phillip W.,** 13F–147

AF 19(122)-165, *see* London, Julius, 13E–178

AF 19(122)-413, *see* **California. Univ. Scripps Institution of Oceanography,** 13E–144

AF 19(122)-634, *see* Thuman, William C., 13L–257

AF 19(604)-146, *see* **Warwick, Constance**
  13K–25

AF 19(604)-409, *see* **Smith, Harold D.,** 13.1
  303

AF 19(604)-550, *see* **Boucher, Roland J.,** 13C
  22

AF 19(604)-618, *see* **Newton, Kenneth**
  13C–166

AF 19(604)-686, *see* Manning, Laurence A., 13F–149
AF 19(604)-761, *see* Jacobs, J. A., 13B–157
AF 19(604)-969, *see* Hansen, Richard T., 13K–38; Pecker, Jean-Claude, 13B–101
AF 19(604)-993, *see* Schotland, R. M., 13C–203
AF 19(604)-1000, *see* Lorenz, Edward N., 13.10–519
AF 19(604)-1005, *see* Murcray, David G., 13L–385
AF 19(604)-1041, *see* Carleton, N. P., 13.5–539
AF 19(604)-1175, *see* Frost, D. C., 13.2–143
AF 19(604)-1304, *see* Schmerling, E. R., 13F–202
AF 19(604)-1388, *see* Newton, Kenneth E., 13C–166
AF 19(604)-1394, *see* Maxwell, Allan, 13.8–169; 13.12–132; Thompson, A. R., 13.12–88
AF 19(604)-1550, *see* Lockwood, J. A., 13.10–26
AF 19(604)-1565, *see* Cunningham, N. W., 13.2–385
AF 19(604)-1723, *see* Abraham, Leonard G., jr., 13.8–592
AF 19(604)-1755, *see* Davis, Paul A., 13.5–537
AF 19(604)-1831, *see* Harrison, A. W., 13.11–275
AF 19(604)-1859, *see* Bates, Howard F., 13.9–179
AF 19(604)-1894, *see* Bohn, J. Lloyd, 13.5–163
AF 19(604)-1901, *see* Hodge, Paul W., 13.3–121
AF 19(604)-1918, *see* Dueño, Braulio, 13F–58
AF 19(604)-1950, *see* Regener, Victor H., 13.1–324
AF 19(604)-1954, *see* Barnhart, Philip E., 13.7–559
AF 19(604)-2029, *see* Buck, Richard F., 13.9–540
AF 19(604)-2030, *see* Cromie, William J., 13.9–377; Hunkins, Kenneth, 13.1–228; 13.2–240; Schwarzacher, Walter, 13.8–331
AF 19(604)-2051, *see* Ingard, Uno, 13.5–679; Mintz, Michael D., 13.6–638
AF 19(604)-2056, *see* Kahn, Arthur B., 13.11–559
AF 19(604)-2065, *see* Douglas, R. H., 13C–54; McGill Univ. Macdonald Physics Lab. Stormy Weather Research Group, 13C–140
AF 19(604)-2069, *see* Murcray, David G., 13.8–738; 13L–439; 13L–440
AF 19(604)-2135, *see* Schotland, R. M., 13.2–447
AF 19(604)-2138, *see* Bazer, Jack, 13.1–161
AF 19(604)-2159, *see* Lyons, J. B., 13.8–427; Smith, David D., 13.3–297; Taylor, L. D., 13.10–359
AF 19(604)-2163, *see* Sugiura, Masahisa, 13.11–286
AF 19(604)-2176, *see* Dingle, A. Nelson, 13C–53
AF 19(604)-2179, *see* Petterssen, Sverre, 13.9–2; 13E–216; Swinbank, W. C., 13E–226
AF 19(604)-2181, *see* McAllister, Howard C., 13.2–23
AF 19(604)-2227, *see* Watson, Robert E., 13J–215
AF 19(604)-2249, *see* Walker, G. B., 13.2–114
AF 19(604)-2289, *see* Buettner, Konrad J. K., 13.8–690
AF 19(604)-2292, *see* Wimbush, Mark H., 13.9–653
AF 19(604)-2408, *see* Waddell, John H., III, 13.5–135
AF 19(604)-2418, *see* Hales, J. Vern, 13.4–433; 13.8–510
AF 19(604)-2429, *see* California. Univ. at L. A. Dept. of Meteorology, 13.8–649; Saxon, D. S., 13.3–528
AF 19(604)-3062, *see* Weeks, Wilford F., 13.3–305
AF 19(604)-3073, *see* Anderson, Don L., 13.11–390; English, T. Saunders, 13.7–245; Kusunoki, Kou, 13.3–295; Larsson, Peter, 13.1–241; Lotz, James R., 13.3–303; 13.6–357; Muguruma, Jiro, 13.3–296; Walker, Paul W., 13.10–345
AF 19(604)-3074, *see* de Vaucouleurs, Gerard, 13.8–214
AF 19(604)-3075, *see* Hessler, V. P., 13.9–252
AF 19(604)-3466, *see* Smith, E. J., 13.5–128
AF 19(604)-3473, *see* Eisele, R. E., 13.2–360
AF 19(604)-3477, *see* Marcus, Rudolph J., 13.3–446
AF 19(604)-3498, *see* Mitcham, W. S., 13.4–375
AF 19(604)-3861, *see* Apel, John R., 13A–8; Maeda, Kaichi, 13.11–238; Singer, S. Fred, 13A–154; 13A–155
AF 19(604)-3865, *see* Godson, Warren L., 13.1–380; 13.4–435; Hare, F. Kenneth, 13.4–30
AF 19(604)-3867, *see* Yerg, Donald G., 13F–235; 13J–229
AF 19(604)-3868, *see* Witten, L., 13D–147
AF 19(604)-3872, *see* Malville, J. M., 13.12–131
AF 19(604)-3875, *see* Brunnschweiler, Arthur, 13F–30; Dungey, J. W., 13F–60; Mitra, A. P., 13.4–169; 13K–194; Pennsylvania. State Univ. Ionosphere Research Lab., 13F–175; Schmerling, E. R., 13F–203
AF 19(604)-3880, *see* Flock, W. F., 13J–40; Rumi, G. C., 13.1–130; 13F–198
AF 19(604)-4053, *see* Rowland, F. S., 13D–61

AF 19(604)-4068, *see* Jacobs, J. A., 13B–149; 13F–109
AF 19(604)-4563, *see* Sales, G. S., 13F–200; Schmerling, E. R., 13.4–170; Somayajulu, Y. V., 13F–212; Squires, B. E., jr., 13.4–171
AF 19(604)-4963, *see* California. Univ. at L. A. Dept. of Meteorology, 13.6–469; Huss, Abraham, 13.6–470; Williams, Roger Terry, 13.6–475
AF 19(604)-4965, *see* Gates, W. Lawrence, 13.6–463
AF 19(604)-4970, *see* Hendrix, Warren P., 13.10–611; Mullins, Joseph C., 13C–161
AF 19(604)-4973, *see* Schurz, D. R., 13.8–746
AF 19(604)-5191, *see* Blankenship, James R., 13.3–459; Corzine, Harold A., 13.4–426; Horn, Lyle H., 13.10–479; Johnson, Donald R., 13.4–412; 13.10–480; Lahey, James F., 13.10–481; Snyder, Earl P., jr., 13.10–482
AF 19(604)-5192, *see* Reed, Richard J., 13.6–460; Wilson, James Warren, 13.10–489; Edinger, James G., 13.5–359
AF 19(604)-5223, *see* Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Dept. of Meteorology, 13.9–12; Murakami, Takio, 13.10–28
AF 19(604)-5231, *see* Blackadar, Alfred K., 13.9–650
AF 19(604)-5235, *see* Southworth, M. P., 13.8–142
AF 19(604)-5460, *see* Flood, W. A., 13J–41
AF 19(604)-5464, *see* Waters, James L., 13L–445
AF 19(604)-5470, *see* Weston, V. H., 13.8–29
AF 19(604)-5471, *see* Craig, Richard A., 13.6–503; 13.12–473
AF 19(604)-5472, *see* Wilson, V. C., 13.6–553
AF 19(604)-5504, *see* Wade, H. D., 13.8–140
AF 19(604)-5554, *see* General Dynamics Corp. Convair Div., San Diego, 13.4–108
AF 19(604)-5564, *see* Ekrem, R. T., 13.9–557
AF 19(604)-5565, *see* Deschamps, G. A., 13J–30
AF 19(604)-5574, *see* Bates, Howard F., 13.9–179
AF 19(604)-5575, *see* Singer, S. Fred, 13A–226; 13A–227
AF 19(604)-5581, *see* Glaser, Arnold H., 13.12–450
AF 19(604)-5743, *see* Penndorf, R., 13.6–627; 13.7–454
AF 19(604)-5910, *see* Lieberman, Alvin, 13C–128
AF 19(604)-5965, *see* Coulson, K. L., 13.10–22; Holl, Manfred M., 13.11–532
AF 19(604)-6122, *see* Melpar, Inc., Falls Church, Virginia, 13.11–542
AF 19(604)-6136, *see* Inman, Rex L., 13.6–525; Sanford, Tom E., 13.3–386; 13.10–6; Sasaki, Yoshikazu, 13.6–472
AF 19(604)-6145, *see* Schotland, R. M., 13C–204
AF 19(604)-6146, *see* Davis, Paul A., 13.9–624
AF 19(604)-6149, *see* Gates, W. Lawrence 13.6–463
AF 19(604)-6156, *see* Ramage, C. S., 13.7–533
AF 19(604)-6187, *see* Richey, Frances, 13.12–439
AF 19(604)-6193, *see* Bruch, Alvan, 13.11–21
AF 19(604)-6622, *see* Hisatsune, I. C., 13.11–276
AF 19(604)-6635, *see* Aidun, A. R., 13.11–68
AF 19(604)-6646, *see* Holl, Manfred M. 13.11–553
AF 19(604)-6651, *see* Fisher, Edwin L. 13.10–485
AF 19(604)-7203, *see* Glover, Francis, 13A–60
AF 19(604)-7259, *see* Fujita, Tetsuya, 13.12–441
AF 19(604)-7265, *see* Ramsden, D., 13.11–265
AF 19(604)-7269, *see* Brown, H. K., 13.7–506; 13.7–507; Dalgarno, A., 13.5–540 Golomb, D., 13.7–508; Nawrocki, P. J. 13H–74; Pressman, J., 13.7–509; 13.7–510
AF 19(604)-7279, *see* Stephens, J. J., 13.10–30
AF 19(604)-7281, *see* Howell, Wallace E. 13.9–684; Lopez, Manuel E., 13.10–618
AF 19(604)-7282, *see* Buell, C. E., 13.7–554
AF 19(604)-7309, *see* Armitage, John D., jr. 13.11–253
AF 19(604)-7312, *see* Serebreny, Sidney M. 13.7–441
AF 19(604)-7333, *see* Hales, J. Vern, 13.12–505
AF 19(604)-7338, *see* Dietsche, D. A., 13.8–527
AF 19(604)-7369, *see* Harris, Frank B., jr. 13J–64
AF 19(604)-7400, *see* Balser, Martin, 13.9–176; Evans, J. V., 13J–33
AF 19(604)-7405, *see* Nawrocki, P. J., 13.5–18; 13.8–165; 13.12–478
AF 19(604)-7415, *see* Larsson, P., 13.7–36; Vowinckel, E., 13E–281
AF 19(604)-7429, *see* Murcray, David G. 13L–457
AF 19(604)-7435, *see* Bondurant, E. A., 13.10–587
AF 19(604)-7484, *see* Estoque, Mariano A., 13.10–584
AF 19(604)-8343, *see* Lister, H., 13.12–418
AF 19(604)-8357, *see* Koelsch, D. E., 13.12–271
AF 19(604)-8431, *see* Steiner, Harold A., 13.5–621
AF 19(628)-231, *see* Tank, Winifred, 13.10–31
AF 29(601)-2348, *see* Hoch, Donald C., 13A–216
AF 30(635)-2887, *see* Jalbert, Roland A., 13.11–257
AF 33(038)-23324, *see* Cook Research Laboratories, Skokie, Ill., 13L–295

AF 33(038)-25913, *see* **Newton, Kenneth E.,** 13C–166
AF 33(616)-6157, *see* **Ross, W. J.,** 13F–197
AF 39(635)-2887, *see* **Little, C. G.,** 13F–136
AF 49(638)-172, *see* **Dueño, Braulio,** 13.6–217
AF 49(638)-530, *see* **Lenchek, A. M.,** 13A–220; **Singer, S. Fred,** 13A–226; 13A–227
AF 61(052)-24, *see* **Godfrind, N.,** 13.11–171; **Houziaux, L.,** 13.11–170; **Liège. Université. Institut d'Astrophysique,** 13.5–138; 13.12–238; **Swings, P.,** 13.5–175; 13.10–217
AF 61(052)-54, *see* **Bener, Paul,** 13.5–586
AF 61(052)-55, *see* **Reiter, Reinhold,** 13.4–8
AF 61(052)-84, *see* **Sheppard, P. A.,** 13.11–522
AF 61(052)-228, *see* **Maehlum, B.,** 13J–127
AF 61(052)-254, *see* **Macklin, W. C.,** 13C–141
AF 61(052)-269, *see* **Batey, P. H.,** 13J–7
AF 61(052)-288, *see* **Gustafsson, Georg,** 13.10–193
AF 61(052)-315, *see* **Manier, Gerhard,** 13E–298
AF 61(514)-912, *see* **Liège. Université. Institut d'Astrophysique,** 13.11–172
AF 61(514)-948, *see* **Jodrell Bank Experimental Station, Macclesfield, Eng.,** 13.8–196
AF 61(514)-1123, *see* **Omholt, A.,** 13.10–206
AF 61(514)-1299, *see* **Cutolo, M.,** 13F–47; 13J–27; 13J–28
AF 61(514)-1312, *see* **Dyring, Eric,** 13.10–152; 13.12–455; 13D–96; **Lindgren, Stig,** 13.10–158; **Sandström, Arne Eld,** 13.10–160; 13D–34; 13D–63; 13K–278
AF 62(502)-1228, *see* **Nakaya, Ukichiro,** 13C–164
AF 64(500)-4, *see* **McQuistan, G. W.,** 13.6–242; 13.6–243; 13.6–244
AT(04-3)-115, *see* **Lapple, C. E.,** 13G–35
AT(30-1)-2241, *see* **Murakami, Takio,** 13.10–28
AT(45-1)-1350, *see* **Jenne, D. E.,** 13.2–10
CDM-SR-59-33, *see* **Callahan, E. D.,** 13G–188
Cwb-9475, *see* **Bushnell, R. H.,** 13.9–555; **Kuhn, Peter M.,** 13.7–477; 13.9–550
Cwb-9504, *see* **Long, Robert R.,** 13.1–196
Cwb-9509, *see* **Malkus, Joanne S.,** 13.4–511
Cwb-9605, *see* **Van der Bijl, Willem,** 13.8–31
Cwb-9762, *see* **Osawa, Koichiro,** 13.11–543
Cwb-9763, *see* **Schotland, R. M.,** 13.4–17
Cwb-9778, *see* **Decker, Wayne L.,** 13.6–568
Cwb-9783, *see* **Iowa. State Univ. of Science and Technology, Ames,** 13.11–75
Cwb-9792, *see* **Van der Bijl, Willem,** 13.8–742
Cwb-9868, *see* **Dreyfus, Marc G.,** 13.9–556
Cwb-9873, *see* **Jordan, C. L.,** 13.10–536
Cwb-9919, *see* **Long, Robert R.,** 13.3–434
Cwb-9931, *see* **Brown, Rodger A.,** 13.10–542; **Fujita, Tetsuya,** 13.12–441
Cwb-9933, *see* **Shimada, Kenji,** 13.6–548
Cwb-9940, *see* **Senn, H. V.,** 13.8–519
Cwb-10014, *see* **Hilst, Glenn R.,** 13.10–494; **Reed, Richard J.,** 13.10–487
Cwb-10019, *see* **Shaw, Robert H.,** 13.9–494
Cwb-10047, *see* **Fujita, Tetsuya,** 13.9–607
Cwb-10229, *see* **Hashiba, Z.,** 13.11–537
DA 3-99-00-500, *see* **Putnins, P.,** 13.7–471; **Schallert, W. L.,** 13.3–27; **Zikeev, Nina (S.),** 13.7–59
DA 3-99-04-112, *see* **Putnins, P.,** 13.7–57
DA 18-108-405-CML-511, *see* **Fuld, Kurt M.,** 13.12–180
DA 19-129-399, *see* **Dickson, Charles Ray,** 13.9–733
DA 19-129-QM-1447, *see* **Rayner, J. N.,** 13.1–41; 13.1–42
DA 29-044-XZ-609, *see* **Friend, James,** 13H–32
DA 33-017-ENG-223, *see* **Isaacson, E.,** 13.6–417
DA 36-039-sc-163, *see* **Little, Arthur D., Inc.,** 13L–191
DA 36-039-Sc-42625, *see* **Wexler, Raymond,** 13C–247
DA 36-039-SC-73186, *see* **Oregon. State College, Corvallis. Dept. of Physics,** 13.6–108
DA 36-039-Sc-74975, *see* **Clayton, William H.,** 13.12–429
DA 36-039-Sc-75030, *see* **Austin, Pauline M.,** 13H–3
DA 36-039-SC-75055, *see* **Johnson, R. M.,** 13.10–446
DA 36-039-Sc-75064, *see* **Lees, Sidney,** 13.2–311; 13.2–312; 13.2–313; **Weddleton, R. L.,** 13.2–314
DA 36-039-sc-78091, *see* **Tang, Wen,** 13.2–514; 13.2–515
DA 36-039-Sc-78127, *see* **Davidson, Ben,** 13.2–310; **Krishna Rao, P.,** 13.2–389
DA 36-039-Sc-78129, *see* **Lees, Sidney,** 13.2–315
DA 36-039-Sc-78139, *see* **Lees, Sidney,** 13.2–316
DA 36-039-Sc-78168, *see* **Thornthwaite, C. W.,** 13.11–578
DA 36-039-sc-78185, *see* **Ford Instrument Co., Long Island City,** 13G–210
DA 36-039-sc-78258, *see* **Booker, H. G.,** 13.9–187
DA 36-039-SC-78901, *see* **Fujita, Tetsuya,** 13.2–491
DA 36-039-Sc-78925, *see* **Marmo, F. F.,** 13.9–582
DA 36-039-SC-80247, *see* **Gibbs, J. H.,** 13.9–757
DA 36-039-SC-80328, *see* **Uretz, E.,** 13.7–539
DA 36-039-SC-80581, *see* **Anderson, Duwayen M.,** 13.8–496
DA 36-039-Sc-84156, *see* **George, James L.,** 13.10–62
DA 36-039-Sc-84399, *see* **Halitsky, James,** 13.10–577

DA 36-039-SC-84693, *see* Batteau, Dwight W., 13.8–684
DA 36-039-Sc-84937, *see* Portig, Wilfried H., 13.6–55; 13.8–90; Texas. Univ. Electrical Engineering Research Lab., 13.2–355
DA 36-039-SC-84939, *see* Frizzola, John, 13.1–432; 13.7–252
DA 36-039-SC-84940, *see* Thornthwaite, C. W., 13.10–596
DA 36-039-SC-84950, *see* Beling, Thomas E., 13.11–500
DA 36-039-SC-87280, *see* Johnson, R. M., 13.10–445
DA 36-061-ORD-577, *see* Bowhill, S. A., 13F–22
DA 49-055-Civ-Eng-58-9, *see* Wilson, Basil W., 13.3–222
DA 91-508 EUC-380, *see* Kasten, Fritz, 13.4–578
DA 91-508-EUC-387, *see* Faust, Heinrich, 13.10–515
DA 91-591-EUC-1030, *see* Grunow, Johannes, 13.1–18
DA 91-591-EUC-1295, *see* Attmannspacher, W., 13.10–595; Faust, H., 13.10–516
DA 91-591-EUC-1300, *see* Kasten, F., 13.4–581
DA 91-591-EUC-1546, *see* Clauss, Johannes, 13.7–469
DA 91-591-EUC-1700, *see* Behr, Karin (Mrs. Labitzke), 13.12–13; 13.12–470
FAA/BRD-39, *see* Willis, Roger F., 13.7–17
FAA/BRD-363, *see* Bowne, Norman E., 13.10–623
N6onr-26602, NR 082 055, *see* Jehn, Kenneth H., 13L–135
N6onr-27702, *see* Bunker, Andrew F., 13E–79; 13L–231; Panofsky, Hans A., 13E–115; Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, 13L–203
N6ori-20, Task Order 1, *see* Chicago. Univ. Dept. of Meteorology, 13L–124
N7onr-48702, *see* Texas. Agricultural and Mechanical College. Dept. of Oceanography and Meteorology, 13.3–220
N7-onr-48703, *see* Gilcrest, Robert A., 13E–147; Jung, Glenn Harold, 13E–134; Texas. A. & M. College. Dept. of Oceanography, 13E–140
N7-onr-48704, *see* Texas. A & M College. Dept. of Oceanography, 13E–130
NObs-84075, *see* Fean, Catharine R., 13.7–37
Nonr-248(20), *see* Smithson, J. R., 13.4–250
Nonr-248(31), *see* Long, Robert R., 13.3–434; 13.5–337
Nonr 285(03), *see* Pierson, Willard J., jr., 13.11–527; 13I–196
Nonr-285(09), *see* Spar, Jerome, 13.7–490
Nonr 375(08), *see* Crain, C. M., 13.2–109
Nonr 477(18), *see* Lachapelle, Edward R., 13.2–52
Nonr 710(22), *see* Mantis, Homer T., 13.2–401; Ney, E. P., 13.3–109
Nonr 840(01), *see* Siegler, Violet B., 13.9–304
Nonr 1286(02), *see* Kujala, Norman, 13.8–394; Oregon. State Univ. Dept. of Oceanography, 13.8–397; Wyatt, Bruce, 13.5–356
Nonr 1289(00), *see* Romick, Gerald J., 13.10–213
Nonr-1721(00) (NR-082-021), *see* Bunker, Andrew F., 13L–448; Clarke, David B., 13E–268
Nonr-1866(24), *see* Remillard, Wilfred J., 13.7–27
Nonr-2196(00), *see* Campanella, Angelo J., 13.1–185
Nonr-2196(00) (NR-083-004), *see* Webster, Ferris, 13.10–297
Nonr-212119, *see* Baer, F., 13.12–467
NR 163-396, *see* Jones, Meredith L., 13.8–392
NR 307-250, *see* Reed, Richard J., 13.3–298
R-65-8-99812-Sc-01-91, *see* Singer, I. A., 13.8–700
R-65-8-99812-Sc-04-91, *see* Singer, Irving A., 13.2–390; 13.2–391
W19-122-ac-16, *see* Denver. University. Department of Physics, 13L–205
W19-122ac-17, *see* Craig, Richard A., 13K–5
W28-099-ac-378, *see* Johns Hopkins University. Laboratory of Climatology, Seabrook, N. J., 13L–183
W-36-039-Sc-32045, *see* Blodgett, Katharine B., 13L–117
W-36-039-SC-32054, *see* Little, Arthur D., Inc., Cambridge, Mass., 13L–166
W-36-039-Sc-36852, *see* Armour Research Foundation, Chicago, 13L–155
W-7405-ENG-36, *see* Hoerlin, Herman, 13.11–277; Kennedy, William R., 13H–52

GRANTS

Grant
NSF-16666, *see* Bates, Ferdinand C., 13.11–541
NSF G14133, *see* Basler, Roy P., 13.10–185; Leinbach, H., 13K–334
NSF Y/22.6-327, *see* Akasofu, Syun-Ichi, 13A–2; Leonard, Robert S., 13.11–279

PROJECTS

Project
CW-171, *see* Thoms, Meredith E., 13.4–539
DA 3-99-00-100, *see* Oregon. State College, Corvallis. Dept. of Physics, 13.6–108
NR 082-104, *see* Long, Robert R., 13.3–434
NR 082-021, *see* Panofsky, Hans A., 13E–115
NR 083-036, *see* Texas. Agricultural and Mechanical College. Dept. of Oceanography and Meteorology, 13.3–220
NR 084-004, Project 30, *see* Texas. A & M College. Dept. of Oceanography, 13E–130

CUMULATIVE TRANSLATIONS INDEX

Vol. 13, Nos. 1–12, Jan.–Dec. 1962

Abovskiĭ, V. P.
- Unsolved problems in regions of intense snowfall (*with* **Veksman, A. M.; Volkov, V. M.** et al.) [Transl. from Russ. by D. E. Allen], 13.3–494

Abrosimov, A. T.
- Angular distribution of axes of extensive air showers at sea level (*with* **Goman'kov, V. I.; Ivanovskaia, I. A.** and **Sarycheva, L. I.**) [Transl. from Russ. by I. Emin], 13D–16

Acta Geographica Sinica, Peiping, China
- Articles on sand-carrying wind, temperature variations, and hydrography of certain areas in Communist China [Transl. from Chin.], 13.8–706

Adadurov, G. A.
- Study of the volumetric compressibility of marble at high pressure (*with* **Balashov, D. B.** and **Dremin, A. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 499

Afanas'ev, N. L.
- Direct method of interpreting anomalies Δ g. [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2072
- Smoothing of gravitational anomalies [Transl. from Russ.], p. 764

Afanas'eva, V. I.
- Preliminary results of the study of magnetic storms for the first half of IGY [Transl. from Russ.], 13.10–38

Ager, B. H:son
- Compacted snow road, Pt. 2 [Transl. from Swed.], 13.4–93

Aizenshtat, B. A.
- Heat balance and microclimate of certain landscapes in a sandy desert [Transl. from Russ.], p. 789

Akademiia Nauk SSSR
- [Obituary of] Alekseĭ Georgievich Kalashnikov [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2074
- [Obituary of] Vladimir Grigor'evich Kastrov [Transl. from Russ.], p. 499
- [Obituary of] Z. G. Veĭs-Ksenofontova [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2401

Aksenov, E. P.
- General solution of the problem of an artificial satellite moving in the normal gravitational field of the Earth (*with* **Grebenikov, E. A.** and **Demin, V. G.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3724
- One class of periodic solutions in the restricted three-body problem [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1119

Aleksandrov, K. S.
- Elastic properties of rock-forming minerals, [Pt. 1?] (*with* **Ryzhova, T. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1051; Pt. 3, p. 2075

Alekseev, V. M.
- Theorem in the theory of perturbed motion [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1119

Alpat'ev, A. M.
- Soil moistening and biological effect of precipitation [Transl. from Russ.], 13.4–355

Al'pert, Ia. L.
- Investigations of the ionosphere and the interplanetary gas with the aid of artificial Earth satellites and space rockets [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3724
- Statistical heterogeneity of the ionosphere [Transl. from Russ. by C. E. Townsend], 13J–2

Al'tshuler, L. V.
- Internal structure of the Earth (*with* **Kormer, S. B.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13.8–301

Ambartsumian, V. A.
- On equilibrium configurations of superdense degenerate gas masses (*with* **Saakian, G. S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1456
- Theoretical astrophysics [Transl. from Russ. by J. B. Sykes], 13K–83
- Theoretische Astrophysik (*with* **Mustel', E. R.** (eds.) [Transl. from Russ.], 13K–83

Andreev, S. S.
- Use of epicentral lines when the velocity profile is unknown [Transl. from Russ.], p. 764

Andreeva, O. L.
- Paleomagnetic investigation of krasnotsvet clays of the Gzhelian stage in the Moscow basin [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1051

Andronikashivili, E. L.
- Experimental investigation of the energy spectrum of the penetrating component of extensive air showers [Transl. from Russ.], 13D–36

Antonov, V. S.
- Role of continental drainage in the current regime of the Arctic Ocean [Transl. from Russ.], p. 515

Antonova, L. A.
- Measurement of corpuscular radiation at heights up to 100 kilometers [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1051
- Measurement of corpuscular radiation in the upper atmosphere (*with* **Ivanov-Kholodnyĭ, G. S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13A–7

Arkhangel'skaia, V. M.
  Comprehensive seminar of the Seismology and Seismic Service Branch of the Institute of Physics of the Earth, Acad. Sci. USSR, on the study of surface waves [Transl. from Russ.], p. 499
  Damping of surface Rayleigh waves (*with* **Fedorov, S. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1050
  Investigation of short-period surface seismic Rayleigh waves [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1050
Arkhangel'skiĭ, V. T.
  Observations of long-period seismic waves at the Simferopol Station (*with* **Kirnos, D. P.; Popov, I. I.** and **Solov'ev, V. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 499
  Questions concerning the theory of the long-period vertical seismometer [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2072
Arkhipova, V. P.
  Emission star HD 51585 [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3741
Arrago, L. R.
  On a method of solving the diffusion equation for the atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1447
Artemova, N. E.
  Some new methods of forecasting the Novorossisk bora (*with* **Gusev, A. M.** and **Riazanov, N. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3718
Askar'ian, G.
  On the nature of external radiation belt of the Earth [Transl. from Russ.], 13A–13
Aslanov, I. A.
  Spectrograph for measuring solar rotation [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1121
Astronomicheskiĭ Zhurnal, [Moscow]
  XXII Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the tasks of Soviet astronomy [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3740
Aver'ianov, A. G.
  Deep seismic sounding in the zone of transition from the Asian continent to the Pacific Ocean during the IGY (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 13.5–292

Babenkov, E. F.
  Recording of components of radiational balance from vessels [Transl. from Russ.], 13E–200
Babetski, Ia. S.
  Nuclear-active particles in atmospheric showers (*with* **Buia, Z. A.; Grigorov, N. L.** et al.) [Transl. from Russ.], 13D–78
Bagariatskiĭ, B. A.
  Problem of the effective recombination coefficient in the ionosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 13F–6
Bagdoev, A. G.
  Pressure determination in the region of the wave front [Transl. from Russ.], 13.2–374
Bagin, V. I.
  Hematite as a magnetically stable component [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1051
Baiuk, E. I.
  Investigation of the elastic properties of rock samples taken from a deep borehole at high pressures [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2073
Balabanova, V. N.
  Crystallization of supercooled fogs with the silver iodide [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2073
  Dispersed state of a silver iodide aerosol (*with* **Zhigalovskaia, T. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2401
  Extent of destruction of the silver iodide particles under the thermal methods of dispersion (*with* **Maleev, M. N.** and **Zhigalovskaia, T. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13C–7
  Methods of introducing reagents into clouds for the purpose of modifying them (*with* **Viadrov, G. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13C–8
Balaev, L. G.
  Upward movement of suspended moisture in steppe type soils [Transl. from Russ.], 13.11–450
Baliasnyĭ, N. D.
  Experimental determination of the RaC-, ThC- and K^{40} contents of homogeneous granitoids from the gamma-ray spectrum (*with* **Kogan, R. M.; Renne, O. S.** and **Fridman, Sh. D.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3395
Barabashov, N. P.
  Microstructure of the lunar surface (*with* **Garazha, V. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3741
Baranov, A. M.
  Clouds of the upper formation above the European territory of the U.S.S.R. [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2401
Baranov, Vladimir I.
  Radiometrie [Transl. from Russ. by K. Rothe], 13.1–12
Barmin, V. V.
  Polarization of cosmic ray μ^+-mesons (*with* **Kanavets, V. P.** and **Morozov, B. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13D–39
Barsukov, O. M.
  On the three "velocities" of corpuscular streams [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2072
  Relation between the effect of chromospheric flares and magnetic activity (according to observations in 1957–1959) [Transl. from Russ.], 13K–155
  The three "velocities" of corpuscular streams from chromospheric flares [Transl. from Russ.], 13.6–125; 13K–154
Bartaia, R. A.
  Excess ultraviolet radiation in the spectrum of FU Orionis [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3741

Barteneva, O. D.
Nephelometric method for measuring the transparency of the atmosphere (*with* **Bashilov, G. Ia.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13.4–366
Scattering functions of light in the atmospheric boundary layer [Transl. from Russ.], 13.6–626
Batalin, A. M.
Heat balance of seas of the Far East [Transl. from Russ.], 13E–201
Beletskiĭ, V. V.
Classification of the motions of an artificial Earth satellite about the center of mass [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2403
Rotation and orientation of the third Soviet satellite (*with* **Zonov, Iu. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3723
Beliaev, V. I.
Determination of the critical size of crystal nuclei [Transl. from Russ.], 13.2–452
Drop-size distribution in a cloud during the condensation stage of development [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1050
Equations of system of water drops suspended in air [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1051
Equations of the crystallization of a supercooled cloud, taking coagulation into account [Transl. from Russ.], 13C–13
On a calculation of the nonisothermic crystallization of a cloud [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1052
On the possibility of influencing the weather by artificial dissipation of cloudiness (*with* **Pavlova, I. S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2074
Belinskiĭ, Vasilii Alekseevich
Dynamic meteorology [Transl. from Russ. by M. Artman], 13.1–8
Bel'kovich, O. I.
Determination of the mean-square deviation of the time-rate of meteors [Transl. from Russ.], 13.7–162
Belomestnykh, V. A.
Investigations of variations in cosmic ray intensity in stratosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 13D–80
Belorossova, T. S.
New mirror-lens objective (*with* **Merman, N. V.** and **Sosnina, M. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3741
Belotelov, V. L.
Determination of the energy of the earthquake of 11/15/59 (*with* **Savarenskiĭ, E. F.** and **Feofilaktov, V. D.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2073
On the question of the determination of the energy of earthquakes (*with* **Kondorskaia, N. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2073
Belousov, B. G.
Preliminary results of visual observations of the aurorae at drifting stations SP-6 and SP-7 during 1958–1959 (*with* **Moiseev, B. S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3722
Belov, P. N.
Numerical forecast of pressure at various levels taking into account variations of the Coriolis parameter and the weather map scale [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3395
Benediktov, E. A.
Radio-astronomical investigations from artificial satellites and cosmic rockets (*with* **Getmantsev, G. G.** and **Ginzburg, V. L.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3723
Berdichevskaia, T. M.
On the problem of existence of sidereal-diurnal variations in meson intensity of cosmic rays (*with* **Zhukovskaia, N. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13D–81
Berg, Lev Semenovich
Die geographischen Zonen der Sowjetunion, Vol. 1 [Transl. from Russ.], 13.3–15
Berliand, M. E.
Local forecasts of temperature and humidity changes in the surface layer of the atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], p. 789
Theory of air mass transformation over the sea [Transl. from Russ.], 13E–235
Bershteĭn, P. Ia.
Solution of the Lamb's problem for a medium with weak anisotropy [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2400
Wave reflection at the boundary of an anisotropic half space [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1051
Bespalov, D. P.
Heat exchange between the atmosphere and the ocean in the Central Arctic [Transl. from Russ.], 13E–202
Besprozvannaia, A. S.
On the connection between type III absorption and eruptive active regions on the Sun (*with* **Driatskiĭ, V. M.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13K–221
Bezuglaia, L. S.
Determination of the origin of rock magnetization in ferruginous quartzites of the Kursk magnetic anomaly by comparing stability characteristics (*with* **Martynova, T. A.**; **Petrova, G. N.** and **Rybak, R. S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2742
Bialyĭ, A. M.
Contribution to moisture circulation of the arable layer of the soil [Transl. from Russ.], 13.3–371
Biberman, L. M.
Photoionization of excited complex atoms and ions (*with* **Norman, G. E.** and **Ul'ianov, K. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3740
Birfel'd, Ia. G.
Radar of polar aurorae [Transl. from Russ.], 13.6–235
Blinov, N. S.
Some results of the time service of the P. K. Shternberg State Astronomical Institute

  - during the IGY [Transl. from Russ.], 13.9–49
- **Blokh, Ia. L.**
  - Barometric effect of cosmic rays (*with* **Glokova, E. S.** and **Kaminer, N. S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13D–83
  - Preliminary results of the researches of cosmic ray variations under the ground (*with* **Vernov, S. N.; Dorman, L. I.** and **Dubrovin, M. M.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1125
  - Study of the nature of cosmic ray effect during the magnetic storm of Aug. 29, 1957, according to materials of the international network of the IGY stations (*with* **Glokova, E. S.** and **Dorman, L. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1125
- **Bobrov, M. S.**
  - Generalization of the theory of the shadow effect on Saturn's rings to the case of particles of unequal size [Transl. from Russ.], 13.11–146
  - Transformation of the Caspian Sea [Transl. from Russ.], 13.8–315
- **Bocharov, E. I.**
  - Absorption of radiation by moist air: optical hygrometer [Transl. from Russ.], 13L–401
- **Boliunova, A. D.**
  - On the construction of a model atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2072
- **Bol'shakov, A. S.**
  - On the use of small-sized astatic systems [Transl. from Russ.], p. 764
- **Bonchkovskiĭ, V. F.**
  - Deformations of the Earth's surface accompanying certain disastrous distant earthquakes [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2075
- **Boos, E. G.**
  - Distribution of the transverse momentum of shower particles in jets (*with* **Takibaev, Zh. S.**), 13D–42
- **Borisova, S. V.**
  - On the kinematics of local winds of the Alazan Valley (*with* **Burman, E. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2072
- **Braude, S. Ia.**
  - On the selection of a standard discrete source of cosmic radio emission [Transl. from Russ.], 13.12–170
  - Radio emission spectrum of Cassopeia A at frequencies below 30 Mc (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3741
- **Briunelli, B. E.**
  - Microvariation station of Leningrad University and results of its work at the "Borok" Geophysical Station in the spring of 1959 (*with* **Raspopov, O. M.** and **Ianovskiĭ, B. M.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13B–28
- **Brodskaia, S. Iu.**
  - Magnetic stability of single component and two-component artificial systems (*with* **Grabovskiĭ, M. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2074
  - One cause of the deviation of the vector o remnant rock magnetism from the direction of the magnetizing field (*with* **Grabovskiĭ N. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13B–65
  - Study of magnetization processes in single and dual-component ferromagnetic system (*with* **Grabovskiĭ, M. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1050
- **Brumberg, V. A.**
  - Orbits of artificial Moon satellites (*with* **Kirpichnikov, S. N.** and **Chebotarev, G. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13.6–66
- **Buchinskiĭ, I. E.**
  - Geophysical research at the XIX International Geographic Congress [Transl. from Russ.], 13.5–47
- **Budyko, M. I.**
  - Heat and water balance theory of the Earth's surface (*with* **Gerasimov, I. P.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13.4–442
  - Heat balance of the earth's surface [Transl. from Russ.], 13.4–443; [dif. work], 13E–286
  - Temperature of the active surface and its bioclimatic significance [Transl. from Russ.], p. 790
- **Buianov, N. F.**
  - Short radar description of a cruise the Black Sea-Far East [Transl. from Russ. by M Slessers], 13.9–289
- **Buĭkov, M. V.**
  - Kinetics of sublimation in a polydispersed cloud [Transl. from Russ.], p. 764
- **Bukhnikashvili, A. V.**
  - Some characteristics of the local natural electric field at the Adzhar polymetallic deposit of the Georgian SSR (*with* **Dzhashi, G. G.** and **Khvitiia, G. P.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1051
- **Bulakh, E. G.**
  - Application of electronic computers in the interpretation of gravitational and magnetic anomalies [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2074
  - Detection of an extra mass and the depth of a two-dimensional body from the anomaly Δ g. [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2742
  - Integral method for the interpretation of gravitational and magnetic anomalies (*with* **Evsikova, L. G.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13.11–294
- **Bulgakov, N. P.**
  - On determining the depth of density mixing [Transl. from Russ.], 13.5–298
- **Bulin, N. K.**
  - Magnitude of the mean velocity ratio for longitudinal and transverse waves in the sedimentary deposits of Turkmenia [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3718
  - Seismism of Turkmenia and northeast Iran in 1957–1959 [Transl. from Russ.], 13.10–235
  - Utilization of converted SP waves of local earthquakes in studying the structure of

  - the deeper crusts (*with* **Triufil'kina, E. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2073

Burakov, K. S.
  - High-sensitivity magnetic susceptibility meter (*with* **Dianov, -Klokov, V. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2075

Burkov, V. A.
  - Essai de delimitation des masses d'eau dans la zone de contact du Kuroshio et, du Courant des Iles Kouriles (*with* **Arsen'ev, V. S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13I–26

Burlatskaia, S. P.
  - Ancient magnetic field of the Earth [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2742

Burov, D. I.
  - Water conservation in chernozems of the left bank of the Volga during the whole snowless period of the year [Transl. from Russ.], 13.9–498

Butkevich, A. V.
  - Application of Taylor's series with a mean argument for the interpolation, numerical integration, and summation of certain functions [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1457

Butslov, M. M.
  - Experience in image converter photography of galaxies in $H\alpha$ light on the 2.6-meteor reflector of the Crimean Astrophysical Observatory (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3741

Bykov, V. V.
  - Analysis of meteorological and aerological data with the aid of an electronic computer (*with* **Kurbatkin, G. P.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13.10–476
  - Objective analysis of aerological data (*with* **Kurbatkin, G. P.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 499
  - On taking account of the geostrophic departure in short-range forecasting [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2400

Bystrov, N. F.
  - Automatic performance of astrometric measurements of lunar plates with a photoelectric device [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3741

Centkiewicz, Alina
  - Zavoevanie Arktiki (*with* **Centkiewicz, Czesław**) [Transl. from Polish], 13.11–28

Čerenkov, P. A.
  - Radiation from high speed particles [Transl. from Ger], 13.12–248

Chaplygina, A. S.
  - Statistical analysis of the alternation of atmospheric circulation types [Transl. from Russ.], 13.10–525

Charakhch'ian, A. N.
  - Energy spectrum and time dependence of the proton intensity in solar cosmic rays (*with* **Tulinov, V. F.** and **Charakhch'ian, T. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13D–85
  - Large cosmic ray intensity fluctuations in the stratosphere (*with* **Tulinov, V. F.** and **Charakhch'ian, T. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13K–160

Chekirda, A. Z.
  - Consideration of dependence of rate of zonal flow upon latitude at calculation of stream function field at mean atmospheric level [Transl. from Russ.], 13.8–623

Ch'en, Shih-Hsün
  - Klimat Kitaia [Transl. from Chin. by B. A. Mitbreĭt], 13.9–19

Cheremenskiĭ, G. A.
  - Influence of the folded basement upon the thermal character of the Meso-Cenozoic strata in the West Siberian plain [Transl. from Russ.], p. 499
  - Theory of an ellipsoidal sonde in the resistivity method with a shielded ground [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1051
  - Time of reestablishing the thermal conditions disturbed by drilling a borehole [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2074
  - Zone of disturbance of the thermal state of rocks by drilling a borehole [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2072

Chetaev, D. N.
  - Determination of the anisotropy coefficient and of the angle of incidence of a homogeneous anisotropic medium according to impedance measurements of a natural electromagnetic field [Transl. from Russ.], 13B–16
  - Solution of the inverse problems of the theory of electromagnetic soundings [Transl. from Russ.], 13B–1

Ch'in, Jung-hao
  - Observations of the source Sagittarius A on 1500 Mc [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3741
  - Radio observations of the diffuse nebulae NGC 6618, NGC 6523 and NGC 6514 in the decimeter range [Transl. from Russ.], 13.12–176

Chirkov, N. P.
  - Effect of air mass fronts on cosmic ray intensity and role played by lower layers of stratosphere (*with* **Shafer, Iu. G.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13D–87

Chistiakov, V. F.
  - Study of the Wilson effect in sunspots [Transl. from Russ.], 13.5–142

Chou, Hsiao-P'ing
  - Development of cumulus clouds [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2742

Chu, Kang-k'un
  - Study of the evaporation distribution in Communist China: the application of meteorological records in economic construction (*with* **Yang, Jen-chang**) [Transl. from Chin.], 13.9–674

Churkina, N. A.
  - Drift of buoys in the Central Arctic and in the Arctic seas [Transl. from Russ.], p. 515

Chuvaev, K. K.
Separation of the light from the night sky into its components [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1121

Danilin, A. I.
On the measurement of soil moisture [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1436
Danilin, B. S.
Problem of measuring the pressure and the density of the upper atmospheric layers by means of an artificial Earth satellite (*with* **Mikhnevich, V. V.; Repnev, A. I.** and **Shvidkovskiĭ, E. G.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2400
Danilov, A. A.
Counter telescope for measuring hard component of cosmic rays underground (*with* **Druzhinin, S. N.; Kapustin, I. N.** et al.) [Transl. from Russ.], 13D–91
Danilov, A. D.
Formation of molecular ions in the upper atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3724
Formation of O_{2+} ions in the upper atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3723
Mechanism of the excitation of the red oxygen line in the light from the night sky [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3724
Daraseliia, M. K.
Some methods of soil moisture rational utilization on a tea plantation [Transl. from Russ.], 13.11–454
Dautov, R. K.
Moisture regime of a grey forest soil under maize and winter rye in moist and drought years [Transl. from Russ.], 13.10–417
Davitaia, F. F.
Appraisal of the microclimatic peculiarities in the distribution of cultivated plants and the specialization of agriculture [Trans. from Russ.], p. 790
Principles and methods of agricultural evaluation of climates [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1436
Study of the climatic resources of the USSR and their economic utilization (*with* **Drozdov, O. A.** and **Rubinshtein, E. S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13.5–645
Davydova, N. I.
Model studies of the dependence of the dynamic characteristics of longitudinal head waves on the thickness of the refracting layer [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2074
Demin, V. G.
Quasi-circular artificial Earth satellite orbits [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3724
Denisov, A. S.
Accuracy of observation by a ship tensiometric wave recorded GM-16 [Transl. from Russ.], 13I–173
Causes of variation in the water temperature of the Nordkapp current [Transl. from Russ.], 13.11–346

Dergach, A. L.
Cumulus rain clouds [Transl. from Russ. p. 3731
Microphysical parameters of low-level clou and mist [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3730
Results of a complex investigation of the typ of St-Sc clouds and fogs in the Arct [Transl. from Russ.], 13C–45
Study of frontal clouds [Transl. from Russ. p. 3730
Deriagin, B. V.
Influence of thermophoresis on the coagul tion of cloud drops (*with* **Dukhin, S. S**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13C–46
Derviz, T. E.
Dependence of line intensities in the sola spectrum on the phase of solar activit (*with* **Kuprevich, N. F.** and **Mitrofanov L. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13.8–156
D'iakonov, B. P.
Asymptotic expressions for electromagnet fields of cylindrical inhomogeneity [Trans from Russ.], 13B–83
Dianov-Klokov, V. I.
Apparatus for measuring small remnant mag netization of rocks [Transl. from Russ. 13B–35
Dikiĭ, L. A.
Natural oscillation of a baraclinic atmospher above a spherical Earth [Transl. fron Russ.], p. 500
Diubiuk, A. F.
Contribution to problem of forecasting a bari field according to complete system of equa tions of hydromechanics [Transl. fron Russ.], p. 2073
Determination of wind above mountains ac cording to pressure field at variable coeff cient of friction in limited and unlimite turbulent atmosphere (*with* **Hsü, Hsüao Chin**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13.8–612
Dmitriev, A. A.
Degree to which cosmic dust influences cer tain actinometric characteristics of the at mosphere (*with* **Mishina, M. I; Mikirov A. E.** and **Gherenkova, E. P.**) [Trans from Russ.], p. 2072
On representativeness of air temperature ob servations at heterogeneous underlying sur face [Transl. from Russ.], 13.7–431
Dmitriev, V. A.
Investigations of high energy nuclear-activ particles at sea level (*with* **Kulikov, G. V** et al.) [Transl. from Russ.], 13D–30
Dmitriev, V. I.
Diffraction of electromagnetic waves at conducting plate in a conducting mediun [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3718
Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. D.
Hydrology of the Pacific deep sea basin (*with* **Leont'eva, V. V.**) [Transl. fron Russ.], 13.1–180

bryshman, E. M.
Examples of precise solutions of nonlinear forecasting equations [Transl. from Russ.], 13.4–398
Nonlinear theory of local winds in a turbulent atmosphere (*with* **Shakina, N. P.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2075
lgin, I. M.
Scientific inspection of the drifting stations and observations during 1956 (*with* **Timofeev, V. T.**) [Transl. from Russ. by S. Kirshner], 13.6–37
lginov, S. Sh.
Magnetic field of the outer corpuscular region (*with* **Pushkov, N. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13A–41
neau, André
Synoptic-aerological analysis of cyclones undergoing retrograde movement over Europe [Transl. from Russ.], 13.5–528
rman, L. I.
Calculation of temperature effect of cosmic rays from isobar surface heights [Transl. from Russ.], 13D–92
Determining point at which Earth enters corpuscular stream [Trans. from Russ.], 13D–95
Determining primary variation in energy spectrum in region of very low energies from differences of effects in Europe and America [Transl. from Russ.], 13D–94
Energy spectrum and duration of increase in cosmic ray intensity on Earth due to corpuscular stream shock wave [Transl. from Russ.], 13D–93
On the problem of the nature of soft radiation in the upper atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 13A–44
Some problems of the cosmic ray variations theory (*with* **Feinberg, E. L.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13D–31
vzhenko, O. I.
Energy spectra of the electron-photon component in broad atmospheric showers near the shower axis (*with* **Nikol'skiĭ, S. I.** and **Rakobol'skaia, I. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13D–45
ogaĭtsev, D. A.
Transverse system of coordinates for the Arctic [Transl. from Russ.], p. 515
Winter cooling of Arctic seas [Transl. from Russ.], p. 515
ozdov, O. A.
Moisture circulation and its role in natural processes [Transl. from Russ.], 13E–270
bov, A. S.
All-Union Scientific Meteorological Conference devoted to the 40th anniversary of the Hydrometeorological Service of the Soviet Union [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2074
Attempt at forecasting temperature by hydrodynamic methods (*with* **Stoliarova, G. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1447
Influence of mountain ridges on the motion of cyclones [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1447
Dubov, E. E.
On the energy balance in the chromosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 13.6–127
Ducrocq, Albert
Victory over space [Transl. from Fr. by O. Stewart], 13.2–18
Dukhin, S. S.
Theory of interaction of widely spaced evaporating or growing drops (*with* **Deriagin, B. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13C–63
Duvanin, Aleksandr Ivanovich
Tides in the sea [Transl. from Russ. by M. Slessers of Bibliography], 13.7–13
Dvoriashin, A. S.
Active solar regions and their corpuscular emission (*with* **Levitskiĭ, L. S.** and **Pankratov, A. K.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13.11–189
Dzhordzhio, N. V.
Electrophotometrical measurements in the auroral zone [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1459
Polarization of some auroral emissions [Transl. from Russ.], 13.5–236

Egorov, Iu. M.
On registering variations of the geomagnetic field in the range 0.1–10 cps [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3395
Egorov, V. A.
Some problems of flight to the Moon dynamics [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2400
Egorova, A. V.
Influence of the gravitational fields of the Moon and Sun on the motion of an artificial Earth satellite [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3724
El'mesov, A. M.
On the problem of viscosity of a snow cover [Transl. from Russ.], 13.12–563
Emelin, V. I.
Ultrasonic method to determine the dynamic elastic parameters of rocks under field conditions (*with* **Chuprov, K. S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2742
Enenshteĭn, B. S.
Experimental investigations on the natural electromagnetic field of the earth in the spectrum of frequencies from 2–300 hz. (*with* **Aronov, L. E.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13B–24
Method of continuous frequency sounding (*with* **Ivanov, A. P.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13.8–273
Enescu, D.
Energy radiated from earthquake foci in seismic waves [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1051
Epinat'eva, A. M.
Total multiple reflected waves [Transl. from Russ.], 13.10–311

Eriushev, N. N.
Connection between solar flares and phenomena in the lower ionosphere (*with* **Neshpor, Iu. I.**), 13K–324
Ermolaev, M. M.
Fields of application of modern physical and chemical methods to the study of the landscape envelope of the Earth [Transl. from Russ.], 13.4–207
Esipov, V. F.
Spectrum of the Orion nebula in the region 9000–11,000 A (*with* **Shcheglov, P. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1120
Wavelengths of forbidden lines of sulfur in nebulae [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3741
Evlashin, L. S.
Some results of investigation of the aurorae with a C-180-S spectral camera during the International Geophysical Year [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3722

Fai, Wei-Ch'ing
Dynamic pulse method of determining elastic parameters of rock samples under high all-sided pressures [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1052
Fedorov, K. N.
Seasonal variations of ocean currents [Transl. from Russ.], 13I–105
Fedorova, N. I.
Twilight fluorescence of helium Emission λ 10830 Å [Transl. from Russ.], 13.12–593
Fedoseev, A. P.
Agrometeorological conditions for the development of pasture yields and the principles of their estimation and prognostication [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1436
Climatic conditions for sheep grazing on winter pastures [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1436
Feĭgel'son, E. M.
Certain problems of the radiational heat exchange in stratus clouds [Transl. from Russ.], 13.5–553
Effect of diffusion on the attenuation of searchlight beams [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3718
On the origination and development of stratus clouds [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2400
Role of turbulence in the radiational cooling of clouds [Transl. from Russ.], 13.1–501
Fel'dshteĭn, Ia. I.
Geographical distribution of aurorae and azimuths of auroral arcs [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3722
Magnetic-ionospheric disturbances and auroras on Dixon Island [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3722
Night E layer according to the observations at Dickson Island Observatory [Transl. from Russ.], 13F–64
Felitsiant, I. N.
Contribution to capillary moisture movem and accumulation in stratified groun [Transl. from Russ.], 13.8–499
Feofilaktov, V. D.
Some features of the equation of motion the USF seismograph pendulum syst [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2075
Fesenkov, V. G.
Density of meteor matter in interplaneta space and the possible existence of a d cloud around the Earth [Transl. fr Russ.], 13.11–150
Dawn of a new age in the progress of s ence [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1119
On the cometary nature of the Tungus meteorite [Transl. from Russ.], 13.5–165
Two-channel polarimeter and its applicatio in atmospheric optics and astrophys [Transl. from Russ.], 13.1–319
Fialko, E. I.
Dependence of the mean hourly rates of corded meteors on the parameters of me oroids, the atmosphere, and the radar sy tem [Transl. from Russ.], 13.9–140
Filippov, L. A.
Relation between soil moisture and cott exudation [Transl. from Russ.], 13.4–357
Fortus, M. I.
Practical realization of the statistical ext polation of meteorological fields [Tran from Russ.], p. 3718
Frankenberger, Ernst
Contribution to the IGY, 1957/58, Pt. Measurements and calculations of the he balance of the Earth's surface [Tran from Ger. by A. F. Spano], 13.11–22
Frantsman, Iu. L.
Determination of the coordinates of planeta nebulae from photographs taken with objective prism [Transl. from Russ.], 3741
Freidman, G. I.
Some results of comparing neutron and ha component variations during the peri Aug.–Oct. 1957 (*with* **Shafer, G. V** [Transl. from Russ.], 13.9–169
Fremd, V. M.
Auxiliary apparatus of the seismic stations northern Tien-Shan [Transl. from Russ p. 500
Strong-motion piezoelectric seismic detect [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3394
Fridlender, E. M.
Investigation of azimuthal effects in mes showers produced by 9 BeV prot [Transl. from Russ.], 13D–52
Frolov, A. D.
Propagation of ultrasonic waves in froz sandy-clayey rocks [Transl. from Russ p. 499

ks, N. A.
Evaporation and droplet growth in gaseous media [Transl. from Russ. by J. M. Pratt], 13C–78
Mechanics of aerosols [Transl. from Russ. by E. Lachowicz], 13C–77
Precipitation of aerosols on walls of chambers [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2074

rman, A. M.
Theory of ionization of meteor trails, Pt. 2 [Transl. from Russ.], 13.1–129

ĭskiĭ, V. N.
Some rules of a seismic process as exemplified by a study of the Tadzhikistan earthquakes [Transl. from Russ.], 13.10–234

ll, R.
Temporary capture of cosmic ray particles and their contribution to the high intensity belts (*with* **Lifshitz, J.**) [Russ. version], 13A–59

l'perin, E. I.
On the change in the direction of the displacement of particles during the passage of seismic waves through a zone of low velocities [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3394
Three-component seismic observations in boreholes, Pt. 2 (*with* **Frolova, A. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 764
Energy sources of the upper atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2075
Hydrogen emission and two types of auroral spectra [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1459

l'tsov, A. P.
Progress in investigating climatogenetic processes in the surface layer of the atmosphere on the basis of observations of a single station [Transl. from Russ.], p. 790

ndin, L. S.
Distribution of radioactive emanations in the air layer near the ground (*with* **Soloveĭchik, R. E.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13G–212
Diurnal temperature variation in the lower layers of the atmosphere (*with* **Piatygina, K. V.; Onikul, R. I.** et al.) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1447
Formation of turbulent motions at fronts [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1447

vrilov, N. F.
Effect of soil cracks on soil moisture [Transl. from Russ.], 13.4–358

deonov, L. I.
Calculation of the external radiation dosage due to fallout of radioactive fission products (*with* **Shvedov, V. P.** and **Iakovleva, G. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13G–95

nkin, I. L.
K-effect and the spiral structure of the galaxy [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3740

rasimov, I. P.
Moisture and heat factors of soil formation [Transl. from Russ.], 13.5–593

Gerasimova, N. M.
Influence of the nuclear photoeffect on the primary cosmic ray spectrum (*with* **Rozental', I. L.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13D–104

Germogenova, T. A.
Effect of polarization on distribution of the intensity of scattered radiation [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3718

Gershberg, R. E.
Expansion of H II regions and the formation of gravitationally stable protostars [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1457
Optical thickness of diffuse nebulae in $H\alpha$ (Remarks on S. R. Pottasch: Balmer decrements: the diffuse nebulae) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1119

Gershman, B. N.
On formation of ionospheric heterogeneities (*with* **Ginzburg, V. L.**) [Transl. from Russ. by C. E. Townsend], 13J–46

Gezentsveĭ, A. N.
Dependence of the coefficient of horizontal macro-exchange in the sea on the averaging period for the fluctuation of current speed [Transl. from Russ.], 13I–65

Gimmel'farb, B. N.
On observations of brightness variations of the carrier rockets 1958 σ (*with* **Artemova, V. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13.7–628

Gindilis, L. M.
Absolute spectrophotometry of the gegenschein continuum [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3740
Intensity of the principal emission lines of the night sky in the region of the gegenschein (*with* **Pariiskiĭ, N. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13.6–236

Gintsburg, M. A.
Determination of the thickness of an ice layer by radio sounding [Transl. from Russ.], 13.5–363
New mechanism producing short-period variations of the geomagnetic field [Transl. from Russ.], 13.8–265

Ginzburg, V. L.
Nature of the radio galaxies [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1119
Noncoherent mechanisms of sporadic solar radio emission in the case of a magneto-active coronal plasma (*with* **Zhelezniakov, V. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13.5–193
Use of artificial Earth satellites for the verification of the general theory of relativity [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2400

Gisina, F. A.
Distribution of passive admixture in the atmosphere in the presence of rain [Transl. from Russ.], 13.12–560

Gits, I. D.
On polarization in coronal streamers [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1120

- **Gladkiĭ, K. V.**
  - Resolving power of methods of gravitational field separation [Transl. from Russ.], p. 499
- **Glagolev, Iu. A.**
  - Measurement of temperature of the air by means of the rotating wire resistance thermometer [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2074
- **Glinskiĭ, N. T.**
  - Vertical fluctuations of water temperature in the Black Sea [Transl. from Russ.], 13.3–225
- **Gliuzman, A. M.**
  - Field generated by a point current source located on the Earth's surface, where this surface is assumed to have the form of a parabolic cylinder [Transl. from Russ.], 13.8–272
  - Field of a point source located on the boundary of a half-plane in the presence of a dividing surface in the form of a paraboloid [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2074
  - Solution of a boundary problem for a paraboloid of rotation in electrical prospecting [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1051
  - Solution of a boundary value problem for a hyperboloid of revolution in electric surveying [Transl. from Russ.], p. 499
  - Solution of an electrical prospecting boundary problem for a conical region [Transl. from Russ.], p. 764
  - Theory of electric surveying of buried structures [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3718
- **Glivenko, E. V.**
  - Converted and reflected waves on azimuthal seismograms of earthquakes in the Garm region [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2071
- **Glokova, E. S.**
  - Annual variations in cosmic ray intensity and temperature corrections [Transl. from Russ.], 13D–105
- **Godin, Iu. N.**
  - Determination of the structure of the Earth's crust by means of regional seismic investigations on the Russian Platform and in Central Asia (*with* **Vol'vovskiĭ, B. S.; Vol'vovskiĭ, I. S.** and **Fomenko, K. E.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1051
- **Golitsyn, G. S.**
  - Possibility of heating the upper atmosphere by long-wave acoustic radiation [Transl. from Russ.], p. 764
  - Some problems on the dynamics and heating of a conducting medium in a magnetic field [Transl. from Russ.], 13.1–134
- **Gol'tiakov, N. F.**
  - Investigation of the influence of magnesium antimonide on the formation of ice particles in a supercooled fog (*with* **Krasikov, P. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1447
- **Gol'tsberg, I. A.**
  - Methods of microclimatological surveys the division of small territories into tricts [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1436
  - Peculiarities in the meteorological regim the surface layer of the atmosphere reclamation areas of virgin and long-ab doned lands [Transl. from Russ.], p. 7 13.8–772
- **Gol'tsman, F. M.**
  - Frequency theory of interference systems, 1 [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2071
  - On the experimental analysis of interferen and of the reliability of the results of grouping of signals [Transl. from Rus p. 2073
  - Statistical evaluation of the reliability of results of the grouping of signals [Tra from Russ.], p. 2073
- **Golubeva, V. N.**
  - On the theory of the mixed surface layer the sea [Transl. from Russ.], 13.6–331
- **Gontkovskaia, V. T.**
  - Lunar and solar perturbations of Lunik (*with* **Chebotarev, G. A.**) [Transl. f Russ.], p. 1457
- **Goody, R. M.**
  - Fizika stratosfery [Transl. from Eng. S. F. Shushurin], 13L–268
- **Gopasiuk, S. I.**
  - Variations of the magnetic field and suns configurations during solar flares: a de mination of the total energy of fla [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1119
- **Gorbatskiĭ, V. G.**
  - Dynamics of nova envelopes [Transl. f Russ.], p. 3741
  - Origin of the bright hydrogen lines in spectra of long-period variables [Tra from Russ.], p. 1119
- **Gorchakov, E. V.**
  - Measurement of the charged-particle inten after the chromospheric flare of July 1958 (*with* **Bazilevskaia, G. A.**) [Tra from Russ.], p. 3724
  - Spatial orientation of the outer radiation of the Earth and the auroral zones [Tra from Russ.], p. 3724
- **Gordienko, P. A.**
  - Arctic ice drift [Transl. from Russ. by Nyshne], 13.6–356
  - Ice drift in the central part of the Ar Ocean [Transl. from Russ.], p. 515
- **Gordon, I. M.**
  - Nature of γ-emission in solar flares and formation of cosmic particles in act solar regions [Transl. from Russ.], 13 106; 13K–241
  - Supernova outbursts and the origin of cos rays [Transl. from Russ.], 13D–54
- **Gorodenskiĭ, S. N.**
  - On magnetic anomalies ΔT of an arbitr intensity [Transl. from Russ.], 13.10–16

Some general characteristics of ΔT magnetic anomalies of considerable intensity [Transl. from Russ.], 13.10–167

orshkov, G. V.

Emission of neutrons by rocks (*with* **Liatkovskaia, N. M.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13.6–214

rabovskiĭ, M. A.

On the magnetic powder method of studying pyrrhotite ores (*with* **Zherdenko, O. N.** and **Skovordkin, Iu. P.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 499; 13.8–275

rachev, Alexeĭ Gavrilovich

Shelter Belt, Kamyshin to Stalingrad [Transl. from Russ. by S. Friedman], 13.8–708

ratsinskiĭ, V. G.

Distortions of seismic pulse spectra during analysis [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2400

Distortions of the spectra of seismic pulses by resonance analyzer and a method of eliminating them [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1051

reinacher, H.

Diffusion hygrometer with direct reading [Transl. from Ger.], 13L–270

rigorash, Z. K.

Modelling with tsunamis in the Second Kuriles Strait (*with* **Zaklinskiĭ, A. B.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3395

rigor'ev, A. A.

Heat and moisture regime and geographic zonality [Transl. from Russ.], 13.9–676

ringauz, K. I.

Electron concentration in the ionosphere altitudes of 420–470 km, measured during IGY by means of electromagnetic radiation from Soviet geophysical rockets (*with* **Rudakov, V. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2403

Instrumentation for rocket measurements of free electron concentration in the ionosphere (*with* **Rudakov, V. A.** and **Kaporskiĭ, A. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2403

Ionized gas and fast electrons in the Earth's neighborhood and interplanetary space (*with* **Kurt, V. G.; Moroz, V. I.** and **Shklovskii, I. S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2403

Measurement of the positive ion concentration along the orbit of artificial Earth satellites (*with* **Zelikman, M. Kh.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2400

Measurements of electron concentration in the ionosphere up to altitudes of 420–470 km (*with* **Rudakov, V. A.**) [Transl. from Russ. by R. Matthews], 13J–54

Relationship between the results of measurements by charged-particle traps on the Soviet cosmic rockets and magnetic-field measurements on the American satellite "Explorer-VI" and rocket "Pioneer-V" (*with* **Rytov, S. M.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13A–68

Results of measurements of the concentration of positive ions in the atmosphere, using ion traps mounted on the third Soviet Earth satellite (*with* **Bezrukikh, V. V.** and **Ozerov, V. D.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2403

Results of observations of charged particles observed out to R = 100,000 km, with the aid of charged-particle traps on Soviet space rockets (*with* **Kurt, V. G.; Moroz, V. I.** et al.) [Transl. from Russ.], 13A–67

Study of interplanetary ionized gas, energetic electrons, and corpuscular solar emission, using three-electrode charged-particle traps set up on the second Soviet cosmic rocket (*with* **Bezrukikh, V. V.; Ozerov, V. D.** and **Rybchinskiĭ, R. E.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2403

Study of the interplanetary ionized gas, high-energy electrons, and corpuscular radiation from the sun by means of the three-electrode trap for charged particles on the second Soviet cosmic rocket (*with* **Bezrukikh, V. V.; Ozerov, V. D.** et al.) [Transl. from Russ.], 13A–65

Gromov, A. M.

Airplane condensation hygrometer with an automatic dew point recorder [Transl. from Russ.], 13L–427

Grushinskiĭ, N. P.

Some considerations on the lunar gravitational field (*with* **Sagitov, M. U.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3741

Gruza, G. V.

On the certain zonal peculiarities of the general circulation of the atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2072

Guberman, Sh. A.

Application of the similarity principle in the radiometry of bore-holes [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1050

Gurevich, A. V.

Ionospheric perturbations caused by moving objects [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3724

Gurevich, S. M.

Dependence of fertilizer efficiency on a thick chernozem on the amount of precipitation in the zone of moisture deficiency [Transl. from Russ.], 13.7–599

Gurevich, T. V.

Types of meteorological stations for collective and state farms and for scientific agricultural research institutions [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1436

Gurshteĭn, A. A.

Temperature effects on determination of the angular value of a micrometer screw turn in the ocular micrometer of the ZT-180 zenith telescope, using the method of wide scale pairs [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3741

Gurvich, A. S.
- Measurement of the friction stress in the atmosphere near the ground [Transl. from Russ.], 13.6–441
- On the spectral composition of turbulent flow of momentum [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1052
- On the turbulent flow of momentum at unstable stratification of near-ground atmospheric layer [Transl. from Russ.], 12.8–617
- Spectral composition of turbulent heat flow (*with* **Tsvang, L. R.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2073

Guseĭnov, R. E.
- On the applicability of the theory of strong explosions to chromospheric flares [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1457

Gusev, V. D.
- Correlation analysis as applied to media with three-dimensional characteristics (*with* **Mirkotan, S. F.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2743
- Results of the study of parameters of large-scale ionospheric irregularities by the phase method [Transl. from Russ.], 13F–82

Guseva, I. N.
- Climate maps in national atlases [Transl. from Russ.], 13.4–548

Gutman, L. N.
- Contribution to the theory of a foehn (*with* **Tebuev, D. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13.11–571
- Theory of cumulus cloudiness, Pt. 1 [Transl. from Russ.], p. 764

Gutshabash, S. D.
- Diffusion of light in an atmosphere contiguous to a smooth reflecting surface [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2074
- Radiation diffusion in an anisotropic medium adjoining a reflecting surface [Transl. from Russ.], 13.10–553

Gzovskiĭ, M. V.
- New principles of seismic classification as exemplified by the central part of the Tien Shan, Pt. 2 (*with* **Krestnikov, V. N.; Nersesov, I. L.** et al.) [Transl. from Russ.], 13.3–193

Herz, A. J.
- Radiation observations with satellite 1959α over Australia (*with* **Ogilvie, K. W.; Olley, J.** et al.) [Russ. version], 13A–74

Ho, Chung-Pen
- Preliminary study of the formation and characteristics of the Yellow Sea cold water mass (*with* **Wang, Yuan-hsiang** et al.) [Transl. from Chin.], 13.10–290

Iagovoĭ, P. N.
- Effects of deposits produced by chimneys on the amount of radioactive fallout [Transl. from Russ.], 13H–45

Ianovitskiĭ, E. G.
- Diffuse reflection and transmission of light by a plane layer of an inhomogeneous medium with anisotropic scattering [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1457

Ianovskiĭ, B. M.
- Some features of viscous magnetization (*with* **Sholpo, L. E.** and **Gorshkov, E. S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3718

Iatsenko, S. P.
- Ionization of gases carried into the upper atmosphere layers by a satellite [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3724

Iatsunskiĭ, I. M.
- Influence of geophysical factors upon the motion of a satellite [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2400

Imianitov, I. M.
- Measurement of electrostatic fields in the upper layers of the Earth's atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2400

Ioffe, S. B.
- Birefringent filter for astrophysical studies of the Sun in the K line of ionized calcium (*with* **Drichko, N. M.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13.8–163

Iosif, T.
- Seismic activity on the territory of the Romanian Peoples' Republic, 1957–1959 [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1052

Isachenko, A. G.
- Landscape mapping [Transl. from Russ.], 13.4–208

Isaev, S. I.
- New data concerning the nature of aurora polaris [Transl. from Russ.], p. 515

Istomin, V. G.
- Investigations of the ionic composition of the Earth's atmosphere performed by means of geophysical rockets during 1957–1959 [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3724
- Variation of the positive ion concentration with altitude according to mass-spectrometric data obtained with the third artificial Earth satellite [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2404

Iudalevich, F. F.
- Conference on problems of atmospheric scattering and polarization of light [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3395
- On calculating the distribution of intensity and degree of polarization in the twilight sky, allowing for the Earth's sphericity [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1050

Ivakin, B. N.
- Capacitance detectors for ultrasonic pulses (*with* **Vasil'ev, Iu. F.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 499

Ivanenko, I. P.
- Theory of the passage of nuclear cascades through the atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 13D–32

Ivanov, M. A.
Noninertial method for measuring the amplitudes and phases of electric oscillations (*with* **Enenshtein, B. S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13.9–256
Ivanov, V. N.
Some characteristics of a turbulent velocity field in the lower 300 meter layer of the atmosphere (*with* **Klinov, F. Ia.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1052
Ivanov, V. V.
Chromospheric line profiles [Transl. from Russ.], 13.2–124
Ivanov-Kholodnyi, G. S.
Ionization and excitation of hydrogen, Pt. 2 (*with* **Nikol'skiĭ, G. M.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1120
Prediction of solar line emission in the extreme ultraviolet (*with* **Nikol'skiĭ, G. M.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1457
Ultraviolet solar radiation and the transition layer between the chromosphere and the corona (*with* **Nikol'skiĭ, G. M.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13.6–129
Ivanovskaia, I. A.
Cloud chamber investigation of the electron-photon component of extensive air showers at sea level (*with* **Kulikov, G. B.**; **Rakobol'skaia, I. V.** and **Sarycheva, L. I.**) [Transl. from Russ. by H. Kasha], 13D–20
Izergin, A. M.
Vertical convective electrical current in the atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3395

Joseph, Joachim
Transparency records as a method of oceanographical investigations [Transl. from Ger. by M. Slessers], 13.9–315

Kachalov, V. P.
UV spectrum of the Sun in the range 2636–2937 Å (*with* **Pavlenko, N. A.** et al.) [Transl. from Russ.], 13.7–153
Kachurin, L. G.
Calculation of the supercooling of water beneath ice and the rate of growth of ice in waters with allowance for the actual temperature of the crystalline front [Transl. from Russ.], 13.7–312
Comparison of various equations of freezing of supercooled aqueous aerosols [Transl. from Russ.], 13C–105
O temperaturnykh granitsakh obrazovaniia ledianykh chastits v peresyshchennom vodianom pare (*with* **Zaĭtseva, N. A.** and **Lomanova, S. I.**) [Transl. from Russ. by E. R. Hope], 13C–104
Relationship between vertical motions in the atmosphere and the intensity of precipitation from frontal stratiform clouds [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1447
Theory of the icing of aircraft [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3718
Vapor concentration and rate of growth of condensate drops in water aerosols (*with* **Alant'eva, L. E.** and **Hsia, Yü-Jen**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1051
Kaemtz, Ludwig Friedrich
Complete course of meteorology [Transl. from Ger. by C. V. Walker], 13L–24
Kaganov, M. A.
Measurement of heat flow with a heat flow meter (*with* **Rozenshtok, Iu. L.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1050
Kaipov, D. K.
Generation of slow π-mesons by cosmic ray particles (*with* **Takibaez, Zh. S.**) [Transl. from Russ. by M. G. Gibbons], 13D–8
Kalashnikov, A. G.
Activities of the International Association of Geomagnetism and Aeronomy at the XIIth General Assembly of the IUGG in Helsinki [Transl. from Russ.], 13.5–210
History of the geomagnetic field, from paleomagnetic data [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1051
On short-period variations of the regional electromagnetic field (*with* **Mokhova, E. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13B–141
Seventieth anniversary of the birth of Academician O. Iu. Schmidt [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1051
Palaeomagnetic research in the USSR (*with* **Brodskaia, S. Iu.** and **Zhiliaeva, V. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1050
Kalesnik, S. V.
Present state of landscape studies [Transl. from Russ.], 13.4–206
Kalikhevich, N. S.
Diurnal term in time-service observations [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3741
Kaliniak, A. A.
Microphotometric analysis of the emission flare in the central peak of Alphonsus on the spectrogram of Nov. 3, 1958 (*with* **Kamionko, L. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13.11–125
Kalinin, Iu. D.
Organization of the network of magnetic observatories in the U.S.S.R. during 40 years [Transl. from Russ.], 13B–30
Kamenkovich, V. M.
Quasistationary property of drift currents in the ocean [Transl. from Russ.], 13I–120
Kaminer, N. S.
Earth zones struck by solar particles (1–10 Bev) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 518
Effect of small chromospheric flares on intensity of hard component in cosmic rays [Transl. from Russ.], 13D–115
Kamochkin, B. A.
Photoelectric attachment to a printing chronograph (*with* **Tovchigrechko, S. S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3741

Kao, Wen-Hsiu
  Calculation of wind waves on a sea of arbitrary depth (*with* **Wang, Hsiao-Nan**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1052
Karachun, A. M.
  Observations of some discrete radio sources on a wavelength of 3.2 cm (*with* **Kuz'min, A. D.** and **Salomonovich, A. E.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13.5–188
Kardashev, N. S.
  Nature of the emission from the radio galaxy Cygnus A (*with* **Kuz'min, A. D.** and **Syrovatskiĭ, S. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3741
Karus, E. V.
  Improvement of existing geophysical methods for studying the structure of the Earth's crust and prospecting for minerals and development of new methods in the light of the decisions of the 22nd Congress of the CPSU [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2074
Kashcheev, B. L.
  Radar determination of the orbits of individual meteors (*with* **Lebedinets, V. N.** and **Lagutin, M. F.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13.5–160
  Study of the ionosphere above Khar'kov during the IGY period (*with* **Tsymbal, N. T.** and **Proshkin, E. G.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13F–116
Kasianov, —
  Quantitative and qualitative significance of shelter belts [Transl. from Russ.], 13.9–96
Katiushina, V. V.
  Absorption of Lyman-alpha radiation in the Earth's atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2073
Kats, S. A.
  Principle of equivalence in interfering systems [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1052
Katsyka, A. P.
  Electrical charges on cloud and fog droplets (*with* **Makhotkin, L. G.**; **Petrov, G. D.** et al.) [Transl. from Russ.], 13C–108
Kazanskiĭ, A. B.
  Heat balance of open ice surface of Fedchenko Glacier [Transl. from Russ.], 13.3–325
  On the dynamic interaction between the atmosphere and Earth's surface (*with* **Monin, A. S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 500
  Thermal balance of Fedchenko Glacier (*with* **Kolesnikova, V. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13.1–239
  Turbulent regime above the ground atmospheric layer (*with* **Monin, A. S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13.3–411
Kazinskiĭ, V. A.
  Approximation of magnetic anomalies and of reductions by interpolative polynomials [Transl. from Russ.], 13B–85
  Approximation of the deflection of the verticals observed in the gravitational field of the Earth [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2074
Kebuladze, V. V.
  On the steady short-period variations of Earth currents (*with* **Kiziriia, L. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2074
Keĭlis-Borok, V. I.
  Magneto-elastic waves and the limits of the earth's core (*with* **Monin, A. S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13B–5
Kessenikh, V. N.
  Possible mechanisms of connection between synoptic aspects of the ionosphere and troposphere [Transl. from Russ. by C. E. Townsend], 13J–91
  Some peculiarities in the geographic distribution of the maximum electron density in the F_2 layer over the Ural mountains, Siberia, Northern Caucasus and Middle Asia [Transl. from Russ.], 13F–119
Khatukaeva, Zh. M.
  Effect of the Coriolis force on the over-spilling of cold air across a mountain range (*with* **Gutman, L. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3718
Khorosheva, O. V.
  Brightness of the night sky according to the data of northern stations [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3722
  Investigation of the distortion curve of C-180 cameras [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3722
Khorosheva, V. V.
  Some results of the investigation of P_a and S_a waves from the seismograms of stations of the USSR [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2073
Khrabrov, Iurii Borisovich
  Method of preparing weather forecasts for 3–7 days [Transl. from Russ.], 13.8–24
Khrgian, A. Kh.
  Soviet Cloud Atlas and a classification of cloud forms [Transl. from Russ. by R. M. Holden], 13.12–548
Khromov, G. S.
  Variations in the spectra of the planetary nebulae IC 4997 and NGC 6905 [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1457
Khudzinskiĭ, L. L.
  Determination of some of the spectral features of layered media [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2400
  On the determination of parameters of layers of intermediate thickness from the spectra of reflected waves [Transl. from Russ.], p. 499
Khundzhua, G. G.
  On the theory of a noncontact method of determining sea water salinity [Transl. from Russ.], 13.4–232
Khvan, A. P.
  Calculation of wind wave elements in a shallow sea [Transl. from Russ.], 13I–183

Kiepenheuer, Karl
The Sun [Transl. from Ger. by A. J. Pomerans], 13K–69
Kiianovskiĭ, M. P.
Criteria for the applicability of correlation analysis [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2743
Kirillov, A. A.
Calculation of hummocking in determining ice volume [Transl. from Russ. by R. Holden], 13.2–263
Kishko, S. M.
Excitation functions of certain bands of the second positive system of N_2 (*with* **Kuchinka, M. Iu.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13.2–150
Krisleva, M. S.
Spectral determination of water vapor in the upper atmosphere (*with* **Neporent, B. S.** and **Fursenkov, V. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13L–405
Kisliakov, A. G.
Results of an experimental study of lunar radio emission at 4 mm [Transl. from Russ.], 13.5–152
Kitaĭgorodskiĭ, S. A.
Applications of the theory of similarity to the analysis of wind-generated wave motion as a stochastic process [Transl. from Russ.], 13.11–375
Calculation of the thickness of the layer in which wind-induced mixing occurs in an ocean [Transl. from Russ.], 13.5–333
Klepikov, V. V.
Origin and diffusion of Antarctic oceanbed water [Transl. from Russ.], p. 515
Klugman, I. Iu.
Programming of kinematic corrections in a machine for the automatic calculation of profiles from results of seismic surveys (*with* **Lerner, B. L.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1051
Knöll, K. H.
Cloud Series Photographs, Pt. 4, A Symmetrical Cumulonimbus (*with* **Neumann, H. G.** and **Reuss, J. H.**) [Transl. from Ger. by C. E. Townsend], 13.10–621
Kogan, S. D.
Seismic observations in Antarctica (*with* **Pasechnik, I. P.** and **Sultanov, D. D.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 499
Travel time of longitudinal and transverse waves computed from the data of nuclear explosions in the region of the Marshall Islands [Transl. from Russ.], 13.3–199
Kogan, S. Ia.
On the influence of absorption upon the form of a seismic impulse [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1051
Kokoulin, P. P.
Method of wave observation [Transl. from Russ.], 13I–8
Kokourov, V. D.
Drift of small-scale inhomogeneities in the ionosphere (according to measurements at Irkutsk) (*with* **Kazimirovskiĭ, E. S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2743
Kokurin, Iu. L.
Shape and movement of small irregularities in the ionosphere, [Transl. from Russ.], 13F–126
Kolesnikov, A. G.
Crystallization of supercooled water clouds by droplet freezing (*with* **Beliaev, V. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13C–114
Instrumental determination of energy transmitted by normal wind pressure to the surface of sea waves (*with* **Konokova, G. E.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1052
Vertical turbulent exchange in a stably stratified sea [Transl. from Russ.], 13.4–248
Kolesov, A. K.
Continuous spectra of hot stars [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3740
Kolomets, N. V.
Measurement of atmospheric humidity with semi-conductor thermocouples (*with* **Starnzas, M. S.**; **Stil'bans, N. S.** and **Fateev, N. P.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13L–339
Komarov, N. N.
Heavy-ion counter (*with* **Seredkin, A. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2073
Measurements of free atmosphere ionization under anticyclonic conditions (*with* **Kuz'menko, M. D.** and **Seredkin, A. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2072
Komova, O. N.
Heat advection in winter in the center of the Arctic Basin [Transl. from Russ.], p. 515
Kompaniets, A. I.
Determination of effective radius of dispersing particles in the atmosphere to heights of 17 and 27 km [Transl. from Russ.], 13.8–584
Kondorskaia, N. V.
Analysis of earthquake observations in the Kuril-Kamchatka region (*with* **Postolenko, G. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13.7–224
Kondrat'ev, K. Ia.
Measurement of the radiation balance of the sea from a ship (*with* **Manolova, M. P.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13E–247
Kondurar', V. T.
General case of the translational-rotational motion of a spheroid attracted by a sphere [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1119
Translational-rotational motion of a satellite under the attraction of a planet and the Sun [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1457
Kononovich, E. V.
Helium excitation and the structure of the lower chromosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 13.6–138

- **Konovalov, N. N.**
  - Comparative characteristic of soil water permeability at different soil moisture status (*with* **Popov, A. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13.12–422
- **Konstantinov, A. I.**
  - Maser frequency oscillator and its use in time and frequency service [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1119
- **Konstantinova, A. G.**
  - Connection between the energy of elastic pulses generated in the destruction of solids and the stress and dimensions of the ruptures [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2075
  - Dependence of the natural frequency of oscillations in rock samples on an acting unilateral pressure [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2074
  - Distortions during the recording of elastic pulses in rocks [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2073
  - Time distribution of elastic pulse energy during destruction of rocks [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2073
- **Kontorshchikov, A. S.**
  - Agroclimatological references and year books in the USSR [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1436
- **Koo, Chen-chao**
  - Artificial precipitation work in Communist China in 1959 [Transl. from Chin.], 13C–119
- **Kopaev, V. V.**
  - Variation method of determining the magnetic properties of strongly magnetized rocks (*with* **Lapina, M. I.** and **Raspopov, O. M.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1051
- **Kopecky, M.**
  - Theoretical interpretation of the east-west asymmetry in sunspot activity [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3740
- **Korchagina, O. A.**
  - On the frequency selection of oceanic storm microseisms (*with* **Meshkov, M. M.** and **Monakhov, F. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3718
- **Korchak, A. A.**
  - Polarization of radiation and the structure of magnetic fields in cosmic sources of synchotron radiation (*with* **Syrovatskiĭ, S. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1457
- **Koridalin, E. A.**
  - Some characteristics of L_g and R_g waves and regional features in their propagation [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1050
- **Koroleva, K. P.**
  - Later stage of the establishment of a magnetic field in a layered medium (*with* **Skugarevskaia, O. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2742
- **Korol'kov, D. V.**
  - Results of polarization observations made at centimeter wavelengths during the solar eclipse of April 19, 1958 (*with* **Soboleva, N. S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13.5–150
- **Korshunov, Iu. S.**
  - Influence of shallow depths on the stability of waves [Transl. from Russ.], 13I–185
- **Kosminskaia, I. P.**
  - Ultracritical reflections from Mohoroviciç discontinuities (*with* **Krakshina, R. M.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13.8–334
- **Koval', I. K.**
  - Several properties of the yellow haze observed on Mars during 1956 (*with* **Morozhenko, A. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3740
- **Kovtun, A. A.**
  - Conference on electromagnetic methods of studying the Earth [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1052
  - Magnetotelluric investigation of structures inhomogeneous in layers [Transl. from Russ.], 13.8–269
- **Kozak, P. P.**
  - High-speed solar photoelectric spectrophotometer [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1120
- **Kozhevnikova, N. I.**
  - On the limits of applicability of Bouguer's method for determining the brightness of a celestial source (*with* **Makarova, E. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1120
- **Koz'iakova, K. Ia.**
  - Results of the calibration of GAE-3 gravity meters [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2400
- **Kozlov, V. P.**
  - Possibility of using correlation analysis for the statistical analysis of microphotographs of cloud droplets [Transl. from Russ.], 13C–120
- **Kozulin, Iu. N.**
  - Electromagnetic field of a transmitter for large values of the product of the complex wave number and transmitter-to-receiver distance [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2072
- **Kramer, E. N.**
  - Results of a study of photographs of the bolide of May 11, 1955 [Transl. from Russ.], 13.5–168
- **Krasikov, P. N.**
  - Effect of ammonium chloride on the stability of water fogs (*with* **Chikirova, G. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1447
- **Krasil'nikov, D. D.**
  - Apparatus for recording time dependence of frequency of extensive atmospheric showers with Geiger-Muller counter detectors [Transl. from Russ.], 13D–118
  - Barometric effects of extensive atmospheric showers [Transl. from Russ.], 13.11–233
- **Krasnogorskaia, N. V.**
  - Induction method of measurement of the charges of separate particles (*with* **Sedunov, Iu. S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 500
  - Investigation of electrification processes of cloud particles and of precipitation [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2071

- On the electric field of cumulus clouds [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1051

Krasovskiĭ, V. I.
- Detection of corpuscles by the third artificial Earth satellite (*with* **Kushnir, Iu. M.** et al.) [Transl. from Russ.], 13A–102
- Discovery of approximately 10-kev electrons in the upper atmosphere (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2403
- On fast corpuscles of the upper atmosphere (*with* **Shklovskiĭ, I. S.; Galperin, Iu. I.** et al.) [Transl. from Russ.], 13A–103

Krugliakov, V. V.
- Behavior of homogeneous titanomagnetic under hypergene conditions [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1051

Krugliakova, G. I.
- Influence of the character of a laval flow on the formation of remanent magnetization of rocks (*with* **Krugliakov, V. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13B–70
- Results of paleomagnetic investigations in the Ukraine [Transl. from Russ.], 13.8–253
- Results of palaeomagnetic research on the Ukrainian crystalline massif and adjacent regions [Transl. from Russ.], p. 499

Kucherov, N. V.
- Instruments for the investigation of the meteorological regime in the air layer next to the ground (*with* **Sternzat, M. S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13.8–549

Kudriavtsev, V. A.
- Numerical calculation of heat inversions in media with phase shifts as a criterion for determining the temperature shift (*with* **Melamed, V. G.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13.7–234
- Study of the mechanical and physical properties of ice [Transl. from Russ. by R. M. Holden], 13.6–377

Kuleshova, K. F.
- Fine structure of the spot-formation zones [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3741

Kulik, M. S.
- Agroclimatic indices of droughts [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1436

Kulikov, V. A.
- Dust storms in southern Ukraine in spring of 1960 [Transl. from Russ.], 13.8–707

Kupo, I. D.
- Variable spectrum of χ Ophiuchi [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1120

Kurbatkin, G. P.
- Forecasting the pressure fields at two levels for the Northern Hemisphere [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2075

Kurnosova, L. V.
- Discovery of a radiation anomaly at heights of 310–340 km above the South Atlantic Ocean (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3724
- Heavy nuclei in primary cosmic radiation (*with* **Razorenov, L. A.** et al.) [Transl. from Russ.], 13D–21
- Observation of the nuclear component of cosmic rays on the third cosmic rocket (*with* **Razorenov, L. A.** and **Fradkin, M. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3724
- Short-period changes associated with solar activity in the intensity of the nuclear component of cosmic rays (*with* **Razorenov, L. A.** and **Fradkin, M. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2404

Kuroiwa, Daisuke
- Internal friction of poly- and single-crystal ice (*with* **Yamaji, Kenji**) [Transl. from Jap. by E. R. Hope], 13.9–429

Kurt, V. G.
- Potential of a metal sphere in interplanetary space (*with* **Moroz, V. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3724

Kushnerevskiĭ, Iu. V.
- Anisotropy of the shape of small-scale inhomogeneities and movements in the F2 layer (*with* **Zayarnaia, Ie. S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2743
- Drift of small-scale irregularities in the F-2 layer (*with* **Zayarnaia, Ie. S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13F–129

Kuz'min, A. D.
- Discrete source of radio emission $\alpha = 18^{h}53^{m}.7$, $\delta = 1°16'$ [Transl. from Russ.], 13.12–186
- Identification of exciting stars and a determination of the parameters of emission nebulae from radio-astronomical data (*with* **Noskova, R. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3741
- Polarization of the 10 cm radiowave emission from the Crab Nebula (*with* **Udal'tsov, V. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13.12–187
- Radio emission of the planetary nebulae NGC 6853 and NGC 7293 (*with* **Salomonovich, A. E.** and **Udal'tsov, V. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13.12–188
- Results of observations of radio emission from Venus in 1961 (*with* **Salomonovich, A. E.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13.12–159
- Spectra of the discrete radio sources observed with the 22-m radio telescope [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3740
- Basic features of solar-diurnal variations in cosmic rays [Transl. from Russ.], 13D–120

Kuz'min, A. I.
- Meteorological effects of cosmic rays at depths of less than 100 m w.e. underground (*with* **Danilov, A. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13D–119
- Reduced intensity of cosmic rays during magnetic storms (*with* **Skripin, G. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 518

Twenty seven-day variations in cosmic ray intensity (*with* **Sokolov, V. D.** and **Shafer, G. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13D–121

Kuznetsov, G. I.
Some relations between the general circulation and the ozone in the atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 13.7–525

Kuznetsova, T. D.
Radiative thermal conductivity of a fully ionized plasma (*with* **Frank-Kamenetskiĭ, D. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3741

Laĭkhtman, D. L.
Laws governing physical processes in the boundary layer of the Arctic [Transl. from Russ.], p. 789

Lapina, M. I.
Certain results of investigations of the vertical gradients of the magnetic field in the area of the Kursk magnetic anomaly [Transl. from Russ.], 13.3–185
New method of computing elements of the magnetic field in the upper half-space according to an assigned (on surface) distribution of vertical component ΔZ (*with* **Strakhov, V. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2400

Lappo, S. D.
Rotation of drifting floes [Transl. from Russ.], p. 515

Latynina, L. A.
Differences in the course of displacements at near points on the Earth's surface [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2742

Lavrenchik, V. N.
Intensity and spectrum composition of ocean water gamma radiation (*with* **Sofiev, G. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13.10–266

Lebedinova, N. S.
Moisture regime of dark brown soils of nut wood forests [Transl. from Russ.], 13.3–84

Ledokhovich, A. A.
SEM-1 aircraft electrical meteorograph (*with* **Zaĭtsev, V. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3731

Legen'kov, A. P.
On Sverdrup waves [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2401

Leningrad. Glavnaia Geofizicheskaia Observatoriia
Problems of dynamic meteorology and climatic theory [Transl. from Russ.], 13.10–8
Questions of physics of the atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 13.10–7

Levin, B. Iu.
Distribution of the true radiants of meteoric bodies to a definite limit of mass [Transl. from Russ.], 13.11–157

Levin, L. M.
Coalescence of charged cloud drops [Transl. from Russ.], 13C–126
Distribution function of cloud and rain drops by size [Transl. from Russ.], 13C–126

Levshin, A. L.
Determination of ground water level by the seismic methods [Transl. from Russ.], 13.10–411

Levykin, A. I.
Damping of ultrasonic waves in rock specimens at various frequencies [Transl. from Russ.], 13.12–278

Liakhov, B. M.
Magnetic field of the Earth as the sum of the fields of two dipoles [Transl. from Russ.], 13.5–213

Liakhovitskiĭ, F. M.
Magnitude of Poisson's ratio for rocks [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1051

Lidov, M. L.
Evolution of the orbits of artificial satellites of planets under the action of the gravitational perturbations of external bodies [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3724

Lindblad, Per Olof
Gravitational resonance effects and the formation of spiral structure [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1120

Lineĭkin, P. S.
Zero surface and the deep currents of the North Atlantic [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3718

Lin'kov, E. M.
Magnetoelectronic seismograph (*with* **Tripol'nikov, V. P.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 499
Magnetron systems of transforming seismic into electrical oscillations [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1051

Lin'kova, T. I.
Laboratory investigation of the natural remanent magnetization of directly and reversely magnetized Devonian rocks [Transl. from Russ.], 13.7–182
Paleomagnetic investigations of Devonian sedimentary deposits in the northwest of the Russian platform [Transl. from Russ.], 13B–80

Liubimova, E. A.
Determination of the surface heat flow in Staraya Matsesta (*with* **Liusova, L. N.**; **Firsov, F. V.** et al.) [Transl. from Russ.], 13.7–233

Liubomirova, K. S.
Certain features of the attenuation of solar radiation in an ice layer [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3395

Liuke, E. I.
Experimental dependence of the energy of seismic waves on the explosive conditions [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2074

Liustikh, E. N.
Convection in the Earth's mantle [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2071

Lorenzo, José L.
Glaciers of Mexico [Transl. from Span. by J. V. Papworth], 13.7–329
Luz'min, A. I.
Reduced intensity of cosmic rays during magnetic storms (*with* **Skripin, G. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13D–122
L'vovich, M. I.
Water balance of the land [Transl. from Russ.], 13.4–541

Makarov, B. N.
Respiration of the soil and the composition of soil air on dried peat bog soils [Transl. from Russ.], 13.2–370
Makarov, S. V.
Some counter telescope calculations: illumination of vertical telescope [Transl. from Russ.], 13D–124
Makarova, E. A.
Prominence with nonuniform physical properties along the line of sight (*with* **Kiriukhina, A. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1120
Makhon'ko, K. P.
Study of the transport of atmospheric dust [Transl. from Russ.], 13.2–398
Maksimov, I. V.
Nutational phenomena in the high latitude atmosphere and their role in the formation of climate [Transl. from Russ.], p. 515
Malakhov, S. G.
Concentration ratio of radon and its radioactive decay products in the atmosphere (*with* **Kovda, A. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13H–70
Natural radioactivity of the atmospheric air and precipitation in the region of the Norwegian Sea (*with* **Solodikhina, L. D.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13H–69
Spatial and temporal variations of natural atmospheric radioactivity (*with* **Kirdin, G. S.; Kovda, A. V.** et al.) [Transl. from Russ.], 13G–246
Vertical distribution of radioactive emanations in the atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 13G–129
Malkevich, M. S.
Method for the approximate solution of the equation for radiative transfer in the atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 13.4–470
Variability of certain parameters used for calculating the stream of dispersed radiation (*with* **Glazova, K. S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13.4–469
Mal'tsev, Iu. V.
Comparison of light scattering functions of spherical particles [Transl. from Russ.], 13.4–587
Mandel'shtam, S. L.
Investigations of short-wave ultraviolet solar radiation (*with* **Efremov, A. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2400
Markhinin, E. K.
Certain data from paleomagnetic investigations in the Kuril Islands (*with* **Pospelova, G. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13.7–191
Markov, Aleksandr Vladimirovich
The Moon: a Russian view [Transl. from Russ. by Royer and Roger, Inc.], 13.10–27
Marochnik, L. S.
Path of flow in a magnetic tube connected to the Sun [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1120
Martynov, D. Ia.
Absolute spectrophotometry of the chromosphere during the total eclipse of June 30, 1954 (*with* **Alduseva, V. Ia.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1120
Continuous emission of the chromosphere beyond the Balmer limit during the 1954 solar eclipse [Transl. from Russ.], 13.4–134
Note on photometric analysis of the structure of Venus' atmosphere (*with* **Pospergelis, M. M.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1120
Radius of Venus [Transl. from Russ.], 13.8–213
Martynovich, N. N.
Moisture accumulation in a fallow field of Ukrainian southwestern forest-steppe [Transl. from Russ.], 13.4–359
Mastinskaia, S. B.
Application of soil moisture data in agrometeorological and agroclimatological servicing of agriculture (*with* **Razumova, L. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1436
Matveev, L. T.
Conditions for the formation and evolution of clouds under the influence of vertical currents and turbulent exchange [Transl. from Russ.], 13.9–685
Determination of the dependence on height of the turbulence coefficient in the lower layer of the atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 13.3–413
Theory of the formation and evolution of stratified clouds [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3730
Megrelishvili, T. G.
Spectral investigations of the twilight sky in the infrared region [Transl. from Russ.], 13.9–634
Melamed, V. G.
Solution of the problem of the thermal regime in a medium with periodically changing phases [Transl. from Russ.], 13.7–236
Miachkin, V. I.
Study of the propagation of elastic waves of ultrasonic frequency over small distances in rocks, under conditions of natural deposition (*with* **Solov'eva, R. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2071
Mikhaĭlov, A. A.
Problem of the theory of solar eclipses [Transl. from Russ.], 13.11–221

Some considerations on the computation of refraction [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1121

Mikhaĭlov, V. I.
Theory of the dispersion of electromagnetic waves at the sea surface [Transl. from Russ.], 13.5–341

Mikhaĭlova, N. P.
On the natural intensity of magnetization of gabbro-pyroxenites of the October alkaline massif [Transl. from Russ.], 13.8–254

Mikhnevich, V. V.
Pressure measurements in the upper atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2400

Mikirov, A. E.
Measurement of the distribution spectrum of particles in clouds and fogs [Transl. from Russ.], 13C–153
Possibility of an analytical study of the distribution spectrum of particles of liquid and solid fractions of aerosols [Transl. from Russ.], 13C–154

Miliaeev, N. A.
Magnetic disturbance in the area of operations of drifting stations North Pole 3 and North Pole 4 [Transl. from Russ. by E. R. Hope], 13.1–158

Minin, I. N.
On the optical properties of dust nebulae [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1120

Mirkotan, S. F.
Movements of inhomogeneities of various dimensions in the ionosphere (*with* **Kushnerevskiĭ, Iu. V.** and **Gusev, V. D.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2743
Three-dimensional properties of ionospheric inhomogeneities [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2743

Mironov, A. V.
Auroral observations on Feb. 10–11, 1958, Moscow (*with* **Prokudina, V. S.** and **Shefov, N. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1459

Mirtov, B. A.
Investigation of the ionic composition of the ionized layers of the atmosphere (*with* **Istomin, V. G.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2400
Investigations on the composition of the atmosphere at high altitudes by rockets [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2400

Mirtskhulava, Ts. E.
Investigation of the movement of bottom deposits by fast motion picture microphotography [Transl. from Russ.], 13I–133

Mishin, V. M.
On the diurnal variation of earth current disturbances as observed by Soviet stations during the IGY [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2072

Mitropol'skaia, O. N.
Radiality of corpuscular streams from plages [Transl. from Russ.], 13.6–119

Miyazaki, Yukio
Altitude dependence and time variation of the radiation intensity observed by U. S. Satellite 1958 α (*with* **Takeuchi, Hajime**) [Russ. version], 13A–115

Moiseev, B. S.
Daily course of the polar aurorae and magnetic activity at the drifting stations SP-6 and SP-7 during 1957–1958 (*with* **Zhigalov, L. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3722

Moiseev, I. G.
Estimate of the electron density in the corona from observation of solar radio emission [Transl. from Russ.], 13.5–187

Molchanov, A. P.
Spectrum of local sources of solar radio emission [Transl. from Russ.], 13.12–135

Monakhov, F. I.
Frequency selection of oceanic storm microseism [Transl. from Russ.], 13.7–254
Microseims on the bed of the Black Sea [Transl. from Russ.], p. 499
Structure of microseims and methods of determining the direction of the source of their origination (*with* **Dolbilkina, N. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2072

Monin, A. S.
On the turbulence spectrum in a thermally stratified atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2400
Pressure variations in a compressed atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 13.6–528
Use of imperfect forecasts [Transl. from Russ.], 13.10–484

Morachevskiĭ, V. G.
Efficiency of CO particles and AgI smoke in dispersing supercooled low-lying cloud and mist (*with* **Nikandrov, V. Ia.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3731

Mordukhovich, M. I.
Some results of measurements of air temperature by a local acoustic method up to an altitude of 28 km [Transl. from Russ.], 13.3–533

Moroz, V. I.
Attempt to observe the infrared radiation of the galactic nucleus [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1120
Brightness of the night sky in the 0.9–18 μ region [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1457
Infrared spectra of Jupiter and Saturn (0.9–2.5 μ [Transl. from Russ.], 13.11–144
Stellar magnitude of the jet in NGC 4486 [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3741

Morozov, V. M.
Inconstancy of the spectral composition of a continuum in nightglow [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2742
Standardization of photoelectric measurements of weak light sources (*with* **Boliunova, A. D.** and **Ermolaev, M. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3718

Moskvina, A. G.
Recording earthquakes utilizing simultaneously two levels of sensitivity with the two galvanometer seismograph (*with* **Shebalin, N. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2072
Mozeson, D. L.
Extent of our knowledge of the physical geography of the northeastern USSR and the problems of future research (*with* **Utenkov, N. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13.12–565
Mukhin, L. M.
Use of γ-ray method for moisture determination in coarse grounds (*with* **Chistotinov, L. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13.4–360
Muliarchik, T. M.
Attempt of interferometrical study of auroral emission lines [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1459
Musaelian, Sh. A.
Hydrodynamic forecast of mean monthly humidity and vertical currents for Northern Hemisphere of the Earth [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2401
Perturbations caused by an isolated obstacle in the field of a horizontal component of velocity [Transl. from Russ.], 13.1–430
Mustel', E. R.
Corpuscular streams and the solar corona above active regions [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1120
Corpuscular Stretams during the years of minimum solar activity and their properties [Transl. from Russ.], 13A–117
Hypothesis concerning the cone of avoidance in the problem of the origin of corpuscular streams [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3740
Novae as a possible source of cosmic rays [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3741
Quantitative analysis of statistical relations connecting plages and M-disturbances (*with* **Aĭvazian, S. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13.6–130
Results of a statistical study of geomagnetic disturbances for five cycles of solar activity [Transl. from Russ.], 13.8–264

Nadëzhin, D. L.
On the existence of an outer convective zone [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1120
Nadëzhin, V. M.
Salinity variations of deep waters in the White Sea [Transl. from Russ.], 13.3–235
Nadudovich, Iu. A.
Observations of the derivative with respect to time of the vertical component of the geomagnetic field during aurorae [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3722
Naumov, V. A.
Investigation of instrumental errors of a photographic zenith tube [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3741
Nekrasov, I. A.
Expedition to Lake El'gytkhyn [Transl. from Russ.], p. 515
Nemchinov, S. V.
Forecasting of pressure and wind fields in the atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 13.9–563
Investigation of a method of solving the equations for forecasting the atmospheric pressure field [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2073
Peculiarities of Green's function of the limiting problem of forecasting the atmospheric pressure field [Transl. from Russ.], 13.6–464
Nesmianovich, A. T.
Structure of the solar corona on Feb. 15, 1961 from observations at Dzhankoy [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3741
Neumann, Gerhard
Black Sea: an oceanographic summary [Transl. from Ger. by W. L. Johnson], 13.9–290
Nikandrov, V. Ia.
Microphysical conditions for the formation and dissipation of fog [Transl. from Russ.], p. 790
Water content of mists in the Arctic [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3731
Nikishov, A. I.
Absorption of high energy photons in the universe [Transl. from Russ.], 13.8–153
Nikitin, M. M.
High Latitude Aerial Expedition of 1957 [Transl. from Russ. by S. Kirshner], 13.3–26
Nikitina, V. N.
On diffraction taking place in absorbing media along a half-plane [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2072
Nikolaeva, L. M.
Ross Ice Shelf, its regime and the conditions of its formation [Transl. from Russ.], p. 515
Nikol'skiĭ, A. P.
Magnetic disturbances in the Arctic region adjacent to the Pole [Transl. from Russ.], p. 515
Magnetic disturbances near the pole and the existence of a second zone of increased intensity [Transl. from Russ. by J. Miller], 13B–127
Question of the geographical distribution of auroras in the Arctic [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3722
Novikov, E. A.
Electron density fluctuations in the ionosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 13J–141
Magnetohydrodynamics of the ionosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 13F–169
Novikov, I. D.
Note on the space-time metric inside the Schwarzschild singular sphere [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1120

Properties of the curvature of the comoving space of some cosmological models considered in a quasi-Newtonian approximation [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1457

Novoshilov, N. I.
Tropospheric meso-streams [Transl. from Russ.], p. 499
Tropospheric mesocurrents [Transl. from Russ.], 13.4–428

Obridko, V. N.
Excitation of the Ca II K line in the solar chromosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 13.2–125

Obukhov, V. A.
Automatic spectrum analyzer of ultrasonic oscillations recorded during seismic modeling [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1051
Laws governing the microstructure of temperature and wind in the surface layer of the atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], p. 789

Ogurtsov, K. I.
Evaluation of the intensities of seismic waves which are reflected from a very weak boundary of separation [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2072
Improvement of accuracy in asymptotic approximations for the intensity of waves propagated in a laminated elastic medium [Transl. from Russ.], p. 498

Ohchi, Kou
Temporal (diurnal) distribution of geomagnetic and earthcurrent pulsations [Transl. from Jap. by E. R. Hope], 13B–152

Okhotsimskiĭ, D. E.
Certain variational problems connected with the launching of artificial Earth satellites (*with* **Eneev, T. M.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2399
Determination of the lifetime of an artificial satellite and the investigation of the secular perturbations of its orbit (*with* **Eneev, T. M.** and **Taratnynova, G. P.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2399

Okushko, A. A.
Characteristics of ice crusts and their effects on the wintering of crops in the European U.S.S.R. [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1436

Ol', A. I.
Relationship between solar activity and magnetic disturbances [Transl. from Russ. by J. Miller], 13B–120

Olevinskaia, S. K.
Theory of thermal interaction between sea, atmosphere and continent [Transl. from Russ.], 13E–299

Orlov, G. G.
Some formulas applied in case of oblique magnetization of a body [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1052

Orlov, V. P.
World maps for magnetic meridians for 1955 [Transl. from Russ.], 13.5–228

Osipov, I. O.
Features of the variation of propagation velocities of elastic waves in anisotropic media [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2074
Reflection and refraction of plane elastic waves at the boundary of two anisotropic media [Transl. from Russ.], p. 499
Transfer of seismic energy in anisotropic media [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2075

Ovsiannikov, V. V.
On the hydrodynamic method of forecasting humidity, cloudiness and atmospheric precipitation [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2073

Ozmidov, R. V.
Diffusion of an admixture in a field of homogeneous isotropic turbulence [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2072
Velocity of dissipation of turbulent energy in sea currents and the dimensionless universal constant in the "4/3 power law" [Transl. from Russ.], 13.5–336

Palm, Albert
Registriruiūshchie samopishushchie pribory [Transl. from Ger.], 13L–168

Panchev, St.
Correlation of local derivatives of velocity and temperature in final period of generation of isotropic turbulence [Transl. from Russ.], 13.11–560

Panfilov, D. V.
Location of the boundary between the tropical and subtropical landscapes in eastern Asia (based on material from a study of Yünnan), 13.7–621

Parczewski, Władysław
Spreading of industrial smoke plumes [Transl. from Pol.], 13.4–422

Pariĭskiĭ, Iu. N.
Distribution of optical and radio emission in M 17 [Transl. from Russ.], 13.12–197
Exchange of gas between the nucleus and the corona of the galaxy [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1119
Model of the Orion nebula from radio observations [Transl. from Russ.], 13.12–1955
New source of centimeter radio waves [Transl. from Russ.], 13.11–102
Structure of the nucleus of the galaxy [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1119

Parkhomenko, E. I.
Model of the piezoelectric effect in a quartz vein embedded in piezoelectrically neutral rock [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1051
Study of the triboelectric effect in rocks and in certain dielectrics by means of a dynamic method [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2071

asechnik, I. P.
Determination of the parameters of attenuation of the waves P_n and S′ [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2073

avlov, N. N.
On the variation of the Earth's rotation during the IGY and IGC (*with* **Staritsyn, G. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3741

echerskiĭ, D. M.
On the question of the magnetic anisotrophy of layered rocks [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2072

erel'man, A. Ia.
Diffusion sublimation in a three-phase polydispersion system [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1050

erepelkina, A. V.
On the characteristics of the turbulence of the near ground layer under free convection conditions [Transl. from Russ.], 13.10–523

etrenchuk, O. P.
Frontal structures of anticyclones [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1447

etrov, G. D.
On the distribution of charges of drops in cumulus clouds [Transl. from Russ.], p. 764

etrov, V. P.
Artificial Earth satellites [Transl. from Russ. by B. S. Sharma], 13.8–25

etrova, G. N.
Spontaneous changes of H_c partial magnetization cycles during the cooling of ferromagnetic substances (*with* **Trukhin, V. I**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13.7–192
Various laboratory methods of determining the geomagnetic stability of rocks [Transl. from Russ.], 13.8–255

Picca, R.
De-activation of ice-forming silver iodide nuclei: its importance for the problem of induced precipitation [Transl. from Fr. by E. B. Reece], 13C–179

Picciotto, Edgard E.
Geochemistry of radioactive elements in the ocean and the chronology of deep-sea sediments [Transl. from Fr.], 13.1–229

Pikel'ner, S. B.
Formation of coronal condensations above active regions [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1120
Fundamental concepts of geomagneto-hydrodynamics [Transl. from Russ.], 13B–8
Influence of cosmic rays on the character of magnetic fields and filament formation in the shells of supernovae [Transl. from Russ.], 13.11–243
Mechanism of formation of active regions in the presence of a magnetic field [Transl. from Russ.], 13.11–192
Origin of the outer radiation belt of the Earth [Transl. from Russ.], 13A–132

Pil'nik, G. P.
On the origin of $\Delta\alpha 4$ errors [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3741
Seasonal errors in time service observations [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1457

Pinus, N. Z.
On the intensity of turbulence in clouds (*with* **Litvinova, V. D.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2074

Pleshkova, T. F.
L α-radiation field in planetary nebulae [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3741

Pletnev, V. D.
On a possible mechanism of charged-particle leakage from the outer geomagnetic field [Transl. from Russ.], 13A–134
Problem of the distribution of corpuscular radiation in the earth's stationary magnetic field [Transl. from Russ.], 13A–135

Pliugin, G. A.
Methods of determining the position of the Moon relative to the stars [Trans. from Russ.], 13.8–172

Plokhikh, N. A.
Solution of some problems in constant-current electrical prospecting [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3718

Pogorelov, V. I.
Comparison between radio-reflection parameters and variations of the magnetic field during auroras [Transl. from Russ.], 13.7–201

Pogosian, Kh. P.
Jet streams in the atmosphere [Transl. from Russ. by R. M. Holden], 13.7–9

Pokhunkov, A. A.
Mass-spectrometric investigations of the structural parameters of the Earth's atmosphere at altitude from 100 to 210 kilometers [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3724
Study of the neutral composition of the upper atmosphere at altitudes above 100 km [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2073

Polonskiĭ, A. M.
On the calculation of magnetic moments [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3718

Poloskov, S. M.
Investigation of the solid component of interplanetary matter by means of rockets and satellites (*with* **Nazarova, T. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2400

Ponomarev, B. P.
Phenological observations [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1436

Ponomarev, E. A.
On the propagation of low-frequency oscillations along the magnetic field in a viscous compressible plasma [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1457

Popov, E. I.
Determination of the correction for the Eötvös effect during measurement of the

gravity acceleration from flying aircraft [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2400
Evaluating the accuracy of gravimeter measurement at sea [Trans. from Russ.], 13.11–311
Experiment on observations with greatly damped gravimeters on airplanes and helicopters [Transl. from Russ.], 13.5–247
Methods of processing the recordings of marine gravity meters and their accuracy [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2075

Popov, I. I.
Dispersion of long-period love waves in the continental and oceanic crust along the path Indonesia-Crimea [Transl. from Russ.], 13.1–168

Popov, S. M.
Influence of the form of a shoreline on the dynamic wind regimes [Transl. from Russ.], 13.12–290
Significance of effective radiation in the thermal balance of the ocean (*with* **Riazanov, S. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13E–275

Pospelova, G. A.
Origin of the reversed magnetization of volcanic rocks from Armenia and the Kuril Islands [Transl. from Russ.], 13B–73

Potapov, B. P.
Low power high voltage converter for photoelectronic instruments [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3741

Potter, Kh. I.
Study of the figure of the Moon from photographs obtained near topocentric full Moon (*with* **Bystrov, N. F.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13.11–132

Pozigun, V. L.
Drift of inhomogeneities in the ionosphere according to observations at Rostov-on-the-Don [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2743

Priĭmak, G. I.
Certain results of the studies of the statistical microheterogeneity of a sea medium [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1050

Prikhod'ko, A. E.
Period variations of eclipsing variables [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1457

Pris, G. V.
Determination of the parameters of ore inclusions from the transient process curve in the method of field establishment, Pt. 2 [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3718
Parameters of cylindrical conductors in inductive prospecting [Transl. from Russ.], 13.8–274
Possibility of quantitative interpretation of inductive anomalies for low frequencies [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2074
Transient process in a cylindrical conductor after an external magnetic field is switched off, Pt. 1 [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3718

Prokudina, V. S.
Observations of the line λ 6562 Å in t
night airglow spectrum [Transl. fr
Russ.], p. 1459

Pronik, I. I.
On the structure of the spiral arm in Ori
[Transl. from Russ.], p. 3741

Protserov, A. V.
Agrometeorological methods of estimating t
adequacy of soil moisture for water ne
of agricultural plants [Transl. from Russ
p 1436
Agrometeorological service for combine ha
vesting [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1436

Pshenaĭ-Severin, S. V.
Hydrodynamic interaction of closely spac
cloud drops [Transl. from Russ.], 13C–1
Influence of hydrodynamic interaction
small cloud droplets upon their speed
fall [Transl. from Russ.], 13C–184

Pskovskiĭ, Iu. P.
Luminosity effect of radio galaxies [Trans
from Russ.], p. 3741
Mean integral absolute magnitudes of galaxi
of different subtypes in our neighborhoo
of the metagalaxy and in the Virgo clust
[Transl. from Russ.], p. 1120

Pudovkina, I. B.
Measuring electric charges in artificial fog
and natural clouds (*with* **Katsyka, A. P**
[Transl. from Russ.], 13C–186

Radzievskiĭ, V. V.
Influence of solar radiation pressure on th
motion of artificial Earth satellites (*wit*
Artem'ev, A. V.) [Transl. from Russ.
13.11–546

Rakipova, L. R.
Relationship between heat flows and air tem
perature anomalies [Transl. from Russ.
p. 1447

Rapoport, M. B.
On the reflection of seismic waves from non
specular boundaries [Transl. from Russ.
p. 498

Ratnikova, L. I.
Recording of converted reflected wave
[Transl. from Russ.], p. 2742

Razbitnaia, E. P.
Particular case of the restricted three-bod
problem with variable masses [Trans
from Russ.], p. 1120

Razin, V. A.
Criticism of metagalactic hypotheses for th
origin of cosmic rays [Transl. from Russ.]
p. 3740

Redozubov, D. V.
Stefan's problem for a linear initial tempera
ture distribution in a semi-infinite mediu
[Transl. from Russ.], p. 2742

Remezov, N. P.
Forest litter decomposition and elements cycle in an oak forest [Transl. from Russ.], 13.7–122
Rikhter, V. G.
Vertical movements of the Earth's crust and the fluctuations in the level of the Caspian Sea [Transl. from Russ.], 13.8–316
Riznichenko, Iu. V.
Multiple reflected and transmitted waves (*with* **Shamina, O. G.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2073
Rokitianskiĭ, I. I.
Deep magnetotelluric sounding at the Borok Observatory [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3395
Dispersion of conductivity in groundings and rocks at low frequencies [Transl. from Russ.], 13.9–257
On the application of the magnetotelluric method to anisotropic and inhomogeneous masses [Transl. from Russ.], 13.8–270
Romanchuk, P. R.
On the nature of the east-west asymmetry of solar activity [Transl. from Russ.], 13.4–128
Visibility of spots on the solar disk and east-west asymmetry of solar activity, Pt. 1 [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3740
Rozhdestvenskiĭ, A. A.
Attempt at a statistical generalization of the Mul'tanovskii phase method, based on circulation indices [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1447
Rozhkovskiĭ, D. A.
Rapid method of determining the integral brightness of an extended object [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1119
Universal comparator for stellar photography [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1119
Ruben, G. V.
Masses of the components of the binary system γ Leonis [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1120
Rublev, S. V.
Approximate solution of the transfer equation for a plane gray photosphere taking account of the blanketing effect [Transl. from Russ.], 13.12–242
Rusin, N. P.
Meteorological processes in the surface layer of the atmosphere in Antarctica [Transl. from Russ. by G. S. Mitchell], 13.8–65
Rusinov, B. Sh.
Magnetic clearing of specimens of Kazakhstan effusive rocks (*with* **Sholpo, L. E.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2742
Ruskol, E. L.
Origin of rapidly rotating asteroids (*with* **Safronov, V. S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1119
Rustanovich, D. N.
Seismicity of Korea and aspects of its seismotectonics and seismic zoning (*with* **Masaĭtis, V. L.** and **Ch'ong, Heng Suk**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1051
Rutilevskiĭ, G. L.
Narwhal in the region of drifting station "North Pole-5" [Transl. from Russ. by D. Kraus], 13.5–308
Ruzin, M. I.
Vertical motion of air in the region of a front [Transl. from Russ.], 13.1–461
Rykov, A. V.
Automatic conversion of visible earthquake traces into electric current (*with* **Kolesnikov, Iu. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1051
Rykunov, L. N.
Correlation method of determining the velocities of microseisms [Transl. from Russ.], 13.8–627
Piezoelectric emitter of single-stroke ultrasonic pulses for modeling seismic waves (*with* **Feofilaktov, V. D.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 498
Pulse generator for exciting piezoelectric emitters (*with* **Seliuminov, S. D.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 499
Two-dimensional model of a seismic waveguide with soft boundaries (*with* **Khorosheva, V. V.** and **Sedov, V. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2073
Ryzhov, S. N.
Distribution of the mobile moisture at different soil-ground layers [Transl. from Russ.], 13.4–361

Sakharov, A. D.
Radioactive carbon from nuclear explosion and nonthreshold biological effects [Transl. from Russ.], 13G–48
Safronov, V. S.
On the temperature of the dust component of the photoplanetary cloud [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3741
Saks, V. N.
Some considerations on the geological history of the Arctic [Transl. from Russ.], p. 515
Sal'man, E. M.
Radar method for investigating the structure of cumulonimbus clouds [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1447
Salomonovich, A. E.
Localization of solar radio bursts on a wavelength of 8 mm [Transl. from Russ.], 13.12–142
Lunar thermal radio emission in the centimeter band and some characteristics of the surface layer [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3740
Solar radio emission on a wavelength of 8 mm [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3741
Samardzhiev, D. T.
Movements of disturbances in the F2 layer (*with* **Kushnerevskiĭ, Iu. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2743

Samochkin, V. M.
Use of the equation of thermal balance for making more precise the formula for calculating thermal losses from a water surface [Transl. from Russ.], 13E–168

Sandor, T.
Energy spectrum of μ-mesons in extensive air showers (*with* **Somogyi, A.** and **Telbisz, F.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13D–133

Santholzer, V.
Radioactive fallout following the cessation of nuclear weapons testing [Transl. from Russ.], 13H–93

Sapozhnikova, S. A.
Agroclimatic indices [Tranls. from Russ.], p. 1436

Sarkisian, A. S.
On the role of purely drift advection of density in the dynamics of wind-induced currents in a baroclinic ocean [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1051

Sarychev, V. A.
Influence of the flattening of the Earth on the motion of an artificial satellite [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2403

Savarenskiĭ, E. F.
Observations of long period waves of the Chilean earthquake of 1960 (*with* **Popov, I. I.** and **Lazareva, A. P.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1050
On the evaluation of the intensity of earthquakes in the territory of China (*with* **Mei, Shi-Yun**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2071
Structure of the Earth's crust in Siberia and in the Far East from Love and Rayleigh wave dispersion data (*with* **Shechkov, B. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 499

Savel'ev, B. A.
Determination of the age of ice islands in the Arctic [Transl. from Russ.], p. 515
Peculiarities of the ice-thawing process of the ice cover and in frozen ground [Transl. from Russ.], 13.6–361

Savenko, I. A.
Equator of cosmic rays, according to data of the second Soviet space ship (*with* **Shavrin, P. I.**; **Nesterov, V. E.** et al.) [Transl. from Russ.], 13D–136

Savich, N. A.
Behavior of the ionosphere during solar flares [Transl. from Russ.], 13K–107

Savinskiĭ, I. D.
Some analytical and statistical rules for the gamma-testing of naturally occurring deposits containing radioactive elements and for gamma-logging [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3395

Selezneva, G. A.
On the use of the Volga second alluvial plain for orchards [Transl. from Russ.], 13.5–97

Sereda, G. A.
Use of ion exchange resins to concentrate radioactive isotopes in precipitation (*with* **Chumichev, V. B.**) [Transl. from Russ
13H–139

Sergieva, A. P.
Electrical charges of cloud drops [Tran
from Russ.], 13C–206

Severnyĭ, A. B.
Generation of cosmic rays in flares (*w*
Shabanskiĭ, V. P.) [Transl. from Russ
13D–64; 13K–203
Generation of flares by varying magne
fields on the Sun [Transl. from Russ
13.10–103
Study of the development of solar chrom
spheric flares (*with* **Shaposhnikova, E. F**
[Transl. from Russ. by D. Kraus], 13.1
204

Shabanskiĭ, V. P.
On the origin and evolution of solar fla
and the generation of cosmic rays in the
[Transl. from Russ.], 13K–279

Shadrin, I. F.
Possibility of determining the position a
speed of discontinuous currents in the l
toral zone of tideless seas [Transl. fro
Russ.], 13I–79

Shafer, Iu. G.
Investigations of variations in primary co
mic radiation using artificial Earth sate
lite (*with* **Iarygin, A. V.**) [Transl. fro
Russ.], 13D–138
Variations of cosmic ray intensity [Tran
from Russ.], 13D–139

Shakhsuvarov, D. N.
On the application of the expressions of
distant zone for electromagnetic frequen
soundings (*with* **Rybakova, E. V.**) [Trans
from Russ.], 13B–22

Shalaev, Iu. V.
Helium line emission in the solar chrom
sphere [Transl. from Russ.], 13.11–205

Shalamov, B. S.
Plotting an idealized volt-ampere characte
istic for a two-terminal network containin
a point-contact transistor with allowan
for the temperature effect [Transl. fro
Russ.], p. 518

Shamina, O. G.
Converted waves on models of the Earth
crust and mantle (*with* **Lebedeva, F. V**
[Transl. from Russ.], p. 3394
Dependence of the damping of impulses i
layers of finite thickness on the frequen
spectra [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2072

Sharonov, V. V.
Lithological interpretation of the photometr
and colorimetric studies of Mars [Trans
from Russ.], p. 1119
Visual colorimetry of the lunar surfa
[Transl. from Russ.], p. 3740

Sharov, A. S.
Comparison of several theoretical laws
galactic rotation with observational dat
[Transl. from Russ.], p. 1119

On the kinematics of the globular clusters (*with* **Pavlovskaia, E. D.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1457

Shaub, Iu. B.

Application of the method of a rotating magnetic field in electrical logging [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2072

Directed reception of secondary signals in electro-prospecting by the method of a rotating magnetic field [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2073

Experimental test of the rotating magnetic field method [Transl. from Russ.], p. 764

Inductive method of electromagnetic mapping by helicopter [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2075

Influence of the specific resistance of the surrouding medium on the form of anomaly curves obtained in aerial electrical prospecting [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3395

Interpretation of results obtained by measuring the angle of inclination of the plane of polarization of the variable natural magnetic field [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2074

Isolation of geophysical anomalies from the background of strong disturbances [Transl. from Russ.], 13.7–187

Shcheglov, P. V.

Twilight enhancement of the infrared helium line 10830 A [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3741

Shchukin, I. S.

Place of geomorphology in the system of natural sciences and its relationships with integrated physical geography [Transl. from Russ.], 13.4–209

Shechkov, B. N.

Group velocities of Rayleigh waves traveling along a mixed continental-oceanic path (*with* **Solov'eva, O. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13.10–262

Structure of the Earth's crust in Eurasia from the dispersion of surface waves [Transl. from Russ.], p. 499

Shefov, N. N.

Intensities of some twilight and night airglow emissions [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1459

Shen, Chien-P'ing

Determination of the elements of internal waves by single hydrological observations at sea [Transl. from Russ.], 13.8–379

Shifrin, K. S.

Kinetics of cloud crystallization (*with* **Perel'man, A. Iu.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13C–208

Nonhorizontal visibility with continuous cloud cover (*with* **Minin, I. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13.7–631

Spectral transmission and the inverse problem of scattering theory (*with* **Raskin, V. F.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13.9–681

Shishkin, N. S.

Growth and dissipation of convection clouds during conditions of unstable lapse rates [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1447

Shklovskiĭ, I. S.

Nature of corpuscular radiation in the upper atmosphere (*with* **Krasovskiĭ, V. I.** and **Gal'perin, Iu. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13A–150

Nature of the Earth's third radiation belt (*with* **Moroz, V. I.** and **Kurt, V. G.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13A–151

Nature of the radio source Sagitarius-A [Transl. from Russ.], 13.11–103

Radio galaxies [Transl. from Russ.], 13.7–175

Supernova outbursts and the interstellar medium [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3741

Sholpo, L. E.

Comparative investigations of some magnetic properties of normally and inversely magnetized effusive basalts [Transl. from Russ.], 13.7–184

Shteĭns, K. A.

On the diffusion of comets, Pt. 1 (*with* **Riekstyn'sh, E. Ia.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13.8–201; Pt. 2, 13.6–179; Pt. 3, 13.6–180

Shtil'shteĭn, G. M.

Thermoelectric phenomena on the Sun, Pt. 1 [Transl. from Russ.], 13.5–149

Shtykan, A. B.

Approximate graphical and graphical-mechanical calculation of the Schwartz and Poisson integrals [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2072

Shuĭskaia, F. K.

Some results of investigations of auroral and night airglow [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1459

Shuleĭkin, V. V.

Calculation of the possible size of waves during Atlantic hurricanes [Transl. from Russ.], 13.6–345

Superficial "oceanology" [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2075

Shul'gin, A. M.

Survey of soil climate studies in the USSR [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1436

Shvedov, V. P.

Atmospheric fallout of Sr^{90} in the environs of Leningrad (*with* **Zhilkina, M. I.**; **Zinov'eva, V. K.** et al.) [Transl. from Russ.], 13H–98

Be^7 concentration in surface air and in precipitation (*with* **Gritchenko, Z. G.** and **Gedeonov, L. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13H–140

Conference on problems of actinometry atmospheric optics and nuclear meteorology (section of nuclear meteorology) (*with* **Gedeonov, L. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13H–100

External γ-radiation dosage due to fallout of several fission products (*with* **Iakovleva,**

G. V.; Zhilkina, M. I. et al.) [Transl. from Russ.], 13H–99
Radioactive fallout in the Leningrad area (*with* **Blinov, V. A.; Gedeonov, L. I.** et al.) [Transl. from Russ.], 13G–52

Singer, S. Fred
Nature and origin of the Earth's radiation belts [Russ. version], 13A–157

Sitnik, G. F.
Realization of a black body model at various temperatures [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3741

Skachkov, I. A.
Effect of different tillage of the soil on slopes on its moisture, nutrient regime and crop yields (*with* **Tregubov, P. S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13.10–422

Slonim, Iu. M.
Intense chromospheric flares of July 10 and 14 [Transl. from Russ.], 13K–206

Smirnov, I. P.
Method of preparation of long range forecasts of mean monthly and ten day anomalies of temperature for the Northern Hemisphere of the Earth [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2074

Smuul, Juhan
Ledovaia kniga: antarkticheskiĭ putevoĭ dnevnik [Transl. from Estonian by Leon Toom], 13.7–31

Sobolev, V. V.
Some cosmogonical consequences of double star statistics [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1457
Some relations in the theory of radiation scattering [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3741

Solov'ev, S. L.
Session of the Council on Seismology [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2072
Session of the European Seismological Commission [Transl. from Russ.], 13.5–252
Session of thee seismicity and tectonics of the Baikal Lake region and adjoining territories [Transl. from Russ.], 13.11–317
Session of the seismicity and tectonics of the USSR Academy of Sciences on seismic microzoning [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1051
Some statistics on the distribution of earthquakes and the tectonic structure of seismic zones [Transl. from Russ.], 13.10–236

Sopel'nikov, M. D.
Determination of the nonuniformity of astronomical time by means of a molecular generator [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3741

Sorochenko, R. L.
Preliminary results of 21-cm observations of a Milky Way field centered at $d = 20^h 18^m$, $\sigma = 42^\circ 30'$ [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1120

Sorokhtin, O. G.
Methods and principal results of seismic and gravimetric investigations on the structure of eastern Antarctica (*with* **Kondrat'ev, O. K.** and **Avsiuk, Iu. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13.10–231

Stankevich, K. S.
Monochromatic radio emission of interstellar molecular hydrogen ions [Transl. from Russ.], 13.11–104

Starkov, G. V.
Azimuths of auroral arcs according to observations at Dixon Island (*with* **Fel'dshteĭn, Ia. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3722

Starodubrovskaia, S. P.
Experimental study of the peculiarities of longitudinal waves reflected from a thin layer [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2072

Stepanian, A. A.
On the emission of high-energy particles by the Sun (*with* **Vladimirskiĭ, B. M.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1120

Stepanov, I. N.
Snow cover and high mountain soil formation [Transl. from Russ.], 13.9–708

Strakhov, V. N.
Analytic continuation of two-dimensional potential fields, with applications to the solution of the inverse problem of magnetic and gravitational exploration, Pt. 1–2 [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2400; Pt. 3, p. 2742
Calculation of the vertical gradient of two dimensional magnetic fields [Transl. from Russ.], 13B–17
Methods for calculating the analytic continuation of potential fields, Pt. 1 [Transl. from Russ.], p. 498; Pt. 3, p. 1051

Stucki, E. J.
Emploi des contacts électriques sur les manomètres, thermomètres, hygromètres [Transl. from Eng.], 13L–198

Styra, B. I.
Problems of nuclear meteorology [Transl. from Russ.], 13H–108

Sukharev, I. P.
Water regime of the ordinary chernozems of Kamennaia Stappe [Transl from Russ.], 13.10–424

Suslov, Sergei P.
Physical geography of Asiatic Russia [Transl. from Russ. by N. D. Gershevsky], 13.1–10

Svenska Sällskapet for Antropologi och Geografi
Andrée's story. The complete record of his polar flight, 1897 [Transl. from Swed. by E. Adams-Ray], 13.1–36

Svetov, B. S.
Certain results of model investigations according to the inductive method [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2071

Tabulevich, V. N.
Makhachkala earthquake of March, 1960 [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2073
Nature of microseisms in the Caspian Basin [Transl. from Russ.], 13.9–276

Tammet, Kh. F.
Distorting effects of aero-ion aspiration counters [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3718

Tamrazian, G. P.
On the periodicity of seismic activity in the last fifteen hundred to two thousand years (as revealed in Armenia) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2074

Taran, V. I.
Ionospheric drift measurement and simultaneous study of the state of polarization [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2743

Tarasova, L. V.
Present-day ideas concerning the mechanism of electrical breakdown in high vacuum [Transl. from Russ. by N. Charczenko], 13.9–746

Taratynova, G. P.
Motion of an artificial satellite in the asymmetric gravitational field of the Earth in the presence of atmospheric resistance [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2400

Tareev, B. A.
Theory of convective circulation in deep ocean depressions [Transl. from Russ.], 13.1–199

Tarkhov, A. G.
Mathematical processing of geophysical data (*with* **Sidorov, A. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2072

Tatarskiĭ, Valer'ian Il'ich
Wave propagation in a turbulent medium [Transl. from Russ. by R. A. Silverman], 13.9–11

Taylor, R. J.
Form of wind profile in near-ground layer of atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 13.1–444

Timofeev, M. P.
Heat balance and microclimate [Transl. from Russ. by I. A. Donehoo], 13.10–9
Heat balance of water bodies and methods of determining evaporation (from them) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 789

Timofeev, Vladimir Timofeerich
Approximate determination of the heat balance of Arctic Basin water [Transl. from Russ.], 13E–196
Formation of the bottom waters of the central part of the Arctic Basin [Transl. from Russ. by E. R. Hope], 13.8–373

Timofeeva, V. A.
On problem of polarization of light in turbid media [Transl. from Russ.], p. 500

Timoshin, Iu. V.
On the theory of grouping [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2073

Toporkov, L. G.
Harmonic analysis of tides [Transl. from Russ.], 13.9–348

Tricart, J.
Subglacial gorge, la Gorge du Guil (Hautes-Alpes) [Transl. from Fr. by J. M. Soons], 13.5–390

Troitskaia, V. A.
Conference on rapid variations in electromagnetic Earth's field and terrestrial currents [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1052
Connection between short period oscillations of the Earth's electromagnetic field and auroras (*with* **Al'perovich, L. V.** and **Dzhordzhio, N. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13.11–270
Effects in Earth currents caused by high-altitude atomic explosions [Transl. from Russ.], 13.5–216
International Symposium on Terrestrial Storms and Cosmic Rays [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3718

Troitskiĭ, V. S.
Nature and physical state of the surface layer of the Moon [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3740
Radio measurements of the dielectric constant and the density of the outer covering of the lunar surface [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1457

Trubnikov, B. N.
On the theory of free convection above a plane surface of the Earth [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1050
Vertical flows during breeze over a flat shore [Transl. from Russ.], 13.7–565

Tseng, Ch'ing-ts'un
Nonlinear problem of planetary-scale atmospheric motions (*with* **Chu, Yun-t'i**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13.6–532

Tsesevich, V. P.
Variable star 150. 1936 Herculis [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1119

Tskhakaia, A. D.
Depths of Caucasian earthquakes [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3394
Some results of studying Caucasian earthquakes [Transl. from Russ.], p. 764

Tsvang, L. R.
Investigation of the spectrum of light ions in the free atmosphere (*with* **Komarov, N. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13.4–381
Measurements of the spectrum of temperature fluctuations in the free atmosphere (Transl. from Russ.], p. 2073

Tulin, V. A.
Thermostat with continuous regulation [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2072

Tulina, Iu. V.
Conference on deep seismic sounding [Transl. from Russ.], p. 500

Ulanova, E. S.
Basic forms and methods of agrometeorological service to agriculture in the USSR [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1436
Methods of estimating the agrometeorological conditions of wintering of winter grains [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1436

Ulomov, V. I.
On modeling of ioci of tectonic earthquakes by means of ultrasonic emitters [Transl. from Russ.], 13.5–255

Some special features in the structure of the Earth's crust in Central Asia according to records of high-power explosions [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2071

Vaisenberg, A. O.

Momentum spectrum of the cosmic radiation and the positive excess in the $(0.1–2.5) \times 10^9$ ev/c range at an altitude of 3250 m [Transl. from Russ. by M. G. Gibbons], 13D–12

Vaĭsberg, O. L.

Photoelectric recording of infrared spectra of auroras [Transl. from Russ.], 13.10–219

Possible mechanism of retardation of the Earth's rotation [Transl. from Russ.], 13.10–105

Val'dner, N. G.

Nature of the Lg wave and its distribution in northeastern Asia (*with* **Savarenskiĭ, E. F.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13.7–230

Valiev, A. A.

Determination of the position of the poles of the earth during the Tertiary period on the basis of a study of the remanent magnetization of rocks in certain regions of northern Fergana [Transl. from Russ.], 13B–113

Van Allen, James A.

Geomagnetically trapped corpuscular radiation [Russ. version], 13A–180

Vanek, I.

Features of the procedure for measuring elastic wave absorption in rock specimens (*with* **Klima, K.** and **Proz, Z.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3394

Vanek, Jiri

Standardization of magnitude scales (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2075

Varfolomeev, A. A.

Multiple electron production in a high energy electron-photon shower (*with* **Gerasimova, R. I.** and **Tumanian, V. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13D–13

Varzhenevskiĭ, N. S.

Film-type indicators of humidity [Transl. from Russ. by M. I. Weinreich], 13L–365

Vasil'chenko, I. V.

Calculation of the characteristics of a saturated convective stream [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1447

Vasil'ev, Iu. I.

Filtering properties of thin layers (*with* **Ivanova, T. G.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1051

Natural oscillations in a system: horizontal seismograph-ground (*with* **Shcherbo, M. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1052

Two summaries of the attenuation constants of elastic vibration in rocks [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3394

Vasil'ev, Ivan Mitrofanovich

Wintering of plants [Transl. from Russ], 13.3–12

Vasilevskiĭ, K. P.

Effect of foreign gases on the absorption of infrared radiation by water vapor [Transl. from Russ.], 13.10–549

Vavilov, Iu. N.

Penetrating component of extensive cosmic ray showers in the atmosphere (*with* **Evstigneev, Iu. F.** and **Nikol'skiĭ, S. I.**) [Transl. from Russ. by R. Krotkov], 13D–14

Vavilov, V. S.

Silicon solar battery as a power source in artificial Earth satellites (*with* **Makovetskaia, V. M.; Galkin, G. N.** and **Landsman, A. P.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2400

Veinberg, A. K.

Graphical method for determining the depth of magnetized bodies [Transl. from Russ.], 13.7–185

Vekua, L. V.

Certain results of paleomagnetic studies of effusive rocks of Georgia [Transl. from Russ.], 13.8–257

Vendrov, S. L.

Surface-water resources of the USSR: their utilization and study (*with* **Kalinin, G. P.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13.4–314

Vernov, S. N.

Composition of the Earth's corpuscular radiation and possible mechanisms of its origination (*with* **Chudakov, A. E.; Lebedinsky, A. I.** et al.) [Transl. from Russ.], 13A–189

Earth's outer radiation belt at an altitude of 320 km (*with* **Savenko, I. A.; Shavrin, P. I.** et al.) [Transl. from Russ.], 13A–194

Fluctuations of the μ-meson flux in extensive air showers (*with* **Solov'eva, V. I.; Khrenov, B. A.** et al.) [Transl. from Russ.], 13D–143

Investigation of cosmic rays and terrestrial corpuscular radiation in rocket and satellite flights (*with* **Chudakov, A. E.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13.11–249

Investigation of radiation in outer space (*with* **Chudakov, A. E.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13A–191

Investigation of the composition of primary cosmic radiation (*with* **Ginzburg, V. L.; Kurnosova, L. V.** et al.) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2400

Measurements of cosmic ray variations in the stratosphere (*with* **Tulinov, V. F.** and **Charakhch'ian, A. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1125

Possible mechanism of production of "terrestrial corpuscular radiation" under the action of cosmic rays (*with* **Grigorov, N. L.;**

Ivananko, I. P. et al.) [Transl. from Russ.], 13A–186
Radiation measurement during the flight of the second space rocket (*with* **Chudakov, A. E.; Vakulov, P. V.** et al.) [Transl. from Russ.], 13A–192
Studies of cosmic radiation variations (*with* **Logache, Iu. I.; Chudakov, A. E.** and **Shafer, Iu. G.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2400
Study of the soft component of cosmic rays beyond the atmosphere (*with* **Vakulov, P. V.** et al.) [Transl. from Russ.], 13A–184
Study of the terrestrial corpuscular radiation and cosmic rays during the flight of a cosmic rocket (*with* **Chudakov, A. E.; Vakulov, P. V.** and **Logachev, Yu. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13A–185

Vetchinkin, A. N.
Electronic seismograph with capacitance pickup [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2742

Vinnik, L. P.
Low-frequency seismometer arrays [Transl. from Russ.], p. 499

Vinogradov, S. D.
Experimental study of the distribution of the number of fractures in respect to the energy liberated by the destruction of rocks [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2075

Vitinskiĭ, Iu. I.
On methods of predicting quarterly Wolf numbers [Transl. from Russ.], 13.5–144

Vitkevich, V. V.
Dynamic spectra and principal characteristics of short-lived bursts of solar radio emission (*with* **Gorelova, M. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13.3–140
News on radio astronomy research in the U.S.A. [Transl. from Russ.], 13.5–185
Radio astronomical observations of moving plasma clouds in the solar supercorona [Transl. from Russ.], 13.12–153
Results of radio-astronomical observations of Soviet cosmic rockets (*with* **Kuz'min, A. D.; Sorochenko, R. L.** and **Udal'tsov, V. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3723

Vladimirov, N. P.
Feasibility of using the Earth's natural electromagnetic field for geological surveying [Transl. from Russ.], 13.3–180
K metodike interpretatsii krivykh magnitotelluricheskogo zondirovaniia (*with* **Nikiforova, N. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13.7–180
Method of processing magnetotelluric oscillograms (*with* **An, V. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13.8–271
Resolving power of the magneto-telluric method (*with* **Kolmakov, M. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2073

Vlasov, A. Ia.
Effect of compression of artificially deposited sediments upon remanent magnetization (*with* **Kovalenko, G. V.** and **Tropin, Iu. D.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1050
Effect of compression on the natural remanent magnetization of benthic deposits of the Atlantic Ocean (*with* **Kovalenko, G. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3394
Palaeomagnetic investigation of Devonian sedimentary strata in the central part of the Krasnoyarsk District (*with* **Popova, A. V.; Zvegintsev, A. G.** et al.) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 764
Thermoremanent magnetization stability of magnetite against temperature changes and magnetic field reversal (*with* **Zvegintsev, A. G.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1051

Volarovich, M. P.
Dielectric constant of rocks at atmospheric, linear, and hydrostatic pressures to 5000 kg/cm^2 (*with* **Tarasov, O. A.** and **Bondarenko, A. T.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 764
Piezoelectric effect in pegmatite and Quartz veins (*with* **Sobolev, G. A.** and **Parkhomenko, E. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2075

Volkov, I. V.
Contact photography of faint emission objects (*with* **Esipov, V. F.** and **Shcheglov, P. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3741

Vol'vovskiĭ, I. S.
On the nature of the regional gravitational anomalies of the Bukhara-Khiva province and adjacent regions (*with* **Riaboĭ, V. Z.** and **Shraĭbman, V. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3395

Vorontsov, P. A.
Aerological aspects of sea mists [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3730
Vertical structure of summer mists near Dixon Island (*with* **Selitskaia, V. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3730

Vorontsov, V. A.
Certain problems in aerological investigations of the boundary layer of the atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], p. 790

Vorontsov-Vel'iaminov, B. A.
New planetary and peculiar gaseous nebulae [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1119
Spectrophotometry of the supernova in NGC 4496 (*with* **Savel'eva, M. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1120
Variations in the spectrum of the planetary nebula NGC 6905 [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1119

Voskoboĭnikov, G. M.
Some problems of the theory of radiometric sounding methods [Transl. from Russ.], 13.3–398
Spectral analysis of selective-logging anomalies (*with* **Utkin, V. I.** and **Burdin, Iu. B.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1050

Voskresenskiĭ, A. I.
- Apparatus for treating supercooled cloud and mist from an aircraft (*with* **Morochevskiĭ, V. G.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3731
- LO-4 thermohygrometer (*with* **Ledokhovich, A. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13L–414
- Meteorological conditions for icing in clouds of types St and Sc (*with* **Chukanin, K. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3731
- Methods of examining mists and clouds [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3730

Voskresenskiĭ, Iu. N.
- Some types of diffracted waved detected by the adjustable directional receiver method (ADR) [Transl. from Russ.], 13.2–165
- Study of seismic reflections from nonspecular boundaries in three-dimensional models [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3394

Vsekhsviatskiĭ, S. K.
- Overall structure of the solar corona of February 15, 1961 (*with* **Ivanchuk, V. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13.11–223
- Possible existence of a ring of comets and meteorites around Jupiter [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3741

Vvedenskaia, A. V.
- Characteristic features of stress distribution in the foci of earthquakes at the bend of the Carpathian arc (*with* **Ruprekhtova, L.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 764
- Contribution to the discussion regarding the establishment of a theoretical model of earthquake foci [Transl. from Russ.], p. 499
- Special features of the stressed state in foci of earthquakes in the Baikal region [Transl. from Russ.], p. 499

Vznuzdaev, N. A.
- Water-physical properties and water regime of the forest soils in the central part of the Kamchatka River valley (*with* **Karpachevskiĭ, L. O.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13.8–506

Zabrodskiĭ, G. M.
- Transparency of clouds and mists (*with* **Morachevskiĭ, V. G.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3730

Zaitsev, G. N.
- On the exchange of water between the Arctic Basin and the Pacific and Atlantic Oceans [Transl. from Russ. by E. R. Hope], 13.9–330

Zaĭtsev, V. A.
- Temperatures near the upper boundary of extensive mists and stratified clouds (*with* **Ledokhovich, A. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3730

Zavarina, M. V.
- Phase structure of clouds and aircraft icing [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1447

Zavoiskiĭ, V. N.
- Remanent magnetization of ferruginous quartzites in the southern closure of the Krivoi Rog synclinorium (*with* **Krutikhovskaia, Z. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1050

Zhakov, S. I.
- Teaching of climatological subjects in the course in the geography of the USSR (*with* **Fedorova, E. Ia.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 13.4–53

Zharkov, V. N.
- Equation of state of gabbro and dunite at high pressures (*with* **Kalinin, V. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2400
- Natural oscillations of the Earth [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2075
- Physics of the Earth's core, Pt. 1–2 [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2072, 2073
- Seismic wave reflection at the core-mantle boundary (*with* **Kalinin, V. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2742

Zhelezniakov, V. V.
- Origin of the slowly varying component of solar radiō emission [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3740

Zhongolovich, I. D.
- Earth satellites and geodesy [Transl. from Russ.], 13.6–252

Zirin, Harold
- Magnetic fields in solar prominences [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1457

Zotkin, I. T.
- On the ring encircling Jupiter [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3741

Zubenok, L. I.
- Data applicable to the division of the Soviet Union into climatic regions (*with* **Efimova, N. A.** and **Mukhenberg, V. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1447

Zubov, N. N.
- Arctic ice [Transl. from Russ.], 13E–65

Zuev, M. V.
- Heat balance of the Kara-Kul' Lake (Ozero) valley (In the east Pamirs, Soviet Central Asia) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 789

Zverev, S. M.
- Dynamic peculiarities of multiple reflected "water" waves in the ocean and their use in the determination of elastic waves in sediments [Transl. from Russ.], 13I–162
- Frequency features of explosions in deep seismic sounding in deep seas [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2400

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX

A

- **"A. I. Voeikov" research vessel**
  - Vershinin, S. S., 13.4–213
- **AGARD Avionics panel symposia**
  - North Atlantic Treaty Organization. Advisory Group for Aeronautical Research and Development, 13.10–1
- **AGARD Ionospheric Committee, 5th Meeting, Athens, Greece**
  - North Atlantic Treaty Organization. Advisory Group for Aeronautical Research and Development, 13.12–2
- **AN/AMT-12 radiosonde**
  - U. S. Army Artillery Board, Ft. Sill., Okla., 13.11–503
- **AN/CPS-9 radar**
  - Sanford, T. E. (Ed.), 13.10–6
- **ARDC model atmosphere**
  - Nawrocki, P. J. et al., 13.5–18
  - Ghosh, S. N. et al., 13.6–95
- **ARDC Model Atmosphere, 1959**
  - Champion, K. S. et al., 13.9–579
- **ARDONOX**
  - Lorenz, D., 13.7–437
- **Ablation**
  - Cornet, A., 13.11–39
  - Hattersley-Smith, G., 13.11–572
- **Abnormally warm winter**
  - Pupkov, V. N. et al., 13.12–420
- **Abrasion platform**
  - Gomez de Llarena, J., 13.4–276
- **Absolute humidity charts**
  - Reinhartová, Jarmila, 13.6–605
- **Absolute humidity measurement instruments**
  - McGavin, R. E. et al., 13L–455
- **Absolute hygrometers**
  - Wylie, R. G., 13L–328
- **Absorption**
  - Castelli, J. P. et al., 13.4–387
  - Forbush, S. E. et al., 13K–37
- **Absorption band models**
  - Goody, R. M., 13.8–655
- **Absorption by clouds**
  - Robinson, G. D., 13.5–582
- **Absorption by water vapor**
  - Brunt, D., 13L–92
  - Toropova, T. P., 13L–223
- **Absorption coefficients**
  - Kastrov, V. G., 13.1–397
  - Gibbons, M. G. et al., 13.4–585
  - Betev, B. et al., 13D–40
  - Kaplan, L. D., 13.8–652
- **Absorption hygrometers**
  - Fergusson, S. P., 13L–38
  - Edelmann, M. Th., 13L–40
  - Harkness, H. W., 13L–87
  - Gol'tsman, M. I., 13L–335
- **Absorption of radio waves**
  - Rumi, G. C., 13.1–130
- **Abstracting and indexing services**
  - National Federation of Science Abstracting and Indexing Services, 13.7–74
  - Jensen, R. A., 13.8–92
- **Abyssal benthic organisms**
  - Bruun, A. F. et al., 13.6–284
- **Abyssal circulation**
  - Bolin, B. et al., 13.8–359
- **Abyssal fauna**
  - Zenkevich, L. A. et al., 13.1–223, 13.3–274
- **Abyssal fauna distribution**
  - Koltun, V. M., 13.3–271
- **Abyssal sediments**
  - Pratt, W., 13.12–369
- **Abyssal water mass formation**
  - Stepanov, V. N., 13E–224
- **Accelerograph records**
  - Dubov, A. S. et al., 13.4–60
- **Accelerometers**
  - Lees, S. et al., 13.2–312
  - Weddleton, R. L. et al., 13.2–314
- **Acclimatization**
  - Macpherson, R. K. (*comp.*), 13.6–25
- **Accumulated temperatures**
  - Roll-Hansen, J., 13.8–114
- **Acoustic effects on clouds**
  - Grigoriu, A. et al., 13C–86
- **Acoustic intensities**
  - Sagar, F. H., 13.1–214
- **Acoustic measurements**
  - Beránek, L. L., 13.7–6
- **Acoustical fog dispersal**
  - Tverskoĭ, N. P., 13C–230
- **Acoustical measurements in sea water**
  - Lomask, M. R. et al., 13.3–231
  - Mackenzie, K. V., 13.3–232
- **Acoustical propagation**
  - Feldman, S., 13.5–678
  - Metz, A., 13.6–637
- **Acoustical propagation at sea surface**
  - Marsh, H. W. et al., 13.8–340
- **Acoustical propagation in sea water**
  - Guthrie, A. N. et al., 13.1–211
  - Scrimger, J. A., 13.1–215
  - Tolstoy, I. et al., 13.1–216
  - Hale, F. E., 13.3–229
  - Kontorovich, V. M., 13.7–280
  - Lanshina, L. V. et al., 13.8–341
- **Acoustical propagation in shallow water**
  - Williams, A. O., Jr., 13.1–218
  - Eby, R. K. et al., 13.3–227
  - McLeroy, E. G., 13.5–295
- **Acoustical propagation in thunder**
  - Remillard, W. J., 13.7–27
- **Acoustical propagation in upper atmosphere**
  - Ecolian, Jean et al., 13.4–200
- **Acoustical propagation in water**
  - Yasunaga, Tatsuya, 13.4–252
- **Acoustical propagation measurement techniques**
  - Garrison, G. R. et al., 13.1–210

  - Milne, A. R., 13.3–233
  - Gibbs, J. H., 13.9–757
- **Acoustical propagation model experiments**
  - Weston, D. E., 13.4–251
- **Acoustical propagation over seas**
  - Wiener, F. M., 13.7–250
- **Acoustical propagation through fog**
  - Wiener, F. M., 13.7–250
- **Acoustical scattering from metal spheres in water**
  - Hampton, L. D. et al., 13.8–342
- **Acoustical scattering in shallow water**
  - Urick, R. J., 13.1–217
- **Acoustical sounding in deep water**
  - Mackenzie, K. V., 13.11–348
- **Acoustical sounding of stratosphere**
  - Schwidkowski, E., 13.6–450
- **Acoustical wave scattering**
  - Metz, A., 13.6–637
- **Acoustics**
  - Mackenzie, K. V., 13.5–296
- **Acoustics formulas**
  - Bellas, F. E., 13.1–207
- **Acoustics textbooks**
  - Trendelenburg, F., 13.4–6
- **Actinometer aperture influence on records**
  - Ångström, A., 13.9–546
- **Actinometer calibration**
  - Schöne, W., 13.9–551
- **Actinometer sensitivity**
  - Ross, Iu. K., 13.2–330
- **Actinometers**
  - Ross, Iu., 13.4–385
  - *See also* Michelson-Marten actinometers
- **Actinometric data**
  - Makhotkin, L. G., 13.2–54
  - Pivovarova, Z. I. et al., 13.2–57
  - Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Geografii, 13.4–374
  - De Maere d'Aertrycke, X. et al., 13.8–68
  - Pivovarova, Z. I., 13.8–642
- **Actinometric measurement techniques**
  - Grishchenko, D. L., 13.1–203
- **Actinometric observations**
  - Buzovkin, B. A., 13E–176
  - Girdiuk, G. V., 13E–273
- **Actinometric observations on glaciers**
  - Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Geografii, 13.9–21
- **Actinometry**
  - Lietuvos TSR Mokslų Akademija. Geologijos ir Geografijos Institutas, 13.1–68
  - Słomka, Jan., 13.8–55
- **Actinometry conferences**
  - Shvedov, V. P. et al., 13H–100
- **Actinothermic index**
  - Durand, R., 13.4–78
- **Adelaide-Sydney air route**
  - McDonnell, R., 13.8–108
- **Adhesive properties of ice**
  - Stene, J. K. et al., 13.8–434
- **Adiabatic motion of charged particles**
  - Northrop, T. G. et al., 13A–119
- **Adiabatic processes**
  - Dési, F., 13.8–611
- **Advanced Research Projects Agency**
  - Chew, B. B., 13.1–126
- **Advances in Geophysics**
  - Advances in Geophysics, 13.6–2, 13.6–3
- **Advection at sea surface**
  - Seckel, G. R., 13E–258
- **Advection effects on snow melt**
  - Laĭkhtman, D. L. et al., 13.2–294
- **Advection fog duration forecasting**
  - Kliuchnikova, L. A., 13.1–497
- **Advection fog forecasting**
  - Koviza, A. N., 13.10–486
- **Advection fog formation**
  - Kliuchnikova, L. A., 13.1–497
- **Advection of moisture**
  - Dubrovin, L. V., 13.6–569
- **Advective heat flow**
  - Batalin, A. M., 13E–201
- **Aerial ice observations**
  - Archibald, D. C. et al., 13.11–459
- **Aerial navigation**
  - de Jong, H. M., 13.3–69
  - Bellamy, J. C., 13.10–67
- **Aerial photographs of sand transport**
  - Boldyrev, V. L., 13.12–390
- **Aerial photography of ocean waves**
  - Sharikov, Iu. D., 13.9–356
- **Aerial photography of sea ice**
  - Rekhtzamer, G. R., 13.9–376
- **Aerial photography of waves,** *see* **Aerial photography of ocean waves**
- **Aerial river surveys**
  - Maliavskiĭ, B. K., 13.5–452
- **Aerial sea ice reconnaissance**
  - Archibald, D. C. et al., 13.11–391, 13.11–392
- **Aerial sea ice surveys**
  - Betin, V. V. et al., 13.4–293
- **Aerial snow melt photography**
  - Afanas'ev, A. I., 13.3–495, 13.4–535
- **Aerial snow surveys**
  - Thoms, M. E., 13.4–539
- **Aerial spraying**
  - Schultz, H. B. et al., 13.8–689
- **Aerial surveying**
  - Sarybatyrov, S. O., 13.8–189
- **Aerial wave photography**
  - Pugin, A. A., 13I–141
- **Aerobee rocket instrumentation**
  - Buck, R. F., 13.9–540
- **Aerobee rocket radio instrumentation**
  - Smith, H. D., 13.1–303
- **Aeroclimatological conferences**
  - Guterman, I. G. et al., 13.1–92
- **Aeroclimatology**
  - Polovina, I. P., 13.2–413
- **Aerodesy**
  - Bellamy, J. C., 13.10–67
- **Aerodynamic noise of turbulent jet**
  - Cheng, Sin-I., 13.12–601
- **Aerodynamic resistance of balloons**
  - Sinha, K. L., 13.7–555
- **Aerodynamic textbooks**
  - Lin, Chia-Ch'iao (*ed.*), 13.1–1
- **Aerodynamics**
  - Hoerner, S. F., 13.7–14
- **Aerodynamics of falling paper**
  - Meurers, J., 13.2–317
- **Aerological analysis of aridity**
  - Gel'mgol'ts, N. F., 13.5–530
- **Aerological diagrams**
  - Harsányi, E., 13.1–351
- **Aerological instrument manuals**
  - Great Britain. Meteorological Office, 13.1–9, 13L–450
- **Aerological instruments**
  - Woelfle, F., 13L–369
- **Aerological programs**
  - Mühleisen, R. et al., 13.11–477

Aerological stations
Defrise, P. et al., 13.5–60
Zigun, V. P., 13.7–43
Mesiäinen, K., 13.7–79
Aerology
Dal'nevostochnyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Gidrometeorologicheskii Institut, 13.11–5
Aerology textbooks
Kopcewicz, T., 13.3–8
Kalinovskiĭ, A. B., 13L–185
Aerology yearbooks
Portugal. Servico Meteorologico Nacional, 13.12–16
Aerometeorography
Zaĭtsev, V. A. et al., 13C–250
Aeronautical climatology, Jan Smuts Airport
South Africa. Weather Bureau, 13.11–648
Aeronautical climatology, Washington National Airport
U. S. Weather Bureau, 13.11–649
Aeronautical meteorology
Font Tullot, Inocencio, 13.9–77
Aeronautical meteorology textbooks
Meteorologie pro sportovni letce, 13.10–15
Aeronautical research
Quick, A. W., 13.6–72
North Atlantic Treaty Organization. Advisory Group for Aeronautical Research and Development, 9th, Aachen, 13.9–79
Aeronautical research conferences
North Atlantic Treaty Organization. Advisory Group for Aeronautical Research and Development, 9th, Aachen, 13.9–79
Aeronautics
Ramamritham, S. et al., 13.6–65
Aeronomy
Madill, R. G. et al., 13.6–229
Aerophysics reports
Toronto. University. Institute of Aerophysics, 13.12–73
Aerosol bibliographies
Fuks, N. A., 13C–77
Aerosol chemistry
Faraday Society, London, 13.8–9
Aerosol composition
Reiter, R., 13G–271
Aerosol concentration data
Fenn, R. W., 13.6–487
Aerosol condensation
Holzapfel, L. et al., 13G–107
Aerosol content of troposphere
Rabinovich, Iu. I., 13.9–576
Aerosol deposition
Levin, L. M., 13.9–575
Aerosol diffusion
Hallanger, N. L. et al., 13.7–519
Aerosol electrification
Mühleisen, R., 13.3–477
Bricard, Jean et al., 13.11–87
Aerosol formation
Goetz, A., 13.11–516
Aerosol light scattering
Penndorf, R., 13.6–627
Aerosol mechanics
Fuks, N. A., 13C–77
Aerosol particle distribution
Curcio, J. A. et al., 13.4–584
Aerosol particle spectrum
Mikirov, A. E., 13C–154
Aerosol particles
Hess, P. et al., 13.1–492
Aerosol particles at high altitudes
Kompaniets, A. I., 13.8–584
Aerosol physics
Levin, L. M., 13.9–575
Aerosol removal
Hess, P., 13G–104
Aerosol size distribution
Spurný, K. et al., 13.10–495
Aerosol size distribution data
Fenn, R. W., 13.6–487
Aerosol vertical distribution
Chagnon, C. W. et al., 13.7–497
Rabinovich, Iu. I., 13.9–576
Aerosols
Mügge, R., 13C–158
Afghanistan Meteorological Service
Veĭdner, I. N., 13.10–56
African tectonic deformations
Dubourdieu, G., 13.11–324
Afterglow spectra
Batey, P. H. et al., 13J–7
Age of Earth
Krejci-Graf, K., 13.7–137
Age of meteorites
Komovskiĭ, G. F., 13.11–161
Fireman, E. L. et al., 13.12–269
Age of stars
Huang, Su-Shu, 13.11–110
Age of Universe
Krejci-Graf, K., 13.7–137
Agricultural bioclimatology
Barger, G. L., 13.4–559
Agricultural bioclimatology bibliographies
Československá Akademie Věd. Bioklimatologická Komise, 13.9–69
Agricultural climatology
Nuttonson, M. Y., 13.5–16
Kazanskaia, E. A., 13.6–600
Zikeev, Nina, 13.8–34
Geslin, H., 13.8–111
Landsberg, H. E., 13.9–89
Phillips, J., 13.10–73
Agricultural climatology of Netherlands
Visser, W. C., 13.8–447
Agricultural development
Whyte, R. O., 13.10–75
Armillas, P., 13.11–72
Agricultural ecology
Gilbert, G. E., 13.12–581
Agricultural ecology textbooks
Phillips, J., 13.10–73
Agricultural economy
Grachev, A. G., 13.8–708
Agricultural fires-atmospheric pollution relationships
McElroy, J. J., 13.8–585
Agricultural influences on runoff
L'vovich, M. I., 13.9–467, 13.9–468
Nazarov, G. V., 13.9–470
Rudometov, A. V., 13.9–473
Agricultural meteorology
Langlo, K., 13.1–67
Soenen, A. et al., 13.8–117
Oppenheimer, H. R., 13.8–127
Pokrovskaia, V. F., 13.9–90
Whyte, R. O., 13.10–13
McQuigg, J. D., 13.10–71
Agriculture
Whyte, R. O., 13.10–13
Agriculture of South Africa
Nuttonson, M. Y., 13.7–24
Agroclimatic conditions
Beloborodova, G. G., 13.7–111
Agroclimatic data
Beloborodova, G. G. et al., 13.4–75

- **Agroclimatic regions**
  - Beloborodova, G. G. et al., 13.4–75
  - Gol'tsberg, I. A., 13.8–772
  - Lunelund, H., 13.12–62
- **Agroclimatological classification**
  - Sapozhnikova, S. A. et al., 13.4–517
- **Agroclimatological conferences**
  - U.S.S.R. Glavnoe Upravlenie Gidrometeorologicheskoĭ Sluzhby, 13.8–2
- **Agroclimatological handbooks**
  - U.S.S.R. Glavnoe Upravlenie Gidrometeorologicheskoĭ Sluzhby. Zapadno-Sibirskoe Upravlenie, 13.4–18
- **Agrohydrometeorological services**
  - Bogatyr', T. K., 13.7–83
- **Agrometeorological bibliographies**
  - Zimmerman, Anne et al., 13.1–98
  - Wang, Jen-Yu et al., 13.5–15
- **Agrometeorological broadcasts**
  - Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, T. V. et al., 13.3–81
- **Agrometeorological codes**
  - Poland. Pánstwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny, 13.5–92
- **Agrometeorological conditions for harvesting**
  - Protserov, A. V., 13.7–112
- **Agrometeorological conferences**
  - Rudnev, G. V., 13.1–71
  - U.S.S.R. Glavnoe Upravlenie Gidrometeorologicheskoĭ Sluzhby, 13.8–2
  - Blanc, M. L., 13.9–84
- **Agrometeorological services**
  - Gavrilova, K. N. et al., 13.1–95
  - Vlasov, A. F., 13.1–97
  - Beall, J. M., 13.7–81
  - Meteorologiia i Gidrologiia, Moscow, 13.7–82
  - Pokrovskaia, V. F., 13.9–90
  - McQuigg, J. D., 13.10–71
  - Prikhot'ko, G. F., 13.12–63
- **Agrometeorological textbooks**
  - Vitkevich, V. I., 13.5–14
- **Agulhas Current**
  - Saint-Guily, B., 13I–198
- **Aileron deflection effects on pilot judgment**
  - Vomaske, R. F. et al., 13.11–70
- **Air-borne aerosol samplers**
  - Semonin, R. G. et al., 13.8–552
- **Air-borne albedo measurements**
  - Robinson, G. D., 13.5–582
- **Air-borne atmospheric electricity measurements**
  - Vonnegut, B. et al., 13.12–449
- **Air-borne condensation hygrometers**
  - Gromov, A. M., 13L–427
- **Air-borne cosmic ray instruments**
  - Imai, Takashi et al., 13D–113
- **Air-borne dew point detectors**
  - Friedman, H., 13L–460
- **Air-borne electricity meters**
  - Coroniti, S. C., 13.7–482
  - Vonnegut, B. et al., 13.7–483
- **Air-borne gravimeters**
  - Rice, D. A., 13.1–165
- **Air-borne gravity measurement techniques**
  - Popov, E. I., 13.5–247
- **Air-borne heat flux measurements**
  - Bunker, A. F., 13E–161
- **Air-borne humidity instruments**
  - Caless, T. W., 13L–449
- **Air-borne humidity recorders**
  - Killen, Gwendolyn et al., 13L–381
- **Air-borne hygrometers**
  - Franklin Institute, Phila., 13L–176
  - Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, 13L–203
  - Cook Research Laboratories, Skokie, Ill., 13L–295
  - Morse, M. S. et al., 13L–353
- **Air-borne ice albedo measurements**
  - Hanson, K. J., 13.9–370
- **Air-borne instrumentation textbooks**
  - Zaĭtsev, V. A. et al., 13C–250
- **Air-borne instruments**
  - Zabrodskiĭ, G. M. et al., 13.1–301
  - Newton, K. E., 13C–166
- **Air-borne ionospheric meas**
  urements
  - Smirnov, V. B., 13J–183
    13J–183
- **Air-borne magnetometers**
  - Jensen, H., 13.10–171
- **Air-borne meteorological ob**
  servations
  - Ross, M. D., 13.4–380
- **Air-borne microwave refrac**
  tometers
  - Bunker, A. F., 13L–448
- **Air-borne psychrometers**
  - Cowne, R. W., 13L–420
- **Air-borne radiation sensors**
  - Dutton, J. A., 13.9–537
- **Air-borne radiation ther**
  mometers
  - Weiss, M., 13E–300
- **Air-borne radioactivity meas**
  urements
  - French, F. A., 13G–2
  - Sugiyama, Tomonri et al.
    13G–157
  - Yano, N. et al., 13G–301
- **Air-borne radioactivity sam**
  pling
  - Setter, L. R. et al., 13H–97
- **Air-borne radiometers**
  - Clarke, D. B., 13E–268
  - Kuhn, P. M., 13.7–477
- **Air-borne survey equipment**
  - Douthit, T. D. N., 13.10–225
- **Air-borne turbulence instru**
  ments
  - Coleman, T. L. et al., 13.1
    416
- **Air-borne water vapor in**
  struments
  - Gates, D. M. et al., 13L–378
- **Air bubbles-drop formation relationships**
  - Hayami, Shōitiro et al.
    13.9–326
- **Air conditioning**
  - Buist, M., 13.9–721
- **Air conditioning of green-houses**
  - Went, F. W., 13.3–11
- **Air conditioning weather data**
  - Uttinger, H., 13.5–626
- **Air-coupled long waves**
  - Donn, W. L. et al., 13.7–286
- **Air current effects on weather elements**
  - Milosavljević, M. et al.
    13.12–589

Air currents around windbreaks
Kaiser, H., 13.10–78
Air density measurement techniques
Kochanski, A., 13.12–434
Air density percentiles
Kochanski, A., 13.12–434
Air density profiles
Ainsworth, J. E. et al., 13.6–449
Air drainage on slopes
Vorontsov, P. A., 13.8–667
Air-earth current
Izergin, A. M., 13.6–635
Air flow
Johnson, Francis S., 13.8–659
Air flow around barriers
Dickey, Woodrow W., 13.7–572
Air flow around buildings
Evans, Benjamin H., 13.8–138
Air flow around obstacles
Musaelian, Sh. A., 13.1–430
Shmeter, S. M., 13.2–383
Air flow characteristics
Vorontsov, P. A., 13.1–431
Air flow effects on evaporation
Konstantinov, A. R. et al., 13.1–275
Air flow in convective storms
Browning, K. A. et al., 13.11–481
Air flow kinematics
Drazin, Philip G., 13.5–551
Air flow near deciduous trees
Frederick, Ralph H., 13.1–429
Air flow over hills
Vorontsov, P. A., 13.8–667
Frenkiel, J., 13.11–574
Air flow over lakes
Konstantinov, A. R. et al., 13.1–275
Air flow over mountains
Queney, P. et al., 13.1–26
Shmeter, S. M., 13.1–451
Suzuki, S. et al., 13.3–463
Ellison, T. H., 13.5–624
Cramer, O. P. et al., 13.8–728
Wallington, C. E., 13.8–731
Onishi, Gaishi, 13.9–659
Romov, A. I., 13.9–670
Onishi, Gaishi, 13.10–604
Air flow patterns
Hoecker, W. H., Jr., 13.3–432
Air flow through valleys
Gutman, L. N., 13.12–530
Air layers near the ground
Laĭkhtman, D. L., 13.9–13
Air mass characteristics
Bleeker, W., 13H–10
Air mass climatology
Egorova,`A. Iu., 13.3–523
Air mass effects
Ashton, H. T., 13.7–609
Air mass effects on atmospheric electricity
Gherzi, E., 13.3–529
Air mass effects on cosmic rays
Chirkov, N. P. et al., 13D–87
Air mass effects on precipitation
Bond, H. G. et al., 13.7–484
Clarke, R. H., 13.7–485
Air mass frequencies
Scultetus, H. R., 13.4–569
Air mass modification
Åmot, A., 13E–60
Prager, E., 13E–96
Manabe, S., 13E–191
Air mass modification over sea
Zhakov, S. I., 13.6–579
Air mass modification over warm surfaces
Duquet, R. T., 13.1–398
Air mass movements
Koike, R., 13G–226
Kuroda, P. K. et al., 13G–232
Fea, G. et al., 13H–27
Air mass properties
Rikitake, T., 13.8–638
Air mass transformation
Bunker, A. F., 13E–79
Businger, J. A., 13E–143
Berliand, M. E. et al., 13E–235
Stanojević, S. et al., 13.12–590
Air mass transport
Schallert, W. L., 13.3–27
Air masses
Maenhout, A. G., 13.6–99
Air masses and fronts
Čadež, M., 13.1–379
Chang, Chi-chia, 13.3–423
Schüepp, M. et al., 13.6–552
Air-ocean coupling
Donn, W. L. et al., 13.3–40
Air parcel trajectories
Angell, J. K. et al., 13.7–457
Air patrols
Nelson, R. M., 13.2–95
Air route climatology
Takizawa, M., 13.3–74
Air route forecast studies
Palmieri, S., 13.8–95
Air sampling and analysis
Belousov, A. Z. et al., 13G–10
Blifford, I. H., Jr., 13G–11
Air-sea boundary processes
Munk, W. H., 13E–68
Roll, H. U., 13E–128
Air-sea temperature relationships
Schweigger, E., 13E–149
Olevinskaia, S. K., 13E–299
Air-sea temperature variations
Hela, Ilmo, 13E–107
Gordon, A. H., 13E–121
Hishida, Kozo, 13E–151
Kolesnikov, A. G. et al., 13E–153
Ogata, T., 13E–154
Berliand, M. E. et al., 13E–235
Clark, M. J., 13E–295
Evans, F. et al., 13E–296
Air showers
Abrosimov, A. T. et al., 13D–16
Fukui, S. et al., 13.9–170
Air temperature measurement techniques
May, D. T., 13L–45
Air temperatures
Dmitriev, A. A., 13.7–431
See also **Cloud temperatures; Mountain temperatures; Plant growth temperatures; Polar ice cap temperatures; Raccoon den temperature**
Air tracer observations
Schaefer, V. J., 13.8–686
Air trajectories
Danielsen, E. F., 13.10–571
Air travel effects on cardiovascular diseases
Wilson, R. H. L. et al., 13.10–82
Aircraft accidents
George, J. J., 13.9–75
Aircraft bumpiness
Iurgenson, A. P., 13.2–87
Pinus, N. Z., 13.2–89
Lettau, H., 13.5–81
Golubov, R. S. et al., 13.6–63
Aircraft hurricane reconnaissance
Alaka, M. A., 13.9–610
Aircraft landing aids
Calvert, E. S., 13.5–79
Šebek, O., 13.9–740

- **Aircraft landing platforms on ice**
  - Taylor, L. D. et al., 13.10–359
- **Aircraft landing sites**
  - Hartshorn, J. H. et al., 13.9–73
- **Aircraft noise**
  - Patterson, D. W., 13.6–639
  - Guiraud, J.-P., 13.11–670
- **Aircraft operation**
  - Vomaske, R. F. et al., 13.11–70
- **Aircraft operation weather minima**
  - Daly, C. H. et al., 13.7–110
- **Aircraft response to atmospheric turbulence**
  - Pinus, N. Z. et al., 13.2–381, 13.2–382
  - Shmeter, S. M., 13.2–383
- **Aircraft soundings in clouds**
  - Squires, P. et al., 13C–216
- **Aircraft tornado reconnaissance**
  - Bates, F. C., 13.11–541
- **Aircraft weather reconnaissance**
  - U. S. Navy Weather Research Facility, Norfolk, Va., 13.2–376
  - Reiter, E. R. et al., 13.3–429, 13.3–430
  - Coyle, J. R., 13.10–636
  - Hashiba, Z., 13.11–537
- **Aircraft weather reconnaissance systems**
  - Cook Research Laboratories, Skokie, Ill., 13L–295
- **Airfield sites**
  - Davies, W. E., 13.7–53
- **Airglow**
  - Chamberlain, J. W., 13.1–7
  - Silverman, S. M. et al., 13.2–60
  - Bates, D. R., 13.3–167
  - Royal Society of London, 13.8–63
  - Danziger, I. J., 13.8–291
- **Airglow intensities**
  - Krasovskiĭ, V. I. et al., 13.3–173
  - Mironov, A. V., 13.10–203
  - Prokudina, V. S., 13.10–209
- **Airglow investigations**
  - Roach, F. E., 13.3–176
- **Airglow line emissions**
  - Ghosh, S. N. et al., 13.3–172
- **Airglow observation techniques**
  - Shepherd, G. G., 13.2–152
- **Airglow research**
  - Link, F., 13.1–145
  - Noxon, J. F. et al., 13.6–457
  - Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhduvedomstvennyĭ Komitet po Provedeniiu Mezhdunarodnogo Geofizicheskogo Goda, 13.10–184
- **Airglow spectroscopy**
  - Barth, C. A. et al., 13.3–166
- **Airglow spectrum data**
  - Fishkova, L. M. et al., 13.6–239
- **Airlight simulation experiments**
  - McDonald, J. E., 13.11–654
- **Airlines meteorological service**
  - Merewether, A. F., 13.2–70
- **Airplane acceleration reduction**
  - Hunter, P. A. et al., 13.4–65
- **Airplane bumpiness**
  - Dubov, A. S., 13.4–61
- **Airplane cloud physics measurements**
  - Zaĭtsev, V. A. et al., 13C–250
- **Airplane current density measurement techniques**
  - Kraakevik, J. H., 13.8–529
- **Airplane instrument landing**
  - Eggert, W. E., 13.7–106
- **Airplane investigations**
  - Tsvang, L. R. et al., 13.4–381
- **Airplane landing**
  - Foitzik, L., 13.7–107
- **Airplane landing on glaciers**
  - Bucher, R., 13.2–9
- **Airplane landing weather requirements**
  - Calvert, E. S. et al., 13.5–80
- **Airplane meteorographs**
  - Nepomniashchiĭ, S. I., 13L–406
- **Airplane observation of tropopause**
  - Partl, W. et al., 13.11–521
- **Airplane observations**
  - Chestnaia, I. I., 13L–174
- **Airplane response method**
  - McClean, R., 13.10–69
- **Airplane responses to turbulence**
  - Bennett, F. V. et al., 13.3–68
- **Airplane soundings**
  - Zabrodskiĭ, G. M. et al., 13.1–301
  - Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, 13L–203
- **Airplane soundings in clouds**
  - Selezneva, E. S. et al., 13.2–353
  - Potsius, V. Iu., 13G–269
- **Airplane spectral contrast measurement techniques**
  - Rabinovich, Iu. I., 13.11–655
- **Airplane turbulence observation techniques**
  - Shur, G. N., 13.7–558
- **Airplane turbulence observations**
  - Coleman, T. L. et al., 13.7–557
- **Airplane wake turbulence**
  - McPherson, G. A., 13.2–88
- **Airport approach lighting systems**
  - Calvert, E. S., 13.5–79
- **Airport climatic data**
  - Cott, A. W., 13.4–570
  - Bhalotra, Y. P. R., 13.5–649
- **Airport climatology**
  - Guss, H., 13.6–64
- **Airport runway design**
  - Jacobs, L., 13.8–97
- **Airport runway insulation techniques**
  - Aidun, A. R. et al., 13.11–68
- **Airport runway visibility instruments**
  - Ruppersberg, G. H., 13.12–61
- **Airport site selection**
  - Davies, W. E. et al., 13.9–32
- **Airport visibility**
  - Calvert, E. S., 13.5–79
  - Šebek, O., 13.9–740
- **Airport visibility data**
  - South Africa. Weather Bureau, 13.11–648
- **Airport visibility meters**
  - Früngel, F., 13.8–553
- **Airspeed tables**
  - Livingston, Sadie P. et al., 13.9–78
- **Airstrip microclimatology**
  - Needleman, S. M. et al., 13.11–634
- **Airstrips in Greenland**
  - Davies, W. E., 13.10–43
- **Aitken nuclei**
  - Mügge, R., 13C–158
  - Junge, C. E., 13.6–508
- **Akbulak glaciers**
  - Maksimov, E. V., 13.5–372

askan Science Conference, 10th, 1959
Alaskan Science Conference, 10th, Juneau, Alaska, 13.1–3
askan spruce trees
Oswalt, W. H., 13.10–80
lbatross" (Swedish Deep Sea) Expedition 1947–48
Laughton, A. S., 13.6–307
bedo
Kondrat'ev, K. Ia., 13.4–463
Loewe, F., 13.9–633
bedo charts
Larsson, P. et al., 13.7–36
bedo computations
Ter-Markariants, N. E., 13E–182, 13E–227
bedo data
Robinson, G. D., 13.5–582
bedo data for U.S.S.R.
Barshkova, Elena Pavlouna et al., 13.8–11
bedo effects on insolation
Hales, J. V. et al., 13.12–505
bedo effects on luminance distribution
Kasten, F. et al., 13.4–578
bedo in polar regions
Kasten, F. et al., 13.4–581
bedo instruments
Müller, H. G., 13.5–519
bedo measurement techniques
Nordberg, W. et al., 13.7–474
lbedo of Arctic surfaces
Larsson, P. et al., 13.7–36
lbedo of continents
Albrecht, F., 13E–45
lbedo of crops
Berezina, L. S., 13.3–448
lbedo of Earth
London, J., 13E–178
Kondrat'ev, K. Ia., 13.9–626
lbedo of Earth's atmosphere
Kano, M., 13.4–462
lbedo of glaciers
Jaffé, A., 13.1–237
Hoinkes, H. et al., 13.3–319
Markin, V. A., 13.9–417
Tollner, H., 13.9–630
Voloshina, A., 13.11–408
lbedo of grass lands
Petrovič, P., 13.1–391
lbedo of natural surfaces
Kondrat'ev, K. Ia., 13.1–390
Shifrin, K. S. et al., 13.1–393
lbedo of planet earth, *see* **Albedo of Earth**
Albedo of sea
Pivovarov, A. A. et al., 13.4–465
Albrecht, F., 13E–45
Chernigovskiĭ, N. T., 13E–46
Albedo of sea surfaces
Vercelli, F., 13E–28
Neiburger, M., 13E–74
Burt, W. V., 13E–142
Ter-Markariants, N. E., 13E–182
Grishchenko, D. L., 13E–209
Sakali, L. I. et al., 13E–257
Kuz'min, P. P., 13E–288
Albedo of snow
Dirmhirn, Inge, 13.3–449
Kondrat'ev, K. Ia. et al., 13.4–464
Hopkinson, R. G. et al., 13.5–581
Kopanev, I. D., 13.10–338
Albedo of soil
Goll, G., 13.3–450
Albedo of vegetation
Kondrat'ev, K. Ia. et al., 13.4–464
Albedo of water surfaces
Sivkov, S. I., 13E–129
Buzovkin, B. A., 13E–176
Ter-Markariants, N. E., 13E–181, 13E–227
Tárkányi, Z., 13E–291
Hollman, R., 13.12–288
Albedo under overcast skies
Hopkinson, R. G. et al., 13.5–581
Aldehyde content of atmospheric pollution
Renzetti, N. A. et al., 13.9–577
Aleutian low effects on sea ice
Sauskan, E. M., 13.8–412
Alfalfa fields
Bingefors, S. et al., 13.8–121
Alfvén waves
Watanabe, Tomiya, 13J–212
Alfvén's formula
Kopecký, M., 13.1–124
Algae
Apollonio, S., 13.10–274
Alimentation of deep water fauna
Vinogradov, M. E., 13.5–305
Alkaline metals in upper atmosphere
Kvifte, G., 13.8–596
All-sky auroral cameras
Park, F. R., 13.7–200
Lebedinskiĭ, A. I., 13.11–261
Ramsden, D., 13.11–265
All-sky photographs
Evans, S., 13.5–237
All-Union Conference on Problems of Aeroclimatology, 2nd, Moscow, 1959
Guterman, I. G. et al., 13.1–92
All-Union Society of Astronomy and Geodesy
Bronshten, V. A., 13.4–48
Alluard hygrometers
Williams, S. R., 13L–61
Alluvial fans
Geĭnts, V. A., 13.5–486
Alpine climates
Hader, F., 13.4–545
Willfarth, J., 13.10–654
Alpine climatology
von Rudloff, H., 13.12–573
Alpine glaciers
Carter, A. et al., 13.5–376
La Chapelle, E., 13.10–337
Alpine meteorology
Geofisica e Meteorologia, Genoa, 13.5–50
Alpine Meteorology Conference, 6th, 1960
Geofisica e Meteorologia, Genoa, 13.5–50
Altimetry techniques
Phillpot, H. R. et al., 13.11–69
Altitude effects on man
Wilson, R. H. et al., 13.10–82
Altitude effects on precipitation
Tollner, H., 13.2–440
Altitude effects on temperature
Sorodoc, C., 13.8–665
Altitude tables
Livingston, Sadie P. et al., 13.9–78
Altocumulus clouds
Mull', S. et al., 13C–160
Altostratus cloud photographs
Smith, D. J., 13.7–590
Aluminum oxide hygrometers
Cutting, C. L. et al., 13L–297
Amateur astronomy observers
Michel, H., 13.4–137
Amateur eclipse observers guide
Kovalevsky, J., 13.11–219

Amateur forecasting
  Sager, R. M. et al., 13.12–12
Amateur meteorologists
  Jackson, G. C., 13.11–58
Amateur weather instruments
  Ford, M. W., 13.7–475
Amateur weather stations
  Pedgley, D. E., 13.9–61
  Edson, J. A., 13.11–53
Ambient noise levels in the ocean
  Wenz, G. M., 13.5–300
Ambient pressure effects on arc emission
  Brautti, G., 13.12–525
Ambient wind flow
  Newton, C. W., 13.8–747
Ambium
  Chapman, S., 13.2–121
Amderma, Arkhangelsk Region, European U.S.S.R.
  Maksimov, I. V., 13.1–54
American Meteorological Society activities
  Malone, T., 13.1–73
American Meteorological Society Committee on Professional Ethics and Standards
  Malone, T. F., 13.1–72
American Society of Heating and Air Conditioning Engineers Laboratory
  Schutrum, L. F., 13.9–106
Amino acids in sea water
  Tatsumoto, Mitsunobu et al., 13.8–356
Amino acids in the atmosphere
  Munczak, F., 13.2–343
Ammonia in well water
  Vinogradova, N. I. et al., 13.5–483
Ammonium chloride
  Krasikov, P. N. et al., 13C–121
Amplitude probability distribution for sferics
  Crichlow, W. Q. et al., 13.1–114
Anaerobic sediments
  Biggs, R. B., 13.12–346
Analog computers
  Kalinin, G. P. et al., 13.2–466
  Clayton, W. H. et al., 13.12–429
Analog forecasts
  Schwerdtfeger, W. et al., 13.9–569
  Vasiukov. K. A. et al., 13.10–491
Andesite line
  Santô, Tetsuo A., 13.8–326
Anemographs
  South Africa, Weather Bureau, 13.2–12
Anemometer accuracy
  Kaulin, N. Ia., 13.11–498
Anemometer errors
  Moses, H. et al., 13.1–306
Anemometers
  Reiche, L. P. et al., 13.1–307
  Thornthwaite, C. W. et al., 13.10–596
  See also **Ultra sound anemometers**
Anemoscopes
  Yajima, Y., 13.2–332
Angels
  Kulshrestha, S. M., 13.10–447
Angular distribution of radiation intensities
  Kondrat'ev, K. Ia. et al., 13.1–384
Angular momentum exchange air-Earth-ocean
  Palmén, E., 13E–155
Angular momentum flux
  Bjerknes, J., 13.1–346
  Priestley, C. H. B., 13E–116
Angular momentum transport
  Riehl, H., 13.1–360
Animal adaptation to cold environments
  International Symposium on Cold Acclimation, Buenos Aires, Aug. 1959, 13.8–1
Animal bioclimatology
  Fedoseev, A. P., 13.3–497, 13.3–498
  Koniukhov, N. A., 13.4–546
Animal ecology
  Chernomordikov, V. V., 13.6–567
Annual atmospheric electricity variations
  Saxer, L. et al., 13.8–783
Annual atmospheric radioactivity variations
  Schumann, G. et al., 13.G–276
Annual climatic data
  Glendinning, C. A., 13.5–508
Annual climatic data summaries
  Sneyers, R., 13.1–295
  Petkovšek, Z., 13.2–319
  Sneyers, R., 13.5–506
  Rabat, Morocco. Institut Scientifique Chérifien. Service de Physique du Gl
  et de Météorologie, 13
  462
  Iran. Meteorological De
  13.12–443
Annual cosmic ray variati
  Knuth, R., 13D–55
  Glokova, E. S., 13D–105
Annual entropy variations
  Kishida, K. et al., 13.6–62
Annual evaporation calcu
tion
  Chebotarev, N. P., 13.3–33
Annual evaporation va
tions
  Sverdrup, H. U., 13E–49
Annual fog variations
  Pastukh, V. P. et al., 13
  584
Annual ground water bala
  Goldschmidt, M. J., 13
  487
Annual humidity variation
  Polovina, I. P., 13.2–413
  Markgraf, H., 13.7–577
Annual hydrographic repo
  Hamburg. Deutsches H
  drographisches Insti
  13.5–53
Annual mean precipitat
charts
  Frosini, P., 13.11–33
Annual mean temperat
variations
  Burdecki, F., 13.12–571
Annual meteorological d
summaries
  Luxembourg. Service M
  téorologique et Hyd
  graphique, 13.1–294
  Ecuador. Servicio Mete
  ológico, 13.2–318
  Poland. Państwowy Ins
  tut Hydrologiczno-M
  orologiczny, 13.2–3
  13.2–323
  Observatories' Year Bo
  13.7–19
  Hungary. Vízgazdálko
  Tudományos Kutató
  tézet. Vizrajzi Oszt
  13.10–24
  Portugal. Serviço Mete
  lógico Naçional, 13.12–
Annual meteorological
ports
  Finland. Meteorologi
  Centralanstalten, 13.3–3
  Great Britain, Meteorol
  cal Office, 13.9–55
  Widdows, E. I., 13.11–43

  East Africa High Commission. Meteorological Dept., 13.11–50
nnual phenological data summaries
  Poland. Panstwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny, 13.2–326
nnual precipitation data
  Schulze, A., 13.3–389
nnual precipitation summaries
  Poland. Państwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny, 13.2–321
  Finland. Meteorologiska Centralanstalten, 13.3–388
  Schirmer, H., 13.6–607
  Aleksandrian, G. A., 13.12–554
nnual precipitation variations
  Stuchlík, F., 13.2–439
  Tollner, H., 13.2–440
  Berndt, H. W., 13.4–323
  Péczely, G., 13.10–626
  Rudakov, V. E., 13.11–84
nnual pressure variations
  Sawada, R., 13.1–412
  Hastenrath, S., 13.8–680
nnual radiation data summaries
  Belgium. Institut Royal Meteorologique, 13.1–389
nnual rainfall data
  de Lisle, J. F., 13.3–485
nnual rainfall variations
  Karapiperis, L. N., 13.7–601
nnual reports
  U. S. National Bureau of Standards, 13F–222
  Australia. Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization. Div. of Meteorological Physics, 13.9–59
nnual river flow
  Chebotarev, N. P., 13.10–386
nnual runoff
  Yevdjevich, V. M., 13.10–392
nnual runoff variation calculation
  Chebotarev, N. P., 13.3–339
nnual runoff variations
  Vas'kovskiĭ, M. G., 13.6–413
  Kulemina, N. M., 13.7–375
  Narodetskaia, R. Ia., 13.9–469
  Chebotarev, N. P., 13.10–386
Annual sea water temperature variations
  Hishida, Kozo, 13E–151
Annual society reports
  Arctic Institute of North America, Montreal, 13.9–30
Annual soil temperature summaries
  Poland. Pánstwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny, 13.2–322
Annual temperature data
  Schulze, A., 13.3–389
Annual temperature variations
  Karapiperis, P. P., 13.7–545
  Lauscher, F., 13.7–546
Annual turbulence variations
  Verle, E. K., 13.2–384
Annual upper air wind variations
  Attmannspacher, W., 13.10–595
  Behr, Karin et al., 13.12–13
Annual vapor pressure variations
  Markgraf, H., 13.7–577
Annular convection cells
  Zierep, J., 13.7–571
Anomalies, *see* **Appleton anomaly; Arctic Magnetic anomalies; Diurnal temperature anomalies; Electromagnetic field anomalies; Negative magnetic anomalies; Regional gravity anomalies; Sea level anomalies; Sea temperature anomalies; Submarine anomalies; Surface pressure anomalies; Water temperature anomalies**
Anomalous circulation
  Namias, J., 13.7–526
Anomalous ionospheric absorption
  Thomas, L., 13.5–207
Anomalous radio wave absorption
  Thomas, L., 13.10–179
  Goncharova, E. E., 13K–239
  Khocholava, G. M., 13K–315
Anomalous radio wave propagation
  Waldmeier, M., 13K–81
Antarctic air circulation
  Astapenko, P. D., 13.4–35
  Gibbs, W. J., 13.4–38
  Gusev, A. M., 13.12–570
Antarctic air circulation types
  Gusev, A. M., 13.12–570
Antarctic birds
  Arsen'ev, V. A., 13.3–259
Antarctic bottom water
  Fofonoff, N. P., 13.6–317
Antarctic bottom water formation
  Miller, A. R., 13.6–341
Antarctic chart bibliographies
  U. S. Library of Congress. Map Div., 13.10–51
Antarctic circulation
  Cartwright, G. D., 13.1–63
  Kerr, I. S., 13.1–408
  Astapenko, P. D. et al., 13.3–13
  Dzerdzeevskiĭ, B. L., 13.4–565
  Clarke, R. H., 13.4–566
  Langford, J. C., 13.5–562
  Krichak, O. G., 13.10–527
  See also **Antarctic air circulation; Antarctic oceanic circulation**
Antarctic circumpolar current
  Ostapoff, F., 13.8–371
  Kamenkovich, V. M., 13I–181
  Ivanov, Iu. A. et al., 13.10–256
Antarctic climate
  Morita, Y. et al., 13.7–64
  Brodoskiĭ, K. A. et al., 13.7–607
  Bronner, F. E., 13.11–34
Antarctic climatic studies
  Astapenko, P. D., 13.5–387
Antarctic coastal currents
  Maksimov, I. V., 13.9–353
Antarctic convergence
  Garner, D. M., 13.8–364
Antarctic convergence front
  Maksimov, I. V., 13.9–343
Antarctic cyclone theories
  Shumskiĭ, P. A., 13.9–399
Antarctic Expedition, 1957
  Lowe, G., 13.3–19
Antarctic expeditions
  Guozden, H., 13.2–33
  Díaz, E. L., 13.3–18
  Priroda, Moscow, 13.3–35
  Kort, V. G., 13.5–310
  Panzarini, R. N., 13.6–43
  Swithinbank, C., 13.6–382
  Royal Society of London, 13.8–63
  Schytt, V., 13.9–397
  Semikhatova, N. B., 13.10–244

Mansurov, S. M., 13.11–299
Geophysical Journal, London, 13.11–415

Antarctic exploration
Grotewahl, M., 13.3–20

Antarctic firn formation
Botter, R. et al., 13.4–36

Antarctic geography
Bronner, F. E., 13.11–34

Antarctic geophysical studies
France. Ministère de la France d'Outre-Mer, Terres Australes et Antarctiques Francaises, 13.11–38

Antarctic glaciological studies
Cartwright, G. D. et al., 13.7–62

Antarctic glaciology
Kusunoki, Kou, 13.8–426

Antarctic glaciology research program
Bauer, M. et al., 13.9–391

Antarctic ice
Semikhatova, N. B., 13.10–244
Mellor, M., 13.10–342

Antarctic ice budget
Loewe, F., 13.11–416

Antarctic ice sheet topography
Nye, J. F., 13.11–417

Antarctic ice sheets
Weertman, J., 13.5–383
Gaskell, T. F., 13.7–341
Robin, G. de Q., 13.10–353

Antarctic ice variations
Manley, G., 13.8–54

Antarctic icebergs
Murauchi, Sadanori et al., 13.6–380

Antarctic influences on climate of Southern Hemisphere
Bugaev, V. A., 13.8–62

Antarctic influences on temperate latitudes
Kraus, E. B., 13.5–662

Antarctic institutes in U. S.
Science, [Wash., D. C.], 13.2–40

Antarctic ionosphere
Bellchambers, W. H., et al., 13F–12
Gregory, J. B., 13F–81
Manczarski, S., 13F–146
Duncan, R. A., 13J–32
Evans, S., 13J–34
Knecht, R. W. et al., 13J–100
Lepechinsky, D. et al., 13J–115
Ose, Masami et al., 13J–144

Antarctic Katabatic winds
Tauber, G. M., 13.4–501

Antarctic medical research
Paleev, N. R., 13.9–101

Antarctic meteorological charts
U. S. Library of Congress. Map Div., 13.10–51

Antarctic meteorological data
Aver'ianov, V. G., 13.1–56
Nudel'man, A. V., 13.11–45

Antarctic meteorological summaries
U. S. Navy Weather Research Facility, 13.1–60
Dzerdzeevskiĭ, B. L., 13.4–565

Antarctic meteorological symposia
Berson, F. A., 13.2–64

Antarctic meteorology
Gray, T. I., Jr., 13.4–39
U. S. Antarctic Projects Office, 13.8–61

Antarctic meteorology research
Kopanev, I. D., 13.9–33

Antarctic micrometeorology
Llano, G. A., 13.4–41

Antarctic oases
Smirnov, S. A., 13.2–42

Antarctic ocean currents
Ivanov, Iu. A., 13.10–299

Antarctic oceanography
Lyman, J. et al., 13.5–276
Bogorov, V. G., 13.10–239
Nudel'man, A. V., 13.11–45

Antarctic pack ice
Cordini, R., 13.10–352

Antarctic plant life
Llano, G. A., 13.4–41

Antarctic radiation balance
Hanson, K. J., 13.1–58

Antarctic research
Somov, M. M., 13.5–41
U. S. Antarctic Projects Office, 13.8–61
Treshnikov, A. F., 13.10–42
Japanese Antarctic Research Expeditions, 13.10–46

Antarctic research expeditions
Australian National Antarctic Research Expeditions, 13.10–19

Antarctic research programs
Blackwell, M. J., 13.10–39
France. Ministère de la France d'Outre-Mer, Terres Australes et Antarctiques Françaises, 13.11
38

Antarctic research recruitin
Science, [Wash., D. C
13.2–40

Antarctic seismicity
Kogan, S. D. et al., 13.1
28

Antarctic stations
Davies, D. A., 13.3–46

Antarctic storms
Steinitz, H., 13.8–37

Antarctic stratosphere
Krichak, O. G., 13.10–527

Antarctic surges
Berson, F. A. et al., 13.1–5

Antarctic symposia
Antarctic Symposium, Bu
nos Aires, Nov. 17–2
1959, 13.6–48

Antarctic temperature pr
files
Rastorguev, V. I., 13.1–401

Antarctic travel books
Grierson, J., 13.10–35

Antarctic traverses
See **Antarctic expeditions**

Antarctic tropopause
Fedorov, Iu. K., 13.11–520

Antarctic troposphere
Flowers, E., 13.2–32

Antarctic water mass tran
port
Kort, V. G., 13.6–336

Antarctic wave heights
Moscow. Gosudarstver
nyĭ Okeanograficheski
Institut, 13.3–22

Antarctic weather
Shapaev, V. M., 13.7–463

Antarctic Weather Central
Alvarez, J. A., 13.10–37

Antarctic weather forecastin
U. S. Navy Weather R
search Facility, 13.1–60
Lanterman, W. S., 13.4–40

Antarctic weather patterns
Cartwright, G. D., 13.1–63

Antarctic whaler observ
tions
Nazarov, V. S. et al., 13.1
246

Antenna construction
Macmillan, R. S. et a
13.3–158

Antenna design
Kobayashi, Tsuneto et a
13J–102

Antenna models
Haubert, A., 13.4–105

Antenna performance
Marini, J. W., 13J–128

- **Antenna performance in ionosphere**
  - Mechtly, E. A. et al., 13J–131
  - Smyth, J. B., 13J–185
- **Antenna-radome breakdown**
  - Keenan, P. P., 13.12–477
- **Antenna site selection**
  - Macmillan, R. S. et al., 13.3–158
- **Antennas**
  - Electronics, [N. Y.], 13.8–228
  - Marini, J. W., 13.9–745
  - Fein, A., 13.12–92
  - *See also* **Tropo-scatter antenna**
- **Anticyclogenesis**
  - Ponomarenko, I. N., 13.6–620
  - Čadež, M., 13.8–616
  - Sen, S. N., 13.9–566
  - Miles, M. K., 13.11–25
- **Anticyclone circulation**
  - Morskoĭ, G. I., 13.5–563
- **Anticyclone forecasting**
  - Miles, M. K., 13.11–25
- **Anticyclone frequencies**
  - Morozova, M. I. et al., 13.2–356
- **Anticyclone structure**
  - Gavrilova, L. A., 13.3–23
  - Findlater, F., 13.9–619
- **Anticyclones, *see* High winter anticyclones; Summer anticyclones**
- **Anticyclonic persistence**
  - Miles, M. K., 13.11–25
- **Anticyclonicity charts**
  - Karelsky, S., 13.10–478
- **Antigravity**
  - Gamow, G., 13.2–158
- **Antipodes**
  - Youngs, J. W. T., 13.11–623
- **Aphid migration**
  - Kennedy, J. S., 13.11–638
- **Aphids**
  - Le Roux, E. J., 13.8–126
- **Apple orchards**
  - Soenen, A. et al., 13.8–117
  - Arnoux, J. et al., 13.8–118
  - Le Roux, E. J., 13.8–126
- **Apple tree physiology**
  - Carlier, G., 13.11–74
- **Apple yield**
  - Roberts, H. S., 13.5–100
- **Appleton anomaly**
  - Ferraro, V. C. A. et al., 13.2–142
- **Appleton-Hartree equation**
  - Sen, H. K. et al., 13F–204
  - Shkarofsky, I. P., 13F–208
- **Applied geography**
  - Taylor, G. (*ed.*), 13.2–4
- **Applied geology**
  - Bentz, A. (*ed.*), 13.12–6
- **Applied hydrology textbooks**
  - Réménieras, G., 13.5–10
- **Applied oceanography**
  - Lear, J., 13.11–333
- **Approach visibility**
  - Eggert, W. E., 13.7–106
- **Aquifer constants**
  - Rorabaugh, M. I., 13.8–493
- **Aquifer storage equations**
  - Rowe, P. O., 13.7–404
- **Aquifer transmissibility equations**
  - Rowe, P. O., 13.7–404
- **Aquifers**
  - Hantush, M. S., 13.5–480
  - Schoeller, H., 13.5–488
- **Arabian Peninsula**
  - Grimes, Annie E., 13.7–99
- **Arable soil structure**
  - Plégat, R., 13.10–418
- **Architectural bioclimatology**
  - Popovič, Mrs. Iván, 13.6–618
- **Arctic air circulation**
  - Ragozin, A. I. et al., 13.2–29
  - Lee, R., 13.4–32
  - Burkhanov, V., 13.6–352
  - Reed, R. J. et al., 13.7–56
- **Arctic air mass characteristics**
  - Nikitinskaia, N. I., 13.11–657
- **Arctic airfields**
  - Davies, W. E. et al., 13.9–32
- **Arctic-Antarctic climate comparisons**
  - Belmont, A. D., 13.1–52
- **Arctic Basin**
  - Hunkins, K., 13.8–323
- **Arctic bottom topography**
  - Treshnikov, A. F., 13.2–185
- **Arctic climate**
  - Bronner, F. E., 13.11–34
- **Arctic climatic zones**
  - Prik, Z. M., 13.10–44
- **Arctic communications manuals**
  - International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958, 13.4–23
- **Arctic cyclones**
  - Reed, R. J. et al., 13.7–56
  - Kniazeva, V. I., 13.7–58
- **Arctic expeditions**
  - Dege, W., 13.2–31
  - Gordienko, P. A. et al., 13.2–184
  - Nusser, F., 13.2–186
  - Todd, A. L., 13.7–30
- **Arctic exploration**
  - Svenska Sällskapet for Antropologi och Geografii, 13.1–36
  - Salzmann, K. H., 13.2–72
  - Grotewahl, M., 13.3–21
  - Gromov, L. V., 13.10–34
  - Centkiewicz, Alina et al., 13.11–28
  - Washburn, A. L., 13.12–26
- **Arctic geography**
  - Bronner, F. E., 13.11–34
  - International Geographical Congress, 19th, Norden, 1960, 13.12–3
- **Arctic geophysical research**
  - Driatskiĭ, V. M. et al., 13.7–55
- **Arctic ice changes**
  - Untersteiner, N., 13.5–555
  - Weertman, J., 13.8–58
- **Arctic Ice Island (T-3)**
  - Hanson, K. J., 13.1–58
  - Marshall, E. W., 13.1–242
  - Kusunoki, Kou, 13.3–295
  - Muguruma, Jiro, 13.3–296
  - Smith, D. D., 13.3–297
  - Friedman, I. et al., 13.4–294
  - Bushnell, Vivian C., 13.7–337
  - Cabaniss, G. H., 13.7–338
- **Arctic ice movement**
  - Quam, L. O., 13.1–233
- **Arctic Institute of North America**
  - Arctic Institute of North America, Montreal, 13.9–30
- **Arctic ionosphere**
  - Bugnolo, D. S., 13F–33
  - Gorbushina, G. N., 13F–80
  - Herzberg, Luise, 13F–101
  - Hines, C. O., 13F–102
  - Johnson, C. Y. et al., 13F–113
  - Bates, H. F., 13.9–179
  - Cherenkova, E. P., 13.9–195
  - Duncan, R. A., 13J–32
  - Evans, S., 13J–34
  - Owren, L. et al., 13J–145
  - Wright, J. W., 13J–222
- **Arctic lake research**
  - Barnes, D. F., 13.7–315
- **Arctic land utilization**
  - Needleman, S. M., 13.3–25
- **Arctic Magnetic Anomalies**
  - Hope, E. R., 13B–84
- **Arctic meteorology**
  - Belmont, A. D., 13.1–52
  - Fleagle, R. G., 13.8–56

Arctic monsoonal circulation
Shapaev, V. M., 13.3–28
Arctic navigation
Burkhanov, V., 13.6–352
Arctic observations
Kozlov, M. P., 13L–88
Arctic Ocean water chemistry
Musinai, A. A. et al., 13.8–354
Arctic oceanography
Treshnikov, A. F., 13.2–185
Arctic pressure patterns
Péczely, G., 13B–118
Arctic radiation balance
Hanson, K. J., 13.1–58
Arctic radioactivity data
Fedorov, E. K. et al., 13G–3
Arctic research
Annual Arctic Planning Session, 3rd, Bedford, Mass., Nov. 1960, 13.5–1
Bader, H., 13.7–48
Reed, J. C., 13.7–50
Businger, J. A., 13.9–31
Treshnikov, A. F., 13.10–42
Arctic sea ice
U. S. Hydrographic Office, 13.7–298
Arctic sky
Murcray, W. B., 13.3–24
Arctic stratosphere
McClain, E. P., 13.1–400
Hare, F. K. et al., 13.4–30
Meyer, H. K., 13.6–510
Arctic supply missions
U. S. Polar Research and Development Center, 13.10–449
Arctic travel books
Grierson, J., 13.10–35
Arctic weather stations
U. S. Weather Bureau, 13.8–57
Arctowski, H.
Zinkiewicz, W., 13.8–85
Area-depth rainfall formulas
Court, A., 13.2–431
Area intensity integrators
Feibelman, W. A., 13.4–122
Areal ice distribution
Teleki, G., 13.6–363
Areal mean rainfall
Johnannsen, H. H., 13.4–530
Areal-point rainfall relationships
Johnson, R. M. et al., 13.10–445
Areal precipitation distribution
Benton, G. S., 13C–14
Aleksandrian, G. A., 13.12–554
Areal radioactive rainout distribution
Wilkins, E. M., 13G–66
Areal rainfall distribution
Matushevskiĭ, G. V., 13.6–580
Rodda, J. C., 13.11–502
Areal snow cover distribution
Thoms, M. E., 13.4–539
Arend-Roland Comet (1956h)
Porter, J. G., 13.3–125
Richter, N., 13.3–126
Argentine Antarctic Expedition, 1952–1953
Panzarini, R. N., 13.6–43
Argentine Antarctic expeditions
Díaz, E. L., 13.3–18
Argentine expeditions to Antarctic, *see* Argentine Antarctic expeditions
Argentine participation in IGY
Guozden, H., 13.2–33
Argon
Donald, R. A. et al., 13D–18
Argon in stony meteorites
Stauffer, H., 13.3–123
Argonne automatic data processing
Moses, H. et al., 13.9–531
Argus Experiment
American Geophysical Union, 13A–9
Christofilos, N. C., 13A–23
Heikkila, W. J., 13A–71
Paetzold, H. K., 13A–124
Schwentek, H., 13A–147
U. S. President's Science Advisory Committee, 13A–171
Van Allen, J. A. et al., 13A–179
Wentzel, D. G., 13A–204
Allen, L., Jr., 13A–209
Welch, J. A., Jr., 13A–231
Arid zone agriculture
Bharadwaj, O. P., 13.9–712
Kovda, V. A., 13.9–722
Logan, R. F., 13.9–723
Monod, T. et al., 13.10–644
Arid zone bioclimatology
International Society of Bioclimatology and Biometeorology. Committee on Tropical Bioclimatology, 13.8–80
Arid zone climatology
Konstantinov, A. R. et al., 13.1–276
Bharadwaj, O. P., 13.9–712
Butzer, K. W., 13.9–716
Monod, T. et al., 13.10–644
Fairbridge, R. W., 13.10–646
Arid zone hydrometeorological conditions
McDonald, J. E., 13.7–366
Arid zone microclimatology
Rauner, Iu. L., 13.4–15
Arid zone research
Davitaia, F. F., 13.5–657
Arid zone research conferences
United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, 13.2–3
Arid zone runoff calculations
Chebotarev, A. I. et al., 13.10–387
Arid zone soils
Rozanov, B. G. et al., 13.10–651
Arid zones
Vaillant, J., 13C–240
Aridity
Gel'mgol'ts, N. F., 13.5–530
Aridity index
Lautensach, H. et al., 13.4–556
Budyko, M. I., 13E–160
Arrhenius, Svante
Arrhenius, G. O. S., 13.2–74
Artesian water
Balashov, L. S., 13.11–438
Artesian wells
Plotnikov, N. A., 13.8–490
Artificial auroras
Schwentek, H., 13A–147
Hoerlin, H., 13.11–277
Artificial chemiluminescent clouds
Pressman, J. et al., 13.7–509
Artificial climatic changes
Zikeev, Nina, 13.8–34
Artificial cloud dispersal
Ball, A. L., 13C–9
Stone, R. T., 13C–221
Artificial cloud dissipation
Lieberman, A., 13C–128
Artificial cloud formation
Vaillant, J., 13C–240
Artificial cloud modification
Downie, C. S., 13C–57
Artificial cloud release experiments
Brown, H. K. et al., 13.7–506, –507
Golomb, D. et al., 13.7–508
Artificial condensation
Schneider, K., 13C–202

Artificial electron clouds
- Christofilos, N. C., 13A–23
- Pressman, J. et al., 13.11–490

Artificial electron control
- Hochstim, A. R., 13J–73

Artificial fog dissipation
- Ball, A. L., 13C–9
- Elöd, E. et al., 13C–68
- Elton, G. A. H., 13C–69
- Gromova, T. N. et al., 13C–87
- Tverskoĭ, N. P., 13C–230

Artificial influences on ice melting
- Mamontoff, C., 13.1–55

Artificial ion clouds
- Batey, P. H. et al., 13J–7

Artificial island design
- Blume, J. A. et al., 13.12–362

Artificial lightning discharges
- Brook, M. et al., 13.11–663

Artificial melting of glaciers
- LaChapelle, E. R., 13.9–388

Artificial modification of the inner Van Allen belt
- Singer, S. F., 13A–227

Artificial precipitation
- Cloud Physics Conference, Woods Hole, Mass., June 3–5, 1959, 13C–37
- Durbin, W. G., 13C–65
- Gentry, R. et al., 13C–82
- Mason, B. J., 13C–147, –149
- Oddie, B. C. V., 13C–171

Artificial precipitation patents
- Pomykala, E. S., 13C–182
- Schneider, K., 13C–202
- Stone, R. T., 13C–221

Artificial precipitation stimulation
- LeNinivin, Y. et al., 13C–125

Artificial radiation belts
- Schwentek, H., 13A–147
- Singer, S. F., 13A–153
- U. S. President's Science Advisory Committee, 13A–171
- Van Allen, J. A. et al., 13A–179
- Welch, J. A., Jr. et al., 13A–202

Artificial radioactivity
- Flohn, H., 13G–21
- Jaworowski, Z., 13G–111
- Jehanno, Célestine et al., 13G–113
- Lockhart, L. B., Jr. et al., 13G–237, –238

Artificial radioactivity data
- Eire. Meteorological Service, 13G–203
- von Kilinski, E., 13H–154

Artificial radioactivity weather relationships
- Bleichrodt, J. F. et al., 13G–183

Artificial sodium clouds
- Pressman, J. et al., 13.7–510

Artificial stimulation of rain, *see* **Artificial precipitation stimulation**

Artificial triangulation methods
- Väisälä, Y. et al., 13.4–192

Asian monsoons
- Drozdov, O. A. et al., 13.5–608

Aspiration hair hygrometers
- Casella, C. F. and Co., Ltd., 13L–71

Aspiration hygrometers
- Sonntag, D., 13L–283
- Flanigan, F. M., 13L–424

Aspiration psychrometers
- Assmann, R., 13L–37
- Spilhaus, A. F., 13L–80
- Middleton, W. E. K., 13L–116
- Ives, R. L., 13L–120
- Kameneva, A. I., 13L–186
- Kawano, Y., 13L–189
- Robitzsch, M., 13L–216
- Vorob'ev, I. E., 13L–227
- Casella, C. F. and Co., Ltd., London, 13L–232
- Heckert, L., 13L–242, –304
- Sonntag, D., 13L–284
- Khakhalin, V. S., 13L–309
- Gol'tsman, M. I., 13L–335
- Matzke, H. et al., 13L–342
- Höhne, W. et al., 13L–429
- Konstantînov, A. R. et al., 13L–434, 452
- Kozma, F. et al., 13L–436

Assmann's hygrometer
- Casella, C. F., Ltd., London, 13L–376

Assmann's psychrometer
- Assmann, R., 13L–37
- Best, A. C., 13L–69
- Sheppard, P. A., 13L–75
- Woolcock, M. E., 13L–153
- Frankenberger, E., 13L–180
- Diem, M., 13L–236
- Heckert, L., 13L–242, –304
- Kopcewicz, T., 13L–248
- MacDowall, J., 13L–341
- Sobíšek, B., 13L–411
- Kozma, F. et al., 13L–436

Assmann's thermometer
- Heckert, L., 13L–243

Asteroid discovery
- Roemer, Elizabeth, 13.7–165

Asteroid orbits
- Nicholson, S. B., 13.11–143

Asteroids
- Samoĭlova-Iakhontova, N. S., 13.8–216

Astrobiology
- Strughold, H., 13.4–113
- Boehm, G. A. W., 13.11–133
- Science, [Wash., D. C.], 13.11–137

Astrobiology of habitable planets
- Huang, Su-Shu, 13.12–228

Astro-fixes
- Mundo, C. J., 13.12–451

Astronautical societies
- Nature, [London], 13.6–79

Astronautical symposia
- Richter, N., 13.4–71
- International Symposium on Rockets and Astronautics, 2nd, Tokyo, 13.11–3

Astronautics
- Badertscher, R. F. et al., 13D–38
- Anderson, K. A. et al., 13D–74
- Schneider, L., 13.7–34

Astronautics in literature
- Versins, P., 13.5–91

Astronautics research and development
- Meeus, Jean, 13.4–67

Astronomical conferences
- Voigt, H. H., 13.9–60

Astronomical coordinates
- Drake, F. D., 13.8–220

Astronomical data
- Leningrad, Arkticheskiĭ i Antarkticheskiĭ Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Institut, 13.1–28
- Belgian Congo. Service Météorologique du Congo et du Ruanda-Urundi, 13.4–376

Astronomical determination of geographical coordinates
- Speziali, P., 13.7–92

Astronomical meteorology
- Wimbush, M. H., 13.9–653

Astronomical observation techniques
- Duchesne, M., 13.6–109

Astronomical observations
- Pollen, L., 13.6–446

Astronomical observatories
  Christianson, J., 13.7–134
  Wünschmann, F., 13.11–316
Astronomical observatory instrumentation
  Schmeidler, F., 13.9–737
Astronomical observatory site selection
  Meinel, A. B., 13.5–655
Astronomical observers handbooks
  Royal Astronomical Society of Canada, 13.10–95
Astronomical observing conditions
  Schmeidler, F., 13.9–737
Astronomical photographic observations
  Astavin-Razumin, D. L., 13.12–237
Astronomical research
  Marchal, A. F., 13.4–114
  Lowell, A. C. B., 13.7–95
  Balderston, W., 13.9–66
Astronomical seeing
  Stock, J. et al., 13.6–625
Astronomical societies
  Bronshten, V. A., 13.4–48
Astronomical telescopes
  Kuiper, G. P. et al., 13.1–15
Astronomical Time Services
  Blinov, N. S., 13.9–49
Astronomy, *see* **Space astronomy; Space radio astronomy**
Astronomy in China
  Wood, F. B., 13.10–97
Astronomy in literature
  Monin, Juliette, 13.5–90
Astronomy in mythology
  Joffé, M., 13.6–191
Astronomy textbooks
  Kuiper, G. P. et al., 13.1–15
  Greenstein, J. L. (ed.), 13.8–4
  Baker, R. H., 13.11–6
Astronomy yearbooks
  France. Bureau des Longitudes, 13.6–112
Astrophotography
  Jeffers, H. M., 13.4–118
  Smith, H. J. et al., 13.12–204
Astrophysical bibliographies
  Zeitschrift für Astrophysik, Berlin, 13.7–105
Astrophysical indexes
  Zeitschrift für Astrophysik, Berlin, 13.7–105
Astrophysical observations
  Branscomb, L. M. (*ed.*), 13.4–112
Astrophysical research
  Leak, W. M., 13.6–200
  Cuny, Yvette, 13.11–213
Astrophysical spectra
  Herzberg, G. et al., 13.12–78
Astrophysics
  Eriksen, G., 13.3–101
  U. S. National Bureau of Standards, 13F–222
  Lapp, R. E., 13.12–71
  Houziaux, L., 13.12–72
Astrophysics textbooks
  Thomas, R. N. et al., 13.2–119
  Greenstein, J. L. (*ed.*), 13.8–4
  Eddington, Sir A. S., 13.9–15
  Ambartsumian, V. A. (*ed.*), 13K–83
Atlantic-European temperature relationships
  Pagava, S. T., 13.9–636
Atlantic wind patterns
  Regula, H., 13.9–604
Atlases
  Domanitskiĭ, A. P., 13.5–428
  See also **Ice condition atlases; Wave atlases; Ocean current atlases; Oceanography atlases; Rainfall duration frequency atlases; Solar ultraviolet photometric atlases; Wave height contour atlases**
Atmosphere-land-sea models
  Jansa Guardiola, J. M., 13E–152
Atmospheric absorption
  Goody, R. M., 13.8–655
Atmospheric absorption in polar regions
  Fediakina, N. I., 13.9–143
Atmospheric absorption of Fe 1 lines
  Ch'en, Shang-Yi et al., 13.11–212
Atmospheric absorption of He II line
  Umschau, [Frankfurt a.M.], 13.11–214
Atmospheric attenuation
  Uretz, E., 13.7–539
Atmospheric chemistry
  Carleton, N. P., 13.5–539
Atmospheric chemistry conferences
  Chalupa, K., 13.2–61
Atmospheric circulation
  Schwerdtfeger, W. et al., 13.1–61
  Chang, Chi-chia, 13.3–423
  Morskoĭ, G. I., 13.5–563
  Berlage, H. P. et al., 13.5–565
  Riehl, H. et al., 13E–97
  Priestley, C. H. B., 13E–116
  Zubov, N. N., 13E–119
  Leningrad. Gidrometeorologicheskiĭ Institut, 13E–190
  Hanzawa, Masao, 13E–210
  Saur, J. F. T. et al., 13E–221
  Bjerknes, J., 13E–236
  Khromov, S. P., 13.6–41
  Makarevich, T. N., 13.7–305
  Fea, G. et al., 13H–26
  Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Dept. of Meteorology, 13.9–12
  Ikonnikova, L. N., 13I–115
  Veryard, R. G., 13.10–641
  Andrews, J. F., 13.12–491
  See also **Mesospheric circulation; Tropospheric circulation**
Atmospheric circulation anomalies
  Girs, A. A., 13.11–386
Atmospheric circulation changes
  Kats, A. L., 13.4–9
  Khan, M. L., 13.11–625
Atmospheric circulation disturbances
  Keegan, T. J., 13.11–530
Atmospheric circulation dynamics
  Tucker, G. B., 13.9–732
  Holl, M. M., 13.11–532
Atmospheric circulation effects
  Flohn, H., 13.10–643
Atmospheric circulation effects on drought
  Namias, J., 13.7–526
Atmospheric circulation equations
  Defrise, P., 13.4–438
Atmospheric circulation models
  Zverev, N. I., 13.2–367
  California. Univ. at L. A. Dept. of Meteorology, 13.6–469
Atmospheric circulation of Antarctica
  Astapenko, P. D., 13.5–387

Atmospheric circulation-sea level relationships
Girs, A. A., 13.11–386
Atmospheric composition
Fielder, G., 13.5–151
Wexler, H., 13E–184
Gonsior, B., 13G–99
Atmospheric conductivity
Reiche, F. et al., 13.5–125
Coroniti, S. C. et al., 13G–1
Atmospheric conductivity measurement techniques
Anderson, R. V. et al., 13G–173
Kraakevik, J. H., 13.8–529
Clark, J. F. et al., 13.9–749
Atmospheric diffusion
Yokoyama, O., 13.1–424
Samuelsson, B., 13.2–493
Persano, A., 13.2–495
Wasko, P. E. et al., 13.4–425
Gale, H. J., 13.7–547
Calder, K. L., 13.10–514
Deacon, E. L., 13.10–581
Atmospheric diffusion indexes
Chaianov, B. A., 13.2–364
Atmospheric diffusion studies
Eggleton, A. E. J. et al., 13.10–522
Atmospheric diffusion textbooks
Pasquill, F., 13.4–5
Atmospheric dispersion of pollutants
Gifford, F. Jr., 13.7–518
Atmospheric disturbances
Meek, J. H., 13.6–247
Putnins, P. et al., 13.7–57
Atmospheric drag effects on satellites
Spaceflight, [London], 13.8–159
Ewart, D. G., 13.9–81
Paetzold, H. K., 13.9–83
Atmospheric effects on air currents
Vorontsov, P. A., 13.1–431
Atmospheric effects on corrosion
Sanyal, B. et al., 13.4–97
Atmospheric effects on cosmic rays
Chirkov, N. P. et al., 13D–87
Fowler, G. N. et al., 13D–101
Atmospheric effects on radio wave propagation
Klinker, L. et al., 13.6–97
Atmospheric effects on sea level meson intensities
Lindgren, S. et al., 13.11–237
Atmospheric effects on solar ray absorption
Robley, R., 13.7–216
Atmospheric effects on tides in estuaries
Rumney, G. R., 13.12–291
Atmospheric electric field
Imianitov, I. M., 13.6–184
Atmospheric electric field measurement techniques
Dolezalek, H., 13.5–676
Atmospheric electricity
Mühleisen, R., 13.3–477
Averkiev, M. S., 13.4–11
Wormell, T. W., 13.4–592
Gherzi, E., 13.4–594
Nature, [London], 13.5–69
Stewart, K. H., 13G–281
Nawrocki, P. J. et al., 13.8–165
Petera, V., 13.9–747
Atmospheric electricity conferences
Harris, D. L., 13G–26
Atmospheric electricity data
Paramonov, N. A., 13.6–634
Observatories' Year Book, 13.7–19
Atmospheric electricity effects on ionosphere
Isted, G. A., 13F–107
Atmospheric electricity effects on man
König, H. L., 13.4–590
Kornblueh, I. H., 13.4–591
Atmospheric electricity instruments
Vonnegut, B. et al., 13.4–593
Atmospheric electricity investigations
Uchikawa, Kiichi, 13.2–527
Lafargue, Camille, 13.4–519
Israël, H., 13.7–640
Atmospheric electricity measurement techniques
Michnowski, S., 13.5–58
Dolezalek, H., 13.7–638
Filippova, A. Kh., 13.7–639
Mühleisen, R. et al., 13.11–477
Atmospheric electricity measurements
Lugeon, Jean et al., 13G–124
Atmospheric electricity model experiments
Filippova, A. Kh., 13.7–639
Atmospheric electricity research
Izergin, A. M., 13.6–635
Atmospheric electricity stations
Michnowski, S., 13.5–58
Atmospheric electricity theories
Reshetov, V. D., 13.5–675
Simon, A., 13.6–636
Atmospheric electricity variations
Makhotkin, L. G. et al., 13C–145
Kukowka, A., 13.4–561
Israël, H., 13.5–674
Atmospheric electricity vertical distribution
Imianitov, I. M. et al., 13.12–596
Atmospheric electricity weather relationships
Reiter, R., 13.4–8
Atmospheric emissions from incinerators
Stenburg, R. L. et al., 13.10–496
Atmospheric evolution
Dady, G., 13.6–521
Atmospheric extinction
Dietze, G., 13.8–648
Atmospheric flow in tornadoes
Rossman, F., 13.9–615
Atmospheric gas effects on carbon
Zinman, W., 13.2–350
Atmospheric gases
Migeotte, M. V., 13.2–344
Ghosh, S. N. et al., 13.6–95
Atmospheric heating
Yamamoto, Giichi, 13.10–550
Atmospheric ions
Siksna, R. et al., 13.3–531
Atmospheric models
Nawrocki, P. J. et al., 13.5–18
Estoque, M. A., 13.5–535
Belov, P. N., 13.6–466
Wiin-Nielsen, A., 13.6–474
Williams, R. T., 13.6–475
Weston, V. H., 13.8–29
Faust, H. et al., 13.10–515, –516
Adem, J., 13.10–528
Atmospheric motions
Drozdov, O. A., 13.5–607
Arnason, G., 13.6–462
Long, R. R., 13.12–481
Atmospheric optics
Lietuvos TSR Mokslu Akademija. Geologijos ir Ge-

  - ografijos Institutas, 13.1–68
  - Kastrov, V. G., 13.4–582
  - Rozenberg, G. V., 13.5–671
  - Słomka, Jan, 13.8–55
  - Pritchard, B. S., 13.8–554
- **Atmospheric organic nitrogen compounds**
  - Munczak, F., 13.2–343
- **Atmospheric oscillation effects on geomagnetic variations**
  - Daniels, F. B., 13B–145
- **Atmospheric oscillations**
  - Faust, H., 13.9–648
  - Tverskoĭ, B. A., 13.12–485
- **Atmospheric oxidant production**
  - Ripperton, L. A., 13.7–495
- **Atmospheric phenomena**
  - Trendelenburg, F., 13.4–6
  - Zamorskiĭ, A. D., 13.9–26
  - Vorob'ev, I. E., 13.9–744
  - König, H., 13.12–594
- **Atmospheric physics**
  - Bayer, K., 13.9–62
  - Nawrocki, P. J. et al., 13.12–478
- **Atmospheric physics textbooks**
  - Kopcewicz, T., 13.3–8
- **Atmospheric pollutant residence time**
  - McDonald, J. E., 13.6–492
- **Atmospheric pollutants**
  - Wedin, B., 13.6–494
  - Slade, D. H., 13.11–18
- **Atmospheric pollution**
  - Leighton, P. A., 13.1–22
  - Bravo, A. H., 13.1–337
  - Mériel, Y., 13.1–340
  - Plass, G. N., 13.1–533
  - Schimmel, G. et al., 13.4–423
  - U. S. Weather Bureau, 13.4–424
  - Facy, L., 13.5–534
  - Neuwirth, R., 13.8–134
  - Shabad, L. M. et al., 13.9–18
  - Martin, A. E., 13.10–617
  - Frenkiel, F. N., 13.11–515
  - *See also* **Particulate atmospheric pollution**
- **Atmospheric pollution and health**
  - Ashe, W. F., 13.2–99
- **Atmospheric pollution by volcanic ash**
  - Link, F., 13.10–110
- **Atmospheric pollution calculations**
  - Pooler, F., Jr., 13.6–559
  - Trappenberg, R., 13.8–619
- **Atmospheric pollution conferences**
  - Glebova, L. F. et al., 13.4–45
- **Atmospheric pollution control**
  - Belaga, M. B. et al., 13.1–336
  - Mériel, Y., 13.1–340
  - Ashe, W. F., 13.2–99
  - Drinker, P., 13.7–499
  - Doury, A., 13G–197
  - Gomez, Germaine et al., 13G–217
  - Kletter, L., 13H–54
  - Goldsmith, J. R., 13.9–574
- **Atmospheric pollution damage to trees**
  - Mériel, Y., 13.1–340
- **Atmospheric pollution data**
  - American Industrial Hygiene Association, Detroit, 13.7–35
- **Atmospheric pollution dispersal**
  - Monin, A. S., 13.10–582
- **Atmospheric pollution distribution**
  - Gisina, F. A., 13.12–560
- **Atmospheric pollution effects**
  - American Industrial Hygiene Association, Detroit, 13.7–35
  - Heimann, H. et al., 13.7–115
  - Oreshko, V. F. et al., 13G–260
  - Bechert, K., 13H–124
- **Atmospheric pollution effects on bronchitis**
  - Carey, G. C., 13.1–110
- **Atmospheric pollution effects on climate**
  - Robinson, E., 13.2–511
- **Atmospheric pollution effects on eyes**
  - Renzetti, N. A. et al., 13.9–577
- **Atmospheric pollution effects on plants**
  - McElroy, J. J., 13.8–585
- **Atmospheric pollution effects on visibility**
  - Goetz, A., 13.11–516
- **Atmospheric pollution experiments**
  - McElroy, J. J., 13.8–585
- **Atmospheric pollution instruments**
  - Nicksic, S. W. et al., 13.8–551
  - Semonin, R. G. et al., 13.8–552
- **Atmospheric pollution-lung cancer relationships**
  - Shabad, L. M. et al., 13.9–18
- **Atmospheric pollution manuals**
  - American Industrial Hygiene Association, Detroit, 13.7–35
- **Atmospheric pollution measurement techniques**
  - Alekseeva, M. V., 13.10–493
- **Atmospheric pollution meteorology**
  - Gifford, F., Jr., 13.7–518
- **Atmospheric pollution monitoring by plants**
  - Darley, E. F., 13.7–498
- **Atmospheric pollution potentials**
  - Robinson, E., 13.2–511
- **Atmospheric pollution research**
  - Iust, Ia., 13.1–338
  - U. S. Surgeon General's Ad Hoc Task Group on Air Pollution Research Goals, 13.2–347
  - Westermark, T., 13.8–591
- **Atmospheric pollution sources**
  - Drinker, P., 13.7–499
- **Atmospheric pollution studies**
  - Moore, R. J. et al., 13.1–438
  - McHenry, C. R. et al., 13.2–342
  - Sussman, V. H. et al., 13.2–346
  - Larsen, R. I., 13.2–348
  - Darley, E. F., 13.7–498
  - Jehanno, C. et al., 13G–112
  - Anderson, D. M. et al., 13.8–582
  - Minnesota. Dept. of Health, 13.8–587
  - Pemberton, J. et al., 13.8–589
  - Weiss, E. et al., 13.9–660
  - Munn, R. E. et al., 13.11–517
  - Paszýnski, J., 13.12–566
- **Atmospheric pollution surveys**
  - Chass, R. L. et al., 13.9–573
- **Atmospheric pollution symposia**
  - Faraday Society, London, 13.8–9

Atmospheric pollution textbooks
  Alekseeva, M. V., 13.10–493
Atmospheric pollution trajectory studies
  Szepesi, D., 13G–314
Atmospheric pollution transport
  Facy, L., 13G–206
Atmospheric pollution variations
  Effenberger, E. et al., 13.5–533
Atmospheric pollution-visibility relationships
  Burt, E. W., 13.6–490
Atmospheric pollution-weather relationships
  Hilst, G. R. et al., 13.10–494
Atmospheric potential gradient measurement techniques
  Vonnegut, B. et al., 13.1–321
Atmospheric potential gradients
  Dvali, E. R., 13.12–595
  Petera, V., 13.9–747
Atmospheric pressure
  Craig, R. A. et al., 13K–5
Atmospheric pressure-volcano relationships
  Kagoshima, L. M. O., 13.10–229
Atmospheric radiation
  Godson, W. L., 13.1–380
  Weger, E., 13.5–590
  Bliss, R. W., Jr., 13.12–506
  Brunt, D., 13L–92
Atmospheric radiation reduction tables
  Elsasser, W. M. et al., 13.7–445
Atmospheric radiation scattering
  Angström, A., 13.10–551
Atmospheric radioactivity distribution, *see* Radioactivity in the atmosphere distribution
Atmospheric refraction
  Castelli, J. P. et al., 13.4–387
Atmospheric scattering
  Curcio, J. A. et al., 13.4–584
  Sato, T., 13.8–656
Atmospheric science programs
  Schaefer, V. J., 13.11–57
Atmospheric sciences
  Sutton, Sir O. G., 13.8–13
Atmospheric structure
  Chernov, V. M. et al., 13.12–226
Atmospheric structure measurement techniques
  Uretz, E., 13.7–539
Atmospheric structure near the ground
  Dmitriev, A. A., 13.7–431
Atmospheric surfaces with geostrophic flow
  de Jong, H. M., 13.3–69
Atmospheric tides
  Siebert, M., 13.1–409
  Masalova, S. P., 13.1–411
Atmospheric tracers
  Eggleton, A. E. J., 13.10–522
Atmospheric transmission
  Gibbons, M. G. et al., 13.4–585
  Megill, L. R. et al., 13.7–438
  Kondrat'ev, K. Ia. et al., 13.7–453
Atmospheric transmission coefficients
  Rabinovich, Iu. I. et al., 13.11–478
Atmospheric transparency
  Makhotkin, L. G., 13.2–54
  Paszyński, J., 13.5–668
  Shifrin, K. S. et al., 13.7–631
  Sivkov, S. I., 13.8–646
Atmospheric transparency coefficients
  Barteneva, O. D. et al., 13.4–366
  Shifrin, K. S. et al., 13.7–629
  Subbotina, Z. Ia., 13.9–38
Atmospheric transparency measurement techniques
  Goryshin, V. I., 13.12–433
Atmospheric transparency-rainfall intensity correlations
  Bartishvili, I. T., 13.12–591
Atmospheric turbulence
  Dingle, A. N., 13C–53
  Halliday, E. C. et al., 13.4–64
  Wolfe, R. N. et al., 13.4–490
  Kitaĭgorodskiĭ, S. A., 13.5–333
  Panofsky, H. A., 13.5–604
  Ramamritham, S. et al., 13.6–65
  Diaconescu, Gh. I., 13.7–516
  Raethjen, P., 13.9–655
  Gel'mgol'ts, N. F., 13.10–574
  Zbrozek, J. K., 13.10–580
  Kahn, A. B., 13.11–559
  Panofsky, H. A., 13.11–561
Atmospheric turbulence-erosion relationships
  Kampé de Fériet, J., 13.4–486
Atmospheric warming effects
  Pikel'ner, S. B., 13B–8
Atmospheric waves
  Donn, W. L. et al., 13.11–557
Atmospherics
  Raemer, H. R., 13J–158
Atom bomb tests
  Dwyer, L. J. et al., 13G–87
Atomic beam techniques
  Holister, G. S. et al., 13.4–72
Atomic crystallography
  Schneer, C., 13.2–71
Atomic explosion effects on geomagnetism
  Troitskaia, V. A., 13.5–216
Atomic explosion effects on ionosphere
  Daniels, F. B. et al., 13F–49
Atomic nitrogen
  Dalgarno, A. et al., 13F–48
Atomic nitrogen in upper atmosphere
  Miller, L. E., 13.8–597
Atomic oxygen
  Dalgarno, A. et al., 13F–48
Atomic transition probabilities
  Layzer, D., 13.12–74
Attachment coefficient determination techniques
  Marmo, F. F. et al., 13.9–582
Attenuation coefficients
  Poliakova, E. A., 13.2–362
  Yoshiyama, Ryoichi, 13.6–266
August psychrometers
  Puzanov, V. P., 13L–214
  Sobíšek, B., 13L–411
Aurora, Israel (1187)
  Botley, C. M., 13.1–154
Aurora and airglow bibliographies
  Chamberlain, J. W., 13.1–7
Aurora australis
  Royal Society of London, 13.8–63
Aurora australis-borealis relationships

  Fillius, R. W. et al., 13.10–188
  Jacka, F., 13.10–197
Aurora australis data
  McQuistan, G. W. et al., 13.6–242, –243, –244
  Nakamura, Junji, 13.10–204
Aurora australis frequencies
  McQuistan, G. W. et al., 13.6–242
Aurora australis research
  Schneider, O., 13.11–267
Aurora borealis
  Lange-Hesse, G., 13.2–53
  Ol', A. I., 13.11–293
Aurora-hiss relationships
  Jørgensen, T. S. et al., 13.12–262
Aurora-magnetic relationships
  Bockel, M., 13B–140
Aurora of Feb. 11, 1958
  Evlashin, L. S., 13.12–261
Aurora optical intensity-radio signal strength relationships
  Forsyth, P. A., 13.9–219
Aurora quiet arc zone
  Sheret, M. A. et al., 13A–149
Aurora-sferics relationships
  Gherzi, E., 13.3–94
Auroral absorption
  Potapov, B. P. et al., 13.6–101
  Ziauddin, S. et al., 13.7–212
  Jelly, Doris H. et al., 13J–79
  Kavadas, A., 13J–87
Auroral absorption zone
  Basler, R. P., 13.10–185
  Bailey, D. K., 13K–57
Auroral activity 1959
  Paton, J. et al., 13.2–151
Auroral afterglows
  Kaplan, J. et al., 13.10–199
  Tanaka, Y. et al., 13.10–218
Auroral arc structure
  Nadubovich, Iu. A. et al., 13.12–263
Auroral arcs
  Barbier, D. et al., 13A–15
  Vestine, E. H., 13A–198
  Starkov, G. V. et al., 13.7–210
  Hultqvist, B., 13.9–231
  Rees, M. H. et al., 13.10–210, –211, –212
  Tohmatsu, T. et al., 13.11–269
  Moore, J. G. et al., 13.11–289
Auroral arcs-ionospheric recombination relationships
  King, G. A. M. et al., 13.6–240
Auroral correlations
  Mariani, F. et al., 13D–57
Auroral-cosmic ray relationship
  Gerson, N. C., 13K–6
Auroral curtains
  Akasofu, S.-I., 13.3–162
Auroral data
  Thomas, G. M., 13.2–43
Auroral distribution
  Bates, D. R., 13.1–146
  Bond, F. R. et al., 13.1–147
  Nikol'skiĭ, A. P., 13.7–213
  Davis, T. N., 13.9–228
  Denholm, J. V., 13.10–187
Auroral disturbances
  Ziauddin, S., 13J–231
Auroral drift
  Stoffregen, W., 13.9–225
  Reid, G. C. et al., 13.11–284
Auroral E layer
  Dolgova, E. I., 13.11–251
Auroral effects on geoelectric field
  Freier, G. D., 13.10–189
Auroral effects on geoelectromagnetic field
  Troitskaia, V. A. et al., 13.11–270
Auroral effects on geomagnetic pulsations
  Bomke, H. A., 13.9–186
Auroral effects on neutral points
  König, H., 13.3–527
Auroral effects on radio wave propagation
  Ingalls, R. P. et al., 13.10–196
  Klobuchar, J. et al., 13J–98
  Struin, O. N. et al., 13.11–252
  Jalbert, R. A. et al., 13.11–257
  Koch, J. W. et al., 13.11–260
Auroral effects on radio wave reflection
  Stoffregen, W., 13.9–224
Auroral electrojet
  Chamberlain, J. W. et al., 13A–20
Auroral emission observations
  Fedorova, N. I., 13.2–149
Auroral emissions
  Shefov, N. N., 13.1–150
  Roach, F. E., 13.3–177
  Dzhordzhio, N. V., 13.5–236, 13.7–202
  Evlashin, L. S., 13.5–238
  Kariagina, Z. V., 13.7–204
Auroral energy excitation mechanisms
  Bates, D. R., 13.1–149
  Omholt, A., 13.7–207
Auroral energy sources
  Dessler, A. J. et al., 13.8–287
Auroral forms
  Bates, D. R., 13.1–146
  Hector, F. et al., 13.9–222
Auroral frequencies
  Yamaguchi, Wakiru, 13.11–272
  Ol', A. I., 13.11–293
Auroral-geomagnetic latitude relationships
  Bullough, K., 13.5–229
Auroral-geomagnetic relationships
  Chapman, S., 13A–22
  Vestine, E. H., 13A–198
  Lange-Hesse, G., 13.2–53
  Watkins, C. D., 13B–165
  Bullough, K., 13.3–93
  Bhattacharyya, B. K., 13.3–163
  Campbell, W. H. et al., 13.9–215
  Sobouti, Y., 13.11–268
Auroral height determination
  Burdecki, F., 13.11–287
  Shepherd, G. G. et al., 13.11–291
Auroral heights
  McQuistan, G. W. et al., 13.6–243
  Moore, J. G. et al., 13.11–289
Auroral helium lines
  Shefov, N. N., 13.1–150, 13.9–584, 13.11–285
Auroral helium particles
  Malville, J. M., 13.6–246
Auroral hydrogen emissions
  Abbott, W. N., 13.5–231
  Rees, M. H. et al., 13.11–283
  Reid, G. C. et al., 13.11–284
Auroral hydrogen lines
  Malville, J. M., 13.6–245
  Omholt, A. et al., 13.10–205
Auroral index figure
  Schneider, O., 13.10–215
Auroral intensities
  Chamberlain, J. W., 13.3–168
Auroral intensity measurement techniques

Armitage, J. D., Jr., 13.11–253
Auroral investigations
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhduvedomstvennyĭ Komitet po Provedeniiu Mezhdunarodnogo Geofizicheskogo Goda, 13.3–4
Vegard, L., 13.11–271
Auroral ionization
Serson, H. V. et al., 13.4–188
Schaefer, H. J., 13.5–197
Dyce, R. B., 13.5–230
Harang, L. et al., 13.6–237
Lange-Hesse, G., 13.10–201
Auroral ionization of E layer
Omholt, A., 13.10–206
Maehlum, B., 13J–127
Auroral-ionospheric relationships
Fel'dshteĭn, Ia. I., 13.5–239
Lassen, K., 13.10–202
Omholt, A., 13.10–207
Vestine, E. H., 13J–205
Paton, J., 13.11–264
Sobouti, Y., 13.11–268
Auroral isochasms
Cole, K. D. et al., 13.4–184
Auroral layer ionization
Leadabrand, R. L., 13.6–241
Auroral luminosity
Nagata, Takesi et al., 13.6–456
Auroral luminosity fluctuations
Lyengar, R. S. et al., 13.11–280
Auroral luminosity variation with height
Harang, L. et al., 13.9–220
Auroral-magnetic bay relationships
Bless, R. C. et al., 13.11–254
Auroral-magnetic relationships
Vestine, E. H., 13B–18
Kalinowska, Z., 13B–158
Brown, R. R., 13.4–174
Robertson, C. S., 13.5–217
Bond, F. R., 13.5–234
Moiseev, B. S. et al., 13.5–241
Nadubovich, Iu. A., 13.7–205
Gartlein, C. W. et al., 13.10–192
Lassen, K., 13.10–202
Sandford, B. P., 13.10–214
Vestine, E. H., 13J–205
Sugiura, Masahisa, 13.11–286
Auroral models
Cole, K. D., 13.1–148
Auroral morphology theories
Kern, J. W. et al., 13A–99
Auroral motion
Bates, D. R., 13.1–146
Auroral movements
Bond, F. R., 13.5–234
Evans, S., 13.5–237
Auroral nitrogen bands
Omholt, A., 13.7–207
Gadsden, M., 13.10–190
Shuĭskaia, F. K., 13.10–216
Harrison, A. W., 13.11–275
Iarin, V. I., 13.11–278
Auroral observation techniques
Shepherd, G. G., 13.2–152
Auroral observations
Belousov, B. G. et al., 13.5–233
Moiseev, B. S. et al., 13.5–241
Barbier, D., 13.6–234
Evans, S. et al., 13.8–285
Nemoto, Shunkichi, 13.11–263
Auroral orientation
Weill, G., 13.7–211
Hultqvist, B. et al., 13.9–231, 13.10–194
Denholm, J. V. et al., 13.10–186
Auroral particles
Inoue, Y., 13A–85
Lequeux, J., 13A–106
Parkinson, W. D. et al., 13B–110
Omholt, A., 13.10–206
Auroral photoelectric analyzers
Nagata, Takesi et al., 13.6–456
Auroral photography
Park, F. R., 13.7–200
Sandford, B. P., 13.10–214
Auroral photometry
Gustafsson, G., 13.10–193
Auroral physics
Meek, J. H., 13.6–247
Auroral physics textbooks
Chamberlain, J. W., 13.1–7
Auroral polarization
Dzhordzhio, N. V., 13.5–236
Auroral positions
Moore, J. G. et al., 13.11–289
Auroral primaries
Chamberlain, J. W. et al., 13A–20
Auroral propagation, *see* Auroral radio propagation
Auroral radiations
Dessler, A. J., 13A–38
Meredith, L. H. et al., 13A–114
Anderson, K. A. et al., 13K–149
Auroral radio propagation
Chamberlain, J. W., 13.1–7
Koch, J. W., 13.1–153
Auroral radio wave propagation bibliographies
Manning, L. A., 13.11–14
Auroral recorders
Lebedinskiĭ, A. I., 13.11–261
Auroral reflections
Bagariatskiĭ, B. A., 13.3–382
Birfel'd, Ia. G., 13.3–383
Grachev, A. I., 13.3–384
Lange-Hesse, G., 13.10–201
Auroral research
Link, F., 13.1–145
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhduvedomstvennyĭ Komitet po Provedeniiu Mezhdunarodnogo Geofizicheskogo Goda, 13.10–184
Auroral rotational temperatures
Hunten, D. M., 13.4–183
Auroral scattering mechanisms
Harang, L. et al., 13.9–221
Auroral-solar relationships
Lange-Hesse, G., 13.2–53
Nemoto, Shunkichi, 13.11–263
Auroral spectra
Bates, D. R., 13.1–149
Herman, L. et al., 13.2–366
Chamberlain, J. W., 13.3–168
Kaplan, J. et al., 13.10–199
Omholt, A., 13.10–208
Romick, G. J., 13.10–213
Swings, P. et al., 13.10–217
Tanaka, Y. et al., 13.10–218
Harrison, A. W., 13.11–275
Auroral spectra excitation
Ghosh, S. N. et al., 13.9–227
Auroral spectral intensity
Gadsden, M., 13.10–190
Gaĭnullina, R. Kh., 13.10–191
Mironov, A. V., 13.10–203
Prokudina, V. S., 13.10–209
Auroral spectrograms
Vegard, L., 13.11–271

Auroral spectrographs
Vegard, L., 13.11–271
Auroral spectrography
Evlashin, L. S., 13.5–238
Auroral spectroscopy
Chamberlain, J. W., 13.1–7
Hunten, D. M., 13.4–183
Oliver, N. J., 13.7–206
Auroral spectrum measurement
Vaisberg, O. L., 13.10–219
Auroral spectrum variations
Grenat, H. et al., 13.9–229
Auroral studies
Paton, J., 13.11–264
Dovger, V. I., 13.11–274
Auroral temperatures
Hyde, F. W., 13A–84
Johanson, A. E. et al., 13.10–198
Auroral theories
Chapman, S., 13A–22
Harrison, E. R., 13.5–240
Chamberlain, J. W., 13.6–233, 13.8–286
Akasofu, S.-I. et al., 13.9–226
Gadsden, M., 13.10–190
Jacka, F., 13.10–197
Vegard, L., 13.10–220
Parker, E. N., 13.11–226
Kern, J. W., 13.11–258
Auroral X-ray observations
Bhavsar, P. D., 13A–17
Auroral zone absorption
Olesen, J. K. et al., 13.7–176
Auroral zone currents
Scrase, F. J., 13.8–266
Auroral zone geometry
Hultqvist, B., 13.9–230
Burdecki, F., 13.11–287
Auroral zone radio fading
Koch, J. W. et al., 13.11–259
Auroral zone radio wave absorption
Potapov, B. P. et al., 13.6–101
Hook, J. L., 13.10–170
McDiarmid, I. B. et al., 13.11–281
Auroral zone radio wave propagation
Tveten, L. H., 13.6–221
Fulton, B. J. et al., 13J–44
Auroral zone temperatures
Ward, F. et al., 13.6–623
Auroral zone X-rays
Brown, R. R., 13.4–174
Auroral zones
Anderson, K. A., 13A–6
Barbier, D. et al., 13A–15
Vestine, E. H. et al., 13A–199
Carstoiu, J., 13B–124
Jacobs, J. A. et al., 13B–149
Dungey, J. W., 13.4–175
Nikol'skiĭ, A. P., 13.7–213
Hultqvist, B., 13.9–230
Fillius, R. W. et al., 13.10–188
Gorchakov, E. V., 13.11–256
Piccardi, G. et al., 13.11–282
Auroras
Bates, D. R., 13.1–146
Rees, M. H. et al., 13A–138
Sprenger, K., 13.3–164
Duncan, R. A., 13.3–171
Sandford, B. P., 13.6–248
Chapman, S., 13.9–218
Royal Astronomical Society, 13.11–266
Ellison, M. A., 13K–120
Austausch coefficient
Ueta, Hisashi, 13.7–522
Austausch theory
Böhme, W., 13.5–557
Australia, Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, Div. of Meteorological Physics
Australia. Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization. Div. of Meteorological Physics, 13.9–59
Australian National Antarctic Research Expeditions
Norris, D. J. et al., 13.3–32
Australian National Antarctic Research Expeditions, 1957
Australian National Antarctic Research Expeditions, 13.5–20
Australian National Antarctic Research Expeditions, 1959
Denholm, J. V., 13.10–187
Australian National Radio Astronomy Observatory
Nature, [London], 13.10–142
Australite composition
Taylor, S. R. et al., 13.6–175
Autobiography of Francis Gun-Bayer
Gun-Bayer, F., 13.1–528
Automatic dew point hygrometers
Kolomets, N. V. et al., 13L–339
Usol'tsev, V. A., 13L–394
Automatic dew point recorders
Thornthwaite, C. W. et al., 13L–363
Automatic electronic transformers
Shaub, Iu. B., 13.7–187
Automatic magnetic observatories
Alldredge, L. R., 13.11–296
Automatic rain gage recorders
Illarionov, V. I., 13.2–336
Automatic recorders
Coutrez, R., 13.6–118
Automatic recording radiosondes
Lugeon, Jean et al., 13.2–337
Automatic ship routing
Nagle, F. W., 13.5–122
Automatic solar radiation equipment
Hack, H. R. B., 13.9–553
Automatic strip chart recorders
Sumner, C. J., 13.2–328
Automatic weather stations
United States. Weather Bureau, 13.5–121
Korzun, V. I. et al., 13.6–455
American Meteorological Society, 13.7–480
Petrov, V. P. et al., 13.11–504
Shellard, H. C., 13L–389
Sternzat, M. S. et al., 13L–412
Automation handbooks
Grabbe, E. M. et al., 13.8–44
Automation in astronomy
Coutrez, R., 13.6–118
Automation in meteorology
Sternzat, M. S. et al., 13.5–512
Automobile exhaust gases
Westermark, T., 13.8–591
Automobile exhaust pollution
Harrop, P. J., 13.7–501
Nicksic, S. W. et al., 13.8–551
Automobile exhaust pollution effects on ozone formation
Vassy, Arlette, 13.4–420
Automobile observations of fog
Schindler, G., 13.9–683

Automotive air conditioning bibliographies
  Wallace, J. A., Jr., 13.10–65
Autopilots
  McClean, R., 13.10–69
Autoradiographs
  Marquardt, W., 13G–131
Autumn floods
  Kuznetsov, N. T., 13.8–459
Available potential energy in atmosphere
  Saltzman, B. et al., 13.6–530
Avalanche conferences
  Bochin, N. A., 13.8–759
Avalanche danger determination
  Schaerer, P., 13.10–89
Avalanche data
  Losev, K. S., 13.2–461
Avalanche disasters
  Wechsberg, J., 13.1–37
Avalanche distribution
  Losev, K. S., 13.12–564
Avalanche forecasting
  U. S. Forest Service, 13.2–13
Avalanche prevention
  Stelzer, F., 13.2–98
  La Chapelle, E. R., 13.9–709
  Martinelli, M., Jr., 13.10–88
Avalanche protection
  Roch, A., 13.11–614
Avalanche research
  Bochin, N. A., 13.8–759
Avalanche warning services
  Schaerer, P., 13.10–89
Avalanches
  Kotliakov, V. M., 13.2–460
  Chomicz, K., 13.11–612
Avco Corp., Wilmington, Mass. Research & Advanced Development Div.
  Penndorf, R., 13.6–627
Aviation climatology textbooks
  Trefná, Emilie et al., 13.10–16
Aviation effects on geography
  Huntington, E., 13.10–68
Aviation meteorological courses
  Tanck, H. J., 13.11–31
Aviation meteorology
  Mangenot, M., 13.12–60
Aviation meteorology, West Indies
  Great Britain. Meteorological Office, 13.1–91
Aviation weather system
  Willis, R. F. et al., 13.7–17
Azimuth telescope
  Inozemtseva, O. I. et al., 13.9–172

B

BRL Sun-follower Model II
  Frey, W. M., 13.10–452
Baade, Wilhelm Heinrich Walter
  Arp, H. C., 13.9–65
Background noise interference with signals
  Shaub, Iu. B., 13.7–187
Bacteria survival
  Hawrylewicz, E. et al., 13.10–122
Badlands microclimate
  Gol'tsberg, Ida Arturovna (*ed.*), 13.8–10
Bai-u
  Nagao, T., 13.3–403
Bai-u—southwest monsoon correlation
  Arakawa, Hidetoshi, 13.8–692
Balance missile symposia
  Symposium on Ballistic Missiles and Space Technology, 4th, 1959, 13.7–2
Ball lightning
  Schlohbohm, K.-A., 13.3–532
Ballistic missile defense
  General Dynamics Corp. Convair Div., San Diego, 13.4–108
Balloon ascension rates
  Golyshev, G. I., 13.1–299
  Sinha, K. L., 13.7–555
  Sumi, T., 13.8–724
Balloon ascents
  Pollen, L., 13.6–446
  Dietsche, D. A. et al., 13.8–527
  Riehl, H., 13.9–530
Balloon-borne cosmic ray instruments
  Witten, L. et al., 13D–147
Balloon-borne equipment
  Mitri, H., 13.11–506
Balloon-borne humidity instruments
  Goody, R. M., 13L–268
Balloon-borne hygrometers
  Dulk, G. A., 13.2–333, 13L–422
  Chicago. Univ. Dept. of Meteorology, 13L–124
  Thuman, W. C. et al., 13L–257
  Brown, J. A. et al., 13L–375
  Kobayashi, J. et al., 13L–462
Balloon-borne radiometers
  Kuhn, P. M., 13.9–550
  Ekrem, R. T. et al., 13.9–557
Balloon-borne spectrograph
  Murcray, D. G. et al., 13L–439
Balloon-borne spectrometers
  Noxon, J. F. et al., 13.6–457
  Murcray, D. G. et al., 13L–440
Balloon-borne water vapor measurement instruments
  Waters, J. L., 13L–445
Balloon clusters
  Dollfus, A., 13L–402
Balloon electrification
  Okazaki, Saburo et al., 13.10–455
Balloon flight observations
  Anderson, K. A., 13A–6
  Cladis, J. B. et al., 13A–25
Balloon föhn observations
  Gutman, L. N. et al., 13.11–571
Balloon gondola microclimates
  Ross, M. D., 13.4–380
Balloon inflation
  Lindqvist, A., 13.7–472
Balloon inflation with hydrogen
  Canada. Meteorological Branch, 13.1–298
Balloon investigation of radioactivity
  Anger, C. D. et al., 13G–177
Balloon investigation of upper air radiation
  Winckler, J. R., 13A–206
Balloon investigation of upper air winds
  Hopper, V. D. et al., 13.2–51
Balloon observations
  Holland, J., 13G–106
  List, R. J., 13H–59
  Anderson, K. A. et al., 13K–149
  Winckler, J. R. et al., 13K–294
  Symposium on the July 1959 events and Associated phenomena, Helsinki, 1960, 13K–325
Balloon research
  Earl, J. A., 13K–234
Balloon satellite brightness
  Fürtig, W., 13.11–656
Balloon soundings
  Ross, M. D., 13.4–380
  Mantis, H. T. et al., 13G–247
  Isono, K. et al., 13L–211
Balloon swing
  Durst, C. S., 13.5–605

Balloon temperatures
- Golyshev, G. I., 13.1–299

Balloon trajectories
- Kao, Shih-Kung, 13.1–458

Balloon wind observation techniques
- Date, K., 13.6–537

Balloons
- D'Allenger, P., 13.5–511

Balmer lines
- Athay, R. G. et al., 13.1–123
- David, K. H., 13.7–147

Balmer: Paschen ratios
- House, L. L. et al., 13.6–136

Baric fields
- Ragozin, A. I. et al., 13.2–29

Baric topography forecasting
- Ryzhakov, L. Iu., 13.6–529

Barium fluoride hygrometer elements
- Jones, F. E. et al., 13L–431

Barley
- Filippova, A. K., 13.1–247
- Sano, H. et al., 13.9–91

Barnacles
- Henry, Dora Priaulx, 13.6–292

Barnes Industrial Radiometer R-4DI
- Combs, A. C., 13.10–21

Baroclinic atmosphere
- Nemchinov, S. V., 13.6–464

Baroclinic disturbances
- Wiin-Nielsen, A., 13.1–327

Baroclinic instability
- Lorenz, E. N., 13.7–494
- Gates, W. L., 13.9–590
- Mihaljan, J. M., 13.12–482

Baroclinic models
- Palmer, C. E. et al., 13.3–33
- Dobryshman, E. M., 13.4–398
- Wiin-Nielsen, A., 13.6–473
- Mashkovich, S. A., 13.6–526
- Monin, A. S., 13.6–528
- Spar, J. et al., 13.7–490

Baroclinic stability
- Charney, J. G. et al., 13.10–529

Baroclinic wave stability
- Burger, A. P., 13.8–614
- Mashkovich, S. A., 13.8–681

Baroclinic waves
- California. Univ. at L. A. Dept. of Meteorology, 13.6–469
- Huss, A. et al., 13.6–470
- Boville, B. W. et al., 13.8–622

Barometer reduction tables
- Sobíšek, B., 13.7–446

Barometers
- Morris, A. J. T., 13L–28

Barometric coefficient in cosmic ray calculations
- Krasil'nikov, D .D., 13.11–234

Barometric levelling
- Gilbert, J. et al., 13.5–243
- Tschaen, L., 13.7–49

Barometric levelling corrections
- Gilbert, J. et al., 13.5–243

Barotropic atmosphere
- Nemchinov, S. V., 13.6–464

Barotropic forecasts
- U. S. Weather Bureau, 13.6–461
- Cressman, G. P., 13.8–572

Barotropic models
- Spar, J. et al., 13.7–490
- Kwizak, M., 13.9–562

Barotropic stability of winds
- Lipps, F. B., 13.10–530

Barotropic vorticity equations
- Gates, W. L. et al., 13.6–463

Barrier islands
- Benson, R. H. et al., 13.12–348
- Smith, D. D., 13.12–349
- Hoyt, J. H. et al., 13.12–397
- Price, W. A., 13.12–407

Basalt cores from MOHOLE
- National Research Council. Wash., D. C. Div. of Earth Sciences, 13.10–250

Basalts
- Sholpo, L. E., 13.7–184

Bathometer corrections
- Liubimov, V. E., 13.9–509

Bathymetric charts
- Herdman, H. F. P., 13.10–245

Bathymetric surveys
- Siegler, V. B., 13.9–304

Bathymetry
- Ewing, J. et al., 13.4–291
- Udintsev, G. B., 13.8–344

Bathymetry of Bering Sea
- Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Okeanologiia, 13.8–321

Bathyscaph acoustical measurements
- Lomask, M. R. et al., 13.3–231

Bathyscaph data
- Lyman, J., 13.9–292

Bathyscaph measurements
- Mackenzie, K. V., 13.3–232

Bathyscaph Trieste
- Mackenzie, K. V., 13.5–296
- Lyman, J., 13.9–292

Bathyscaphs
- Dangeard, L., 13.5–284

Bathythermograph record processing
- Shirokov, K. P., 13.7–237

Bathythermographic data
- Salsman, G. G., 13.12–359

Bathythermographic hysteresis
- Yasui, Masashi et al., 13.4–218

Bay disturbances
- Lauwerier, H. A., 13.8–320

Bay hydrography
- Robinson, A. H. W., 13.12–382

Bay physiographic features
- Gorsline, D. S., 13.12–365

Bay water characteristics
- Fuse, Shin-ichiro et al., 13.5–357

Bays
- Nakamura, Kôhei, 13I–193

Beach cusps
- Arbey, F., 13.5–355

Beach data processing techniques
- Krumbein, W. C., 13.12–402

Beach erosion
- Rivière, A. et al., 13.5–351
- McKee, E. D., 13.8–396
- Aĭbulatov, N. A., 13.12–287
- Saville, T., Jr. et al., 13.12–325
- Bruun, P., 13.12–350
- Kaplin, P. A. et al., 13.12–373
- Savage, R. P., 13.12–387

Beach erosion protection techniques
- Vesper, W. H., 13.12–335

Beach field studies
- Krumbein, W. C., 13.12–402

Beach measurement techniques
- Inman, D. L. et al., 13.12–367

Beach models
- Krumbein, W. C., 13.12–402

Beach pollution
- Greslou, L., 13.12–396

Beach processes
- Yasso, W. E., 13.12–343
- Dolan, R., 13.12–392

Beach profile formation
- Orlova, G. A., 13.12–406

Beach profiles
- Kemp, P. H., 13.9–359
- Longinov, V. V., 13.12–301

Eagleson, P. S. et al., 13.12–393

each sediment sorting

Ippen, A. T. et al., 13.12–400

each sediments

Dolan, R., 13.12–392

each slopes

Williams, W. E., 13I–203

each stabilization

Kemp, P. H., 13.9–359

ead lightning

Malan, D. J., 13.9–752

Uman, M. A., 13.9–755

ean cultivation

Auclair, J. L., 13.8–120

edload samplers

Levin, Zh. S., 13.2–291

eehive bioclimatology

Büdel, A., 13.3–75

ees

Büdel, A., 13.3–75

eet physiology

Terumoto, Isao, 13.11–78

eetle microclimatology

Bourke, P. M. A., 13.5–659

elgian Antarctic Expedition 1957–1958

Dogniaux, R. et al., 13.3–445

Picciotto, E., 13.4–43

De Maere d'Aertrycke, X. et al., 13.8–67, 13.8–68

Picciotto, E., 13H–84

elgian Antarctic IGY Expedition, 1960

Belgium. Centre National de Recherches Polaires, 13.11–37

elgian participation in IGY

International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958. Belgian Participation, 13.4–24

Belgium. Centre National de Recherches Polaires, 13.11–37

ellani atmometer

Mukammal, E. I. et al., 13.8–538

ellani pyranometer

Thams, J. C., 13.5–500

énard cells

Matschat, K., 13.2–407

enguela Current

Subrahmanyan, R., 13.6–272

enthonic fauna

Beliaev, G. M. et al., 13.2–229

enthonic fauna distribution

Kuznetsov, A., 13.2–230

Ellis, Derek V., 13.3–270

Pasternak, F. A. et al., 13.3–272

Segerstråle, S. G., 13.6–296

Zenkevich, L. A., 13.6–298

Benthos

Zenkevich, L. A. et al., 13.1–223

Benthos distribution *see* **Benthonic fauna distribution**

Benzopyren

Shabad, L. M. et al., 13.9–18

Berg, Hellmut

Verband Deutscher Meteorologen E. V., 13.1–79

Bergeron, Tor

Godske, C. L., 13.7–97

Bergeron-Findeisen theory

Sänger, R., 13C–195

Bergeron's theory

Telford, J. W., 13C–225

Berlin Observatory

Wünschmann, F., 13.11–316

Beryllium in the atmosphere

Sussman, V. H. et al., 13.2–346

Anderson, W. et al., 13G–176

Beryllium-7 in the atmosphere

Gustafson, P. F. et al., 13H–38

Shvedov, V. P. et al., 13H–140

Beryllium-10 in sea water

Goldberg, E. D., 13.6–325

Beta particles

Di Capua, E., 13G–195

Beta radiation

Jurkiewicz, L. et al., 13G–223

Beta radioactivity

Gazert, V. et al., 13H–129

Beta ray emissions

Donald, R. A. et al., 13D–18

Beta ray ionization

Schaefer, H. J., 13.5–197

Betatron acceleration effects

Coleman, P. J., Jr., 13A–28

Bethe's cycle

Saurer, J. M., 13.11–111

Bibliographies, *see* **Agricultural bibliographies; Astrophysics bibliographies; Aurora and airglow bibliographies; Biometeorology bibliographies; Far infrared bibliographies; Oceanographic data bibliographies; Planetary atmosphere bibliographies; Polish IGY bibliographies; Precipitation bibliographies; Scientific research bibliographies; Tropical meteorology bibliographies; U. S. Air Force scientific research bibliographies**

Bibliographies, *And also* Special Bibliographies on: **Cosmic radiation,** 13D–1 to 13D–147; p. 1014–1048; **Enery exchange ocean-atmosphere,** 13E–1 to 13E–310, p. 1352–1429; **Geomagnetism,** 13B–1 to 13B–200, p. 450–496; **Humidity measurement instruments,** 13L–1 to 13L–467, p 3622–3717; **Ionosphere,** 13F–1 to 13F–236, p. 1691–1748; 13J–1 to 13J–231, p. 3003–3062; **Radioactivity in the atmosphere,** 13G–1 to 13G–314, p. 2006–2070; 13H–1 to 13H–162, p. 2358–2398; **Special solar and related terrestrial events,** 13K–1 to 13K–337, p. 3314–3393; **Van Allen belts,** 13A–1 to 13A–231, p. 182–242; **Waves and currents,** 13I–1 to 13I–206, p. 2689–2741; **Weather modification bibliographies,** 13C–1 to 13C–254, p. 702–762

Bibliography of Antarctic charts

U. S. Library of Congress. Map Div., 13.10–51

Bibliography of C-G. Rossby

Byers, H. R., 13.2–77

Bibliography of Chinese science

American Association for the Advancement of Science, 13.1–2

Bibliography of climatic charts

Grimes, Annie E., 13.7–99

Bibliography of climatic maps

Roman, S. J., 13.3–67

Spano, A. F., 13.10–63

Wallace, J. A., Jr., 13.10–64

Grimes, Annie E., 13.11–64, –67

Bibliography of Czechoslovak agroclimatology

Československá Akademie Věd. Bioklimatologická Komise, 13.9–69

Bibliography of Karl Schneider-Carius
Böer, W., 13.9–68

Bibliography of meteorology textbooks
Siehl, G. H. (*comp.*), 13.5–73

Bibliography of P. A. Molchanov
Selezneva, Evgeniia S. et al., 13.2–76

Bibliography of Peter Freuchen
Zavatti, S., 13.3–60

Bibliography of Reginald Aldworth Daly
Birch, F., 13.2–75

Bibliography of Svante Arrhenius
Arrhenius, G. O. S., 13.2–74

Bibliography on abundance of elements
Fleischer, M., 13.7–231

Bibliography on aeroclimatology
Flohn, H., 13.8–110

Bibliography on aerosols
Fuks, N. A., 13C–77

Bibliography on automotive air conditioning
Wallace, J. A., Jr., 13.10–65

Bibliography on climate of Australia
Creasi, V. J., 13.1–89

Bibliography on climate of British Honduras
Spano, A. F. et al., 13.11–63

Bibliography on climate of Greece
Bender, T., Jr. (*comp.*), 13.2–79

Bibliography on climate of Jordan
Wallace, J. A., Jr., 13.5–71

Bibliography on climate of South Indian Ocean Islands
Wallace, J. A., Jr., 13.12–41

Bibliography on climatic charts of China
Wallace, J. A., Jr., 13.5–72

Bibliography on climatic charts of Jordan
Carraway, Darthula M., 13.2–81

Bibliography on climatic charts of Lebanon
Grimes, Annie E., 13.2–82

Bibliography on climatic charts of Nigeria and Cameroons
Bender, T. A., Jr. (*comp.*), 13.2–80

Bibliography on climatic charts of the Netherlands
Grimes, Annie E. et al., 13.2–83

Bibliography on climatic charts of Tunisia
Grimes, Annie E., 13.2–84

Bibliography on cloud physics
Mason, B. J., 13C–147

Bibliography on coastal geomorphology
McGill, J. T. (*comp.*), 13.1–90

Bibliography on energy exchange ocean-atmosphere, *see* 13E–1 to 13E–310, p. 1352–1429

Bibliography on glaciology
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Geografii, 13.12–4

Bibliography on humidity measurement instruments, *see* 13L–1 to 13L–467, p. 3622–3717

Bibliography on ionization processes
Evans, G. R. (*comp.*), 13.12–40

Bibliography on ionospheric radiowave propagation
Nupen, W., 13.1–115, 13F–170

Bibliography on light transmission
DuPré, Elsie F. et al., 13.1–88

Bibliography on measurement techniques
Wilckens, F., 13.11–62

Bibliography on plant transpiration
U. S. Army Electronic Proving Ground, Ft. Huachuca, Ariz., 13.10–66

Bibliography on radiation
Beltran, A. A. (*comp.*), 13.12–39

Bibliography on radioactive fallout
Bost, W. E. et al., 13H–15, –156

Bibliography on radioac ity in the atmosphe *see* 13G–1 to 13G–314 2006–2070; 13H–1 13H–162, p. 2358–2398

Bibliography on soil me ture determinations
Shaw, M. D. et al., 13 415

Bibliography on special so and related terrest events, *see* 13K–1 to 13 337, p. 3314–3393

Bibliography on the V Allen belts, *see* 13A–1 13A–231, p. 182–242

Bibliography on upper temperatures
George, J. L. et al., 13. 62

Bibliography on waves a currents, *see* 13I–1 13I–206, p. 2689–2741

Bikini nuclear test, 1954
Rudolf, A., 13G–47

Billow clouds
Haurwitz, B., 13.9–743

Bimetallic thermometers
Singh, M., 13.9–559

Bioclimatic conferences
Sargent, F. II et al., 13 69

Bioclimatic research
International Society of B climatology and Biom orology. Committee Tropical Bioclimatol 13.8–80
Piccardi, G. et al., 13. 650
Gilbert, G. E., 13.12–581

Bioclimatology
Piccardi, G., 13.9–17
Rembourn, E. T., 13.11–6
Turner, H., 13.11–641
See also **Arid zone bio matology; Bee hive b climatology; Tropi zone bioclimatology**

Bioclimatology bibliog phies
Sabina, T., 13.6–62
International Journal of B climatology and Biom orology, [Leiden], 13 616

Bioclimatology conference
Undt, W., 13.2–62

Bioclimatology of Sai Louis, Senegal
Nicolas, J.-P., 13.2–11

oecology of arid lands
  American Association for the Advancement of Science, 13.8–8
oecology symposia
  American Association for the Advancement of Science, 13.8–8
ography of Molchanov, Pavel Aleksandrovich
  Selezneva, E. S. et al., 13.2–76
ography of Svante Arrhenius
  Arrhenius, G. O. S., 13.2–74
ography of Tor Bergeron
  Godske, C. L., 13.7–97
ography of Erich Bruns
  Beitrage zur Meereskunde, [Berlin], 13.11–60
ography of Reginald Aldworth Daly
  Birch, F., 13.2–75
ography of G. E. R. Deacon
  New Scientist, [London], 13.1–171
ography of Antoni Bolesław Dobrowolski
  Lugeon, Jean, 13.1–80
ography of Adolphus W. Greely
  Werstein, I., 13.1–81
ography of Sir William Herschel
  Barr, E. S., 13.8–84
  Balderston, W., 13.9–66
ography of Johann Hevelius
  Perel', I. G., 13.8–171
ography of Ildephons Kennedy
  Rocznik, K., 13.12–32
ography of Fritz Loewe
  Loewe, F., 13.9–67
ography of M. V. Lomonosov
  Kukarkin, B. V., 13.10–93
ography of Josiah Meigs
  Carter, H. S., 13.3–62
ography of Simon Newcomb
  Mikhailov, A. A., 13.5–68
ography of Sergei Vladimirovich Obruchev
  Ganeshin, G. S. et al., 13.7–98
ography of F. A. Paneth
  Kvasha, L. G., 13.12–33
ography of Stuart Hoffman Perry
  Kvasha, L. G., 13.12–34
Biography of Antal Réthly
  Berkes, Z., 13.10–60
Biography of C-G. Rossby
  Byers, H. R., 13.2–77
Biography of Bedřich Šalamon
  Koubek, R., 13.3–63
Biography of Karl Schneider-Carius
  Böer, W., 13.9–68
Biography of C. Schoute
  Bleeker, W., 13.4–55
Biography of L. J. Spencer
  Kvasha, L. G., 13.12–37
Biography of Vilho Väisälä
  Vuorela, Lauri A., 13.2–78
Biography of Aleksandr Ivanovich Voeĭkov
  Makhover, Z. M., 13.12–38
Biography of Alexander von Humboldt
  Flohn, H., 13.2–471
  Sinnhuber, K. A., 13.3–65
Biography of A. Wegener
  Wegener, Else, 13.1–85
  Georgi, J. (*ed.*), 13.1–86
  Flohn, H., 13.1–87
Biography of Sir George Hubert Wilkins
  Grierson, J., 13.10–35
Biography of C. T. R. Wilson
  Nature, [London], 13.5–69
Biological cycle in the sea
  Krey, J., 13.7–241
Biological effects of radiation
  Schaefer, H. J., 13A–146
Biological effects of radioactivity
  U.S.S.R. Ministerstvo Zdravo-okhraneniia, Uchenyĭ Komitet Meditsinskoĭ Radiologii, 13G–5
  Adamczewski, I., 13G–8
  Commoner, B., 13G–16
  Sakharov, A. D., 13G–48
  United Nations. Scientific Committee on the Effects of Atomic Radiation, 13G–59
  U. S. Atomic Energy Commission, 13G–61
  American Association of the Advancement of Science, 13G–73
  Auerbach, C., 13G–75
  Bisa, K., 13G–77
  Herbst, W., 13G–103
  Isotopes Inc., Westwood, N. J., 13G–108
  Reiter, R. et al., 13G–145
  Santholzer, V., 13G–147
  U. S. Congress. Joint Committee on Atomic Energy, 13G–162
  Kletter, L., 13G–225
  Parker, E. N., 13G–261
  Medical Research Council (Gt. Brit.), 13H–73
  Dunning, G. M., 13H–158
Biological indicators of oceanographic characteristics
  Kriss, A. E., 13.2–236, –237
Biological indicators of water masses
  Kriss, A. E. et al., 13.1–222
  McGowan, J. A., 13.5–304
  Vinogradova, L. A., 13.10–275
  Beklemishev, K. V. et al., 13.11–353
  Marumo, R. et al., 13.11–365
Biological observations
  McGary, J. W. et al., 13.3–262
Biological oceanographic observations
  English, T. S., 13.7–245
Biological oceanography
  Dajoz, R., 13.3–202
  Henry, Dora Priaulx, 13.6–292
  Bougis, P., 13.11–354
Biological rhythms
  Conference on Photoperiodism, Gatlinburg, Tenn., Oct. 29–Nov. 2, 1957, 13.3–3
Biological shielding for radiation belts
  Dye, D. L. et al., 13A–48
Bioluminescence
  Seliger, H. H. et al., 13.2–231
Biometeorological research
  Keri, M., 13.6–617, 13.8–773
Biometeorology
  Valdivia P., J., 13.3–516
Biometeorology bibliographies
  Sabina, T., 13.6–62
Biotic data of rivers
  Marcoci, S. et al., 13.10–364
Bipolar magnetic regions
  Babcock, H. W., 13.5–141
Birch-oak grove microclimates
  Heinemann, P .et al., 13.7–123
Bird flight
  Woodcock, A. H., 13E–50

Birefringent filters
  Ioffe, S. B. et al., 13.8–163
  Steel, W. H. et al., 13.8–164
Birefringent photometer
  Bullock, W. R. et al., 13.6–502
Biscayne aquifer
  Kohout, F. A., 13.5–360
Bismuth thermocouples
  Kennedy, G. C. et al., 13.12–523
Bjerknes slice method
  Shishkin, N. S., 13.12–471
Black ball measurements
  Funk, J. P., 13.12–432
Black magnetic spherules
  Crozier, W. D., 13.4–287
Black Sea currents
  Visnevskiĭ, A. A., 13.10–293
Blackbody radiation
  Sloan, R. et al., 13L–321
Blanketing effect
  Rublev, S. V., 13.12–242
Blast aerodynamics
  Cook, M. A. et al., 13.9–647
Blast damage to buildings
  Cook, M. A. et al., 13.9–647
Blast effect forecasting
  Gilbert, G. H., 13.9–570
Blizzard, Albany, N. Y. (March 1888)
  Wrightson, R. A., 13.9–667
Blizzards
  Alvarez, J. A. et al., 13.4–33
Block formation
  Hull, A. N., 13.6–478
Blocking anticyclones
  Semenov, V. G., 13.2–216
  Olintseva-Nebrat, G. G., 13.12–492
Blocking effects on large scale weather processes
  Olintseva-Nebrat, G. G., 13.12–492
Blocking phenomena
  Semenov, V. G., 13.2–216
Blowhole microclimatology
  Schley, R. A., 13.2–498
Blue algae
  Schwabe, G. H., 13.3–515
Blue band of Gulf Stream
  Rossmann, F., 13.6–322
Blue Glacier
  Troshkina, E. S., 13.9–386
Blue haze
  Went, F. W., 13.7–634
Body heat loss
  Veselý, E., 13.8–133
Body temperatures
  Shakhbazian, G. Kh. et al., 13.2–101
  Macpherson, R. K. (*comp.*), 13.6–25
Bolide photographs
  Kramer, E. N., 13.5–168
Bolshoy Glacier
  Troshkina, E. S., 13.9–386
Boluses
  Cooper, L. H. N., 13.3–255
Bora
  Potapov, N. S., 13.1–448
Bora classification
  Paradiž, B., 13.2–395
Borehole investigation of glaciers
  Shreve, R. L., 13.9–421
Borehole temperatures
  Jaeger, J. C., 13.5–264
Borisov, P. M.
  Drogaĭtsev, D. A., 13C–58
Boron in sea water
  Noakes, J. E. et al., 13.8–351
Boron-12 in sea water, *see* Vitamin Boron-12 in sea water
Bottlenose dolphins
  Lilly, J. C. et al., 13.9–313
Bottom current measurements
  Hunt, L. M., 13.12–297
Bottom current temperatures
  Sysoev, N. N., 13.7–265
Bottom currents
  Filippov, D. M., 13I–106
  Voeĭkov, P. A., 13I–156
Bottom effects on ocean currents
  Faller, A. J., 13I–103
  Voeĭkov, P. A., 13I–156
Bottom relief investigation
  Bezrukov, P. L. et al., 13.6–315
Bottom sediment distributions
  Gorsline, D. S., 13.12–365
Bottom sediment measurements
  Kovylin, V. M., 13.4–288
Bottom sediments
  Mahadevan, C. et al., 13.1–227
  Moore, J. E .et al., 13.5–289
  Nichols, M. M., 13.12–338
Bottom sediments soundings
  Kovylin, V. M., 13.4–288
Bottom water formation
  Miller, A. R., 13.6–341
Bottom water properties
  Fofonoff, N. P., 13.6–317
Boundary conditions
  Golitsyn, G. S., 13.1–134
  Calder, K. L., 13.10–514
Boundary currents
  Charney, Jule G., 13I–98
Boundary layer
  Estoque, M. A., 13.5–535
  Rossby, C.-G. et al., 13E–
  von Kármán, T., 13E–44
Boundary layer equations
  Sparrow, E. M. et al., 13 73
Boundary layer mechanics
  Longuet-Higgins, M. 13I–17
Boundary layer model
  Estoque, M. A., 13.10–598
Boundary layer theories
  Long, R. R., 13.1–196, 13 337
  Plapp, J. E. et al., 13I–14
Boundary phenomena in ocean
  Yoshida, Kozo, 13I–87
Boundary surface waves
  Krauss, W., 13I–187
Bowen's meteoric dust the
  Rosinski, J. et al., 13.8–5
Bowen's ratio
  Bowen, I. S., 13E–13
  Cummings, N. W. et 13E–14, –18, –66
  Gerber, J. F. et al., 13 433
Brackish coastal waters
  Price, J. B. et al., 13.12–2
Brahe, Tycho
  Christianson, J., 13.7–134
Braided streams
  Ning, Chien, 13.10–432
Breakdown voltage measu ment
  Phillips, K. et al., 13.2–40
Breaker zone sediments
  Miller, R. L. et al., 13. 405
Breakers
  Ertel, H., 13.7–276
  Akedo, K., 13I–164
  Le Mehaute, B., 13I–189
Breakwaters
  Wiegel, R. L., 13.12–389
  Snyder, C. M., 13.12–412
Bremsstrahlung
  de Jager, C., 13.12–249
Brewer-Dobson frost po hygrometer
  Hyde, W. L., 13L–182
Bridge construction
  Negrutiu, Radu, 13.8–444
Bright band echoes
  Hughes, P. E. et al., 13.1 444
Brightness coefficient
  Krasil'shchikov, L. B. et 13.4–586

Gimmel'farb, B. N. et al., 13.7–628
Brightness of Mars
  de Vaucouleurs, G., 13.8–214
Brightness temperature
  Moutot, M. et al., 13.12–138
Bristlecone pines
  Schulman, E., 13.4–551
British Antarctic research
  Sigismund, M., 13.1–64
British Meteorological Office
  Sutton, Sir O. G., 13.5–55
  Gilchrist, A., 13.10–54
British Meteorological Office research
  Nature, [London], 13.12–472
British Schools Exploring Society Expedition to Arctic Scandinavia
  Ellis, B. G., 13.10–326
Bronchitis
  Carey, G. C., 13.1–110
Bruderheim meteorite, 1960
  Fireman, E. L. et al., 13.5–166
  Folinsbee, R. E. et al., 13.5–167
  Duke, M. et al., 13.8–190
Brückner's cycle
  Shnitnikov, A. V., 13.8–735
Bruns, Erich
  Beiträge zur Meereskunde, [Berlin], 13.11–60
Brush fire cloud formation
  Dessens, H., 13C–47
Brush removal effects on snow melt runoff
  Anderson, H. W. et al., 13.1–99
Bubble bursting mechanism
  Woodcock, A. H., 13C–248
Bubble electricity
  Blanchard, D. C., 13C–21
Bubble growth in sea
  Ramsey, W. L., 13.9–318
Bubble pressure in glacier ice
  Scholander, P. F. et al., 13.9–435
Building construction
  Legget, R. F., 13.2–28
Building design
  Steleanu, A., 13.1–387
  Abovskiĭ, V. P. et al., 13.3–494
Building design data
  Dogniaux, R., 13.11–544
Building effects on atmospheric electric field
  Filippova, A. Kh., 13.7–639
Building effects on urban temperatures
  Nishizawa, T., 13.2–368
Bullard's eddy model
  Herzenberg, A. et al., 13B–3
Bumpiness, *see* Airplane bumpiness
Buoy trajectories
  Bossolasco, M. et al., 13I–90
Buoys as circulation indicators
  Gakkel', Ia. Ia., 13.7–283
Burnham Comet (1959 K), *see* Comet Burnham (1959 K)
Burning indexes
  Nelson, R. M., 13.2–95

C

CN red system
  Godfrind, N., 13.11–171
CONELRAD system
  Matson, Norma A., 13.11–512
CSAGI, 5th Antarctic Conference, Moscow, 1958
  International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958. Special Committee, 13.9–1
CVP-Index
  Lauscher, F., 13.7–124
Caesium-137 fallout
  Vohra, K. G. et al., 13H–117
Calamary fishing
  Yasui, Zen'ichi et al., 13.9–333
Calcium chloride hygroscopic elements
  Tanemura, L. et al., 13L–347
Calcium-chlorine ratio in precipitation
  Gambell, A. W., Jr., 13.11–599
Calcium distribution in ionosphere
  Mange, P. W., 13F–147
Calcium in river water
  Andō, Takeshi et al., 13.8–449
  Lapshina, N. N., 13.10–371
Calcium in sea water
  Carpenter, J. H., 13.3–239
  Pate, J. B. et al., 13.4–242
Calcium layer
  Mange, P. W., 13F–147
Calcium II emission lines
  Smith, E. V. P., 13.6–140
Calibration equipment
  Baĭer, B. Iu., 13.5–433
Calibration of plates
  Mehltretter, J. P., 13.7–139
Caliche formation
  Dalloni, M., 13.11–453
California Current
  Jennings, F. D. et al., 13I–119
California Water Code
  California, Dept. of Water Resources, 13.1–265
Calina
  Stong, C. L., 13.11–591
Callisto eclipses
  Meeus, Jean, 13.5–183
Calms
  Jackson, C. I., 13.11–564
Campbell-Stokes sunshine recorder
  Hölcke, Th., 13.3–394
  Keil, K., 13.3–396
Campbell-Stokes sunshine recorder evaluation
  Levert, C., 13.9–554
Canadian glaciers
  Hattersley-Smith, G., 13.5–361
Canadian Weather Service
  Robertson, G. W., 13.2–69
Canyon winds
  Schroeder, M. J., 13.3–466
Capacitance hygrometers
  Underwood, R. C. et al., 13L–324
Cape formation
  Ionin, A. S., 13.12–399
Capillary conductivity of soil
  Nielsen, D. R. et al., 13.8–503
Capillary-gravity wave transition
  Schooley, A. H., 13I–199
Capillary movements in soils
  Felitsiant, I. N., 13.8–499
Capillary waves
  Schooley, A. H., 13I–144
Captive balloon ascents at sea
  Huss, E., 13.6–56
Carbohydrates in sea water
  Wangersky, P. J., 13.9–320
Carbon-2 molecular densities
  Houziaux, L., 13.3–124
Carbon black
  Downie, Currie S., 13C–57
  Ley, W., 13C–127
  Lieberman, A., 13C–128
  Nicholson, Irene, 13C–167
  Van Straten, Florence et al., 13C–241
Carbon dating of glaciers
  Oeschger, H. et al., 13.10–349

Carbon dioxide absorption
Kondrat'ev, K. Ia. et al., 13.7–453
Carbon dioxide absorption bands
Roach, W. T., 13.2–365
Yamamoto, Giichi et al., 13.10–555
Carbon dioxide exchange at sea surface
Eriksson, E., 13E–272
Carbon dioxide exchange ocean-atmosphere
Fergusson, G. J., 13E–206
Fonselius, S., 13E–207
Carbon dioxide exchange sea-air
Buch, K., 13E–42
Carbon dioxide in oceans
Rotschi, H., 13.4–241
Eriksson, E., 13E–205
Carbon dioxide in sea water
Rotschi, H., 13.10–288
Carbon dioxide in the stratosphere
Barclay, F. R. et al., 13L–417
Carbon dioxide theory of climatic change
Plass, G. N., 13.1–533
Carbon dioxide variations of the atmosphere
Plass, G. N., 13.6–485
Carbon-14 age determination of calcium deposits
Münnich, K. O. et al., 13.10–373
Carbon hygrometer elements
Little, A. D., Inc., Cambridge, Mass., 13L–166
Smith, W. J. et al., 13L–282
Craig, L. S., 13L–296
Carbon hygrometers
Kobayashi, J., 13L–433
Carbon in comets
Houziaux, L., 13.11–170
Carbon in sea water
Hosokawa, Iwao et al., 13.5–321
Carbon monoxide effects on brain
Shul'ga, T. M., 13.4–90
Carbon monoxide ions in comet tails
Grudzińska, S., 13.8–205
Carbonaceous meteorites
Bernal, J. D., 13.6–161
Carbonate sedimentation
Chave, K. E., 13.12–282
Carboniferous period
Forsh, N. N. et al., 13.3–506
Carcinogens
Shabad, L. M. et al., 13.9–18
Cardiac infarction
Beleke, H., 13.5–107
Careers in meteorology
Roux, L., 13.5–54
Carrots
Roll-Hansen, J., 13.8–114
Cartographic method in climatology
Gol'tsberg, I. A., 13.3–500
Cartography in Antarctica
Santucci, L., 13.7–70
Caryn Seamount
Hersey, J. B., 13.10–263
Cascade theory
Ivanenko, I. P., 13D–32
Cassiopeia
Little, C. G. et al., 13.12–191
Cassiopea A
Heeschen, D. S. et al., 13.12–183
Jennison, R. C., 13.12–185
Cassiopeia 23N5A
Tlamicha, A., 13.12–205
Catalogues
France. Service Hydrographique, 13.5–427
See also Hydrographic catalogues
Catchment basin runoff
Gieysztor, Irena, 13.5–17
Catchment basin studies
Jacquet, J., 13.4–326
Catchment basins
Popov, O. V., 13.5–473
Rainbird, A. F. et al., 13.10–401
Catchment hydrology
Davidson, C. C., 13.11–426
Catchment rainfall data
Grant, P. J., 13.11–435
Catchment studies
Campbell, A. P., 13.11–441
Cathode-ray direction finders
Kaiser, H. et al., 13.8–555
Cathode-ray polarography
Whitnack, G. C. et al., 13.6–281
Caucasian earthquakes
Tskhakaia, A. D., 13.12–272
Caves
Nicolescu, M., 13.4–348
Cavities
Serata, Shosei et al., 13.8–304
Ceiling data analysis
Tokyo International Airport Aviation Weather Service, 13.7–109
Ceiling height change rates
Reed, R. J., 13.10–487
Ceiling height extrapolatio techniques
Bowne, N. E., 13.10–623
Ceiling visibility data ana ysis
Tokyo International Airpo Aviation Weather Service, 13.7–109
Ceiling-visibility-wind data
Cott, A. W., 13.4–570
Ceilometers
Thickstun, W. R., 13L–286
Celestial mechanics
Chandrasekhar, S., 13.7–10
Speziali, P., 13.7–92
Lebovitz, N. R., 13.8–148
Blanco, V. M. et al., 13.10 10
Savet, P. H., 13.12–453
Cellular convection theories
Zierep, J., 13.7–571
Cellular currents
Matschat, K., 13.2–407
Cellular turbulence
Matschat, K., 13.2–407
Center-to-limb observatio techniques
Böhm, K.-H., 13.6–146
Centers of action
Namias, J., 13.7–526
Chang, Jen-Hu, 13.11–536
Cereal cultivation
Protserov, A. V., 13.3–78
Cereal diseases
Guyot, L. et al., 13.8–124
Čerenkov radiation
White, J. et al., 13.3–150
Askar'ian, G. A., 13D–77
Hill, D. A., 13.8–230
Tamm, I. E., 13.8–235
Boley, F. I. et al., 13.9–155
Chudakov, A. E. et al 13.11–228
Sitte, K. et al., 13.11–245
Čerenkov, P. A., 13.12–248
Čerenkov radiation counters
Bradley, E. F. et al., 13.9 157
Gatti, G. et al., 13.12–456
Čerenkov radiation telescope
Boley, F. I. et al., 13.9–156
Cesium thermionic converter
Wilson, V. C. et al., 13.6 553
Cesium thermo-chemical release
Pressman, J. et al., 13.11 490
Cesium-137
Hvinden, T. et al., 13H–43

sium-137 content of atmosphere
  Dunning, G. M., 13G–199
  Edvarson, K. et al., 13G–202
sium-137 fallout
  Anderson, W. et al., 13.10–83
  Maycock, G. et al., 13.10–86
sium-137 in the atmosphere
  Gustafson, P. F. et al., 13H–38
haff wind measurement techniques
  Bruch, A. et al., 13.11–21
Challenger Deep” depth
  Lyman, J., 13.9–292
handler wobble
  Munk, W. et al., 13.11–328
hange of state
  Roulleau, Maud, 13C–193
hannel discharge formulas
  Skorodumov, D. E., 13.2–281
hannel hydrodynamics
  Valembois, J., 13.3–329
hannel meandering
  Liapin, A. N., 13.5–456
  Tanner, W. F., 13.6–435
hannel processes
  Smirnov, I. P., 13.4–343
  Mikhaĭlov, V. N., 13.4–363
haparral watersheds
  Pillsbury, A. F. et al., 13.10–389
hapman-Ferraro theory
  Dungey, J. W., 13F–60
hapman layer
  Cummack, C. H., 13F–46
hapman theory
  Cummack, C. H., 13.1–137
  Galdón, E., 13.12–256
harge generation in clouds
  Hosler, C. L. et al., 13C–94
harge generation in thunderclouds
  Dolezalek, H., 13.3–437
  Mason, B. J., 13.4–459
harged ice particle effects
  Hess, P. et al., 13.1–492
harged particle diffusion
  Herlofson, N., 13A–73
Charged particle distribution
  Shelton, R. D., 13A–224
Charged particle drift
  Lew, J. S., 13A–107
harged particle effects on respiratory system
  Bisa, K., 13.3–475
harged particle measurements
  McDiarmid, I. B. et al., 13.11–281
Charged particle observations
  Gringauz, K. I. et al., 13A–67
Charged particle velocity autocorrelations
  Bourret, R. C., 13.8–685
Charged particles
  Le Roux, E., 13.12–83
Charged particles in a magnetoionic medium
  Bourret, R. C., 13.8–685
Charged satellites
  Davis, A. H. et al., 13.5–201
Chemical absorption hygrometers
  Thornthwaite, C. W., 13L–100, –101
Chemical analysis of natural waters
  Logan, J., 13.8–451
Chemical composition of atmosphere
  Papee, H. M. et al., 13.4–419
  Tanaevsky, Olga, 13.7–496
  Grandjean, J., 13G–100
Chemical composition of bay water
  Koshimizu, Naobumi, 13.2–223
  Fuse, Shin-ichiro et al., 13.5–357
  Nakanishi, Mikio et al., 13.5–457
Chemical composition of bottom mud
  Yamamoto, Hiroshi, 13.7–256, –257
Chemical composition of comets
  Grudzińska, S., 13.8–205
Chemical composition of lakes
  Derkosch, J. et al., 13.9–445
  Elster, H. J. et al., 13.9–447
  Gorham, E., 13.9–448
  Koroleff, N., 13.9–449
Chemical composition of magnetic gases
  Matsuo, Sadao, 13.5–251
Chemical composition of marine sediments
  Moore, J. E. et al., 13.5–289
Chemical composition of meteorites
  Briggs, M. H., 13.5–164
  Fireman, E. L. et al., 13.5–166
  D’iakonova, M. I. et al., 13.11–149
Chemical composition of precipitation
  Botter, R. et al., 13.3–31
  Georgii, H.-W., 13.7–596
  Gambell, A. W., Jr., 13.11–599
Chemical composition of rainwater
  Jones, E., 13.3–482
  Visser, S., 13.9–696
Chemical composition of reservoir water
  Voronkov, P. P., 13.5–464
Chemical composition of sea water
  Il’ina, N. L., 13.10–283
Chemical composition of sediments
  Bordovskiĭ, O. K., 13.4–286
  Glagoleva, M. A., 13.7–261
Chemical composition of well water
  Vinogradova, N. I. et al., 13.5–483
Chemical content of rivers
  Yamamoto, Hiroshi et al., 13.5–455
Chemical explosive craters
  Nordyke, M. D., 13.11–321
Chemical hygrometers
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 13L–118
Chemical methods of flow measurement
  André, H., 13.10–370
Chemical ozone determination
  Britaev, A. S., 13.10–470
Chemical smokes brightness contrast
  Langer, G. et al., 13.6–509
Chemical smokes tracking
  Langer, G. et al., 13.6–509
Chemical telemetering ozonesondes
  Regener, V. H., 13.1–324
Chemical test methods
  Piccardi, G., 13.2–524
Chemicals from sea water
  Gorskiĭ, N. N., 13.3–209
Chemiluminescent reactions
  Tank, Winifred, 13.10–31
Chemistry of coastal waters
  Price, J. B. et al., 13.12–286
  Brown, E. et al., 13.12–364
Chemistry of estuaries
  Ottmann, F. et al., 13.8–398
  Jeffries, H. P., 13.9–364
Chemistry of ground water
  Mink, J. F., 13.7–380
  Zatenatskaia, N. P., 13.10–374

Chemistry of lake water
  Reed, E. B., 13.11–356
Chemistry of river water
  Lapshina, N. N., 13.10–371
Chemistry of sea water
  Barkley, R. A. et al., 13.2–220
  Carritt, D. E., 13.4–235
  Smetanin, D. A., 13.7–270
  Cox, R. A., 13.8–350
  Shishkina, O. V., 13.8–355
Chernozem
  Burov, D. I., 13.8–498
  Bos'shakov, A. F., 13.11–451
Chernozem formation
  Volobuev, V. R., 13.10–425
Chernozem moisture regime
  Sukharev, I. P., 13.10–424
Chevron antenna
  Haubert, A., 13.4–105
Chézy formula
  Skorodumov, D. E., 13.2–281, –282
  Garbrecht, G., 13.7–403
Chill index
  Mezger, E., 13.9–102
Chinese geophysical institutions
  Wilson, J. Tuzo, 13.8–300
Chinese meteorology
  Rigby, M., 13.5–274
Chinese oceanography
  Rigby, M., 13.5–274
Chinook winds
  Glenn, C. L., 13.11–570
Chloride content of fresh water lakes
  Holden, A. V., 13.10–630
Chloride content of ground water
  Hood, J. W. et al., 13.10–409
Chloride content of rainwater
  Holden, A. V., 13.10–630
Chloride content of well water
  Vinogradova, N. I. et al., 13.5–483
Chlorine content of air
  Kishko, Ia. G., 13.8–580
Chlorine content of sea water
  Kitamura, Hiroyuki, 13.5–319
  Hanzawa, Masao, 13E–91
  Nagai, Masawo, 13E–137
  Noakes, J. E. et al., 13.8–351
Chlorine-36 in rainwater
  Schaeffer, O. A. et al., 13G–274
Chlorinity
  Callame, B., 13.6–324
Chlorinity of sea water
  Koshimizu, Naobumi, 13.7–273
Chlorinity—Tanabe Bay
  Fukuo, Yoshiaki, 13.5–322
Chlorophyll in bottom sediments
  Kutiurin, V. M. et al., 13.11–341
Chlorophyll in suspended sediments
  Kutiurin, V. M. et al., 13.11–341
Chondrites
  Fitch, F. et al., 13.10–115
  Nagy, B. et al., 13.10–117
  Urey, H. C., 13.10–118
Chondritic Earth models
  Clark, S. P., Jr., 13.5–262
Chondritic meteorites
  Folinsbee, R. E. et al., 13.5–167
Chorus
  Crouchley, J. et al., 13.9–108
"Chotts"
  Gautier, M., 13.2–416
Chromosphere
  Thomas, R. N. et al., 13.2–119
  Obridko, V. N., 13.2–125
  Krisenko, L. I., 13.6–121
  de Jager, C., 13.6–126
  Ivanov-Kholodnyĭ, G. S. et al., 13.6–129
  House, L. L. et al., 13.6–136
  Leighton, R. B. et al., 13.11–179
  Shalaev, Iu. V., 13.11–205
Chromosphere and prominences
  Waldmeier, M., 13.9–115
Chromosphere photographs
  Giovanelli, R. G. et al., 13.7–151
Chromospheric emission lines
  Ivanov, V. V., 13.2–124
  Obridko, V. N., 13.2–125
  Pagel, B. E. J., 13.2–128
Chromospheric eruptions
  International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958, Comité Special, 13.4–21
  Lepechinsky, D., 13K–100
Chromospheric flares
  Barsukov, O. M., 13.6–125
  Fediakina, N. I., 13.9–143
  Severnyĭ, A. B. et al., 13.11–204
  Avignon, Y. et al., 13K–84
Chromospheric models
  Macris, C. J., 13.6–139
  Athay, R. G., 13.12–104
Chromospheric phenomena
  Servajean, R., 13.2–131
Chromospheric spectra
  Martynov, D. Ia., 13.4–134
  Athay, R. G., 13.11–199
  Athay, R. G. et al., 13.11
  203
Chromospheric spicules
  Athay, R. G., 13.6–135
  Zirker, J. B., 13.11–206
Chromospheric structure
  Kononovich, E. V., 13.6–13
  de Jager, C. et al., 13.9–11
  Athay, R. G. et al., 13.11
  203
Chromospheric temperature
  Dubov, E. E., 13.6–127
  Osterbrock, D. E., 13.6–13
  Athay, R. G., 13.6–135
Chromospheric vertical v
  locities
  Giovanelli, R. G. et a
  13.7–151
Chronological series
  Kiveliovitch, M., 13.4–365
Chronology of floods i
  Europe
  Weikinn, C., 13.3–10
Chronology of severe winter
  Weikinn, C., 13.3–10
Chronometric radiosondes
  Singh, M., 13.9–559
Churlyanis ice dome
  Vinogradov, O. N., 13.9–41
Circular to elliptical orb
  transfer
  Silber, R., 13.8–283
Circulation effects on climat
  Langford, J. C., 13.5–562
Circulation in Gulf of Mexic
  Chew, F. et al., 13.12–358
Circulation in the Black Sea
  Khlopov, V. V., 13.8–369
Circulation indexes
  Prostiakov, S. M., 13.1–329
  Kuznetsov, G. I., 13.7–525
Circulation pattern singula
  ities
  Prik, Z. M., 13.10–44
Circulation patterns
  Ropar, N. J. et al., 13.3–34
  Green, R. A., 13.8–523
Circulation regime-precipita
  tion relationships
  Popova, K. I. et al., 13.7
  528
Circulation studies
  Schallert, W. L., 13.3–27
  Barrett, E. W., 13.6–477

Circulation type calendars
  Chaplygina, A. S., 13.10–525
Circulation type frequencies
  Chaplygina, A. S., 13.10–525
Circulation types
  Chang, Chi-chia, 13.3–422
  Grigor'eva, A. S., 13.12–542
Circulation types over U.S.S.R.
  Dunaeva, A. V., 13.1–357, –358
Circumpolar charts
  Heastie, H., 13.2–377
Circumpolar currents
  Maksimov, I. V., 13.9–353
Circumpolar vortex
  Schwerdtfeger, W., 13.7–530
Cirque glacier formation
  Grove, J. M., 13.10–335
Cirque glaciers
  Lewis, W. V., 13.5–380
  Troitskiĭ, L. S., 13.9–410
Cirrus cloud frequencies
  Chichinova, T. V., 13.10–622
Cirrus clouds
  Conover, J. H., 13.5–560
  Frost, R., 13.8–749
Cislunar medium
  Gallagher, P. B. et al., 13.8–219
Citrus fruits
  Oppenheimer, H. R., 13.8–127
City planning
  Breit, R., 13.3–514
City street condition classification
  Fischer, L., 13.4–544
Civil defense
  Rudolf, A., 13G–47
  Science, [Wash., D. C.], 13G–169
  Callahan, E. D. et al., 13G–188
  McDonald, J. E., 13H–64
Clapotis
  Chabert d'Hières, G., 13I–96
Clay minerals
  Whitehouse, U. G. et al., 13.5–288
  Zaĭtseva, E. D., 13.8–329
  Pratt, W., 13.12–369
Clear air turbulence
  Schwerdtfeger, W. et al., 13.1–349
  Coleman, T. L. et al., 13.1–416
  Smigielski, F. J., 13.1–418
  Cunningham, N. W., 13.2–385
  Briggs, J., 13.4–58, 13.8–102
  Colson, D-V. et al., 13.8–103, –104
  Kroll, Sarah J. et al., 13.8–107
  Srinivasan, V., 13.8–109
  Batteau, D. W. et al., 13.8–684
Clear air turbulence forecasting
  George, J. J., 13.9–74, –75
  Hanson, D. M. et al., 13.10–490
Clear air turbulence frequencies
  Colson, DeV., 13.1–417, 13.8–105
Clear sky effects on nocturnal temperatures
  Schmidt, K.-H., 13.11–511
Climate
  Shvets, M. E., 13E–169
Climate and crops
  Gol'tsberg, I. A., 13.2–473
Climate and environment
  Stepanov, A. Ia., 13.7–622
Climate and man
  Manig, Marianne, 13.4–555
Climate and plant diseases
  Guyot, L. et al., 13.8–124
Climate control
  Drogaĭtsev, D. A., 13C–58
  Priroda, [Moscow], 13C–252
Climate fluctuations
  Flohn, H., 13.11–628
Climate of Antarctica
  Robin, G. de Q., 13.5–39
  Steinitz, H., 13.8–37
Climate of Arctic
  Washburn, A. L., 13.12–26
Climate of Australia
  Creasi, V. J., 13.1–89
Climate of Australian tropics
  Ashton, H. T., 13.7–609
Climate of Austria
  Hader, F., 13.4–545
  Eckel, O., 13.7–551
Climate of British Honduras
  Spano, A. F. et al., 13.11–63
Climate of Bunger Oasis
  Solopov, A. V., 13.5–40
Climate of Canal Zone
  Chambers, J. V., 13.6–601
Climate of Caspian Sea region
  Koniukhov, N. A., 13.4–546
Climate of China
  Ch'en, Shih-Hsun, 13.9–19
Climate of continents
  Kendrew, W. G., 13.5–11
Climate of Egypt
  Nuttonson, M. Y., 13.5–16
Climate of El Salvador
  Portig, W. H., 13.5–648
Climate of Eritrea
  Fantoli, A., 13.4–547
Climate of Fichtelberg, Germany
  Pleiss, H., 13.9–9
Climate of Finland
  Lunelund, H., 13.12–62
Climate of free atmosphere
  Nakorenko, N. F. et al., 13.10–14
Climate of Great Britain
  Smith, L. P., 13.12–574
Climate of Greece
  Bender, T., Jr. (*comp.*), 13.2–79
  Mariolopoulos, E. G., 13.11–19, –340
Climate of Greenland
  International Geographical Congress, 19th, Norden, 1960, 13.12–3
Climate of Grúň, Czechoslovakia
  Tejnská, S. et al., 13.5–650
Climate of Hamburg, Germany
  Reidat, R., 13.1–113
Climate of Hawaii
  Blumenstock, D. I., 13.8–765
Climate of Hungary
  Bacsó, N., 13.3–14
  Kakas, J., 13.8–768
Climate of Ili District, Kazakhstan
  Kazanskaia, E. A., 13.6–600
Climate of Innsbruck, Austria
  Reiter, E. R., 13.1–525
Climate of Iraq
  Karel, P., 13.3–501
Climate of Israel
  Ashbel, D., 13.9–10
Climate of Jordan
  Wallace, J. A., Jr., 13.5–71
Climate of Kazakhstan
  Fedoseev, A. P., 13.3–497
Climate of Libya
  Nuttonson, M. Y., 13.5–16
Climate of Lutzow-Holm Bay
  Morita, Y. et al., 13.7–64
Climate of Mississippi Delta
  Riley, J. A., 13.1–524
Climate of Moscow
  Kolobkov, N. V., 13.1–38
Climate of New Guinea
  Anas, M., 13.2–481
Climate of New Jersey
  Dunlap, D. V., 13.12–568
Climate of New York
  Ludlum, D. M., 13.2–68

Climate of North Atlantic
  Canfield, N. L., 13.1–184
Climate of North Caucasus
  Temnikova, N. S., 13.1–24
Climate of Norway
  Hesselberg, Th., 13.9–711
Climate of Papaloapan Basin, Mexico
  Mexico. Comisión del Papaloapan, 13.6–30
Climate of Port Sudan
  Bhalotra, Y. P. R., 13.5–649
Climate of Potsdam
  Antonik, B., 13.12–9
Climate of Praděd Mt., Czechoslovakia
  Tejnská, S. et al., 13.6–603
Climate of Quebec-Labrador region
  Hare, F. K. et al., 13.6–17
Climate of Rhodesia
  Rhodesia & Nyasaland. Meteorological Service, 13.10–640
Climate of Richland, Wash.
  Jenne, D. E. et al., 13.2–10
Climate of Rio de Janeiro
  Coyle, J. R., 13.10–639
Climate of Romania
  Donciu, Const., 13.1–479
Climate of Saint-Louis, Senegal
  Nicolas, J.-P., 13.2–11
Climate of São Paulo
  Coyle, J. R., 13.10–638
Climate of Scandinavia
  Rudberg, S. et al., 13.6–606
Climate of Slovenia
  Klemenčič, V., 13.7–11
Climate of South Africa
  Nuttonson, M. Y., 13.7–24
Climate of South Australia
  Marshall, Ann, 13.8–766
Climate of South Pacific Islands
  Gold, H. K. et al., 13.4–57
Climate of Stary Smokovec, Czechoslovakia
  Petrovič, Š., 13.8–767
Climate of Sweden
  Nordell, P. O. et al., 13.6–602
Climate of Texas
  Texas. Univ. Bureau of Engineering Research, 13C–227
Climate of Thal, West Pakistan
  Lawton, G. H., 13.2–482
Climate of the Chinese Amur region
  Chichagov, V. I., 13.11–621
Climate of the Netherlands
  Meijers, P. G., 13.5–95
Climate of Toronto
  Shenfeld, L. et al., 13.1–526
Climate of Transbaikal
  Boenko, I. D. et al., 13.1–109
Climate of virgin lands, U.S.S.R.
  Zikeev, Nina (Stepanova) (*comp.*), 13.8–34
Climate of West Germany
  Dammann, W., 13.1–529
Climate of western Caspian region
  Fedoseev, A. P., 13.3–498
Climate of Wilkes Station
  Zimmeran, J. R., 13.5–45
Climate of Wisconsin
  Curtis, J. T., 13.8–22
Climate of geographical zones
  Magalhães, J. C. de, 13.7–608
Climatic amelioration
  Koloskov, P. I., 13C–115
Climatic analogs
  Anstey, R., 13.1–540
  Howe, G. M., 13.1–541
  Nuttonson, M. Y., 13.5–16, 13.7–24
  Chambers, J. V., 13.6–601
  Hastings, A. D., Jr., 13.7–61
Climatic analysis of heavy rainfall periods
  Karelsky, S., 13.2–442
Climatic anomalies
  Trewartha, G. T., 13.9–8
Climatic atlas of Canada
  Canada. Meteorological Div., 13.8–40
Climatic atlas of North Rhine-Westphalia
  Germany. Deutscher Wetterdienst, 13.8–42
Climatic atlases
  Guseva, I. N., 13.4–548
  Mexico. Comisión del Papaloapan, 13.6–30
Climatic boundaries
  Malik, S. A., 13.8–775
Climatic change bibliographies
  Schwarzbach, M., 13.5–13
  Mitchell, J. M., Jr. (*comp.*), 13.11–66
Climatic change conferences
  Sutcliffe, R. C., 13.11–626
Climatic change research
  Donn, W. L., 13.11–629
Climatic change theories
  Wexler, H., 13.1–535
  Leningrad. Glavnaia Geofizicheskaia Observatoriia 13.10–8
  Flohn, H., 13.10–643
Climatic changes
  Manley, G., 13.1–70
  Dammann, W., 13.1–530
  Plass, G. N., 13.1–533
  Ahlmann, H. W., 13.1–534
  Flint, R. F. et al., 13.2–487, 13.7–322
  Malkin, N. R., 13.2–488
  Mercanton, P. L., 13.3–322
  Karel, P., 13.3–501
  Tsuchiya, I., 13.3–509
  Clarke, A. C., 13C–34
  Reiner, E., 13.4–306
  Kort, V. G., 13.5–310
  Mercer, J. H., 13.5–397
  Soons, Jane M., 13.5–409
  Donn, W. L., 13.5–653
  Tseĭtlin, S. M., 13.7–317
  Sĭfrer, M., 13.7–325
  Simojoki, H., 13.7–368
  Morrison, M. E. S., 13.8–771
  Bharadwaj, O. P., 13.9–712
  Butzer, K. W., 13.9–716
  Toporkov, L. G., 13.11–401
  Sable, E. G., 13.11–412
  Chang, Jen-Hu, 13.11–536
Climatic chart bibliographies
  Carraway, Darthula M., 13.4–56
Climatic charts
  Temnikova, N. S., 13.1–24
  Atlas of the Arab world and the Middle East, 13.2–26
  Schott, G., 13E–8
  Pokrovskaia, T. V., 13.7–612
  Laur, M., 13.8–769
  Hesselberg, Th., 13.9–711
Climatic charts of Belgium
  Roman, S. J., 13.3–67
Climatic charts of China
  Wallace, J. A., Jr., 13.5–72
Climatic charts of Luxembourg
  Roman, S. J., 13.3–67
Climatic charts of world
  Reinhartová, Jarmila, 13.6–605
Climatic classifications
  Donciu, Const., 13.1–479
  Buchinskiĭ, I. E., 13.2–499
  Dammann, W., 13.5–108
  Puzyreva, A. A., 13.5–658
  Lauscher, F., 13.7–124
  Bresson, Y., 13.9–438
  Schneider-Carius, K., 13.11–618
  Chukreev, V. K., 13.11–635

Climatic comfort classifications
  Manig, Marianne, 13.4–555
Climatic cycles
  Rima, A., 13.2–486
Climatic data
  Weatherwise, [Boston], 13.1–523
  Garagan, I. A., 13.3–391
  Fantoli, A., 13.4–547
  Kendrew, W. G., 13.5–11
  Visser, S. W., 13E–36
  Landsberg, H. E. et al., 13.7–460
  Lederer, A., 13.9–456
  Láng, S., 13.10–47
  Ten Kate, H., 13.12–569
Climatic data, Puget Sound, Wash.
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 13.3–499
Climatic data, Seattle, Wash.
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 13.3–499
Climatic data for Antarctica
  Rusin, N. P., 13.8–65
  Thompson, D. C. et al., 13.8–66
Climatic data for Base Roi Baudouin
  De Maere d'Aertrycke, X., 13.8–67
Climatic data for building design
  Reidat, R., 13.1–113
Climatic data for Champaign-Urbana, Ill.
  Changnon, S. A., Jr., 13.2–480
Climatic data for eclipses
  Florsch, G., 13.3–111
Climatic data for Fichtelberg, Germany
  Pleiss, H., 13.9–9
Climatic data for Iran
  Iran. Meteorological Dept., 13.12–443
Climatic data for Morocco
  Rabat, Morocco. Institut Scientifique Chérifien. Service de Physique du Globe et de Météorologie, 13.7–462
Climatic data for Romania
  Romania. Institutul Meteorologic, 13.10–29
Climatic data for Slovenia
  Petkovšek, Z., 13.2–319
Climatic data for the Beskids
  Bartnicki, L. et al., 13.11–620
Climatic data for Yukspor Mt.
  Belen'kiĭ, M. B., 13.2–419
Climatic data processing
  Griffiths, J. F., 13.12–31
Climatic data publications
  Portugal. Servico Meteorológico Nacional, 13.12–15
Climatic data reduction
  Shakhnovich, A. V., 13.12–578
Climatic data summaries
  Farnham, D. L. et al., 13.3–390
  McGill Univ., Montreal. Bellairs Research Institute. Climatological Section, 13.7–461
Climatic data tables
  Papadakis, J., 13.6–16
Climatic determinism
  Rigg, J. B., 13.12–47
Climatic deviations
  Applegate, T. H., 13.6–436
Climatic effects on agriculture
  Geslin, H., 13.8–111
Climatic effects on corn
  Kekukh, A. M. et al., 13.12–65
Climatic effects on crop yield
  Lunelund, H., 13.12–66
Climatic effects on glaciers
  Höllermann, P., 13.9–394
Climatic effects on ground water
  Schofield, J. C., 13.4–351
Climatic effects on ground water level
  Wieckowska, Helena, 13.9–522
Climatic effects on hevea phenology
  Evers, E. et al., 13.3–76
Climatic effects on hevea production
  Evers, E. et al., 13.3–76
Climatic effects on human body
  Boenko, I. D. et al., 13.1–109
Climatic effects on man
  Rigg, J. B., 13.12–47
Climatic effects on radio wave propagation
  Shewmaker, R. E., 13.2–111
Climatic effects on rock transformation
  Pedro, G., 13.12–459
Climatic effects on soil
  Gerasimov, I. P., 13.5–593
  Mulcahy, M. J., 13.7–614
Climatic effects on soil formation
  Volobuev, V. R., 13.10–425
Climatic factors-flood relationships
  Sribnyĭ, M. F., 13.8–465
Climatic geomorphology
  Rapp, A., 13.3–29
Climatic index based on PE-P values
  Van der Bijl, W. et al., 13.8–742
Climatic indexes
  Lautensach, H. et al., 13.4–556
Climatic influences on agriculture
  Landsberg, H. E., 13.9–89
  Smith, L. P., 13.12–574
Climatic influences on ground water levels
  Stol, Ph. Th., 13.3–348
Climatic influences on radioactivity
  Storebö, Per B., 13G–154
Climatic influences on ratio C/N variations
  Ottmann, Jeanne-Marie et al., 13.6–309
Climatic land surveys
  Knoch, K., 13.2–475
Climatic landscapes
  Yazawa, Taiji, 13.3–520
Climatic map bibliographies
  Spano, A. F., 13.10–63
  Wallace, J. A., Jr., 13.10–64
Climatic mapping
  Knoch, K., 13.2–475
  Burckhardt, H., 13.6–604
Climatic maps
  Grimes, Annie E., 13.7–99, 13.11–64, –67
  See also Climatic charts
Climatic morphology
  Habbe, K. A., 13.6–613
Climatic oscillation-atmospheric circulation relationships
  Petrov, L. S., 13.4–576
Climatic oscillations
  Stoenescu, St. M., 13.5–651
  Duginov, V. I., 13.6–608
  von Rudloff, H., 13.9–714
Climatic periodic recurrences
  Sneyers, R., 13.6–438
Climatic probabilities
  Lebedev, A. N., 13.8–509
Climatic productivity indexes
  Sapozhnikova, S. A. et al., 13.4–517
Climatic regions
  Kakas, J., 13.8–768
  Koloskov, P. I., 13.9–88

- **Climatic regions of China**
  - Chen, Cheng Siang, 13.2–500
- **Climatic regions of eastern Asia**
  - Fukui, Eiichiro, 13.2–501
- **Climatic resources**
  - Bondarchuk, B. G. et al., 13.4–309
- **Climatic resources of U.S.S.R.**
  - Davitaia, F. F. et al., 13.5–645
- **Climatic series stabilities, *see* Climatological series stabilities**
- **Climatic stations**
  - Mitchell, J. M., Jr. (*comp.*), 13.11–52
- **Climatic stress**
  - Manig, Marianne, 13.4–555
- **Climatic summaries**
  - Geslin, H., 13.8–111
  - Stefanicki, K., 13.11–55
  - Ten Kate, H., 13.11–487
- **Climatic trend forecasting**
  - Fairbridge, R. W., 13.10–646
- **Climatic trends**
  - Yamamoto, T., 13.4–549
  - Vandenplas, A., 13.5–591
  - Brown, P. R., 13E–132
  - Schove, D. J. et al., 13.6–83
  - Hofmeyr, W. L. et al., 13.9–641
  - Lamb, H. H., 13.9–713
  - von Rudloff, H., 13.9–714
- **Climatic variation effects on glaciers**
  - Krenke, A. N., 13.9–715
  - Shnitnikov, A. V., 13.10–645
- **Climatic variation on human activity**
  - Smith, L. P., 13.12–574
- **Climatic variations**
  - Buchinskiĭ, I. E., 13.1–527
  - Dammann, W., 13.1–529
  - Lamb, H. H. et al., 13.1–531
  - Steinhauser, F., 13.1–532
  - Ludlum, D. M., 13.2–68
  - Yamamoto, T., 13.4–549
  - Veryard, R. G., 13.10–641
  - Lysgaard, L., 13.10–642
  - Fairbridge, R. W., 13.10–646
  - van Liere, W. J., 13.10–647
  - Voûte, C. et al., 13.10–648
  - Rosenan, N., 13.11–627
  - Rigg, J. B., 13.12–47
  - Keil, K., 13.12–572
- **Climatic variations in Ticino Canton**
  - Rima, A., 13.5–666
- **Climatic zones**
  - Andersen, P. et al., 13.2–8
  - Nazarov, V. S., 13.2–477
  - Strughold, H., 13.4–113
  - Bogdanov, D. V., 13.4–564
  - Brodoskiĭ, K. A. et al., 13.7–607
  - Troll, C. et al., 13.9–729
- **Climatic zones, Laos**
  - Vidal, J., 13.2–502
- **Climatic zones of Central Pacific**
  - Liakhov, M. E., 13.2–215
- **Climatic zones of the U.S.S.R.**
  - Berg, L. S., 13.3–15
- **Climatological charting techniques, *see* Cartographic methods in climatology**
- **Climatological conferences**
  - World Meteorological Organization, 13.3–49
  - Zhukov, V. M., 13.8–764
- **Climatological definitions**
  - Aujeszky, L., 13.5–181
  - Schneider-Carius, K., 13.11–618
- **Climatological methodology**
  - Levert, C., 13.7–605
- **Climatological publications**
  - U. S. Quartermaster Research & Engineering Command. Environmental Protection Research Div., 13.7–103
  - Smedley, D., 13.9–57
- **Climatological research conferences**
  - Veryard, R. G., 13.5–647
- **Climatological series stabilities**
  - Sneyers, R., 13.6–438
- **Climatology**
  - Godske, C. L., 13.2–472
  - Trewartha, G. T. et al., 13.8–21
  - Landsberg, H. E., 13.8–763
  - Bayer, K., 13.9–62
  - Kurdiani, Iosif, 13.11–619
  - *See also* **Aeroclimatology; Growing season climatology; Harbor climatology; Health resort climatology; Parasite climatology; Precipitation climatology**
- **Climatology bibliographies**
  - Gold, H. K. et al., 13.4–57
  - Styra, B. I., 13.7–100
- **Climatology of Asian mountain ranges**
  - Flohn, H., 13.9–710
- **Climatology of Eastern Siberia**
  - Shcherbakova, E. Ia., 13.11–15
- **Climatology of harbors**
  - Slade, D. H., 13.11–18
- **Climatology of Sikhote Alin mts.**
  - Shipulin, F. K. et al., 13.8–187
- **Climatology of the world**
  - Trefná, Emilie et al., 13.10–16
- **Climatology of Venezuelan Plain**
  - Sanchez Carrillo, J. M., 13.12–567
- **Climatology textbooks**
  - Péguy, C. P., 13.1–16
  - Kendrew, W. G., 13.5–11
  - Trewartha, G. T., 13.9–8
- **Climatology yearbooks**
  - France. Ministère de la France d'Outre Mer. Service Météorologique, 13.5–505, 13.6–504
  - Portugal. Serviço Meteorológico Nacional, 13.12–14, –15
- **Climatotherapy**
  - Amelung, W., 13.5–106
  - Mörikofer, W., 13.10–81
- **Climographs**
  - Taylor, G., 13.2–479
- **Clinomicrobarographs**
  - Rocard, Y., 13.4–391
- **Clock paradox**
  - Fock, V., 13.7–141
- **Close-in fallout**
  - Gilbert, G. H., 13G–215
  - McDonald, J. E., 13G–240
- **Clothing climate**
  - Daigo, Y. et al., 13.6–615
  - Breckenridge, J. R., 13.9–622
- **Clothing effects on physiological stress**
  - Hanson, H. E. et al., 13.1–105
- **Cloud amount frequencies**
  - East African High Commission. Meteorological Dept., 13.7–595
- **Cloud atlas preparation for amateurs**
  - Lokke, D. H. et al., 13.7–594
- **Cloud atlases**
  - Khrgian, A. Kh., 13.12–548

ud base height variations
  avarina, M. V. et al., 13.9–693
ud chamber studies
  elf, K. E., 13D–4
ud chamber studies of cosmic rays
  endel, A. Z. et al., 13D–108
ud chambers
  ingle, A. N., 13C–53
  ason, B. J., 13C–146
  ovzhenko, O. I. et al., 13D–45
ud charts
  ean, Catharine R., 13.7–37
ud classification
  ernhardt, K., 13.11–593
  hrgian, A. Kh., 13.12–548
ud convection conferences
  onference on Cumulus Convection, Portsmouth, N. H., May 19–22, 1959, 13.5–6
ud cover
  erebreny, S. M. et al., 13.7–441
ud cover effects on albedo of sea
  er-Markariants, N. E., 13E–227
oud crystallization kinetics
  hifrin, K. S. et al., 13C–208
oud crystallization temperatures
  Chuvaev, A. P., 13C–33
oud density
  Dragun, S. L., 13.12–547
oud dissolution
  Downie, Currie S., 13C–57
oud dissolution by volcanic eruptions
  Komabayasi, M., 13C–116, –117
oud drop charge measurement techniques
  Solov'ev, V. A., 13C–214
oud drop coagulation
  Welander, P., 13C–246
oud drop growth
  Byers, H. R., 13C–30
  Douglas, R. H., 13C–54
  Dukhin, S. S. et al., 13C–63
  Ivanovskiĭ, A. I. et al., 13C–101
  Kinzer, G. D. et al., 13C–111
  Mason, B. J., 13C–152
  Mordy, W. A., 13C–157
  Panchev, St., 13C–174
  Rooth, C., 13C–191
Cloud drop growth calculations
  Neiburger, M. et al., 13C–165
Cloud droplet coagulation
  Deriagin, B. V. et al., 13C–46
  Ivanovskiĭ, A. I. et al., 13C–101
  Saffman, P. G. et al., 13C–196
  Singleton, F., 13C–211
Cloud droplet coalescence
  Dingle, A. N., 13C–53
  Kinzer, G. D. et al., 13C–111
  Davis, M. H., 13.10–613
Cloud droplet collection efficiency
  Łekawska, M., 13.7–580
Cloud droplet collision
  Tverskaia, N. P., 13C–229
Cloud droplet collision efficiency
  Schotland, R. M., 13.2–447
  Sartor, J., 13C–198
  Schotland, R. M., 13C–203
Cloud droplet distribution
  Das, P. K., 13C–40
Cloud droplet formation
  Mason, B. J. et al., 13C–148
  Mordy, W. A., 13C–156
  Woodcock, A. H., 13C–248
Cloud droplet photography
  Kozlov, V. P., 13C–120
  Webb., W. L., 13C–244
Cloud droplet size data
  Mull, S. et al., 13C–160
  Phillips, B. B. et al., 13C–178
Cloud droplet size distribution
  Boucher, R. J. et al., 13C–22
  Khrgian, A. Kh. et al., 13C–109
  Mordy, W. A., 13C–157
  Shishkin, N. S., 13C–210
  Łekawska, M., 13.7–580
Cloud droplet size distribution data
  Neiburger, M. et al., 13C–165
  Squires, P. et al., 13C–216
Cloud droplet size measurement techniques
  Mikirov, A. E., 13C–153
  Solov'ev, V. A., 13C–214
Cloud droplet spectra
  Grunow, J., 13.2–443
  Rooth, C., 13C–191
  Squires, P. et al., 13C–219
Cloud droplets
  Basu, S. et al., 13C–11
  Pshenaĭ-Severin, S. V., 13C–184
  Sartor, J. D. et al., 13C–199
  Singleton, F. et al., 13C–212
  Twomey, S., 13C–233
Cloud effects on optical phenomena
  Shifrin, K. S. et al., 13.7–631
Cloud effects on surface temperatures
  Saunders, W. E., 13.1–503
Cloud equilibrium
  Dingle, A. N., 13C–53
Cloud formation
  Arakawa, Hidetoshi, 13.5–632
  Bond, H. G. et al., 13.7–484
  Popova, T. P., 13.8–723
  Matveev, L. T., 13.9–685
  Nania, A., 13.10–520
  Novozhilov, M. I., 13.11–597
  Abramovich, K. G., 13.12–551
Cloud formation by contrail, *see* Contrail formation
Cloud formation forecasting
  Reed, R. J., 13.10–487
Cloud forms
  Great Britain. Meteorological Office, 13.5–634
Cloud frequencies
  Kerley, M. J., 13.2–427
Cloud height
  Chestnaia, I. I., 13L–174
Cloud height data
  Dragun, S. L., 13.12–547
Cloud height estimates
  Solomon, I., 13.9–578
Cloud humidities
  Bocharov, E. I., 13L–401
Cloud influences on Umkehr effect
  Dütsch, H.-U., 13.8–654
Cloud measurement program
  Schurz, D. R. et al., 13.8–746
Cloud microstructure
  Squires, P. et al., 13C–217, –218
Cloud modification experiments
  McDonald, J. E., 13C–139
Cloud modification with carbon black
  Nicholson, Irene, 13C–167
  Van Straten, Florence et al., 13C–241
Cloud movement determination
  Burdecki, F., 13.9–694
Cloud nuclei
  Twomey, S. et al., 13C–232

Cloud observation from airplanes
  Reshetov, G. D., 13.9–689
Cloud observation from satellites
  Viaut, A., 13.6–208
Cloud observation over oceans
  Khromov, S. P., 13.7–587
Cloud observation techniques
  Patton, J., 13.2–526
  Khrgian, A. Kh., 13C–110
Cloud observations
  Chestnaia, I. I., 13L–174
Cloud paintings
  Scorer, R. S., 13.12–550
Cloud patterns
  Cunningham, R. M., 13.2–463
Cloud photogrammetry
  Duclaux, F., 13.5–633
  Orville, H. D. et al., 13.9–692
  Lopez, M. E., 13.10–618
Cloud photographs
  Winston, J. S. et al., 13.1–504
  Arakawa, Hidetoshi, 13.5–632
  Great Britain. Meteorological Office, 13.5–634
  Fritz, S., 13.7–248
Cloud photography
  Khrgian, A. Kh., 13.2–425
  Kondrat'ev, N. N., 13.4–523
  Viaut, A., 13.6–208
  Strauch, E., 13.7–591
  Lokke, D. H. et al., 13.7–594
  Rasmusson, G., 13.8–748
  Howell, W. E., 13.9–684
Cloud physics
  Wexler, R., 13.2–430
  American Meteorological Society, 13C–4
  aufm Kampe, H. J. et al., 13C–6
  Dessens, H., 13C–48
  Durbin, W. G., 13C–65
  Hallgren, R. E. et al., 13C–91
  Ludlam, F. H. et al., 13C–134
  Mügge, R., 13C–158
  Texas. Univ. Bureau of Engineering Research, 13C–227
  Wexler, R. et al., 13C–247
  Moore, C. B. et al., 13.8–787
  Orville, H. D., 13.11–595
Cloud physics bibliographies
  Thuronyi, G. et al., 13C–228
  U. S. Air Force. Cambridge Research Center, 13C–234
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 13C–237
  Weickmann, H., 13C–245
Cloud physics conferences
  Cloud Physics Conference, Woods Hole, Mass., June 3–5, 1959, 13C–37
  Conference on the Physics of Cloud and Precipitation Particles, Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, Sept. 7–10, 1955, 13C–38
  Nikandrova, G. T. et al., 13C–170
Cloud physics experiments
  Schaefer, V. J., 13C–200
Cloud physics instruments
  Durbin, W. G., 13C–64
  Murgatroyd, R. J., 13C–162
Cloud physics measurement textbooks
  Zaĭtsev, V. A. et al., 13C–250
Cloud physics monographs
  Nikandrov, V. Ia., 13C–169
Cloud physics research
  Durbin, W. G., 13C–64
  Khrgian, A. Kh., 13C–110
  Murgatroyd, R. J., 13C–162
  Newton, K. E., 13C–166
  Leningrad. Glavnaia Geofizicheskia Observatoriia, 13.10–7
Cloud physics studies
  Douglas, R. H., 13C–54
Cloud physics textbooks
  Mason, B. J., 13C–147
  Podzimck, J., 13C–181
  Borovikov, A. M. et al., 13.8–12
Cloud radiation, *see* Radiation from clouds
Cloud seeding effectiveness
  Braham, R. R. Jr. et al., 13C–23
  Compañia Mexicana de Luz y Fuerza Motriz, S. A., 13C–36
Cloud seeding evaluation
  Adderley, E. E., 13C–1
  Battan, L. J. et al., 13C–12
  Braham, R. R., Jr., 13C–24
  Brownlee, K. A., 13C–29
  Court, A., 13C–39
  Reynolds, R. R., 13C–188
Cloud seeding experiments
  Adderley, E. E., 13C–1
  Berry, F. A., 13C–17
  Dennis, A. S., 13C–44
  Oddie, B. C. V., 13C–171
Cloud seeding in Belgia
  Congo
  Pire, J., 13C–180
Cloud seeding in Cameroon
  du Chaxel, R., 13C–59
Cloud seeding in China
  Koo, Chen-chao, 13C–119
  U. S. Office of Technic
  Services, 13C–236
Cloud seeding in England
  Durbin, W. G., 13C–65
Cloud seeding in Mexico
  Compañia Mexicana de Lu
  y Fuerza Motriz, S. A
  13C–36
Cloud seeding in U.S.S.R.
  Nikandrov, V. Ia., 13C–169
Cloud seeding in U. S.
  Reynolds, R. R., 13C–188
  Water Information Cente
  Inc., Albertson, N. Y
  13C–243
Cloud seeding of orograph
  clouds
  Battan, L. J. et al., 13C–122
Cloud seeding patents
  Ball, A. L., 13C–9
  Brandau, H. M. et al., 13C
  25
Cloud seeding potentialities
  Byers, H. R., 13C–31
Cloud seeding services
  American Meteorological So
  ciety, 13C–253
Cloud seeding techniques
  MacCready, P. B., Jr., 13C
  136
Cloud seeding with carbo
  black
  Downie, C. S., 13C–57
Cloud seeding with dry ice
  Krutskaia, L. I., 13C–123
Cloud seeding with hygro
  scopic nuclei
  Fournier d'Albe, E. M
  13C–74
Cloud seeding with sand
  McDonald, J. E., 13C–139
Cloud seeding with silve
  iodide
  Balabanova, V. N. et a
  13C–7, –8
  Battan, L. J. et al., 13C–12
  Bidault, G., 13C–19, –20
  Dessens, H., 13C–50
  Douglas, W. J., 13C–56
  LeNinivin, Y. et al., 13C
  125
  MacCready, P. B., Jr., 13C
  138
  Picca, R., 13C–179
  Smith, E. J., 13C–213

Cloud series photographs
  Knöll, K. H. et al., 13.10–621
Cloud stability
  Squires, P. et al., 13C–217, –218
  Vonnegut, B. et al., 13.4–596
Cloud structure
  Winston, J. S. et al., 13.1–504
  Gates, D. M .et al., 13C–81
  Singleton, F. et al., 13C–212
  Borovikov, A. M. et al., 13.11–480
Cloud studies
  Dergach, A. L. et al., 13C–45
  Duclaux, F., 13.5–633
Cloud systems
  Byers, H. R., 13C–31
Cloud systems in cyclones
  Fritz, S., 13.7–248
Cloud temperature measurement techniques
  Hitschfeld, W., 13.5–501
Cloud temperatures
  Feĭgel'son, E. M., 13.1–501
Cloud-to-ground lightning
  Kitagawa, N. et al., 13.8–786
Cloud top height
  Deshpande, D. V., 13.4–525
Cloud variations
  Roden, G. I., 13.7–552
Cloudiness and cloud type effects on diffuse sky radiation
  Thams, J. C., 13.7–592
Cloudiness data
  Laur, M., 13.8–769
  Prikhot'ko, G. F., 13.11–596
Cloudiness effects on albedo
  Berezina, L. S., 13.3–448
Cloudiness effects on radiation
  Barashkova, E. P., 13.2–363
  Neiburger, M., 13E–74
Cloudiness effects on sea temperatures
  Samoĭlenko, V. S., 13E–220
Cloudiness forecasting
  Lebedeva, N. A., 13.6–459
  Verbitskaia, S. N., 13.9–690
Cloudiness frequency charts
  Fean, Catherine R., 13.7–37
Cloudiness-precipitation relationships
  Prikhot'ko, G. V., 13.4–571
Clouds
  Borovikov, A. M. et al., 13.8–12
  See also **Artificial chemiluminescent clouds; Rotating clouds; Stratiform clouds**
Coacervates
  Bernal, J. D., 13.3–257
  Oparin, A. I., 13.3–258
Coagulation process of bubbles
  Fournier d'Albe, E. M., 13C–75
Coalescence
  Mason, B. J., 13C–150
  Sartor, D., 13C–197
Coalescence of cloud drops
  Grigoriu, A. et al., 13C–86
  Levin, L. M., 13C–126
  Mordy, W. A., 13C–157
  Squires, P. et al., 13C–219
  Vonnegut, B. et al., 13.4–596
Coalescence of drops
  Telford, J. W. et al., 13.1–494
  Schotland, R. M., 13.2–447
  Best, A. C., 13C–18
  Britaev, A. S. et al., 13C–28
  Schotland, R. M. et al., 13C–204
  Tverskaia, N. P., 13C–229
  Twomey, S., 13C–233
Coalescence theories
  Feteris, P. J. et al., 13C–73
  Telford, J. W., 13C–224, –225
Coast of England
  Russell, R. C. H., 13.12–409
Coast protection
  Schijf, J. B., 13.12–281
Coastal aquifer salinity
  Jacobs, M. et al., 13.3–281
Coastal aquifers
  Kohout, F. A., 13.5–360
  California. Dept. of Water Resources, 13.6–316
Coastal cartography
  Krivonosova, N. M., 13.12–280
Coastal circulation
  Ryzhkov, Iu. G., 13.7–284
  Zeigler, J. M., 13.12–413
Coastal climates
  Stevenson, R. E., 13.12–293
  Labunskaia, L. S., 13.12–529
Coastal configuration effects on wind
  Popov, S. M., 13.12–290
Coastal current dynamics
  Timonov, V. V., 13.12–308
Coastal current forecasting
  Shadrin, I. F., 13.12–292
Coastal currents
  Hidaka, Koji, 13I–34
  Bossolasco, M. et al., 13I–90
  Kashiwabara, Masakazu, 13I–122
  Ichiye, Takashi, 13.12–352
Coastal deposits
  Aĭbulatov, N. A., 13.12–287
  Ionin, A. S., 13.12–399
Coastal dynamics
  Zenkovich, V. P. et al., 13.3–276
Coastal effects on air currents
  Buz, A. I., 13.11–338
Coastal effects on geomagnetism
  Mansurov, S. M., 13.10–176
Coastal effects on ice drift
  Kudriavaia, K. I., 13.9–378
Coastal effects on magnetic data
  Fel'dshteĭn, Ia. I., 13.10–164
Coastal effects on precipitation
  Buz, A. I., 13.11–338
Coastal engineering
  Bruun, P., 13.8–386
  Plakida, M. E., 13.11–383
  Ross, C. W., 13.12–305
Coastal engineering bibiographies
  Horikawa, Kiyoshi, 13.12–279
Coastal erosion
  Gómez de Llarena, J., 13.4–276
  Silvester, R., 13.5–354
Coastal geography
  National Research Council, Wash., D. C., Committee on Geography, 13.3–275
Coastal geography conferences
  National Research Council, Wash., D. C., Committee on Geography, 13.3–275
Coastal geomorphology
  McGill, J. T. (*comp.*), 13.1–90
  Skriptunov, N. A., 13.12–328
  Taney, N. E., 13.12–339
  Vogt, H. et al., 13.12–378
  Michel, J.-P., 13.12–379
Coastal hydrodynamic regimes
  Boldyrev, V. L., 13.12–391
Coastal influences on hurricane movement
  Hoover, E. W., 13.9–613
Coastal influences on ratio C/N variations
  Ottmann, Jeanne-Marie et al., 13.6–309

Coastal inlet design
  Bruun, P. et al., 13.9–357
Coastal inlets
  Bruun, P. et al., 13.9–357
  Senour, C. et al., 13.12–388
Coastal map legends
  Krivonosova, N. M., 13.12–280
Coastal marine sediments
  Ottmann, Jeanne-Marie et al., 13.6–309
Coastal oceanographic data
  Rochford, D. J., 13.8–399
Coastal oceanography
  Bossolasco, M. et al., 13.5–303
Coastal parasites
  Hutton, R. F., 13.12–351
Coastal plain estuaries
  Jones, M. L. et al., 13.8–392
Coastal plain physiographic features
  Gorsline, D. S., 13.12–365
Coastal processes
  Schijf, J. B., 13.12–281
Coastal protection devices
  Kemp, P. H., 13.9–359
Coastal research
  Bruun, P., 13.8–386
  Gordienko, P. A., 13.8–389
  Horikawa, Kiyoshi et al., 13.8–390
  Emery, K. O., 13.12–395
Coastal research in U.S.S.R.
  Zenkovich, V. P., 13.8–401
Coastal sea level data
  Hela, I., 13.8–319
Coastal sedimentation bibliographies
  International Geographical Union. Commission on Coastal Sedimentation, 13.9–367
Coastal sediments
  Griesseier, H., 13.2–242
  Lewis, C. R., 13.5–38
Coastal studies
  Griesseier, H., 13.4–277
  Lomniewski, K., 13.4–278
  Møller, J. T., 13.4–279
  Robinson, A. H. W., 13.12–382
Coastal studies, New York-Connecticut
  McCrone, A. W., 13.12–336
Coastal studies of Gulf of Fonseca
  Maldonado-Koerdell, M., 13.12–377
Coastal subsidence
  Upson, J. E., 13.12–332
  Newman, W. S. et al., 13.12–341
Coastal surveys
  Medvedev, V. S., 13.12–321
Coastal terraces
  Ionin, A. S., 13.12–371
Coastal uplift
  Medvedev, V. S., 13.12–321
  Bloom, A. L., 13.12–334
Coastal water composition
  Gunnerson, C. G. et al., 13.12–366
Coastal water temperatures
  Fujii, Masayuki et al., 13.12–375
Coastal waters
  Mikhaĭlov, V. N., 13.4–363
  Lumb, F. E., 13.8–395
Coastal wave studies
  Matushevskiĭ, G. V., 13I–130
Coastal wave velocity determination
  Longinov, V. V., 13.12–299
Coastal weather features
  Girdwood, D., 13.4–474
Coastal wind patterns
  Stewart, H. B., Jr., 13.1–202
Coastal winds
  Taranowska, Sabina, 13.7–564
Coastline effects on monsoons
  Voronova, N. V., 13.8–695
Coastline morphology
  Battistini, R., 13.9–362
Cobalt chloride method of plant transpiration measurement
  Silva, J. V. da. et al., 13.10–421
Cobalt in sea water
  Weiss, H. V. et al., 13.2–218
  Thompson, T. G. et al., 13.2–219
  Carritt, D. E., 13.4–235
Cochlearia anglica
  Binet, P., 13.10–280
Coding methods
  Kotov, N. F., 13.11–510
Coefficient of aerodynamics
  James, R. L., Jr., 13.1–93
Coefficient of anisotropy
  Chetaev, D. N., 13B–16
Coefficient of continentality
  Babenkov, E. F., 13.5–661
Coefficient of eddy conductivity
  Nishizawa, T., 13.2–368
Coefficient of light reduction
  Poliakova, E. A., 13.2–429
Coefficient of variations
  Chebotarev, N. P., 13.3–339
Cold acclimation symposia
  International Symposium on Cold Acclimation, Buenos Aires, Aug. 1959, 13.8–1
Cold air advection aloft
  Schneider, H.-D., 13.9–620
Cold air masses
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 13.6–461
Cold air movements
  Treloar, H. M., 13.5–42
Cold effects on man
  Paleev, N. R., 13.9–101
  Mezger, E., 13.9–102
  Siple, P. A., 13.10–50
  Hammel, H. T. et al., 13.11–637
  Edwards, M. et al., 13.12–584
Cold effects on plants
  Fallot, Jean, 13.8–122
Cold front altostratus
  Smith, D. J., 13.7–590
Cold front effects on ionosphere
  Flórián, E., 13F–68
Cold front mesostructure
  Clarke, R. H., 13.7–536
Cold fronts
  Jehn, K. H., 13.3–95
  Saha, B. P., 13.6–551
  Clarke, R. H., 13.7–485
  Schneider, H.-D., 13.9–620
Cold injuries
  Molnar, G. W., 13.5–660
Cold region bioclimatology
  Edwards, M. et al., 13.12–584
Cold spells
  Gelhard, R. H., 13.8–522
Cold storage temperatures
  Ostermann, M., 13.12–585
Cold water regions
  Nan'niti, T., 13.9–341
Cold waves
  Suda, Ken, 13.5–601
  Rassekh, M., 13.12–448
Cold waves, Kazakhstan
  Baĭdal, M. Kh. et al., 13.5–663
Collected meteorological papers
  Meteorological Society of Japan, 13.12–490
Collision of spheres
  Hocking, L. M., 13C–92
  Hocking, L. M., 13.10–629
Colloidal systems
  Vering, F., 13.12–45
Color of bay water
  Fuse, Shin-ichiro et al., 13.5–357

lor of sea water
  Ganesan, A. S., 13.6–318
lor of Sun
  Nikonova, E. K., 13.7–144
lor photography
  Sandford, B. P., 13.10–214
lored light visibility
  Barteneva, O. D. et al., 13.4–579
lorimetry of planets and satellites
  Harris, D. L., 13.5–182
lumnar ice
  Kunkel, G., 13.10–559
mbustion air effects
  Stenburg, R. L. et al., 13.10–496
met Arend-Roland
  Kuz'menko, K. N. et al., 13.3–127
  Hunaerts, J., 13.8–199
  Woolf, N. J., 13.8–202
  Liller, W., 13.8–203
  Whitfield, G. R. et al., 13.12–162
met Bester (1948 I)
  Van Biesbroeck, G., 13.11–168
met Bester-Hoffmeister (1959d)
  Schubart, J., 13.8–198
met birth-death processes
  Page, T., 13.12–241
met brightness variations
  Kurth, R., 13.8–210
met Burnham (1959 K)
  Bartha, L., 13.2–139
  Götz, F. W. P., 13.6–178
  O'Dell, C. R., 13.11–164
  Conway, R. G. et al., 13.12–161
  Miller, F. D., 13.12–239
met coma
  Miller, F. D., 13.12–239
met continuous solar spectra
  Liège. Université. Institut d'Astrophysique, 13.11–172
met coordinates
  Liège. Université. Institut d'Astrophysique, 13.12–238
met diffusion
  Shteĭns, K. A. et al., 13.6–179, –180, 13.8–201
met discovery
  Roemer, Elizabeth, 13.7–165
met Giacobini-Zinner (1959b)
  Mianes, P. et al., 13.8–209
met Halley
  Kamienski, M., 13.3–128
  Mokhnach, D. O., 13.12–240
Comet halo models
  Mokhnach, D. O., 13.11–163
Comet halos
  Mokhnach, D. O., 13.12–240
Comet head molecular densities
  Houziaux, L., 13.3–124
Comet ice nuclei
  Cherednichenko, V. I., 13.2–140
Comet ionization
  Grudzińska, S., 13.8–205
Comet Kopff
  Kepiński, F., 13.11–169
Comet models
  Miller, F. D., 13.12–239
Comet Mrkos (1955e)
  Houziaux, L., 13.3–124, 13.11–170
Comet Mrkos (1957d)
  Porter, J. G., 13.3–125
  Richter, N., 13.3–126
  Woolf, N. J., 13.8–202
  Liller, W., 13.8–203
  Hunaerts, J., 13.8–207
Comet observation techniques
  Porter, J. G., 13.3–125
  O'Dell, C. R., 13.11–164
Comet observations
  Bartha, L., 13.2–139
  Van Biesbroeck, G., 13.6–182
  Roemer, Elizabeth, 13.7–166
  Hunaerts, J., 13.8–199
  Woolf, N. J., 13.8–202
  Mianes, P. et al., 13.8–209
Comet orbit calculations
  Pels-Kluyver, H. A., 13.8–200
Comet orbit observations
  Marsden, B. G., 13.8–204
Comet orbits
  Squires, R. E. et al., 13.5–173
  Roemer, Elizabeth, 13.11–166
  Van Biesbroeck, G., 13.11–168
  Kepiński, F., 13.11–169
Comet Oterma
  Marsden, B. G., 13.8–204
Comet perturbations by planets
  Schubart, J., 13.8–198
Comet photography
  Woolf, N. J., 13.8–202
Comet spectra
  Swings, P., 13.5–175
  Götz, F. W. P., 13.6–178
  Hunaerts, J., 13.8–199, –207, –208
  Dauvillier, A., 13.8–206
  Swings, P. et al., 13.10–217
  Liller, W., 13.11–162
  Rosen, B., 13.11–167
  Houziaux, L., 13.11–170
  Godfrind, N., 13.11–171
Comet surface temperatures
  Squires, R. E. et al., 13.5–173
Comet symposia
  American Astronomical Society, 13.9–7
Comet tail formation
  Stumpff, P., 13.6–181
Comet tails
  Liller, W., 13.8–203
  Grudzińska, S., 13.8–205
Comet Whipple-Fedtke-Terzadze (1943 I)
  Hunaerts, J., 13.8–208
Cometary dust
  Oró, J., 13.6–177
Cometary heads
  Liège. Université. Institut d'Astrophysique, 13.5–138
Cometary nuclei
  Squires, R. E. et al., 13.5–173
Cometary research
  Richter, N., 13.3–126
Comets
  Roemer, Elizabeth, 13.5–174
  Oró, J., 13.6–177
  Kordylewski, K., 13.11–117
  Idlis, G. M. et al., 13.11–159
  Öpik, E. J., 13.11–165
Committee on Atmospheric Sciences meetings
  National Research Council, Wash., D. C., Committee on Atmospheric Sciences, 13.3–51
Committee on Space Research
  Wexler, H., 13.8–534
Communication in space travel
  Dieminger, W., 13F–54
Communication in trade inversion duct.
  Bondurant, E. A. et al., 13.10–587
Communication satellites
  Siglin, P. W. et al., 13.6–104
Compendium articles
  Jacobs, W. C., 13E–110
  Sverdrup, H. U., 13E–118
Compensating photometers
  Goryshin, V. I., 13.12–433
Complex climatology
  Davitaia, F. F. et al., 13.5–645
  Zhukov, V. M., 13.8–764

Complex microclimatic expeditions
  Gol'tsberg, Ida Arturovna (*ed.*), 13.8–10
Composite charts
  de Jong, H. M., 13.3–69
Composite pressure charts
  Averbukh, S. K., 13.8–566
Computer applications in seismology
  Bolt, B. A., 13.5–261
Condensation
  Protasov, V. A., 13.5–484
Condensation-coalescence mechanism
  Singleton, F. et al., 13C–212
Condensation-coalescence precipitation
  MacCready, Paul B., Jr. et al., 13C–137
Condensation hygrometers
  Dufour, H., 13L–36
  Alianchikova, G. N., 13L–398
Condensation nuclei
  Durbin, W. G., 13C–65
  Lafarge, Camille, 13C–124
  Mordy, W. A., 13C–156
  Podzimck, J., 13C–181
Condensation nuclei vertical profile
  Junge, C. E., 13.6–508
Condensation of water vapor
  Ruedy, R., 13C–194
Condensation physics
  Gudzent, D. E., 13.10–610
Condensation processes
  Mason, B. J., 13C–150
  Rooth, C., 13C–190
  Ruedy, R., 13C–194
  Schulz, W., 13C–205
Condensation psychrometers
  Kachurin, L. G., 13L–306
Condensed moisture measurements
  Ting, Te-Ch'ang, 13.10–488
Condenser microphones
  Chalupnik, J. D. et al., 13.12–526
Conductivity meters
  Coroniti, S. C., 13.7–482
Conductivity of natural waters
  Logan, J., 13.8–451
Cone of escape
  Bracewell, R. N. et al., 13.12–107
Conference on Atmospheric Chemistry, Stockholm, 1959
  Chalupa, K., 13.2–61
Conference on Terrestrial tides
  International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958. Special Committee, 13.6–34
Conferences
  Leningrad. Gidrometeorologicheskiĭ Institut, 13E–190
  See also **Aeroclimatological conferences; Agroclimatological conferences; Arid zone research conferences; Avalanche conferences; Bioclimatology conferences; Climatic change conferences; Climatological research conferences; Coastal geography conferences; Convection cloud conferences; Documentation conferences; Entomological conferences; Hydrologic meteorology conferences; Meteorite conferences; Mountain meteorology conferences; Paleomagnetism conferences; Phenological conferences; Photoperiodism conferences; Science conferences; Seismological conferences; Snow surveyors training conferences; Solar-weather relationship conferences; Terrestrial tide conferences; Underground water conferences**
Congression hearings on radioactive fallout
  U. S. Congress. Joint Committee on Atomic Energy, 13G–161
Conifer cultivation
  Goodell, B. C., 13.7–382
Connection in boundary layer flow
  Townsend, A. A., 13.9–593
Connective clouds
  Battan, L. J., 13.10–619
Conservation
  Fosberg, F. R., 13.2–508
Consolidation of sediments
  Hamilton, E. L., 13.6–313
Constant level balloon data
  Angell, J. K., 13.8–526
Constant level balloon flights
  Angell, J. K. et al., 13.7–457
Constant level balloon trajectories
  Mantis, H. T. et al., 13
  401
Constant level balloons
  Advances in Geophys
  13.6–3
  Spalding, T. B. et al., 13
  535
**Constant pressure ball
  data**
  Newton, C. W., 13.6–544
**Constant pressure ball
  trajectories**
  Kao, Shih-Kung, 13.1–45
Constant pressure surfaces
  Teweles, S. et al., 13.2–36
**Continental displacement,
  Continental drift**
Continental drift
  Heezen, B. C., 13.1–226
  Blackett, P. M. S. et
  13B–64
  Creer, K. M., 13B–104
  Irving, E., 13B–107, –108
  Reich, H., 13B–111
  Runcorn, S. K., 13B–1
  –116
  Veldkamp, J., 13B–114
  Bullard, Sir E. C., 13.4–2
  Stubbs, P., 13.5–215
  Cloud, P. E., Jr., 13.6–283
  Blackett, P. M. S., 13.8–7
  Bernard, E.-A., 13.10–64
Continental drift hypothes
  Dietz, R. S., 13.8–332
Continental drift theories
  Dubourdieu, G., 13.11–32
  New Scientist, [Londo
  13.11–325
  Runcorn, S. K., 13.11–32
Continental shelf
  Bourcart, J., 13.6–314
Continental shelf sediment
  Curray, J. R., 13.12–363
Continental shelf studies
  Dulberger, L. H., 13.2–18
Continental shelves
  Emergy, K. O., 13.12–394
Continentality
  Maczak, S., 13.2–510
  Bogdanov, D. V., 13.4–56
  Shapaev, V. M., 13.11–64
Continued fractions
  Walls, H. S., 13.7–8
**Continuous solar phenome
  observations**
  Coutrez, R., 13.6–118
**Continuous stellar spec
  studies**
  Mehltretter, J. P., 13.7–1
**Contour anomalies-surf
  temperature anoma
  relationships**

  Rai Sircar, N. C. et al., 13.6–483
ntour height forecasting
  Bushby, F. H. et al., 13.6–468
  Rosenthal, S. L., 13.8–564
ntract report lists
  U. S. Air Force. Cambridge Research Center, 13C–234
ntrail formation
  Tschupp, E. J., 13.3–481
  Georgi, J., 13C–83
ntrails, *see* **Rocket contrails**
ntrast threshold
  Novosel'tsev, E. P., 13.7–630
  Bekenev, G. P. et al., 13.9–758
ntrolled direction seismic reception ("RNP") method
  Voskresenskiĭ, Iu. N., 13.2–165
ntrolled seeding experiments
  Ulanova, E. S., 13.7–113
nvection
  Novozhilov, N. I., 13.3–414
  Bulgakov, N. P., 13.5–298
  Woodcock, A. H., 13E–50
  Wallington, C. E., 13.8–726
  Kuhn, P. M., 13.9–550
nvection currents in Earth's mantle
  Lubimova, E. A., 13.9–259
nvection dynamics
  Ogura, Yoshimitsu et al., 13.10–521
nvection in boundary layer flow
  Sparrow, E. M. et al., 13.3–73
nvection in fluids
  Wiesemann, Marlies, 13.10–600
nvection in hurricanes
  Malkus, Joanne S., 13.4–511
nvection in squall lines
  McLean, G. S., 13.1–378
nvection over fire
  Murgai, M. P., 13.12–68
nvection over lakes
  Ångstrom, A. K., 13E–9
nvection over mountains
  Silverman, B. A., 13.10–599
nvection theories
  Inman, R. L., 13.6–525
  Webb, E. K., 13.12–486
nvection-turbulence processes
  Perepelkina, A. V., 13.10–523
Convective cells
  Wiesemann, Marlies, 13.10–600
Convective circulation in deep sea basins
  Tareev, B. A., 13.1–199
Convective cloud cell development
  Ramana Murty, Bh. V. et al., 13.2–426
Convective cloud structure
  Levine, J., 13.2–406
  Twomey, S. et al., 13C–232
Convective cloud thermodynamics
  Squires, P., 13.7–593
Convective clouds
  Panchev, St., 13C–174
  Vul'fson, N. I., 13.6–14
  Marshall, J .S., 13.8–721
  Shishkin, N. S., 13.12–471
Convective columns
  Caralp, R., 13C–32
Convective currents
  Heezen, B. C., 13.1–226
  Ramalingam, N., 13.1–370
  Bullard, E. C. et al., 13.3–284, 13.4–282
  Vening Meinesz, F. A., 13.8–303
  Vasil'chenko, I. V., 13.8–725
  Wiesemann, Marlies, 13.10–600
Convective currents in clouds
  Shishkin, N. S., 13.1–467
Convective heat transfer
  Estoque, M. A., 13.10–598
Convective instability
  Reed, R. J. et al., 13.6–460
  Rao, K. N., 13.6–535
Convective motion
  Vul'fson, N. I., 13.6–14
Convective processes
  Axford, W. I., 13J–4
Convective storms
  Fujita, Tetsuya, 13.6–522
Convective zonal currents
  Koshliakov, M. N., 13I–123
Convergence and divergence
  Čaděz, M., 13.1–379
Cooling degree-day data
  Chick, C. E. et al., 13.6–86
Cooling power
  Nicolas, J.-P., 13.2–11
  Veselý, E., 13.8–133
Cooling power determination
  Labović, N., 13.10–586
Cooling tower design
  Măruţă, A., 13.6–89
Coordinate reduction
  Vasil'ev, O. B., 13.11–659
Copepods
  Grice, G. D., 13.10–273
Copper-constantan thermopile
  Höhne, W., 13.10–460
Copper in sea water
  Bregant, D., 13.7–271
  Skopintsev, B. A. et al., 13.11–351
Copper resistance thermometers
  Bespalov, D. P., 13.12–457
Coral Atolls
  McKee, E. D., 13.8–396
Coral reefs
  Battistini, R., 13.9–362
Cordillera de los Andes
  Deulofeu, V., 13.7–89
Coriolis effects on coastal currents
  Abbott, M. R., 13.4–259
Coriolis effects on currents
  Saint-Guily, B., 13.4–261, 13I–143, 13.10–303
  Van Dantzig, D. et al., 13.5–327
  Hoshi, T., 13I–37
Coriolis effects on ice drift
  Zinov'eva, M. M. et al., 13.9–379
Coriolis effects on tides
  Bonnefille, R. et al., 13.4–260
Coriolis effects on wind
  Fisher, E. L., 13.2–212, –213
Coriolis force
  Kazanskiĭ, A. B. et al., 13.3–411
Corn
  Mederski, H. J. et al., 13.7–421
Corn cultivation
  Iowa. State Univ. of Science and Technology, Ames, 13.11–75
  Kekukh, A. M. et al., 13.12–65
Corn yield
  Varga Haszonits, Z., 13.9–497
Corona currents
  Zykova, V. V., 13.12–597
Corona height measurement techniques
  Waldmeier, M., 13.11–211
Corona observation techniques
  Newkirk, G., Jr., 13.3–131
Corona photometric gradient
  Dumont, R. et al., 13.10–120
Corona structure
  Erickson, W. C., 13.5–133
  Chapman, S., 13.5–148

  Firor, J. et al., 13.11–207
  Panovkin, B. N., 13.12–139
Coronal activity
  Takakura, Tatsuo, 13.9–149
  Pikel'ner, S. B., 13.11–192
Coronal brightness distribution
  Dollfus, A. et al., 13.9–735
Coronal condensations
  Moutot, M. et al., 13.12–138
Coronal density
  Parker, E. N., 13.8–162
Coronal emission
  Williamson, N. K. et al., 13.7–145
Coronal emission lines
  Jarrett, A. H. et al., 13.2–123
  Trotter, Dorothy E., 13.6–144
  Firor, J. et al., 13.11–207
  Pecker, Charlotte et al., 13.11–210
  Wallerstein, G., 13.12–156
  Yallop, B. D., 13.12–247
Coronal expansion
  Parker, E. N., 13.8–162
Coronal ionization
  Pecker, Charlotte, 13.2–129
Coronal jets
  Trellis, M., 13D–27
Coronal line intensities
  Pecker, Charlotte, 13.2–129
Coronal models
  Newkirk, G., Jr., 13.3–131
Coronal observation techniques
  Servajean, R., 13.2–131
Coronal observations during eclipses
  Dollfus, A. et al., 13.9–735
Coronal scattering of radio waves
  Slee, O. B., 13.12–203
Coronal streamers-magnetic storm relationships
  Lee, R. H. et al., 13.11–209
Coronal temperatures
  Parker, E. N., 13.8–162
  Yallop, B. D., 13.12–247
Coronal velocities
  Vitkevich, V. V., 13.12–152
Coronas
  Meyer, R., 13.2–20
  Akasofu, S.-I., 13.3–162
  Ivanov-Kholodnyĭ, G. S. et al., 13.6–129
  Landseer-Jones, B. C., 13.11–208
Coronograph observations
  Laffineur, M. et al., 13.10–100
Corpuscular action in geomagnetic field
  Pikel'ner, S. B., 13B–121
Corpuscular emission
  Hartz, T. R. et al., 13.8–161
Corpuscular emission from plages
  Mitropol'skaia, O. N., 13.6–119
Corpuscular emissions from Sun
  Smyth, M. J., 13.4–129
  Saemundsson, Th., 13.11–183
Corpuscular flux variations
  Antonova, L. A. et al., 13A–7
Corpuscular radiation
  Chudakov, A. E. et al., 13A–24
  Gringauz, K. I. et al., 13A–65
  Inoue, Y., 13A–85
  International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958. IGY World Data Center A [for] Rockets and Satellites, Wash., D. C., 13A–86
  Jacchia, L. G., 13A–87
  Krasovskiĭ, V. I. et al., 13A–102
  Shklovskiĭ, I. S. et al., 13A–150
  Smith, E. et al., 13A–163
  Bartels, J., 13B–27
  Piggott, W. R. et al., 13D–11
  Ward, F. et al., 13.6–623
  Parker, E. N., 13.8–162
  Nawrocki, P. J. et al., 13.8–165
  Ivanov-Kholodnyĭ, G. S. et al., 13.8–241
  Newton, H. W. et al., 13K–7
  Kiepenheuer, K. O., 13K–15
  Gorchakov, E. V. et al., 13K–240
Corpuscular radiation-aurora relationships
  Chamberlain, J. W., 13.6–233
Corpuscular radiation bibliographies
  Van Allen, J. A., 13A–181
Corpuscular radiation composition
  Vernov, S. N. et al., 13A–189
Corpuscular radiation distribution
  Pletnev, V. D., 13A–135
Corpuscular radiation-g
    magnetic relationships
  Kern, J. W., 13.11–258
Corpuscular radiation me
    urements
  Antonova, L. A. et
    13A–7
Corpuscular radiation-pr
    sure relationships
  Shapiro, R. et al., 13.7–54
Corpuscular stream vel
    ities
  Barsukov, O. M., 13.6–1
    13K–154
Corpuscular streams
  Dorman, L. I., 13A–44
  Mustel', E. M., 13A–117
  Kato, Y. et al., 13.8–267
Corpuscular theories of m
    netic storms
  Ferraro, V. C. A., 13B–1
Correction of declinat
    scale
  Høg, Erik, 13.2–116
Correlation analysis
  Gusev, V. D. et al., 13F–
Correlation analysis of te
    perature data
  Gentilli, J., 13.1–543
Correlation coefficients
  Primault, B., 13.1–312
  Kochanski, A., 13.1–443
  Berlin, I. A., 13.6–439
Correlation coefficients i
    meteorological series
  O'Mahony, G., 13.7–448
Correlation equations
  Deissler, R. G., 13.7–515
Correlation method appli
    tions
  Gusev, V. D. et al., 13.
    438
Correlation methods
  Kiianovskiĭ, M. P., 13J–9
Corrosion effects of liqu
    on solids
  Vidergolt, V., 13.2–449
Corrosion of metals
  Sanyal, B. et al., 13.4–97
  Saxena, R. S. et al., 13.
    90
Cosmic chemistry
  Dauvillier, A., 13.8–206
Cosmic clouds
  Browne, P. F., 13.12–172
Cosmic gas jets
  Bruce, C. E. R., 13.12–76
Cosmic influences on prec
    itation of chemicals
  Piccardi, G. et al., 13.4–1
    13.11–282
Cosmic radiation
  Dessler, A. J., 13A–38

Rosen, A. et al., 13A–141
Singer, S. F., 13A–155
Van Allen, J. A., 13A–180
Colgate, S. A., 13.3–142
Kurnosova, L. V. et al., 13.4–73
Duthie, J. G. et al., 13.4–157, –158
Vaïsenberg, A. O., 13D–1
Morrison, P., 13D–126
Ray, E. C., 13D–130
Gorshkov, G. V. et al., 13.6–214
Simpson, J. A., 13.8–166
Eugster, J., 13.8–229
Gerson, N. C., 13K–6
Blackett, P. M. S., 13K–21
Ellison, M. A., 13K–310

Cosmic radiation bibliographies, *see* 13D–1 to 13D–147, p. 1014–1048

Cosmic radiation composition
Zähringer, J., 13K–337

Cosmic radiation hazard
Anderson, K. A. et al., 13.4–155, 13D–74
Badertscher, R. F. et al., 13D–38
Reitz, D., 13D–131

Cosmic radiation on Moon
Askar'ian, G. A., 13D–77

Cosmic radiation-satellite drag relationships
Debrunner, H. et al., 13D–44

Cosmic radiation-solar activity relationships
Dorman, L. I., 13.9–160

Cosmic radiation theories
Kawabata, Kin-aki et al., 13K–68
McCracken, K. G., 13K–133

Cosmic radio emission
Fediakina, N. I., 13.9–143

Cosmic radio noise
Reber, G., 13F–191
Sarada, K. A. et al., 13.10–41
Komesaroff, M. M. et al., 13J–105
Fleischer, R., 13.12–99

Cosmic radio noise absorption
Ramanathan, K. R. et al., 13A–136
Basler, R. P., 13.10–185
Fredriksen, A. et al., 13J–43
Kavadas, A., 13J–87
Lusignan, B., 13J–124
Mitra, A. P. et al., 13J–136
Krishnamurthi, M. et al., 13K–316
Artem'eva, G. M. et al., 13.12–250

Cosmic radio noise intensities
Hess, H. A. et al., 13K–179

Cosmic radio noise measurements
Steiger, W. R. et al., 13.12–87

Cosmic radio noise propagation in ionosphere
Leinbach, H. et al., 13F–133

Cosmic radio noise variations
Bhonsle, R. V. et al., 13.12–80

Cosmic radio radiation
Steiger, W. R. et al., 13.12–87

Cosmic radio sources
Hoyle, F. et al., 13.11–99

Cosmic radio wave variations
Leinbach, H. et al., 13K–131

Cosmic ray air showers
American Geophysical Union, 13.10–155

Cosmic ray albedo neutron energy distribution
Freden, S. C. et al., 13.9–168

Cosmic ray alpha particle flux
Meyer, P., 13.4–125

Cosmic ray angular distribution
Abrosimov, A. T. et al., 13D–16

Cosmic ray anisotropy
Sarabhai, V. et al., 13.8–233

Cosmic ray anisotropy direction
Sandström, A. E. et al., 13.10–159

Cosmic ray astronomy
American Astronomical Society, 13.11–227

Cosmic ray asymmetry
Rao, U. R. et al., 13.8–238, –239

Cosmic ray balloon research
Anderson, K. A., 13D–75
Belomestnykh, V. A. et al., 13D–80
Gordon, I. M., 13D–106, 13K–241
Jones, F. C., 13D–114
Dietsche, D. A. et al., 13.8–527
Meyer, P. et al., 13K–43
Freier, P. S. et al., 13K–121
Ney, E. P. et al., 13K–138
Rothwell, Pamela, 13K–142
Anderson, K. A., 13K–150
Masley, A. J. et al., 13K–335

Cosmic ray balloon research techniques
Ney, E. P. et al., 13D–24

Cosmic ray bursts
Krasil'nikov, D. D., 13.11–235
Das, A. K. et al., 13K–62
Malurkar, S. L., 13K–135

Cosmic ray conferences
International Conference on Cosmic Rays, Moscow, July 1959, 13.9–4

Cosmic ray counters
Stern, D. P., 13D–68
Belomestnykh, V. A. et al., 13D–80
Danilov, A. A. et al., 13D–91
Krasil'nikov, D. D., 13D–118
Makarov, S. V., 13D–124

Cosmic ray coupling coefficients
Dorman, L. I., 13.9–160, –161, –164

Cosmic ray cutoff rigidities
Freon, A. et al., 13.10–154

Cosmic ray data
Macao. Serviço Meteorológico, 13.1–135
Vernov, S. N. et al., 13A–188
Knuth, R., 13D–55
Carnegie Institution of Washington. Dept. of Terrestrial Magnetism, 13D–84
Kuz'min, A. I., 13D–120
International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958, 13F–106

Cosmic ray data analysis
Fridlender, E. M., 13D–52
Mathiesen, O., 13D–58
Dyring, E. et al., 13D–96

Cosmic ray data error calculations
Dyring, E., 13.12–455

Cosmic ray decreases
Kawabata, Kin-aki, 13B–159, 13K–39
Lockwood, J. A., 13.4–160, 13K–189
Brown, R. R., 13D–17
Blokh, Ia. L. et al., 13.9–152
Cattani, D. et al., 13.9–158
Sandström, A. E., 13.10–160

  - Chaloupka, P. et al., 13K–118
- **Cosmic ray distribution**
  - Ehmert, A., 13K–94
- **Cosmic ray dosages in atmosphere**
  - Shambon, A. et al., 13.11–246
- **Cosmic ray effects**
  - Vernov, S. N. et al., 13A–186
  - Aarons, J. et al., 13K–26
  - Allan, A. H. et al., 13K–56
- **Cosmic ray effects on barley seeds**
  - Eugster, J. et al., 13D–48
- **Cosmic ray effects on ionosphere**
  - Aikin, A. C., 13.9–174
  - Bailey, D. K., 13K–114
  - Leinbach, H., 13K–334
- **Cosmic ray effects on living cells**
  - Eugster, J., 13A–50
- **Cosmic ray effects on magnetic storms**
  - Blokh, Ia. L. et al., 13.9–151
- **Cosmic ray effects on meteorites**
  - Singer, S. F., 13D–26
  - Arnold, J. R. et al., 13D–76
  - Fisher, D. E., 13D–99
  - Honda, Masatake et al., 13D–110
- **Cosmic ray effects on skin**
  - Eugster, J., 13D–2
- **Cosmic ray electron-photons**
  - Ivanovskaia, I. A. et al., 13D–20
- **Cosmic ray electrons**
  - Dyce, R. B. et al., 13A–47
  - Meyer, P. et al., 13.3–147, 13K–265
  - Hynds, R. J., 13.10–156
- **Cosmic ray energy spectra**
  - Aizu, H. et al., 13.3–141
  - Vaisenberg, A. O., 13D–12
  - Andronikashvili, E. L. et al., 13D–36
  - Biswas, S. et al., 13D–41
  - Dorman, L. I., 13D–93
  - Engler, A. et al., 13D–97
  - Fouchet, J., 13D–100
  - Sandor, T. et al., 13D–133
  - Pfotzer, G., 13K–78
- **Cosmic ray equator**
  - Sakurai, Kunitomo, 13.1–155
  - Hubach, R. A., 13.4–159
  - Savenko, I. A. et al., 13D–136
- **Cosmic ray events**
  - Hladky, J. et al., 13K–181
- **Cosmic ray events, May 10, 1959**
  - Reid, G. C. et al., 13K–274
- **Cosmic ray events, July 10, 1959**
  - Reid, G. C. et al., 13K–274
- **Cosmic ray events at high altitudes**
  - Dobrotin, N. A., 13A–40
  - Anderson, K. A., 13.4–155
  - Charakhch'ian, A. N. et al., 13K–160
  - Masley, A. J. et al., 13K–335
- **Cosmic ray flux**
  - Simpson, J. A., 13D–66
  - Engler, A. et al., 13D–98
  - Maeda, Kaichi et al., 13.11–238
  - Dauvillier, A., 13K–32
  - Biswas, S., 13K–304
  - McCracken, K. G., 13K–317
- **Cosmic ray frequency radiation**
  - Mitra, A. P. et al., 13F–159
- **Cosmic ray gamma generation**
  - Jones, F. C., 13D–114
- **Cosmic ray-geomagnetic relationships**
  - Vestine, E. H., 13.3–190
  - Marsden, P. L. et al., 13K–75
  - Charakhch'ian, A. N. et al., 13K–159
  - Blokh, Ia. L. et al., 13K–223
- **Cosmic ray handbooks**
  - Handbuch der Physik, 13.6–29
- **Cosmic ray hazard**
  - Yagoda, H., 13.9–536
- **Cosmic ray height distribution**
  - Gedalin, E. V., 13D–103
  - Hersil, J. et al., 13D–109
  - Imai, Takashi et al., 13D–112
- **Cosmic ray increase, Feb. 23, 1956**
  - Gold, T., 13A–64, 13K–176
  - Ehmert, A. et al., 13K–34
  - Forbush, S. E., 13K–36
  - Rose, D. C. et al., 13K–47
  - Sandström, A. E. et al., 13K–48
  - Van Allen, J. A. et al., 13K–52
  - Winckler, J. R., 13K–53
  - Kitamura, Masatoshi, 13K 70
  - Pfeiffer, U., 13K–77
- **Cosmic ray increase, July 1 1959**
  - Bailey, Dana K. et al., 13K 153
- **Cosmic ray increase, May 1960**
  - Anderson, J. C. et al., 13K 148
- **Cosmic ray increase, No 12, 1960**
  - Conforto, A. M. et al., 13K 230
- **Cosmic ray increases**
  - Krivsky, L. et al., 13K–187
  - Santochi, O. R. et al., 13K 201
  - Trainor, J. H. et al., 13K 207
  - Collins, C. et al., 13K–228
- **Cosmic ray influence c supernovae**
  - Pikel'ner, S. B., 13.11–243
- **Cosmic ray instruments**
  - Haymes, R. C., 13.3–145
  - Vernov, S. N. et al., 13D 28, 13.11–248
  - Imai, Takashi et al., 13D 113
  - Schwed, P. et al., 13D–137
  - Witten, L. et al., 13D–147
  - Dyring, E., 13.12–455
- **Cosmic ray intensities**
  - Snyder, C. W., 13A–164
  - Nagashima, K. et al., 13.3 148
  - Hirono, Motokazu, 13D–7
  - Miyazaki, Yukio, 13D–10
  - Vavilov, Iu. N. et al., 13D 14
  - Betev, B. et al., 13D–40
  - Biswas, S. et al., 13D–41
  - Freidman, G. I. et al., 13.9 169
  - Bureau, R. et al., 13K–3
  - Kuz'min, A. I. et al., 13K 40
  - Rose, D. C. et al., 13K–47
  - Sandström, A. E. et a 13K–48
  - Kodama, Masahiro et a 13K–71
  - Eckhartt, D., 13K–93
  - Anderson, K. A., 13K–150
  - Brode, R. B. et al., 13K–15
  - Charakhch'ian, A. N. et a 13K–160
  - Ghielmetti, H. et al., 13K 174
  - Palmeira, R. A. R. et a 13K–195

osmic ray intensity
  Dorman, L. I. et al., 13K–33
osmic ray intensity data corrections
  Glokova, E. S. et al., 13.9–171
osmic ray intensity distribution
  Conrad, W., 13.3–143
osmic ray intensity diurnal variations
  Rao, U. R. et al., 13.8–237
osmic ray intensity increase
  Maeda, Kaichi et al., 13K–263
  Pomerantz, M. A. et al., 13K–273
  Takakura, Tatsuo et al., 13K–284
osmic ray intensity investigations
  Blokh, Ia. L., 13.9–154
osmic ray intensity-magnetic storm relationships
  Ferraro, V. C. A., 13.11–300
osmic ray intensity measurement techniques
  Kaminer, N. S., 13.11–231
osmic ray intensity recorders
  Lindgren, S., 13.10–158
osmic ray intensity variations
  Jastrow, R. et al., 13A–93
  Tandon, J. N., 13A–168
  Duggal, S. P. et al., 13.4–156
  McDonald, F. B. et al., 13.4–161
  Fan, C. Y. et al., 13D–49
  De Feiter, L. D. et al., 13.5–195
  Simpson, J. A., 13.8–234, 13K–108
  Venkatesan, D., 13.8–236
  Rao, U. R. et al., 13.8–237, –238, –239
  Elliot, H., 13.11–175
  Kelsall, T., 13.11–232
  Rose, D. C. et al., 13K–8, –200, –277
  Firor, J., 13K–14
  Brown, R. R., 13K–29, –60
  Cranshaw, T. E. et al., 13K–31
  Lauter, E. A. et al., 13K–41
  Meyer, P. et al., 13K–43
  Charakhch'ian, A. N. et al., 13K–159
  Gill, P. S. et al., 13K–175
  Blokh, Ia. L. et al., 13K–223
  De Feiter, L. D. et al., 13K–232
  Earl, J. A., 13K–234
  Kodama, M., 13K–252
  Kuz'min, A. I. et al., 13K–257
  Lockwood, J. A. et al., 13K–260
  McCracken, K. G. et al., 13K–261
  Mathews, T. et al., 13K–264
  Parker, E. N., 13K–272
  Sandström, A. E. et al., 13K–278
  Steljes, J. F. et al., 13K–282
  Dorman, L. I. et al., 13K–308
  Symposium on the July 1959 events and Associated phenomena, Helsinki, 1960, 13K–325
  Wilson, B. G. et al., 13K–336
Cosmic ray investigations
  Kurnosova, L. V. et al., 13A–105
Cosmic ray ionization
  Mawdsley, J. et al., 13A–113
  Rosen, A. et al., 13A–142
  Reid, G. C. et al., 13K–141
Cosmic ray isotope production, *see* Isotope production by cosmic rays
Cosmic ray jets
  Boos, E. G. et al., 13D–42
  Friedländer, E. M., 13.5–196
  Pernegr, J. et al., 13.8–232
Cosmic ray latitude measurements
  Fukushima, Shin et al., 13D–102
Cosmic ray-magnetic meridian relationships
  Ginzburg, V. L. et al., 13.11–230
Cosmic ray-magnetic relationships
  Durandeau, M. et al., 13.1–406
Cosmic ray measurement techniques
  Winckler, J. R., 13A–206
  Haymes, R. C., 13.3–145
  Vaisenberg, A. O., 13D–12
  Mathiesen, O., 13D–58
  Sandor, T. et al., 13D–62
  Inozemtseva, O. I. et al., 13.9–172
Cosmic ray measurements
  Hibbs, A. R. et al., 13A–80
  Vernov, S. N. et al., 13A–185
  Van Allen, J. A. et al., 13K–52
  Winckler, J. R., 13K–212
Cosmic ray meson monitors
  Miyazaki, Yukio, 13D–10
Cosmic ray meson polarization
  Barmin, V. V. et al., 13D–39
Cosmic ray mesons
  Koshiba, M. et al., 13D–3
  Zhdanov, G. B., 13D–5
  Ageshin, P. Ch. et al., 13D–6
  Kodama, Masahiro et al., 13D–9
  Vavilov, Iu. N. et al., 13D–14
  Donald, R. A. et al., 13D–18
  Lehane, J. A. et al., 13D–23
  Betev, B. et al., 13D–40
  Sándor, T. et al., 13D–62, –133
  Sandström, A. E. et al., 13D–63
  Stern, D. P., 13D–69
  Wada, Masami, 13D–70, –144
  Zatsepin, G. T. et al., 13D–73
  Fowler, G. N. et al., 13D–101
  Patel, V. L. et al., 13D–129
  Vernov, S. N. et al., 13D–143
  Dyring, E., 13.10–152
  Hynds, R. J., 13.10–156
Cosmic ray motion
  Sandoval Vallarta, M., 13D–134
Cosmic ray μ-meson polarization
  Fowler, J. M. et al., 13D–19
  Johnson, C. S., 13.10–157
Cosmic ray μ-mesons
  Mitrani, L. et al., 13.8–231
  Dorman, L. I., 13.9–161, –164
  Mitrani, L. et al., 13.11–240
Cosmic ray neutron intensities
  Singer, S. F., 13A–154
  Lindgren, S., 13.10–158
Cosmic ray neutron intensity monitors
  Miyazaki, Yukio, 13D–10
Cosmic ray neutron monitors
  Lapointe, S. M. et al., 13D–123

Cosmic ray neutrons
  Hess, W. N., 13A–75, –77, –78
  Lenchek, A. M. et al., 13A–220
  Kanno, T., 13D–116
Cosmic ray nuclei charge determination
  Alvial Caceres, G., 13.6–212
Cosmic ray nucleon distribution
  Sandström, A. E. et al., 13D–34
Cosmic ray nucleons
  San'ko, L. A. et al., 13.3–149
  Kodama, Masahiro et al., 13D–9
  Patel, V. L. et al., 13D–129
  Dyring, E., 13.10–152
Cosmic ray observations
  Wilson, B. G., 13.2–148
Cosmic ray origin
  Zhdanov, G. B., 13D–5
  Gordon, I. M., 13D–54
  Electronics, [N. Y.], 13D–111
  Morrison, P., 13D–126
  Olbert, S., 13D–128
  Tandon, J. N., 13.6–211
  Peters, B., 13.11–242
  Shapiro, M. M., 13.11–247
  Anderson, K. A. et al., 13K–111
  Yagoda, H. et al., 13K–298
Cosmic ray outbursts
  Dorman, L. I. et al., 13K–33
  Kuz'min, A. I. et al., 13K–40
Cosmic ray particle emission models
  Pernegr, J. et al., 13.8–232
Cosmic ray particles
  Parkinson, W. D. et al., 13B–110
Cosmic ray particles at sea level
  Clark, G. W. et al., 13D–89
Cosmic ray paths
  Williams, R. W., 13D–71
Cosmic ray periodicities
  Fan, C. Y. et al., 13D–50
  Shea, M. A. et al., 13D–65
  Katzman, J., 13D–117
  Kuz'min, A. I. et al., 13D–121
  Meyer, P., 13D–125
  Mitrani, L. et al., 13.11–240
Cosmic ray perturbations
  Mariani, F. et al., 13D–57
Cosmic ray photons
  Anderson, K. A., 13D–75
Cosmic ray physics
  Maeda, Kaichi, 13D–33
Cosmic ray π-mesons
  Kaipov, D. K. et al., 13D–8
Cosmic ray pions
  Fowler, J. M. et al., 13D–19
Cosmic ray primary particles
  Peters, B., 13.11–242
  Meyer, P. et al., 13K–43
Cosmic ray produced radioactive isotopes
  Peters, B., 13.6–213
Cosmic ray production rate
  Emel'ianov, A. A. et al., 13D–47
Cosmic ray products in meteorites
  Gerling, E. K. et al., 13.3–120
Cosmic ray properties
  Zhdanov, G. B., 13D–5
Cosmic ray protons
  Fridlender, E. M., 13D–52
  Charakhch'ian, A. N. et al., 13D–85
Cosmic ray radio-isotopes
  Lal, D. et al., 13D–56, 13G–34
  Rowland, F. S. et al., 13D–61
  Arnold, J. R. et al., 13D–76
  Honda, Masatake et al., 13D–110
Cosmic ray research
  Lequeux, J., 13A–106
  Petržilka, V., 13.2–47
  Haymes, R. C., 13.3–145
  Vaïsenberg, A. O., 13D–1
  Kurnosova, L. et al., 13D–22
  Vernov, S. N. et al., 13D–29, 13.11–249
  Soviet research in cosmic ray physics, 13D–67
  Elliot, H., 13.10–153
Cosmic ray shower data calculation techniques
  Krasil'nikov, D. D., 13.11–234
Cosmic ray shower production
  Boos, E. G. et al., 13D–42
Cosmic ray shower time distribution
  Efimov, N. N., 13.9–166
Cosmic ray shower variations
  Escobar Vallejo, I. et al., 13.3–144
Cosmic ray showers
  San'ko, L. A. et al., 13.3–149
  Koshiba, M. et al., 13D–3
  Relf, K. E., 13D–4
  Varfolomeev, A. A. et al
  13D–13
  Vavilov, Iu. N. et al., 13D
  14
  Abrosimov, A. T. et al
  13D–16
  Ivanovskaia, I. A. et al
  13D–20
  Lehane, J. A. et al., 13D–23
  Ivanenko, I. P., 13D–32
  Wilson, B. G., 13D–35
  Andronikashvili, E. L. e
  al., 13D–36
  Dovzhenko, O. I. et al
  13D–45
  Fridlender, E. M., 13D–52
  Stern, D. P., 13D–69
  Yerg, D. G. et al., 13D–72
  Babetski, Ia. S. et al., 13D
  78
  Chatterjee, B. K. et al
  13D–86
  Clark, G. W. et al., 13D–89
  Cocconi, G., 13D–90
  Fouchet, J., 13D–100
  Gedalin, E. V., 13D–103
  Green, J. R. et al., 13D–107
  Imai, Takashi et al., 13D
  112, –113
  Krasil'nikov, D. D., 13D
  118
  Sandor, T. et al., 13D–133
  Vernov, S. N. et al., 13D
  143, 13.11–248
  Wilson, B. G. et al., 13D
  146
  Hill, D. A., 13.8–230
  Boley, F. I. et al., 13.9–155
  Bradley, E. F. et al., 13.9
  157
  Chudakov, A. E. et al.
  13.11–228
  Peters, B., 13.11–242
  Rossi, B., 13.11–244
  Sitte, K. et al., 13.11–245
Cosmic ray-solar relationships
  Haymes, R. C., 13.3–145
  Severnyi, A. B. et al., 13D
  64
  Ol', A. I. et al., 13.11–241
  Fréon, A. et al., 13.12–258
Cosmic ray spectra
  Alfvén, H., 13A–4
  Ageshin, P. Ch. et al
  13D–6
  Kaipov, D. K. et al., 13D–88
  Ashton, F. et al., 13D–37
  Charakhch'ian, A. N. et al
  13D–85
  Dorman, L. I., 13D–94
  Gerasimova, N. M. et al
  13D–104

Hendel, A. Z. et al., 13D–108
Olbert, S., 13D–128
Allen, J. E. et al., 13.10–150
Van Allen, J. A. et al., 13K–80
Shabanskiĭ, V. P., 13K–279
Cosmic ray spectral changes
Simpson, J. A., 13.8–166
Cosmic ray stations
American Geophysical Union, 13.10–155
Cosmic ray storm, Feb. 23, 1956
Kawabata, Kin-aki et al., 13K–68
Cosmic ray storm, Aug. 29, 1957
Dorman, L. I., 13D–94
Cosmic ray storm, July 1961
Duggal, S. P. et al., 13K–309
Cosmic ray storms
Cattani, D. et al., 13D–43
Murakami, Kazuaki et al., 13D–59
Bachelet, F. et al., 13D–79
Sandström, A. E., 13D–135, 13.10–160, 13K–278
Corcuff, Yvonne et al., 13.11–229
Blackett, P. M. S., 13K–21
Brown, R. R., 13K–59
Fréon, A. et al., 13.12–258
Cosmic ray-sunspot relationships
Mitrani, L. et al., 13.11–240
Cosmic ray symposia
American Astronomical Society, 13.11–227
Cosmic ray telescopes
Ginzburg, V. L. et al., 13.11–230
Cosmic ray terminology
Handbuch der Physik, 13.6–29
Cosmic ray time variations
Ehmert, A. et al., 13K–167
Winckler, J. R. et al., 13K–293, –295
Cosmic ray underground observations
Blokh, Ia. L. et al., 13.9–153
Fenton, A. G. et al., 13.9–167
Cosmic ray variations
Arnoldy, R. L. et al., 13A–12
Kurnosova, L. V. et al., 13A–105
Ageshin, P. Ch. et al., 13D–6
Debrunner, H. et al., 13D–44
Dorman, L. I., 13D–31, 13D–94, 13.9–165, 13K–92
Patel, V. L. et al., 13D–129
Shafer, Iu. G. (*ed.*), 13D–139
Waibel, E., 13D–145
Sarabhai, V. et al., 13.8–233
Lockwood, J. A., 13.10–26
Dyring, E., 13.10–152
Ginzburg, V. L. et al., 13.11–230
Kuz'min, A. I. et al., 13.11–236
Barton, J. C. et al., 13K–27
Brunberg, E. A. et al., 13K–30
Fenton, A. G. et al., 13K–35
McKerrow, C. A., 13K–42
Steinmaurer, R., 13K–50
Marsden, P. L. et al., 13K–75
Carmichael, H. et al., 13K–117
Escobar, V. I. et al., 13K–170
Wilson, B. G. et al., 13K–211
McNamara, A. G., 13K–262
McCracken, K. G., 13K–317
Fedchenko, K. K., 13.12–257
Kellogg, P. J. et al., 13.12–260
Cosmic ray variations at high altitudes
Miyazaki, Yukio et al., 13A–115
Baradzeĭ, L. T. et al., 13.9–150
Cosmic ray variations at sea level
Ashton, F. et al., 13D–37
Knecht, R. W. et al., 13K–250
Cosmic rays
National Research Council, Wash., D. C., 13.6–1
Forbush, S. E. et al., 13K–37
Netherlands. Postal and Telecommunications Services, 13K–269
Cosmic rays underground
Barton, J. C., 13.10–151
Cosmic rays-white light emission relationships
McCracken, K. G., 13K–132
Cosmic rockets
Vernov, S. N. et al., 13A–190
Cosmic showers
Hersil, J. et al., 13D–109
Cosmobiology
Budai, Et., 13.7–625
Cosmogony
Sluys, A., 13.1–34
Joffé, M., 13.7–135
Fowler, W. A. et al., 13.9–132
Cosmography
Faust, H., 13.12–164
Cosmology
Lovell, A. C. B., 13A–110
Joffé, M., 13.7–135
Japolsky, N. S., 13.11–100
Toulmin, S. E. et al., 13.12–11
Ryle, M., 13.12–86
Cotidal charts, *see* **Cotidal line charts**
Cotidal line charts
Bogdanov, K. T., 13.8–378
Vladimirov, O. A. et al., 13I–85
Bogdanov, K. T., 13I–165
Cotidal lines
Gohin, F., 13.5–349
Cotton
Sabinina, I. G., 13.8–115
Cotton crop yields
Manning, H. L., 13.12–587
Cotton exudation
Filippov, L. A., 13.4–357
Coulomb force on satellite particles
Singer, S. F., 13.8–604
Counter telescopes
Danilov, A. A. et al., 13D–91
Makarov, S. V., 13D–124
Countercurrent measurement techniques
Swallow, J. C. et al., 13.8–372
Counter currents
Burkov, V. A. et al., 13I–94
Charnock, H., 13I–99
Counterglow
Harrison, E. R., 13.7–214
See also Gegenschein
Coupling of waves and tides
Cox, C. S., 13I–58
Courier communication satellite
Siglin, P. W. et al., 13.6–104
Crab Nebula
Kuz'min, A. D. et al., 13.12–187, –189
Crater formation
Nordyke, M. D., 13.11–321
Cratering prediction
Kornhauser, M., 13.6–169

"Crawford" Cruise 18
  Webster, F., 13.10–297
Creek temperatures
  Takeda, K. et al., 13.11–471
Creep test data
  Butkovich, T. R. et al., 13.4–299
Creep tests
  Mellor, M., 13.7–65
Cretaceous stratigraphy
  Kruglov, S. S., 13.10–226
Cretaceous volcanism
  Kruglov, S. S., 13.10–226
Critical wind velocities
  Neumann, G., 13E–114
  Roll, H. U., 13E–128
Cromwell Current
  Yoshida, Kozo, 13.5–331
  Knauss, J. A., 13.6–335, 13I–68, –184
  Saint-Guily, B., 13.9–285
  Charney, J. G., 13I–98
  Charnock, H., 13I–99
  Mamaers, O. I., 13I–191
  La Nature, [Paris], 13.11–363
Crop effects on soil moisture
  Rodionovskiĭ, F. K., 13.7–418
Crop microclimatology
  Monteith, J. L. et al., 13.3–442
Crop soil water requirements
  Oliver, H., 13.8–23
Crop yield
  Sapozhnikova, S. A. et al., 13.4–517
  Nielsen, K. F. et al., 13.8–672
  Iowa. State Univ. of Science and Technology, Ames, 13.11–75
Crop yield increase
  Alpat'ev, A. M., 13.4–355
Crossed grating interferometers
  Christiansen, W. N. et al., 13.10–129
Crustal deformations
  Minakami, Takeshi, 13.6–262
Crustal magnetotelluric measurements
  Cantwell, T. et al., 13B–181
Crustal shifts
  Rikhter, V. G., 13.5–281
Crustal structure
  Kovach, R. L. et al., 13.3–285
  Gal'perin, E. I. et al., 13.5–37
  Diment, W. H. et al., 13.5–265
Crustal structure of Antarctica
  Press, F. et al., 13.5–271
Crusted soil formation theories
  Dalloni, M., 13.11–453
Cryolithic zones
  Grave, N. A., 13.6–35
Cryptogamic vegetation
  Llano, G. A., 13.4–41
Crystalline nuclei size determination
  Beliaev, V. I., 13.2–452
Crystallization of fluids
  Kachurin, L. G. et al., 13.2–445
Cumulonimbus clouds
  Wallington, C. E., 13.1–462
  Deshpande, D. V., 13.4–525
  Lacaze, J., 13.8–720
Cumulonimbus development
  Malkus, Joanne S., 13.4–511
Cumulus cloud convection
  Fujita, Tetsuya et al., 13.12–441
Cumulus cloud development
  Newton, C. W., 13.8–747
Cumulus cloud formation
  Selezneva, E. S. et al., 13.2–353
  Johnson, O., 13C–102
  Novozhilov, N. I., 13.11–568
  Anderson, C. E., 13.11–598
Cumulus cloud microstructure
  Fournier d'Albe, E. M., 13C–75
Cumulus cloud observations
  Dempewolff, R. F., 13C–43
  Saunders, P. M., 13.7–589
  Warner, J., 13.9–533
Cumulus cloud photogrammetry
  Orville, H. D., 13.11–595
  Anderson, C. E., 13.11–598
Cumulus cloud seeding
  Braham, R. R., Jr. et al., 13C–23
Cumulus cloud structure
  East, T. W. R., 13C–66
  Shmeter, S. M., 13.9–687
Cumulus cloud temperatures
  Chestnaia, I. I., 13L–174
Cumulus cloud theories
  Saunders, P. M., 13.7–589
Cumulus clouds
  Wexler, R., 13.2–430
  Conference on Cumulus Convection, Portsmouth, N. H., May 19–22, 1959, 13.5–6
Current effects on marine borers
  Nagabhushanam, R., 13.7–247
Current effects on sedimentation
  Rees, A. I., 13.7–258
Current instruments
  Aliverti, G., 13.4–222
Current meandering
  Hikosaka, Shigeo, 13I–35
Current measurement by radar
  Oudshoorn, H. M., 13.9–365
  See also Radar current measurement techniques
Current measurements
  Knauss, J. A., 13.6–335
  Shadrin, I. F., 13I–79
Current meters
  Burtsev, P. N., 13.2–287
  Kherkheulidze, A. I., 13.2–288
  Ratkovich, D. Ia., 13.2–289
  Maslennikova, T. K., 13.3–214
  Nan'niti, Tosio et al., 13.5–279
  Baĭer, B. Iu., 13.5–433
  Lacroix, P. et al., 13.6–279
Current profile recorders
  Nan'niti, Tosio et al., 13.5–279
Current regime
  Lacombe, H., 13.10–300
Current systems
  Kitamura, Hiroyuki, 13.5–319
Current systems in solar corona
  Elliot, H., 13.11–175
Current velocity calculations
  Solov'ev, V. S., 13I–146
Current velocity measurement techniques
  Sharikov, Iu. D. et al., 13.4–258
  Romanov, Iu. A., 13.4–267
Current velocity near equator
  Tsuchiya, Mizuki, 13I–3
Current velocities
  Garbrecht, G., 13.7–403
Currents in straits
  Shtokman, V. B., 13.9–328
  Hishida, Kozo, 13I–36
  Bossolasco, M. et al., 13I–52
  Kan, S. I., 13I–121
  Pervunina, T. P., 13I–137
"Cusped bay" magnetic records
  Knapp, D. G., 13.5–222

- **Cyclogenesis**
  - Döös, Bo R., 13.4–446
  - Ponomarenko, I. N., 13.6–620
- **Cyclogenesis forecasting**
  - U. S. Weather Bureau, 13.6–461
- **Cyclone, Bay of Bengal (1959)**
  - Iyer, H. M. et al., 13.4–453
- **Cyclone analysis techniques**
  - Doneau, A., 13.5–528
- **Cyclone circulation**
  - Il'inskiĭ, O. K., 13.3–424
- **Cyclone development**
  - Horiuchi, T., 13.5–566
  - Iakovleva, N. I., 13.5–567
  - Petterssen, S. et al., 13.9–564
  - Lenov, M. P., 13.12–538
- **Cyclone development forecasting**
  - Yamaguchi, T., 13E–141
- **Cyclone dynamics**
  - Petterssen, S. et al., 13.9–564
- **Cyclone forecasts**
  - Vetlov, I. P., 13.6–484
- **Cyclone formation**
  - Čadež, M., 13.1–379
  - Semenov, M. F. et al., 13.6–547
  - U. S. Navy Weather Research Facility, 13.8–628
- **Cyclone frequencies**
  - Morozova, M. I. et al., 13.2–356
  - Rao, K. N., 13.5–613
  - U. S. Navy Weather Research Facility, 13.8–628
  - Jayaraman, S., 13.10–534
- **Cyclone intensities**
  - Gaevskaia, O. V., 13.8–688
- **Cyclone-microseism relationships**
  - Iyer, H. M. et al., 13.4–453
- **Cyclone models**
  - Petterssen, S. et al., 13.9–564
- **Cyclone movement**
  - Piatygina, K. V., 13.7–486
- **Cyclone movement forecasting**
  - Orlova, L. S., 13.4–411
- **Cyclone structure**
  - Kniazeva, V. I., 13.7–58
- **Cyclone tracks**
  - Imayama, M., 13.3–489
  - Son'kin, L. R., 13.5–568
- **Cyclone trajectories**
  - Astapenko, P. D., 13.4–34
- **Cyclones, Atlantic Ocean**
  - Fritz, S., 13.7–248
- **Cyclonic activity**
  - Astapenko, P. D., 13.4–34
- **Cyclonic activity index**
  - Butzer, K. W., 13.1–548
- **Cyclonic microseisms**
  - Rykunov, L. N., 13.8–627
  - Monakhov, F. I., 13.9–270
- **Cyclonic processes**
  - Regula, H., 13.9–604
- **Cyclonic weather types**
  - Bayer, K., 13.2–393
- **Cyclonicity charts**
  - Karelsky, S., 13.10–478
- **Cyclostrophic wind speed computation**
  - Fujita, Tetsuya, 13.6–522
- **Cyclotron radiation from electrons**
  - Dowden, R. L., 13.11–523
- **Cygnus**
  - Little, C. G. et al., 13.12–191
- **Cygnus A.**
  - Braude, S. Ia., 13.12–170
  - Heeschen, D. S. et al., 13.12–183
  - Jennison, R. C., 13.12–185
- **Cygnus loop**
  - Burbidge, E. Margaret et al., 13.12–173
- **Cygnus X**
  - Drake, F. D., 13.12–177
- **Cylindrical conductors**
  - Pris, G. V., 13.8–274
- **Czech language**
  - Podzimck, J., 13C–181
- **Czech language textbooks**
  - Meteorologie pro sportovni letce, 13.10–15
  - Trefná, Emilie et al., 13.10–16
- **Czechoslovak Meteorological Service**
  - Dvorný, Z., 13.1–78
- **Czechoslovak Meteorological Society**
  - Rein, F., 13.5–51
- **Czechoslovak participation in IGY**
  - Link, F., 13.1–145
  - Kostka, O., 13.2–44
  - Mrázek, J., 13.2–45
  - Guth, V., 13.2–46, –48
  - Petržílka, V., 13.2–47
  - Kárník, V., 13.2–49
  - Pícha, Jan, 13.2–50
  - Bouška, Jan., 13.3–39
  - Küchel, S., 13.3–42
  - Svoboda, K., 13.8–51
- **Czechoslovakia**
  - Soukup, L., 13H–162

D

- **D layer**
  - Bibl, K. et al., 13.9–184
  - Fejer, J. A., 13J–36
  - Rao, M. K. et al., 13J–160
  - Lauter, E. A. et al., 13K–41
  - Ehmert, A. et al., 13K–63
- **D layer formation**
  - Inn, E. C. Y., 13.2–144
- **D layer ionization**
  - Barrington, R. E. et al., 13.9–178
  - Cherenkova, E. P., 13.9–195
  - Crain, C. M., 13J–26
  - Hultqvist, B. et al., 13K–124
- **D region**
  - Blair, J. C. et al., 13F–19
  - Gnanalingam, S. et al., 13F–75
  - Landmark, B. et al., 13J–112
  - Whitten, R. C. et al., 13J–219
- **Daily upper air charts**
  - Behr, K. et al., 13.1–40, 13.3–38, 13.12–445
  - Bedel, B., 13.8–27
- **Daily wind maxima**
  - Whittingham, H. E., 13.8–698
- **Daly, Reginald Aldworth**
  - Birch, F., 13.2–75
- **Damming effects on water courses**
  - Wittenberger, A., 13.7–385
- **Damp cold climates**
  - Rembourn, E. T., 13.11–639
- **Damped tides in canals**
  - Thysse, J. Th., 13.7–294
- **Dark clouds**
  - Eugster, J., 13.8–229
- **Data analysis**
  - Berlin, I. A., 13.6–439
- **Data processing**
  - Bellamy, J. C., 13.1–43
  - Moses, H. et al., 13.9–531
  - Thompson, P. D., 13.12–469 469
- **Data reduction techniques**
  - Bean, B. R. et al., 13.8–144
- **Data smoothing techniques**
  - Howell, W. E., 13.4–378
- **Dawn chorus**
  - Bowman, G. G., 13.9–190
- **Dayglow**
  - Blamont, J. E. et al., 13.5–584
- **Daylight illumination**
  - Ianishevskiĭ, Iu. D., 13.5–585
  - Shifrin, K. S. et al., 13.7–116

Daylight luminescence
  Denver. Univ. Dept. of Physics, 13L–205
Daytime auroras
  Lassen, K., 13.10–202
Deacon, G. E. R.
  New Scientist, [London], 13.1–171
"Dead tree strips"
  Shimazu, Akira, 13.10–583
Deal rod hygrometers
  Arderon, W., 13L–7
Decameter wave length observations
  Erickson, W. C., 13.10–132
Decaying homogeneous turbulence
  Deissler, R. G., 13.7–515
Deciduous forests
  Rauner, Iu. L., 13.4–84
Declination circle
  Høg, Erik, 13.2–116
Deep current measurements
  Iselin, C. O.'D., 13.4–256
  Swallow, Mary, 13I–200
Deep ocean current measurement techniques
  Lacroix, P. et al., 13.6–279
Deep ocean currents
  Bourcart, J., 13.3–291
  Kudriavtsev, N. F. et al., 13.11–362
Deep sea basins
  Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. D. et al., 13.1–180
Deep sea current theories
  Lineĭkin, P. S., 13.10–302
Deep sea current velocity calculations
  Fel'zenbaum, A. I. et al., 13.9–338
Deep sea currents
  Bourcart, J. et al., 13.3–289
  Romanovsky, V. et al., 13.4–224
  Lineĭkin, P. S., 13.7–291
  Swallow, J. C., 13.10–296
Deep sea expeditions
  Laughton, A. S., 13.6–307
Deep Sea muds
  Bourcart, J., 13.3–291
Deep sea oceanographic instruments
  Swallow, M., 13I–201
Deep sea research
  Krauss, W., 13.2–246
  Dajoz, R., 13.3–202
  Bourcart, J. et al., 13.4–283, 13.8–322
  Oulianoff, N., 13.4–290
  Mallet, L. et al., 13.6–308
  Boillot, G., 13.9–302
  Fedorov, K. N., 13I–104
Deep sea sediment cores
  Laughton, A. S., 13.6–307
Deep sea sediment transport
  Oulianoff, N., 13.11–343
Deep sea sediments
  Emilani, C., 13.6–302
  Rech-Frollo, Marguerite, 13.6–343
  Menzies, R. J. et al., 13.9–311
Deep sea soundings
  Bourcart, J. et al., 13.6–300
  Mackenzie, K. V., 13.11–348
Deep sea thermometer corrections
  Gatsenko, B. M., 13.6–278
Deep sea thermometry
  Gatsenko, B. M., 13.6–278
Deep sea waves
  Brovikov, I. S., 13J–25
Deep sea winches
  Sysoev, N. N., 13.2–195
Deep water circulation
  Valdez, A. J. et al., 13.4–268
Deep water circulation in oceans
  Deacon, G. E. R., 13.6–273
Deep water circulation of Indian Ocean
  Le Pichon, X., 13.4–263
Deep water core drilling
  American Miscellaneous Society, 13.9–301
Deep water waves
  Krauss, W., 13I–187
Deformation
  Pinus, N. Z. et al., 13.2–381
Deformation of waves
  Ertel, H., 13I–102
Deformation of waves in shallow water
  Brovikov, I. S., 13I–91, –93
  Matushevskiĭ, G. V., 13I–129
  Khvan, A. P., 13I–182
  Korshunov, Iu. S., 13I–185
Degree-day data
  Martinec, J., 13.6–400
Degree days
  Nazarov, V. S., 13.2–477
Delta formation
  Jopling, A. V., 13.12–315
Delta protection
  Ferguson, H. A., 13.12–383
Deltaic environments
  Berthois, L., 13.3–287
Deltaic sediments
  Jacobsen, N. K., 13.8–391
Deltas
  Baĭdin, S. S., 13.4–318
Deltas in inland seas
  Skriptunov, N. A., 13.12–328
Dendrochronology
  Schulman, E., 13.4–551
  Caldwell, W. W., 13.11–624
Dendroclimatology
  Krivský, L., 13.5–652
  Schove, D. J. et al., 13.6–83
Density currents
  Valembois, J., 13.3–329
Density currents in coastal waters
  Bowden, K. F., 13.12–310
Density gradient in upper atmosphere
  Singer, S. F., 13A–160
Density gradients
  Bulgakov, N. P., 13.5–298
Density of matter
  Faust, H., 13.12–164
Density profiles, *see* Air density profiles
Denudation surfaces
  Lichkov, B. L., 13.5–489
Dephimeters
  Husmann, W. et al., 13.5–451
Deposition velocity
  Stewart, N. G. et al., 13G–55
Depression frequency data
  Rao, K. N., 13.5–613
Depth of no meridional motion in sea
  Ichiye, Takashi, 13.5–330
Depth soundings
  Ewing, J. et al., 13.4–291
Desalinization
  Gillam, W. S. et al., 13.10–285
  Junghahn, L., 13.12–42
Desalinization of sea water
  Junghahn, L., 13.6–326
Desert air
  Gibbons, M. G. et al., 13.11–594
Desert bioclimatology
  Vigan, C., 13.9–724
Desert climatology
  Evenari, M. et al., 13.9–86
Desert ecology
  Schwabe, G. H., 13.3–515
Desert ground water dating
  Thatcher, L. et al., 13.10–413
Desert humidity
  Bennett, I et al., 13.1–472
Desert hydrology
  Sergeev, V. A., 13.4–352
  Alimen, Henriette, 13.4–362

esert meteorological stations
  Vorob'ev, I. E., 13L–201
esert research
  Meckelein, W., 13.7–23
  Evenari, M. et al., 13.9–86
esert soil moisture regime
  Hillel, D. et al., 13.12–421
esert soils
  Alimen, Henriette, 13.4–362
esign flood discharge estimations
  Campbell, A. P., 13.11–441
esign floods
  Riehl, H. et al., 13.6–421
euterium concentration method
  Botter, R. et al., 13.4–36
euterium content of precipitation
  Botter, R et al., 13.3–31
euterium in sea ice
  Friedman, I. et al., 13.4–294
ew
  Dufour, L., 13.10–57
ew calculation
  Roth, R., 13.7–440
ew data
  Dabral, G. G., 13.6–575
ew effects on plant diseases
  Guyot, L. et al., 13.8–124
ew formation
  Collins, B. G. et al., 13.4–521
ew investigations
  Lloyd, M. G., 13.3–478
ew measurement techniques
  Dabral, G. G., 13.6–575
  Roth, R., 13.7–440
  Duvdevani, S., 13L–125
ew measuring instruments
  Masson, H., 13.2–334
ew meters
  Taylor, C. F., 13L–444
ew observation techniques
  Padmanabhanmurty, B. et al., 13.7–583
ew point gradient measurement techniques
  Tanner, C. B. et al., 13L–392
ew point hygrometers
  Dulk, G. A., 13.2–333
  Gerthsen, P. et al., 13.4–393
  Dines, G., 13L–29
  Williams, S. R., 13L–61
  Moss, E. B., 13L–62
  Simons, A., 13L–76
  Gol'tsman, M. I., 13L–85
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 13L–118
  Schopper, E., 13L–128
  Brewer, A. W. et al., 13L–132
  Storey, D. R., 13L–138
  Barrett, E. W. et al., 13L–140, –156, –291
  Brun, M. E., 13L–157
  Coburn, W. K., 13L–175
  Instruments, [Pittsburgh], 13L–207
  Berger-Landefeldt, U., 13L–292
  Underwood, R. C. et al., 13L–324
  Kolomets, N. V. et al., 13L–339
  MacDowall, J., 13L–341
  Passelecq, J., 13L–344
  Brown, J. A. et al., 13L–375
  Fateev, N. P., 13L–377, –423
  Usol'tsev, V. A., 13L–394, –413
  Gerthsen, P. et al., 13L–403
  Gokhale, N. R. et al., 13L–404
  Dulk, G. A., 13L–422
  Kobayashi, J. et al., 13L–433, –462
  Hayashi, E., 13L–451
  Yoshitake, M., 13L–459
Dew point indicator
  Friedman, H., 13L–460
Dew point instruments
  Slootmakers, P., 13L–322
Dew point measurement techniques
  Fraser, M. J. et al., 13.1–309
Dew point radiosondes
  Mastenbrook, H. J. et al., 13L–437, –456
Dew point recorders
  Thornthwaite, C. W. et al., 13L–97, –287, –363
  Conover, J. H., 13L–158
  Diem, M., 13L–159
  Johns Hopkins Univ. Laboratory of Climatology, Seabrook, N. J., 13L–183
  Hadady, R. E., 13L–209
  Slootmakers, P., 13L–322
  Gromov, A. M., 13L–427
Dew recorders
  Mattson, J. O., 13L–463
Dewcel
  Slootmakers, P., 13L–322
  Tanner, C. B. et al., 13L–348, –392
Diabatic mixing-length hypotheses
  Elliott, W. P., 13.3–409
Diabatic wind profiles
  Businger, J., 13.7–556
  Sellers, W. D., 13.10–524
Diagenesis
  Starikova, N. D., 13.8–328
  Zaĭtseva, E. D., 13.8–329
  Shishkina, O. V., 13.8–355
Diamagnetic ring currents
  Dessler, A. J. et al., 13A–39
Diaphragm type hygrometers
  Flanigan, F. M., 13L–424
Diatom distribution
  Kozlova, O. G., 13.3–265
Diatom production
  Castenholz, R. W., 13.12–361
Diatoms as water mass indicators
  Marumo, R. et al., 13.11–365
Dictionaries
  U. S. Hydrographic Office, 13.5–76
  See also **Navigation dictionaries**
Dielectric bolometers
  Hanel, R. A., 13.4–384
Dielectric constants
  Eliassen, K. E., 13.1–169
Dielectric strength
  Tarasova, L. V., 13.9–746
Differential advection
  Schwerdtfeger, W. et al., 13.1–349
Diffuse nebulae
  Ch'ing, Jung-Hao, 13.12–176
Diffuse radiation
  Malkevich, M. S. et al., 13.4–469
  Barashkova, E. P., 13.5–587
Diffuse radiation data
  Barshkova, Elena Pavlouna et al., 13.8–11
  Rukhadze, P. A., 13.8–660
  Ashbel, D., 13.11–32
Diffuse reflection of ultra violet radiation
  Sekera, Z. et al., 13.9–587
Diffuse sky radiation variations
  Thams, J. C., 13.7–592
Diffusion by spherical particles
  Penndorf, R. B., 13.7–454
Diffusion equations
  Philip, J. R., 13.3–415
  Pasinetti, L. et al., 13G–262
Diffusion formulas
  American Industrial Hygiene Association, Detroit, 13.7–35

Diffusion hygrometers
Spencer-Gregory, H., 13L–131
Greinacher, H., 13L–270
Shcherbakova, L. F., 13L–356
Usol'tsev, V. A., 13L–413
Diffusion in lakes
Noble, V. E., 13.11–469
Diffusion in upper atmosphere
Dougherty, J. P., 13F–57
Pressman, J. et al., 13.7–510
Mange, P., 13.9–581
Paneth, F. A., 13L–89
Diffusion measurement techniques
Browne, N. E., 13.1–420
Diffusion of particles
Yokoyama, O., 13.1–424
Pasquill, F., 13.11–562
Diffusion of radioactive particles
Meade, P. J., 13G–134
Santomauro, L., 13G–148
Doury, A., 13G–197
Diffusion of stack effluents
Schiavon, M., 13.3–465
Diffusion processes
Böhme, W., 13.5–557
Biggar, J. W. et al., 13.5–642
Callame, B., 13.6–324
Ichiye, Takashi et al., 13.6–333
Diffusion studies
Hallanger, N. L. et al., 13.7–519
Diffusion theories
Ball, F. K., 13.6–501
Gifford, F., Jr., 13.7–517
Diffusion through inversions
Schaefer, V. J., 13.8–686
Diffusivity coefficient of nuclear clouds
Wilkins, E. M., 13G–65
Digital computer for evaporation calculation
Lamoreux, W. W., 13.8–740
Digital computers
Nagle, F. W., 13.5–122
Digital data-processing methods
Mitcham, W. S. et al., 13.4–375
Diminution of ice covered areas
Mercanton, P. L., 13.3–322
Dipole electromagnetic method
Molochnov, G. V. et al., 13.1–232
Dipole field bounding surface
Midgley, J. E. et al., 13.11–225
Dipole fields
Liakhov, B. M., 13.5–213
Anderson, W. L., 13.9–175
Dipole propagation
Eckart, G., 13.12–53
Direct and diffuse radiation
Barashkova, E. P., 13.2–363
Direct radiation data
Barshkova, Elena Pavlouna et al., 13.8–11
Direct solar radiation measurement techniques
Reemann, Iu., 13.5–499
Direction finding in sea water
Ziehm, G., 13.1–220
Directional spectrum of ocean waves
Longuet-Higgins, M. S., 13.10–314
Disasters
Kusakabe, M., 13.3–89
Liao, Shuye-yih, 13.3–90
Discharge from ice covered rivers, *see* **Water discharge from ice covered rivers**
Disdrometers
Clardy, D. E. et al., 13.8–540
Dispersion of contaminants
Pasquill, F., 13.4–5
Wedin, B., 13.6–494
Machta, L., 13G–41
Dispersion of particles
Mantis, H. T., 13.12–539
Dispersion of whistlers
Kimpara, A., 13.10–666
Dissociated gases-carbon interaction
Zinman, W., 13.2–350
Dissolved oxygen in sea water
Yamamoto, Hiroshi, 13.7–269
Distribution calculus applied to meteorology
Bouman, D. J., 13.10–512
Disturbed day magnetic variations
Maeda, Hiroshi, 13B–139
Diurnal albedo variations
Petrovič, P., 13.1–391
Pivovarov, A. A. et al., 13.4–465
Diurnal amplitude of air temperature
Mishchenko, Z. A., 13.8–661
Diurnal atmospheric electricity variations
Saxer, L. et al., 13.8–783
Diurnal atmospheric wav variations
Schatzman, E., 13.4–198
Diurnal auroral frequencies
Lassen, K., 13.11–292
Diurnal auroral variations
Moiseev, B. S. et al., 13.5- 241
Davis, T. N., 13.9–228
Denholm, J. V. et al., 13.10- 186, –187
Hultqvist, B. et al., 13.10- 194
Iarin, V. I., 13.10–195
Diurnal cloud variations
Hartmann, W., 13.9–691
Diurnal cosmic ray variations
Nagashima, K. et al., 13.3- 148
Sandström, A. E. et al. 13D–34, –63
Knuth, R., 13D–55
Parsons, N. R., 13D–60
Berdichevskaia, T. M. et al. 13D–81
Kanno, T., 13D–116
Kuz'min, A. I., 13D–120
Murakami, Kazuaki, 13D- 127
Wilson, B. G. et al., 13D- 146
Dorman, L. I., 13.9–162
Zhukovskaia, N. A. et al. 13.11–250
Glokova, E. S., 13.12–259
Diurnal evaporation variations
Sverdrup, H. U., 13E–49
Diurnal geomagnetic disturbance regime
Troitskaia, V. A., 13B–172
Diurnal geomagnetic pulsations
Ohchi, Kou, 13B–152
Diurnal geomagnetic variations
Nicholson, S. B. et al., 13.7- 195
Veldkamp, J. et al., 13K- 210
Diurnal hourly precipitation variation
Noguchi, K. et al., 13.3–402
Diurnal humidity variations
Bennett, I. et al., 13.1–472
Polovina, I. P., 13.2–414
Koshelenko, I. V., 13.4–515
Diurnal-ion variations
Danilov, A. D., 13.9–748
Diurnal ionospheric changes
Blackband, W. T., 13.9–185
Diurnal ionospheric variations

  Fel'dshteĭn, Ia. I., 13F–64
  Cherenkova, E. P., 13.9–195
  Davies, K., 13.9–198
  Munro, G. H., 13J–139
urnal magnetic variations
  Antsilevich, M. G., 13B–15
  Bureau, J. L., 13B–154
  Vestine, E. H., 13.3–190
urnal ozone variations
  Khrgian, A. Kh. et al., 13.10–505
urnal precipitation distribution
  Chirakadze, G. I., 13.12–557
iurnal pressure oscillations
  Masalova, S. P., 13.1–411
iurnal pressure variations
  Frost, R., 13.1–410
  Hurst, G. W., 13.4–482
  Harris, M. F. et al., 13.10–468
iurnal rainfall variations
  Rao, K. N. et al., 13.3–484
iurnal relative humidity variations
  Berlin, I. A., 13.2–410
iurnal sea temperature variations
  Kolesnikov, A. G. et al., 13E–153
iurnal solar cosmic ray variations, *see* Diurnal cosmic ray variations
iurnal stratospheric temperature variations
  Teweles, S. et al., 13.2–369
  Priester, W., 13.10–102
iurnal sunspot areas
  Xanthakis, J., 13.3–107
iurnal surface temperature variations
  Lönnqvist, O., 13.12–502
iurnal temperature anomalies
  Dunaeva, A. V., 13.1–357, –358
iurnal temperature fluctuations
  Parczewski, W., 13.5–602
iurnal temperature variations
  Konček, M., 13.1–399
  Orlenko, L. R., 13.1–490
  Davis, P. A., 13.5–537
  Petrek, J., 13.9–639
  Azuma, Syuzo, 13.9–718
  Beletskiĭ, E. A., 13.10–331
  Mishchenko, Z. A., 13.11–77
iurnal thunderstorm variation
  Raman, P. K. et al., 13.4–456

Diurnal tidal waves
  Nekrasov, A. V., 13.8–383
Diurnal upper air temperature variations
  Pant, P. S., 13.5–596
  Harris, M. F. et al., 13.10–468
Diurnal upper air wind variations
  Harris, M. F. et al., 13.10–468
Diurnal variation of cosmic ray
  Quenby, J. J. et al., 13.2–147
Diurnal wind variation forecasting techniques
  Estoque, M. A., 13.5–535
Diurnal wind variations
  Reshetov, V. D., 13.2–388
  Valtat, B., 13.5–622
  Hering, W. S. et al., 13.7–560
  Schultz, H. B. et al., 13.8–689
Diurnal wind velocity variations
  Shapaev, V. M., 13.9–36
Divergence computation techniques
  Williams, D. T., 13.1–348
Divergence effects on chemical composition of sea water
  Rotschi, H., 13.9–337
Divergence field of water vapor transport
  Peixoto, J. P., 13.12–436
Divergency of ocean currents
  Rotschi, H., 13.9–337
Dobrowolski, Antoni Bolesław
  Lugeon, Jean, 13.1–80
Dobson, Brewer and Cwilong frost point hygrometers
  Sheppard, P. A., 13L–129
Dobson-Brewer frost point hygrometer
  Griffiths, R. J., 13L–162
  Casella, C. F. & Co., Ltd., London, 13L–233
  Goldsmith, P., 13L–267, –300
  Nature, [London], 13L–333
Dobson-Brewer spectrophotometer
  Adel, A. et al., 13.9–585
Documentation conferences
  Ditmas, E. M. R., 13.8–93
Dollfus, Auduin
  Pollen, L., 13.6–446
Dolphin behavior studies
  Lilly, J. C., 13.1–35

Dolphin sonar system
  Kellogg, W. N., 13.8–38
Dolphin vocal exchanges
  Lilly, J. C. et al., 13.9–313
Dolphins
  Lilly, J. C. et al., 13.1–213
  Kellogg, W. N., 13.8–38
  Oceanus, [Woods Hole, Mass.], 13.8–311
  See also Bottlenose dolphins
Doppler displacement of Fraunhofer lines
  Maltby, P., 13.2–127
Doppler displacement of satellite signals
  Schmelovsky, K. H., 13J–169
Doppler effect
  Servajean, R., 13.6–124
Doppler effect of satellites
  Carru, H. et al., 13F–36
Doppler frequency shift
  Kelso, J. M., 13F–117
  Electronics, [N. Y.], 13.8–173
Doppler shift frequency
  Pettengill, G. H., 13.6–157
Doppler technique
  Davies, K. et al., 13.9–199
Doradus
  Sérsic, J. L., 13.12–201
Double cloud chambers
  Hendel, A. Z. et al., 13D–108
Double galaxies
  Mills, B. Y., 13.1–133
Double star orbit determination
  Ziller, A., 13.4–120
Double theodolite observation techniques
  Armstrong, R. W., 13.9–529
Double visual star research
  Ziller, A., 13.4–120
Downdrafts in cumulus clouds
  Wallington, C. E., 13.1–462
  Squires, P., 13.7–593
Downstream instability
  Townsend, A. A., 13.12–428
Downwind Expedition
  von Herzen, R., 13E–229
"Downwind" Expedition data
  Nanda, J. N. et al., 13I–134
Drag coefficients
  Soewarso (Indonesian Navy), 13.10–576
Drag effects of atmosphere
  Dieminger, W., 13F–54
Drainage calculations
  Gray, D. M., 13.1–253
Drainage patterns
  Pessl, F., Jr., 13.10–358

- **Drainage planning**
  - Melzer, A., 13.3–342
  - Ashford, O. M., 13.7–384
  - Gavrilov, A. M., 13.7–386
  - Parthasarathy, K. et al., 13.11–601
- **Drainage tiles**
  - Talsma, T. et al., 13.5–466
  - Isherwood, J. D., 13.5–467
- **Drainage winds**
  - Ayer, H. S., 13.8–704
- **Drift bottle current tracing**
  - Kupetskiĭ, V. N., 13I–125
- **Drift current velocities**
  - Kamenkovich, V. M., 13I–120
- **Drift currents**
  - Hoshi, T., 13I–37
  - Burkov, V. A. et al., 13I–55
  - Fedorov, K. N., 13I–105
  - Kagan, B. A., 13I–180
- **Drift dynamics**
  - Mikhaĭlova, N. A., 13.9–510
- **Drift ice meteorological stations**
  - Kucherov, N. V. et al., 13.1–53
- **Drift ice studies**
  - Gakkel', Ia. Ia., 13.7–283
- **Drift Station Alpha**
  - English, T. S., 13.7–245
- **Drifting ice stations**
  - Quam, L. O., 13.1–233
  - Kusunoki, Kou, 13.3–295
  - Muguruma, Jiro, 13.3–296
  - Reed, R. J. et al., 13.3–298
  - Friedman, I. et al., 13.4–294
  - Dolgin, I. M. et al., 13.6–37
  - Hunkins, K., 13.7–336
  - Fleagle, R. G., 13.8–56
  - Businger, J. A., 13.9–31
  - Cromie, W. J., 13.9–377
- **Drifting snow profiles**
  - Mellor, M. et al., 13.8–712
- **Drifting soil types**
  - Tanaka, S. et al., 13.8–713
- **Drifting Station Alpha**
  - Reed, R. J. et al., 13.3–298, 13.9–661
  - Friedman, I. et al., 13.4–294
  - Hunkins, K., 13.8–323
  - Schwarzacker, W. et al., 13.8–331
- **Drifting Station Charlie**
  - Cromie, W. J., 13.9–377
- **Drifting station "North Pole 5"**
  - Rutilevskiĭ, G. L., 13.5–308
- **Drifting stations**
  - Gordienko, P. A., 13.2–30
- **Drilling of ocean floor**
  - Bullard, Sir E. C., 13.10–249
  - National Research Council. Wash., D. C. Div. of Earth Sciences, 13.10–250
- **Drizzle**
  - Wexler, R., 13.2–430
- **Drop accretion**
  - Krustanov, L. et al., 13C–122
- **Drop coagulation**
  - Litvinov, I. V., 13C–133
  - Makhotkin, L. G. et al., 13C–142
  - Pearcey, T. et al., 13C–175
  - Pshenaĭ-Severin, S. V., 13C–184
- **Drop collision photography**
  - Magarvey, R. H. et al., 13.7–582
- **Drop diffusion**
  - Dukhin, S. S. et al., 13C–63
- **Drop formation**
  - Hayami, Shōitirō et al., 13.9–326
  - Gudzent, D. E., 13.10–610
- **Drop Growth**
  - Douglas, R. H., 13C–55
  - Fuks, N. A., 13C–78
  - Hallgren, R. E. et al., 13C–91
  - Kano, M., 13C–106
  - Rooth, C., 13C–190
- **Drop growth theories**
  - Rooth, C., 13C–191
  - Welander, P., 13C–246
  - York, W. C. et al., 13C–249
- **Drop motion photography**
  - Schotland, R. M. et al., 13C–204
- **Drop size distribution**
  - Best, A. C., 13C–18
  - Krustanov, L. et al., 13C–122
- **Drop size distribution in clouds**
  - Durbin, W. G., 13C–65
  - Levin, L. M., 13C–126
  - Welander, P., 13C–246
- **Drop size distribution instruments**
  - Dessens, Jean, 13.4–396
- **Drop size measurement techniques**
  - Dessens, Jean, 13.4–396
  - Koenig, L. R. et al., 13.7–435
- **Drop size meters**
  - Sartor, D., 13C–197
  - Singleton, F. et al., 13C–212
  - Dessens, Jean, 13.4–396
- **Drop spectrum analysis**
  - Kozlov, V. P., 13C–120
- **Drop stability**
  - Krasikov, P. N .et al., 13C
    121
- **Drop velocities**
  - Krustanov, L. et al., 13C
    122
  - Pshenaĭ-Severin, S. V., 13C
    185
- **Droplet coagulation,** *see* **Dro
  coagulation**
- **Droplet collision efficiency**
  - Hocking, L. M., 13C–92
- **Droplet growth,** *see* **Dro
  growth**
- **Droplet growth theories,** *se*
  Drop growth theories
- **Droplet spectra**
  - Grunow, J., 13.1–19
  - Mason, B. J., 13C–152
- **Drosometers**
  - Masson, H., 13.2–334
  - Soenen, A. et al., 13.8–117
  - Great Britain. Dept. of Sc
    entific and Industrial Re
    search. Food Investiga
    tion Board, 13L–47
- **Drought**
  - Rodier, J., 13.1–515
  - Rozova, E. S., 13.1–516
  - Szigyarto, Z., 13.1–519
  - Bezverkhniaia, R. Ts., 13.5
    526
  - Gregor, Z., 13.6–578
  - Namias, J., 13.7–526
  - Palmer, W. C., 13.10–628
- **Drought, Belgium (1959)**
  - Baeyens, L. et al., 13.5–93
- **Drought, India**
  - Mallik, A. K., 13.1–512
- **Drought, Kyushu Distric
  Japan**
  - Imayama, M. et al., 13.1
    510
- **Drought, Madras, India**
  - Rao, K. N., 13.1–514
- **Drought, Manhattan, Kans.**
  - Van der Bijl, Wm. et al
    13.1–521
- **Drought, Mississppi Valley**
  - van Bavel, C. H. M., 13.1
    520
- **Drought, Netherlands (1959**
  - De Vries, H., 13.5–487
- **Drought, Texas**
  - Lowry, R. L., Jr., 13.8–32
- **Drought analysis**
  - Imayama, M. et al., 13.1
    510
  - Akademiia Nauk SSSR. In
    stitut Geografii, 13.4–1
  - Lowry, R. L., Jr., 13.8–32
- **Drought calculations**
  - Blake, G. R. et al., 13.6–80

ught characteristics
uff, F. A. et al., 13.12–447
ught classifications
agojevic, B., 13.1–508
brahmanyam, V. P., 13.1–518
ught damage
Vries, H., 13.5–487
ught damage to grassland
eyens, L. et al., 13.5–93
ught, development
l’tsov, A. P., 13.1–480
ught effects on corn yield
ota, F. S. da, 13.3–77
ught flow characteristics
lz, C. J. et al., 13.1–522
ught forecasting
chrane, N. J., 13.4–415
ught frequencies
an der Bijl, Wm. et al., 13.1–521
illiams, S. D., 13.4–335
amdas, L. A., 13.4–499
aĭdal, M. Kh. et al., 13.10–627
rra, L., 13.11–609
ught frequency mapping
aycock, A. H., 13.11–608
ught indexes
avina, S. S., 13.1–488
ught probability
eyers, R., 13.1–517
ughts
an der Bijl, W., 13.8–31
and wet spells
al’tsov, A. P., 13.1–480
anilova, N. A., 13.1–545
alakhov, N. N., 13.5–641
aman, P. K. et al., 13.6–585
bulb temperature data
lanc, M. L., 13.8–507
bulb temperature measurement techniques
oburn, W. K., 13L–175
periods
ölcke, Th., 13.1–509
spells
owndes, C. A. S., 13.1–511
rakash, V., 13.1–513
rindley, J., 13.7–427
winds
uchinskiĭ, I. E., 13.2–394
ossar Hydroelectric Station, Dniester River
ravchenko, N. A., 13.6–398
t
odge, P. W., 13.3–121
t cloud around the Earth
inger, S. F., 13.8–211
t collecting techniques
il’denskiol’d, R. S. et al., 13.8–550
Dust content of air
Gil’denskiol’d, R. S. et al., 13.8–550
Dust content of the upper atmosphere
Challande, R., 13G–81
Dust deposition
Trappenberg, R., 13.8–619
Dust devils
Long, R. R., 13.3–434
Dust fall analysis
Cailleux, A., 13.4–504
Dust fall data
Gould, G., 13.8–583
Dust fall measurement techniques
Neuwirth, R., 13.4–421
Dust haze
Houseman, J., 13.7–633
Dust haze forecasting
Burns, F., 13.8–678
Dust haze—pressure gradient relationships
Burns, F., 13.8–678
Dust meters
Challande, R., 13G–81
Dust precipitation measurement techniques
Bhadani, M. M. et al., 13.6–488
Dust storms
Makhon’ko, K. P., 13.2–398
Miloserdov, N. M., 13.2–518
Blinov, L. K. et al., 13.4–502
Seredkina, E. A., 13.6–562
Kulikov, V. A., 13.8–707
Von Eschen, G. F., 13.10–591
Dust transport
Makhon’ko, K. P., 13.2–398
Cailleux, A., 13.4–504
Duvdevani dew gage
Padmanabhanmurty, B. et al., 13.7–583
Dwarf stars
Huang, Su-Shu, 13.11–110
Dye diffusion in sea water
Ichiye, Takashi, 13.5–329
Dykhsu glacier
Kovalev, P. V., 13.5–369
Dynamic climatology
Temnikova, N. S., 13.1–24
Butzer, K. W., 13.1–548
Tucker, G. B., 13.9–732
Schüepp, M., 13.10–653
Fliri, F., 13.11–647
Dynamic depth anomalies
Moriyasu, Shigeo, 13.11–342
Dynamic influence factors
Dady, G., 13.6–521
Dynamic meteorology
Dady, G., 13.6–521
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Prikladnoĭ Geofiziki, 13.9–6
Leningrad. Glavnaia Geofizicheskaia Observatoriia, 13.10–8
Bouman, D. J., 13.10–512
Karelsky, S., 13.10–517
La Valle, L., 13.10–518
Dynamic meteorology textbooks
Belinskiĭ, V. A., 13.1–8
Dynamic numerical models
Holl, M. M., 13.7–493
Dynamic oceanography
Latun, V. S., 13I–188
Fomin, L. M., 13.11–11
Dynamic stability
Murray, F. W., 13.6–534
Dynamic theories of general circulation
Reiter, E. R., 13.4–448
Dynamic topography
Coachman, L. K. et al., 13.6–330
Dynamics of fronts
Titov, S. I., 13.6–540
Dynamics of ionized gases
Gold, T., 13A–62
Dynamics of ocean currents
Lineĭkin, P. S., 13.7–291
Dynamics of sea currents
Rotschi, H., 13.5–326
Dynamics of the atmosphere
Defrise, P., 13.4–438
Möller, F., 13E–94
Dady, G., 13.6–521
Shekhtman, E. D., 13.6–531
Berkofsky, L. et al., 13.10–511
Lorenz, E. N., 13.10–519
Long, R. R., 13.12–481
Dynamo theory, *see* Dynamo theory of magnetic field
Dynamo theory of auroras
Cole, K. D., 13.1–148
Dynamo theory of ionosphere
Hirono, M. et al., 13F–104
White, M. L., 13F–230
Dynamo theory of magnetic disturbance
Cole, K. D., 13.1–148
Dynamo theory of magnetic field
Elsasser, W. M., 13B–2
Takeuchi, Hitoshi, 13B–10
Jacobs, J. A. et al., 13B–157
Dynamo theory of magnetic field variations
Croome, Angela, 13.12–27
Dynamo theory of variable stars
Kato, Shoshichiro, 13B–4

E

- **ELF radio noise**
  - Raemer, H. R., 13J–158
- **ELF radio noise power-thunderstorm activity correlation**
  - Balser, M. et al., 13.9–176
- **ELF radio wave propagation**
  - Raemer, H. R., 13J–157
  - Wait, J. R., 13J–209, –211
- **ELF radio wave propagation theories**
  - Anderson, W. L., 13.9–175
- **ERTOR (Effective radiation temperature of ozone region)**
  - Adel, A. et al., 13.9–585
- **E layer**
  - Appleton, Sir E. V., 13F–2
  - Fel'dshteĭn, Ia. I., 13F–64
  - Herrinck, P. et al., 13F–97
  - Landmark, B. et al., 13F–131
  - Bibl, K. et al., 13.9–184
  - Cherenkova, E. P., 13.9–195
  - Fejer, J. A., 13J–36
  - Halley, P. et al., 13J–61
- **E layer disturbances**
  - Taubencheim, J., 13K–79
- **E layer ionization**
  - Bazzard, G. H., 13F–9
  - Eyfrig, R., 13F–63
  - Istomin, V. G., 13F–108
  - Kundu, M. R., 13F–128
- **E layer reflection**
  - Koch, H. et al., 13J–103
- **E layer winds**
  - Raghava Rao, R. et al., 13F–182, –183
- **E region**
  - Isted, G. A., 13F–107
  - Beynon, W. J. G., 13J–13
- **(Es) spread F**
  - Bowles, K. L. et al., 13F–23
- **Earth**
  - Kondrat'ev, K. Ia., 13.9–626
- **Earth conductivity effects on radio wave propagation**
  - Raemer, H. R., 13J–157
- **Earth current fluctuations**
  - Sugiura, Masahisa, 13B–185
- **Earth current pulsations**
  - Ohchi, Kou, 13B–152
- **Earth current recording instruments**
  - Cagniard, L., 13B–180
  - Dupuy, L., 13B–182
- **Earth currents**
  - Bartels, J., 13B–27
  - Burkhart, K., 13B–144
  - Hutton, Rosemary, 13B–148
- **Earth figure**
  - Fielder, G., 13.5–151
- **Earth gravitational model**
  - Savet, P. H., 13.12–453
- **Earth-ionosphere cavity modes**
  - Balser, M. et al., 13.9–176
- **Earth-ionosphere cavity resonances**
  - Balser, M. et al., 13F–8
- **Earth-Moon distance**
  - Yaplee, B. S. et al., 13.12–223
- **Earth science**
  - Arrhenius, G. O. S., 13.2–74
  - Gallant, R. A., 13.5–23
- **Earth science textbooks**
  - Ramsey, W. L. et al., 13.6–27
- **Earth temperature data**
  - Great Britain. Meteorological Office, 13.4–478
- **Earth tides**
  - Pícha, J., 13.2–50
  - Benioff, H. et al., 13.3–192
  - Tomaschek, R., 13.4–191
  - Lennon, G. W., 13.11–305
  - Munk, W. et al., 13.11–328
- **Earthquake, Ashkabad (1948)**
  - Puchkov, S. V., 13.3–194
- **Earthquake, Chile (May 1960)**
  - Tazieff, H., 13.2–169
  - Benioff, H. et al., 13.3–192
  - Ecolian, Jean et al., 13.4–200
  - Green, R., 13.8–381
- **Earthquake, Chile (May 1961)**
  - Weischet, W., 13.12–273
- **Earthquake, Hiuganada (Feb. 27, 1961)**
  - Takahasi, Ryutaro et al., 13.10–307
- **Earthquake, Kamchatka (1952)**
  - Benioff, H. et al., 13.3–192
- **Earthquake, Kyushu (Feb. 26, 1961)**
  - Balakrishna, S. et al., 13.7–225
- **Earthquake, Muya, Buryat (June 27, 1957)**
  - Solov'ev, S. L., 13.11–317
- **Earthquake, Tondokoro, Japan (Oct. 1662)**
  - Yasui, Y. et al., 13.10–308
- **Earthquake centers**
  - Ulomov, V. I., 13.5–255
- **Earthquake distribution**
  - Solov'ev, S. L., 13.10–236
- **Earthquake effects on la scape**
  - Tazieff, H., 13.2–169
- **Earthquake epicenter**
  - Vvedenskaia, A. V., 1 166
- **Earthquake Epicenter lo tion**
  - Bolt, B. A., 13.5–261
- **Earthquake epicenters**
  - Santo, Tetsuo A., 13.5–2
  - Kondorskaia, N. V. et 13.7–224
- **Earthquake epicenters South Pacific**
  - Shechkov, B. N. et al., 13 262
- **Earthquake fault plane s tions**
  - Schäffner, H.-J., 13.9–27
- **Earthquake intensity quency relationships**
  - Ikegami, Ryohei, 13.12–2
- **Earthquake magnitude de mination**
  - Galanopoulos, A. G., 1 264
- **Earthquake mechanism**
  - Ichikawa, M., 13.5–259
- **Earthquake observati Western Pacific**
  - Lewandowska-Skoczek, Hanna, 13.8–52
- **Earthquake recorders**
  - Yazaki, K., 13.5–258
- **Earthquake recurrence**
  - Nersesov, I. L., et al., 1 271
- **Earthquake-volcanic acti relationships**
  - Kagoshima, L. M. O., 13 229
- **Earthquake wave interpr tions**
  - Voskresenskiĭ, Iu. N., 1 165
- **Earthquake waves thro upper mantle**
  - Lehmann, I., 13.2–168
- **Earthquakes**
  - Leet, L. D., 13.4–203
  - Minakami, Takeshi, 13.6–
  - Penttilä, Esko, 13.7–223
  - Panasenko, G. D., 13.9–
  - Tskhakaia, A. D., 13.12–
  - Morgan, W. J. et al., 13 275
  - *See also* Volcanic ea quakes
- **Earthquakes from volc explosions**
  - Takeyama, I. et al., 13 555

n's ambium
  apman, S., 13.2–121
n's cooling
  ning Meinesz, F. A., 13.8–303
h's core
  opoff, L. et al., 13B–6, 13.5–266
  gel, A., 13.5–267
h's core shape
  cke, O., 13.6–253
h's core structure
  'tshuler, L. V. et al., 13.8–301
h's corona
  egard, L., 13.10–220
h's crust
  ience, [Wash., D. C.], 13.2–247
  th, M., 13.3–191
  aloi, P., 13.6–260
  ving, M., 13.6–303
  ryggvason, E. et al., 13.7–228
  mnitz, C., 13.11–313
  ikumo, Takeshi et al., 13.11–314
h's crust analysis techniques
  hitten, C. A., 13.6–254
h's crust beneath ocean floor
  unkins, K., 13.8–323
h's crust boring
  eldkamp, J., 13.2–170
h's crust investigations
  an Der Bijl, W., 13.10–251
th's crust movement
  hitten, C. A., 13.6–254
th's crust oscillations
  ulianoff, N., 13.4–290
h's crust oscillations from earthquakes
  eldkamp, J., 13.2–170
th's crust structure
  langeaud, L., 13.2–162
  eldkamp, J., 13.2–170
  himazu, Yasuo, 13.8–302
  eĭtsman, P. S. et al., 13.9–299
  akeyama, I. et al., 13.11–555
th's crust studies
  igaux, L. et al., 13.1–170
  wing, M. et al., 13.2–255
th's crust thickness
  eldkamp, J., 13.2–170
th's crust under the ocean
  ver'ianov, A. G. et al., 13.5–292
Earth's density distribution
  Munk, W. H. et al., 13.1–167
Earth's dipole moment
  Gagniard, L., 13B–100
Earth's electric field
  Selzer, E., 13B–40
  Bhattacharyya, B. K., 13B–179
  Cantwell, T. et al., 13B–181
  Zykova, V. V., 13.12–597
Earth's electromagnetic field
  Enenshteĭn, B. S. et al., 13B–24
  Kalashnikov, A. G. et al., 13B–141
  Troitskaia, V. A. et al., 13B–172, 13.11–270
  Vladimirov, N. P., 13.3–180
Earth's expansion
  Dietz, R. S., 13.8–332
Earth's free oscillations
  Benioff, H. et al., 13.3–192
  MacDonald, G. J. F. et al., 13.4–204
Earth's geographic axis
  Unz, H., 13.5–212
Earth's geomagnetic axis
  Unz, H., 13.5–212
Earth's geomagnetic field
  Pogorelov, V. I., 13.7–209
Earth's gravitation field
  Kozai, Yoshihide, 13.2–159
Earth's gravity
  Munk, W. H. et al., 13.1–167
Earth's gravity field
  O'Keefe, J. A., 13.1–164
  Heiskanen, W. A., 13.4–190
Earth's hydrogen tail
  Brandt, J. C., 13.6–190
Earth's interior
  Runcorn, S. K., 13.11–326
Earth's internal heat
  Gilvarry, J. J., 13.9–261
Earth's magnetic field
  Grenet, G., 13.1–156
  Dolginov, S. Sh. et al., 13A–42
  Elsasser, W. M., 13B–2
  Knopoff, L. et al., 13B–6
  Strigachev, A. T., 13B–9
  Selzer, E., 13B–40
  Pospelova, G. A., 13B–73
  Dubief, J. et al., 13B–89
  Strigachev, A. T., 13B–94
  Allan, D. W., 13B–117
  van Diggelen, J., 13B–131
  Matsushita, S., 13B–138
  Bhattacharyya, B. K., 13B–179
  Graham, J. W., 13.3–179
  Chatterjee, J. S., 13.3–181
  Tamao, Tsutomu, 13D–142
  Stagg, J. M., 13.5–211
  Liakhov, B. M., 13.5–213
  Shuleĭkin, V. V., 13.5–214
  Troitskaia, V. A., 13.5–216
  Law, P. F. et al., 13.5–220
  Mustel', E. R. et al., 13.6–130
  Thomas, L. et al., 13F–218
  Yeh, K. C. et al., 13F–234
  Kowalczuk, J. et al., 13.7–190
  American Geophysical Union, 13.10–162
  Jensen, H., 13.10–171
Earth's magnetic field charts
  Heppner, J. P. et al., 13.4–177
Earth's magnetic field variation
  Simeon, G. et al., 13.7–42
  Dvoriashin, A. S., 13.10–163
Earth's mantle
  Lill, G. G. et al., 13.5–269
Earth's mantle-crust system
  Ewing, M., 13.5–268
Earth's mantle structure
  Lehmann, I., 13.2–168
  Vening Meinesz, F. A., 13.8–303
Earth's mantle studies
  Ewing, M. et al., 13.2–255
Earth's moons
  Kordylewski, K., 13.11–117
Earth's oblateness
  Speziali, P., 13.7–92
Earth's rotation
  Barta, G., 13B–95
  Guilghini, D., 13.4–197
  Stoyko, N., 13.4–199
  Khizanashvili, G. D., 13.6–12
  Vaĭsberg, O. L., 13.10–105
  Markowitz, W., 13.11–181
Earth's rotation and geomagnetic variations
  Gagniard, L., 13B–100
Earth's rotation effects
  Lauwerier, H. A., 13.6–337
Earth's rotation fluctuations
  Gagniard, L., 13.4–194
Earth's rotation irregularities
  Guinot, B., 13.4–195
Earth's rotation period
  Schatzman, E., 13.4–198
Earth's rotation rate
  Brouwer, D., 13.7–218
Earth's rotation-solar flare relationships
  Danjon, A., 13K–163

Earth's shadow
  Chernov, V. M. et al., 13.12–226
Earth's shape
  De Graaff-Hunter, J., 13.4–193
  Speziali, P., 13.7–92
  Heiskanen, W. A., 13.11–303
  Burša, M., 13.11–306
Earth's surface
  Timofeev, M. P., 13.10–9
Earth's surface measurement techniques
  Lucke, O., 13.6–253
Earth's thermal regime
  Went, F. W., 13.7–634
East Icelandic Current
  Iarogov, B. A., 13.11–360
East-West asymmetry of external solar energy
  Romanchuk, P. R., 13.4–128
Easterly storm winds
  Levy-Tokatly, Y., 13.6–546
Eastward equatorial undercurrent
  Voorhis, A. D., 13.9–339
Eccentric geomagnetic dipole
  Parkinson, W. D. et al., 13B–110
Echinoderm dispersal
  Fell, H. B., 13.11–355
(Echo. I) U. S. satellite, 1960 Iota I
  Institution of Electrical Engineers, 13.6–103
Echo intensity measurement techniques, *see* Radar echo intensity measurement techniques
Echo sounding equipment
  Stride, A. H., 13.2–254
Echo-sounding methods
  Balachandran, N. K. et al., 13I–50
Eclipse
  Decaux, B. et al., 13.6–183
Eclipse effects
  Karpov, A. N., 13.5–176
Eclipse effects on atmospheric electricity
  Imianitov, I. M., 13.6–184
Eclipse effects on corpuscular radiation
  MacCrone, R. K. et al., 13.5–178
Eclipse effects on geomagnetic field
  Kato, Yoshio (*comp.*), 13B–130
Eclipse effects on radio wave propagation
  Rastogi, R. G., 13.6–185
Eclipse effects on VHF signal intensity
  China (Nationalist Govt.) Radio Administration [and] Kokusai Denshin Denwa Co., Ltd., 13J–24
Eclipse expedition, Khartoum (1952)
  Thomas, R. N. et al., 13.2–119
Eclipse expeditions
  Menzel, D. H., 13.9–736
Eclipse observation sites
  Cox, R. E., 13.3–108
Eclipse phenomena
  Sen Gupta, P. K. et al., 13K–18
Eclipses
  Couderc, P., 13.10–119
Ecological physiology
  Friedrich, H., 13.6–290
Ecological studies
  Gilbert, G. E., 13.12–581
Ecology, *see* Fresh water ecology; Oyster ecology; Tomato ecology
Ecology of Great South Bay, Long Island
  Saville, T., 13.12–337
Ecology of High Himalayas
  Swan, L. W., 13.11–640
Ecology of marine diatoms
  Castenholz, R. W., 13.12–361
Ecology textbooks
  Popham, E. J., 13.8–39
Economic aspects of weather modification
  Court, A., 13C–39
Economic geography of Slovenia
  Klemenčič, V., 13.7–11
Economic prosperity
  Clerfayt, A., 13.9–22
Economics of weather forecasts
  Monin, A. S., 13.10–484
Eddy diffusion
  Craig, R. A., 13E–80
Eddy diffusion coefficient
  Calder, K. L., 13.10–514
Eddy diffusion influences on thermal convection
  Kuo, Hsiao Lan, 13.12–488
Eddy diffusivity
  Vaughan, L. M., 13.3–419
Eddy exchange coefficients
  Ueta, Hisashi, 13.7–522
Eddy viscosity coefficient determination
  McBride, J. R., 13.10–575
Educational films
  American Geophysic Union, 13.1–75
Effect scaling winds
  Charles, B. N., 13G–14
Effective precipitation
  Alpat'ev, A. M., 13.4–355
Effective radiation calcu tion techniques
  Efimova, N. A., 13.9–523
850 mb field forecasts
  Iudin, M. I. et al., 13.6–47
Ekman's problem
  Saint-Guily, B., 13I–198
El Niño Current
  Wooster, W. S., 13.1–189
Elastic waves in sediments
  Zverev, S. M., 13I–162
Elbrus Expedition—1957
  Tushinskiĭ, G. K. et 13.11–407
  Voloshina, A., 13.11–408
Electric air-earth current
  Zykova, V. V., 13.12–597
Electric current effects geomagnetic variation
  Parkinson, W. D., 13B–16
Electric current systems
  Chapman, S. et al., 13B–3
  Jacobs, J. A. et al., 13B–1
  Abe, Siro, 13B–164
Electric current systems high altitudes
  Scrase, F. J., 13.8–266
Electric currents in ocean
  Crews, A. et al., 13.9–216
  Shuleĭkin, V. V., 13.9–283
Electric currents in so corona
  Shtil'shteĭn, G. M., 13.5–1
Electric field effects on dro lets
  Telford, J. W. et al., 13 494
  Goyer, G. G. et al., 13C–8
Electric field effects on ma
  Kukowka, A., 13.4–561
Electric field effects trapped radiation
  Dungey, J. W., 13A–46
Electric field in oceans
  Solov'ev, L. G., 13.7–267
Electric field measureme techniques
  Solov'ev, L. G., 13.7–267
Electric field theory auroras
  Block, L., 13.11–255
Electric field theory of ma netic storms
  Block, L., 13.11–255

ctric field variations
Garland, G. D. et. al., 13B–184
Kramich, K. F. et al., 13.11–661
ctric hygrometer sensing element
Harmantas, C. et al., 13L–302
ctric hygrometers
Diamond, H. et al., 13L–81
Dunmore, F. W., 13L–82, –83, –94
Aero Digest, [New York], 13L–112
Bouyoucos, G., 13L–114
U. S. Weather Bureau, 13L–118
Schaffer, W., 13L–122
Burbidge, P. W. et al., 13L–133
Wexler, A. et al., 13L–152, –228, –326, –367, –465
Little, A. D., Inc., Cambridge, Mass., 13L–166, –191
Franklin Institute, [Phila.], 13L–176
Steiger, W. R., 13L–197
Edney, E. B., 13L–237
Kir'iashkina, Z. I et al., 13L–247
Gautier, W. K., 13L–266
Smith, W. J. et al., 13L–282
White, W. C., 13L–289
Andersson, N. E. et al., 13L–290
Pope, M., 13L–316
Serizawa, Ryunosuke, 13L–319
Gol'tsman, M. I., 13L–335
Kobayashi, J., 13L–433
ectric hygroscopes
Craig, L. S., 13L–296
ectric power systems
Lugiez, F. et al., 13.4–96
ectrical analog machine forecasts
Levin, A. G. et al., 13.9–457
lectrical analogy
Wallington, C. E., 13.5–625
lectrical breakdown
Tarasova, L. V., 13.9–746
ectrical charge separation during freezing
Roulleau, Maud, 13C–193
lectrical charges on aerosols
Bisa, K., 13.3–475
lectrical charges on cloud drops
Sergieva, A. P., 13C–206
Electrical charges on droplets from bursting bubbles
Blanchard, D. C., 13C–21
Electric charges on drops
Barklie, R. H. D. et al., 13C–10
Breĭdo, Ts. G., 13C–26, –27
Kano, M., 13C–106
Katsyka, A. P. et al., 13C–108
Makhotkin, L. G. et al., 13C–142, –143, –144
Phillips, B. B. et al., 13C–178
Pudovkina, I. B. et al., 13C–186
Tverskaia, N. P., 13C–229
Electrical charges on hygroscopic particles
Lafargue, Camille, 13.4–519
Electrical charges on ice particles
Latham, J. et al., 13.2–451, –453
Electrical charges on raindrops
Gunn, R., 13C–89
Sivaramakrishnan, M. V., 13.8–788
Magono, Choji et al., 13.9–756
Electrical charges on sea salt nuclei
Woodcock, A. H., 13C–248
Electrical charging of clouds
Pudovkina, I. B. et al., 13C–186
Electrical conductivity in ionosphere
Becker, W., 13.3–154
Electrical conductivity in the solar atmosphere
Kopecký, M., 13.1–124
Electrical conductivity instruments
Khundzhua, G. G., 13.4–232
Electrical conductivity of ice
Keller, G. V. et al., 13.9–422
Electrical conductivity of sea water
Hinkelmann, H., 13.6–319
Ponsov, A. G., 13.6–320
Electrical dew point hygrometers
Fateev, N. P., 13L–423
Electrical discharge forecasting
Lugiez, F. et al., 13.4–96
Electrical effects on drop coalescence
Levin, L. M., 13C–126
Twomey, S., 13C–233
Electrical geophysical measurements
Ivanov, M. A. et al., 13.9–256
Rokitianskiĭ, I. I., 13.9–257
Electrical method of thunderstorm observation
Doležalek, H., 13.3–439
Electrical phenomena
Reiter, R., 13.4–8
Electrical phenomena in tornadoes
Rathbun, E. R., 13.4–595
Electrical power from thunderstorms
Morasca, Nicola, 13.3–92
Electrical properties of hail
Mason, B. J., 13.4–459
Electrical prospecting for ground water
Homma, Ichiro et al., 13.7–405
Electrical recording hygrographs
Kaiser, H., 13L–184
Electrical resistance hygrometers
Glückauf, E., 13L–102
Teddington, England. National Physical Laboratory, 13L–256
Electrical resistance measurement techniques
Fujino, Kazuo, 13.1–231
Electrical resistivity in Earth
Migaux, L. et al., 13.1–170
Electrical resistivity prospecting methods
Köhsling, J., 13.5–430
Electrical water level indicators
Róźdzyński, K., 13.10–368
Electricity of fair weather
Vonnegut, B. et al., 13.4–593
Moore, C. B. et al., 13.11–489
Electricity of precipitation
Kolokolov, V. P. et al., 13.12–598
Electricity source-drop voltage relationships
Yajima, Y., 13.2–329
Electrification of aerosols
Gunn, R., 13C–88
Electrification of cloud droplets
Kinzer, G. D. et al., 13C–111
Electrification of clouds
Barklie, R. H. D. et al., 13C–10
Dempewolff, R. F., 13C–43
Gunn, R., 13C–89, –90

Imianitov, I. M. et al., 13C–98
Nikandrov, V. Ia., 13C–168
Vonnegut, B. et al., 13.10–625
Kolokolov, V. P. et al., 13.12–598
Electrification of convective clouds
Moore, C. B. et al., 13.8–787
Electrification of droplets
Kachurin, L. G. et al., 13.2–445
Mason, B. J. et al., 13C–151
Twomey, S., 13C–231
Electrification of fog particles
Nikandrov, V. Ia., 13C–168
Electrification of ice crystals
Hutchinson, W. C. A., 13C–97
Electrification of rainrops
Gunn, R., 13C–90
Electroacoustical ice thickness measurement techniques
Millecamps, R. G. et al., 13.3–314
Electrode effect above the sea
Mühleisen, R., 13.7–251
Electrode traps
Gringauz, K. I. et al., 13A–68
Electrojet
Kotadia, K. M., 13J–107
Electrojet current system theories
Kern, J. W., 13.11–258
Electrolytic condensation hygrometers
Wylie, R. G., 13L–371, –372, –397
Electrolytic film hygrometers
U. S. National Bureau of Standards, 13L–136
Electrolytic hygrometers
Glückauf, E., 13L–126
Morris, V. B. et al., 13L–276
Wildhack, W. A., 13L–368
Brewer, A. W., 13L–374
Electrolytic water vapor detectors
Waters, J. L., 13L–445
Electromagnetic currents in the ocean
Rikitake, Tsuneji, 13.8–348
Electromagnetic effects on satellite re-entry
Symposium on the Plasma Sheath: Its Effects on Communication and Detection, Dec. 1959, Boston, Mass., 13.7–3
Electromagnetic field anomalies
D'iakonov, B. P., 13B–83
Electromagnetic field changes
Carstoiu, J., 13B–124
Electromagnetic field oscillations
Troitskaia, V. A., 13.5–216
Electromagnetic fields
Chetaev, D. N., 13B–16
Shakhsuvarov, D. N. et al., 13B–22
Electromagnetic lunar effects
Gun-Bayer, F. S., 13.1–127
Electromagnetic prospecting
Vladimirov, N. P., 13.3–180
Electromagnetic radiation
Reiche, F. et al., 13.5–125
Electromagnetic seismographs
Martel, L., 13.3–195
Teupser, C., 13.3–196
Willmore, P. L., 13.5–257
Miura, T., 13.6–263
Electromagnetic soundings
Chetaev, D. N., 13B–1
Electromagnetic wave dispersion at sea surface
Mikhaĭlov, V. I., 13.5–341
Electromagnetic wave propagation
Argence, E., 13.3–152
Smith, E. J. et al., 13.5–128
Jancel, R. et al., 13F–110
Delloue, J., 13.11–669
Kalinin, Iu. K., 13.12–51
Electromagnetic wave reflection
Feldman, S., 13.4–74
Electromagnetic wave scattering
Deirmendjian, D. et al., 13.4–467
Gjessing, D. T., 13.9–110
Denman, E. D., 13.11–94
Electromagnetic waves
Herzenberg, A. et al., 13B–3
Clemmow, P. C. et al., 13F–41
Manczarski, S., 13F–143
Hoffman, W. C., 13J–74
Electromagnetic waves in sea water
Ziehm, G., 13.1–220
Electromagnetism
Gamow, G., 13.2–158
Electromagnetism in the upper atmosphere
Dieminger, W., 13F–54
Electrometeorographs
Shur, G. N., 13.7–558
Electron acceleration
Helliwell, R. A. et al., 13A–72
Electron beam microanalysis of stratospheric aerosol
Lewis, R. et al., 13.7–502
Electron bremsstrahlung
Campbell, W. H., 13.11–273
Electron cloud formation
Pressman, J. et al., 13.11–490
Electron collision frequencies
Ratcliffe, J. A. et al., 13.1–142
King, R. et al., 13.8–245
Electron concentration
Elling, W., 13.9–202
Electron concentration in ai
Hochstim, A. R., 13J–73
Electron content of outermost radiation belt
Shklovskiĭ, I. S. et al., 13A–151
Electron content theories
Kellogg, P. J., 13A–98
Electron corona
Newkirk, G., Jr., 13.3–131
Electron density
Paetzold, H. K., 13A–124
Harrison, E. R., 13.5–240
Electron density calculations
Lin, S. C., 13F–135
Bortner, M. H., 13.9–188
Electron density distribution
Bowles, K. L., 13.3–155
Waynick, A. H., 13.3–160
Electron density height profile calculation
Shapiro, B. S., 13F–205
Electron density height profile computation
Schmerling, E. R., 13F–202
Electron density in D layer
Rumi, G. C. et al., 13F–198
Electron density in E layer
Herrinck, P. et al., 13F–97
Electron density in F layers
Schmerling, E. R. et al., 13.4–170
Becker, W., 13J–10
Electron density in F region
Cummack, C. H., 13.9–197
Electron density in F2 region
Herrinck, P., 13F–99
Kessenikh, V. N., 13F–119
Eyfrig, R., 13.9–204
Evans, J. V., 13J–33
Ramanathan, K. R., 13K–198

- **Electron density in outer atmosphere**
  - Dessler, A. J., 13A–32
  - Blackwell, D. E. et al., 13.6–250
  - Smith, R. L., 13J–184
  - Vassy, E. J., 13J–203
- **Electron density in Sun**
  - Moiseev, I. G., 13.5–187
- **Electron density in the upper atmosphere**
  - Marmo, F. F. et al., 13.9–582
- **Electron density in Van Allen belt**
  - Inoue, Y., 13A–85
- **Electron density measurement techniques**
  - Argence, E., 13.4–163
  - King, R. et al., 13.8–245
- **Electron density measurements**
  - Smith, E. et al., 13A–163
  - Lowman, Karen M. et al., 13K–190
- **Electron density of corona**
  - Newkirk, G., Jr., 13.10–143
- **Electron density profiles**
  - Rawer, K. et al., 13F–188
- **Electron diffusion**
  - Ferraro, V. C. A. et al., 13.2–142
- **Electron distribution**
  - Ratcliffe, J. A. et al., 13.1–142
  - Gringauz, K. I. et al., 13A–66
  - Walt, M. et al., 13A–201
  - Fan, C. Y. et al., 13A–211
  - Hess, W. N. et al., 13A–215
- **Electron distribution along a geomagnetic line of force**
  - Dowden, R. L., 13.5–209
- **Electron distribution ratios**
  - Hame, T. G. et al., 13.4–168
- **Electron drifts**
  - Manczarski, S., 13F–143
- **Electron energy**
  - Wu, Ching-Sheng, 13.2–141
- **Electron flux measurements**
  - Cladis, J. B. et al., 13A–26
  - Gringauz, K. I. et al., 13A–67
  - Hess, W. N. et al., 13A–79
  - Rosen, A. et al., 13A–144
  - Walt, M. et al., 13A–200
- **Electron-ion collisions**
  - Ramanathan, K. R. et al., 13A–136
- **Electron microscopes**
  - Schimmel, G. et al., 13.4–423
- **Electron photon components**
  - Dovzhenko, O. I. et al., 13D–45
- **Electron-photon showers**
  - Askar'ian, G. A., 13D–77
- **Electron production**
  - Varfolomeev, A. A. et al., 13D–13
  - Cummack, C. H., 13F–46
- **Electron scattering theory**
  - Pineo, V. C. et al., 13J–154
- **Electron spectrometers**
  - Gatti, G. et al., 13.12–456
- **Electron spectrum**
  - Holly, F. E. et al., 13A–82
- **Electron temperatures**
  - Kandel, R., 13.6–120
  - Whipple, E. C., Jr., 13.6–209
  - Hanson, W. B. et al., 13J–62
  - Little, C. G. et al., 13J–121
  - Spencer, N. W. et al., 13J–186
- **Electron theories**
  - Ratcliffe, J. A. et al., 13.1–142
- **Electronic alarm for evaporimeters**
  - Patwardhan, B. G. et al., 13.10–465
- **Electronic cameras**
  - Duchesne, M., 13.6–109
- **Electronic computer analysis of tides**
  - Miyazaki, Masamori, 13.1–191
  - Groves, G. W. et al., 13.3–244
- **Electronic computer application to forecasting**
  - Vasiukov, K. A. et al., 13.10–491
- **Electronic computer application to photogrammetric cloud measurement**
  - Schurz, D. R. et al., 13.8–746
- **Electronic computer applications**
  - Engelbrecht, H. H., 13.2–415
  - Blankenship, J. R. et al., 13.3–459
  - York, W. C. et al., 13C–249
  - De Vito, L., 13.6–496
  - Schmerling, E. R., 13F–202
  - Shapiro, B. S., 13F–205
  - Palmieri, S., 13.8–95
  - Djurić, D., 13.8–514
- **Electronic computer applications to hydrometeorology**
  - Evseev, P. K., 13.10–53
- **Electronic computer applications to ionosphere**
  - Briggs, B. H. et al., 13F–26
- **Electronic computer applications to meteorology**
  - Bykov, V. V. et al., 13.10–476
- **Electronic computers**
  - Fea, G. et al., 13.4–427
  - Merryman, J. D. et al., 13.8–615
- **Electronic computers for pilot balloon tracking**
  - Thayer, N., 13.10–442
- **Electronic computers for ship routing calculations**
  - Hamilton, H. D., 13.3–219
- **Electronic computers for storm flood forecasting**
  - Kalinin, G. P. et al., 13.8–455
- **Electronic computers for wind calculation**
  - Salmela, H. A., 13.10–440
- **Electronic computers in hydrology**
  - Skibitzke, H. E., 13.8–445
  - Walton, W. C. et al., 13.9–481
- **Electronic data processing**
  - Helminen, V., 13.12–442
- **Electronic dew point hygrometers**
  - Suomi, V. E., 13L–139, –221
  - Barrett, E. W. et al., 13L–172, –291
  - Instruments, [Pittsburgh], 13L–207
- **Electronic distance measuring equipment**
  - Ceely, F. F., Jr., 13.6–255
- **Electronic hydrologic instruments**
  - Kiselev, V. I., 13.5–277
- **Electronic photography**
  - Duchesne, M., 13.6–109
- **Electronic radiosondes**
  - Mitri, H., 13.11–506
- **Electronic recorders**
  - Maxwell, A., 13B–46
- **Electronic weather chart preparation**
  - Kletter, L., 13.1–326

Electrophotometers
Faraponova, G. P., 13.2–361
Electrophotometric observations
Dzhordzhio, N. V., 13.7–202
Electrostatic field effection cloud droplets
Sartor, J., 13C–198
Electrostatic field effects on cloud droplets
Sartor, J. D. et al., 13C–199
Electrostatic field theories
Spreiter, J. R. et al., 13.6–220
Electrostatic flux meters
Tammet, Kh. F. et al., 13.1–320
Electrostatics
Davis, M. H., 13.10–613
Electrotelluric field
Vinogradov, P. A., 13B–186
Elementary meteorology
Sutton, Sir O. G., 13.8–13
Elementary science textbooks
Ramsey, W. L. et al., 13.6–27
Toulmin, S. E. et al., 13.12–11
El'ga meteorite (1959)
Vronskiĭ, B. I., 13.8–191
Elliptic type differential equations
Miyakoda, K., 13.6–527
Ellipticity of Earth
Heiskanen, W. A., 13.11–303
Burša, M., 13.11–306
Elm board hygrometers
Gunther, R. W. T., 13L–53
Emission line 5577 Å
Young, R. A. et al., 13.1–151
Barth, C. A. et al., 13.3–166
Ghosh, S. N. et al., 13.3–172
Tandberg-Hanssen, E. et al., 13.8–299
Emission line 5577 Å intensity variations
Roach, F. E., 13.3–177
Emission line 5577 Å variation-geomagnetic relationships
Roach, F. E., 13.3–177
Emission line λ 10830 Å
Fedorova, N. I., 13.2–149
Emission line 6300 Å
Barbier, D., 13.3–165
Ghosh, S. N. et al., 13.3–172
Emission lines of solar prominences
Severnyĭ, A. B., 13.11–202
Emission of E layer ionizing radiation
Bazzard, G. H., 13F–9
Emission red lines, *see* Red emission lines
Emission spectra
Herman, L. et al., 13.2–366
Gindilis, L. M. et al., 13.6–236
Sloan, R. et al., 13L–321
Empirical Ekman model
Pápai, L., 13.4–488
Energy balance
Godson, W. L., 13.1–380
Winston, J. S., 13.2–354
Van Mieghem, J., 13.8–609
Energy balance calculations
Shellard, H. C., 13E–284
Energy balance Earth-sea atmosphere
Jung, G. H., 13E–164
Energy balance measurements
Antal, E., 13.5–545
Energy balance method of evaporation calculation
Antal, E., 13E–199
Tanner, C. B., 13.6–574
Energy balance of chromosphere
Dubov, E. E., 13.6–127
Energy balance of Earth
Laĭkhtman, D. L., 13.9–13
Energy balance of glaciers
Larsson, P., 13.1–241
Energy balance of oceans
Charnock, H., 13E–104
Energy balance of the general circulation
Tucker, G. B., 13.8–625
Energy budget
Clapp, P. F., 13.4–437
Saltzman, B., 13.6–541
Van Mieghem, J., 13.12–489
Energy budget of glaciers
Ambach, W., 13.9–436
Energy converters
Weinberg, A. M., 13.6–91
Energy equations
Liu, Chen-hsing, 13.5–603
Miller, J. E., 13E–112
Energy exchange Earth-atmosphere
Budyko, M. I., 13E–286
Munk, W. et al., 13.11–328
Energy exchange of glaciers
La Chapelle, E., 13.10–337
Energy exchange sea-atmosphere
Bergen, Norway. Museum 13E–4
McDonald, W. F., 13E–24
Dörffel, K. et al., 13E–31
Rossby, C.-G. et al., 13E–33
Albrecht, F., 13E–45, –84
Jacobs, W. C., 13E–54 –109, –110
Åmot, A., 13E–60
Kalle, K., 13E–64
Shuleĭkin, V. V., 13E–69 –289
Budyko, M. I., 13E–72 –286
Bowden, K. F., 13E–85
Deacon, G. E. R., 13E–88 •–177
Hanzawa, Masao, 13E–91
Inoue, Ei-ichi, 13E–92
Riehl, H. et al., 13E–97
Schaaf, S. A. et al., 13E–99
Aliverti, G., 13E–101
Aubert, E. J. et al., 13E 102
Charnock, H., 13E–104
Gerhardt, J. R., 13E–106
Hela, Ilmo, 13E–107
Priestley, C. H. B., 13E 116
Robinson, G. D., 13E–117
Masuzawa, Jotaro, 13E–122
Jung, G. H. et al., 13E–134
Malkus, J. S., 13E–136
Terada, K. et al., 13E–139
Texas. Agricultural an Mechanical College. Dep of Oceanography, 13E 140
Yamaguchi, T., 13E–141
Businger, J. A., 13E–143
California. Univ. Scripps In stitution of Oceanograph 13E–144
Gilcrest, R. A. et al., 13E 147
Neumann, J. et al., 13E–14
Bunker, A. F., 13E–161
Koizumi, M., 13E–165
Lacombe, H., 13E–166, –24
Venkateswaran, S. V., 13E 172
Waldichuk, M., 13E– 183
Wexler, H., 13E–184
Fisher, E. L., 13E–187
Manabe, S., 13E–191
Privett, D. W., 13E–199 –254
Laevastu, Taivo, 13E–212
Ito, N., 13E–245
Magnitzky, A. W. et a 13E–249

  Mosby, Häkon, 13E–251
  U. S. Navy Weather Research Facility, 13E–265
  Shellard, H. C., 13E–284
  Murty, A. V. S., 13E–304
  Wyrtki, K., 13.9–20
Energy flux of charged particles
  Vernov, S. N. et al., 13A–191
Energy flux troposphere-ionosphere
  Gossard, E. E., 13J–52
Energy for desalinization
  Gillam, W. S. et al., 13.10–285
Energy production in the sea
  Sykes, J. H. M., 13.7–239
Energy sources
  Gerson, N. C., 13E–146
  Weinberg, A. M., 13.6–91
  Clerfayt, A., 13.9–22
  Tagg, J. R., 13.12–49
Energy sources for hurricanes
  Fisher, E. L., 13E–187
Energy spectrum analysis
  Harper, B. P., 13.6–506
Energy spectrum of gamma radiation
  Cook, C. S., 13G–191
  Demichelis, F. et al., 13G–194
Energy transfer
  Berkofsky, L. et al., 13.10–511
Energy transfer from jet stream to sea surface
  Donn, W. L. et al., 13E–271
Energy transformation
  Phillips, N. A., 13.3–427
  Kuo, Hsiao-Lan, 13.5–561
Engineering design effects on tides
  Dalton, F. K., 13.3–242
Engineering-geological maps
  Bogomolov, G. V. et al., 13.6–430
Engineering geology
  Afanas'ev, A. N., 13.5–485
Engineering hydrology
  Réméniéras, G., 13.5–10
  National Research Council, Canada. Associate Committee on Geodesy and Geophysics, 13.6–4
Engineering textbooks
  Jumikis, A. R., 13.12–7
English translations of Russian textbooks
  Belinskiĭ, V. A., 13.1–8
Enhanced radiation measurements
  Vernov, S. N. et al., 13A–194
Enthalpy
  Godson, W. L., 13.6–523
Entomological conferences
  Schremmer, F., 13.2–63
Entropy
  Kishida, K. et al., 13.6–621
Environmental factors-health relationships
  Undt, W., 13.6–85
Environmental influences
  Stepanov, A. Ia., 13.7–622
  Arthur, G. F., 13.12–582
Environmental influences on man
  Tatham, G., 13.11–643
Environmental influences on marine organisms
  Braarud, T., 13.6–283
Environmental potential
  Dansereau, P., 13.2–505
Environmental radioactivity
  Nagel, E., 13G–257
Environmental research programs
  Sigismund, M., 13.1–64
Environmentalism
  Tatham, G., 13.11–643
Eobionts
  Bernal, J. D., 13.3–257
Eocene sediments
  Zeigler, J. M. et al., 13.3–294
Epicontinental sedimentation
  Kuenen, P. H., 13.3–293
Eppley pyrheliometer
  Schoffer, P. et al., 13.9–552
Equations of motion
  Williams, R. T., 13.6–475
  Van Mieghem, J., 13.8–609
  Merryman, J. D. et al., 13.8–615
  Fjørtoft, R., 13.9–591
  Lorenz, E. N., 13.10–519
  Hocking, L. M., 13.10–629
  Pierson, W. J., Jr., 13.11–527
Equator
  Hidaka, Koji, 13I–177
Equatorial Counter currents
  Knauss, J. A., 13.6–334
  Hidaka, Koji, 13I–66
Equatorial current systems
  Hidaka, Koji, 13I–66
Equatorial currents
  Burkov, V. A. et al., 13I–94
Equatorial easterlies
  Rosenthal, S. L., 13.5–564
Equatorial electrojets
  Forbush, S. E. et al., 13.7–26
  Veldkamp, J. et al., 13K–19
Equatorial F region geomagnetic anomalies
  Lyon, A. J., 13.10–175
Equatorial forests
  Rodier, J., 13.3–87
Equatorial glaciers
  Curry-Lindahl, K., 13.8–418
Equatorial ionograms
  Calvert, W. et al., 13J–22
Equatorial ionosphere
  Bowles, K. L. et al., 13F–23
  Gopal Rao, M. S. V. et al., 13F–78, –79
  Herrinck, P. et al., 13F–97, –99
  Lyon, A. J. et al., 13F–137, –138
  Cohen, R. et al., 13.9–196
  Kent, G. S. et al., 13J–89
  Reber, G., 13J–162
Equatorial low pressure region
  Morskoĭ, G. I., 13.9–603
Equatorial regions
  Robinson, A. R., 13.4–266
Equatorial spread F
  Cohen, R. et al., 13.3–156
Equatorial stratosphere
  McCreary, F. E., Jr., 13.11–531
Equatorial undercurrents
  Stommel, H., 13.2–210
  Yoshida, Kozo, 13.5–331
  Knauss, J. A., 13.6–334, 13I–184
  Hidaka, Koji, 13I–66
  Charney, Jule G., 13I–98
Equatorial upwelling
  Knauss, J. A., 13I–68
Equilibrium beach profiles
  Orlova, G. A., 13.12–406
Equilibrium profile of ice caps
  Weertman, J., 13.5–383
Erosion
  Wolman, M. G., 13.10–435
Erosion control
  Kozlik, V., 13.11–457
Erosion damage
  Kulikov, V. A., 13.8–707
Erosion effects on flash floods
  Kavetskiĭ, S. P. et al., 13.8–456
Esnault-Pelterie, R.
  Flammarion, G. Camille, 13.6–61
Estoque graphical method
  Johnston, J. et al., 13.7–488

- **Estoque precipitation model**
  - Mizon, E. A., 13.7–489
- **Estuaries**
  - Beaven, G. F., 13.4–237
  - Abbott, M. R., 13.4–259
  - Dorrestein, R. et al., 13.5–313, 13.8–388
  - Samoĭlov, I. V., 13.6–5
  - Barlow, J. P., 13.6–282
  - Blinov, L. K., 13.8–387
  - Jones, M. L. et al., 13.8–392
  - Ottmann, F. et al., 13.8–398
  - Borishanskiĭ, L. S., 13.9–317, 13.11–380
  - Jeffries, H. P., 13.9–364
  - Rossiter, J. R., 13.10–309
  - Popov-Vvedenskiĭ, A. Ia., 13.12–289
  - Rumney, G. R., 13.12–291
  - White, W. F. et al., 13.12–345
  - Łomniewski, K., 13.12–374
- **Estuarine circulation**
  - Bowden, K. F., 13.3–241, 13.12–310
  - Stewart, H. B., Jr. et al., 13.12–329
- **Estuarine composition**
  - Thomann, R. V., 13.12–330
- **Estuarine data**
  - Dorrestein, R., 13.5–313
- **Estuarine eddy diffusivity**
  - Selleck, R. E. et al., 13.12–327
- **Estuarine hydrography**
  - Baĭdin, S. et al., 13.4–336
  - Beliaev, I. P., 13.4–337
  - Lindner, C. P., 13.5–353
  - Ichiye, Takashi, 13.9–363
- **Estuarine mixing and flushing**
  - Dorrestein, R. et al., 13.8–388
- **Estuarine phytoplankton production**
  - Schelske, C. L., 13.12–326
- **Estuarine pollution**
  - Jeffries, H. P., 13.9–364
- **Estuarine pollution analyses**
  - Selleck, R. E. et al., 13.12–327
- **Estuarine salinity**
  - Abbott, M. R., 13.3–234
  - Bowden, K. F., 13.3–241
  - Beaven, G. F., 13.4–237
- **Estuarine sedimentary environments**
  - Berthois, L., 13.3–287
- **Estuarine sedimentation**
  - Tison, G., Jr., 13.10–434
  - Einstein, H. A. et al., 13.12–312
  - Hunt, J. N., 13.12–314
- **Estuarine sediments**
  - Nelson, B. W., 13.12–284
- **Estuarine shoaling**
  - Lockett, J. B. et al., 13.12–319
- **Estuarine swamp sediments**
  - Scholl, D. W., 13.12–355
- **Estuarine temperatures**
  - Beaven, G. F., 13.4–237
- **Estuarine tide flow measurements**
  - Baltzer, R. A. et al., 13.12–294
- **Estuary research**
  - Chapon, Jean, 13.10–430
- **Etesian winds**
  - Karapiperis, L. N., 13.1–450
- **Eulerian correlations**
  - Corrsin, S., 13.1–421, –422
- **European monsoons**
  - Drozdov, O. A. et al., 13.5–608
- **European satellite program**
  - Campiche, S., 13.6–67
- **European Seismological Commission,** *see* **I.U.G.G. European Seismological Commission**
- **Eustatic changes in sea level**
  - Fairbridge, R. W., 13.8–318
- **Evaporation**
  - Marston, R. B., 13.1–279
  - Cranna, R., 13.1–477
  - Penman, H. L., 13.4–542
- **Evaporation balance**
  - Wieckowska, Helena, 13.9–522
- **Evaporation bibliographies**
  - Thornthwaite, C. W. et al., 13E–56
  - Budyko, M. I., 13E–72
  - Reidhead, R. D., Jr., 13.10–607
- **Evaporation calculation theories**
  - Shpak, I. S., 13.1–281
  - Gandin, L. S. et al., 13.1–285
  - Dubrovin, L. V., 13.6–569
- **Evaporation calculations**
  - Kaganer, M. S., 13.1–274
  - Konstantinov, A. R., 13.1–286
  - Gautier, M., 13.2–416
  - Lamoreux, W. W., 13.8–740
  - Nordenson, T. J. et al., 13.8–741
  - Ognev, B. I. et al., 13.9–526
  - Taylor, R. J., 13L–349
- **Evaporation control bibliographies**
  - Reidhead, R. D., Jr., 13.10–607
- **Evaporation data**
  - Konstantinov, A. R. et al., 13.1–276, –489
  - Krestovskiĭ, O. I., 13.2–469
  - U. S. Weather Bureau, 13E–100
  - Reichel, E., 13E–126, –127
  - Privett, D. W., 13E–217
  - Chu, Kang-k'un et al., 13.9–674
- **Evaporation data comparison**
  - Richter, N., 13.1–280
  - Szepesi, Anna, 13.1–290
- **Evaporation deficit**
  - Gal'tsov, A. P., 13.1–480
  - Savina, S. S., 13.1–488
- **Evaporation effects on ocean circulation**
  - Neumann, A. C. et al., 13.10–291
- **Evaporation equations**
  - Cummings, N. W. et al., 13E–14, –17, –18
  - Sverdrup, H. U., 13E–38
  - Jacobs, W. C., 13E–54
  - Charnock, H., 13E–104
  - Swinbank, W. C., 13E–226
- **Evaporation estimation**
  - Walker, H. O., 13.1–284
  - Hirsch, A., 13.5–479
  - Cherubim, R., 13E–21
- **Evaporation estimation techniques**
  - Ohtake, Takeshi, 13.9–679
- **Evaporation-evapotranspiration relationships**
  - Hanyu, J. et al., 13.11–584
- **Evaporation experiments**
  - Deardorff, J. W., 13E–269
- **Evaporation fog structure**
  - Vorontsov, P. A., 13.8–666
- **Evaporation formulas**
  - Makkink, G. F., 13.6–384
- **Evaporation from crops**
  - Konstantinov, A. R. et al., 13.1–489
- **Evaporation from desert lakes**
  - Richter, N., 13.1–280
- **Evaporation from fields**
  - Konstantinov, A. R. et al., 13.1–276
- **Evaporation from forests**
  - Konstantinov, A. R. et al., 13.1–278
  - Rutter, A. J., 13.1–487

Evaporation from ground water
- Léczfalvy, S., 13.1–485

Evaporation from ice
- Ohtake, Takeshi, 13.9–679

Evaporation from ice caps
- Ambach, W., 13.8–421

Evaporation from lakes
- Ångstrom, A. K., 13E–9
- Cummings, N. W., 13E–47

Evaporation from land surfaces
- Gautier, M., 13.2–416
- Taltasse, P., 13.2–418
- Thornthwaite, C. W. et al., 13E–43, –56, 13L–91
- Drozdov, O. A., 13E–270
- Rassow, L., 13.6–572

Evaporation from leaves
- Jeffreys, H., 13E–7

Evaporation from oceans
- Mosby, H., 13E–251

Evaporation from plant cover
- Aslyng, H. C., 13.1–475

Evaporation from plant surfaces
- Merriam, R. A., 13.12–423

Evaporation from plants
- Horney, G., 13L–163

Evaporation from reservoirs
- Konstantinov, A. R. et al., 13.1–275
- Garstka, W. U., 13.11–582

Evaporation from river basins
- Haude, W., 13.10–375

Evaporation from rough water surfaces
- Norris, R., 13E–75

Evaporation from sea surfaces
- Sheremetevskaia, O. I., 13.3–417
- Schmidt, W., 13E–5
- Wüst, G., 13E–10, –39
- Shuleĭkin, V., 13E–16
- Cherubim, R., 13E–21
- Mosby, H., 13E–32
- Sverdrup, H. U., 13E–35, –38, –49, –59, –118
- Millar, F. G., 13E–37
- Montgomery, R. B., 13E–48
- Jacobs, W. C., 13E–58, –93, –109
- Norris, R., 13E–75
- Simojoki, H., 13E–77
- Albrecht, F., 13E–78
- Ponomarenko, G. P., 13E–81
- Egorov, N. I., 13E–90
- Hanzawa, Masao, 13E–91
- Neumann, J. et al., 13E–125, –148
- Reichel, E., 13E–126
- Terada, K. et al., 13E–139
- Starov, D. K., 13E–158
- Strokina, L. A., 13E–170
- Venkateswaran, S. V., 13E–172
- Ogata, T. et al., 13E–192
- Takahashi, Tadao, 13E–195
- Aliverti, G. A. et al., 13E–198
- Goptarev, N. P., 13E–208
- Laĭkhtman, D. L., 13E–213
- Privett, D. W., 13E–217, –254
- Roden, G. I., 13E–218
- Swinbank, W. C., 13E–226, –261
- Bobrov, S. N., 13E–237
- Boguslavskiĭ, S. G., 13E–238
- Kangos, J. D., 13E–246
- Tchernia, P., 13E–263
- Seriakov, E. I. et al., 13E–276
- Kagan, B. A., 13E–297
- Defant, A., 13E–306

Evaporation from seas
- Atlas teplovogo balansa, 13E–287

Evaporation from snow cover
- Iveronova, M. I., 13.1–483, 13.11–585
- Uchida, Eiji, 13.9–706
- Sosedov, I. S. et al., 13.10–608

Evaporation from soil
- Konstantinov, A. R., 13.1–277
- Krestovskiĭ, O. I., 13.2–469
- Budyko, M. I., 13E–72
- Morita, Hiroshi, 13.8–674
- John, P. T., 13.9–678
- Wiegand, C. L. et al., 13.10–609

Evaporation from vegetation covered water surfaces
- Popov, A. N., 13.6–571

Evaporation from water surfaces
- Kaganer, M. S., 13.1–274
- Konstantinov, A. R., 13.1–277
- Szesztay, K., 13.1–291
- Krestovskiĭ, O. I., 13.2–469
- Finkelstein, J., 13.5–629
- Jeffreys, H., 13E–7
- Giblett, M. A., 13E–11
- Bowen, I. S., 13E–13
- Cummings, N. W. et al., 13E–14, –18, –30, –66, –87
- McEwen, G. F., 13E–19
- Richardson, B., 13E–23
- Dörffel, K. et al., 13E–31
- Thornthwaite, C. W. et al., 13E–43, –56, 13L–91
- Holzman, B., 13E–51, –57
- Budyko, M. I., 13E–72
- Craig, R. A., 13E–80
- Roll, H. U., 13E–83
- U. S. Weather Bureau, 13E–100
- Deardorff, J. W., 13E–269, 13.8–579
- Drozdov, O. A., 13E–270
- Gel'bukh, T. M., 13.7–370
- Oliver, H., 13.8–23

Evaporation-humidity relationships
- Cummings, N. W., 13E–17

Evaporation-hydrology relationships
- Gracheva, V. P. et al., 13.1–481

Evaporation instruments
- Gordon, H. S., 13L–95

Evaporation investigations
- France. Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, 13.2–1

Evaporation loss
- Deij, L. J. L., 13.1–272
- Gill, H. E., 13.5–628

Evaporation measurement comparisons
- Finkelstein, J., 13.5–629

Evaporation measurement techniques
- Deij, L. J. L., 13.1–272
- Konstantinov, A. R. et al., 13.1–276, –277
- Marston, R. B., 13.1–279
- Struzer, L. R., 13.1–282, 13.5–96
- Belica, Š., 13.1–310
- Primault, B., 13.1–312
- Aslyng, H. C., 13.1–475
- Haude, W., 13.1–482
- Rutter, A. J., 13.1–487
- Robaux, A., 13.2–417
- Möller, F., 13E–113
- Sverdrup, H. U., 13E–118
- Dubrovin, L. V., 13.6–569
- Keijman, J. G., 13.7–578
- Dyer, A. J., 13.8–558

Evaporation measurements
- Vinck, F., 13.1–283
- Swinbank, W. C., 13E–261

Evaporation of droplets
- Fuks, N. A., 13C–78
- Makhotkin, L. G., 13C–143

- Evaporation of snow
  - Konstantinov, A. R., 13.1–277
  - Zav'ialova, Iu. P. et al., 13.6–453
  - Smirnov, S. A., 13.9–37
- Evaporation of snow measurement techniques
  - Zav'ialova, Iu. P. et al., 13.6–453
- Evaporation-precipitation relationships
  - McDonald, J. E., 13.1–486
- Evaporation rate measurement techniques
  - Hodges, C. N. et al., 13.7–434
- Evaporation ratios
  - McDonald, J. E., 13.1–486
- Evaporation reduction
  - Vaillant, J., 13C–240
  - Roberts, W. J., 13.8–578
  - Deardorff, J. W., 13.8–579
  - Garstka, W. U., 13.11–582
- Evaporation reduction studies
  - Water-Loss Investigations: Lake Hefner, 13.8–7
- Evaporation research
  - Harbeck, G. E., Jr., 13.9–677
- Evaporation-runoff correlations
  - Vinck, F., 13.1–283
- Evaporation-salinity relationships
  - Bobrov, S. N., 13E–237
- Evaporation-soil moisture relationships
  - Shaw, R. H., 13.9–494
- Evaporation suppression
  - Mihara, Y. et al., 13.8–577
- Evaporation tanks
  - Finkelstein, J., 13.5–629
- Evaporation-temperature relationships
  - Orlenko, L. R., 13.1–490
- Evaporation theories
  - Čadež, M., 13E–86
  - de Saussure, H.-B., 13L–9
- Evaporation variations
  - Dieterichs, H., 13.1–478
- Evaporative cooling tower efficiency
  - Gottesman, E., 13.1–112
- Evaporative energy
  - Hela, I., 13E–107
- Evaporative heat transport
  - Cummings, N. W., 13E–66
- Evaporimeter comparisons
  - Szepesi, Anna, 13.1–290
  - Ouellet, C. E., 13.1–311
  - Primault, B., 13.1–312
  - Mukammal, E. I. et al., 13.8–538
- Evaporimeter reduction coefficients
  - Szesztay, K., 13.1–291
- Evaporimeters
  - Belica, Š., 13.1–310
  - Berdennikov, V. P., 13.4–394
  - Popov, O. V., 13.6–385
- Evapotranspiration
  - Penman, H. L., 13.4–542
  - Reya, O., 13.5–478
  - Van der Bijl, W. et al., 13.8–31, –742
  - McGuinness, J. L. et al., 13.8–502
  - Harbeck, G. E., Jr., 13.9–677
  - Johns Hopkins University. Laboratory of Climatology, Seabrook, N. J., 13L–183
- Evapotranspiration bibliographies
  - Humphrys, C. R., 13.9–71
- Evapotranspiration calculations
  - Pierce, L. T. et al., 13.6–570
- Evapotranspiration data
  - U. S. Weather Bureau & U. S. Soil Conservation Service, 13.5–631
  - McGill University, Montreal. Bellairs Research Institute. Climatological Section, 13.7–461
- Evapotranspiration determination
  - Bouchet, R. J., 13.1–476
- Evapotranspiration estimates
  - Pierce, L. T., 13.5–630
  - Decker, W. L., 13.6–568
- Evapotranspiration formulas
  - Bouchet, R. J., 13.1–476
- Evapotranspiration from corn
  - Shaw, R. H., 13.9–494
- Evapotranspiration from crops
  - Winter, E. J. et al., 13.6–392
  - Tanner, C. B., 13.6–574
- Evapotranspiration from forests
  - Meginnis, H. G., 13.2–496
- Evapotranspiration from grass
  - Pierce, L. T. et al., 13.6–570
- Evapotranspiration from rice paddies
  - Hanyu, J. et al., 13.11–584
- Evapotranspiration measurement, *see* Evapotranspiration measurements
- Evapotranspiration measurements
  - Antal, E., 13E–199
  - Virta, J., 13.7–444
- Evapotranspirometers
  - Reya, O., 13.1–313
- Everest Expedition, 1953
  - Lowe, G., 13.3–19
- Evergreen belts
  - Tanaka, S. et al., 13.4–83
- Evershed effect
  - Maltby, P., 13.2–127
- Evershed effect variation
  - Servajean, R., 13.6–124
- Evolution
  - Lucas, C. E., 13.7–242
- Evolution of marine fauna
  - Carter, G. S., 13.6–286
- Evolution of marine organisms
  - Hutchinson, G. E., 13.6–293
- Excessive rainfall
  - Melzer, A., 13.3–342
  - Triegaardt, D. O., 13.9–701
  - Long, A. R., 13.11–607
- Exchange coefficient calculations
  - Pápai, L., 13.5–546
- Excitation energy
  - Platzman, R. L., 13.2–145
- Excitation mechanisms
  - Tandberg-Hanssen, E. et al., 13.8–299
- Excitation temperature
  - Kandel, R., 13.6–120
- Exercises in meteorological instrument measurement
  - Hofmann, G., 13.1–44
- Exosphere
  - Inoue, Y., 13A–85
  - Singer, S. F., 13A–157, –160
  - Bates, D. R. et al., 13.5–542
  - Bedinger, J. F. et al., 13.5–543
  - Dungey, J. W., 13F–59
  - Gendrin, R., 13.11–91
  - Scarf, F. L., 13.11–526
- Exosphere study techniques
  - Bowles, K. L., 13.3–155
- Exospheric density
  - Hope, E. R., 13.11–524
- Exospheric electron density calculations
  - Pope, J. H., 13.5–541

xospheric electron temperatures
Liemohn, H. B. et al., 13.11–525
xpanding earth theory
Heezen, B. C., 13.1–226
xpanding Universe test
Finzi, A., 13.7–136
xpedition Antarctique Francaise, 10th, 1959–1960
Parlier, B., 13H–80
xpedition "Downwind"
Balachandran, N. K. et al., 13I–50
xpedition Eastropic
Austin, T. S., 13.2–180
xpedition Monsoon
California. Univ. Scripps Institution of Oceanography, 13.2–178
xpeditionary data
Australian National Antarctic Research Expeditions, 13.5–20
xpeditions
Villacrés M., J. W., 13.8–45
See also **Seismological expedition**
xpéditions Polaires Françaises
Bedel, B., 13.8–27
Tschaen, L. et al., 13.10–360
Expéditions Polaires Francaises. Missions Paul-Emile Victor, 13.11–41, –42
xperiment Luxembourg
Rumi, G. C. et al., 13F–198, 13J–166
Flock, W. L. et al., 13J–40
xperimental meteorology
Douglas, W. J., 13C–56
Schaefer, V. J., 13C–200, –201
xperimental oceanography
Larras, Jean et al., 13.1–453
xploration of Arctic Ocean
Kremer, B. A., 13.7–259
xplosion craters
Hess, W. N. et al., 13.11–121
xplosion effects on hail
Roncali, G., 13C–189
Vittori Antisari, O., 13C–242
xplosion seismology
Ewing, M., 13.5–268
xplosion waves
Weston, V. H., 13.8–29, 13.9–646
Gilbert, G. H., 13.9–570
Cook, M. A. et al., 13.9–647
Delloue, J., 13.11–669
Explosive disturbance recorders
Barden, R. G., 13.11–497
Explosives in sea ice
Lyon, W. K., 13.4–292
Extended forecasting
Kerr, I. S., 13.1–408
Extended forecasting by analog methods
Vasiukov, K. A. et al., 13.10–491
Extended forecasting textbooks
Khrabrov, I. B., 13.8–24
Extension courses in weather
Rohweder, D. et al., 13.12–430
Extragalactic radio emission
Shain, C. A., 13.3–136
Extragalactic radio wave sources
Mills, B. Y., 13.1–133
Extragalactic universe
Heidmann, J., 13.12–94
Extrapolation
Corzine, H. A. et al., 13.4–426
Whittingham, H. E., 13.8–698
Extrapolation formulas
Gates, W. L., 13.2–339
Zverev, N. I. et al., 13.4–480
Extraterrestrial dust cloud
Fesenkov, V. G., 13.11–150
Extratropical cyclone forecasting
Henry, W. K., 13.9–565
Extratropical cyclone movement
Henry, W. K., 13.9–565
Extreme high soil surface temperatures
Berry, L. et al., 13.12–514
Extreme ultraviolet radiation data
Hinteregger, H. E., 13.8–650
Extreme ultraviolet research
Herzberg, G. et al., 13.12–78
Extreme value theories
Krishnan, A. et al., 13.3–490
Gringorten, I. I., 13.11–476
Extreme winds
U. S. Weather Service. 1st Weather Wing, 13.12–532
Eye irritation
Renzetti, N. A. et al., 13.9–577
Eye of hurricane
Jordan, C. L., 13.7–534
Eye of tropical cyclone
Steginga, A. R., 13.11–538

F

F layer
Ferraro, V. C. A. et al., 13.2–142
Bugnolo, D. S., 13F–33
F layer diffusion
Rishbeth, H., 13F–194
F layer drift
Maxwell, A., 13F–155
Lyon, A. J. et al., 13J–125
F layer ionization
Rishbeth, H. et al., 13F–193
F layer ionization variations
Barbier, D., 13.8–290
F layer phenomena
Dieminger, W. et al., 13F–55
F layer scattering
Miya, K. et al., 13.3–159
Kashcheev, B. L. et al., 13F–116
F layers
Paetzold, H. K., 13A–124
Ramanathan, K. R. et al., 13A–136
F region
Hunt, D. C. et al., 13.1–140
Becker, W., 13F–11
Heisler, L. H. et al., 13F–95
Hertzberg, M., 13F–100
King, G. A. M., 13F–120, 13J–94, –95
Pankratova, N. S., 13F–173
Shapiro, B. S., 13F–206
Somayajulu, Y. V., 13F–212
Cummack, C. H., 13.9–197
Briggs, B. H., 13J–17
Duncan, R. A., 13J–32
Heisler, L. H. et al., 13J–70
Tsymbal, N. T., 13J–202
Wright, J. W., 13J–223
Bhargava, B. N. et al., 13K–302
F region ionization
Booker, H. G., 13F–21
F region traveling disturbances
Bhagiratha Rao, E. et al., 13.1–136
F type (Indian) radiosondes
Venkiteshwaran, S. P., 13.12–462

F1 layer
Bhagiratha Rao, E. et al., 13F–17
F1 layer theories
Cummack, C. H., 13.6–216
F1–F2 transition
King, G. A. M., 13F–120
F2 anomalies
Appleton, Sir E. V., 13.6–215
Gusev, V. D. et al., 13J–58, –59
F2 distribution
Kerblaĭ, T. S., 13F–118
F2 layer
Appleton, Sir E. V., 13.6–215
Herrinck, P., 13F–99
Koizumi, Tokuji, 13F–125
Filatov, V. V., 13J–39
Halley, P. et al., 13J–61
Kushnerevskiĭ, Iu. V. et al., 13J–110, –111
Mirkotan, S. F., 13J–133
Samardzhiev, D. T. et al., 13J–168
Vickers, M. D., 13J–206
Minnis, C. M. et al., 13K–102
F2 layer changes
Dueño, B., 13.9–201
F2 layer critical frequencies
Zacharisen, D. H., 13.3–161
Chvojková, E., 13.5–200
Kerblaĭ, T. S., 13F–118
Kessenikh, V. N., 13F–119
Rapoport, Z. Ts., 13F–185
Rastogi, R. G., 13F–186
Bazzard, G. H. et al., 13.9–180
Heisler, L. H. et al., 13J–68
F2 layer critical frequency anomalies
Jerrinck, P. et al., 13.3–157
F2 layer diffusion
Anastassiades, M. et al., 13J–3
F2 layer disturbances
Besprozvannaia, A. S., 13F–15
Kushnerevskii, Iu. V. et al., 13F–129
Munro, G. H., 13K–267
F2 layer drifts
Unz, H., 13F–223
F2 layer effects on radio wave propagation
Davies, K. et al., 13.9–199
F2 layer ionization
Besprozvannaia, A. S., 13F–15
Gliddon, J. E. C. et al., 13F–74
Herrinck, P., 13F–98
Orsini, L. Q. et al., 13K–322
F2 layer ionization increases
Waddington, C. J., 13J–208
F2 layer ionization variations
Jerrinck, P. et al., 13.3–157
Ferraro, V. C. A., 13.4–166
Likhachev, A. I., 13J–120
Suryanarayana, R. K., 13J–189
Harrison, V. A. W., 13K–178
F2 layer maximum usable frequency forecasting
Zacharisen, D. H., 13.3–161
F2 layer variations
Becker, W., 13F–10
Maeda, Ken-ichi, 13F–142
Matsushita, S., 13F–154
F2 region
Hanson, W. B. et al., 13F–88
Martyn, D. F., 13F–152, –153
Bowman, G. G., 13.9–190
Bullen, J. M., 13J–20
foF2 distribution
Bukin, G. V., 13.12–252
foF2 isoline maps
Bukin, G. V., 13.12–252
foF2 seasonal anomalies
King, G. A. M., 13J–94
foF2 variations
King, J. W. et al., 13.8–243, –244, 13.10–172
Anastassiades, M. et al., 13J–3
Suryanarayana, R. K., 13J–189
FAO/UNESCO/WMO Project for Agroclimatology
World Meteorological Organization, 13.4–558
Fabry-Perot interferometer
Nikitinskaia, N. I., 13.2–358
Fabry-Perot spectrophotometer
Shepherd, G. G., 13.2–152
Factory microclimatology
Wagner, R., 13.4–98
Falkland Islands Dependencies Meteorological Services
George, D. J., 13.7–85
Falling spheres
Schotland, R. M. et al., 13C–204
Fallout probability predictions
Potter, T. D., 13H–137
Fallow cultivation
Koloskov, P. I., 13.9–88
False zodiacal light
Hope, E. R., 13.11–524
Far Eastern depression
Il'inskiĭ, O. K., 13.3–424
Far infrared bibliographies
Palik, E. D., 13.8–89
Far infrared region
Elsasser, W. M. et al., 13. 445
Faraday effects
Klinker, L. et al., 13F–122
Knuth, R. et al., 13F–123
Yeh, K. C. et al., 13F–23 –234
Faraday rotation
Argence, E., 13.4–163
Kelso, J. M., 13F–117
Schmelovsky, K. H., 13 169
Faraday-Sohncke effect
Dolezalek, H., 13.3–437
Farm drainage systems
Talsma, T. et al., 13.5–466
Fedchenko Glacier
Suslov, V. F. et al., 13 407
Fedorov, E. E.
Zhukov, V. M., 13.8–764
Fen meadows
Schlüter, M., 13.5–448
Fermi theory
Crawford, J. A., 13A–30
Ferromagnetic powder vestigations
Grabovskiĭ, M. A. et 13.8–275
Ferromagnetic substan cooling
Petrova, G. N. et al., 13 192
Ferromanganese minerals
Goldberg, E. D., 13.6–325
Fetch
Burling, R. W., 13.11–378
Fetch effects
Gille, P., 13I–32
Fibrous structure of auro arcs
Nadubovich, Iu. A. et 13.12–263
Fictitious temperature inv sions
Cachera, P., 13.12–460
Field microclimatology
Martynovich, N. N., 13 359
Krečmer, V., 13.4–553
Film type humidity in cators
Varzhenevskiĭ, N. S., 13 365
Filter analysis of rainfall
de Lisle, J. F., 13.3–485

Filters in cloud photography
Strauch, E., 13.7–591
Fine structure of prominences
Orrall, F. Q. et al., 13.5–147
Finnish participation in IGY
Porkka, M. T. et al., 13.10–233
Fire danger index
Whittingham, H. E., 13.4–87
Nelson, R. M., 13.11–83
Fire danger ratings
Cramer, O. P., 13.9–93
Dieterich, J. H. et al., 13.10–76
Nelson, R. M., 13.11–83
Fire effects on soil
Metz, L. J. et al., 13.9–97
Fire research abstracts
Fire Research Abstracts and Reviews, 13.6–32
Fire weather conditions
Cramer, O. P., 13.12–67
Fire weather forecasting
Schroeder, M. J., 13.3–466
Sergius, L. A., 13.4–85
U. S. Forest Service, 13.4–86
Whittingham, H. E., 13.4–87
Fire weather research
U. S. Forest Service, 13.4–86
Firn
Kuhn, W., 13.5–391
Firn accumulation
Lliboutry, L. et al., 13.6–372
Firn formation
Longley, R. W., 13.4–536
Firn growth
Kuhn, W., 13.11–404
Firn layer dating
Botter, René et al., 13.4–36
Firn layers
Lorius, C., 13.10–48
Firn limits of glaciers
Mercer, J. H., 13.5–397
Firn movement measurements
Lliboutry, L., 13.3–312
Firn shocks
Loewe, F., 13.11–419
Firn zone movement
Suslov, V. F. et al., 13.9–407
First International Oceanographic Congress, New York, 1959
Duvanin, A. I., 13.3–205
Fish migration
Brandhorst, W., 13.1–221
Fisheries
Elster, H. J. et al., 13.9–447
Fishing in lagoons
Banner, A. H., 13.5–325
Fishing industry
Mertins, H. O., 13.7–253
Fishing weather services
Mertins, H. O., 13.3–53
5-day mean 500 mb charts
Haney, R. L., 13.8–573
5-day mean flow patterns
Rai Sircar, N. C. et al., 13.2–432
5-day mean pressure charts
Kerr, I. S., 13.1–408
5-day mean surface temperature forecasting techniques
Rai Sircar, N. C. et al., 13.6–483
5-day precipitation
Rai Sircar, N. C. et al., 13.2–432
500 mb charts
Pisharoty, P. R. et al., 13.3–420
Blankenship, J. R. et al., 13.3–459
500 mb contour charts
van Loon, H., 13.11–23
500 mb contour height change forecasting
Pichler, H., 13.6–482
500 mb field forecasts
Iudin, M. I. et al., 13.6–479
500 mb flow patterns
Van Mieghem, J. et al., 13.1–457
500 mb forecasts
Reed, R. J., 13.6–465
500 mb geostrophic wind field
Horn, L. H. et al., 13.10–479
Lahey, J. F., 13.10–481
500 mb jet stream
Prantner, G. D., 13.11–535
500 mb temperature
Cappel, A., 13.3–405
White, R. C. L., 13.12–512
Fjørtoft's graphical method
Økland, H., 13.10–477
Fjord glaciers
Mercer, J. H., 13.3–313
Flare nimbus
Ellison, M. A. et al., 13K–235
Flash flood formation
Kavetskiĭ, S. P. et al., 13.4–342, 13.8–456
Smirnov, I. P., 13.4–343
Flash flood observation techniques
Smirnov, I. P., 13.2–302
Flash flood structure
Fleĭshman, S. M., 13.1–266
Flash flood studies
Vlasova, S. V. et al., 13.10–404
Flash floods
Gagoshidze, M. S., 13.1–267
Smirnov, I. P., 13.1–268
Ioganson, V. E., 13.1–269
Aizenberg, M. M. et al., 13.1–270
Gol'din, B. M. et al., 13.2–301
Bogoloibova, I. V., 13.6–424
Lisichek, E. N., 13.6–425
Poliakov, A. F., 13.6–426
Mechitov, I. S., 13.12–556
Flash floods, Baikal region (June 20, 1960)
Solonenko, V. P., 13.8–464
Flash floods, Kafana, Armenian S.S.R. (July 21, 1960)
Mechitov, I. I., 13.8–461
Flash floods, Polar Urals (June 1958)
Kemmerikh, A. O., 13.8–457
Flight data analysis
Papandopulo, S. S., 13.8–96
Flight forecasting
Papandopulo, S. S., 13.8–96
Flight Rescue Service
Bucher, R., 13.2–9
Flight weather charts
Schweizer Aero-Revue, [Bern], 13.3–70
Float movement
Knauss, J. A., 13.4–249
Floating ice shelves
Loewe, F., 13.9–375
Floats
Oceanus, [Woods Hole, Mass.], 13I–107
Flood analysis
Dury, G. H., 13.2–298
Makhover, Z. M. et al., 13.2–470
Flood calculation
Sribnyi, M. F., 13.8–482
Flood chronologies
Weikinn, C., 13.3–10
Flood classification
Sribnyi, M. F., 13.6–422
Flood control
Siemonsen, F., 13.2–299
National Research Council, Canada. Associate Committee on Geodesy and Geophysics, 13.6–4

Popov, V. I., 13.6–420
Louisiana, Dept. of Public Works, 13.8–460
White, G. F. (*ed.*), 13.10–405
Flood control projects
Dawson, M. M., 13.6–416
Flood control systems
Simmonds, A. T., 13.10–395
Flood damage
Vol'ftsun, I. B. et al., 13.8–467
White, G. F. (*ed.*), 13.10–405
Flood damage prevention
Sheaffer, J. R., 13.7–360
Flood data
New Zealand. Soil Conservation and Rivers Control Council, 13.7–349
Flood discharge calculations
L'vovich, M. I., 13.5–482
Flood discharge frequency distribution
Bernier, M., 13.10–397
Flood discharge measurement techniques
Vol'ftsuh, I. B., 13.8–485
Flood discharges
Fontaine, P., 13.11–434
Flood effects on pisciculture
Gruber, R., 13.8–452
Flood effects on spillways
McCaig, I. W. et al., 13.10–400
Flood estimation techniques
Langbein, W. B., 13.9–440
See also **Flood estimations**
Flood estimations
Ahuja, P. R. et al., 13.3–334
Flood forecasting
Panchang, G. M. et al., 13.3–336
Yamaga, N., 13.4–328
Isaacson, E. et al., 13.6–417
Raudsepp, W., 13.7–353
Kyoto, Japan, Local Meteorological Observatory, 13.8–454
Titov, L. F., 13.8–466
Portela, C., 13.8–568
Podvishenskaia, N. Ia., 13.9–471
Flood forecasting techniques
Füstös, C., 13.6–394
Oka, C., 13.6–402
Flood formation
Ahuja, P. R. et al., 13.3–334
Lisichek, E. N., 13.6–425
Titov, L. F., 13.8–466
Flood frequencies
Benson, M. A., 13.3–365
Uppal, H. L. et al., 13.3–367
Williams, S. D., 13.4–335
Pissart, A., 13.4–340
Ramdas, L. A., 13.4–499
Durrant, E. F. et al., 13.10–398
Robison, F. L., 13.10–402
Flood frequency distribution
Cross, W. P. et al., 13.6–415
Flood hydrographs
Yü, Wi-chun, 13.1–262
Panova, N. F., 13.8–462
Rainbird, A. F. et al., 13.10–401
Sokolovskiĭ, D. L., 13.10–403
Flood intensities
Pissart, A., 13.4–340
Flood magnitude
Cross, W. P. et al., 13.6–415
Flood magnitude forecasting
Robison, F. L., 13.10–402
Flood nomograms
Füstös, C., 13.6–394
Flood plain utilization
Popov, I. V., 13.8–463
Flood potential of Ohio River
Schwarz, F. K., 13.3–492
Flood prevention
Kavetskiĭ, S. P. et al., 13.8–456
Flood proofing
Sheaffer, J. R., 13.7–360
Flood rainfall
Dreĭer, N. N., 13.3–488
Ramamurthi, K. M., 13.3–491
Schwarz, F. K., 13.3–492
Flood-rainfall data analysis
Pissart, A., 13.4–340
Sribnyi, M. F., 13.6–422
Flood statistics
Mazumdar, K. C., 13.4–338
Flood studies
Rodier, J., 13.4–327
Sinha, K. L., 13.4–341
Sribnyi, M. F., 13.6–422
Bogoloibova, I. V., 13.6–424
Flood surveys
Muranov, A. P., 13.1–261
Flood warning effectiveness
Fontaine, P., 13.11–434
Flood wave analysis
Nechaeva, N. S., 13.7–358
Floods
Anderson, H. W. et al. 13.4–81
Mikulski, Z., 13.6–419
Popov, V. I., 13.6–420
Aĭzenberg, M. M. et al. 13.7–347
Pupkov, V. N. et al., 13.12– 420
See also **Autumn floods Winter floods**
Floods, Baltic Sea (Jan 1960)
Knepple, R., 13.5–531
Floods, California (1958)
California, Dept. of Wate Resources, 13.1–265
Floods, Cevennes, Franc (1933 and 1958)
Portela, C., 13.8–568
Floods, Essex (1953)
Grieve, Hilda Elizabet Poole, 13.9–294
Floods, Fraser River (1894 1948)
Simmons, G. E., 13.8–480
Floods, India (1959)
Parthasarathy, K. et al 13.4–495
Floods, Leningrad
Buzovkin, B. A., 13.3–218
Grushevskiĭ, M. S., 13.8–45
Floods, Southeastern Unite States (Feb.–March 1961
Barnes, H. H., Jr. et al 13.10–396
Floods, U. S.
Muranov, A. P., 13.1–261
Floods, U. S. (1958)
Nelson, E., 13.4–339
Floods, Valdai, (May 22 1957)
Vol'ftsun, I. B. et al., 13.8 467
Floods, Vologda Regio U.S.S.R. (June 1955)
Volkov, V. N., 13.6–423
Floods in arid regions
Sribnyi, M. F., 13.8–482
Florida Current
Chew, F., 13.10–289
Flow dynamics
Tanner, W. F., 13.6–435
Yih, Chia-Shun, 13.10–384
Sharov, Vl., 13.12–484
Flow in canals
Starosolszky, Ö., 13.5–434
Flow in channels
Serre, F., 13.7–394
Flow in open channels
Cornish, J. H., 13.5–450
Horst, H., 13.7–391

Flow law for ice
  Butkovich, T. R. et al., 13.4–299
Flow meters
  Starosolszky, Ö., 13.5–434
Flow patterns in middle troposphere
  Ramaswamy, C., 13.4–498
Flow through porous media
  de Jong, G. de Josselin, 13.7–413
  Scheidegger, A. E., 13.8–14
  Anderson, D. M. et al., 13.8–496
Fluid drop mechanics
  O'Brien, Vivian, 13.7–579
  Blanchard, D. C., 13.11–610
Fluid dynamics
  Hoerner, S. F., 13.7–14
Fluid dynamics textbooks
  Richardson, E. G., 13.9–14
Fluid flow
  Lilleleht, L. E. et al., 13.12–427
Fluid flow stability
  Esch, R. E., 13.7–397
Fluid flow through porous media
  Knudsen, W. C., 13.11–449
Fluid instability
  Namikawa, Tomikazu, 13B–7
Fluid mechanics
  Longuet-Higgins, M. S., 13.5–335
  Gaillard, P. et al., 13I–108, –109
  Townsend, A. A., 13.12–428
Fluid motion in a sphere
  Namikawa, Tomikaza, 13.1–157
Fluorescence-current relationships
  Sharikov, Iu. D., 13.9–335
Fluorescent sand tracers
  Russell, R. C. H., 13.12–409
Fluorescent tracers
  Trenin, V. P., 13I–81
Fluoride content of air
  McHenry, C. R. et al., 13.2–342
Fluorides
  Mériel, Yves, 13.1–340
Fluorine content of air
  Kolomiĭtseva, M. G., 13.4–89
  Petrov, V. I. et al., 13.5–99
Fluorine damage to trees
  Petrov, V. I. et al., 13.5–99
Fluorine effects on goiter
  Kolomiĭtseva, M. G., 13.4–89
Fluxmeters
  Selzer, E., 13B–40
Flysch formation
  Rech-Frollo, Marguerite, 13.6–343
Foam insulation of runways
  Aidun, A. R. et al., 13.11–68
Föhn analysis
  Seiler, R., 13.3–72
Föhn development
  Seiler, R., 13.1–446
Föhn effects on glider flights
  Seiler, R., 13.1–446
Föhn observations
  Bayer, K., 13.2–393
Föhn theories
  Gutman, L. N. et al., 13.11–571
Föhn waves
  Schweizer Aero-Revue, [Bern], 13.3–70
  Seiler, R., 13.3–72
Föhn weather
  Schweizer Aero-Revue, [Bern], 13.3–70
  Seiler, R., 13.3–72
Föhn winds
  Suzuki, S. et al., 13.3–463
  Koch, H. G., 13.8–702
  Vovchenko, V. I., 13.12–534
Fog, London (Dec. 1957)
  Martin, A. E., 13.10–617
Fog classification
  Kolesnikova, V. N., 13.4–367
Fog data
  Miliutenko, O. V., 13.1–499
  Williams, S. D., 13.1–500
  Schindler, G., 13.9–683
Fog density estimation
  Rodhe, B., 13.11–589
Fog deposit-cloud droplet spectrum relationships
  Grunow, J., 13.2–443
Fog deposit-wind velocity relationships
  Grunow, J., 13.2–443
Fog disasters
  Drinker, P., 13.7–499
Fog dissipation
  Krutskaia, L. I., 13C–123
Fog dissipation by charged drops
  Vadell, M., 13C–238
Fog dissipation by electrical charges
  Lieberman, A., 13C–128
Fog dissipation patents
  Schneider, K., 13C–202
  Stone, R. T., 13C–221
Fog distribution
  Williams, S. D., 13.1–500
Fog drip
  Parsons, J. J., 13.11–588
Fog drop size distribution
  Pedersen, K. et al., 13C–176
  Petkovšek, Z., 13C–177
Fog droplets
  Katsyka, A. P. et al., 13C–108
  Makhotkin, L. G. et al., 13C–142
Fog durations
  Pastukh, V. P. et al., 13.7–584
Fog effects on atmospheric electricity
  Makhotkin, L. G. et al., 13C–145
  Gherzi, E., 13.4–594
Fog forecasting
  Miliutenko, O. V., 13.1–499
  Napetvaridze, E. A., 13.8–98
  Fisher, E. L., 13.10–485
Fog formation
  Duletova, T. A. et al., 13.5–529
  Rodhe, B., 13.11–589
  Schindler, G., 13.11–590
Fog formation forecasting
  Reed, R. J., 13.10–487
Fog frequencies
  Pastukh, V. P. et al., 13.7–584
Fog frequency data
  Meinander, R., 13.11–382
Fog frequency water temperature relationships
  Meinander, R., 13.11–382
Fog microstructure
  Pedersen, K. et al., 13C–176
Fog mortality
  Martin, A. E., 13.10–617
Fog over seas
  Wiener, F. M., 13.7–250
Fog photography
  Gromova, T. N. et al., 13C–87
Fog prevention
  Arakawa, Hidetoshi, 13C–5
Fog seeding experiments
  Serpolay, R., 13C–207
  Vadell, M., 13C–238
Fog structure
  Akimov, M. N., 13C–2
  Dergach, A. L. et al., 13C–45
  Aĭzenshtat, B. A. et al., 13.4–392, 13L–447
Fog studies
  Ettenheim, G. P. et al., 13.4–522
  Stong, C. L., 13.11–591
Fog variations
  Schindler, G., 13.9–683

Foliage moistening
  Soenen, A. et al., 13.8–117
Forage crops
  Doss, B. D. et al., 13.12–64
Foraminifera
  Uchio, Takayasu, 13.7–246
Forbidden nitrogen lines
  Hunten, D. M., 13.4–183
Forbidden oxygen lines in night airglow
  Pande, M. C. et al., 13.3–175
Forbush cosmic ray decreases
  Lockwood, J. A., 13.4–160
  Debrunner, H. et al., 13D–44
  Sandström, A. E., 13D–135, 13.10–160
  Simpson, J. A., 13.8–166
  Cattani, D. et al., 13.9–158
  Biswas, S., 13K–222
  Rose, D. C. et al., 13K–277
  Steljes, J. F. et al., 13K–282
Forbush cosmic ray effects
  Charakhch'ian, A. N. et al., 13K–159
Forbush cosmic ray intensity decreases
  Meyer, P., 13.4–125
Forbush decrease, *see* Forbush cosmic ray decreases
Forbush effects on cosmic rays
  Carmichael, H. et al., 13K–117
  Simpson, J. A., 13K–205
Forecast accuracy
  Dikiĭ, L. A., 13.4–410
  Johnson, D. R. et al., 13.4–412
  Monin, A. S., 13.10–484
Forecast errors
  Spar, J. et al., 13.7–490
Forecast evaluation
  Lelouchier, P., 13.8–576
  Hofmann, A., 13.9–571
Forecast improvement
  Kruger, H. B., 13.4–31
  Thompson, J. C., 13.9–560
Forecast verification
  Afanas'eva, V. B., 13.4–403
  Belov, P. N., 13.4–407
  Borisenkov, E. P., 13.4–408
  Brádka, J., 13.4–409
  von Bezold, W., 13.8–100
Forecast verification techniques
  Wallington, C. E., 13.11–26
Forecasting for gas utilities
  New England Gas Association, Boston, Mass., 13.9–104
Forecasting for oil drilling
  Houseman, J., 13.4–95
Forecasting for space travel
  Peterson, N. L., 13.11–59
Forecasting ice cover
  Uralov, N. S., 13.4–298
Forecasting manuals
  U. S. Air Weather Service, 13.5–31, –82
Forecasting services
  Marshall, N. B., 13.8–73
Forecasting techniques
  Reuter, H., 13.6–476
Foreshore sediments
  Miller, R. L. et al., 13.12–405
Forest bioclimatology bibliographies
  Československá Akademie Věd. Bioklimatologicka Komise, 13.9–69
Forest clear cutting effects on floods
  Anderson, H. W. et al., 13.4–81
Forest clearing influences on water balance
  Hewlett, J. D. et al., 13.9–730
Forest climates
  Vidal, J., 13.2–502
Forest distribution
  Kliukin, N. K., 13.8–130
Forest ecology
  Gérard, Ph., 13.3–83
  Weaver, H., 13.9–100
Forest effects on frost penetration
  Lull, H. W. et al., 13.2–517
Forest effects on precipitation
  Eidmann, F. E., 13.7–120
Forest effects on river runoff
  Bochkov, A. P., 13.7–355
Forest effects on snow melt
  Nefed'eva, E. A., 13.9–727
  Ito, N., 13.10–393
  Oiĭa, A. Ia., 13.10–394
Forest effects on snow melt runoff
  Gorbunov, Iu. V., 13.5–102
  Goodell, B. C., 13.7–382
  Ayer, G. R., 13.12–69
Forest effects on soil freezing
  Vol'ftsun, I. B., 13.2–520
Forest effects on soil moisture
  Minaeva, E. N., 13.2–519
  Zinke, P. J., 13.6–393
  Molchanov, A. A., 13.7–5
  Remezov, N. P., 13.7–122
  Bishop, D. M., 13.11–79
  Molchanov, A. L., 13.11–458
Forest effects on solar radiation
  Vézina, P. E., 13.5–104
Forest effects on stream flow
  Johnson, E. A. et al., 13.5–103
Forest fire conditions
  Krueger, D. W., 13.10–606
Forest fire control
  Bourke, P. M. A. et al., 13.5–78
  Nelson, R. M., 13.11–83
Forest fire danger
  Weaver, H., 13.9–100
Forest fire effects on plants
  Hare, R. C., 13.9–95
Forest fire forecasting
  Cramer, O. P., 13.9–93
Forest fire-relative humidity relationships
  Krueger, D. W., 13.10–605
Forest fires
  Borisov, A. V., 13.6–489
  Pirsko, A. R., 13.9–99
Forest hydrology textbooks
  Molchanov, A. A., 13.7–5
Forest influences
  de Percin, F., 13.2–497
Forest influences on flood control
  Wicht, C. L., 13.1–252
Forest influences on flood levels
  Georgievskiĭ, Iu. M., 13.10–399
Forest influences on river discharge
  Rakhmanov, V. V., 13.1–102
Forest influences on runoff
  Semlianskaia, L. P., 13.8–478
  Rudometov, A. V., 13.9–473
  Bochkov, A. P., 13.11–443
Forest influences on snow depth and density
  Finland. Meteorologiska Centralanstalten, 13.3–388
Forest influences on snow water content
  Packer, P. E., 13.9–98

Forest influences on water conservation
  Wicht, C. L., 13.1–252
Forest influences on water regime
  Lebedinova, N. S., 13.3–84
Forest limits
  Davitaia, F. F. et al., 13.9–94
Forest litter decomposition
  Remezov, N. P., 13.7–122
Forest management effects on water supply
  Goodell, B. C., 13.7–382
Forest meteorological data summaries
  Poland. Państwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny, 13.2–323
Forest meteorological stations
  Poland. Państwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny, 13.2–323
Forest microclimates
  de Percin, F., 13.2–497
  Duke Univ. Durham, N. C. School of Forestry, 13.8–132
Forest microclimatology
  Gérard, Ph., 13.3–83
  Heinemann, P. et al., 13.7–123
  Fritts, H. C., 13.8–131
  Okanoue, M., 13.10–588
Forest parks
  Lakhno, E. S. et al., 13.10–79
Forest productivity
  Lauscher, F., 13.7–124
Forest shelter belt effects on turbulent exchange
  Konstantinov, A. R. et al., 13.11–82
Forest shelter belt effects on wind velocity
  Konstantinov, A. R., et al., 13.11–82
Forest shelter belt location
  Armand, D. L., 13.12–536
Forest shelter belts
  Miloserdov, N. M., 13.2–518
Forest soil temperatures
  Franssila, Matti, 13.12–70
Forest soils
  Vznuzdaev, N. A. et al., 13.8–506
Forest steppe zones
  Mil'kov, F. N., 13.3–86
Forest temperatures
  Fritts, H. C., 13.8–131
Forest utilization
  Aĭzenberg, M. M., 13.2–516
Forest water balance
  Molchanov, A. A., 13.2–97
Forest watershed research
  Storey, H. C., 13.3–88
Forestry
  U. S. Forest Service. Southeastern Forest Experiment Station, Asheville, N. C., 13.8–129
Forward scatter of radio waves by meteor trails
  McNarry, L. R., 13.10–141
Fossil ice
  Sukhodrovskiĭ, V. L., 13.9–418
Fourier analysis
  Godson, W. L., 13.6–523
Fragmentation of water drops
  Mason, B. J. et al., 13C–151
Fraunhofer lines
  Ivanov, V. V., 13.2–124
  Hawkins, F. M., 13.2–349
  Johnson, H. R., 13.9–116
Frazil ice
  Pariset, E. et al., 13.9–432
Free air insulators
  Dolezalek, H., 13.7–638
Free air turbulence
  Lettau, H., 13.5–81
Free balloons
  Silaeva, V. I. et al., 13.12–541
Free floating buoys
  Darbyshire, J., 13.7–287
Free oscillations in the sea
  Polli, S., 13.7–290
Freeze date charting
  Caprio, J. M., 13.5–494
Freeze date distribution
  Thom, H. C. S., 13.8–663
Freeze date probabilities
  Schaal, L. A. et al., 13.10–563
Freeze date variation
  Kangieser, P. C., 13.9–643
Freeze free periods
  Thom, H. C. S., 13.8–663
Freezeless years
  Thom, H. C. S., 13.8–663
Freeze-up forecasting
  Efremova, N. D., 13.1–334
Freeze-up of lakes
  Arakawa, Hidetosi, 13.7–309
Freeze-up of reservoirs
  Balashova, I. V., 13.7–303
Freezing and thawing days
  Kunkel, G., 13.10–559
Freezing dates of Lake Suwa, Japan
  Arakawa, Hidetosi, 13.7–309
Freezing days
  Caprio, J. M., 13.5–494
Freezing nuclei
  Dessens, Jean, 13C–52
  Durbin, W. G., 13C–64
  Mügge, R., 13C–158
Freezing of rivers
  Burdykina, A. P., 13.3–332
Freezing of supercooled water
  McGill Univ. Macdonald Physics Lab. Stormy Weather Research Group, 13C–140
  Miura, Akira, 13C–155
  Schulz, W., 13C–205
Freezing of water
  Alpert, L., 13C–3
  Roulleau, Maud, 13C–193
  Swinbank, W. C., 13C–222
Freezing of water droplets
  Day, J. A., 13C–41
  Kachurin, L. G., 13C–105
  Kolesnikov, A. G. et al., 13C–114
  Hendrix, W. P. et al., 13.10–611
Freezing of water drops
  Dufour, L. et al., 13C–62
  Kiriukhin, B. V. et al., 13C–112
  Mason, B. J. et al., 13C–151
Freezing processes of aqueous solutions
  Kiriukhin, B. V. et al., 13C–112
Freezing temperature of drops
  Kiriukhin, B. V. et al., 13C–112
  Mullins, J. C. et al., 13C–161
Freezing temperature risks
  Schaal, L. A. et al., 13.10–563
French Antarctic Expeditions
  Rouillon, G., 13.2–160
  Victor, P.-E., 13.11–40
  Expéditions Polaires Françaises. Missions Paul-Émile Victor, 13.11–41, –42
French Arctic exploration
  Emmanuel, Marthe, 13.9–24
French Greenland expeditions
  Tschaen, L., 13.7–49
French literature
  Dufour, L., 13.8–81, 13.10–58

French meteorological service
France. Météorologie Nationale, 13.5–66
French participation in IGC
Barbier, D., 13.6–234
French Polar Expedition, 1948–1953
Holtzscherer, J.-J. et al., 13.5–385
Frequency distributions
Borgman, L. E., 13.7–449
Fresh and salt water boundaries
Upson, J. E. et al., 13.12–357
Fresh water calcium deposits
Münnich, K. O. et al., 13.10–373
Fresh water ecology
Popham, E. J., 13.8–39
Fresh water fisheries
Elster, H.-J., 13.9–446
Fresh water ice
Clark, D. B., 13.2–261
Fresh water ice in sea water
Loewe, F., 13.9–375
Fresh water plankton
Reed, E. B., 13.11–356
Freuchen, Peter
Zavatti, S., 13.3–60
Friction in ice
Kuroiwa, Daisuke et al., 13.9–429
Niven, C. D., 13.9–430
Frictional effects on currents
Van Dantzig, D. et al., 13.5–327
Frictional effects on hurricanes
Myers, V. A., 13.10–537
Frictional effects on tidal currents
Vapniar, D. U., 13.5–345
Frictional effects on wind
Diubiuk, A. F. et al., 13.8–612
Frigorimeters
Zanetti, R., 13.6–458
Frontal analysis
Taljaard, J. J. et al., 13.10–474
Frontal circulation
Titov, S. I., 13.6–540
Frontal effects on drop size
Hardy, K. R. et al., 13.2–444
Frontal frequencies
Graics, Agnes, 13.6–550
Frontal glaze
Volevakha, V. A., 13.12–546
Frontal movement
Sloane, E., 13.7–28
Frontal passage effects on radioactivity
Bleichrodt, J. F. et al., 13G–183
Frontal statistics
Malkowski, G., 13.4–460
Frontal theories
Gutman, L. N. et al., 13.6–539
Frontal thunderstorms
Cernava, S., 13.1–365
Frontal type precipitation
Iakush, E., 13.1–466
Aujeszky, L., 13.10–535
Bodolai, Emma, 13.12–500
Frontal type sea breezes
Frizzola, J. A., 13.7–252
Frontal waves
Bagdoev, A. G., 13.2–374
Frontogenesis
Carlson, T. N., 13.4–461
Fronts
Taljaard, J. J. et al., 13.10–474
Frost atlases
U. S. Weather Bureau, 13.11–622
Frost clearance
Saunders, W. E., 13.1–503
Frost conditions
Moiseĭchik, V. A., 13.6–82
Frost damage prevention
Tanaka, S. et al., 13.4–83
Frost damage to orchards
Durand, R., 13.4–78
Frost damage to plants
Perraudin, G., 13.8–112
Geslin, H., 13.8–123
Durand, R., 13.12–586
Frost damage to plants in forests
Knapp, R., 13.4–82
Frost damage to trees
Green, F. H. W. et al., 13.7–118
Frost damage to vines
Schneider, M., 13.3–79
Frost data
Geslin, H., 13.8–123
Frost duration
Semenova, L. G., 13.11–645
Frost forecasting
Berliand, M. E. et al., 13.4–14
Frost frequencies
Golubova, T. A., 13.8–662
Frost hazard data
Burckhardt, H., 13.6–604
Frost heaving effects
Stelzer, F., 13.8–673
Frost heaving effects on soil
Stelzer, F., 13.8–673
Frost injuries
Hudson, M. A., 13.8–116
Frost intensities
Golubova, T. A., 13.8–662
Frost penetration data
Stelzer, F., 13.8–673
Frost point hygrometers
Dobson, G. M. B. et al., 13L–160, –178
Jury, S. H. et al., 13L–165
Hyde, W. L., 13L–182
Palmer, H. P., 13L–213
Casella, C. F. & Co., Ltd., London, 13L–233
Goldsmith, P., 13L–267, –300
Goody, R. M., 13L–268
Helliwell, N. C. et al., 13L–305
Meteorological Magazine, [London], 13L–343
Great Britain. Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research, 13L–425
Houghton, J. T. et al., 13L–430
Murcray, D. G. et al., 13L–440
Caless, T. W., 13L–449
Frost point measurement techniques
Brun, M. E., 13L–157
Hyde, W. L., 13L–182
Frost prevention
Flaatten, H. Kr., 13.4–79
Perraudin, G., 13.8–112
Frost prevention by sprinkling
Schneider, M., 13.3–79
Collomb, C., 13.4–76
Frost protection
Rogers, W. S. et al., 13.4–80
Frost protection methods
Collomb, C., 13.4–76
Crawford, T. V. et al., 13.4–77
Perraudin, G., 13.8–112
Frost protection of orchards
Crawford, T. V. et al., 13.1–544, 13.4–77
Frost resistance of plants
Durand, R., 13.4–78
Hudson, M. A., 13.8–116
Bingefors, S. et al., 13.8–121
Frost resistant crops
Moiseĭchik, V. A., 13.6–82
Frost shelter belt effects
Duginov, V. I., 13.6–563
Frost split debris
Büdel, J., 13.6–610

Frost types
Semenova, L. G., 13.11–645
Frost wedges
Rice, J. R. et al., 13.8–431
Frostbite protection
Edwards, M. et al., 13.12–584
Frosts
Duginov, V. I., 13.6–563
Frozen lakes
Barnes, D. F., 13.9–442
Frozen magnetic fields
Dorman, L. I., 13D–93, –95, 13.9–162, –163
Kuz'min, A. I., 13D–120
Frozen rivers
Uryvaev, P. A., 13.6–412
Frozen rock studies
Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 13.8–5
Frozen soil engineering
Saltykov, N. I. (*ed.*), 13.10–565
Frozen soil hydrology
Harrold, L. L. et al., 13.3–340
Frozen swamp hydrology
Chechkin, S. A., 13.11–463
Frozen water determination in plants
Durand, R., 13.12–586
Fungicide effects on germination
Blumer, S. et al., 13.11–73
Fungicides
Foster, A. A. et al., 13.10–77

G

GEK (geomagnetic electrokinetograph)
Sasaki, Tadayoshi, 13.4–221
GEON navigation system
von Arx, W. S., 13.10–253
Galactic clusters
Muller, C. A., 13.12–215
Galactic core
Lequeux, J., 13.3–130
Galactic evolution
Shklovskiĭ, I. S., 13.7–175
Galactic luminosities
Long, R. J. et al., 13.3–134
Galactic magnetic field
Davies, R. D., 13.12–163
Galactic models
Schmidt, M., 13.5–190
Galactic noise background
Chapman, J. H. et al., 13.5–510
Galactic nucleosynthesis
Fowler, W. A. et al., 13.9–132
Galactic radiation
Rohlfs, K., 13.6–113
Galactic radio frequency radiation
Hack, M., 13.12–82
Mills, B. Y. et al., 13.12–100, –134
Davies, R. D., 13.12–163
Komesaroff, M. M., 13.12–165
Shain, C. A. et al., 13.12–166
Brown, R. H. et al., 13.12–171
Large, M. I. et al., 13.12–190
Minkowski, R., 13.12–193
Pauliny-Toth, I. I. K. et al., 13.12–198
Raimond, J. J., Jr. et al., 13.12–199
Wade, C. M., 13.12–206
Williams, P. J. S. et al., 13.12–210
Muller, C. A., 13.12–215
Steinberg, J. L., 13.12–216
Galactic radio wave sources
Mills, B. Y., 13.1–133
Maltby, P., 13.8–223
van den Bergh, S., 13.9–146
Pariĭskiĭ, Iu. N., 13.11–102
Shklovskiĭ, I. S., 13.11–103
Stankevich, K. S., 13.11–104
Galactic stellar cluster formation
McCrea, W. H., 13.4–115
Galactic structure
Schmidt, M., 13.7–173
Kerr, F. J., 13.11–101
Mills, B. Y., 13.12–134
Komesaroff, M. M., 13.12–165
Burbidge, G. R., 13.12–174
Large, M. I. et al., 13.12–190
Steinberg, J. L., 13.12–216
Galactic surface density
van den Bergh, S., 13.9–146
Galactic velocity models
Kerr, F. J., 13.11–101
"Galathea" (Danish Deep Sea) Expeditions, 1950–52
Bruun, A. Fr. et al., 13.11–367
Galaxies
Stokley, J., 13.7–33
Burbidge, E. Margaret et al., 13.7–138
Sérsic, J. L., 13.12–201
Galaxy models
van der Borght, R., 13.8–152
Galaxy studies
Page, T., 13.12–241
Gales at sea
Oliver, Janet M., 13.11–393
Galileo's astronomical discoveries
Abetti, G., 13.7–91
Gallet turbulence
Bugnolo, D. S., 13F–33
Galvanic ice gauges
Nazintsev, Iu. L. et al., 13.6–373
Galvanometers
Sheppard, P. A. et al., 13L–196
Gamma meters
Mukhin, L. M. et al., 13.4–360
Gamma radiation
Voskoboĭnikov, G. M., 13.3–398
Gamma radiation from nuclear explosions
Cook, C. S., 13H–23
Gamma ray component in atmosphere
Shambon, A. et al., 13.11–246
Gamma ray measurements
Simano, T., 13.4–245
Gamma ray scattering
Moon, P. B., 13.12–507
Gamma ray spectrometers
Gatti, G. et al., 13.12–456
Gamma ray spectroscopy
Aliverti, G. et al., 13G–70
Stephens, L. D. et al., 13H–104
Gamma rays from radium
Čerenkov, P. A., 13.12–248
Gas bubbles in icebergs
Scholander, P. F. et al., 13.5–415
Gas composition influences on infrared absorption
Vasilevskiĭ, K. P., 13.10–549
Gas exchange atmosphere-fruit tissues
Ulrich, R. et al., 13.2–345
Gas exchange measurement equipment
Ulrich, R. et al., 13.2–345
Gas in icebergs
Scholander, P. F. et al., 13.7–332
Gas in lake ice
Nemchinov, A. G., 13.7–313
Gas movements in nebulae
Bruce, C. E. R., 13.12–76
Gas stability criteria
Hazlehurst, J., 13.6–115

Gaseous tail of Earth's atmosphere
Shklovskiĭ, I. S. et al., 13A–150
Hope, E. R., 13.11–524
See also **Earth's hydrogen tail**
Gases in icebergs
Nutt, D. C. et al., 13.10–357
Gaussian surfaces
Longuet-Higgins, M. S., 13I–40
Gegenschein
Gindilis, L. M. et al., 13.6–236
Geiger counters
Hibbs, A. R. et al., 13A–80
Holly, F. E. et al., 13A–81, –82
Wilson, B. G., 13D–35
Sándor, T. et al., 13D–62
General circulation
Pfeffer, R. L., 13.3–426
Phillips, N. A., 13.3–427
Ramakrishnan, K. P. et al., 13.4–563
Ramanathan, K. R., 13.5–610
Rao, Y. P., 13.5–615
Aubert, E. J. et al., 13E–102
Shvets, M. E., 13E–169
Gordon, A. H., 13.6–538
Gruza, G. V., 13.8–19
Pogosian, Kh. P., 13.8–600
Eliasen, E., 13.8–620
Krishnamurti, T. N., 13.8–624
Shabel'nikova, M. V., 13.8–626
Meteorological Society of Japan, 13.12–490
General circulation anomalies
Yaegashi, S., 13.10–531
General circulation in tropics
Riehl, H., 13.9–599
General circulation models
Mintz, Y., 13.1–353
Kaplan, L. D., 13.1–381
Faust, H. et al., 13.4–441
General circulation over oceans
Privett, D. W., 13E–193
General circulation over Southern Hemisphere
Karelsky, S., 13.4–450
General circulation—ozone variation relationships
Kuznetsov, G. I., 13.7–525
General circulation rhythms
Lamb, H. H., 13.9–713
General circulation studies
Väisänen, A., 13.6–533
General circulation theories
Adem, J., 13.10–528
General circulation variations
Lamb, H. H. et al., 13.1–531
Namias, J., 13.7–526
Geochemical analysis
Ahrens, L. H., 13.4–205
Geochemical systems
Rowland, F. S. et al., 13D–61
Geochemistry
Beloussov, V. V., 13.1–224
Picciotto, E. E., 13.1–229
Pedro, G., 13.12–459
Geochemistry bibliographies
Fleischer, M., 13.7–231
Geochemistry of ocean water
Broecker, W., 13.6–323
Geochronology
Picciotto, E. E., 13.1–229
Geocyclotron model
Lew, J. S., 13J–117
Geodesy
Rice, D. A., 13.1–165
Woollard, G. P., 13.8–305
Geodesy theories
Hirvonen, R. A., 13.2–156
Geodetic calculations
Murray, B. C. et al., 13.12–264
Geodetic coordinates
Murray, B. C. et al., 13.12–264
Geodetic instruments
Delong, B. et al., 13.5–244
Geodetic levelling
Hradilek, L., 13.12–267
Geodetic measurement techniques
U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 13.2–157
Geodetic measurements from satellites
Kaula, W. M., 13.6–198
Geodetic networks
Meade, B. K., 13.5–242
Geodetics
Regöczi, E., 13.7–219
Geodimeters
Delong, B., 13.11–307
Geodynamics
Beloussov, V. V., 13.1–224
Dubourdieu, G., 13.11–324
Geoelectric data
Kakioka, Japan. Magnetic Observatory, 13. 1–48
Geoelectric prospecting
Kolbenheyer, T., 13.7–177
Geoelectrical methods in so studies
Crea, A., 13.3–372
Geographers
Ganeshin, G. S. et al., 13.7 98
Geographic determinism
Tatham, G., 13.11–643
Geographic distribution c discontinuities
Zinkiewicz, W., 13.8–85
Geographic influences o climate
Shenfeld, L. et al., 13.1–526
Geographical climatology
Hader, F., 13.4–545
Guseva, I. N., 13.4–548
Geographical conferences
Baldacci, O., 13.5–46
Buchinskiĭ, I. E., 13.5–47
Nielsen, N. et al., 13.7–75
Grigor'ev, A. A., 13.7–76
Geographical factors influencing runoff
L'vovich, M. I., 13.5–482
Geographical hydrology
Kuzin, P. S., 13.4–310
Geographical zonality
Sokolov, A. A., 13.8–446
Geographical zones of th U.S.S.R.
Mil'kov, F. N., 13.3–86
Geography bibliographies
Schott, G., 13E–27
Geography glossaries
Taylor, G., 13.7–101
Geography of Arctic
Washburn, A. L., 13.12–26
Geography of Asia
Dobby, E. H. G., 13.8–20
Geography of Greenland
International Geographic Congress, 19th, Norde 1960, 13.12–3
Geography of New Guinea
Anas, M., 13.2–481
Geography of Norther Ellesmere Island
Lotz, J. R., 13.6–357
Geography of Persian Gulf
Schott, G., 13E–8
Geography of Scandinavia
Rudberg, S. et al., 13.6–606
Geography of Sweden
Nordell, P. O. et al., 13.6 602
Geography of U.S.S.R.
Suslov, S. P., 13.1–10
Berg, L. S., 13.3–15
Zhakov, S. I. et al., 13.4–53
Geography of West Africa
Pugh, J. C. et al., 13.10–17

Geography publications
U. S. Quartermaster Research & Engineering Command. Environmental Protection Research Div., 13.7–103
Geography textbooks
Schott, G., 13E–61
Dobby, E. H. G., 13.8–20
Trewartha, G. T. et al., 13.8–21
Pugh, J. C. et al., 13.10–17
Geoid calculations
Pick, M., 13.11–308
Geoid investigations
U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 13.2–157
Heiskanen, W. A., 13.6–257
Geological age of abyssal fauna
Zenkevich, L. A. et al., 13.3–274
Geological catastrophes
Nalivkin, D. V., 13.7–376
Geological epochs
Bushinskiĭ, G. I., 13.11–630
Geological history on ocean floor
Arrhenius, G., 13.6–299
Geological interpretations
Adams, W. M. et al., 13.3–197
Geological prospecting
Migaux, L. et al., 13.1–170
Geological prospecting by acoustical methods
Levykin, A. I., 13.12–278
Geological prospecting by seismic methods
Currier, L. W., 13.12–277
Geological structure of Moon's surface
Miyamoto, S., 13.9–127
Geological surveying by electrical methods
Gluizman, A. M., 13.8–272
Geological surveying by frequency electromagnetic sounding
Enenshtein, B. S. et al., 13.8–273
Geological surveying by inductive methods
Pris, G. V., 13.8–274
Geological surveying by seismic methods
Veĭtsman, P. S. et al., 13.9–299
Geological surveying by ultrasonic methods
Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 13.8–5
Geologists
Ganeshin, G. S. et al., 13.7–98
Geology
Kuenen, Ph. H. et al., 13.11–573
See also **Engineering geology; Glacial geology; Ground water geology**
Geology bibliographies
Ramírez, J. E., 13.9–70
Geology of Antarctica
Bentley, C. R. et al., 13.7–66
McKinnon, G. W., 13.7–67
Thiel, E., 13.7–71
Geology of Caribbean Sea
Hersey, J. B., 13.10–263
Geology of Ongul Island
Nakano, Takamasa et al., 13.5–370
Geology of Scandinavia
Rudberg, S. et al., 13.6–606
Geology of Shizuoka, Japan
Watanabe, Kazue, 13.7–377
Geology of Valdivia
Kokot, J. K., 13.10–410
Geology textbooks
Bentz, A. (*ed.*), 13.12–6
Goldich, S. S. et al., 13.12–8
Geomagnetic activity
Bullough, K., 13.3–93
Ahmed, S. J. et al., 13.6–514
Venkatesan, D., 13.8–236
Carr, T. D. et al., 13.9–136
Simon, P., 13K–49
Warwick, C. S. et al., 13K–145
Geomagnetic activity indexes
Bartels, J., 13B–173
Journal of Atmospheric and Terrestrial Physics, [London], 13B–175
Kakioka, Japan. Magnetic Observatory, 13B–176
Kon, Minoru, 13B–178
Geomagnetic activity—spread F relationships
Rao, C. V. S. et al., 13J–159
Shimazaki, T., 13J–176
Geomagnetic anomalies
Pikel'ner, S. B., 13B–121
Le Borgne, E., 13.8–259
Dodson, Helen W. et al., 13K–91
Geomagnetic anomaly interpretation techniques
Strakhov, V. N., 13.11–295
Geomagnetic bays
Bockel, M., 13B–140
Geomagnetic crochet
Yasuhara, M. et al., 13K–299
Geomagnetic data
Leningrad. Arkticheskiĭ ĭ Antarkticheskiĭ Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Institut, 13.1–29
Kakioka, Japan. Magnetic Observatory, 13.1–48
Malurkar, S. L., 13B–126
Jacobs, J. A. et al., 13F–109
Dourbes, Belgium. Centre de Physique du Globe, 13.8–250
Cecchini, A. et al., 13.8–251
van der Waal, C. A., 13.10–181
Geomagnetic data comparisons
Kurali, E., 13B–31
Geomagnetic dipole field influence on solar corpuscular radiation
Spreiter, J. R. et al., 13.9–209
Geomagnetic distortion
Maeda, Ken-ichi, 13F–142
Martyn, D. F., 13F–152
Geomagnetic disturbance causes
Vestine, E. H., 13.3–190
Halenka, J., 13K–244
Greenstadt, E. W. et al., 13K–332
Geomagnetic disturbance data
Paghis, I., 13.11–651
Geomagnetic disturbance effects
Garvin, L. C., 13.11–552
Bonvini, L. et al., 13.12–251
Geomagnetic disturbance effects on ionosphere
Bhargava, B. N. et al., 13.3–188
Geomagnetic disturbances
Akasofu, Syun-Ichi et al., 13A–3
Apel, J. R., 13A–8
Mustel', E. M., 13A–117
Lejay, P., 13F–134
Matsushita, S., 13F–154
Nicholson, S. B. et al., 13.7–198
Mustel', E. R., 13.8–264
Zevakina, R. A., 13J–230
International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958, 13K–182
Simon, P., 13K–204

Geomagnetic disturbances—atmospheric electric current relationships
  Scrase, F. J., 13.8–266
Geomagnetic disturbances in Polar regions
  Nikol'skiĭ, A. P., 13B–127
Geomagnetic disturbances—300 mb relationships
  Woodbridge, D. D. et al., 13B–132
Geomagnetic drift
  Miliaeev, N. A., 13.1–158
Geomagnetic effects
  Crawford, J. A., 13A–30
Geomagnetic effects on chorus
  Crouchley, J. et al., 13.9–108
Geomagnetic effects on cosmic ray equator
  Sakurai, Kunitomo, 13.1–155
Geomagnetic effects on cosmic rays
  Lequeux, J., 13A–106
  Singer, S. F., 13A–154
  Conrad, W., 13.3–143
  Simpson, J. A., 13D–25
  Gall, Ruth, 13D–53
  Bachelet, F. et al., 13D–79
  Belomestnykh, V. A. et al., 13D–80
  Murakami, Kazuaki, 13D–127
  Sandoval Vallarta, M., 13D–134
  Sandström, A. E., 13D–135
Geomagnetic effects on ionosphere
  Cummack, C. H., 13.6–216
  Kotadia, K. M. et al., 13J–106
  Mirkotan, S. F. et al., 13J–134
  Rao, C. V. S. et al., 13J–159
  Schmerling, E. R., 13J–170
  Shapiro, B. S., 13J–173
Geomagnetic effects on perturbations
  Mariani, F. et al., 13D–57
Geomagnetic effects on radio stars
  Koster, J. R. et al., 13.10–138
Geomagnetic effects on sporadic E layer (Es)
  Mrázek, J., 13.10–177
Geomagnetic effects on zodiacal light
  Blackwell, D. E. et al., 13.11–297
Geomagnetic equator
  Sugiura, Masahisa, 13.11–286
Geomagnetic field
  Herlofson, N., 13A–73
  Van Allen, J. A., 13A–180
  Vestine, E. H. et al., 13A–196, –199
  Takeuchi, Hitoshi, 13B–10
  Du Bois, P. M., 13B–67
  Yamaguchi, Yushin, 13B–129
  Chapman, S., 13B–155
  Kokurin, Iu. L., 13F–126
  American Geophysical Union, 13.10–162
  See also **Outer geomagnetic field**
Geomagnetic field anomalies
  Dessler, A. J., 13A–33
  Cecchini, A. et al., 13.8–251
Geomagnetic field—auroral zone relationships
  Hultqvist, B., 13.9–230
Geomagnetic field changes
  Nishida, A. et al., 13.9–211
Geomagnetic field charts
  Bouška, J. et al., 13B–188
Geomagnetic field components
  Bossolasco, M. et al., 13B–97
  Blinstrubas, S. I., 13.6–225
  Nadubovich, Iu. A., 13.7–205
Geomagnetic field computations
  Strakhov, V. N., 13B–17
Geomagnetic field effects on radio wave propagation
  Johler, J. R., 13.3–97
Geomagnetic field effects on seismic waves
  Keĭlis-Borok, V. I. et al., 13B–5
Geomagnetic field effects on solar wind
  Midgley, J. E. et al., 13.11–225
Geomagnetic field extrapolation
  Zmuda, A., 13B–19
Geomagnetic field instabilities
  Sonett, C. P. et al., 13.11–298
Geomagnetic field measurement techniques
  Nelson, J. H., 13B–21
  Schmidt, H., 13B–25
Geomagnetic field measurements
  Leprêtre, B., 13B–52
Geomagnetic field stability
  Petrova, G. N., 13.8–255
  Coleman, P. J., Jr. et al, 13.8–263
Geomagnetic field variation
  Carstoiu, J., 13B–124
  Ferraro, V. C. A., 13D–51
  International Geophysica Year, 1957/1958, 13F–106
  Raff, A. D., 13.9–300
  Lucke, O., 13.10–174
  Ivanov, K. G., 13.11–151
Geomagnetic fluctuation—Earth's rotation variation relationships
  Gagniard, L., 13.4–194
Geomagnetic fluctuations
  Parker, E. N., 13A–125
  Unterberger, R. R., 13B–49
  Bol'shakova, O. V. et al, 13.3–37
  Nicholson, S. B. et al., 13.7–195
  Onwumechilli, C. A. et al, 13.9–212
  Haraldson, S., 13.9–214
Geomagnetic horizontal components
  Burkhart, K., 13B–144
  Hines, C. O. et al., 13.7–194
Geomagnetic horizontal vectors
  Untiedt, J., 13.4–181
Geomagnetic influences on auroras
  Vestine, E. H., 13A–197
Geomagnetic influences on radioelectric wave propagation
  Holt, O. et al., 13J–75
  Dobrott, D. et al., 13.11–95
  Struin, O. N. et al., 13.11–252
Geomagnetic instruments
  Maxwell, A., 13B–46
  Reich, H., 13B–47
  Leprêtre, B., 13B–52
  Dupuy, L., 13B–182
Geomagnetic investigations
  Cipa, W., 13B–66
Geomagnetic-ionospheric relationships
  King, J. W. et al., 13.10–172
  Klinker, L., 13.10–173
  Thomas, L., 13.10–179
  Zevakina, R. A., 13.10–183, 13J–230
  Kotadia, K. M., 13J–107
  Maehlum, B., 13J–127
  Ondoh, Tadanori, 13J–143

  - Penndorf, F. et al., 13J–147
  - Rourke, G. F., 13J–164
  - Skinner, N. J. et al., 13J–180
  - Vestine, E. H. et al., 13J–204
  - Wright, R. W. et al., 13J–227
  - Sobouti, Y., 13.11–268
  - Bonvini, L. et al., 13.12–251
  - Cole, K. D., 13.12–253
  - Dubrovskiĭ, V. G. et al., 13.12–255
- **Geomagnetic latitude effects on cosmic rays**
  - Kodama, Masahiro et al., 13D–9
- **Geomagnetic micropulsations**
  - Vestine, E. H., 13A–198
  - Akasofu, Syun-ichi, 13B–143
  - Hutton, Rosemary, 13B–148
  - Jacobs, J. A. et al., 13B–149, –150, –14F–109
  - Duncan, R. A., 13.5–218
  - Ellis, G. R. A., 13.5–219
  - Law, P. F. et al., 13.5–220
  - Lock, C. M. et al., 13.8–246 246
  - Gintsburg, M. A., 13.8–265
  - Bomke, H. A., 13.9–186
  - Campbell, W. H. et al., 13.9–215
  - Crews, A. et al., 13.9–216
  - Akasofu, Syun-Ichi, 13J–1
  - Tepley, L. R., 13J–197
- **Geomagnetic microvariations**
  - Briunelli, B. E. et al., 13B–28
- **Geomagnetic networks**
  - Cecchini, A. et al., 13.8–251
  - Le Borgne, E., 13.8–261
- **Geomagnetic normal field**
  - Mundt, W., 13B–20
- **Geomagnetic observations**
  - Bockel, M., 13B–140
  - van der Waal, C. A., 13.10–181
- **Geomagnetic observatories**
  - Bartels, J., 13B–27
  - Fournier, H., 13B–29
  - Kurali, E., 13B–31
  - Malurkar, S. L., 13B–32
  - Chapman, S. et al., 13B–34
  - Bouška, Jan, 13.7–179
- **Geomagnetic pulsations**
  - Jacobs, J. A. et al., 13B–150
  - Yanagihara, Kazuo, 13D–15
- **Geomagnetic-radiation belt relationships**
  - Gorchakov, E. V., 13.11–256
- **Geomagnetic research**
  - Roberts, E. B. et al., 13B–14
- **Geomagnetic research in Canada**
  - Madill, R. G. et al., 13.6–229
- **Geomagnetic Sq field**
  - Appleton, Sir E. V. et al., 13F–2
  - Rikitake, Tsungeji et al., 13.10–178
- **Geomagnetic solar flare effects**
  - Rikitake, Tsungeji et al., 13.10–178
- **Geomagnetic storm, Feb. 25, 1956**
  - Das, A. K. et al., 13K–62
- **Geomagnetic storm, Feb. 11, 1958**
  - Axford, W. I. et al., 13K–328
- **Geomagnetic storm, May 12, 1959**
  - Bhavsar, P. D., 13A–17
  - Winckler, J. R. et al., 13K–213
- **Geomagnetic storm Nov. 28, 1959**
  - O'Brien, B. J. et al., 13A–123
- **Geomagnetic storm effects**
  - Arnoldy, R. L. et al., 13A–11
  - Fan, C. Y. et al., 13A–52
  - Rothwell, Pamela et al., 13A–145
  - Hines, C. O., 13.4–178
- **Geomagnetic storm effects on cosmic rays**
  - Farley, T. A. et al., 13A–53
- **Geomagnetic storm-pulsation relationships**
  - Kato, Y. et al., 13.8–267
- **Geomagnetic storm-radio wave absorption relationships**
  - Khocholava, G. M., 13K–315
- **Geomagnetic storm-solar relationships**
  - De Feiter, L. D. et al., 13.5–195, 13K–232
- **Geomagnetic storms**
  - Chapman, S., 13A–22, 13B–155
  - Ellison, M. A. et al., 13B–123, 13K–95, –235
  - Sinno, Kenzi et al., 13B–162, 13K–110
  - Vestine, E. H., 13.3–190
  - Bouska, Jan., 13.6–227
  - Sugiura, Masahisa et al., 13.6–232
  - Axford, W. I. et al., 13F–5
  - Hines, C. O. et al., 13.7–194
  - Saemundsson, Th., 13.11–183
  - Corcuff, Yvonne et al., 13.11–229
  - Dodson, Helen W. et al., 13K–90
  - McLean, D. J., 13K–134
  - Winckler, J. R., 13K–212
  - Blokh, Ia. L. et al., 13K–223
- **Geomagnetic sudden impulses**
  - Maeda, H. et al., 13B–167
  - Yamamoto, M. et al., 13.5–224
- **Geomagnetic surveys**
  - Gianfrani, A., 13.8–260
  - Adams, R. D. et al., 13.9–207
  - Keränen, F. et al., 13.11–302
- **Geomagnetic theories**
  - Dessler, A. J. et al., 13A–34
  - Herzenberg, A. et al., 13B–3
  - Strigachev, A. T., 13B–9
  - Runcorn, S. K., 13B–116
  - Gall, Ruth, 13D–53
  - Lucke, O., 13.10–174
- **Geomagnetic tides**
  - Roja Rao, K. S., 13B–128
- **Geomagnetic time**
  - Yoshimatsu, T., 13.10–182
- **Geomagnetic variations**
  - Duclaux, F. et al., 13B–134
  - Bockel, M., 13B–140
  - Kalashnikov, A. G. et al., 13B–141
  - Duffus, H. J. et al., 13B–146
  - Rikitake, Tsuneji, 13B–153
  - Sugiura, Masahisa, 13B–185
  - Wilkes, M. V., 13.9–213
  - Kato, Susmu, 13J–86
  - Vestine, E. H. et al., 13J–204
  - Lassen, K., 13.11–292
  - Mansurov, S. M., 13.11–299
- **Geomagnetic variations in mid-latitudes**
  - Mishin, V. M., 13B–133
  - Maple, E., 13B–151
- **Geomagnetic-volcanic relationships**
  - Rikitake, Tsuneji et al., 13B–39

Geomagnetic yearbooks
  Observatories' Year Book, 13.7–19
  Dourbes, Belgium. Centre de Physique du Globe, 13.8–250
Geomagnetically trapped electrons
  Lew, J. S., 13A–107
  Walt, M. et al., 13A–200, –201
  Welch, J. A., Jr. et al., 13A–202
  Hoch, D. C., 13A–216
  Lenchek, A. M. et al., 13A–220
Geomagnetically trapped particles
  Coleman, P. J., Jr., 13A–28
  Freden, S. C. et al., 13A–57
  Hamlin, D. A. et al., 13A–70
  Heikkila, W. J., 13A–71
  Parker, E. N., 13A–126
  Pennington, R. H., 13A–129
  Riethof, T. R., 13A–140
  Singer, S. F. et al., 13A–158, –225, –226
  Vestine, E. H. et al., 13A–199
  Allen, L., Jr., 13A–209
  Fejer, J. A., 13A–212
  McIlwain, C. E., 13A–222
  Shelton, R. D., 13A–224
  Van Allen, J. A., 13A–229
  Welch, J. A., Jr., 13A–230
  Simpson, J. A., 13K–280
Geomagnetically trapped particles theory
  Welch, J. A., Jr., 13A–231
Geomagnetically trapped protons
  Lew, J. S., 13A–107
  Singer, S. F., 13A–161
Geomagnetically trapped radiation
  Holly, F. E. et al., 13A–83
  Naugle, J. E. et al., 13A–118
  Van Allen, J. A., 13A–182
  Vernov, S. N. et al., 13A–185, –186
Geomagnetism
  Glover, F. et al., 13A–60
  Cardús, J. O., 13B–170
  Sen'ko, P. K., 13B–171
  Bouška, J., 13.3–39
  Vestine, E. H., 13.4–182
  Royal Society of London, 13.8–63
  Ellison, M. A., 13K–120
Geomagnetism bibliographies
  Nelson, J. H., 13.7–178
  See also 13B–1 to 13B–200, p. 450–496
Geomagnetism of rocks
  Janovsky, B. M., 13.8–262
Geomagnetism-pressure persistence relationships
  Shapiro, R. et al., 13.7–543
Geomagnetochronology
  Watanabe, Naotune, 13B–103
Geometric geodesy
  Hirvonen, R. A., 13.2–156
Geomorphic influences on ground water level
  Wieckowska, Helena, 13.9–522
Geomorphology
  Shchukin, I. S., 13.4–209
  See also Glacial geomorphology
Geomorphology of Alexandra Land
  Dibner, V. D., 13.9–250
Geomorphology of arid lands
  Meckelein, W., 13.7–23
Geomorphology of beaches
  Bascom, W., 13.2–241
Geomorphology of Brazilian Coast
  Vogt, H. et al., 13.12–378
Geomorphology of Mahajamba River
  Battistini, R., 13.10–427
Geomorphology of North German plain
  Gellert, J. F., 13.7–320
Geomorphology of Outer Banks, N. C.
  Smith, D. D., 13.12–349
Geomorphology of rivers
  Pin'kovskiĭ, S. I., 13.9–513
Geomorphology of Sakhalin Coast
  Medvedev, V. S., 13.12–370
Geomorphology textbooks
  Sparks, B. W., 13.8–16
Geophysical Alerts
  American Geophysical Union, 13.8–49
Geophysical anomalies
  Shaub, Iu. B., 13.7–187
Geophysical conferences
  Schove, D. J., 13.4–46
  Kalashnikov, A. G., 13.5–210
Geophysical data
  Schmeidler, F., 13.9–737
Geophysical effects of upper atmosphere densities
  Singer, S. F., 13A–157
Geophysical expeditions
  Adem, J. et al., 13.8–26
Geophysical exploration
  Robin, G. de Q., 13.10–353
Geophysical institutes
  Wilson, J. T., 13.8–78
Geophysical map reduction
  Carrozzo, M. T. et al. 13.12–265
Geophysical perturbation solar flare relationships
  Michard, R., 13K–193
Geophysical prospecting
  Shakhsuvarov, D. N. et al. 13B–22
  Porstendorfer, G., 13.9–253
  Svoboda, K., 13.10–12
Geophysical research
  Andersen, E. et al., 13.1 163
  Buchinskiĭ, I. E., 13.5–47
  U. S. Air Force. Cambridge Research Laboratories Geophysics Research Directorate, 13.7–15
  Hunkins, K., 13.7–336
  Douthit, T. D. N., 13.10 225
  Croome, Angela, 13.12–27
Geophysical research in China
  Wilson, J. T., 13.8–300
Geophysical research methods
  Van Isacker, J., 13.1–162
Geophysical studies
  Hunkins, K. et al., 13.11 301
Geophysical surveys in Antarctica
  Geophysical Journal, [London], 13.11–415
Geophysical surveys of glaciers
  Weber, J. R. et al., 13.8–419
Geophysics
  Vening Meinesz, F. A. 13.5–285
  Advances in Geophysics 13.6–2
Geophysics bibliographies
  Styra, B. I., 13.7–100
  Ramírez, J. E., 13.9–70
  Boletín Bibliografico de Geofísica y Oceanografía Americanas, 13.9–72
Geophysics of the sea
  Von Arx, W. S., 13E–285
Geophysics research
  Boletín Bibliografico de Geofísica y Oceanografía Americanas, 13.9–72

Geophysics textbooks
  Toperczer, M., 13.6–8
  Svoboda, K., 13.10–12
Geopotential
  Petrichenko, I. A. et al., 13.6–481
Geopotential charts
  Burtsev, A. I. et al., 13.12–479
Geopotential height
  Popova, M. A., 13.6–536
  Hawson, C. L. et al., 13.8–513
Geostrophic correction terms
  Bjerknes, J., 13.1–346
Geostrophic current approximation
  Tsuchiya, Mizuki, 13I–3
Geostrophic current observations
  Reid, R. O., 13I–77
Geostrophic currents
  Hidaka, Koji, 13I–33
  Burkov, V. A. et al., 13I–55
Geostrophic flow
  de Jong, H. M., 13.3–69
Geostrophic flow conditions in viscous fluid
  Hocking, L. M., 13.12–425
Geostrophic meridional kinetic energy
  Shapiro, R. et al., 13.1–347
Geostrophic ocean current computations
  Ivanov, Iu. A., 13.10–299
Geostrophic ocean currents
  Ostapoff, F., 13.8–371
  Hidaka, Koji, 13I–7
Geostrophic tailwind components
  Yamada, N. et al., 13.2–91
Geostrophic vorticity
  Godson, W. L., 13.6–523
Geostrophic wind analysis
  Van Mieghem, J. et al., 13.1–457
  Godson, W. L., 13.6–523
Geostrophic winds
  Piatygina, K. V., 13.7–486
  Drogaĭtsev, D. A., 13G–18
Geothermal heat flow measurement techniques
  Simmons, G., 13.9–260
Geothermal investigations
  Ewing, M., 13.5–268
German Arctic exploration
  Grotewahl, M., 13.3–21
German Astronomical Society
  Voigt, H. H., 13.9–60
German Fisheries Protective Service
  Mertins, H. O., 13.3–53
German Hydrographic Institute
  Hamburg. Deutsches Hydrographisches Institut, 13.5–53
German Meteorological Service monthly forecasts
  Schwerdtfeger, W. et al., 13.9–569
German participation in IGY
  Lange-Hesse, G., 13.4–25
  Böhnecke, G. et al., 13.9–3
  Joseph, J., 13.9–327
German Quaternary Union Meeting, Überlingen, Sept., 1958
  Paschinger, H., 13.11–399
German-Russian meteorological glossaries
  Belinskiĭ, V. A., 13.5–77
Germination
  Zubarev, N. A., 13.7–114
Gherghet Glacier
  Agibalova, V. V. et al., 13.7–328
Giamboni's elliptical ray theory
  Fielder, G., 13.6–155
Giant nuclei
  Mason, B. J. et al., 13C–148
Giant stars
  Gadomski, J., 13.11–106
Giant waves in bays
  Miller, D. J., 13I–132
Gibbs Seamount
  Rona, P. A., 13.8–325
Gide, André
  Dufour, L., 13.4–54
Glacial ablation
  Webb, C. E., 13.5–394
  Mercanton, P. L., 13.5–395
  Aliverti, G., 13.5–396
  LaChapelle, E. R., 13.9–388
  Lebedeva, I. M., 13.9–409
  Ambach, W., 13.9–621
  Kuhlman, H., 13.9–668
  Voloshina, A., 13.11–408
  Loewe, F., 13.11–410
Glacial ablation measurement techniques
  Kasser, P., 13.1–238
Glacial accretion
  Stuart, A. W. et al., 13.5–388
  Kuhn, W., 13.5–391
  Troshkina, E. S., 13.9–386
Glacial accretion variations
  Holland, M., 13.3–315
  Johnson, A., 13.3–316
  Hoinkes, H. et al., 13.3–319
  Ivan'kov, P. A., 13.3–320
Glacial advances
  Suslov, V. F., 13.3–328
  Höllermann, P., 13.9–394
  Péwé, T. L., 13.11–411
Glacial chronology
  Rubin, M., 13.7–316
Glacial climatology
  Grosval'd, M. G. et al., 13.9–416
Glacial cone investigations
  Aliverti, G., 13.5–396
Glacial deposits
  Ives, J. D., 13.3–502
  Bishop, B. C., 13.5–422
  Schwarzacker, W. et al., 13.8–331
  Stride, A. H. et al., 13.8–337
Glacial dynamics
  Ivanovskiĭ, L. N., 13.8–425
Glacial geology
  Fraser, J. K. et al., 13.8–424
Glacial geomorphology
  Riumin, A. K., 13.1–243
  Pessl, F., Jr., 13.10–358
Glacial gorges
  Tricart, J., 13.5–390
Glacial ice
  Epstein, S., 13.9–434
Glacial investigations
  Kosiba, A., 13.4–304
  Bishop, B. C., 13.5–422
  Lorenzo, J. L., 13.7–329
  Tronov, M. V., 13.8–435
Glacial lakes
  Löffler, H., 13.2–266
  Ives, J. D., 13.3–502
Glacial landslides
  Zankl, H., 13.10–350
Glacial morphology
  Hoppe, G., 13.7–326
  Cherkasov, P. A., 13.7–330
Glacial movement
  Svatkov, N. M., 13.9–415
Glacial oblation measurement techniques
  Zanetti, R., 13.8–645
Glacial periods
  Wright, H. E., Jr. et al., 13.6–371
  Büdel, J., 13.12–575
Glacial radiation balance measurement techniques
  Ambach, W. et al., 13.9–547
Glacial runoff measurement techniques
  Hoinkes, H. et al., 13.3–319
Glacial structure
  King, C. A. M. et al., 13.3–310
  Allen, C. R. et al., 13.9–420
  Kamb, W. B., 13.9–423

Glacial till soils
  Nielsen, D. R. et al., 13.8–503
Glacial topography
  Bentley, C. R. et al., 13.10–351
Glacial valleys
  Blache, J., 13.10–346
Glaciation
  Moskvitin, A. I., 13.3–504
  Reiner, E., 13.4–306
  Zenkova, V. A., 13.6–367
Glaciation data
  Mgeladze, K. G., 13.4–305
Glaciation in Central Asia
  Wissman, H. von, 13.4–7
  Selivanov, E. I., 13.4–307
Glaciation in U.S.S.R.
  Ivan'kov, P. A., 13.5–400
Glacier ablation, *see* **Glacial ablation**
Glacier advances, *see* **Glacial advances**
Glacier classification
  Zenkova, V. A., 13.5–374
Glacier courses
  Finsterwalder, R., 13.9–383
Glacier dating
  Oeschger, H. et al., 13.10–349
Glacier deformation
  Millecamps, R., 13.11–400
Glacier density distribution
  Ambach, W., 13.9–424
Glacier distribution
  Meier, M. F., 13.10–329
Glacier distribution in Franz Josef Land
  Grosval'd, M. G. et al., 13.9–416
Glacier distribution in Polar Urals
  Troitskiĭ, L. S., 13.9–410
Glacier effects on runoff
  Kupriianov, V. V., 13.1–484
Glacier effects on valley climate
  Kazanskiĭ, A. B. et al., 13.9–406
Glacier evolution
  Bondarev, L. G., 13.9–401
Glacier fed rivers
  Blinova, V. L., 13.9–463
Glacier fed streams
  Borland, W. M., 13.8–415
Glacier flow
  Oulianoff, N., 13.5–404
  Rigsby, G. P., 13.5–417
Glacier flow theories
  Weertman, J., 13.5–402
Glacier fluctuations
  Suslov, V. F., 13.3–328
  Ziuzin, A. S., 13.5–393
  Shnitnikov, A. V., 13.8–433, 13.10–645
  Davies, W. E. et al., 13.9–32
Glacier flutings
  Bauer, F., 13.10–347
Glacier formation
  Jahn, A., 13.5–424
  An der Lan, H., 13.7–331
  Grove, J. M., 13.10–335
  Garcia-Sainz, M. L., 13.11–409
Glacier hummocks
  Brockamp, B., 13.11–402
Glacier ice
  Meier, M. F., 13.5–405
  Tollner, H., 13.5–410
  Mellor, M., 13.7–65
Glacier ice deformation
  Landauer, J. K., 13.5–416
  Nye, J. F., 13.8–428, –429
Glacier ice radiation measurements
  Jaffé, A., 13.1–237
Glacier ice studies
  Lyons, J. B., 13.8–427
Glacier maps
  Kasser, P., 13.10–348
Glacier measurements
  Klebelsberg, R. V., 13.11–403
Glacier mechanics
  Lliboutry, L., 13.3–311
  Steinemann, S., 13.4–300
  Matschinski, M., 13.5–403
Glacier-meteorological expeditions
  Drozdov, O. A., 13.1–45
  Beletskiĭ, E. A., 13.10–331
Glacier-meteorological observations
  Karol', B. P., 13.2–325
  Orvig, S. (*ed.*), 13.3–317
  Koerner, R. M., 13.4–301
  Lotz, J. R., 13.4–302
  Krenke, A. N. et al., 13.6–23
  Ellis, B. G., 13.10–326
  Kuhn, W., 13.11–404
Glacier-meteorological symposia
  International Geographical Congress, 19th, Norden, 1960, 13.12–3
Glacier microclimatology
  Comitato Glaciologico Italiano, Turin, 13.9–719
Glacier micromovement
  Millecamps, R., 13.11–400
Glacier movement
  Mercanton, P. L., 13.3–323
  Barvenko, N. Ia., 13.3–324
  Glen, J. W. et al., 13.5–377
  Wilson, C. R., 13.5–399
  Ivan'kov, P. A., 13.5–400
  Matschinski, M., 13.5–403
  Pillewizer, W., 13.5–406
  Shumskiĭ, P. A., 13.5–407
  Weber, J. R. et al., 13.8–41
  Suslov, V. F. et al., 13. 407
  Oeschger, H. et al., 13.1 349
Glacier nourishment
  Kotliakov, V. M., 13.2–38
  Hattersley-Smith, G., 13. 384
  Jahn, A., 13.5–424
  Krenke, A. N., 13.9–715
Glacier profile measurement
  Mayr, A. et al., 13.3–321
Glacier properties
  Haefeli, R., 13.5–373
Glacier regimes
  Mercer, J. H., 13.5–397
  Agibalova, V. V. et a 13.8–417
  Bondarev, L. G., 13.8–422
Glacier regions
  Kavetskiĭ, S. P. et al., 13.4 342
Glacier research
  Fristrup, B., 13.1–236
  Annual Arctic Plannin Session, 3rd, Bedfor Mass., Nov. 1960, 13.5–
  Gerasimov, V. A., 13.5–375
  Schytt, V., 13.9–397
  Fristrup, B., 13.11–414
Glacier retreat
  Mercanton, P. L., 13.3–322
  Soons, Jane M., 13.5–409
  Tsomaia, V. Sh. et al., 13.5 414
Glacier retreat features
  Stone, J. C., 13.5–408
Glacier retreat in the Cauca sus
  Tsomaia, V. Sh., 13.4–308
Glacier shear hypothesis
  Weertman, J., 13.5–421
Glacier shear stress
  Shreve, R. L., 13.9–421
Glacier snow cover
  Makarevich, K. G., 13.9–404
Glacier speed
  Lliboutry, L., 13.5–401
Glacier studies
  Malykh, M. I., 13.3–327
  Nakano, Takamasa et al. 13.5–370
  Meier, M. F., 13.6–368

- Cherkasov, P. A., 13.7–330
- Avsiuk, G. A., 13.9–385
- Shumskiĭ, P. A. et al., 13.9–398, –399
- Ivernova, M. I., 13.9–402
- Troitskiĭ, L. S., 13.9–410
- Tsykin, E. N., 13.9–411
- Grosval'd, M. G. et al., 13.9–416
- Comitato Glaciologico Italiano, Turin, 13.9–719
- Pessl, F., Jr., 13.10–358

- **Glacier symposium**
  - Nye, J. F., 13.5–398
- **Glacier temperatures**
  - Vilesov, E. N., 13.10–343
- **Glacier thickness**
  - Hoinkes, H., 13.2–34
  - Lliboutry, L. et al., 13.6–372
  - Vallon, M., 13.6–374
- **Glacier thickness calculations**
  - Pal'gov, N. N., 13.5–364
- **Glacier thickness measurement techniques**
  - Millecamps, R. G. et al., 13.3–314
  - Queille-Lefèvre, C. et al., 13.8–430
  - Pal'gov, N. N., 13.9–413
- **Glacier valley morphology**
  - Svensson, H., 13.5–418
- **Glacier variation measurements**
  - Tsomaia, V. Sh., 13.11–406
- **Glacier variations**
  - Lachapelle, E. R., 13.2–52
  - International Association of Scientific Hydrology, 13.9–387
  - Meier, M. F., 13.10–329
- **Glaciers**
  - Kovalev, P. V., 13.5–369
  - Mercanton, P. L., 13.5–395
  - Paschinger, H., 13.5–412
  - Brockamp, B., 13.5–420
  - Péguy, Ch.-P., 13.6–381
  - Lorenzo, J. L., 13.7–329
  - *See also* **Alpine glaciers; Canadian glaciers; Cirque glaciers; Valley glaciers**
- **Glaciers in Switzerland**
  - Oulianoff, N., 13.5–404
- **Glaciological data**
  - MacDowall, J., 13.2–39
- **Glaciological expeditions**
  - Mälzer, H., 13.6–39
  - Haefeli, R., 13.7–314
  - Desio, A. et al., 13.9–405
  - Fristrup, B., 13.10–327
  - Pewe, T. L., 13.10–328
  - Tushinskiĭ, G. K. et al., 13.11–407
- **Glaciological investigations**
  - Zabirov, R. D., 13.8–438
  - Avsiuk, G. A., 13.10–330
  - Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Geografii, 13.12–4
- **Glaciological observations**
  - Vtiurin, B. I. et al., 13.1–244
  - Tollner, H., 13.5–410
  - Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Geografii, 13.7–319, 13.9–21
  - Desio, A. et al., 13.9–405
  - Walker, P. W. et al., 13.10–345
- **Glaciological surveys in Antarctica**
  - Thiel, E. et al., 13.6–47
- **Glaciological terminology**
  - Rukhina, E. V., 13.10–332
- **Glaciology**
  - Hattersley-Smith, G., 13.5–361
  - Webb, C. E., 13.5–394
  - Lliboutry, L., 13.5–401
  - Bauer, M. et al., 13.9–391
- **Glaciology bibliographies**
  - International Association of Scientific Hydrology, 13.10–25
- **Glaciology monographs**
  - Lewis, W. V. (*ed.*), 13.5–380
- **Glass hygrometers**
  - Lüdicke, M. A. F., 13L–14
- **Glauconite distribution**
  - Pratt, W., 13.12–369
- **Glaze**
  - Grozdov, B. V., 13.10–614
- **Glaze damage to trees**
  - Milosavljević, M., 13.2–420
- **Glaze data**
  - Raevskiĭ, A. N. et al., 13.2–421
  - Rudneva, A. V., 13.2–422
  - Sapozhnikov, A. A., 13.2–423
  - Volevakha, N. M., 13.2–424
- **Glaze formation**
  - Belen'kiĭ, M. B., 13.2–419
  - Milosavljević, M., 13.2–420
  - Raevskiĭ, A. N. et al., 13.2–421
  - Lebedeva, N. A., 13.6–459
  - Volevakha, V. A., 13.12–546
- **Glaze frame distribution**
  - Rudneva, A. V., 13.10–616
- **Glaze frequencies**
  - Patskov, A. A., 13.8–744
  - Raveskiĭ, A. N., 13.8–776
- **Glaze measurement techniques**
  - Rudneva, A. V., 13.10–616
- **Gliding**
  - Wallington, C. E., 13.1–462
  - Cone, C. D., Jr., 13.10–597
- **Gliding meteorology textbooks**
  - Meteorology for glider pilots, 13.10–15
- **Global ambient radiation**
  - Labeyrie, J. et al., 13.3–397
- **Global energy exchange**
  - Flohn, H., 13.10–643
- **Global fallout patterns**
  - Keam, D. W. et al., 13G–30
- **Global radiation**
  - Rusin, N. P., 13.9–34
  - Hufnagl, F., 13.11–545
- **Global radiation-altitude relationships**
  - Labeyrie, J. et al., 13.3–397
- **Global radiation calculation**
  - Dogniaux, R. et al., 13.3–445
- **Global radiation data**
  - De Pasquale, O., 13.2–324
  - Barshkova, Elena P. et al., 13.8–11
  - Giametta, F. et al., 13.10–545
  - Mattsson, R. et al., 13.11–548
- **Global radiation distribution**
  - Volz, F., 13.9–631
  - Goĭsa, N. I., 13.11–547
- **Global radiation measurements**
  - Mosby, H., 13E–25
  - Tollner, H., 13.9–630
- **Global radiation variations**
  - Gavrilova, M. K., 13.3–444
- **Global radioactivity**
  - Keam, D. W. et al., 13G–116
- **Global short wave radiation relationships**
  - Smolen, F., 13.4–471
- **Global temperature distribution**
  - Staszewski, J., 13.8–83
  - Dubentsov, V. R., 13.8–664
- **Global water balance**
  - Zubenok, L. I., 13E–173
- **Global winds**
  - Hopper, V. D. et al., 13.2–51
- **Glories**
  - Meyer, R., 13.2–20

Glossaries
  U. S. Hydrographic Office, 13.5–75
  Taylor, G., 13.7–101
  See also **Geography glossaries; German-Russian meteorological glossaries; Hydrometeorological glossaries**
Glycerine hygrometers
  Griffiths, E. et al., 13L–50
Goldbeater's skin hygrometers
  Böckmann, C. W., 13L–17
  Glückauf, E., 13L–106, –126
  Petit, M., 13L–169
  Raout, L., 13L–194
  Nyberg, A., 13L–314
  Yen, Kai-wai et al., 13L–373
Goldstein equation
  Bourret, R., 13.7–514
Goldstone Tracking Station, Barstow, Calif.
  Science, [Wash., D. C.], 13.10–146
Graafen mareograph
  Tiron, K. D., 13.11–388
Gradient current system
  Krauss, W., 13.12–298
Gradient wind calculations
  Endlich, R. M., 13.1–440
  Staley, D. O., 13.10–441
Graf sea gravimeter
  Worzel, J. L., 13.3–286
Grain crops
  Protserov, A. V., 13.7–112
  Zubarev, N. A., 13.7–114
Granitic layer thickness determination
  Penttilä, Esko et al., 13.7–226
Grant meteorite
  Fisher, D. E., 13.3–119
Granulation curves
  Berthois, L. et al., 13.5–463
Graphical forecasting methods
  Reed, R. J., 13.6–465
  Věková, Nina et al., 13.7–491
  Økland, H., 13.10–477
Graphical methods in climatology
  Peguy, Ch.-P., 13.4–543
Graphical presentation
  Schulze, A., 13.3–389
  Berlin, I. A., 13.6–439
Graphical radiation calculation methods
  Averkiev, M. S., 13.1–388
Grass fires
  Johnson, O., 13C–102
Grasshoppers
  Pack, A. B., 13.10–72
Graupel processes
  Hallgren, R. E. et al., 13C–91
Gravel deposits, Arctic Ocean
  Schwarzacker, W. et al., 13.8–331
Gravel deposits on ocean floor
  Hunkins, K., 13.1–228
Gravimeter errors
  Popov, E. I., 13.11–311
Gravimeters
  Graham, J. W., 13.3–179
  See also **Quartz gravimeters; Worden gravimeters**
Gravimetric anomalies
  Rouillon, G., 13.2–160, –161
  Sorokhtin, O. G. et al., 13.10–231
  Bulakh, E. G. et al., 13.11–294
Gravimetric data
  Thiel, E. et al., 13.3–249
Gravimetric geodesy
  Hirvonen, R. A., 13.2–156
  Heiskanen, W. A., 13.6–257
Gravimetric profile measurements
  Steiner, F., 13.6–259
Gravimetric surveying of glaciers
  Berzon, I. S. et al., 13.9–408
Gravitational coagulation
  Panchev, St., 13C–174
Gravitational constant
  Morgan, W. J. et al., 13.12–275
Gravitational field
  Shneerson, B. L., 13.5–246
Gravitational red shifts
  Adam, Madge G., 13.5–131
Gravity
  Rice, D. A., 13.1–165
  Gamow, G., 13.8–35
Gravity acceleration
  James, R. L., Jr., 13.1–93
Gravity acceleration at sea
  Popov, E. I., 13.11–311
Gravity analysis
  Jeffreys, H., 13.11–309
Gravity anomalies
  Rice, D. A., 13.1–165
  Graham, J. W., 13.3–179
  Andreev, B. A., 13.7–217
  Oliver, H. W. et al., 13.11–310
Gravity anomaly theories
  Takeuchi, Hitoshi, 13.11–304
Gravity data processing
  Carrozzo, M. T. et al., 13.12–265
Gravity-electromagnetism relationships
  Gamow, G., 13.2–158
Gravity field calculation techniques
  Roy, A., 13.10–224
Gravity in space
  Rice, D. A., 13.1–165
Gravity measurement techniques
  Thiel, E. et al., 13.4–303
  Murphy, T., 13.5–245
  Popov, E. I., 13.5–247
  Kaula, W. M., 13.6–198
Gravity measurements
  Rouillon, G., 13.2–160, –161
  Helbig, K., 13.10–222
Gravity measurements at sea
  Worzel, J. L., 13.3–286
  Harrison, J. C., 13.6–304
  Lacoste, L. J. B. et al., 13.6–312
Gravity observations
  U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 13.2–157
  Diment, W. H. et al., 13.5–265
Gravity records
  Balakrishna, S. et al., 13.7–225
Gravity reduction
  Bhattacharya, J. C., 13.10–223
Gravity research
  Renner, J., 13.7–220
Gravity theories
  Gamow, G., 13.2–158
Gravity variations
  Barta, G., 13B–95
  Slichter, L. B., 13.5–36
Gravity vertical gradient determination
  Mueller, I. I., 13.8–309
Gravity wave theories
  Skjelbreia, L. et al., 13.11–372
Gravity wave trains
  Weston, V. H., 13.8–29
Gravity waves
  Gamow, G., 13.2–158
  Hines, C. O., 13F–103
  Van Dorn, W. G., 13.8–375
  Yamada, Hikoji, 13I–48
  Bretschneider, C. L., 13I–54
  Chappelear, J. E., 13I–57
  Pierson, W. J., Jr., 13I–75

Longuet-Higgins, M. S. et al., 13I–127
Phillips, O. M., 13I–138
Schooley, A. H., 13I–144
Hughes, B. A. et al., 13I–178
Longuet-Higgins, M. S. et al., 13.10–315, 13.11–374
Gossard, E. E., 13J–52
avity waves in shallow water
Hunt, L. M., 13.12–297
eat Britain, Meteorological Office
Great Britain, Meteorological Office, 13.9–55
eat Britain, Meteorological Research Flight
Murgatroyd, R. J., 13C–162
eat Windfall, New York State (1845)
Fowler, A., 13.12–535
eely, Adolphus W.
Werstein, I., 13.1–81
eely Expedition, 1881–1884
Werstein, I., 13.1–81
Todd, A. L., 13.7–30
een auroral line excitation
Young, R. A. et al., 13.1–151
een flash
O'Connell, D. J. K., 13.3–525
Seebold, R. E., 13.6–628
een line emission
Ghosh, S. N. et al., 13.3–172
eenhouse radiation
Manešcu, B. et al., 13.7–537
eenhouse soil temperatures
Szakály, J. et al., 13.2–371
eenhouses
Szakály, J. et al., 13.2–371
eenland expeditions
Wegener, Else, 13.1–85
Georgi, J. (*ed.*), 13.1–86
eenland Ice Cap
Diamond, M., 13.2–483
Butkovich, T. R. et al., 13.4–299
Dansgaard, W. et al., 13.5–382
Holtzscherer, J.-J. et al., 13.5–385
Bishop, B. C., 13.5–422
Ambach, W., 13.8–421, 13.9–621
Dansgaard, W., 13.10–336
Nobles, L. H., 13.10–356
Tschaen, L. et al., 13.10–360

Greenland Ice Sheet
  Haefeli, R., 13.5–419
Greenland research program
  U. S. Snow, Ice and Permafrost Research Establishment, 13.5–381
Green's function
  Nemchinov, S. V., 13.6–464
Grey forest soils
  Dautov, R. K., 13.10–417
Grosswetter forecasting
  Johnson, D. R. et al., 13.10–480
  Lahey, J. F., 13.10–481
Ground conductivity measurements
  Eliassen, K. E., 13.1–169
Ground electronic state of CN
  Hunaerts, J., 13.8–208
Ground temperature data
  Eckel, O., 13.7–551
Ground temperatures
  Berry, L. et al., 13.12–514
Ground water
  Kallós, Imre, 13.7–365
  Ichinose, Yoshimi, 13.8–488
  Plotnikov, N. A., 13.8–490
  Marchacz, W., 13.11–10
Ground water age determination techniques
  Münnich, K. O. et al., 13.9–477
Ground water analysis
  McKee, E. D., 13.5–471
Ground water charts
  Dukhanina, V. I. et al., 13.5–439, –440
Ground water chemistry, *see* Chemistry of ground water
Ground water circulation
  Mosetti, F., 13.7–409
  Dooge, J. C. I., 13.11–448
Ground water composition
  Zatenatskaia, N. P., 13.10–374
Ground water dating
  Brinkmann, R. et al., 13.10–406
Ground water desalinization
  De Jong, J., 13.7–378
Ground water discharge in bays
  Kohout, F. A., 13.12–353
Ground water distribution
  Zaĭtsev, I. K., 13.7–407
Ground water fauna
  Umschau, [Frankfurt a.M.], 13.8–495
Ground water flow
  Kohout, F. A., 13.7–379
  Skibitzke, H. E., 13.9–478

Ground water flow calculations
  Knudsen, W. C., 13.11–449
Ground water formation
  Lichkov, B. L., 13.7–408
  Al'tovskiĭ, M. E., 13.11–445
Ground water geology
  Hackett, J. E., 13.6–431
Ground water heaving
  Stelzer, F., 13.5–636
Ground water hydrogeology relationships
  Hatai, Kotora et al., 13.3–349
Ground water hydrology
  France. Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, 13.2–1
  Wieckowska, Helena, 13.3–347
  Goldschmidt, M. J., 13.8–487
  Chao, E. C. T., 13.9–476
  Ubell, K., 13.9–479
  Walton, W. C. et al., 13.9–481
Ground water in glacial outwash
  Walker, I. R., 13.10–414
Ground water level calculation
  Langbein, W. B., 13.1–250
Ground water level determination
  Levshin, A. L., 13.10–411
Ground water level forecasting
  Krestovskiĭ, O. I., 13.5–475
  Kavetskiĭ, S. P. et al., 13.11–456
Ground water level measurement techniques
  Pouchan, P., 13.10–412
Ground water level measurements
  Dimaksian, A. M., 13.7–406
Ground water level variations
  Vazhnov, A. N., 13.3–350
  Szabó, G., 13.5–470
  Kohout, F. A., 13.8–489
Ground water levels
  Stol, Ph. Th., 13.3–348
Ground water movements
  Savarenskiĭ, A. D., 13.2–280
  Befani, A. N., 13.5–477
  De Vries, H., 13.5–487
  Skaballanovich, I. A., 13.6–434
  Kirkham, D., 13.7–410
  Henderson, D. W. et al., 13.7–419

Swartzendruber, D., 13.7–420
de Jong, G. de J., 13.8–486

Ground water on islands
Visher, F. N., 13.10–382

Ground water oscillations
Schofield, J. C., 13.4–351

Ground water prospecting techniques
Homma, Ichiro et al., 13.7–405

Ground water resources
Poland, J. F., 13.8–491
Walker, I. R., 13.10–414

Ground water seepage
Eggelsmann, R., 13.1–263

Ground water storage
Dooge, J. C. I., 13.11–448

Ground water storage capacity
Ichinose, Yoshimi, 13.8–488

Ground water studies
Hatai, Kotora et al., 13.3–349
Yamamoto, Soki, 13.5–441
Konopliantsev, A. A., 13.5–491

Ground water supply
Kino, Yoshito et al., 13.3–351
Kurata, Nobuo et al., 13.3–352 to 357
Ozaki, Tsugio et al., 13.3–358
Murashita, Toshio et al., 13.3–359
Cooper, J. B., 13.5–472
De Vries, H., 13.5–487
Wind, R. H., 13.6–391
Sutcliffe, J. V. et al., 13.8–494
Umschau, Frankfurt a.M., 13.8–495

Ground water table levels
Duba, D., 13.10–408

Ground water table variations
Dub, O. M., 13.5–474

Ground water tracers
Skibitzke, H. E., 13.9–478

Ground water types
Celmer, T., 13.10–407

Ground water variations
Von Bühler, H., 13.9–480

Ground water velocity
Duba, D., 13.10–408

Growing season
Gal'tsov, A. P., 13.1–480
Galakhov, N. N., 13.5–641

Growing season climatology
Chubukov, L. A., 13.2–340

Gulf Stream
Carpenter, W. B., 13E–2
Brooks, C. F., 13E–20
Iselin, C. O'D., 13E–53
Arkhipova, E. G., 13E–232
Shinners, W., 13E–278
Zhukov, L. A., 13E–301
Rossmann, F., 13.6–322
Starr, V. P., 13.8–385
Charnock, H., 13I–99
Oceanus, [Woods Hole, Mass.], 13I–113
Ichiye, Takashi, 13I–114
Swallow, Mary, 13I–200
Chew, F., 13.10–289

Gulf Stream characteristics
Oceanus, [Woods Hole, Mass.], 13I–113

Gulf Stream meanders
Oceanus, [Woods Hole, Mass.], 13.4–223
Webster, F., 13.8–376, 13.10–297

Gulf Stream system
Oceanus, [Woods Hole, Mass.], 13I–116

Gun-Bayer, Francis
Gun-Bayer, F., 13.1–528

Gust alleviation systems
Schott, R. L. et al., 13.3–71
Hunter, P. A. et al., 13.4–65

Gust data
Rein, F., 13.1–439

Gust effects on aircraft
Dubov, A. S., 13.4–59
Hunter, P. A. et al., 13.4–65

Gust frequencies
Coleman, T. L. et al., 13.7–557

Gust intensity determination
Dubov, A. S., 13.4–59

Gust loads on airplanes
Ramamritham, S. et al., 13.6–65

Gust spectra
Davenport, A. G., 13.1–414
Halliday, E. C. et al., 13.4–64

Gustiness-attitude relationships
Halliday, E. C. et al., 13.4–64

Gustiness-wind velocity relationships
Bergen, J. D., 13.8–101
Smith, F. B. et al., 13.9–656

Gut hygrometers
Gunther, R. W. T., 13L–53

Gut string hygrometers
Hooke, R., 13L–1

Gyromagnetic ratio of proton
Nelson, J. H., 13B–21

H

H_α flares
Jelly, J. V. et al., 13.9–135

H_c variations
Petrova, G. N. et al., 13.7 192

Habitable planets
Huang, Su-Shu, 13.12–228

Hadal community
Wolff, T., 13.5–283

Hadley circulation
Krishnamurti, T. N., 13.4 451

Hail
McGill Univ. Macdonal Physics Lab. Storm Weather Research Grou 13C–140

Hail control
Genève, R., 13.11–13

Hail crystals
Palomares Casado, M 13.10–612

Hail damage
Trautmann, E., 13.6–598
Mayençon, R., 13.8–761

Hail damage to aircraft
Crossley, A. F., 13.2–462
Saha, K. R., 13.9–80

Hail damage to buildings
Laurie, J. A. P., 13.2–465

Hail damage to crops
Changnon, S. A., Jr., 13.11 615

Hail data
Netherlands. Meteorologis Instituut, 13.12–444

Hail formation
Latham, J. et al., 13.2–451
Laurie, J. A. P., 13.2–465
Caralp, R., 13C–32
Cloud Physics Conferen Woods Hole, Mass., Ju 3–5, 1959, 13C–37
Dessens, Jean, 13C–52
Douglas, R. H., 13C–55
List, R., 13C–129, –13 13.11–616
Mügge, R., 13C–158
Saha, K. R., 13.9–80

Hail formation theories
Sänger, R., 13C–195

Hail frequencies
Crossley, A. F., 13.2–462

Hail frequency distribution
Trautmann, E., 13.6–598

Hail growth
Macklin, W. C., 13C–141

Hail monographs
Genève, R., 13.11–13

Hail physics
List, R., 13C–129

Hail prevention
Dessens, Jean, 13C–51
MacCready, P. B., Jr., 13C–138
Rossmann, F. O., 13C–192
Hail prevention in Switzerland
Switzerland. Eigd. Komission zum Studium der Hagelbildung und Hagelabwehr, 13C–223
Hail prevention in U. S.
Prophet, D. T., 13C–183
Hail prevention techniques
Roncali, G., 13C–189
Hail probability during thunderstorms forecasting
Lehr, P. E., 13.4–414
Hail structure
List, R., 13C–131, 13.11–616
Saha, K. R., 13.9–80
Hail-thunderstorm relationships
Lacaze, Jean et al., 13.5–532
Hail tunnel experiments
List, R., 13.11–616
Hailstone formation
List, R., 13C–130
Hailstone instruments
List, R., 13.6–597
Hailstone shapes
Alekseev, V. R., 13.10–634
Hailstone size
List, R., 13C–131
Michel, H., 13.11–617
Hailstone structure
List, R., 13C–132
Vittori Antisari, O., 13C–242
Hailstorm aerial photographs
Cunningham, R. M., 13.2–463
Hailstorm analysis
Ludlam, F. H., 13C–135
De Jong, J. J. G., 13.8–760
Mayençon, R., 13.8–761
Hailstorm conditions
Browning, K. A. et al., 13.11–481
Ratner, B., 13.11–577
Hailstorm distribution
Laurie, J. A. P., 13.2–465
Hailstorm forecasting
Saha, K. R., 13.9–80
Hailstorm formation
Dessens, H., 13.2–464
Hailstorm-pressure relationships
Asnani, G. C., 13.1–362
Hailstorm structure
Cunningham, R. M., 13.2–463
Dessens, H., 13.2–464
Hailstorms, Illinois (June 22, 1960)
Changnon, S. A., Jr., 13.11–615
Hailstorms, India
Krishna Rao, P. R., 13.4–454
Hailstorms, Netherlands (May 28, 1961)
De Jong, J. J. G., 13.8–760
Hair efficiency hygrometer
Sonntag, D., 13L–390
Hair hygrographs
Samuels, L. T., 13L–48
Fergusson, S. P., 13L–77
Sissenwine, N., 13L–130
MacHattie, L. B., 13L–383
Hair hygrometers
de Saussure, H.-B., 13L–9
De Luc, J. A., 13L–12
Lüdicke, M. A. F., 13L–14, –16
Bockmann, C. W., 13L–17
August, E. F., 13L–20
Klinkerfues, W., 13L–32
Fergusson, S. P., 13L–38, –77
Nath Puri, A., 13L–51
Nature, [London], 13L–57
De Saedeleer, A., 13L–65
Spilhaus, A. F., 13L–68
Iles, W. G. et al., 13L–73
Diamond, H. et al., 13L–81
Paneth, F. A., 13L–89
Dunmore, F. W., 13L–94
Gluckauf, E., 13L–110
Brauckhoff, H., 13L–141 to 143
Kameneva, A. I., 13L–187
Robitzsch, M., 13L–195
Troeger, H., 13L–200, –393
Hofmann, G., 13L–210
Treloar, L. R. G., 13L–224
Väisälä, V., 13L–225, –259
Lang, A., 13L–249
Sonntag, D., 13L–283, –357 to 359, –390, –391
Kersten, H., 13L–308
Maksić, B., 13L–311
Gol'tsman, M. I., 13L–335
Hamilton, R. A., 13L–337
Varzhenevskii, N. S., 13L–365, –395
Yen, Kai-wai et al., 13L–373
Papai, L., 13L–386, –407
Flanigan, F. M., 13L–424
Kobayashi, J., 13L–433
Yajima, Y., 13L–466
Halite crystal growth
McCulloch, D. S., 13.9–324
Halley's comet, *see* **Comet Halley**
Halmyrolysis
Zaitseva, E. D., 13.8–329
Halo phenomena
Visser, S. W., 13.2–22
Hammadas
Alimen, Henriette, 13.4–362
Hammered silver structures
Halicki, B., 13.9–372
Hand skin temperature effects on manual performance
Clark, R. E., 13.1–111
Handbook of Geophysics
Meyer, R., 13.2–20
Handbook of Physics
Handbuch der Physik, 13.6–29
Handbooks, *see* **Automation handbooks; Cosmic ray handbooks; Satellite environment handbooks**
Harbor accidents
Hunt, I. A., 13.12–313
Harbor protection
Brater, E. F., 13.12–311
Popov, I. Ia., 13.12–323
Kaplin, P. A. et al., 13.12–373
Harbor sedimentation problems
Bruun, P., 13.8–386
Harbor siltation
Popov, I. Ia., 13.12–323
Harbors
Viswanathan, R., 13.4–236
Lindner, C. P., 13.5–353
Le Méhaute, B., 13.12–318
Hard cosmic rays
Maeda, Kaichi, 13D–33
Danilov, A. A. et al., 13D–91
Fowler, G. N. et al., 13D–101
Glokova, E. S., 13D–105
Kaminer, N. S., 13D–115
Harmattan
Pejml, K., 13.10–590
Harmonic analysis
Van Isacker, J., 13.1–162
Hurst, G. W., 13.4–482
Barrett, E. W., 13.6–477
Godson, W. L., 13.6–523
Harmonic analysis of cosmic rays
Sandström, A. E. et al., 13D–34, –63
Dyring, E. et al., 13D–96
Harmonic analysis of flow patterns

Van Mieghem, J. et al., 13.1–457
Harmonic analysis of tides
Miyazaki, Masamori, 13.1–191
Malle, B., 13.4–269
Toporkov, L. G., 13.9–348
Harmonic tide constants
Polukarov, G. V., 13.9–345
Haze
Boldyrev, N. G. et al., 13.4–577
Bullrich, K., 13.4–583
Haze calculations
Shifrin, K. S. et al., 13.7–629
Haze effects on diffuse sky radiation
Thams, J. C., 13.7–592
Haze effects on polarization
Spänkuch, D., 13.7–538
Haze layers aloft
Chagnon, C. W. et al., 13.7–497
Haze meters
Yang, M. H., 13.11–507
Health resort climatology
Loladze, G. M., 13.8–774
Heat advection by sea currents
Zhukov, L. A., 13E–301
Heat and moisture balance
Grigor'ev, A. A., 13.9–676, 13.10–652
Heat balance
Nishizawa, T., 13.2–368
Timofeev, M. P., 13.10–9
Mosidze, Sh. Y., 13.12–483
Heat balance at sea surfaces
Corton, E. L., 13E–145
Batalin, A. M. et al., 13E–234
Seriakov, E. I. et al., 13E–276
Heat balance atlases
Atlas of thermal balance, 13E–287
Heat balance bibliographies
Budyko, M. I., 13E–286
Heat balance calculation
Holzman, B., 13E–51
Heat balance charts
Albrecht, F., 13E–231
Heat balance during snow melt
Kuz'min, P. P., 13.3–346
Heat balance equations
Orlenko, L. R., 13.1–490
Heat balance in arid regions
Hodges, C. N. et al., 13.7–434
Heat balance in the Arctic Ocean
Vowinckel, E. et al., 13E–281
Heat balance measurements
Croome, Angela, 13.12–27
Heat balance near glaciers
Kazanskiĭ, A. B. et al., 13.9–406
Heat balance of Antarctic waters
Gabites, J. F., 13E–243
Heat balance of Arctic
Larsson, P. et al., 13.7–36
Heat balance of arid zones
Rauner, Iu. L., 13.4–15
Heat balance of atmosphere
London, J., 13E–178
Fritz, S., 13E–189
Plass, G. N., 13.6–485
Manabe, Syukuro et al., 13.8–607
Davis, P. A., 13.9–624
Heat balance of Caribbean Sea
Colón, J. A., 13E–241
Heat balance of corn fields
Gerber, J. F. et al., 13.7–433
Heat balance of deciduous forests
Rauner, Iu. L., 13.4–84
Heat balance of Earth's surface
Budyko, M. I. et al., 13.4–442, –443, 13E–160, –185, –286
Albrecht, F., 13E–78
Frankenberger, E., 13.11–22
Heat balance of F region
Cummack, C. H., 13.9–197
Heat balance of glaciers
Kazanskiĭ, A. B. et al., 13.1–239, 13.3–325
Kosiba, A., 13.4–304
Tsykin, E. N., 13.8–436
Ambach, W., 13.9–621
Heat balance of ice
Doronin, Iu. P., 13.9–437
Heat balance of ice caps, *see* **Ice cap heat balance**
Heat balance of ice cover
Shpak, I. S., 13.8–439
Heat balance of ice shelves
Lister, H., 13.12–418
Heat balance of ocean
Houghton, D. M., 13E–163
Laĭkhtman, D. L., 13E–213
Albrecht, F., 13E–231, –293
Arkhipova, E. G., 13E–232
Popov, S. M. et al., 13E–275
Shellard, H. C., 13E–284
Arsen'eva, N. Ia., 13E–292
Shuleĭkin, V. V., 13.9–283
Heat balance of rivers
Chizhov, A. N., 13.7–350
Mashukov, P. M., 13.8–469
Heat balance of sea surface
Aldoshina, E. I., 13E–174
Timofeev, V. T., 13E–196
Batalin, A. M., 13E–201
Lednev, V. A. et al., 13E
215
Stepanov, V. N., 13E–224
Batalin, A. M., 13E–233
Heat balance of seas
Egorov, N. I., 13E–90
Boguslavskiĭ, S. G., 13E
238
Heat balance of stratospher
Davis, P. A., 13.9–624
Heat balance of tropospher
Colón, J. A., 13E–241
Heat balance of water mass
Chalysheva, N. I., 13I–97
Heat balance of water su
faces
Samochkin, V. M., 13E–16
Heat balance research
Romanowski, J. I., 13E–30
Heat balance sea-atmospher
Shuleĭkin, V. V., 13E–69
Texas. Agricultural an
Mechanical College. Dep
of Oceanography, 13E
140
Kolesnikov, A. G. et a
13E–153
Shvets, M. E., 13E–169
Budyko, M. I., 13E–185
Manier, G. et al., 13E–298
Heat balance sea-earth
Businger, J. A., 13E–143
Heat balance textbooks
Budyko, M. I., 13E–286
Heat budget determination
Decker, W. L., 13.6–568
Heat budget of estuaries
Waldichuk, M., 13E–183
Heat budget of glaciers
Koerner, R. M., 13.4–301
Untersteiner, N., 13.5–555
Heat budget of ocean
Stepanov, V. N., 13E–260
Heat budget of sea ice
Untersteiner, N., 13.10–344
Heat budget of sea surfaces
Seckel, G. R., 13E–258
Heat budget of the seas
Laevastu, Taivo, 13E–212
Heat conductivity of seas
Kagan, B. A., 13.8–368
Heat exchange air-water su
face
Pariset, E. et al., 13.9–432
Heat exchange and radiatio
Tsikunov, V. A., 13E–228

Heat exchange at Earth's surface
  Seo, Takuro, 13.8–608
Heat exchange at sea surfaces
  Bowden, K. F., 13E–71
Heat exchange in forests
  Konstantinov, A. R. et al., 13.1–278
Heat exchange in rivers
  Chizhov, A. N., 13.4–444
Heat exchange in sea
  Pastors, A. A., 13.9–344
Heat exchange in the lithosphere
  Kudriavtsev, V. A. et al., 13.7–234
Heat exchange near the ground
  Geiger, R., 13.4–4
Heat exchange of water surfaces
  Samochkin, V. M., 13E–168
Heat exchange sea-atmosphere
  Shuleĭkin, V., 13E–16
  Jacobs, W. C., 13E–54, –58
  Sverdrup, H. U., 13E–59
  Ponomarenko, G. P., 13E–82
  Dietrich, G., 13E–89
  Gerhardt, J. R., 13E–106
  Hishida, Kozo, 13E–108
  Panofsky, H. A., 13E–115
  Masuzawa, Jotaro, 13E–122
  Walden, H., 13E–131
  Kirk, T. H., 13E–135
  Nagai, Masawo, 13E–137
  Jansa Guardiola, J. M., 13E–152
  Pokrovskaia, T. V. et al., 13E–156
  Schmitz, H. P., 13E–157
  Watanabe, Nobuo, 13E–159
  Byzova, N. L., 13E–162
  Koizumi, M., 13E–165
  Strokina, L. A., 13E–170
  Tsikunov, V. A., 13E–171
  Aldoshina, E. I., 13E–174
  Arkhipova, E. G., 13E–175, –232
  Nagayama, M., 13E–180
  Fritz, S., 13E–189
  Bespalov, D. P., 13E–202
  Drogaĭtsev, D. A., 13E–204
  Petterssen, S., 13E–216
  Roden, G. I., 13E–218
  Samoĭlenko, V. S., 13E–220
  Sauskan, E. M., 13E–222
  Swinbank, W. C., 13E–226
  Bunker, A. F., 13E–240
  Smetannikova, A. V., 13E–259
  Stepanov, V. N., 13E–260
  Sychev, K. A., 13E–262
  Tchernia, P., 13E–263
  Kraus, E. B. et al., 13E–274
  Popov, S. M. et al., 13E–275
  Seriakov, E. I., 13E–277
  Skriptunova, L. I., 13.8–338
  Nazintsev, Iu. L., 13.10–339
Heat exchange sea-earth
  Pokrovskaia, T. V. et al., 13E–156
Heat flow equations
  King, Jean I., 13.1–382
Heat flow from atmosphere
  Schmidt, W., 13E–12
Heat flow from Earth
  Lubimova, E. A., 13.9–259
Heat flow from Earth's crust
  Clark, S. P., Jr., 13.5–262
  Garland, G. D. et al., 13.12–516
Heat flow from sea surfaces
  Laĭkhtman, D. L. et al., 13E–214
  Kangos, J. D., 13E–246
Heat flow from seas
  von Herzen, R., 13E–229
Heat flow in the Earth
  Liubimova, E. A. et al., 13.7–233
Heat flow into soil
  Suzuki, Seitaro, 13.5–644
Heat flow measurements over the sea
  Deacon, E. L., 13E–242
Heat flow meters
  Van Wijngaarden, H., 13.10–340
Heat flow through ice cylinders
  Pounder, E. R., 13.10–341
Heat flow through ice sheets
  Van Wijngaarden, H., 13.10–340
  Pounder, E. R., 13.10–341
Heat flow through ocean floor
  Bullard, E. C. et al., 13.3–284
  Ratcliffe, E. H., 13.5–301
Heat flow through Pacific Basin
  Maxwell, A. E., 13.10–264
Heat flux meters
  Warmbt, W., 13.3–400
Heat gain through window glass
  Schutrum, L. F., 13.9–106
Heat loss by conduction
  Bowen, I. S., 13E–13
Heat loss by convection
  Mosby, H., 13E–32
Heat loss by evaporation
  Kagan, B. A., 13E–297
Heat loss from lakes
  Bunker, A. F., 13E–294
Heat loss from land surfaces
  Bunker, A. F., 13E–294
Heat loss from sea surfaces
  Arkhipova, E. G., 13E–175
Heat loss from snow cover
  Bunker, A. F., 13E–294
Heat loss from water surfaces
  Donchenko, R. V., 13.4–445
  Wardlaw, R. L., 13E–150
  Mileĭko, G. N., 13E–179
Heat loss measurement techniques
  Warmbt, W., 13.3–400
Heat of vaporization
  Čadež, M., 13E–86
Heat physiology
  Liese, W., 13.12–583
Heat radiation measurements
  Ångstrom, A. K., 13E–9
Heat sources
  Aubert, E. J. et al., 13E–102
Heat sources and sinks
  Murgatroyd, R. J. et al., 13.3–425
  Lee, R., 13.4–32
  Clapp, P. F., 13.4–437
  Wexler, H., 13E–62
  Houghton, D. M., 13E–163
Heat sources over oceans
  Iselin, C. O'D., 13E–53
  Jacobs, W. C., 13E–58
Heat transfer
  Lin, Chia-Ch'iao (*ed.*), 13.1–1
  Tien, Chi, 13.3–91
  Serova, N. V., 13.3–458
  Drozdov, O. A., 13.5–607
  Businger, J. A. et al., 13E–267
  Kulgein, N. G., 13.12–426
Heat transfer across equator
  Rakipova, L. R., 13E–255
Heat transfer at sea surfaces
  Burke, C. J., 13E–63
  Deacon, G. E. R., 13E–88
  Terada, K. et al., 13E–139
  Shuleĭkin, V. V., 13E–279
Heat transfer by currents
  Sauskan, E. M., 13E–222
Heat transfer by ocean currents
  Chaplygin, E. I., 13.9–331
Heat transfer equations
  Molnar, G. W., 13.5–660

Heat transfer from lakes
Dutton, J. A. et al., 13E–303
Heat transfer from sea surfaces
Manier, G. et al., 13E–298
Heat transfer in porous material
Woodside, W. et al., 13.10–426
Heat transfer in soil
Koitzsch, R., 13.3–374
de Vries, D. A., 13.3–457
Heat transfer measurement techniques
Dyer, A. J., 13.8–558
Heat transfer sea-atmosphere
Prager, E., 13E–96
Heat transfer sea-land
Shuleĭkin, V. V., 13E–279
Heat transfer through ice
Nazintsev, Iu. L., 13.10–339
Roberts, L., 13.11–422
Heat transport by convection
Cummings, N. W., 13E–66
Heat transport by currents
Shinners, W., 13E–278
Skriptunova, L. I., 13.8–338
Heat transport in the ocean
Bryan, K. et al., 13E–239
Bunker, A. F., 13E–240
Heat wave effects on agriculture
Skerman, P. J., 13.3–455
Heat wave frequencies
Skerman, P. J., 13.3–455
Heath barren microclimates
Heinemann, P. et al., 13.7–123
Heating degree-day data
New England Gas Association, Boston, Mass., 13.9–104
Heavy nuclei in cosmic radiation
Fichtel, C. E., 13.11–176
Heavy oxygen isotope in water masses
Dansgaard, W., 13.2–222
Heavy rainfall
George, C. A. et al., 13.5–599
Kadowaki, S., 13.5–637
Paauwe, J. J., 13.6–561
Balasubramanian, C., 13.8–756
Aujeszky, L., 13.10–535
Levert, C., 13.11–606
Heavy rainfall data
Karelsky, S., 13.2–442
Heavy rainfall data analysis
Oka, C., 13.6–402
Heavy rainfall distribution
Ramamurthi, K. M., 13.3–491
Lal, S. S., 13.5–638
Heavy rainfall frequencies
Doi, K., 13.3–483
Imayama, M., 13.3–489
Helicoidal flow
Tanner, W. F., 13.6–435
Heliocentric and geocentric conjunctions
Tartois, L., 13.11–113
Heliographs
Seltzer, P., 13.5–518
Heliosphere
Hanson, W. B., 13.9–588
Helium effects on Fe 1 absorption lines
Ch'en, Shang-Yi et al., 13.11–212
Helium emission
Shefov, N. N., 13.1–150
Kononovich, E. V., 13.6–138
Helium emission lines
Rundle, H. N., 13.12–231
Helium energy levels
Johnson, H. R., 13.6–137
Helium in auroral particles
Shefov, N. N., 13.11–285
Helium in chromosphere
Johnson, H. R., 13.6–137
Kononovich, E. V., 13.6–138
Shalaev, Iu. V., 13.11–205
Helium in solar atmosphere
Thomas, R. N. et al., 13.8–167
Helium in solar flare protons
Zähringer, J., 13K–337
Helium in the lower exosphere
Nicolet, M., 13.6–511
Helium in upper atmosphere
Bates, D. R. et al., 13.5–542
Shefov, N. N., 13.9–584
Hanson, W. B., 13.9–588
Helmholtz's equations
Miyakoda, K., 13.6–527
Věková, Nina et al., 13.7–491
Hemispheric contour charts
Barrett, E. W., 13.6–477
Hercules A
Heidmann, Jean et al., 13.9–147
Herring gulls
Woodcock, A. H., 13E–50
Herschel, Sir William
Barr, E. S., 13.8–84
Balderston, W., 13.9–66
Hertzberg, N.
Bates, D. R. et al., 13.9–177
Hertzsprung Diagram
Reddish, V. C., 13.6–114
Heterotrophic micro-organisms
Kriss, A. E. et al., 13.2 235
Heterotrophic processes i sea water
Parsons, T. R. et al., 13.10 276
Hevea phenology
Evers, E. et al., 13.3–76
Hevelius, Johann
Perel', I. G., 13.8–171
Hide annulus experiment
Fultz, D., 13.3–428
High altitude balloon soundings
Arnold, A. et al., 13.7–468
High altitude balloons
Ney, E. P. et al., 13D–24
Frisby, E. M. et al., 13.8 528
Anderson, K. A., 13K–150
High altitude cosmic radiation
Kurnosova, L. V. et a 13.4–73
High altitude ecology
Swan, L. W., 13.11–640
High altitude radio tran mission
Keenan, P. P., 13.12–477
High altitude red auror arcs
Rees, M. H. et al., 13.10 210, –211
High altitude solar spectr grams
McAllister, H. C., 13.2–23
High energy cosmic rays
Escobar Vallejo, I. et a 13.3–144
High energy γ-rays
Duthie, J. G. et al., 13.4 157, –158
High energy particles
Davis, L. R. et al., 13.1 302
Gold, T., 13A–64, 13K–176
Obayashi, Tatsuzo, 13A–12
Emel'ianov, A. A. et a 13D–47
Askar'ian, G. A., 13D–77
Biczó, G. et al., 13D–82
Olbert, S., 13D–128
Davis, L. R. et al., 13K–16
Maeda, Kaichi et al., 13K 263
High energy particles at se level

Dmitriev, V. A. et al., 13D–30
igh energy radiation effects
Kern, J. W. et al., 13A–99
igh frequency broadcasting
Ward, J. F., 13.12–52
igh frequency direction finding
Gething, P. J. D., 13.4–167
igh frequency radar echoes
Cohen, M. H., 13.6–94
F radio wave propagation
Pakhomov, L. A. et al., 13.7–20
igh level turbulence
Hughes, L. A., 13.8–106
igh level turbulence measurement techniques
Lees, S., 13.2–315
Batteau, D. W. et al., 13.8–684
igh level wind analyses
Mantis, H. T. et al., 13.2–401
igh school science textbooks
Sutton, Sir O. G., 13.8–13
Popham, E. J., 13.8–39
igh school teaching aids
Siehl, G. H. (*comp.*), 13.5–73
igh speed wind motors
Sabinin, G. Kh., 13.5–618
igh speed wind observations
Bucsy, J., 13.12–446
igh temperature effects on physiology
Shakhbazian, G. Kh. et al., 13.2–101
igh temperature effects on plants
Hare, R. C., 13.9–95
igh winter anticyclones
Gavrilova, L. A., 13.3–23
ighest waves
Chappelear, J. E., 13I–57
Dorrestein, R., 13I–61
ighway engineering
Schaerer, P., 13.10–89
ighway subsurface exploration techniques
Currier, L. W., 13.12–277
ill climates
Oliver, J., 13.3–518
ill's seismic layer 2
Matthews, D. H., 13.4–284
inoki forests
Fujii, Shinichi, 13.3–82
iran geodesy
Corpacius, A., 13.6–256
istoric auroras
Botley, C. M., 13.1–154

Historic biological data
Sette, O. E., 13.1–182
Historic climates
Karel, P., 13.3–501
Pejml, K., 13.10–590
Hill, P. A., 13.12–561
Historic flood data
Muranov, A. P., 13.1–261
Benson, M. A., 13.3–365
Historic oceanographic records
Sette, O. E., 13.1–182
Historic surveys
Rembourn, E. T., 13.11–639
Historic tsunami records
Galanopoulos, A. G., 13.1–194
Historic weather records
Sette, O. E., 13.1–182
Burnaby, A., 13.5–21
Oliver, J., 13.6–58
Manley, G., 13.6–444
History of aerology
Great Britain. Meteorological Office, 13.1–9, 13L–450
History of aeronautics
Emme, E., 13.5–65
History of Antarctic exploration
Grotewahl, M., 13.3–20
History of Arctic explorations
Salzmann, K. H., 13.2–72
History of astronautics
Emme, E., 13.5–65
History of astronomical observatories
Wünschmann, F., 13.11–316
History of astronomy
Speziali, P., 13.7–93
Christianson, J., 13.7–134
Kukarkin, B. V., 13.10–93
Toulmin, S. E. et al., 13.12–11
History of ballooning
D'Allenger, P., 13.5–511
History of climatology
Flohn, H., 13.2–471
History of cloud seeding
Nicholson, Irene, 13C–167
History of dynamics
Toulmin, S. E. et al., 13.12–11
History of Earth's magnetic field
Krugliakova, G. I. et al., 13B–70
History of French meteorology
France. Meteorologie Nationale, 13.5–66

History of geomagnetism
Kellner, L., 13B–13
Roberts, E. B. et al., 13B–14
History of glacier research
Finsterwalder, R., 13.9–383
Journal of Glaciology, [Cambridge], 13.9–384
History of glaciers
Williams, J. R. et al., 13.5–378
Dutt, G. N., 13.5–411
Plafker, G. et al., 13.5–413
Armand, A. D., 13.7–318
Gellert, J. F., 13.7–320
Hoppe, G. et al., 13.7–321, –326
Flint, R. F., 13.7–322
Jahn, A. et al., 13.7–323
Melik, A., 13.7–324
Sĭfrer, M., 13.7–325
Price, R. J., 13.7–327
History of glaciology
Kick, W., 13.3–326
Fristrup, B. et al., 13.5–371
History of graphic recording
Hoff, H. E. et al., 13L–461
History of hurricanes
Graham, H. E. et al., 13.7–21
History of hygrometers
Shcherbakova, L. F., 13L–356
History of hygrometry
Symons, G. J., 13L–34
History of IGY
Chapman, S., 13.10–40
International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958. Special Committee, 13.12–19
History of International Polar Years
Chapman, S., 13.10–40
International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958. Special Committee, 13.12–19
History of international scientific collaboration
Kellner, L., 13.6–57
History of International Time Bureau
Danjon, A., 13.5–33
History of Ionospheric research
Appleton, Sir E. V., 13F–1
History of lagoons
Polli, S., 13.5–290
History of magnetic observatories
Kalinin, Iu. D., 13B–30
History of meteorological research
Martin, D. C., 13.7–80

- **History of meteorological services**
  - Dissescu, C. A., 13.1–77
  - Dvorný, Z., 13.1–78
  - Giovanelli, J. L., 13.4–49
  - Zolotukhin, A. A., 13.4–51
  - Béll, Bela, 13.9–58
- **History of meteorology**
  - Loewe, F., 13.4–47
  - Budyko, M. I., 13E–72
  - Remillard, W. J., 13.6–59
  - Dufour, L., 13.8–81
  - Loewe, F., 13.9–67
  - Middleton, W. E. K., 13L–103
- **History of navigation**
  - Tibbetts, G. R., 13.11–336
- **History of Pacific Ocean**
  - Seibold, E., 13.11–345
- **History of periodicals**
  - Kakas, J., 13.10–59
- **History of Peruvian meteorology**
  - Dextre Freyle, J., 13.5–64
- **History of Polar exploration**
  - Emmanuel, Marthe, 13.9–24
- **History of Quaternary period**
  - Stride, A. H. et al., 13.8–337
- **History of radio wave propagation**
  - Smith-Rose, R. L., 13.3–99
- **History of science**
  - Schneer, C., 13.2–71
  - Toulmin, S. E. et al., 13.12–11
- **History of solar activity research**
  - Piccardi, G., 13.2–523
- **History of solar research**
  - Tousey, R., 13.6–151
- **History of Soviet aerology**
  - Golyshev, G. I., 13.3–52
- **History of Soviet Arctic expeditions**
  - Belov, M. I., 13.7–54
- **History of Soviet meteorology**
  - Mizuno, Seiichiro, 13.2–73
- **History of Soviet weather forecasting**
  - Golyshev, G. I., 13.3–52
- **History of the U. S. Signal Corps**
  - Army Times, Wash., D. C., 13.7–96
- **History of U.S.W.B.**
  - Werstein, I., 13.1–81
- **History of weather observations**
  - Panzram, H., 13.3–43
- **History of WMO**
  - Davies, D. A., 13.1–49
- **Hoar frost**
  - Dufour, L., 13.10–57
- **Hoar frost data**
  - Sapozhnikov, A. A., 13.2–423
- **Hoar frost on glaciers**
  - Davidovich, N. V., 13.9–414
  - Hattersley-Smith, G., 13.12–417
- **Hodographs**
  - Teweles, S., 13.6–448
- **Hoeing effects on soil temperatures**
  - Pletser, J., 13.7–549
- **Holiday weather statistics**
  - Reichel, E., 13.6–443
- **Holmberg's theory**
  - Schatzman, E., 13.4–198
- **Homoclimates**
  - Howe, G. M., 13.1–541
- **Homogeneity of data records**
  - Saito, R., 13L–345
- **Homogeneous auroral arcs**
  - Denholm, J. V. et al., 13.10–186
  - Burdecki, F., 13.11–287
- **Horizon shielding effects on radiation**
  - Averkiev, M. S., 13.1–388
- **Horizontal current shear**
  - Voorhis, A. D., 13.9–339
- **Horizontal deformation of wind flow**
  - Dickey, W. W., 13.7–572
- **Horizontal divergence**
  - Date, K., 13.6–537
  - Hikosaka, Shigeo, 13I–35
- **Horizontal gusts**
  - Davenport, A. G., 13.1–414
- **Horizontal mixing, Black Sea**
  - Khlopov, V. V., 13.8–369
- **Horizontal movement in the ocean**
  - Cooper, L. H. N., 13.3–255
- **Horizontal temperature unhomogeneity**
  - Iordanov, D. et al., 13.7–520
- **Horizontal turbulent diffusion**
  - Ozmidov, R. V., 13.5–336
- **Horizontal visibility**
  - Kasten, F. et al., 13.4–581
- **Horizontal water circulation patterns**
  - Fomin, L. M., 13I–16
- **Horizontal wind components**
  - Musaelian, Sh. A., 13.1–430
  - Panofsky, H. A., 13.11–561
- **Horizontal wind divergence**
  - Gaevskaia, O. V., 13.8–688
- **Horizontal wind speed extremes**
  - Attmannspacher, W., 13
    610
- **Horizontal wind systems**
  - Wei, Y. H., 13.3–473
  - Smith, F. B. et al., 13.9–6
- **Horse hair hygrometers**
  - De Luc, J. A., 13L–8
- **Horticulture**
  - Rogers, W. S. et al., 13
    80
- **Hot wire anemometer erro**
  - Wills, J. A. B., 13.11–501
- **Hot wire anemometers**
  - Siao, Tien-to, 13.5–606
  - Tacussel, J. et al., 13.8–53
  - Hussenot, C. et al., 13.1
    458
- **Hot wire technique**
  - Ueta, Hisashi, 13.7–522
- **Hothouse phenomenon**
  snow layers
  - Takahashi, Y., 13.5–43
- **Hourly temperature f**
  quency distribution
  - Reidat, R., 13.7–439
- **Hoyle, Herbert Donald**
  - Ganji, M. H., 13.3–61
- **Huancayo Observatory**
  - Giesecke, A. A., Jr., 13B–
- **Human adaptation to co**
  environments
  - International Symposium
    Cold Acclimation, Bue
    Aires, Aug. 1959, 13.8–
- **Human bioclimatology**
  - Boenko, I. D. et al., 13.1–109
  - Nicolas, J.-P., 13.2–11
- **Human climatology**
  - Vigan, C., 13.9–724
- **Human ecology**
  - Fosberg, F. R., 13.2–508
  - Ooi, Jin Bee, 13.2–509
- **Human hair hygrometers**
  - Spilhaus, A. F., 13L–68
- **Human head-hair mic**
  analysis
  - Hotte, G. H., 13L–66
- **Humboldt, Alexander von**
  - Flohn, H., 13.2–471
  - Kellner, L., 13B–13, 13
    57
  - Sinnhuber, K. A., 13.3–65
- **Humid tropical climates**
  - Egler, F. E., 13.2–506
- **Humid tropical soils**
  - Egler, F. E., 13.2–506
- **Humid tropical vegetation**
  - Dansereau, P., 13.2–505
  - Egler, F. E., 13.2–506
- **Humid tropics**
  - Troll, C., 13.2–503
  - Christian, C. S., 13.2–504

Gaussen, H., 13.2–507
Fosberg, F. R., 13.2–508
Ooi, Jin Bee, 13.2–509
umidigraph hygrometers
Mabey, C. A., 13L–192
umidity
Lautensach, H. et al., 13.4–556
Brauckhoff, H., 13L–141
See also **Desert humidity**
umidity-atmospheric pollution relationships
Kishko, Ia. G., 13.8–580
umidity calculations
Bultot, F., 13.11–475
umidity calibration chambers
Sonntag, D., 13L–358
Väisälä, V. et al., 13L–364
umidity comparisons
Buchinskiĭ, I. E., 13.9–666
umidity control in houses
Rowley, F. B., 13.11–580
umidity cross sections
Grunow, J., 13.1–19
umidity data
Berlin, I. A., 13.2–410
Nekovář, F., 13.9–672
Macky, W. A., 13.11–581
umidity data analysis
Blanc, M. L., 13.8–507
umidity determination
Massány, E., 13L–39
umidity distribution
Craig, R. A., 13E–80
umidity distribution above the sea
Sverdrup, H. U., 13E–67
umidity distribution at sea
Brown, P. R., 13E–120, –133
umidity distribution over oceans
Montgomery, R. B., 13E–48
umidity drop
Sansom, H. W., 13.4–516
umidity effects
Phillips, K. et al., 13.2–409
umidity effects on animals
Chernomordikov, V. V., 13.6–567
umidity effects on emotional behavior
Wellnerová, J. et al., 13.4–91
umidity effects on human comfort
Taylor, G., 13.2–479
umidity effects on military equipment
Harris, A. P., 13.4–111
Humidity effects on organic substances
Kersten, H., 13L–308
Humidity exchange in atmosphere
Polovina, I. P., 13.2–414
Humidity gradient calculations
Bunker, A. F., 13L–231
Humidity gradient measurement techniques
Elnesr, M. K., 13L–298
Kucherov, N. V., 13L–382
Rink, J., 13L–441
Humidity indexes
Buchinskiĭ, I. E., 13.2–499
Humidity instruments
Bunsen, R. W. E., 13L–21
Chicago. Univ. Dept. of Meteorology, 13L–124
Schopper, E., 13L–128
Morasca, N., 13L–146
U. S. National Bureau of Standards, 13L–177
Sheppard, P. A. et al., 13L–196
Wexler, A. et al., 13L–202
Hadady, R. E., 13L–209
Torchinsky, B. B., 13L–222
Wood, L. E., 13L–229
Elnesr, M., 13L–238
Fukutomi, Takaharu et al., 13L–240
Heckert, L., 13L–243
Teddington, England. National Physical Laboratory, 13L–256
Walden, H., 13L–260
Zelov, V. I., 13L–261
Roman, W. et al., 13L–280
Penman, H. L., 13L–315
Sokolov, S. I., 13L–323
Bindon, H. H., 13L–331
Dyke, G. V. et al., 13L–334
Alianchikova, G. N., 13L–398, –399
Nepomniashchiĭ, S. I., 13L–406
Flanigan, F. M., 13L–424
Jones, F. E. et al., 13L–431
Konstantinov, A. R. et al., 13L–434
Humidity lapse rate
Durst, C. S. et al., 13E–105
Frankenberger, E., 13L–180
Elnesr, M., 13L–238
Humidity measurement improvement
Bespalov, D. P., 13L–330
Humidity measurement instruments
Hooke, R., 13L–1
Demidov, A. V. et al., 13L–352
Swinbank, W. C., 13L–362
Humidity measurement techniques
Glazova, E. F., 13.4–371, 13L–426
May, D. T., 13L–45
Bongards, H., 13L–49
Büdel, A. D., 13L–54
Gol'tsman, M. I., 13L–85, –86
Brewer, A. W. et al., 13L–132
Dobson, G. M. B., 13L–160
Lebedeva, K. D. et al., 13L–190
Vorob'ev, I. E., 13L–201, –227
Mosetti, F., 13L–212
Sakate, K. et al., 13L–217
Shimizu, I., 13L–220
Teddington, England. National Physical Laboratory, 13L–256
Thornthwaite, C. W. et al., 13L–287
Berger-Landefeldt, U., 13L–293
Meteorological Magazine, [London], 13L–343
Tanemura, I. et al., 13L–347
Demidov, A. V. et al., 13L–352
Usol'tsev, V. A., 13L–413
Wood, R. C., 13L–415
Humidity measurement techniques bibliographies
Berger-Landefeldt, U., 13L–293
Humidity measurement textbooks
Penman, H. L., 13L–315
Humidity measurements
Diem, M., 13L–159
Saito, Shigebumi, 13L–317
Humidity measuring systems
Welkowitz, W., 13L–446
Humidity nomograms
Vilkner, H., 13L–350
Humidity profiles at sea
Takahashi, Tadao, 13E–195
Humidity recorders
Mathes, P. v., 13L–312
Humidity sensors
Killen, Gwendolyn et al., 13L–381
Humidity step functions
Hasegawa, Saburo et al., 13L–303

Humidity test instruments
U. S. National Bureau of Standards, 13L–134
Humidity variations
Drozdov, O. A., 13.4–514
Gordon, A. H., 13E–121
Humidity variations at sea
Durst, C. S. et al., 13E–105
Humification processes
Duchaufour, P., 13.2–492
Humimeters
Mahajan, L. D., 13L–121
Hummock ice
Khrol, V. P., 13.9–374
Hungarian Meteorological Institute
Béll, Bela, 13.9–58
Hurricane "Carla" (1961)
Cooperman, A. I. et al., 13.10–541
Weatherwise, [Boston], 13.12–496
Hurricane "Daisy" (1958)
Riehl, H. et al., 13.9–612
Hurricane "Donna" (Sept. 1960)
Hoover, E. W., 13.9–613
Hurricane "Esther" (1961)
Cooperman, A. I. et al., 13.11–539
Hurricane "Ione" (1955)
Oregon. State College, Corvallis. Dept. of Physics, 13.6–108
Hurricane, Florida (Aug. 1949)
Caskey, J. E., Jr., 13.9–611
Hurricane clouds
Malkus, Joanne S., 13.4–511
Hurricane control
Hutchinson, L. H., 13C–96
Pothecary, I., 13.9–608
Hurricane damage
Moore, P. L., 13.1–359
Hurricane damage prevention
Power, J., 13.5–571
Hurricane data
Contreras-Arias, A., 13.5–569
Hurricane design loads
U. S. Forest Service. Southeastern Forest Experiment Station, Asheville, N. C., 13.8–129
Hurricane dynamics
Palmen, E., 13.5–573
Alaka, M. A., 13.9–610
Riehl, H. et al., 13.9–612
Baer, F. et al., 13.12–467
Hurricane forecasting
Pothecary, I., 13.9–608
Baer, F. et al., 13.12–467
Hurricane forecasting techniques
Miller, B. I. et al., 13.6–480
Hurricane formation
Palmen, E., 13.5–573
Riehl, H., 13.5–574
Fisher, E. L., 13E–187
Hurricane genesis
Gherzi, E., 13.5–572
Hurricane intensities
Naturwissenschaftliche Rundschau, [Stuttgart], 13.10–538
Hurricane load effects
Power, J., 13.5–571
Hurricane mechanics
Rosenthal, S. L., 13.12–495
Hurricane models
Krishnamurti, T. N., 13.5–623
U. S. Weather Bureau, 13.12–559
Hurricane movement
Hoover, E. W., 13.9–613, –614
Hurricane pairs
Hoover, E. W., 13.9–614
Hurricane rainfall
Portig, W., 13.5–579
Hurricane research
Fujita, Tetsuya, 13.9–607
Hurricane seminars
Ligda, M. G. H., 13.5–570
Hurricane steering levels
Miller, B. I. et al., 13.6–480
Hurricane studies
Riehl, H., 13.1–360
Weatherwise, [Boston], 13.12–496
Hurricane surges
Pore, N. A., 13.11–395
Hurricane thermodynamics
Rosenthal, S. L., 13.12–495
Hurricane tide forecasting
Wilson, B. W., 13.3–222
Hurricane warning networks
Dunn, G. E., 13.5–22
Hurricane waves
Shuleĭkin, V. V., 13.6–345
Hurricane wind calculation
Rodewald, M., 13.7–532
Hurricane winds
Power, J., 13.5–571
Hurricanes
Graham, H. E. et al., 13.7–21
Pothecary, I., 13.9–608
Caskey, J. E., Jr., 13.9–611
Harris, D. L., 13.11–394
See also Tropical hurricanes
Hurricanes, Atlantic Coast
Krishnamurti, T. N., 13
623
Hurricanes, United Stat
(1960)
Moore, P. L., 13.1–359
Hydraulic calculations
Fischer, J., 13.11–428
Hydraulic conductivity
Talsma, T. et al., 13.5–466
Hydraulic conductivity soil
Bouwer, H., 13.8–497
Hydraulic installations
Kostianitsyn, M. N., 13
319
Hydraulic investigati
Netherlands Coast
Ferguson, H. A., 13.12–38
Hydraulic model method
Mel'nichuk, O. M., 13.2–22
Hydraulics
Yih, Chia-Shun, 13.10–384
Hydrobiological studies
Schlüter, Marlis, 13.5–448
Hydrocarbons in deep s
sediments
Bourcart, J. et al., 13.6–30
Mallet, L. et al., 13.6–308
Hydrocarbons in river wat
Lapshina, N. N., 13.10–37
Hydrocarbons in sea water
Mallet, L., 13.10–284
Hydrochemical maps
Dieler, H., 13.11–427
Hydrochemical maps Morocco
Margat, J., 13.10–372
Hydrochemical regime estuaries
Blinov, L. K., 13.8–387
Hydrochemical regime glaciers
Konkina, N. G. et al., 13
425
Hydrochemistry
Alekin, O. A., 13.8–448
Hydrochemistry of northe
Indian Ocean
Mokievskaia, V. V., 13
314
Hydrochemistry of rivers
Blinova, V. L., 13.9–463
Hydrodynamic equations
Ertel, H., 13.4–439
Popova, M. A., 13.6–536
Gutman, L. N. et al., 13
539
Olberg, M., 13.9–589
Fjørtoft, R., 13.9–591
Høiland, E., 13.9–592

drodynamic forecasting techniques
elov, P. N., 13.6–466
drodynamic models
alembois, J., 13.3–329
hamberlain, J. W., 13.6–142
tommel, H., 13.7–282
drodynamic surveying by radar
udshoorn, H. M., 13.9–365
ee also **Radar hydrodynamic surveying**
drodynamic theories
choeller, H., 13.5–488
urger, A. P., 13.8–614
drodynamics
ih, Chia-Shun, 13.2–408, 13.10–384
irkhoff, G., 13.7–12
Hoerner, S. F., 13.7–14
Kresser, W., 13.7–390
erre, F., 13.7–394
drodynamics of rivers
anner, W. F., 13.6–435
drodynamics symposia
White, G. et al., 13.10–383
drodynamics textbooks
Scheidegger, A. E., 13.8–14
droelectric development
Simmonds, A. T., 13.10–395
droelectric equipment protection
Piotrovich, V. V., 13.11–421
droelectric power
Problemy Regulirovaniia Rechnogo Stoka, 13.4–2
Somov, N. V., 13.10–369
droelectric power stations
Siemonsen, F., 13.2–299
Avakian, A. B. et al., 13.2–305
Kholodilin, G. K., 13.3–363
Gavrilov, A. M. et al., 13.6–11
Kalinin, G. P. et al., 13.6–397
Zhidikov, A. P., 13.10–385
droelectric systems
Berdennikov, V. P., 13.3–361
Chebotarev, V. I. et al., 13.3–362
Tseĭtlin, B. S. et al., 13.3–364
drogen alpha airglow intensities
Krasovskiĭ, V. I. et al., 13.3–173
drogen chromospheric calculations
House, L. L. et al., 13.6–136
Hydrogen content of lunar surface
Lingenfelter, R. E. et al., 13.5–157
Hydrogen emission
Abbott, W. N., 13.5–231
Hydrogen emission from galaxies
Schmidt, M., 13.7–173
Hydrogen generators
Rybakov, E. T. et al., 13.4–368
Hydrogen in solar corona
Brandt, J. C., 13.6–143
Hydrogen line observations
Blum, E.-J., 13.12–211
Hydrogen sulphide formation
Ivanov, M. V. et al., 13.2–225
Hydrogeological calculations
Skaballanovich, I. A., 13.6–434
Hydrogeological charts
Samarina, V. S., 13.5–429
Hydrogeological maps
Bogomolov, G. V. et al., 13.6–430
Breddin, H., 13.9–517
Karrenberg, H., 13.9–520
Russo, Ph., 13.9–521
See also **Hydrogeological charts**
Hydrogeological studies
de Ridder, N. A., 13.9–518
Hydrogeology
Ozaki, Tsugio et al., 13.3–358
Schoeller, H., 13.5–488
Lichkov,.B L., 13.5–489
Margat, Jean, 13.5–490
Sasaki, Makoto et al., 13.6–433
Marchacz, W., 13.11–10
Hydrogeology meetings
Pfeiffer, D., 13.1–257
Hydrographic calculations
Fischer, J., 13.11–428
Hydrographic catalogues
France. Service Hydrographique, 13.5–427
Hydrographic data
Koroleff, F., 13.6–276
Jones, M. L. et al., 13.8–392
Oregon. State Univ. Dept. of Oceanography, 13.8–397
Hydrographic data, Oregon Coast
Kujala, N. et al., 13.8–394
Hydrographic maps
Kändler, R., 13.8–393
Hydrographic nomograms
Fischer, J., 13.11–428
Hydrographic observation
Tressler, W. L., 13.2–182
Hydrographic studies, Germany
Hamburg. Deutsches Hydrographisches Institut, 13.5–53
Hydrographic survey of Graham Land
Wynne-Edwards, C. J. C., 13.12–381
Hydrographic surveys
Oregon. State Univ. Dept. of Oceanography, 13.8–397
Ichiye, Takashi, 13.12–352
Hydrographs
Tsonev, Iv. B., 13.9–474
Hydrography
Koloskov, P. I., 13C–115
Kuzin, P. S., 13.4–310
See also **Karst hydrography; River hydrography**
Hydrography bibliographies
France. Service Hydrographique, 13.5–427
Hydrography of Caspian Sea coast
Skriptunov, N. A., 13.12–328
Hydrography of equatorial Pacific Ocean
Austin, T. S., 13.8–312
Hydrography of Karstic Region, South China
Balázs, D., 13.5–432
Hydrography of Long Island Sound
Riley, G. A., 13.9–291
Hydrography of the East Coast of Africa
Berrit, G. R., 13.9–288
Hydrolaccoliths
Jahn, A. et al., 13.7–323
Hydrologic analysis
Walton, W. C. et al., 13.9–481
Hydrologic analysis techniques
Skibitzke, H. E., 13.8–445
Hydrologic atlases
Dukhanina, V. I., 13.5–439, –440
Mexico. Comisión del Papaloapan, 13.6–30
Hydrologic balance
Robaux, A., 13.2–417
Reya, O., 13.5–478
Hydrologic balance calculations
Tonini, D. et al., 13.2–468

Hydrologic balance of river basins
  Haude, W., 13.10–375
Hydrologic balance of watersheds
  Tonini, D. et al., 13.2–468
  McDonald, J. E., 13.7–366
Hydrologic budget of glaciers
  Wilson, C. R., 13.5–399
Hydrologic calculation
  Meteorologiia i Gidrologiia, [Moscow], 13.7–388
Hydrologic changes
  Tsyplenkov, E. P., 13.11–473
Hydrologic charts
  Schulz, H., 13.5–431
Hydrologic classification
  Sokolov, A. A., 13.8–446
Hydrologic conditions at the coast
  Sobolev, L. G., 13.4–321
Hydrologic conferences
  Valembois, J., 13.3–329
  New Zealand. Soil Conservation and Rivers Control Council, 13.6–7
  Levin, A. G., 13.7–402
  Kalinin, G. P., 13.8–574
  United Nations. Economic Commission for Asia and the Far East, 13.11–4
  Grin, A. M., 13.11–429
Hydrologic cycle
  Szesztay, K., 13.3–344
  L'vovich, M. I., 13.4–541
  Hantush, M. S., 13.5–480
  Russell, M. B. et al., 13.5–481
  Schmidt, W., 13E–5
  Thornthwaite, C. W. et al., 13E–43
  Bowden, K. F., 13E–85
  Jacobs, W. C., 13E–93, –109
  Reichel, E., 13E–127
  Drozdov, O. A., 13E–270
  Pettersson, V. I., 13.7–367
  Lichkov, B. L., 13.7–408
  Peixoto, J. P., 13.7–575
  Shul'ts, V. L. et al., 13.9–459
Hydrologic data
  Luxembourg. Service Météorologique et Hydrographique, 13.1–294
  Howe, J. W. et al., 13.6–19
  Burling, R. W., 13.8–360
  Lederer, A., 13.9–456
Hydrologic data analysis techniques
  Iampol'skiĭ, A. D., 13.2–275
  Kendall, G. R., 13.10–363
Hydrologic data for bridge builders
  Negrutiu, R., 13.8–444
Hydrologic data for glacier fed streams
  Borland, W. M., 13.8–415
Hydrologic data for Northwest Pacific Ocean
  Beklemishev, K. V. et al., 13.11–353
Hydrologic data sources
  Campbell, A. P., 13.11–423
Hydrologic forecasting
  Kaczmarek, Z., 13.6–396
  Rukhadze, V. N., 13.8–477
Hydrologic forecasting textbooks
  Apollov, B. A. et al., 13.1–11
Hydrologic forecasts
  Nezhikhovskiĭ, R. A., 13.1–245
Hydrologic formulas
  Ogihara, Sadao, 13.7–374
  Alekseev, G. A., 13.10–381
Hydrologic instruments
  Arkhangel'skiĭ, M. M., 13.2–284
  Dimaksian, A. M., 13.2–285
  Kolesnikov, A. G., 13.2–290
  Kiselev, V. I., 13.5–277
  Barron, E. G., 13.10–361
Hydrologic investigations
  Arkhangel'skiĭ, M. M., 13.2–284
Hydrologic laboratories
  Ginko, S. S., 13.9–505
Hydrologic maps
  De Costa, J. A., 13.11–425
Hydrologic measurement techniques
  Trestman, A. G., 13.6–411
  Carlston, C. W. et al., 13.8–450
Hydrologic measurements
  Mosetti, F., 13.5–435
Hydrologic meetings
  Dzens-Litovskiĭ, A. I. et al., 13.8–440
Hydrologic networks
  Liu, Hung-hsi, 13.5–468
  Kaczmarek, Z., 13.8–442
  Langbein, W. B., 13.9–440
  United Nations. Economic Commission for Asia and the Far East, 13.11–4
Hydrologic observation standards
  Friedrich, W. et al., 13.8–441
Hydrologic observations, Pacific Ocean
  Shen, Chien-P'ing, 13.8–379
Hydrologic regime
  Dimaksian, A. M., 13.2–
  Iunusov, G. R., 13.2–307
  Baĭdin, S. et al., 13.4–336
  Kavetskiĭ, S. P. et al., 1
344
  Aĭzenberg, M. M. et
13.7–347
  Poklepa, V. F., 13.7–369
Hydrologic regime of rive
  Ukhanov, V. V., 13.4–322
Hydrologic research
  Hirsch, A., 13.5–479
  Rich, L. R., 13.6–386
  Kaczmarek, Z., 13.8–442
  Németh, E., 13.10–366
  Klibashev, K. P., 13.11–4
Hydrologic research in
S.R.
  Gavrilov, A. M. et al., 1
27
  Sribnyĭ, Maksim F., 1
436
Hydrologic seasons
  Poklepa, V. F., 13.7–369
Hydrologic seminars
  Liu, Hung-hsi, 13.5–468
Hydrologic services
  Debski, K., 13.5–437
  Petrovič, R. T., 13.5–438
  Campbell, A. P., 13.10–36
Hydrologic stations in
S.R.
  Konopliantsev, A. A. 1
491
Hydrologic studies
  Dimaksian, A. M., 13.2–
  Levin, Zh. S., 13.2–291
  Taltasse, P., 13.2–418
  Kuzin, P. S., 13.4–310
  Vendrov, S. L. et al., 1
314
  Tison, G., Jr., 13.4–354
  Bresson, Y., 13.9–438
Hydrologic survey of Neth
lands
  Visser, W. C., 13.8–447
Hydrologic telemetering s
tem
  Maxwell, L. M. et
13.10–365
Hydrological atlases
  Domanitskiĭ, A. P., 1
428
Hydrological data for Nor
west Pacific Ocean, Hydrologic data
Northwest Pacific Oce
Hydrological forecasting
  Kravchenko, N. A., 1
398
Hydrological measuremen
  Hirsch, A., 13.5–479

lrology
  anov, K. E., 13.2–308
  enman, H. L., 13.4–542
  ee also **Catchment hydrology; Frozen soil hydrology; Frozen swamp hydrology; Geographical hydrology; Semiarid zone hydrology; Steppe hydrology**
drology bibliographies
  nternational Association of Scientific Hydrology, 13.5–70, 13.10–25
drology conference transactions
  nternational Association of Scientific Hydrology, Helsinki, 1960, 13.2–5
drology glossaries
  Vorld Meteorological Organization. Commission for Hydrological Meteorology, 13.9–441
drology in China
  igby, M., 13.5–274
drology manuals
  . S. Corps of Engineers, 13.1–259
drology of New Zealand
  ampbell, A. P., 13.11–423
drology of New Zealand coastal waters
  arner, D. M., 13.12–380
drology of Red Sea
  uromtsev, A. M., 13.12–385
drology textbooks
  kaballanovich, I. A., 13.6–434
  olchanov, A. A., 13.7–5
drology yearbooks
  srael. Hydrological Service, 13.1–17
  eutsches Gewässerkundliches Jahrbuch, 1947, 13.3–16
  elgium. Comité Hydrographique du Bassin Congolais, 13.4–377
  ungary. Vízgazdalkodási Tudományos Kutató Intezet. Vízrajzi Osztály, 13.10–24
dromagnetic disturbances in Earth's core
  amao, Tsutomu, 13B–11
dromagnetic oscillations
  bayashi, Tatsuzo, 13A–120
dromagnetic propagation, *see* **Hydromagnetic wave propagation**
Hydromagnetic theory of geomagnetic storms
  Dessler, A. J. et al., 13A–34
Hydromagnetic wave effects
  Dessler, A. J., 13A–36
  Dragt, A. J., 13A–45
  Parker, E. N., 13A–126
Hydromagnetic wave effects on protons
  Wentzel, D. G., 13.9–248
Hydromagnetic wave propagation
  Sugiura, Masahisa, 13.4–180
  Coleman, P. J., Jr. et al., 13.8–263
Hydromagnetic waves
  Bazer, J. et al., 13.1–161
  Dessler, A. J. et al., 13A–32, 13.8–287
  Wentzel, D. G., 13A–204
  Reiche, F. et al., 13.5–125
  Akasofu, Syun-Ichi, 13J–1
  Scarf, F. L., 13.11–526
Hydromagnetic waves in chromosphere
  Landseer-Jones, B. C., 13.11–208
Hydromagnetic waves in ionosphere
  Tepley, L. R., 13J–197
Hydrometeor classification
  Koldovský, M., 13.7–573
Hydrometeor definitions
  Koldovský, M., 13.7–573
Hydrometeorological conditions for floods
  Romanenko, V. A., 13.3–335
Hydrometeorological conferences
  Al'tman, E. N., 13.9–431
  World Meteorological Organization. Commission for Hydrological Meteorology, 13.9–441
Hydrometeorological data
  Kostianitsyn, M. N., 13.4–319
  Belgium. Comité Hydrographique du Bassin Congolais, 13.4–377
  Popov, V. I., 13.6–420
Hydrometeorological effects on river discharge
  Kritskiĭ, S. N. et al., 13.2–277
Hydrometeorological effects on river runoff
  Korovin, V. I., 13.2–276
Hydrometeorological glossaries
  Seminar on Rain, Sydney, Aug. 1960, 13.11–49
Hydrometeorological instruments
  U.S.S.R. Glavnoe Upravlenie Gidrometeorologicheskoĭ Sluzhby, 13.3–7
Hydrometeorological networks
  Bochin, N. A., 13.2–270
  Naqvi, Sibte Nabi et al., 13.10–378
Hydrometeorological services
  Bochin, N. A., 13.2–270
  Sobolev, L. G., 13.4–321
  Meteorologiia i Gidrologiia, [Moscow], 13.7–388
Hydrometeorological stations
  Pomazanova, N. P., 13.5–316
Hydrometeorological studies
  Westerhof, J. J., 13.7–363
Hydrometeorological studies—India
  Basu, S., 13.2–271
Hydrometeorological time series
  Saur, J. F. T. et al., 13E–221
Hydrometeorology bibliographies
  International Association of Scientific Hydrology, 13.10–25
Hydrometer
  Hadady, R. E., 13L–209
Hydrometric current meters
  Burtsev, P. N., 13.2–287
Hydrometric formulas
  Skorodumov, D. E., 13.2–281, –282
Hydrometric instruments
  Kherkheulidze, A. I., 13.2–288
  Ratkovich, D. Ia., 13.2–289
Hydrophone calibration
  Dobroklonskiĭ, S. V. et al., 13.7–240
Hydrophotometers
  Kozlianinov, M. V., 13.2–191
  Drozdov, L. N., 13.4–230
Hydrophysical data
  Romanov, V. V., 13.6–9
Hydroxyl (OH) emissions
  Wallace, L., 13.7–541
  Shefov, N. N., 13.8–297
  Iarin, V. I., 13.9–237, –238
  Krasovskiĭ, V. I., 13.9–240
  Shemansky, D. E. et al., 13.9–241
Hygristors
  Brasefield, C. J., 13L–264

Hygrograph accuracy
MacHattie, L. B., 13L–383
Hygrographs
Reifferscheid, H., 13L–215
Sauberer, F., 13L–281
Maksić, B., 13L–311
Hygrometer accuracy
Bisio, G., 13L–230
Hygrometer calibrations
Gedda, B. de, 13L–10
Wexler, A. et al., 13L–151, –171, –228
Inouye, Naoichi, 13L–164
Kameneva, A. I., 13L–187
Cutting, C. L. et al., 13L–234
Sonntag, D., 13L–357, –359, –391
Hygrometer lag
Väisälä, V., 13L–225, –259
Hygrometer testing
Schiess, J., 13L–254
Hasegawa, Saburo et al., 13L–303
Hygrometers
Gerthsen, P. et al., 13.4–393
Boyle, R., 13L–5
Arderon, W., 13L–7
Leslie, J., 13L–13
Voigt, F. W., 13L–15
Daniell, J. F., 13L–18, –19
Bunsen, R. W. E., 13L–21
Sang, E., 13L–23
Kaemtz, L. F., 13L–24
Clarke, C. L., 13L–25
Boeklen, R. et al., 13L–26
Edson, W., 13L–27
Morris, A. J. T., 13L–28
Dines, G., 13L–29, –33
Whitehouse, E. O. W., 13L–30
Symons, G. J., 13L–34
Massány, E., 13L–39
Comfort, E. W., 13L–42
Shaw, A. N., 13L–43
Physical Society of London, 13L–44
May, D. T., 13L–45
Great Britain. Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research. Food Investigation Board, 13L–47
Bongards, H., 13L–49
Büdel, A. D., 13L–54
Awbery, J. H. et al., 13L–56, –104
Whipple, F. J. W., 13L–60
Thornthwaite, C. W. et al., 13L–91
U. S. Weather Bureau, 13L–118
U. S. National Bureau of Standards, 13L–134
American Meteorological Society, 13L–137
Conover, J. H., 13L–158
Inouye, Naoichi, 13L–164
Petit, M., 13L–169
Prudhomme, A., 13L–170
Wexler, A., 13L–171, –202
Chestnaia, I. I., 13L–174
Hesse, W., 13L–181
Kaiser, H., 13L–184
Negretti and Zambra, London, 13L–193
Stucki, E. J., 13L–198
Goillot, C., 13L–208
Vorob'ev, I. E., 13L–227
Bisio, G., 13L–230
Cutting, C. L. et al., 13L–234
Schiess, J., 13L–254
Case, J. W., 13L–265
Great Britain. National Physical Laboratory, 13L–269
London. Science Museum. Science Library, 13L–272
Nolan, P. J. et al., 13L–313
Penman, H. L., 13L–315
Serizawa, R., 13L–319
Bindon, H. H., 13L–331
Dyke, G. V. et al., 13L–334
Griffiths, E., 13L–336
Spencer-Gregory, H. et al., 13L–360
Gerthsen, P. et al., 13L–403
Wylie, R. G., 13L–416
Jones, F. E. et al., 13L–431
Ross, H. N., 13L–442
Welkowitz, W., 13L–446
Bunker, A. F., 13L–448
Lück, Winfried, 13L–454
Hoff, H. E. et al., 13L–461
Hygrometric measurement techniques
Wylie, R. G., 13L–371, –372
Hygrometry
de Saussure, H.-B., 13L–9
Lüdicke, M. A. F., 13L–14
Shaw, A. N., 13L–43
Physical Society of London, 13L–44
Middleton, W. E. K., 13L–103
Awbery, J. H., 13L–104
Prudhomme, A., 13L–148
Robitzsch, M., 13L–195
Spencer-Gregory, H. et al., 13L–360
Hygrometry bibliographies
Physical Society of London, 13L–44
London, Science Museum. Science Library, 13L–272
Hygrometry principles
Daniell, J. F., 13L–18
Hygrometry textbooks
Abbe, C., 13L–35
Usol'tsev, V. A., 13L–41
Hygroscopes
Coniers, J., 13L–2
Gould, W., 13L–3
Molyneux, W., 13L–4
Hygrothermographs
Kozlov, M. P., 13L–88
Haenni & Cie., Jegens
13L–271
Sauberer, F., 13L–281
Schmidt, R. L. et al., 1
464
Hypersonic trail effects
Feldman, S., 13.4–74
Hypertension
Renschler, H., 13.5–110

I

Ice accretion
Macklin, W. C., 13C–
13.9–682
Ice accumulation
Uralov, N. S., 13.4–298
Ice age causes
Markov, K. K., 13.2–489
Ice age chronology
Gross, H., 13.6–612
Ice age determination
Peschanskiĭ, I. S., 13.3–3
Ice age theories
Weertman, J., 13.8–58
Ice Ages
Hoppe, G., 13.7–326
Ice alloys
Kingery, W. D., 13.9–38
Ice atlases
Moscow. Gosudartsve
Okeanograficheskiĭ I
tut. Leningradskoe O
lenie, 13.2–25
Ice bands
Patenaude, R. W. et
13.5–389
Ice bonding
Kuroiwa, Daisuke, 13.7–
Ice breaker construction
Pozniak, I. I. et al., 1
302
Ice breaking forecasting
Piotrovich, V. V., 13.1–3
Ice breakup
Bilello, M. A., 13.3–300
Ice breakup forecasting
Ginzburg, B. M. et al., 1
335
Ice cap heat balance
Ambach, W., 13.8–421
Ice cap measurements
Webener, K., 13.3–318

cap morphology
Nobles, L. H., 13.10–356
cap movements
Lliboutry, L., 13.7–335
Tschaen, L. et al., 13.10–360
cap swing
U. S. Polar Research and Development Center, 13.10–449
cap temperatures
Lliboutry, L., 13.7–335
cap thickness
Rouillon, G., 13.2–161
cap topography
Nye, J. F., 13.11–417
caps
Weertman, J., 13.5–383
Holtzscherer, J.-J. et al., 13.5–385
Hansen, B. L. et al., 13.6–36
Shumskiĭ, P. A. et al., 13.9–398
cliffs
Goldthwait, R. P., 13.10–355
column-soil moisture relationships
Morita, Hiroshi, 13.8–674
columns on lakes
Nemchinov, A. G., 13.7–313
compaction observation techniques
Legen'kov, A. P., 13.6–378
composition
Kingery, W. D., 13.9–427
condition atlases
Sirotkina, A. I., 13.9–382
conditions
Coachman, L. K. et al., 13.6–330
Schule, J. J., Jr. et al., 13.10–323
Archibald, D. C. et al., 13.11–459
conditions, Chesapeake Bay
Engelbrecht, H. H., 13.1–230
conditions in Baltic Sea
Betin, V. V. et al., 13.3–308, 13.10–322
conditions in Caspian Sea
Karakash, E. S., 13.3–309
conditions in Danish straits
Betin, V. V. et al., 13.3–308
conditions in Okhotsk Sea
Aldoshina, E. I., 13.3–307
Ice conditions in Sea of Japan
Aldoshina, E. I., 13.3–307
Ice conditions on Amu Darya River
Mashukov, P. M., 13.8–469
Ice core sampling
Tongiorgi, E. et al., 13.10–354
Ice cover
Zubov, N. N., 13.5–365
Kotliakov, V. M., 13.6–376
Evteev, S. A., 13.9–393
Ice cover balance
Kotliakov, V. M., 13.9–396
Ice cover effects on temperature
Bugaev, V. A., 13.8–62
Ice cover formation
Samoĭlenko, V. S., 13E–220
Smetannikova, A. V., 13E–259
Davidovich, N. V., 13.9–414
Ice cover formation on rivers
Pariset, E. et al., 13.9–432
Ice cover of seas, *see* Sea ice cover
Ice cover strength
Peschanskiĭ, I. S., 13.3–304
Ice cover structure
Evteev, S. A., 13.9–392
Ice cover thickness
Barnes, D. F., 13.9–442
Ice creep
Butkovich, T. R. et al., 13.9–425
Ice crust position forecasts
Khromtsova, M. S., 13.8–410
Ice crystal classification
Klinov, F. I., 13.1–20
Ice crystal fabric studies
Rigsby, G. P., 13.5–417
Ice crystal formation
Durbin, W. G., 13C–65
Isono, Kenji, 13C–99
Kachurin, L. G. et al., 13C–104
Mason, B. J., 13C–146
Soulage, G., 13C–215
Dessens, Jean, 13.9–680
Ice crystal formation in beet root tissue
Terumoto, Isao, 13.11–78
Ice crystal formation in supercooled clouds
Klinov, F. I., 13.1–20
Ice crystal formation in supercooled water
Dufour, L. et al., 13C–62
Ice crystal forms
Soulage, G., 13C–215
Ice crystal growth
Hosler, C. L. et al., 13C–93, –94
Isono, Kenji, 13C–99
Klinov, F. Ia., 13C–113
Ohtake, Takeshi, 13.9–679
Ice crystal growth rate
Britaev, A. S. et al., 13C–28
Hallgren, R. E. et al., 13C–91
Ice crystal impurities
Jaccard, C. et al., 13.1–493
Ice crystal precipitation
MacCready, P. B., Jr. et al., 13C–137
Ice crystal properties
Weeks, W. F. et al., 13.3–305
Nakaya, Ukichiro, 13C–163
Ice crystal size distribution
Jones, R. F., 13C–103
Ice crystal structure
Kamb, W. B., 13.11–418
Yosida, Zyungo et al., 13.12–545
Ice crystallization temperatures
Kachurin, L. G., 13.7–312
Ice crystals
Hess, P. et al., 13.1–492
Ice crystals in clouds
Beliaev, V. I., 13C–13
Jones, R. F., 13C–103
Dessens, Jean, 13.9–680
Ice damage to hydropower stations
Pariset, E. et al., 13.9–432
Ice dams
Lukin, V. S., 13.5–426
Ice data
Teleki, G., 13.6–363
Ice data—Baltic
Moscow. Gosudartsvennyĭ Okeanograficheskiĭ Institut. Leningradskoe Otdelenie, 13.2–25
Ice deformation
Krausz, A. S., 13.9–428
Ice density
Shumskiĭ, P. A., 13.5–366
Macklin, W. C., 13.9–682
Ice density distribution
Crowley, F. A., 13.7–340
Ice density measurements
Shumskiĭ, P. A., 13.5–366
Ice depth calculation techniques
Berg, V. A., 13.9–373
Ice depths in brackish water
Berg, V. A., 13.9–373
Ice depths in salt water
Berg, V. A., 13.9–373

Ice detection measurement techniques
  Östrem, G., 13.9–431
Ice disintegration scales
  Betin, V. V. et al., 13.6–351
Ice domes
  Vinogradov, O. N., 13.9–419
  Brockamp, B., 13.11–402
Ice drift
  Nusser, F., 13.2–186
  Reed, R. J. et al., 13.3–298
  Tsuruoka, Y. et al., 13.4–296
  Burkhanov, V., 13.6–352
  Gordienko, P. A., 13.6–356
  Latun, V. S., 13I–188
  Kudriavtsev, N. F. et al., 13.11–362
Ice drift accumulations
  Nechaev, A. P., 13.6–358
Ice drift coefficients
  Kudriavaia, K. I., 13.9–378
Ice drift forecasting
  Segawa, Chushiro, 13.6–362
Ice drift theories
  Fukutomi, Takaharu, 13.6–355
  Reed, R. J. et al., 13.9–661
Ice drift-weather relationships
  Gordienko, P. A., 13.6–356
Ice drift-wind relationships
  Arsen'eva, N. Ia., 13.3–299
  Fukutomi, Takaharu, 13.6–355
  Ruzin, M. I., 13.6–359
  Segawa, Chushiro, 13.6–362
  Sawada, T., 13.8–413
Ice drifting
  Drogaĭtsev, D. A., 13I–29
  See also Ice drift
Ice drilling
  Patenaude, R. W. et al., 13.5–389
  Tongiorgi, E. et al., 13.10–354
Ice dunes
  Hattersley-Smith, G., 13.6–375
Ice elasticity
  Clark, D. B., 13.2–261
Ice erosion
  Evteev, S. A., 13.9–393
Ice fields
  Fabricius, O., 13.8–407
Ice fog
  Klinov, F. I., 13.1–20
Ice formation
  Uralov, N. S., 13.4–298
  Wardlaw, R. L., 13E–150
  Batalin, A. M. et al., 13E–234
  Heinsheimer, G. J., 13.9–426
Ice formation in rivers
  Berdennikov, V. P., 13.3–361
Ice formation on reservoirs
  Balashova, I. V., 13.7–303
Ice free airstrips
  Pressman, A. E. et al., 13.7–52
  Hartshorn, J. H. et al., 13.9–73
  Needleman, S. M. et al., 13.11–634
Ice free land
  Needleman, S. M., 13.7–51
Ice frequency charts
  Moscow. Gosudartsvennyĭ Okeanograficheskiĭ Institut. Leningradskoe Otdelenie, 13.2–25
Ice growth
  Butkovich, T. R., 13.3–474
Ice growth in Byrd Land
  Wexler, H., 13.8–437
Ice growth in reservoirs
  Kachurin, L. G., 13.7–312
Ice growth measurement technique
  Nazintsev, Iu. L. et al., 13.6–373
Ice growth physics
  Piotrovich, V. V., 13.11–421
Ice hummocks
  Kirillov, A. A., 13.2–263
Ice in reservoirs
  Shpak, I. S., 13.8–439
Ice island formation
  Bellair, P., 13.2–260
Ice island morphology
  Smith, D. D., 13.3–297
Ice islands
  Hattersley-Smith, G., 13.6–375
  Barnes, D. F., 13.7–315
  Kremer, B. A., 13.7–339
  Hanson, K. J., 13.9–370
  Cromie, W. J., 13.9–377
Ice jams
  Berdennikov, V. P., 13.3–361
  Romanov, I. P., 13.7–306
Ice-limit forecasting
  Sawada, T., 13.8–413
Ice loads
  Butkovich, T. R., 13.8–423
  U. S. Weather Service. 1st Weather Wing, 13.12–532
Ice mechanics
  Steinemann, S., 13.4–300
  Matschinski, M., 13.5–403
  Meier, M. F., 13.5–405
Ice melting
  Savel'ev, B. A., 13.6–361
  Östrem, G., 13.9–431
  Roberts, L., 13.11–422
Ice meters
  Nazintsev, Iu. L. et
  13.6–373
Ice movement
  Bishop, B. C., 13.5–422
  Mileĭko, G. N., 13E–179
Ice movement measureme
  techniques
  Vtiurin, B. I. et al., 13
  244
Ice movement measuremen
  Swithinbank, C., 13.6–382
Ice movement physics
  Körner, H., 13.11–398
Ice movement velocity
  Svatkov, N. M., 13.9–415
  Vinogradov, O. N., 13.9–41
Ice movements
  Shumskiĭ, P. A. et al., 13
  398
Ice movements by wind
  Fukuoka, Jiro, 13.5–302
Ice needles
  Zamorskiĭ, A. D., 13.3–480
Ice nucleation
  Kline, D. B. et al., 13.7–48
Ice nuclei
  Kachurin, L. G. et al., 13
  104
  List, R., 13C–130
Ice nuclei counters
  Kline, D. B. et al., 13.7–48
Ice nuclei formation
  Isono, Kenji, 13C–100
  Kachurin, L. G., 13C–105
  Krutskaia, L. I., 13C–123
  McGill Univ. Macdon
  Physics Lab. Storr
  Weather Research Gro
  13C–140
Ice on the Moon
  Watson, K. et al., 13.5–155
Ice particle growth
  Douglas, R. H., 13C–55
Ice petrofabric studies
  Kamb, W. B., 13.9–423
Ice phase formation
  Klinov, F. Ia., 13C–113
  Schulz, W., 13C–205
Ice phase in clouds
  Wexler, R., 13.2–430
Ice physics
  Miura, Akira, 13C–155
  Pounder, E. R. et al., 13
  368
  Kuroiwa, Daisuke et
  13.9–429
  Niven, C. D., 13.9–430

Ice pressure measurement techniques
Haefeli, R., 13.5–373
Ice properties
Butkovich, T. R. et al., 13.5–362, 13.8–423
Oulianoff, N., 13.5–404
Kudriavtsev, V. A. (*ed.*), 13.6–377
Kuroiwa, Daisuke, 13.7–604
Kravtsov, G. S., 13.9–403
Kingery, W. D., 13.9–427
Kondrat'ev, O. K., 13.10–333
Kamb, W. B., 13.11–418
Loewe, F., 13.11–419
Molineux, C. E., 13.11–420
Ice property measurement techniques
Clark, D. B., 13.2–261
Ice reconnaissance
Teleki, G., 13.6–363
Ice research
Lyons, J. B., 13.8–427
Ice runways
Grove, C. S., Jr. et al., 13.7–334
Ice sheet age determinations
Haefeli, R., 13.5–419
Ice sheet measurements
Haefeli, R., 13.5–419
Ice sheet stability
Weertman, J., 13.8–58
Ice sheet structure
Swinzow, G. K., 13.12–419
Ice sheets
Weertman, J., 13.5–421
Gaskell, T. F., 13.7–341
Ice shelf movements
Crary, A. P., 13.1–235
Ice shelf research
Lotz, J. R., 13.6–357
Ice shelf studies
Lyons, J. B. et al., 13.7–342
Ice shelves
Burton, J. M. C., 13.1–234
Crary, A. P., 13.1–235, 13.7–63
Marshall, E. W., 13.1–242
Hoinkes, H., 13.2–35
Lotz, J. R., 13.3–303
Thiel, E. et al., 13.4–303
Stuart, A. W. et al., 13.5–388
Wexler, H., 13.6–366
Hattersley-Smith, G., 13.6–375
Kusunoki, Kou, 13.8–426
Ice sintering
Kuroiwa, Daisuke, 13.5–640, 13.7–604
Ice skating facilities
Williams, M. J., 13.8–416
Ice solidification
Kingery, W. D., 13.9–427
Ice Station Alpha, *see* **Drifting Station Alpha**
Ice strain gages
Clark, D. B., 13.2–261
Ice strain measurement techniques
Clark, D. B., 13.2–261
Ice stratigraphy
Tongiorgi, E. et al., 13.10–354
Ice strength
Frankenstein, G. E., 13.7–310
Kingery, W. D., 13.9–389
Ice stress
Butkovich, T. R. et al., 13.9–425
Ice structure
Stene, J. K. et al., 13.8–434
Niven, C. D., 13.9–430
Macklin, W. C., 13.9–682
Ice surface charts
Behrendt, J. C. et al., 13.12–414
Ice surface protection
Grove, C. S., Jr. et al., 13.7–334
Ice surveys
Betin, V. V. et al., 13.10–322
Ice temperature data
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Geografii, 13.10–18
Ice-temperature relationships
Rymsha, V. A., 13.7–307
Doronin, Iu. P., 13.9–437
Ice temperatures
Moscow. Gosudartsvennyĭ Okeanograficheskiĭ Institut. Leningradskoe Otdelenie, 13.2–25
Schytt, V., 13.2–41
Hansen, B. L. et al., 13.6–36
Mellor, M., 13.10–342
Ice thaw forecasting
Shchegoleva, E. N., 13.8–414
Ice thickness
Zubov, N. N., 13.5–365
Holtzscherer, J.-J. et al., 13.5–385
Pratt, G., 13.7–69
Ice thickness measurement techniques
Gintsburg, M. A., 13.5–363
Lliboutry, L. et al., 13.6–372
Weber, J. R. et al., 13.8–419
Kondrat'ev, O. K. et al., 13.9–268
Keller, G. V. et al., 13.9–422
Ice thrust on lake shores
Galkin, V. I., 13.7–311
Ice tunnel measurements
Butkovich, T. R. et al., 13.5–362
Ice tunnel studies
Butkovich, T. R. et al., 13.5–362
Ice tunnels
Landauer, J. K., 13.5–416
Ice volume determination
Kirillov, A. A., 13.2–263
Ice winters
Palosuo, Erkki, 13.8–408
Iceberg displacements
Nakano, Takamasa et al., 13.5–370
Iceberg distribution
Gordienko, P. A., 13.8–389
Maksimov, I. V., 13.9–343
Iceberg formation
Vtiurin, B. I. et al., 13.1–244
Arkhipova, E. G., 13E–232
Iceberg gas content
Nutt, D. C. et al., 13.10–357
Iceberg movement velocities
Dansgaard, W., 13.10–336
Iceberg sources
Lapina, I. Ia., 13.6–379
Iceberg structure
Scholander, P. F. et al., 13.9–435
Icebergs
Lapina, I. Ia., 13.6–379
Fabricius, O., 13.8–407
Ichthyological data
Barsukov, V. V. et al., 13.3–260
Icing forecasting
U. S. Air Weather Service, 13.5–82
Icing in tropical cyclones
Hashiba, Z., 13.11–537
Icing of aircraft
U. S. Air Weather Service, 13.5–82
Icing of cumulus clouds
Chuvaev, A. P., 13C–33
Icing of wires
Rudneva, A. V., 13.2–422
Időjárás
Kakas, J., 13.10–59
Illite in ocean sediments
Eroshchev-Shak, V. A., 13.7–262
Illumination data
Taylor, S. M. et al., 13.6–555

Illumination forecasts
  Shifrin, K. S. et al., 13.7–116
Illumination intensity
  Barteneva, O. D. et al., 13.4–466
Impact explosive craters
  Nordyke, M. D., 13.11–321
Impulsed pressure measurement techniques
  Levchenko, S. P. et al., 13.4–227, –228
Inclined magnetic pole surfaces
  Blinstrubas, S. I., 13.6–225
Incoherent scattering of radio waves
  Laaspere, T., 13F–130
  Leadabrand, R. L., 13F–132
Incomplete gamma distribution
  Maher, J. V., 13.11–605
Incompressible fluids
  Hazlehurst, J., 13.6–115
Indian monsoons
  Pisharoty, P. R. et al., 13.4–497
Indian Ocean expeditions
  California. Univ. Scripps Institution of Oceanography, 13.2–178
Indian Ocean Library
  Lear, J., 13.11–333
Indian Ocean surface currents
  Luk'ianov, V. V. et al., 13.10–298
Indian participation in IGY
  Chiplonkar, M. W. et al., 13.3–169
  Mitra, A. P., 13.9–50
Indirect aerology
  Grunow, J. et al., 13.1–18, –19
  Schotland, R. M. et al., 13.4–17
Indoor climates
  Liese, W., 13.12–583
Indoor humidities
  Rowley, F. B., 13.11–580
Indoor radioactivity
  Gusarov, I. I., 13G–219
Indoor temperature control
  Buist, M., 13.9–721
Inductosyn resolvers
  Drake, F. D., 13.8–220
Industrial aerosol size distribution
  Spurný, K. et al., 13.10–495
Industrial aerosols
  Shepherd, H. R. (*ed.*), 13.1–21
  Spurný, K. et al., 13.10–495
Industrial atmospheric pollution
  Sussman, V. H. et al., 13.2–346
Industrial climatology
  Chirakadze, G. I., 13.12–48
Industrial forecasting
  Kolb, L. L. et al., 13.9–105
Industrial plant location
  Joos, L. A., 13.5–114
  Landsberg, H. E., 13.5–115
  McGuire, J. K., 13.5–116
  Vestal, C. K., 13.5–117
Industrial smoke
  Parczewski, W., 13.4–422
Industrial waste gases
  Gol'dman, E. I., 13.4–418
Industrial water supply
  Kino, Yoshito et al., 13.3–351
  Kurata, Nobuo et al., 13.3–352, –356
  Murashita, Toshio et al., 13.3–359
Inertia currents
  Pettersson, H., 13I–1
Inertial accumulators
  Shefter, Ia. I., 13.2–104
Inertial boundary currents
  Charney, J. G., 13I–98
Inertial sensors
  Mundo, C. J., 13.12–451
Infiltration
  Dub, O. M., 13.5–474
Infiltration analysis
  Campbell, A. P., 13.11–424, –452
Infiltration and surface retention
  Popov, E. G., 13.10–390
Infiltration capacity
  Ichinose, Yoshimi, 13.8–488
Infiltration capacity of soils
  Dvořák, J., 13.9–484
Infiltrometer measurement data
  Birrell, K. S., 13.9–483
Information value of forecasts
  Hofmann, A., 13.9–571
Infrared absorption calculation
  Megill, L. R. et al., 13.7–438
Infrared absorption hygrometers
  Foskett, L. W. et al., 13L–239
  Cook Research Laboratories, Skokie, Ill., 13L–295
  Hanel, R., 13L–301
  Bindon, H. H., 13L–331
  Wood, R. C., 13L–396
Infrared absorption of ca bon dioxide
  Yamamoto, Giichi, 13.1 550
  Larmore, L., 13L–340
Infrared absorption of o ygen
  Yamamoto, Giichi, 13.1 550
Infrared absorption of ozon
  Sheppard, P. A., 13.11–522
  Larmore, L., 13L–340
Infrared absorption of water
  Yamamoto, Giichi, 13.1 550
Infrared absorption of wat vapor
  Vasilevskiĭ, K. P., 13.1 549
  Herman, B. M., 13.11–587
  Dobson, G. M. B., 13L–119
  Larmore, L., 13L–340
Infrared absorption spectru
  Hisatsune, I. C., 13.11–276
Infrared background invest gations
  Eisele, R. E., 13.2–360
Infrared cross sections f water drops
  Stephens, J. J., 13.10–30
Infrared detectors
  Bratt, P. et al., 13.9–548
Infrared humidity measur ments
  Murcray, D. G. et al., 13L 457
Infrared hygrometers
  Thickstun, W. R., 13L–286
  Wood, R. C., 13L–415
Infrared lunar radiation
  Shorthill, R. W. et al., 13. 158
Infrared radiation
  Abraham, F. F., 13.7–476
  Drell, S. D. et al., 13.9–580
Infrared radiation calcul tions
  Niĭlisk, Khel'gi, 13.5–498
Infrared radiation cooling
  Mantis, H. T., 13.1–394
Infrared radiation flux
  Kaplan, L. D., 13.1–38 13.8–652
  Barashkova, E. P., 13.5–58
  Hales, J. V. et al., 13.8–51
  Elliott, W. P. et al., 13. 527
  Brewer, A. W. et al., 13L 332
Infrared radiation instr ments
  Sloan, R. et al., 13L–321

- Infrared radiation measurement techniques
  - Golikov, V. I., 13.2–359
  - Businger, J. A. et al., 13.4–386
  - Hitschfeld, W., 13.5–501
  - Nordberg, W. et al., 13.7–474
  - Kuhn, P. M., 13.7–477
  - Dreyfus, M. G., 13.9–556
  - Combs, A. C., 13.10–21
  - Murcray, D. G. et al., 13L–440
- Infrared reflecting color coatings
  - Dirmhirn, Inge et al., 13.12–503
- Infrared solar spectrum
  - Benedict, W. S., 13.8–168
- Infrared spectra
  - Moroz, V. I., 13.11–144
- Infrared spectral radiance
  - Bell, E. E. et al., 13.8–641
- Infrared spectrographs
  - Gates, D. M. et al., 13L–378
- Infrared spectrometers
  - Dreyfus, M. G., 13.9–556
  - Houghton, J. T. et al., 13L–379
- Infrared spectroscopy
  - Denver. University. Dept. of Physics, 13L–205
  - Toropova, T. P., 13L–223
- Infrared spectroscopy from balloons
  - Murcray, D. G. et al., 13L–385
- Infrared transmission
  - Howard, J. N. et al., 13.10–548
- Infrared transmission calculations
  - Yates, H. W. et al., 13.1–395
- Infrared transmission through clouds
  - Gates, D. M. et al., 13C–81
- Infrared water vapor measurements
  - Sloan, R. et al., 13L–321
- Infrasound frequencies
  - Dobroklonskiĭ, S. V. et al., 13.7–240
- Inland ice sheet movement
  - Swithinbank, C., 13.6–382
- Inland sea circulation patterns
  - di Maio, A. et al., 13.8–362
- Inland seas
  - Bobrov, S. N., 13.8–315
  - Rikhter, V. G., 13.8–316
  - Stas', I. I., 13.9–296
- Inland tides
  - Thiel, E., 13.3–250
- Inlet migrations
  - Saville, T., Jr. et al., 13.12–325
  - Taney, N. E., 13.12–339
- Inner Van Allen belt
  - Armstrong, A. H. et al., 13A–10, 13K–215
  - Barbier, D. et al., 13A–15
  - Freden, S. C. et al., 13A–57, –58
  - Hess, W. N. et al., 13A–75, –76
  - Holly, F. E. et al., 13A–81 to –83
  - Naugle, J. E. et al., 13A–118
  - Wentzel, D. G., 13A–204
  - Yagoda, H., 13A–207
  - Hoffman, R. A. et al., 13.9–247
- Insect migrations
  - Schremmer, F., 13.2–63
  - Kennedy, J. S., 13.11–638
- Insolation
  - Richardson, B., 13E–23
- Insolation calculations
  - Senshū, T., 13.5–583
- Insolation curves
  - Rao, K. R. et al., 13.7–455
- Insolation losses
  - Hales, J. V. et al., 13.12–505
- Insolation variations with cloud type
  - Hartmann, W., 13.3–447
- Instability
  - Schwerdtfeger, W. et al., 13.1–349
  - Kojima, Y., 13.2–352
  - Holzman, B., 13E–57
- Instability line
  - Inman, R. L., 13.6–525
- Institute of Aerophysics, Toronto University
  - Toronto. University. Institute of Aerophysics, 13.12–73
- Institute of Geography Glacier
  - Tsykin, E. N., 13.9–411
- Instructions for observers
  - Levert, C., 13.9–554
- Instrument accuracy
  - Gol'tsman, M. I., 13L–161
- Instrument calibration
  - Kleinschmidt, E. (*ed.*), 13L–67
  - Kedrolivanskiĭ, V. N., 13L–78
- Instrument catalogs
  - Negretti & Zambra, London, 13L–167
- Instrument comparisons
  - Inouye, Naoichi, 13L–164
  - Vorob'ev, I. E., 13L–201
- Instrument errors
  - Armour Research Foundation, Chicago, 13L–155
- Instrument exposure
  - Thams, J. C., 13.5–500
- Instrument manuals
  - Hofmann, G., 13.1–44
  - Kedrolivanskiĭ, V. N., 13L–78
  - Canada. Meteorological Div., 13L–204
- Instrument protection against ice
  - Kozlov, M. P., 13L–88
- Instrument shelter comparisons
  - Rojecki, A., 13.11–496
- Instrument shelters
  - Tommila, M., 13.11–474
  - Lebedeva, K. D. et al., 13L–190
- Instrument textbooks
  - Abbe, C., 13L–35
  - Gol'tsman, M. I., 13L–161
  - Palm, A., 13L–168
  - Kedrolivanskiĭ, V. N. et al., 13L–246
  - Kachurin, L. G., 13L–307
- Instruments, *see* Electronic hydrologic instruments; Geodetic instruments; Radiation flux instruments; Radio navigation instruments; Sea surface radiation instruments; Seismic instruments; Short wave radiation instruments
- Integral templates
  - Bulakh, E. G. et al., 13.11–294
- Integrating devices
  - Martinez Guerrero, J., 13.12–454
- Interception loss equations
  - Merriam, R. A., 13.1–251
- Interface wells
  - Jacobs, M. et al., 13.3–280
- Interfacial structure measurement techniques
  - Lilleleht, L. E. et al., 13.12–427
- Interference filters
  - Nikitinskaia, N. I., 13.2–358

- **Interference pattern in radio frequency radiation**
  - Lees, S., 13.2–315
- **Interferential spectroscopy**
  - Blum, E.-J., 13.12–211
- **Interferometers**
  - Dueño, B., 13F–58
  - Bolton, J. G., 13.10–127
  - Reber, G., 13J–162
  - Goddard, B. R. et al., 13.12–93
  - Kundu, M. R., 13.12–127
- **Interferometric measurement of coronal emission**
  - Jarrett, A. H. et al., 13.2–123
- **Interferometric measurement of extragalactic radio sources**
  - Lequeux, J. et al., 13.9–148
- **Interferometric measurements**
  - Heidmann, J. et al., 13.9–147
- **Interferometry of aurora and airglow**
  - Armitage, J. D., Jr., 13.11–253
- **Interferometry of sky**
  - Leslie, Patricia R. R., 13.3–133
- **Intergalactic photon collision**
  - Nikishov, A. I., 13.8–153
- **Intergalactic radiation**
  - Mills, B. Y., 13.1–133
- **Intergovernmental Oceanographic Commission**
  - Currie, R. I., 13.11–330
- **Interhemispheric heat exchange**
  - Pisharoty, P. R. et al., 13.4–497
- **Internal tides**
  - Cox, C. S., 13I–58
- **Internal wave observations**
  - Krauss, W., 13.10–320
- **Internal wave propagation**
  - Rattray, M., Jr., 13I–19
- **Internal wave theories**
  - Krauss, W., 13I–69
- **Internal waves**
  - Arthur, R. S., 13.3–223
  - Magnitzky, A. W. et al., 13E–249
  - Shen, Chien-P'ing, 13.8–379
  - Cox, C. S., 13.8–380, 13I–58
  - Saint-Guily, B., 13.9–285
  - La Fond, E. C., 13I–70, –71, 13.12–300
  - Rattray, M., Jr., 13I–76
  - Gaul, R. D., 13I–175
  - Krauss, W., 13I–186, –187
  - Yasui, Masashi, 13I–204, –205
- **International Academy of Astronautics**
  - Malina, F. J., 13.6–52
  - Nature, [London], 13.6–79
- **International Andean Year meeting, 1961**
  - Deulofeu, V., 13.7–89
- **International Association of Scientific Hydrology conferences**
  - International Association of Scientific Hydrology, Helsinki, 1960, 13.2–5
- **International Association on Geomagnetism and Aeronomy (IAGA)**
  - Kalashnikov, A. G., 13.5–210
- **ICAO Conference, Montreal, April/May 1959**
  - Meine, K.-H., 13.6–49
- **International Cloud Year**
  - Brooks, C. E. P., 13.12–17
- **International Commission for the Study of Glaciers**
  - Journal of Glaciology, [Cambridge], 13.9–384
- **International conferences**
  - International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958. Special Committee, 13.9–1
- **International Congress of Bioclimatology, London, 1960**
  - Undt, W., 13.2–62
- **International cooperation in geophysics**
  - Kellner, L., 13B–13
  - Giorgi, M., 13.5–34
- **International cooperation in hydrology**
  - Ashford, O. M., 13.7–384
- **International Entomological Congress, Vienna, 1960**
  - Schremmer, F., 13.2–63
- **International Federation for Documentation**
  - Ditmas, E. M. R., 13.8–93
- **International geographical conferences**
  - Nielsen, N. et al., 13.7–75
- **International geomagnetic activity network**
  - Kellner, L., 13.6–57
- **International Geophysical Calendar, 1962**
  - Nature, [London], 13.12–22
- **International Geophysical Cooperation, 1959–1960**
  - Bazzard, G. H., 13F–9
  - Giorgi, M., 13.8–47
  - Shapley, A. H., 13.9–47
  - Blackwell, M. J., 13.10–39
  - Neĭman, V. G., 13.10–45
- **IGC meteor program**
  - Millman, P. M., 13.7–40
- **IGC World Days**
  - Shapley, A. H., 13.9–47
- **International Geophysica Year, 1957–1958**
  - Büdeler, W., 13.1–32
  - Chapman, S. et al., 13A–211 13.10–40
  - Ellison, M. A., 13A–49
  - International Geophysica Year, 1957/1958, 13.2–16
  - Michard, R., 13.2–55
  - Rouillon, G., 13.2–161
  - Pisareva, G. P., 13.3–44
  - Danjon, A., 13.5–33
  - Mrázek, J., 13.5–35
  - Sullivan, W., 13.6–26
  - Lugeon, Jean et al., 13G–124, –239
  - Giorgi, M., 13.8–47
  - Wilson, J. T., 13.8–300
  - Kawabata, Y. et al., 13H–49
  - Frankenberger, E., 13.11–22
  - France. Ministère de la France d'Outre-Mer, Terres Australes et Antarctiques Francaises, 13.11–38
  - McMurray, W. M., 13.11–44
  - Halenka, J., 13K–177
  - International Geophysica Year, 1957/1958. Specia Committee, 13.12–19
- **IGY actinometric program**
  - Küchel, S., 13.3–42
  - Słomka, Jan, 13.8–55
- **IGY aerological cross sections**
  - U. S. Weather Bureau, 13.5–32
- **IGY airglow program**
  - Silverman, S. M. et al., 13.2–60
  - Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhduvedomstvennyĭ Komitet po Provedeniiu Mezhdunarodnogo Geofizicheskogo Goda, 13.10–184
- **IGY amateur radio research program**
  - Southworth, M. P., 13.3–100
- **IGY Antarctic expeditions**
  - Smuul, J., 13.7–31
  - Hatherton, T., 13.9–25
  - Sorokhtin, O. G. et al., 13.10–231
  - Markov, K. K., 13.10–325

Wynne-Edwards, C. J. C., 13.12–381

IGY Antarctic program
Cartwright, G. D., 13.1–63
MacDowall, J., 13.2–39
Gibbs, W. J., 13.4–38
Steinitz, H., 13.8–37
Alvarez, J. A., 13.10–37

IGY Antarctic Weather Central
Steinitz, H., 13.8–37

IGY Arctic communications
International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958, 13.4–23

IGY artificial radioactivity program
Facy, L., 13G–205

IGY astronomical observations
Blinov, N. S., 13.9–49

IGY atmospheric circulation program
Manley, G., 13.8–54

IGY atmospheric electricity program
Imianitov, I. M. et al., 13.12–596

IGY auroral program
Thomas, G. M., 13.2–43
Lange-Hesse, G., 13.2–53, 13.4–25
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhduvedomstvennyĭ Komitet po Provedeniiu Mezhdunarodnogo Geofizicheskogo Goda, 13.3–4, 13.10–184
Bullough, K., 13.3–93
Evlashin, L. S., 13.5–238
Link, F., 13.7–199
Chapman, S., 13.9–41
Fillius, R. W. et al., 13.10–188
Schneider, O., 13.11–267

IGY bibliographies
Olpińska-Warzechowa, K. et al., 13.3–66

IGY calendar 1961
Shapley, A. H., 13.2–58

IGY cosmic ray program
Haymes, R. C., 13.3–145
Ney, E. P. et al., 13D–24
Simpson, J. A., 13D–25, 13.9–48
Dorman, L. I. et al., 13D–31, 13.9–165
Shafer, Iu. G. (*ed.*), 13D–139
Blokh, Ia. L. et al., 13.9–151

IGY data centers
Harris, D. L., 13G–26

IGY Earth tide program
Boulanger, J. D., 13.12–21

IGY expedition 1957–1958, Ellesmere Is.
Hattersley-Smith, G., 13.5–384

IGY expeditions
Suslov, V. F., 13.3–328

IGY geodetic program
Laclavère, G. R., 13.9–45

IGY geography program
Pan American Institute of Geography and History. Committee for the International Geophysical Year, 13.8–48

IGY geomagnetic program
Kakioka, Japan. Magnetic Observatory, 13.1–48
Ivanov, M. M., 13B–12
Malurkar, S. L., 13B–32
Małkowski, Z., 13B–53
Bol'shakova, O. V. et al., 13.3–37
Jacobs, J. A. et al., 13F–109
Simeon, G. et al., 13.7–42
Kowalczuk, J. et al., 13.7–190
Laursen, V., 13.9–46
Afanas'eva, V. I., 13.10–38

IGY glacial investigations
Zabirov, R. D., 13.8–438

IGY glaciological investigations
Tronov, M. V., 13.8–435

IGY glaciological program
Drozdov, O. A., 13.1–45
Hoinkes, H., 13.2–34 to 36
Lachapelle, E. R., 13.2–52
Orvig, S. (*ed.*), 13.3–317
Thiel, E. et al., 13.6–47
Field, W. O., 13.9–43
Avsiuk, G. A., 13.9–385
Bondarev, L. G., 13.9–401
Shreve, R. L., 13.9–421
Comitato Glaciologico Italiano, Turin, 13.9–719
Betin, V. V. et al., 13.10–322
Meier, M. F., 13.10–329
Fristrup, B., 13.11–414

IGY gravimetry program
Boulanger, J. D., 13.12–21

IGY gravity program
Slichter, L. B., 13.5–36

IGY hydrology program
Konkina, N. G. et al., 13.2–267

IGY instruction manuals
Facy, L., 13G–20

IGY ionosphere program
Mrázek, J., 13.2–45
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhduvedomstvennyĭ Komitet po Provedeniiu Mezhdunarodnogo Geofizicheskogo Goda, 13.3–5
Appleton, Sir E. V., 13.6–215
Kerblaĭ, T. S., 13F–118
Kessenikh, V. N., 13F–119
Manczarski, S., 13F–144
Popov, N. I., 13F–180
Ratcliffe, J. A., 13F–187
Schmerling, E. R., 13F–203
Shapiro, B. S., 13F–206
Beynon, W. J. G., 13.9–182
Briggs, B. H., 13J–17
Gringauz, K. I. et al., 13J–54
Grishkevich, L. V. et al., 13J–55
Kessenikh, V. N., 13J–91
Knecht, R. W. et al., 13J–100
Mednikova, N. V., 13J–132
Morgan, M. G. et al., 13J–137

IGY ionosphere research
Becker, W., 13.3–154

IGY ionospheric data
Harang, L. et al., 13.9–40

IGY ionospheric symposia
International Scientific Radio Union. International Geophysical Year Committee, 13.3–6

IGY latitude and longitude program
Laclavère, G. R., 13.9–45

IGY manuals
International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958, 13.4–22

IGY meetings
International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958, 13.2–16

IGY meteor program
Kashcheev, B. L. et al., 13.9–138
Beynon, W. J. G., 13.9–182

IGY meteorological programs
Kostka, O., 13.2–44
Van Mieghem, J., 13.9–51

IGY microcards
London, G., 13.6–274

IGY night airglow program
Chapman, S., 13.9–41
Chiplonkar, M. W. et al., 13.10–552

IGY noctilucent cloud program
Sharonov, V. V., 13.2–59
Pavlova, T. D., 13.6–633

IGY oceanographic cruises
McLellan, H. J., 13.1–176
IGY oceanographic program
Donn, W. L. et al., 13.3–40
Tomczak, G., 13.5–273
Bossolasco, M. et al., 13.5–303
Leningrad. Gidrometeorologicheskiĭ Institut, 13E–190
International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958. Japanese National Committee for the IGY, 13.6–33
Dietrich, G., 13.6–271, 13.10–258
Deacon, G. E. R., 13.6–273
London, G., 13.6–274
Böhnecke, G. et al., 13.9–3
Bogorov, V. G. et al., 13.10–240
Takahasi, Ryutaro et al., 13.10–305
IGY oceanographic research reports
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhduvedomstvennyĭ Komitet po Provdeniiu Mezhdunarodnogo Geofizicheskogo goda, 13.7–285
IGY oceanographic track charts
Lumby, J. R. (*comp.*), 13.1–177
IGY ozone networks
Sturrock, R. F., 13.7–466
Sullivan, H. M. et al., 13.7–467
Khrgian, A. Kh. et al., 13.10–505
Kuznetsov, A. P. et al., 13.10–506
IGY ozone program
Moscow. Universitet, 13.11–2
IGY program
International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958. Belgian Participation, 13.4–24
Sullivan, W., 13.6–26
IGY radiation measurements
Ianishevskiĭ, Iu. D., 13.1–204
IGY radiation program
Winckler, J. R., 13A–206
Pivovarova, Z. I. et al., 13.2–57
IGY radioactivity program
Lockhart, L. B., Jr. et al., 13G–236
Wolfson, J. L. et al., 13G–298
von Kilinski, E., 13H–154
IGY radio meteorological program
Southworth, M. P., 13.8–142
IGY research
Wexler, H., 13E–184
Vestine, E. H., 13.7–41
Mantis, H. T. et al., 13G–247
IGY rocket program
Pearman, J. P. T. et al., 13.2–56
Faust, H., 13.11–491
IGY seismology program
Gal'perin, E. I. et al., 13.5–37
Woollard, G. P., 13.5–253
Zatopek, Alois, 13.6–267
Lewandowska-Skoczek, Hanna, 13.8–52
IGY Seismology Working Group meetings
Belousov, V. V., 13.8–306
IGY sferics program
International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958. Japanese National Committee for the IGY, 13.1–46
Horner, F., 13.9–44
IGY solar activity program
Righini, G., 13.7–148
Ellison, M. A., 13.9–42
IGY solar flare observations
Friedman, H., 13K–236
IGY solar program
Bruzek, A., 13.11–174
IGY solar radiation program
International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958. Japanese National Committee for the IGY, 13.1–47
International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958, Comité Special, 13.4–21
Olsen, J., 13.8–46
Ashbel, D., 13.11–32
IGY solar radio emission observations
Troitskiĭ, V. S., 13.10–149
IGY sunspot observations
Vyalshin, G. F., 13.10–106
IGY Swedish-Finnish-Swiss expedition
Helimäki, U. I., 13.1–308
IGY symposium
Mitra, A. P., 13.9–50
IGY upper air charts
Behr, Karin et al., 13.1–40
IGY upper air program
Haman, K., 13.8–53
IGY upper air wind program
Hopper, V. D. et al., 13.2–51
IGY upper atmosphere pr
gram
Panofsky, H. A., 13.9–583
IGY World Data Center
Ashville, N. C.
International Geophysic
Year, 1957/1958. U.
National Committee f
the IGY, 13.3–41
IGY World Data Center C-
Slough, England
Herrinck, P., 13F–98
IGY World Days
International Geophysic
Year, 1957/1958, 13.4–
IGY World Warning Agen
International Geophysic
Year, 1957/1958, 13F–182
International Glaciologic
Expedition to Greenlan
(IGEG), 1957–60
Mälzer, H., 13.6–39
Haefeli, R., 13.7–314
Fristrup, B., 13.10–327
Hofmann, W., 13.11–413
International Indian Oce
Expedition
Lear, J., 13.11–333
International Indian Oce
Expedition, 1959–1964
Knauss, J. A., 13.10–242
U. S. National Ocean
graphic Data Cent
13.10–248
International Indian Oce
Expedition, 1960–1964
Frankcom, C. E. N., 13.
174
Krishnan, M. S., 13.2–175
Snider, R. G., 13.2–176
Wüst, G., 13.2–177
International Indian Oce
Expedition, 1962–1964
Lear, J., 13.8–694
International Indian Oce
Expedition meteorolog
cal program
Parthasarathy, K., 13.1
335
International Indian Oce
expeditions
Raghu Prasad, R., 13.4–21
International Meteorologic
Center, Bombay
Parthasarathy, K., 13.1
335
International Meteorologic
Consultant Service
Hibbert, D., 13.9–346
International meteorologic
cooperation
Panzram, H., 13.3–43

International Oceanographic Congress, N. Y., 1959
International Oceanographic Congress, N. Y., Aug. 31–Sept. 12, 1959, 13.1–5
Krauss, W., 13.2–171
Zhivago, A. V., 13.2–253
Smith, F. G. W., 13.10–243
International Polar Year, 1882–1883
Heathcote, N. H. de V. et al., 13.12–18
International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958. Special Committee, 13.12–19
International Polar Year 1932–1933
Maeda, Hiroshi, 13B–139
Beynon, W. J. G., 13.9–183
Vestine, E. H. et al., 13J–204
Paton, J., 13.11–264
Brooks, C. E. P., 13.12–17
International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958. Special Committee, 13.12–19
Laursen, V., 13.12–20
International Polar Years
Centkiewicz, Alina et al., 13.11–28
International Quiet Sun Year, 1964–65
International Geophysical Committee (C.I.G.), 13.7–464
International Scientific Radio Union Conferences
Stephenson, I. M., 13.6–51
International Scientific Radio Union reports
National Research Council, U. S. National Committee on International Scientific Radio Union (URSI), 13.5–124
International Symposium on Magneto-Fluid Dynamics, Williamsburg and Washington, Jan. 1960
International Symposium on Magneto-Fluid Dynamics, Williamsburg, Va. and Wash., D. C., Jan. 1960, 13.2–2
International Terrestrial Tide Center
Marchal, A. F., 13.10–221
I.U.G.G.
Ward, W. H., 13.5–368
I.U.G.G. Association of Physical Oceanography reports
International Association of Physical Oceanography, 13.1–172, –175
Hansen, W., 13.1–173
Hela, Ilmo, 13.1–174
I.U.G.G. Association of Scientific Hydrology
Lászlóffy, W., 13.8–443
I.U.G.G. European Seismological Commission
Solov'ev, S. L., 13.5–252
I.U.G.G. meeting, Helsinki, 1960
Geophysical Journal, [London], 13.7–46
Karus, E. V., 13.7–47
Sutcliffe, R. C., 13.8–50
I.U.G.G. meeting, Toronto, 1957
Akamediia Nauk SSSR. Komitet po Geodezii i Geofizike, 13.4–44
Lászlóffy, W., 13.8–443
I.U.G.G. meetings
Knighting, E., 13.3–47
I.U.G.G. Radiation Commission
Budyko, M. I., 13.9–623
Interplanetary climate
Aujeszky, L., 13.5–181
Interplanetary communications
Schwartz, R. N. et al., 13.6–76
Boehm, G. A. W., 13.11–133
Golay, M. J. E., 13.12–212
Interplanetary dispersive properties
Squire, R., 13.10–87
Interplanetary dust
Singer, S. F., 13A–156, 13.8–211
Vedder, J. F., 13.6–176
Ingham, M. F., 13.6–251
Fesenkov, V. G., 13.7–637
Interplanetary dust investigation
Kaiser, T. R., 13.7–215
Interplanetary dust theories
Whipple, F. L., 13A–205
Interplanetary electron density
Buckingham, M. J., 13.10–121
Interplanetary flight hazards
Van Allen, J. A., 13A–229
Interplanetary flights
Woodbury, D. O., 13.2–17
Ducrocq, A., 13.2–18
Deprit, A., 13.6–68
Muller, P., 13.8–282
Strughold, H. et al., 13.11–138
Interplanetary gas
Gold, T., 13A–63
Gringauz, K. I. et al., 13A–65
Chamberlain, J. W., 13.6–142
Brandt, J. C., 13.6–143, –190
Chapman, S., 13F–38
Interplanetary gas analysis
Bergstralh, T. A. et al., 13.9–121
Interplanetary hydrogen
Friedman, H., 13.8–292
Interplanetary magnetic field
Bailey, V. A., 13.4–146
Dungey, J. W., 13.4–175
Greenstadt, E. W., 13.5–221
Eugster, J., 13.8–229
Simpson, J. A., 13.8–234, 13K–108, –280
Elliot, H., 13.11–175
Eckhartt, D., 13K–93
McCracken, K. G. et al., 13K–261, –317
Obayashi, Tatsuzo, 13K–319
Interplanetary matter
National Research Council, Wash., D. C., 13.6–1
Fesenkov, V. G., 13.11–150
Interplanetary radiation belts
Schaefer, H. J., 13A–146
Interplanetary rocket flights
Hughes, J. V. et al., 13.6–69
Interplanetary space
Gringauz, K. I. et al., 13A–66
Interplanetary space bibliographies
Colabrese, E., 13.8–86
Interplanetary station orbits
Davydov, V. D., 13.11–140
Interplanetary travel
Eugster, J., 13A–50
Interregional Seminar on Hydrologic Networks and Methods, Bangkok, Thailand, July 1959
United Nations, Economic Commission for Asia and the Far East, 13.11–4
Interstellar absorption
Ch'ing, Jung-Hao, 13.12–176
Interstellar cloud formation
McCrea, W. H., 13.4–115
Interstellar dust
Eugster, J., 13.8–229
Interstellar flights
Tsu, T. C., 13.11–139

Interstellar gravitational radiation
  Forward, R. L. et al., 13.7–140
Interstellar hydrogen
  Stankevich, K. S., 13.11–104
Interstellar hydrogen lines
  Heidmann, J., 13.12–213
  Muller, C. A., 13.12–214, –215
  Steinberg, J. L., 13.12–216
  Volders, Louise et al., 13.12–217, –218
  Wentzel, D. G. et al., 13.12–219
Interstellar ionized hydrogen
  Lequeux, J., 13.3–130
Interstellar magnetic field effects on cosmic rays
  Ehmert, A., 13K–94
Intertidal fauna
  Sanders, H. L. et al., 13.10–277
Intertropical climates
  Peguy, Ch.-P., 13.4–543
Intertropical convergence zone
  Khromov, S. P., 13.1–436
  Steginga, A. R., 13.11–538
Inversion data
  Petkovšek, Z., 13.7–465
Inversion effects on atmospheric electricity
  Uchikawa, Kiichi, 13.2–527
Inversion effects on atmospheric pollution
  Flock, W. L. et al., 13.7–125
Inversion effects on frost protection
  Crawford, T. V. et al., 13.1–544
Inversion effects on tropospheric radio propagation
  Northover, F. H., 13.1–116
Inversion forecasting
  Endō, H., 13.10–483
Inversion heights
  Endō, H., 13.10–483
Inversion intensities
  Endō, H., 13.10–483
Inversion nomograms
  Endō, H., 13.10–483
Inversion studies
  Dickson, C. R., 13.9–733
Invertebrate distribution
  Vinogradova, N. G., 13.3–273
Iodine in meteorites
  Goles, G. G. et al., 13.11–155
Iodine in sea water
  Barkley, R. A. et al., 13.2–220
Ion absorption by corn plants
  Mederski, H. J. et al., 13.7–421
Ion absorption by drops
  Breĭdo, Ts. G., 13C–26
Ion-atom interchange
  Bates, D. R. et al., 13.9–177
Ion balance
  Bagariatskiĭ, B. A., 13F–6
Ion composition of upper atmosphere
  Danilov, A. D., 13.9–748
Ion concentration
  Bourdeau, R. E., 13A–18
  Siksna, R. et al., 13.8–556
Ion concentration measurement techniques
  Hanson, W. B. et al., 13.1–139
Ion counters
  Siksna, R. et al., 13.8–556
Ion density in F2 layer
  Flórián, E., 13F–68
Ion density measurement techniques
  Boggess, R. L., 13F–20
Ion diffusion
  Gunn, R., 13C–88
Ion distribution in upper atmosphere
  Mange, P. W., 13F–148
Ion formation
  Danilov, A. D., 13F–50
Ion production theories
  Gunn, R., 13C–89
Ion spectra
  Tsvang, L. R. et al., 13.4–381
Ion trap
  Hanson, W. B. et al., 13.1–139
Ionic theory of condensation nuclei
  Nikandrov, V. Ia., 13C–168
Ionium-thorium in deep sea sediments
  Miyake, Yasuo et al., 13.4–289
Ionium-thorium isotopes
  Goldberg, E. D. et al., 13.8–365
Ionization
  Markus, B., 13.3–530
  See also Coronal ionization; X-ray ionization
Ionization bibliographies
  Evans, G. R. (*comp.*), 13.12–40
Ionization by missiles
  Booker, H. G., 13F–21
  Lin, S. C., 13F–135
  Bortner, M. H., 13.9–188
  Taylor, W. C., 13J–196
Ionization by satellites
  Kraus, J. D. et al., 13A–104
  Gurevich, A. V., 13J–57
Ionization by shock waves
  Lin, S. C., 13F–135
Ionization effects on space flight
  Schaefer, H. J., 13.5–197
Ionization gradients in ionosphere
  Naismith, R. et al., 13.6–218
Ionization in shock layers
  Bortner, M. H., 13.9–188
Ionization in Sun's atmosphere
  Orrall, F. Q. et al., 13.5–134
Ionization losses
  Crain, C. M., 13F–43
Ionization measurement techniques
  Siksna, R. et al., 13.3–531
  Winckler, J. R. et al., 13K–294
Ionization measurements
  Frost, D. C. et al., 13.2–143
Ionization measurements by satellites
  Gorchakov, E. V. et al., 13K–240
Ionization of drops
  Breĭdo, Ts. G., 13C–27
Ionization of gases
  Gringauz, K. I. et al., 13A–66
  Spitzer, L., Jr., 13A–166
  Platzman, R. L., 13.2–145
  Markus, B., 13.3–530
  Cummack, C. H., 13F–46
Ionization potentials of molecules
  Frost, D. C. et al., 13.2–143
Ionization processes
  Lauter, E. A., 13A–219
  Mühleisen, R., 13.3–477
  Dalgarno, A., 13.5–540
  Golomb, D. et al., 13.7–508
  Batey, P. H. et al., 13J–7
  Beynon, W. J. G., 13J–13
  Leinbach, H. et al., 13K–131
  Winckler, J. R., 13K–146
Ionization temperatures
  Johnson, H. R., 13.9–116
  Pecker, Charlotte et al., 13.11–210

onization theories
Chvojková, E., 13.5–200
Hultqvist, B., 13K–126
onized gases
Watanabe, Tomiya, 13J–212
onized layer formation
Axford, W. I., 13J–4
onized media
Argence, E., 13.3–152
Jancel, R. et al., 13F–110
onized region
King, R. et al., 13.8–245
onograms
Wright, M. D., 13.4–172
de Voogt, A. H., 13F–52
Elling, W., 13F–62
Ogawa, Toru et al., 13F–172
onosonde echoes
Olesen, J. K. et al., 13.7–176
onosondes
Kerblaĭ, T. S., 13.8–242
Heisler, L. H. et al., 13.8–557
onosphere
Hyde, F. W., 13A–84
Ramanathan, K. R. et al., 13A–136
Appleton, Sir E. V., 13F–1
Vassy, E. J., 13J–203
Ellison, M. A., 13K–120
See also Quiet ionosphere
onosphere bibliographies, *see* **13F–1 to 13F–236, p. 1691–1748; 13J–1 to 13J–231, p. 3003–3062**
onosphere electron density
Aikin, A. C., 13.9–174
onosphere-lower atmosphere interaction
Macdonald, N. J. et al., 13F–139
Saikó, J., 13F–199
onosphere plasma variations
Schmelovsky, K. H., 13J–169
onosphere radio wave propagation
Watanabe, Tomiya, 13J–212
onosphere-sunspot relationships
Chadwick, W. B., 13.9–192
onospheric absorption
Argence, E., 13.3–152
Beynon, W. J. G. et al., 13F–16
Herzberg, Luise, 13F–101
Mitra, A. P. et al., 13F–159
Basler, R. P., 13.10–185
Beckmann, B., 13J–11
Bossolasco, M. et al., 13J–15
Ziauddin, S., 13J–231
Lied, F., 13K–74
Leinbach, H., 13K–334
Ionospheric absorption calculation
Argence, E., 13.4–164
Piggott, W. R., 13J–150
Ionospheric absorption measurement techniques
Anastassiades, M. et al., 13.3–151
Thomas, L., 13F–217
Davies, K., 13.9–198
Fredriksen, A. et al., 13J–43
Kavadas, A., 13J–87
Lusignan, B., 13J–124
Pillet, Geneviève, 13J–153
Leinbach, H. et al., 13K–188
Ionospheric absorption measurements
Benkova, N. et al., 13F–13
Ionospheric absorption variations
Thomas, L., 13.5–207
Anastassiades, M. et al., 13J–3
Pillet, Geneviève, 13J–152
Ionospheric analysis
Gusev, V. D. et al., 13F–84, –85
Ionospheric anomalies
Bossolasco, M. et al., 13J–15
Ionospheric attenuation
Steiger, W. R. et al., 13.12–87
Ionospheric backscattering
Science, [Wash., D. C.], 13.4–109
Dominici, P., 13F–56
Egan, R. D., 13F–61
Laaspere, T., 13F–130
Ionospheric bibliographies
Manning, L. A., 13F–149, 13.11–14
Ionospheric characteristics
Ratcliffe, J. A., 13.4–173
Ionospheric composition
Istomin, V. G., 13F–108
Ionospheric conductivity
Harris, F. B., Jr. et al., 13J–64
Rikitake, Tsungeji et al., 13.10–178
Watanabe, Tomiya, 13J–213
Ionospheric conferences
Popov, N. I., 13F–180
North Atlantic Treaty Organization. Advisory Group for Aeronautical Research and Development, 13.12–2
Ionospheric conversion coefficient variations
Koch, H. et al., 13J–103
Ionospheric coupling
Jancel, R. et al., 13F–110
Ionospheric critical frequencies
Dieminger, W. et al., 13H–157
Ionospheric critical frequency variations
King, J. W., 13.8–244
Ionospheric currents
Fejer, J. A., 13A–212
Shuleĭkin, V. V., 13B–60
Dieminger, W., 13F–54
Ondoh, Tadanori, 13J–143
Vestine, E. H. et al., 13J–204
Van Sabben, D., 13K–288
Eleman, F., 13K–330
Ionospheric data
Leningrad. Arkticheskiĭ i Antarkticheskiĭ Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Institut, 13.1–29
Burkard, O., 13F–34
Herrinck, P., 13F–98
Kerblaĭ, T. S., 13F–118
Kessenikh, V. N., 13F–119
Schmerling, E. R., 13F–203
Haubert, A., 13J–66
Ionospheric data analysis
Titheridge, J. E., 13F–220
Yerg, D. G., 13F–235
Ionospheric density variations
Flórián, E., 13F–68
Ionospheric diffusion
Ferraro, V. C. A., 13.4–166
Dougherty, J. P., 13F–57
Gliddon, J. E. C. et al., 13F–74
Hanson, W. B. et al., 13F–88
Hultqvist, B., 13F–105
Lepechinsky, D., 13K–100
Ionospheric disturbance detection
King, G. A. M. et al., 13J–93
Ionospheric disturbance movement
Chan, K. L. et al., 13.9–193
Samardzhiev, D. T. et al., 13J–168
Ionospheric disturbance theories
Dubrovskiĭ, V. G. et al., 13.12–255

- **Ionospheric disturbances**
  - Ratcliffe, J. A. et al., 13.1–142
  - Sinno, Kenzi et al., 13B–162
  - Carbenay, F., 13.5–199
  - Axford, W. I. et al., 13F–5
  - Gusev, V. D. et al., 13F–85
  - Heisler, L. H., 13F–94, –95, 13J–68, –70
  - International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958, 13F–106
  - Kamiyama, Hiroshi, 13F–114
  - Leinbach, H. et al., 13F–133
  - Nagai, M. et al., 13F–165
  - Obayashi, T., 13F–171, 13K–271
  - Pankratova, N. S., 13F–173
  - Boenkova, N. M. et al., 13J–14
  - Gurevich, A. V., 13J–57
  - King, G. A. M., 13J–94
  - Kotadia, K. M. et al., 13J–106
  - Mednikova, N. V., 13J–132
  - Zevakina, R. A., 13J–230
  - Leonard, R. S., 13.11–279
  - Bureau, R. et al., 13K–3
  - Ellison, M. A., 13K–11, –64, –168, –169
  - Kimpara, Atsushi, 13K–16
  - Sen Gupta, P. K. et al., 13K–18
  - Discovery, [London], 13K 55
  - Hartz, T. R., 13K–97
  - Koeckelenbergh, A., 13K–98
  - Comper, W., 13K–119
  - Hill, G. E., 13K–180, –248
  - Simon, P., 13K–204
  - Campbell, W. S. et al., 13K–225
  - Collins, C. et al., 13K–228
  - Yasuhara, M. et al., 13K–299
- **Ionospheric disturbances in low latitudes**
  - Mitra, A. P., 13F–158
- **Ionospheric drift**
  - Kamiyama, Hiroshi, 13F–115
  - Kokurin, Iu. L., 13F–126
  - Manczarski, S., 13F–143
  - Martyn, D. F., 13F–153
  - Beynon, W. J. G., 13J–13
  - Grishkevich, L. V., 13J–56
  - Kiianovskiĭ, M. P., 13J–92
  - Lyon, A. J. et al., 13J–125
  - Mirkotan, S. F. et al., 13J–134
  - Shimazaki, T., 13J–177
- **Ionospheric drift calculations**
  - Kushnerevskiĭ, Iu. V. et al., 13J–111
- **Ionospheric drift measurement techniques**
  - Brenan, P. M., 13.4–153
  - Sales, G. S., 13F–200
  - Dueño, B., 13.9–201
  - Filatov, V. V., 13J–39
  - Taran, V. I., 13J–193
- **Ionospheric drift measurements**
  - Bhagiratha Rao, E. et al., 13F–17
  - Chivers, H. J. A., 13F–40
  - Dueño, B., 13F–58
  - Harang, L. et al., 13.9–40
  - Briggs, B. H., 13J–17
  - Lauter, E. A. et al., 13J–113
  - Pozigun, V. L., 13J–156
  - Sales, G. S., 13J–167
  - Skinner, N. J. et al., 13J–180
- **Ionospheric drift recorders**
  - Rao, B. R. et al., 13.5–205
- **Ionospheric drift variations**
  - Raghava Rao, R. et al., 13F–182
- **Ionospheric drift velocities**
  - Fooks, G. F. et al., 13F–69, 13.7–130
  - Hirono, M. et al., 13F–104
  - Kushnerevskiĭ, Iu. V. et al., 13F–129, 13J–110
  - Raghava, R. R. et al., 13F–183
  - Kashcheev, B. L. et al., 13J–83, –84
  - Kokourov, V. D. et al., 13J–104
  - Mirkotan, S. F., 13J–133
  - Smirnov, V. B., 13J–183
- **Ionospheric dynamics**
  - Dungey, J. W., 13F–59
- **Ionospheric echoes**
  - Dieminger, W., 13F–53
  - Gnanalingam, S. et al., 13F–75
  - Brice, N. M., 13J–16
  - Pillet, Geneviève, 13J–153
- **Ionospheric effects**
  - Kelso, J. M., 13F–117
- **Ionospheric effects on direction finding**
  - Gething, P. J. D., 13.4–167
- **Ionospheric effects on Earth's electricity**
  - Volland, H., 13F–226
- **Ionospheric effects on geomagnetic micropulsations**
  - Bomke, H. A., 13.9–186
- **Ionospheric effects on ge**
  magnetic variations
  - Roja Rao, K. S., 13B–128
- **Ionospheric effects on ge**
  magnetism
  - Lock, C. M. et al., 13
    246
  - Campbell, W. H. et
    13.9–215
- **Ionospheric effects on ma**
  netic storms
  - Kozlowski, M., 13B–166
- **Ionospheric effects on sat**
  lite signals
  - Bain, W. C. et al., 13.3–1
- **Ionospheric electric fields**
  - Spreiter, J. R. et al., 13
    220, 13J–187
- **Ionospheric electron accel**
  ation
  - Lew, J. S., 13J–117
- **Ionospheric electron co**
  sion frequency
  - Titheridge, J. E., 13J–198
- **Ionospheric electron c**
  tent
  - Komesaroff, M. M. et
    13J–105
- **Ionospheric electron dens**
  - Croom, Sheila et al., 13
    45
  - Rawer, K. et al., 13F–188
  - Barrington, R. E. et
    13.9–178
  - Chandra, S. et al., 13.9–19
  - Al'pert, Ia. L., 13J–2
  - Bullen, J. M., 13J–20
  - Clemesha, B. R. et al., 13
    25
  - Crain, C. M., 13J–26
  - Fejer, J. A., 13J–36
  - Helliwell, R. A., 13J–71
  - Holt, O. et al., 13J–76
  - Knuth, R. et al., 13J–101
  - Titheridge, J. E., 13J–199
- **Ionospheric electron dens**
  calculations
  - Millman, G. H. et al., 13
    157
  - Rawer, K. et al., 13F–189
- **Ionospheric electron dens**
  determination
  - Mitra, A. P. et al., 13J–13
  - Klinker, L. et al., 13K–18
- **Ionospheric electron dens**
  distribution
  - Hame, T. G. et al., 13.4–1
  - Dowden, R. L., 13.5–209
  - Bricout, P. A., 13F–25
  - Budden, K. G., 13F–32
  - Knuth, R. et al., 13F–123
  - Shapiro, B. S., 13F–206
  - Bauer, S. J., 13J–9

Evans, J. V., 13J–33
Landmark, B. et al., 13J–112
Long, A. R., 13J–122

Ionospheric electron density fluctuations
Hagfors, T., 13.1–138

Ionospheric electron density measurement techniques
Klinker, L. et al., 13.5–203
Rumi, G. C. et al., 13F–198, 13J–166
Bauer, S. J. et al., 13J–8
Gringauz, K. I. et al., 13J–53
Horowitz, S. et al., 13J–77
Ichimiya, T. et al., 13J–78
Klobuchar, J. et al., 13J–98
Rawer, K., 13J–161
Watson, R. E., 13J–215

Ionospheric electron density measurements
Helliwell, R. A. et al., 13A–72

Ionospheric electron density profiles
Egan, R. D., 13F–61
Landmark, B. et al., 13F–131
Schmerling, E. R., 13F–202, –203, 13J–170
Shapiro, B. S., 13F–205
Van Zandt, T. E. et al., 13F–225
Budden, K. G. et al., 13J–18
Gringauz, K. I. et al., 13J–54
Rudakov, V. A., 13J–165
Spencer, N. W. et al., 13J–186
Vickers, M. D., 13J–206
Wright, J. W. et al., 13J–223 to 225

Ionospheric electron density variations
Wright, J. W. et al., 13.1–144, 13J–225
Ferraro, V. C. A., 13.4–166
Haubert, A., 13F–92
Herrinck, P. et al., 13F–97, –99
Klinker, L. et al., 13F–122, 13.10–173
Smith, R. L., 13.8–248
Evans, J. V. et al., 13.9–203
Eyfrig, R., 13.9–204
Becker, W., 13J–10
Duncan, R. A., 13J–32
Gringauz, K. I. et al., 13J–54
Hirsh, A. J. et al., 13J–72
Kessenikh, V. N., 13J–91
Novikov, E. A., 13J–141
Swift, D. W., 13J–190
Savich, N. A., 13K–107
Ramanathan, K. R., 13K–198
Belrose, J. S. et al., 13K–329
Bonvini, L. et al., 13.12–251

Ionospheric electron diffusion
Lyon, A. J., 13.10–175

Ionospheric electron loss
King, G. A. M., 13J–94

Ionospheric focusing
Pawsey, J. L., 13F–174

Ionospheric forecasts
Lucas, D. L. et al., 13J–123

Ionospheric formation
Ratcliffe, J. A., 13.4–173

Ionospheric-geomagnetic relationships
King, J. W., 13.8–243

Ionospheric heating
Dessler, A. J., 13A–36
Akasofu, Syun-Ichi, 13J–1

Ionospheric height determination
Thomas, J. A. et al., 13F–216
Paul, A. K., 13J–146

Ionospheric height determination from sferics
Hepburn, F., 13F–96

Ionospheric height variations
Gopal Rao, M. S. V. et al., 13F–78
Wait, J. R., 13F–227

Ionospheric heights
Becker, W., 13.3–154
Titheridge, J., 13.5–208
Shapiro, B. S., 13J–173

Ionospheric inhomogeneities
Checha, V. A., 13J–23
Dearden, E. W., 13J–29
Filatov, V. V., 13J–39
Gershman, B. N. et al., 13J–46
Gossard, E. E., 13J–52
Grishkevich, L. V. et al., 13J–55, –56
Gusev, V. D. et al., 13J–58, –59
Kent, G. S. et al., 13J–89
Kiianovskiĭ, M. P., 13J–92
Klemperer, W. K., 13J–97
Klobuchar, J. et al., 13J–98
Kokourov, V. D. et al., 13J–104
Kushnerevskiĭ, Iu. V. et al., 13J–110
Lawrence, R. S. et al., 13J–114
Mawdsley, J. et al., 13J–130
Mirkotan, S. F. et al., 13J–133 to 135
Pozigun, V. L., 13J–156
Smirnov, V. B., 13J–183
Tsymbal, N. T., 13J–202
Voge, Jean, 13J–207
Whale, H. A., 13J–217
Yerg, D. G., 13J–229

Ionospheric interferometry
Reber, G., 13J–162

Ionospheric ionization
Mawdsley, J. et al., 13A–113
Briggs, B. H. et al., 13F–27
Chamberlain, J. W. et al., 13F–37
Chapman, S., 13F–38
Crain, C. M., 13F–43
Uyeda, H. et al., 13F–224
Ivanov-Kholodnyĭ, G. S. et al., 13.8–241
King, J. W., 13.8–243, –244
Smith, R. L., 13.8–247
Heritage, J. L. et al., 13.9–738
Axford, W. I., 13J–4
Crain, C. M., 13J–26
Hargreaves, J. K., 13J–63
Johnson, F. S., 13J–81
Shapiro, B. S., 13J–173
Watanabe, Kenichi et al., 13J–214
Bailey, D. K., 13K–114
Kanellakos, D. P. et al., 13K–313
Orsini, L. Q. et al., 13K–322

Ionospheric ionization calculations
Gliddon, J. E. C. et al., 13F–74
Shkarofsky, I. P., 13F–208

Ionospheric ionization during eclipse
Haubert, A., 13F–92

Ionospheric ionization increases
Matsushita, S., 13J–129

Ionospheric ionization rate
Rodionov, Ia. S., 13F–195

Ionospheric ionization variations
Munro, G. H., 13J–139

Ionospheric irregularities
Singleton, D. G. et al., 13.4 68
Fooks, G. F., 13.6–222
Rao, B. R. et al., 13.6–224
Awe, O., 13F–3

- Gopal Rao, M. S. V. et al., 13F–76, –77
- Gusev, V. D. et al., 13F–82 to 85
- Kashcheev, B. L. et al., 13F–116
- Kokurin, Iu. L., 13F–126
- Leadabrand, R. L., 13F–132
- Lejay, P., 13F–134
- Yerg, D. G., 13F–235
- Bates, H. F., 13.9–179
- Heritage, J. L. et al., 13.9–738
- Kidd, W. et al., 13.10–137

Ionospheric layer formation
- Cummack, C. H., 13.1–137

Ionospheric layer heights
- Elling, W., 13.9–202

Ionospheric layers
- Dieminger, W. et al., 13J–31
- Galdón, E., 13.12–256

Ionospheric mapping
- Jones, W. B. et al., 13J–82
- Lucas, D. L. et al., 13J–123

Ionospheric measurement techniques
- Ratcliffe, J. A., 13.4–173
- Gusev, V. D. et al., 13F–83
- Ogawa, Toru et al., 13F–172

Ionospheric measurements
- Flórán, E., 13J–42

Ionospheric measuring equipment
- Brunnschweiler, A. et al., 13F–29
- Wilson, A. C., 13J–221

Ionospheric models
- Martin, H. G., 13.5–204
- Burkard, O., 13F–35
- Deb, S., 13F–51
- de Voogt, A. H., 13F–52
- Field, E. C. et al., 13F–66
- Galejs, Janis, 13F–70
- Jean, A. G. et al., 13F–111
- Johler, J. R., 13F–112
- Pitteway, M. L. V. et al., 13F–177
- Tao, Kazuhiko, 13F–214
- Whitehead, J. D., 13J–218
- Wright, J. W., 13J–223

Ionospheric movements
- Bibl, K. et al., 13F–18
- Briggs, B. H. et al., 13F–26, –27
- Dominici, P., 13F–56
- Heisler, L. H. et al., 13F–94, –95
- Hines, C. O., 13F–103
- Maxwell, A., 13F–155
- Rastogi, R. G., 13F–186
- Sales, G. S., 13F–200
- Tveton, L. H., 13F–221
- Gershman, B. N. et al., 13J–46
- Hirsh, A. J. et al., 13J–72
- Tsymbal, N. T., 13J–202

Ionospheric observations
- Beynon, W. J. G., 13.9–183
- Bukin, G. V., 13J–19
- Flock, W. L. et al., 13J–40

Ionospheric oscillations
- Grenet, G., 13.1–156
- Netherlands. Telecommunications Services, The Hague. Ionosphere and Radio Astronomy Section, 13F–167

Ionospheric phenomena
- Nakata, Y., 13F–166
- Smith, E. K., Jr. et al., 13F–211
- Watts, J. M., 13F–229

Ionospheric physics
- Waynick, A. H., 13.3–160

Ionospheric probes
- Boggess, R. L., 13F–20
- King, R. et al., 13.8–245
- Richey, F. et al., 13.12–439

Ionospheric processes
- Batey, P. H. et al., 13J–7
- Swift, D. W., 13J–191
- Whitten, R. C. et al., 13J–219

Ionospheric radio wave absorption
- Cutolo, M., 13F–47
- Gorbushina, G. N., 13F–80
- Gregory, J. B., 13F–81
- Jean, A. G. et al., 13F–111
- Leinbach, H. et al., 13F–133
- Ramana, K. V. V. et al., 13F–184
- Rawer, K., 13F–190
- Agy, V. et al., 13.9–173
- Bibl, K. et al., 13.9–184
- Hook, J. L., 13.10–170
- Thomas, L., 13.10–179
- Fejer, J. A., 13J–36
- Gerson, N. C., 13J–47, –48
- Gibbons, J. J., 13J–50
- Gorbushina, G. N., 13J–51
- Holt, O. et al., 13J–75
- Jelly, Doris H. et al., 13J–79
- Kuchuberiia, I. Kh., 13J–108
- Lepechinsky, D. et al., 13J–115
- Liephart, J. P. et al., 13J–119
- Penndorf, F. et al., 13J–147
- Pillet, Geneviève, 13J–152, –153
- Rao, M. K. et al., 13J–160
- Schwentek, H., 13J–171
- Smirnov, V. B., 13J–181 –182
- Taubenheim, J., 13J–195
- Struin, O. N. et al., 13.11 252
- Nature, [London], 13K–82
- Driatskiĭ, V. M., 13K–166 –326
- Kanellakos, D. P. et al 13K–314
- North Atlantic Treaty Organization. Advisor Group for Aeronautica Research and Development, 13.12–2
- Artem'eva, G. M. et al 13.12–250

Ionospheric radio wave absorption theories
- Whitehead, J. D., 13J–218

Ionospheric radio wave amplification
- Manczarski, S., 13F–145

Ionospheric radio wav echoes
- Bates, H. F., 13.9–179

Ionospheric radio wave focusing
- Golton, E., 13.5–202

Ionospheric radio wave polarization
- Deschamps, G. A., 13J–30
- Reddy, C. A. et al., 13J–163
- Taran, V. I. et al., 13J–194

Ionospheric radio wav propagation
- Johler, J. R. et al., 13.3 96, –97, 13F–112, 13J–88
- Bowles, K. L., 13.3–155 13F–23
- Cohen, R. et al., 13.3–156
- National Research Counci U. S. National Committe on International Scientific Radio Union (UI SI), 13.5–124
- Wait, J. R., 13.6–107, 13F 227, 13J–210
- Rastogi, R. G., 13.6–185
- Tveten, L. H., 13.6–221
- de Voogt, A. H., 13F–52
- Hargreaves, J. K., 13F–89, 13J–63
- Klein, M. M. et al., 13F–122
- Koide, F. T., 13F–124
- Little, C. G. et al., 13F–136
- Manning, L. A., 13F–149
- Miya, Kenichi et al., 13F 160
- Mullaly, R. F., 13F–162
- Poeverlein, H., 13F–178
- Ross, W. J., 13F–197

- Sen, H. K. et al., 13F–204
- Bowhill, S. A., 13.7–128
- Decaux, B. et al., 13.7–129
- Thomas, J. A., 13.8–249
- Benoit, R. et al., 13.9–181
- Blackband, W. T., 13.9–185, 13K–305
- Davies, K. et al., 13.9–199
- Budden, K. G. et al., 13J–18
- Fulton, B. J. et al., 13J–44
- Gething, P. J. D., 13J–49
- Heading, J., 13J–67
- Hoffman, W. C., 13J–74
- Maebara, Toshio et al., 13J–126
- Muldrew, D. B. et al., 13J–138
- Polk, C. et al., 13J–155
- Raemer, H. R., 13J–157
- Shearman, E. D. R., 13J–174
- Staras, H., 13J–188
- Swift, D. W., 13J–191
- Tao, Kazuhiko et al., 13J–192
- Titheridge, J. E., 13J–198
- Trifonov, P. M., 13J–201
- Vickers, M. D., 13J–206
- Wright, J. W. et al., 13J–224
- Yamaoka, Makoto, 13J–228
- Belrose, J. S. et al., 13K–219
- Bates, H. F., 13K–301
- Davies, K., 13K–306
- Galdón, E., 13.12–256

Ionospheric radio wave propagation anomalies
- Fenwick, R. C. et al., 13F–65
- Balser, M. et al., 13.9–176
- Heritage, J. L. et al., 13.9–738
- Dauvillier, A., 13K–32
- Besprozvannaia, A. S. et al., 13K–221

Ionospheric radio wave propagation bibliographies
- Nupen, W., 13.1–115, 13F–170

Ionospheric radio wave propagation theories
- Anderson, W. L., 13.9–175
- Booker, H. G. et al., 13.9–187
- Wait, J. R., 13J–211

Ionospheric radio wave reflection
- Budden, K. G., 13.4–12, 13F–31, –32
- Awe, O., 13F–3
- Bain, W. C. et al., 13F–7
- Cooper, Elisabeth, 13F–42
- Elling, W., 13F–62
- Fooks, G. F. et al., 13F–69, 13.7–130
- Heading, J., 13F–93
- McNicol, R. W. E. et al., 13F–141
- Murty, Y. S. N. et al., 13F–163
- Poeverlein, H., 13F–179
- Whitehead, J. D., 13F–231
- Delves, L. M. et al., 13.9–200
- Stoffregen, W., 13.9–224
- Dougherty, J. P., 13.9–652
- Haselgrove, C. B. et al., 13.10–135
- Dearden, E. W., 13J–29
- Dieminger, W. et al., 13J–31
- Halley, P. et al., 13J–61
- Mirkotan, S. F. et al., 13J–135
- Titheridge, J. E., 13J–199, –200
- Tsymbal, N. T., 13J–202
- Wait, J. R., 13J–209
- Westcott, B. S., 13J–216
- Pierce, J. A., 13K–46

Ionospheric radio wave reflection coefficients
- Field, E. C. et al., 13F–66, 13J–38
- Gibbons, J. J., 13J–50
- Lauter, E. A., 13K–258

Ionospheric radio wave reflection theories
- Northover, F. H., 13J–140

Ionospheric radio wave refraction
- Brito-Infante, J. M., 13F–28
- Carru, H. et al., 13F–36
- Komesaroff, M. M., 13F–127, 13J–105
- Murty, Y. S. N. et al., 13F–164
- Pfister, W., 13F–176
- Theimer, O. et al., 13F–215
- Rawer, K., 13.8–141

Ionospheric radio wave scattering
- Awe, O., 13F–4
- Blair, J. C. et al., 13F–19
- Finney, J. W. et al., 13F–67
- Al'pert, Ia. L., 13J–2
- Bain, W. C., 13J–5, –6
- Clemesha, B. R. et al., 13J–25
- Farley, D. T. et al., 13J–35
- Kawakami, Kinnosuke et al., 13J–88
- Kirby, R. C., 13J–96
- Obayashi, Tatsuzo et al., 13J–142
- Pineo, V. C. et al., 13J–154
- Dougherty, J. P. et al., 13.11–88

Ionospheric radio wave scintillation
- Jalbert, R. A. et al., 13.11–257

Ionospheric recombination
- Bagariatskiĭ, B. A., 13F–6
- Bowhill, S. A., 13F–22
- Rodionov, Ia. S., 13F–195
- Zakharov, V. L. et al., 13F–236
- Burkard, O., 13J–21
- King, G. A. M., 13J–95

Ionospheric recorders
- Heisler, L. H. et al., 13J–69
- Paul, A. K., 13J–146

Ionospheric reflection
- Delloue, J., 13.11–669

Ionospheric research
- Bourdeau, R. E., 13A–18
- Mrázek, J., 13.2–45, 13.6–223
- Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhduvedomstvennyĭ Komitet po Provedeniiu Mezhdunarodnogo Geofizicheskogo Goda, 13.3–5
- Argence, E., 13.4–163
- Burkard, O., 13F–34
- Saikó, J., 13F–199

Ionospheric research laboratories
- Pennsylvania. State Univ. Ionosphere Research Lab., 13F–175

Ionospheric scatter propagation
- Sugar, G. R. et al., 13F–213

Ionospheric scattering
- Buneman, O., 13.5–198
- Meeks, M. L. et al., 13F–156
- China (Nationalist Govt.). Radio Administration and Kokusai Denshin Denwa Co., Ltd., 13J–24

Ionospheric self modulation
- Cutolo, M. et al., 13F–47, 13J–27, –28

Ionospheric sounding by lunar reflections
- Evans, J. V. et al., 13.9–203

Ionospheric sounding equipment
- Macmillan, R. S. et al., 13.3–158

Ionospheric sounding techniques

Bowman, G. G., 13F–24
Dominici, P., 13F–56
Leadabrand, R. L., 13F–132
Wright, J. W., 13J–222
Galdón, E., 13.12–256
Ionospheric soundings
Gladden, S. C., 13F–73
Koizumi, Tokuji, 13F–125
Landmark, B. et al., 13F–131
Möller, H. G., 13F–161
Rodriguez, J. A., 13F–196
Haubert, A., 13.8–240
Knecht, R. W. et al., 13J–100
Ose, Masami et al., 13J–144
Smirnov, V. B., 13J–182
Ionospheric stations
Haubert, A., 13.4–105
Journal of Geophysical Research, 13F–168
Ionospheric statistical heterogeneity
Al'pert, Ia. L., 13J–2
Ionospheric storms
Wright, M. D., 13.4–172
Dieminger, W. et al., 13F–55
King, G. A. M., 13J–95
Penndorf, F. et al., 13J–147
Chapman, J. H., 13K–158
Ionospheric stratification
Titheridge, J. E., 13J–200
Ionospheric structure
Argence, E., 13.3–152
Bellchambers, W. H. et al., 13F–12
Hanson, W. B., 13F–87, 13.9–588
Manczarski, S., 13F–144
Bauer, S. J., 13J–9
Wright, J. W., 13J–222, –226
Ionospheric symposia
International Scientific Radio Union. International Geophysical Year Committee, 13.3–6
North Atlantic Treaty Organization. Advisory Group for Aeronautical Research and Development, 13.10–1
Ionospheric temperature calculations
Hanson, W. B. et al., 13J–62
Ionospheric temperature measurement techniques
Van Zandt, T. E. et al., 13F–225
Ionospheric temperatures
Little, C. G. et al., 13J–121
Spencer, N. W. et al., 13J–186
Vegard, L., 13.11–271
Cole, K. D., 13.12–253
Ionospheric theory
Novikov, E. A., 13F–169
Ionospheric "thickness" estimates
Komesaroff, M. M., 13F–127
Ionospheric variations
Wright, J. W., 13J–226
Ionospheric vertical movement
Becker, W., 13F–11
Rishbeth, H., 13F–194
Unz, H., 13F–223
Beynon, W. J. G., 13J–13
Boenkova, N. M. et al., 13J–14
Ionospheric VLF radio wave propagation
Crombie, D. D., 13F–44
Ionospheric waves
Gibbons, J. J., 13F–72
Bell, T. F. et al., 13J–12
Ionospheric wind effects
Whitehead, J. D., 13F–232
Ionospheric wind measurement techniques
Gusev, V. D. et al., 13.10–438
Ionospheric wind measurements
Yerg, D. G., 13F–235
Ionospheric wind theories
Berg, H., 13F–14
Hirono, M. et al., 13F–104
Ionospheric winds
Deb, S., 13F–51
Dougherty, J. P., 13F–57
Kato, Susumu, 13J–86
Ionospheric γ mode propagation theories
Reber, G., 13F–191
Ionospheric z-component
Bowman, G. G., 13.9–190
Iron density in marine sediments
Gennesseaux, M., 13.4–244
Iron in marine sediments
Mokievskaia, V. V., 13.8–353
Iron in sea water
Yamamoto, Hiroshi et al., 13.5–320
Mokievskaia, V. V., 13.8–353
Skopintsev, B. A. et al., 13.11–351
Iron in well water
Vinogradova, N. I. et al. 13.5–483
Iron meteorites
Fisher, D. E., 13.3–119
Murthy, V. R., 13.11–158
Irregular galaxies
Volders, Louise et al 13.12–218
Irrigated fields
Dubinskiĭ, G. P., 13.7–617
Irrigated land microclimatology
Dubinskiĭ, G. P., 13.7–617
Irrigation
Cranna, R., 13.1–477
Subrahmanyam, V. P., 13.1 518
Benfratello, G., 13.5–476
Henderson, D. W. et al. 13.7–419
Marchacz, W., 13.11–10
Irrigation channels
Hamblett, S. G., 13.9–506
Irrigation effects on humidity
Bennett, I. et al., 13.1–472
Irrigation effects on sukhove
Kontorshchikov, A. S., 13.8 703
Irrigation problems
Oliver, H., 13.8–23
Irrigation programs
Garciá Lozano, F., 13.9–485
Irrigation requirements
Gracheva, V. P. et al., 13.1 481
Westerhof, J. J., 13.7–363
Irrigation reservoirs
Humara, E. U., 13.2–428
Irrigation water sources
Geĭnts, V. A., 13.5–486
Irrigation water temperatures
Mitsui, Kazuo, 13.2–372
Irrigation wells
Cooper, J. B., 13.5–472
Irrometer
Mettauer, H. et al., 13.9 490
Isentropic dust trajectories
Danielsen, E. F., 13.10–571
Island hydrology
Visher, F. N., 13.10–382
Isobaric curvature
Malkowski, G., 13.8–517
Isobaric surface height system
Buell, C. E., 13.7–554
Isobaric trajectories
Danielsen, E. F., 13.10–571
Isobars
Youngs, J. W. T., 13.11 623

sochasmic diagrams
Vestine, E. H. et al., 13A–196
sohyetal charts
Ohsawa, K. et al., 13.4–526
Peck, E. L. et al., 13.8–751
soionic maps
Wright, J. W. et al., 13J–224
solated cyclones
Semenov, M. F. et al., 13.6–547
somagnetic charts
Parkinson, W. D. et al., 13.6–230
sophot galaxy charts
Seeger, C. L. et al., 13.10–147
sophotes
Waldmeier, M., 13.11–211
Isostasy
Andreev, B. A., 13.7–217
Isotach analysis
George, J. J., 13.9–75
Isotherm followers
LaFond, E. C., 13.3–213
Isothermal charts
Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. D., 13E–73
Isothermal lines
Staszewski, J., 13.8–83
Isothermal surface depth
Moriyasu, Shigeo, 13.11–342
Isotope content of air
Goel, P. S. et al., 13G–98
Isotope content of meteorite components
Fesenkov, V. G., 13.3–118
Isotope distribution
Amov, Bl, et al., 13G–172
Isotope powered automatic weather stations
American Meteorological Society, 13.7–480
Isotope production by cosmic rays
Lal, Devendra et al., 13D–56
Honda, Masatake et al., 13D–110
Goel, P. S. et al., 13G–98
Isotopes in recent marine sediments
Goldberg, E. D. et al., 13.8–365
Isotopic composition of atmospheric gases
Bainbridge, A. E. et al., 13.10–492
Isotopic distribution in snow
Dansgaard, W. et al., 13.5–382
Isotropic particle ejection
Mokhnach, D. O., 13.11–163
Isotropic radiation in clouds
Havard, J. B., 13.8–658
Isotropic turbulence
Reid, W. H., 13.3–416
Panchev, S., 13.4–487, 13.11–560
Neuman, J., 13.8–618
Italian meteorological service
Fea, G., 13G–90
Italian participation in IGY
Righini, G., 13.7–148
Iterative methods
Mashkovich, S. A. et al., 13.1–352
Iterative methods used in numerical forecasting
Miyakoda, K., 13.6–527
Ivory tube hygrometers
De Luc, J. A., 13L–8

J

Japan current
Nan'niti, T., 13.9–341
Japan Current meandering
Nan'niti, T., 13.9–342
Japanese Antarctic Research Expedition, 1952–1957
Takahashi, Y., 13.5–43
Japanese Antarctic Research Expedition, 1956–1957
Watanabe, Hyoriki, 13.8–69
Ose, Masami et al., 13J–144
Japanese Antarctic Research Expedition, 1957
Nakamura, Junji, 13.10–204
Japanese Antarctic Research Expedition, III, 1958–1959
Ono, Nobuo, 13.2–181
Japanese Antarctic research expeditions
Japanese Antarctic Research Expeditions, 13.10–46
Japanese deep sea expeditions
Terada, Kazuhiko et al., 13.3–207
Japanese participation in IGY
International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958, 13.6–33
International Geophysical Year 1957/1958. Japanese National Committee for the IGY, 13.7–39
Jet aircraft exhaust noise suppressors
Coles, W. D. et al., 13.11–668
Jet aircraft navigation
Hendricks, J. R., 13.9–76
Jet aircraft noise control
Cheng, Sin-I, 13.12–601
Jet stream
Long, R. R., 13.1–196
Cunningham, N. W., 13.2–385
Panenka, I., 13.2–402
Briggs, J., 13.4–58
Germany. Deutscher Wetterdienst, 13.6–6
Weber, F., 13.7–22
Shabel'nikova, M. V., 13.8–626
Jet stream analysis
Reymann, G., 13.8–719
Melpar, Inc., Falls Church, Va., 13.11–542
Jet stream bibliographies
Reiter, E. R., 13.2–7
Riehl, H., 13.11–20
Jet stream climatology
Prantner, G. D., 13.11–535
Jet stream cloud photography
Conover, J. H., 13.5–560
Jet stream core
Newton, C. W., 13.6–544
Jet stream dynamics
Raethjen, P. et al., 13.8–18
Jet stream flying
Reiter, E. R., 13.10–70
Jet stream maxima
Bielinski, L. S., 13.4–449
Jet stream monographs
Riehl, H., 13.11–20
Jet stream navigation
Reiter, E. R., 13.2–7
Jet stream-radioactive fallout relationships
Barbé, G., 13H–4
Jet stream structure
McLean, G. S., 13.1–378
Reiter, E. R. et al., 13.3–429, 13.7–529
Krishnamurti, T. N., 13.4–451
Jet stream studies
Pogosian, Kh. P., 13.7–9
Barbé, G. D., 13.7–523
Jet stream textbooks
Reiter, E. R., 13.2–7
Jet stream theories
Malkowski, G., 13.11–485
Jet stream turbulence
Briggs, J., 13.8–102
Kroll, Sarah J. et al., 13.8–107
Jet stream variations
Tomura, M., 13.2–403
Jet stream winds
Staley, D. O., 13.10–441

Joint Numerical Weather Prediction (JNWP) Unit, Suitland, Md.
  Thompson, P. D., 13.5–8
Joule heating in ionosphere
  Cole, K. D., 13.12–253
Jovian radiation
  Douglas, J. N. et al., 13.19–131
Jupiter
  Kovalesvsky, J., 13.2–134
  Herrick, S. et al., 13.8–217
  Jelly, J. V. et al., 13.9–135
  Hémeret, J. L. et al., 13.10–123
Jupiter satellite dynamics
  Kovalesvsky, J., 13.2–134
Jupiter satellites
  Meeus, Jean, 13.11–145
Jupiter-Saturn conjunction determination
  Meeus, Jean, 13.4–119
Jupiter-Saturn conjunctions
  Tartois, L., 13.11–113
Jupiter's magnetic field
  Warwick, J. W., 13.12–160
Jupiter's satellites
  Abetti, G., 13.7–91
Jupiter's spectrum
  Moroz, V. I., 13.11–144
Juvenile literature
  Chesters, A. L., 13.3–57
Juvenile oceanography books
  Jiménez-Landi, A. et al., 13.7–29

K

K—index
  Bockel, M., 13B–140
  Bartels, J., 13B–173
  Czyszek, W., 13B–174
  Journal of Atmospheric and Terrestrial Physics, [London], 13B–175
  Kalinowska, Z., 13B–177
  Kon, Minoru, 13B–178
  Duncan, R. A., 13.3–171
  MacDowell, J., 13.5–225
  Nicholson, S. B. et al., 13.5–226, 13.7–198
K stars
  Oort, J. H., 13.6–152
Kaolinite in marine sediments
  Eroshchev-Shak, V. A., 13.2–244
κ rocket
  Maeda, Ken-ichi et al., 13.10–453
Kármán constant, *see* von Kármán constant
Karst effects on river discharges
  Gavrilov, A. M., 13.7–386
Karst hydrography
  Balázs, D., 13.5–432
Karst hydrology
  Gavrilov, A. M., 13.5–469
Karst microclimatology
  Schoeller, H., 13.4–552
Karst research
  Bögli, A., 13.4–346
Karst topography
  Bögli, A., 13.4–346
  Balázs, D., 13.5–432
Kasprowy Wierch Observatory, Poland
  Orlicz, M., 13.11–54
Katabatic wind patterns
  Mather, K. B., 13.4–500
Katabatic winds
  Ball, F. K., 13.1–447
  Shaw, P. J. P., 13.1–449
  McGinnigle, J. B., 13.4–475
  Tauber, G. M., 13.4–501
  Ellison, T. H., 13.5–624
Kenaf cultivation
  Walker, J. E. et al., 13.3–80
Kennedy, Ildephons
  Rocznik, K., 13.12–32
Kepler, Johannes
  Schneer, C., 13.2–71
"Kherson" Expedition, 1955–56
  Markov, K. K., 13.10–325
Kibel's method of forecasting
  Belinskiĭ, V. A., 13.1–8
Kinetic energy in atmosphere
  Bayer, K., 13.8–605
  Van Mieghem, J., 13.12–489
Kinetic energy transport
  Saltzman, B. et al., 13.6–542
Kite soundings at sea
  Huss, E., 13.6–56
Kiveliovitch-Vialar test
  Weiller, A. R., 13.12–431
Kleinschmidt, E.
  Beitrage zur Physik der Atmosphare, [Frankfurt a.M.], 13.1–82
Klystron oscillator
  Saito, Shigebumi, 13L–317
Köppen's classification
  Fukui, Eiichiro, 13.2–501
Konstantinov's method of evaporation calculation
  Konstantinov, A. R. et al., 13.1–489
Krakatoa eruption, 1960
  Decker, R. W. et al., 13.5–250
Krick, Irving P.
  Stimson, T. E., Jr., 13C-
  220
Krypton-85
  Delibrias, G. et al., 13G–84
  –193
Kuril Current
  Burkov, V. A. et al., 13I–26
Kuril-Kamchatka Trench
  Smetanin, D. A., 13.7–270
Kuroshio Current
  Marumo, R. et al., 13.2–233
  Fukuoka, Jiro, 13.4–255
  Takenouti, Yositada et al.
  13.5–343
  Nagayama, M., 13E–180
  Ichiye, Takashi et al., 13.6-
  332, 13I–114
  Burkov, V. A. et al., 13I–26
  Masuzawa, Jotaro, 13I–128
  Uda, Michitaka et al., 13I-
  153
  Fujii, Masayuki et al.
  13.12–375
Kuroshio intermediate water
  Uda, Michitaka et al., 13I-
  153
Kuroshio short period variations
  Takenouti, Yositada et al.
  13.5–343

L

LF radio wave propagation *see* Low frequency radio wave propagation
Lability
  Dési, F., 13.6–566
Laboratory equipment
  Kachurin, L. G., 13L–307
Laboratory experiments
  Schaefer, V. J., 13C–200
Labrador current
  Tunnell, G. A., 13.4–297
La Cour magnetometer
  Przybysezewski, E., 13B–54
Lady Franklin Bay Expedition, *see* Greely Expedition, 1881–1884
Lady Newnes glacier
  Weihaupt, J. G., 13.8–420
Lagemann, J. K.
  Orville, H. T., 13C–172
Lagoon of Venice
  Polli, S., 13.5–290
Lagoons
  Banner, A. H., 13.5–325
  –352
Lagrangian correlations
  Corrsin, S., 13.1–421, –422

aikhtman's formula
Tkachenko, A. V., 13.10–443
ake chemistry
Löffler, H., 13.2–266
ake classification
Dzens-Litovkiĭ, A. I., 13.5–444
Harnisch, O., 13.5–445
ake currents
Verbolov, V. I., 13.5–449
ake descriptions
Kemmerikh, A. O., 13.5–442
ake distribution
Dzens-Litovkiĭ, A. I., 13.5–444
ake hydrography
Strøm, K., 13.12–576
ake hydrology
Elster, H. J. et al., 13.9–447
Williams, P. M. et al., 13.9–451
ake ice
Frankenstein, G. E., 13.7–310
Galkin, V. I., 13.7–311
Nemchinov, A. G., 13.7–313
ake ice formation
Vtiurin, V. B., 13.9–400
ake ice properties
Taylor, L. D. et al., 13.10–359
ake ice studies
Lyons, J. B., 13.8–427
ake influences on river water
Elster, H.-J., 13.9–446
ake level fluctuations
Elster, H. J. et al., 13.9–447
ake level variations
Selivanov, R. I. et al., 13.5–447
Simojoki, H., 13.7–368
Brunk, I. W., 13.9–443
Tsyplenkov, E. P., 13.11–473
ake oscillations
Caloi, P. et al., 13.5–443
ake regime forecasting
Korovin, V. I., 13.9–455
ake shore microclimatology
Powell, J. M., 13.3–513
Kolobov, N. V., 13.12–580
ake stratification
Heaps, N. S., 13.11–462
ake studies
Strøm, K., 13.11–470
ake surfaces
Pettersson, V. I., 13.7–367
ake temperature surveys
Pettersson, V. I., 13.7–367

Lake temperatures
Cziráky, J., 13.2–306
Tikhomirov, A. I., 13.11–472
Lakes
Gistescu, P., 13.4–316
Lakes of U.S.S.R.
Dzens-Litovkiĭ, A. I., 13.5–444
Lambda 10830 Å helium emission
Fedorova, N. I., 13.12–593
Laminar boundary layer
Bouchet, R.-J. et al., 13L–418
Laminar boundary layer equations
Le Fur, B., 13.8–606
Laminar flow
Sparrow, E. M. et al., 13.3–73
Einstein, H. A. et al., 13.7–392
Arons, A. B. et al., 13.9–663
Laminar planetary jet
Long, R. R., 13.5–337
Land and sea breezes
Stevenson, R. E., 13.4–492
Sansom, H. W., 13.4–516
Novozhilov, N. I., 13.11–568
Land development
Vaillant, J., 13C–239
Land-sea breeze structure
Ninomiya, K., 13.1–433
Land subsidence
Poland, J. F., 13.8–491
Land systems in tropics
Christian, C. S., 13.2–504
Land units in tropics
Christian, C. S., 13.2–504
Land use
Whyte, R. O., 13.10–75
Armillas, P., 13.11–72
Land utilization
Meijers, P. G., 13.5–95
Landscape envelope of the Earth
Ermolaev, M. M., 13.4–207
Landscape mapping
Isachenko, A. G., 13.4–208
Landscape studies
Kalesnik, S. V., 13.4–206
Landscape zones
Shchukina, O. E., 13.2–513
Landslides
Zankl, H., 13.10–350
Lapse rates
Fantoli, A., 13.4–547
Large scale atmospheric turbulence
Kahn, A. B., 13.10–578
Large scale circulation
Benton, G. S., 13.1–354
Peters, B., 13.6–213
La Valle, L., 13.10–518
Kahn, A. B., 13.11–559
Large scale circulation at high altitudes
Attmannspacher, W., 13.10–595
Large scale circulation patterns
Butzer, K. W., 13.1–548
Large scale diffusion
Drozdov, O. A., 13.5–607
Large scale eddies
Sharov, Vl., 13.12–484
Large scale synoptic situations
Rákoćzi, Magdolna, 13.6–582
Large scale weather patterns
Lamb, H. H. et al., 13.1–549
Large scale weather processes
Prostiakov, S. M., 13.1–329
Baur, F., 13.5–559
Pápai, Gabriella, 13.7–548
Large scale weather processing
Holl, M. M., 13.11–553
Large solar flares-geomagnetic activity relationships
Warwick, Constance S. et al., 13K–145
Larmor, Sir Joseph
Appleton, Sir E. V., 13F–1
Larval transport by currents
Thorson, G., 13.7–244
Late glacial climates
Manley, G., 13.9–717
Latent heat of condensation
Berkofsky, L., 13.7–492
Lateral diffusion coefficients
Davies, R. W., 13.1–423
Lateral gustiness
Smith, F. B. et al., 13.9–656
Latin American conference on cosmic rays, 1961
Elliot, H., 13.10–153
Latitude determination techniques
Pick, M., 13.11–308
Latitude effects
Fukui, Eiichiro, 13.2–474
Brodoskiĭ, K. A. et al., 13.7–607
Latitude effects on cosmic rays
Brown, R. R., 13D–17
Kanno, T., 13D–116
Latitude ozone variations
Gushchin, G. P., 13.10–501

Latitudinal shifting of the perigee effect on satellite orbital period
  Lundbak, A., 13.9–82
Lava
  Gorshkov, G. S., 13.5–249
Lava streams
  Cipa, W., 13B–66
Lead ages
  Tilton, G. R., 13.9–249
Lead isotopes
  Goldberg, E. D. et al., 13.8–365
Lead oscillator strength
  Helliwell, T. M., 13.6–148
Leaf temperatures
  Davitaia, F. F. et al., 13.9–94
Leak of charged particles
  Pletnev, V. D., 13A–134
Lee cloud patterns
  Bowley, C. J. et al., 13.7–473
Lee effects
  Halitsky, J., 13.10–577
Lee wave theories
  Onishi, Gaishi, 13.9–659
  Sen-Gupta, B. K., 13.11–528
Lee waves
  Yih, Chia-Shun, 13.2–408
  Ellison, T. H., 13.5–624
  Wallington, C. E., 13.5–625
  Desmond, E. J. et al., 13.8–729
  Onishi, Gaishi, 13.10–604
Lenticular clouds
  Arkhangel'skiĭ, V. L., 13.1–505
  Novozhilov, M. I., 13.11–597
Leonid stream structure
  Murakami, Tadayoshi, 13.7–160
Level of the Caspian Sea
  Drozdov, O. A. et al., 13.11–384
Leveling from shipboard
  von Arx, W. S., 13.10–253
Lg waves
  Saha, B. P., 13.9–274
Liana, Franciszek
  Rojecki, A., 13.5–67
Life forms in meteorites
  Bernal, J. D., 13.10–113
  Briggs, M. H. et al., 13.10–114
  Fitch, F. et al., 13.10–115
  Nagy, B. et al., 13.10–117
  Urey, H. C., 13.10–118
Life on planets
  Boehm, G. A. W., 13.11–133
  Oparin, A. I. et al., 13.12–230
Life on the Moon
  Urey, H. C., 13.10–118
Life satellites
  Gazenko, O. G., 13.8–277
Lifetime of trapped particles
  Wentworth, R. C. et al., 13A–203
  Liemohn, H., 13A–221
Light attenuation in rain
  Poliakova, E. A., 13.2–362
Light curve oscillations
  van Hoof, A., 13.10–96
Light deflection by Sun's gravitational field
  Japolsky, N. S., 13.3–105
Light diffusion
  Barteneva, O. D., 13.6–626
Light effects in the sea
  Friedrich, H., 13.6–290
Light effects on algae
  Apollonio, S., 13.10–274
Light extinction in sea
  Cooper, L. H. N., 13.8–345
Light intensity effects on forests
  Knapp, R., 13.1–100
Light intensity effects on plankton migration
  Ringelberg, J., 13.8–343
Light intensity measurement techniques
  Faraponova, G. P., 13.2–361
Light measurements in the sea
  Jerlov, N. G., 13.1–205
  Sasaki, Tadayoshi et al., 13.4–231
Light measurements under water
  Berger, F., 13.9–314
Light meter immersion effects
  Berger, F., 13.9–314
Light penetration in deep water
  Tyler, J. E., 13.4–254
Light penetration in snow
  Yosida, Zyungo, 13.7–333
Light phenomena
  Averkiev, M. S., 13.4–11
Light polarization in sea
  Ivanoff, A. et al., 13.11–347
Light profile of a Perseid meteor
  Löchel, K., 13.6–174
Light sensitivity of plants
  Walker, J. E. et al., 13.3–80
Light transmission by sea water
  Ringelberg, J., 13.8–343
Light transmission in water
  DuPré, Elsie F. et al., 13.1–88
Light transmission throu clouds
  Gibbons, M. G. et al., 13.1 594
Light transmission throu haze
  Volz, F. E. et al., 13.4–589
Light upwelling from sea
  Stamm, G. L. et al., 13. 347
Light velocity measureme techniques
  Kovalesvsky, J., 13.2–134
Lightning
  Clarence, N. D. et al., 13. 785
Lightning counters
  Mani, Anna et al., 13.6–54
  Kaiser, H. et al., 13.8–555
Lightning discharge fields
  Kitagawa, N. et al., 13. 786
Lightning discharge pr duced whistlers
  Curtis, H. W., 13.10–663
Lightning discharges
  Brook, M. et al., 13.8–784
  Malan, D. J., 13.9–752
Lightning discharges-whi tler relationships
  Norinder, H. et al., 13. 754
Lightning effects on preci itation formation
  Vonnegut, B. et al., 13. 596
Lightning flashes
  Norinder, H. et al., 13. 617
Lightning forms
  Uman, M. A., 13.9–755
Lightning in warm clouds
  Moore, C. B. et al., 13. 787
Lightning photographs
  Kitagawa, N. et al., 13. 786
  Matthias, B. T. et 13.12–599
Lightning photography
  Skonnord, T., 13.10–664
Lightning protection devic
  Österreichische Brow Boveri-Werke AG, enna, 13.12–600
Lightning protection f buildings
  Müller-Hillebrand, D., 13. 753
Lightning protection f power lines
  Müller-Hillebrand, D., 13. 753

ghtning-rainfall relationships
Moore, C. B. et al., 13.10–448
ghtning recorders
Walton, K., 13.1–322
ghtning spectrum
Salanave, L. E., 13.11–664, –665
ghtning strokes
Schlohbohm, K.-A., 13.3–532
ghtning suppression
Fuquay, D. M., 13C–79
ghtning traces
Israel, H., 13.9–751
me broadening mechanisms
Athay, R. G., 13.11–199
mestone
Nicolescu, M., 13.4–348
mestone deposits
Bauer, F., 13.10–347
mnobiology
Darnell, R. M., 13.11–464
Goldman, C. R., 13.11–465
mnological data
Armitage, K. B. et al., 13.11–460
mnological ecology
Darnell, R. M., 13.11–464
mnological investigations
Nydegger, P., 13.4–317
Bieliukas, K. V., 13.5–446
Elster, H. J. et al., 13.9–447
mnological observations
Reed, E. B., 13.11–356
mnological research
Elster, H.-J., 13.9–446
mnology
Zaĭkov, B. D., 13.1–31
Saur, J. F. T., 13.5–275
Kresser, W., 13.7–390
See also Microlimnology
mnology bibliographies
Canada. Fisheries Research Board, 13.8–91
International Association of Scientific Hydrology, 13.10–25
ne absorption profiles
Hawkins, F. M., 13.2–349
ne intensities
Saiedy, F., 13.9–635
near theories
Rosenthal, S. L., 13.5–564
quid water content of clouds
Wexler, R., 13.2–430
Squires, P. et al., 13C–216, 13.7–593
Warner, J., 13.9–533
Liquid water content of snowflakes
Nakamura, Tsutomu, 13.6–591
Lithification of sediments
Hamilton, E. L., 13.6–313
Lithium chloride hygrometer
Tanner, C. B. et al., 13L–348
Lithium chloride hygrometer elements
Schaffer, W., 13L–122
Wexler, A. et al., 13L–326
Lithium chloride hygrometers
Brasefield, C. J., 13L–264
Hamilton, R. A., 13L–337
Tanner, C. B. et al., 13L–392
Lithium twilight radiation
Sullivan, H. M. et al., 13.10–656
Littoral current formation
Shadrin, I. F., 13.12–306
Littoral currents
Shadrin, I. F., 13I–79
Littoral drift
Neiheisel, J., 13.12–322
Popov, I. Ia., 13.12–323
Bruun, P. et al., 13.12–386
Reinalda, R., 13.12–408
Littoral drift measurements
Russell, R. C. H., 13.12–409
Littoral sediment transport
Taney, N. E., 13.12–339, –340
Boldyrev, V. L., 13.12–391
Zeigler, J. M., 13.12–413
Littoral transport
Grijm, W., 13.9–358
Bajorunas, L., 13.9–361
Lloyd's mirror interferometer
Reber, G., 13J–162
Local climate-weather type relationships
Chubukov, L. A., 13.2–340
Local climates
Nakahara, M. et al., 13.11–633
Paszyński, J., 13.12–566
Local fog formation
Seshadri, N., 13.7–585
Local magnetic field effects on auroras
Gartlein, C. W. et al., 13.10–192
Local studies
Coyle, J. R., 13.10–637
Local thermodynamic equilibrium (LTE)
Thomas, R. N. et al., 13.2–119
Local weather studies
Coyle, J. R., 13.10–638, –639
Local wind patterns
Krishna Rao, P., 13.2–389
Local wind studies
Kato, Y. et al., 13.7–562
Local winds
Schultz, H. B. et al., 13.8–689
Ayer, H. S., 13.8–704
Locomotive sound signals
Bobin, E. V., 13.11–667
Locust control
Aspliden, C. I. H. et al., 13.8–119
Locust migrations
Haskell, —, 13.8–125
Kennedy, J. S., 13.11–638
Loess
Nielsen, D. R. et al., 13.8–503
Loewe, Fritz
Loewe, F., 13.9–67
Loewe's phenomenon
Valtat, B., 13.3–36
Logging effects on snow melt runoff
Anderson, H. W. et al., 13.1–99
Lomonosov, Mikhail Vasil'evich
Kukarkin, B. V., 13.10–93
Lomonosov Ridge
Timofeev, V. T., 13.8–373
Long gravitational waves
Ogawa, Kiheiji et al., 13I–74
Long internal waves
Shen, Chien-P'ing, 13.8–379
Rattray, M., Jr., 13I–19
Long-lived fission products
Pasquill, F., 13H–161
Long ocean waves
Longuet-Higgins, M. S. et al., 13I–127
Long period circulation records
Chang, Chi-chia, 13.1–355
Long period edge waves
Yoshida, Kozo, 13I–87
Long period pressure records
Dixon, F. E., 13.11–556
Long period records
Switzerland. Meteorologische Zentralanstalt, 13.3–453
Mercanton, P. L., 13.4–537
Long period seismic waves
Popov, I. I., 13.1–168
Long period soil moisture variations
L'vovich, M. I., 13.3–376

Long period temperature records
Steinhauser, F. et al., 13.1–25
Long period tidal effects
Maksimov, I. V., 13.1–54
Long period tidal phenomenon
Cooper, L. H. N., 13.5–334
Long period tides
Proudman, J., 13.3–246
Long period wave recorders
Van Dorn, Wm. G., 13I–154
Long period waves
Snodgrass, F. E. et al., 13.10–318
Long range circulation pattern forecasting
Gruza, G. V., 13.8–19
Long range forecasting
Stimson, T. E., Jr., 13C–220
Musaelian, Sh. A., 13.4–400
Afanas'eva, V. B., 13.4–403
Baĭdal, M. Kh. et al., 13.5–524, –663
Novoselov, A. F., 13.6–401
Savchenkova, E. I., 13.6–404
Sestoft, I., 13.8–525
Haney, R. L., 13.8–573
Hastenrath, S., 13.8–680
Long range forecasting problems
Pierson, W. J., Jr., 13.4–214
Baur, F., 13.5–559
Long range forecasting techniques
Piotrovich, V. V., 13.1–331
Efremova, N. D., 13.1–334
Ginzburg, B. M. et al., 13.1–335
Shishkov, V. G., 13.8–571
Schwerdtfeger, W. et al., 13.9–569
Long range forecasts
Kats, A. L., 13.4–9
Long range geophysical forecasting
Eĭgenson, M. S., 13.10–655
Long range hydrodynamic forecasts
Galin, M. B., 13.5–522
Long range ice forecasting
Kirillov, A. A., 13.3–302
Ginzburg, B. M., 13.7–304
Long range river freezing forecasting
Burdykina, A. P., 13.3–332
Long range river ice forecasting
Shebanov, V. N., 13.8–470
Long range sea ice forecasting
Shchegoleva, E. N., 13.8–414, 13.9–380
Tiutnev, Ia. A., 13.9–381
Long range sound propagation in sea water
Tolstoy, I. et al., 13.1–216
Long range temperature forecasts
Abbot, C. G., 13.9–568
Pagava, S. T., 13.9–636
Long range water level forecasting
Romanenko, V. A., 13.3–335
Long wave analysis
Ishiguro, Shizuwo, 13I–117
Long wave displacement
Mashkovich, S. A., 13.6–526
Long wave infrared spectrum of water vapor
Iaroslavskiĭ, N. G. et al., 13.2–412
Long wave observations
Takahasi, Ryutaro et al., 13.10–305
Long wave profile calculations
Grushevskiĭ, M. S., 13I–6
Long wave radio disturbances
Lauter, E. A. et al., 13K–130
Long wave receivers
Stong, C. L., 13.10–148
Long wave recorders
Stong, C. L., 13.10–148
Long wave reflection
Bain, W. C. et al., 13F–7
Long waves
Ichiye, Takashi, 13I–67
Nakamura, Kôhei, 13I–193
Long waves in the ocean
Donn, W. L. et al., 13.7–286
Long waves in zonal flow
Welander, P., 13.5–548
Longitude variability
Kulikov, K. A., 13.12–266
Longitudinal waves from nuclear explosions
Kogan, S. D., 13.3–199
Longshore current formation
Shadrin, I. F., 13.12–306
Loop prominences
Hladky, J. et al., 13K–181
Lorentz equations
Thysse, J. Th., 13.7–294
Love wave propagation
Ghosh, M. L., 13.9–298
Love waves
Popov, I. I., 13.1–168
Hudson, J. A., 13.9–267
Low cloud forecasting
Koviza, A. N., 13.10–486
Low cloud formation
Shekhtman, E. D., 13.6–57
Bernhardt, K., 13.11–593
Abramovich, K. G. et
13.12–551, –552
Low cloud frequency analys
Prikhot'ko, G. V., 13.4–577
Verbitskaia, S. N., 13.9–6
Low clouds
Prikhot'ko, G. F., 13.11–5
Low flow forecasting tec niques
Dooge, J. C. I., 13.9–453
Low flow formation
Karvatov, A. M. et
13.4–345
Low flow of streams
Johnson, E. A. et al., 13
103
Low frequency acoustics sea water
Wenz, G. M., 13.5–300
Low frequency ionigrams
Brunnschweiler, A., 13F–
Low frequency microba graph
Van Dorn, W. G., 13.1
461
Low frequency ocean
Inman, D. et al., 13.10–31
Low frequency ocean wave
Inman, D. et al., 13.10–31
Low frequency radio wa propagation
Johler, J. R. et al., 13.3–
–97
Low frequency sky-wa propagation theories
Wait, J. R., 13.6–107
Low frequency sound pro agation
McLeroy, E. G., 13.5–295
Low frequency sweep pola zation records
Ferraro, A. J. et al., 13J–3
Low latitude auroras
Kariagina, Z. V., 13.7–204
Ghosh, S. N. et al., 13.
227
Yamaguchi, Wakiru, 13.1
272
Roach, F. E. et al., 13.1
290
Low level balloon sounding
Angell, J. K. et al., 13.
457
Low level convergence-thu derstorm relationships
Chaudhury, A. K., 13.1–36

w level inversions
Valtat, B., 13.5–44
Hosler, C. R., 13.6–498
w level jet stream
Gerhardt, J. R., 13.9–602
Pitchford, K. L. et al., 13.9–618
w level turbulence
Taylor, R. J., 13.3–418
Henry, R. M., 13.8–683
w level wind studies
Aspliden, C. I. H. et al., 13.8–119
w relative humidities
Krueger, D. W., 13.10–606
w river water levels
Mikulski, Z., 13.3–369
w temperature humidity measurements
Glückauf, E., 13L–102
w temperature hygrometry
Inouye, Naoichi, 13L–164
Hamilton, R. A., 13L–337
Passelecq, J., 13L–344
w temperature measurement techniqques
Lorenz, D., 13.7–437
ow temperature studies
Kuroiwa, Daisuke, 13.7–604
ow temperatures
Parsons, F. J., 13.12–511
ow water discharge
Zsuffa, Istuan, 13.6–405
ower atmosphere
Sutton, Sir O. G., 13.4–429
ower Jurassic stratigraphy
Lebedinskiĭ, V. I. et al., 13.10–227
ower Jurassic volcanism
Lebedinskiĭ, V. I. et al., 13.10–227
ower stratosphere wind reversal
Batten, E. S., 13.8–715
ower stratospheric circulation
Murakami, Takio, 13.10–28
owest temperature for North America
Cooke, A., 13.10–562
owitz slate hygrometer
Lüdicke, M. A. F., 13L–14
ke Fire Danger Index
Whittingham, H. E., 13.4–87
uminance
Kasten, F. et al., 13.4–578
uminance over snow cover
Hopkinson, R. G. et al., 13.5–581
uminescence
Friedrich, H., 13.6–290
Čerenkov, P. A., 13.12–248
Luminescent clouds
Brustat, J., 13.7–636
Luminosity Scales
Nagata, Takesi et al., 13.6–456
Lunar atmospheric tides
Palumbo, A., 13.11–558
Lunar circus formation
Sabaneev, P. F., 13.8–194
Lunar composition
Brown, H., 13.1–125
Lunar coordinates
Pliugin, G. A., 13.8–172
Woolston, D. S., 13.11–116
Lunar crater observations
Stievenaart, J., 13.11–128
Lunar craters
Macvey, J. W., 13.5–156
Fielder, G., 13.10–107 to 109
von Bülow, K., 13.10–111
Warner, B. et al., 13.10–112
Hess, W. N. et al., 13.11–121
Lunar diurnal geomagnetic variations
Chapman, S., 13.7–25
Lunar diurnal magnetic variations
Duclaux, F. et al., 13B–134
Yamaguchi, Yushin, 13B–136
Lunar diurnal pressure variations
Duclaux, F. et al., 13.4–481
Lunar dust layer
Warner, B., 13.11–129
Lunar eclipse, March 1960
Shorthill, R. W. et al., 13.5–158
Lunar eclipse, Aug. 1961
Carton, W. H. C., 13.11–126
Meeus, Jean, 13.11–127
Stievenaart, J., 13.11–128
Lunar eclipse observations
Chernov, V. M. et al., 13.12–226
Lunar eclipses
Fesenkov, V. G., 13.7–167
Link, F., 13.10–110
Lunar effects on geomagnetism
Duclaux, F. et al., 13B–134
Lunar effects on spawning
Markert, R. E. et al., 13.11–115
Lunar emission flares
Kaliniak, A. A. et al., 13.11–125
Lunar erosion
Grannis, P. D., 13.11–120
Lunar evolution
Fielder, G., 13.7–156
Lunar exploration
Fielder, G., 13.5–151
Lunar flare spectra
Kaliniak, A. A. et al., 13.11–125
Lunar flight in literature
Monin, Juliette, 13.5–90
Lunar formations
Güttler, A., 13.7–158
Lunar geomagnetic tides
Raja Rao, K. S. et al., 13B–135
Lunar libration
Schubart, J., 13.4–140
Lunar magnetic field
Dolginov, S. Sh. et al., 13A–42, –43
Lunar magnetic periods
Gun-Bayer, F. S., 13.1–127
Lunar maps
Birchfield, J., 13.11–130
Lunar maria formation
Urey, H. C., 13.1–128
Lunar models
Bolt, B. A., 13.5–154
Lunar neutron flux
Lingenfelter, R. E. et al., 13.5–157
Lunar occulations of radio sources
Buckingham, M. J., 13.10–121
Lunar orbit
Groves, G. V., 13.4–139
Schubart, J., 13.4–140
Lunar orbits
Lanzano, P., 13.6–70
Lunar period effects on geophysical phenomena
Gun-Bayer, F. S., 13.1–127
Lunar photographs
Barabashov, N. P. et al., 13.7–157
Dollfus, A., 13.11–112
Potter, Kh. I. et al., 13.11–132
Lunar photography
Birchfield, J., 13.11–130
Lunar probes
Brumberg, V. A. et al., 13.6–66
Electronics, [N. Y.], 13.8–174
Lunar profile anomaly effects on solar eclipse observations
Dommanget, J., 13.4–132
Lunar radar reflection measurements
Pettengill, G. H., 13.6–157

Lunar radar reflections
  Leadabrand, R. L. et al., 13.6–158
Lunar radar scattering
  Hayre, H. S., 13.6–156
Lunar radio echoes
  Anderson, R. E., 13.6–153
  Dyce, R. B. et al., 13.6–154
Lunar radio frequency radiation
  Volgt, H. H., 13.5–153
Lunar radio frequency scattering
  Leadabrand, R. L. et al., 13.6–158
Lunar radio wave propagation
  Electronics, [N. Y.], 13.8–173
Lunar radio wave reflections
  Yaplee, B. S. et al., 13.12–223
Lunar rays
  Fielder, G., 13.6–155
Lunar relief
  Pliugin, G. A., 13.8–172
Lunar research
  Urey, H. C., 13.8–175
  Dollfus, A., 13.11–112
Lunar seismic activity
  MacDonald, G. J. F., 13.9–126
Lunar shatter cones
  Cohen, A. J., 13.11–118
Lunar-solar tides
  Maksimov, I. V., 13.1–54
Lunar surface
  Urey, H. C., 13.1–128
  Leadabrand, R. L. et al., 13.6–158
  Fielder, G., 13.7–156
  Gold, T., 13.8–176
  Warner, B., 13.8–177
  Schrader, C. D. et al., 13.8–178
Lunar surface scattering properties
  Hughes, V. A., 13.12–438
Lunar temperatures
  Volgt, H. H., 13.5–153
Lunar vehicle trajectories
  Tolson, R. H., 13.11–114
Lunar volcanoes
  Cohen, A. J., 13.11–118
Lung cancer
  Westermark, T., 13.8–591
Lung diseases
  British Occupational Hygiene Society, 13.8–6
Lyman α emission
  Brandt, J. C., 13.6–190
Lyman α observations
  Friedman, H., 13K–236
Lyman α radiation
  Willmore, A. P., 13J–220
Lyman α radiation in ionosphere
  Aikin, A. C., 13.9–174
Lyman solar lines
  Dufay, M. et al., 13.6–147
Lyot filter
  van Griethuysen, I. G. et al., 13.6–133
Lysimeter experiments
  Pedro, G., 13.12–459
Lysimeter measurements
  Ubell, K., 13.6–389
  Winter, E. J. et al., 13.6–392
  Zinke, P. J., 13.6–393
Lysimeter observations
  Vinck, F., 13.1–283
  Wind, R. Hzn., 13.6–391
Lysimeters
  Makkink, G. F., 13.6–383
  Popov, O. V., 13.6–385
  Rich, L. R., 13.6–386
  Sinclair, J. D. et al., 13.6–388
  Schleifer, H., 13.9–493
Lysimetric boxes
  Roseau, H., 13.6–387
Lysimetry
  Makkink, G. F., 13.6–384
  Visser, W. C., 13.6–390

M

Mach number tables
  Livingston, Sadie P. et al., 13.9–78
Mach reflection
  Chen, T. C., 13I–170
Machine methods
  Iudin, M. I et al., 13.6–479
Machine methods in climatology
  Robertson, G. W., 13.2–69
Machine methods in meteorology
  Ambrózy, P. et al., 13.5–544
Machine methods of aerological computation
  Kalinovskiĭ, A. B. et al., 13L–185
Macroseismic data analysis
  Galanopoulos, A. G., 13.9–264
Macrosynoptic processes
  Baĭdal, M. Kh. et al., 13.5–524, –663
Macroturbulence
  Gruza, G. V., 13.8–19
Magellanic clouds
  Shain, C. A., 13.3–136
Magnesium in sea water
  Pate, J. B. et al., 13.4–24
Magnetic activity
  Gorbushina, G. N., 13J–5
Magnetic activity in circ
polar regions
  Miliaeev, N. A., 13.1–158
Magnetic anisotropy
  Stacey, F. D. et al., 1
  231
Magnetic anisotropy of ig
ous rocks
  Stacey, F. D., 13B–75
Magnetic anomalies
  Reich, H., 13B–47
  Kazinskiĭ, V. A., 13B–85
  Mattern, G., 13B–86
  Shneerson, B. L., 13B–87
  Zietz, I et al., 13B–88
  Rikitake, Tsuneji, 13B–1
  Mason, R. G., 13B–187
  Lapina, M. I., 13.3–185
  Alldredge, L. R. et al., 1
  258
  Gorodenskiĭ, S. N., 13.
  167, –168
  Bulakh, E. G. et al., 13.
  294
Magnetic anomalies of c
anic regions
  Adams, R. D. et al., 1
  207
Magnetic anomalies of
deposits
  D'iakonov, B. P., 13B–83
Magnetic anomalies on
sea floor
  Raff, A. D., 13.9–300
Magnetic axis
  Roche, A., 13B–115
Magnetic base lines
  Skorupa, Jan, 13B–33
Magnetic bay disturbances
  Chapman, S., 13B–155
  Robertson, C. S., 13.5–21
  Knapp, D. G., 13.5–222
  Janowski, J. et al., 13.6–2
  Pudovkin, M. I., 13F–181
Magnetic bays
  Siebert, M. et al., 13B–14
  Cole, K. D. et al., 13.4–18
  Bond, F. R., 13.5–234
Magnetic character figures
  Czyszek, W., 13B–174
  Kakioka, Japan. Magn
  Observatory, 13B–176
Magnetic charts
  McIlwain, C. E., 13A–222
  Bouška, J. et al., 13B–188
  Digiesi, D., 13B–189
  Keränen, F. et al., 13.
  302

agnetic clouds in space
  Hirono, Motokazu, 13D–7
Magnetic data
  Svoboda, K., 13B–61
  Leningrad. Arkticheskiĭ Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Institut, 13B–190, –191
  Fanselau, G. et al., 13B–192
  Selzer, E., 13B–193
  Noblanc, O., 13B–194
  Coze, P. J., 13B–195
  Burgaud, P. M., 13B–196
  Delpeut, P. J., 13B–197
  Duclaux, F. et al., 13B–198
  Blot, C. et al., 13B–199
  Godivier, — et al., 13B–200
  McGregor, P. M., 13.8–64
  Fel'dshteĭn, Ia. I., 13.10–164
Magnetic data analysis
  Antsilevich, M. G., 13B–15
Magnetic declination data
  Giesecke, A. A., Jr., 13B–57
Magnetic declination measurement techniques
  Galkin, R. M. et al., 13.10–166
Magnetic declination variations
  Yamaguchi, Yushin, 13B–136
Magnetic declinations
  Przyypkowski, T., 13B–59
  Shuleĭkin, V. V., 13B–60
  Svoboda, K., 13B–61
  Morais, J. C. de, 13B–90
  Chapman, S., 13.7–25
Magnetic delineation calculation
  Tarczy-Hornoch, A., 13B–58
Magnetic deviations in ocean
  Shuleĭkin, V. V., 13.5–214
Magnetic dip
  Croom, Sheila et al., 13F–45
Magnetic dip pole
  Whitham, K. et al., 13B–91
Magnetic disturbance current systems
  Cole, K. D., 13.1–148
Magnetic disturbance effects on auroras
  Iarin, V. I., 13.7–203
  Pogorelov, V. I., 13.7–209
Magnetic disturbance fields
  Namikawa, Tomikazu, 13.3–189
Magnetic disturbances
  Chatterjee, J. S., 13.3–181
  Kotadia, K. M. et al., 13J–106
Magnetic disturbances in high latitudes
  Miliaeev, N. A., 13.1–158
Magnetic effects on cosmic rays
  Gall, R. et al., 13A–59
  Malville, J. M., 13A–112
  Ray, E. C., 13A–137
  Mayaud, P.-N., 13B–119
  Kawabata, Kin-aki, 13B–159, 13K–39
  Engler, A. et al., 13D–97
  Freon, A. et al., 13.10–154
  Ol', A. I. et al., 13.11–241
  Zhukovskaia, N. A. et al., 13.11–250
  Carmichael, H. et al., 13K–117
  Rothwell, Pamela, 13K–142
  Escobar, V. I. et al., 13K–170
  Krivsky, L. et al., 13K–187
  Dorman, L. I. et al., 13K–308
  Kellogg, P. J. et al., 13.12–260
Magnetic effects on ionosphere
  Fel'dshteĭn, Ia. I., 13.5–239
  Appleton, Sir E. V. et al., 13F–2
  Bellchambers, W. H. et al., 13F–12
  Benkova, N. et al., 13F–13
  Gopal Rao, M. S. V. et al., 13F–78
  Leadabrand, R. L., 13F–132
  Lyon, A. J. et al., 13F–137, –138
  Maeda, Ken-ichi, 13F–142
  Marasigan, V., 13F–151
  Martyn, D. F., 13F–152, –153
  Matsushita, S., 13F–154
  Nagai, M. et al., 13F–165
  Pudovkin, M. I., 13F–181
  Thomas, L. et al., 13F–218
  Becker, W., 13J–10
Magnetic effects on radio blackout
  Piggott, W. R. et al., 13J–151
Magnetic effects on sferics
  McInnes, B. A., 13F–140
Magnetic effects on thermal conductivity
  Orrall, F. Q. et al., 13.5–134
Magnetic effects on trapped radiation
  Hoffman, R. A., 13.9–246
Magnetic field, *see* Sunspot magnetic field
Magnetic field calculation techniques
  Roy, A., 13.10–224
Magnetic field changes
  Parker, E. N., 13A–127
Magnetic field computations
  Vestine, E. H., 13B–18
  Mundt, W., 13B–20
Magnetic field deviations
  New Scientist, [London], 13.11–325
Magnetic field effects
  Golitsyn, G. S., 13.1–134
  Namikawa, Tomikazu, 13B–7
  Starkov, G. V. et al., 13.7–210
Magnetic field effects on circulation
  Reiter, E. R., 13.4–448
Magnetic field effects on ionosphere
  Hagfors, T., 13.1–138
Magnetic field effects on radio wave scattering in plasma
  Farley, D. T. et al., 13J–35
Magnetic field effects on solar protons
  Biswas, S. et al., 13K–303
Magnetic field effects on sunspots
  Schlüter, A. et al., 13.7–150
Magnetic field experiments
  Scott, G. G., 13B–92
Magnetic field gradient measurements
  Lapina, M. I., 13.3–185
Magnetic field horizontal components
  Blinstrubas, S. I. et al., 13.6–226
Magnetic field in solar corona
  Öhman, Y., 13.6–123
Magnetic field influences
  Freier, Phyllis S., 13K–311
  Tverskoĭ, B. A., 13.12–485
Magnetic field influences on a rotating sphere
  Namikawa, Tomikaza, 13.1–157
Magnetic field influences on supernovae
  Pikel'ner, S. B., 13.11–243
Magnetic field measurement techniques
  Zidarov, D., 13B–23
  Skillman, T. L. et al., 13B–41
  Thellier, E., 13B–48

Garland, G. D. et al., 13B–184
Magnetic field measurements
Dolginov, S. Sh. et al., 13A–41
Fiebig, R. et al., 13A–213
Christoffel, D. A., 13.7–186
Magnetic field micropulsations
Campbell, W. H., 13.11–273
Magnetic field studies
Akimovich, N. N., 13B–26
Królikowski, C., 13B–137
Magnetic field theories
Akasofu, Syun-Ichi et al., 13.9–244
Tverskoĭ, B. A., 13.10–180
Magnetic field variations
Gold, T., 13A–64
Pletnev, V. D., 13A–134
Roche, A., 13B–115
Sen'ko, P. K., 13B–171
Bouška, Jan, 13.7–179
Mansurov, S. M., 13.10–176
Gold, T., 13K–176
Magnetic field variations during auroras
Pogorelov, V. I., 13.7–201
Magnetic fields
American Geophysical Union, 13A–9
Askar'ian, G., 13A–13
Singer, S. F., 13A–226
Pikel'ner, S. B., 13B–8
Cantwell, T. et al., 13B–181
Holmes, J., 13.11–177
Magnetic index
Shea, M. A. et al., 13D–65
Magnetic index value fluctations
Greenstadt, E. W., 13.5–221
Magnetic measurements
Blinstrubas, S. I. et al., 13.6–226
Magnetic meridian charts
Orlov, V. P., 13.5–228
Magnetic observations
Kazmi, S. A. A. et al., 13B–125
Pinn, J. D., 13.6–42
Magnetic observations at sea
Ivanov, M. M., 13B–12
Magnetic observatories
Kalinin, Iu. D., 13B–30
Skorupa, Jan., 13B–33
Yoshimatsu, T., 13B–42
McGregor, P. M., 13.8–64
Magnetic pole movement
Hibberd, F. H., 13.9–210
Magnetic pressure effects
Chrzanowski, P. et al., 13.9–645
Magnetic properties of basalts
Sholpo, L. E., 13.7–184
Magnetic properties of silt
Rees, A. I., 13.7–258
Magnetic prospecting
Vladimirov, N. P. et al., 13.7–180
Magnetic prospecting methods
Lliboutry, L., 13.3–312
Magnetic secular variations
Griffiths, D. H. et al., 13B–82
Magnetic spectrometers
Walt, M. et al., 13A–200
Magnetic storm belts
Singer, S. F., 13A–157
Magnetic storm-cosmic ray relationships
Baradzeĭ, L. T. et al., 13.9–150
Magnetic storm data
Kalinowska, Zofia, 13B–158, –177
Kozlowski, M., 13B–166
Magnetic storm effects
Rasool, S. I., 13.6–519
Nagai, M. et al., 13F–165
Nakata, Y., 13F–166
Gorchakov, E. V. et al., 13K–240
Hakura, Y. et al., 13K–242
Dubrovskiĭ, V. G. et al., 13.12–255
Magnetic storm effects on atmospheric circulation
Macdonald, N. J. et al., 13B–161
Magnetic storm effects on cosmic rays
Dorman, L. I., 13D–95
Luz'min, A. I. et al., 13D–122
Blokh, Ia. L. et al., 13.9–152
Cattani, D. et al., 13.9–158
Magnetic storm effects on electron density
Klinker, L., 13.10–173
Magnetic storm effects on ionosphere
Fooks, G. F., 13F–69
Somayajulu, Y. V., 13F–212
Thomas, L., 13F–219
Matsushita, S., 13J–129
Penndorf, F. et al., 13J–147
Shimazaki, T., 13J–176
Magnetic storm effects on pressure
Péczely, G., 13B–118
Magnetic storm effects radar
Grachev, A. I., 13.3–385
Magnetic storm effects radio stars
Kidd, W. et al., 13.10–137
Magnetic storm first phase
Ferraro, V. C. A., 13.1 165
Magnetic storm-solar bur relationships
Roberts, J. A., 13.12–141
Magnetic storm theories
Lucke, O., 13B–160
Ferraro, V. C. A., 13B–163
Wilson, C. R. et al., 13. 217
Akasofu, Syun-Ichi et a 13.10–161
Yoshimatsu, T., 13.10–182
Magnetic storm variations
Oguti, Takasi, 13B–168
Magnetic storms
Singer, S. F. et al., 13A 158
Bureau, J. L., 13B–154
Fukushima, Naoshi et a 13B–156
Jacobs, J. A. et al., 13B–15
Kawabata, Kin-aki, 13B 159, 13K–39
Abe, Siro, 13B–164
Brown, R. R. et al., 13.4 174, 13.5–223
Stagg, J. M., 13.5–211
Knapp, D. G., 13.5–222
Matsushita, S., 13.7–196
Fediakina, N. I., 13.9–143
Blokh, Ia. L. et al., 13.9 151
Afanas'eva, V. I., 13.10–38
Kotadia, K. M. et al., 13J 106
Sugiura, Masahisa, 13.11 286
Sen Gupta, P. K. et al 13K–18
Bachelet, F. et al., 13K–152
Magnetic storms and auroras
Akasofu, Syun-Ichi et al 13A–2
Magnetic storms-cosmi radio noise relationship
Bhonsle, R. V. et al., 13.12 80
Magnetic surveys
Mason, R. G., 13B–187
Magnetic variation recording instruments
Selzer, E., 13B–40
Magnetic variations
Barta, G., 13B–95
Maeda, Hiroshi, 13B–139

  - schenbrenner, S., 13B–183
  - estine, E. H., 13.4–182
  - acDowell, J., 13.5–225
  - icholson, S. B. et al., 13.5–226
  - escott, E. M., 13.7–193
- **gnetite**
  - himizu, Yoshio, 13.1–160
- **gnetization cycles**
  - etrova, G. N. et al., 13.7–192
- **gnetization of rock measurements**
  - tacey, F. D., 13B–76
- **gnetization of rocks**
  - himizu, Yoshio, 13.1–160
  - ianov-Klokov, V. I., 13B–35
  - lackett, P. M. S. et al., 13B–64
  - rodskaia, S. Iu. et al., 13B–65
  - u Bois, P. M., 13B–67
  - all, J. M. et al., 13B–68
  - ospelova, G. A., 13B–73
  - oche, A. et al., 13B–74
  - in'kova, T. I., 13B–80, 13.7–182
  - ull, C. et al., 13.3–182
  - veritt, C. W. F., 13.3–183
  - rölich, F. et al., 13.3–184
  - tubbs, P., 13.5–215
  - tacey, F. D. et al., 13.6–231
  - pdyke, N. D., 13.7–183
  - einberg, A. K., 13.7–185
  - onton, S. S., 13.8–186
  - rugliakova, G. I., 13.8–253
  - ikhailova, N. P., 13.8–254
  - etrova, G. N., 13.8–255
  - tott, P. M. et al., 13.8–256
  - ekua, L. V., 13.8–257
  - oell, R. R. et al., 13.9–206
- **gnetization of soil particles**
  - e Borgne, E., 13B–71
- **gnetization of top soils**
  - ook, J. C. et al., 13.9–205
- **gnetization types**
  - etrova, G. N. et al., 13.7–192
- **gnetoelastic wave analysis**
  - eĭlis-Borok, V. I. et al., 13B–5
- **gnetofluid dynamics symposia**
  - nternational Symposium on Magneto-Fluid Dynamics, Williamsburg, Va. and Wash., D. C., Jan. 1960, 13.2–2
- **Magnetograms**
  - Forbush, S. E. et al., 13.7–26
- **Magnetographs**
  - Chapman, S. et al., 13B–34
  - Thellier, E., 13B–48
  - Stagg, J. M., 13.5–211
- **Magnetogravitational instability**
  - Kossacki, K., 13.8–149
- **Magnetohydrodynamic effects in the sea**
  - Kontorovich, V. M., 13.7–280
- **Magnetohydrodynamic theories**
  - Hines, C. O., 13.10–169
  - Tverskoi, B. A., 13.10–180
  - Michard, R., 13K–193
- **Magnetohydrodynamic theory of ionosphere**
  - Novikov, E. A., 13F–169
- **Magnetohydrodynamic wave influence on geomagnetism**
  - Gintsburg, M. A., 13.8–265
- **Magnetohydrodynamic waves**
  - Osterbrock, D. E., 13.6–131
- **Magnetohydrodynamics**
  - Kato, Shoshichiro, 13B–4
  - Namikawa, Tomikazu, 13B–7
  - Pikel'ner, S. B., 13B–8
- **Magneto-ionic theories**
  - Argence, E., 13.4–164
  - Unz, H., 13.6–106
  - Clemmow, P. C. et al., 13F–41
  - Gerson, N. C., 13J–47
  - Johler, J. R. et al., 13J–80
- **Magnetometer calibration**
  - Fournier, H., 13B–29
  - Wiese, H., 13B–56
- **Magnetometer comparisons**
  - Kuboki, Tadao et al., 13B–51
  - Małkowski, Z., 13B–53
- **Magnetometers**
  - Gringauz, K. I. et al., 13A–68
  - Fournier, H., 13B–29
  - Skorupa, J., 13B–33
  - Dianov-Klokov, V. I., 13B–35
  - Freycenon, J. et al., 13B–36
  - Herrinck, P., 13B–37
  - Lahaye, E. et al., 13B–38
  - Rikitake, Tsuneji et al., 13B–39
  - Skillman, T. L. et al., 13B–41
  - Yoshimatsu, T., 13B–42
  - Cecchini, A. et al., 13B–44
  - Unterberger, R. R., 13B–49
  - Frøshaug, J., 13B–50
  - Przybysezewski, E., 13B–54
  - Helbardt, G., 13B–55
  - Graham, J. W., 13.3–179
  - Galkin, R. M. et al., 13.10–166
- **Magneto-optics theories**
  - Öhman, Y., 13.6–123
- **Magnetosphere**
  - Gold, T., 13A–62
  - Fejer, J. A., 13A–212
  - Axford, W. I. et al., 13F–5
- **Magnetostriction experiments**
  - Parry, L. G., 13B–72
- **Magnetostriction of igneous rocks**
  - Stott, P. M. et al., 13B–77
- **Magneto-telluric data interpretation**
  - Vladimirov, N. P. et al., 13.7–180
- **Magneto-telluric milcropulsations**
  - Fournier, H., 13B–147
- **Magneto-telluric oscillogram processing**
  - Vladimirov, N. P. et al., 13.8–271
- **Magneto-telluric surveying**
  - Kovtun, A. A., 13.8–269
  - Rokitianskiĭ, I. I., 13.8–270
- **"Maha" season**
  - Alles, W. S., 13.9–462
- **Mahogany hygrometers**
  - Franklin, B., 13L–11
- **Main Geophysical Observatory, U.S.S.R., *see* U.S.S.R. Main Geophysical Observatory**
- **Malkus-Riehl hurricane model**
  - Rosenthal, S. L., 13.12–495
- **Man in space**
  - Muller, P., 13.8–282
- **Manganese in sea water**
  - Yamamoto, Hiroshi et al., 13.5–320
  - Skopintsev, B. A. et al., 13.11–351
- **Mangrove islands**
  - Scholl, D. W., 13.12–355
- **Manhigh II flight**
  - Yagoda, H., 13.9–536
- **Manned satellites**
  - Muller, P., 13.8–282
- **Man's influence on climatic change**
  - Flohn, H., 13.11–628

Mantle convection currents
Vening Meinesz, F. A., 13.5–285
Manuals, *see* **Arctic communication manuals; Oceanographic data processing manuals; Oceanography manuals; Ozone observation manuals; Tsunami warning manuals**
Map preparation
Washburn, B., 13.6–40
Meine, K.-H., 13.6–49
Mapping the Moon
Birchfield, J., 13.11–130
Kopal, Z., 13.11–131
Mare Imbrium
Fielder, G., 13.10–107
Margules' theory
Gutman, L. N. et al., 13.6–539
Marigraph
Kron, I. G., 13.4–225
Marine abyssal fauna
Menzies, R. J. et al., 13.9–311
Marine actinometric observations
Grishchenko, D. L., 13.1–203
Marine aerological ascents
Huss, E., 13.6–56
Marine atlasses
McDonald, W. F., 13E–40
Böhnecke, G. et al., 13E–103
Atlas teplovogo balansa, 13E–287
Morskoĭ atlas, Vol. 2, 13E–308
U. S. Office of Naval Operations, 13E–309
U. S. Weather Bureau and U. S. Hydrographic Office, 13E–310
Webster, W., 13.11–337
Marine biogeography
Cloud, P. E., Jr., 13.6–287
Marine biological research
Ernst, J., 13.4–217
Marine biology
Lilly, J. C., 13.1–35
Forster, G. R., 13.6–289
Glover, R. S., 13.6–291
Marine borers
Nagabhushanam, R., 13.7–247
Balakrishnan Nair, N., 13.8–402
Marine bottom fauna
Beliaev, G. M. et al., 13.2–229
Kuznetsov, A., 13.2–230
Kort, V. G., 13.5–310
Marine bottom invertebrates
Thorson, G., 13.7–244
Marine bottom sediments
Arrhenius, G., 13.6–299
Marine cartography
Ernst, J., 13.4–217
Marine clays
Whitehouse, U. G. et al., 13.5–288
Starikova, N. D., 13.8–328
Marine climatic atlases, *see* **Marine atlases**
Marine climatic charts
McDonald, W. F., 13E–40
Marine climatic data
U. S. Weather Bureau and U. S. Hydrographic Office, 13E–310
Marine collisions
U. S. Coast Guard, 13.11–86
Marine deltas
Walker, H. J., 13.12–331
Marine diatom production
Castenholz, R. W., 13.10–270
Marine ecology
Curl, H., Jr. et al., 13.6–288
Zenkevich, L. A., 13.6–298
Lucas, C. E., 13.7–242
Marine effects on climate
Mariolopoulos, E. G., 13.11–340
Marine effects on coastal weather
Buz, A. I., 13.11–338
Marine ethology
Bull, H. O., 13.6–285
Marine fauna
Zenkevich, L. A. et al., 13.1–223
Carter, G. S., 13.6–286
Matsue, Yoshiyuki et al., 13.6–295
Sole Sabaris, L., 13.6–297
Marine faunal ecology
Dunbar, M. J., 13.10–272
Marine faunal influence on bottom sediments
Bruun, A. F. et al., 13.6–284
Marine formations
Kuenen, Ph. H., 13.5–291
Marine geological concepts
Pruvost, P. et al., 13.9–308
Marine geology
McCrone, A. W., 13.12–336
Benson, R. H. et al., 13.12–348
Marine geology education
Hülsemann, J., 13.3–283
Marine geophysical obse
tions
Shuleĭkin, V. V., 13.9–28
Marine geophysical survey
Gaibar-Puertas, C., 13.3–
Marine influences on coa
temperatures
Prager, E., 13E–96
Marine littoral diatoms
Castenholz, R. W., 13
361
Marine mammals
Arsen'ev, V. A., 13.3–259
Marine meteorological m
uals
Argentina. Dirección C
eral de Navegación e
drografía, 13.6–31
Marine meteorological
servations
Walden, H., 13L–260
Marine meteorological se
ices
Mertins, H. O., 13.3–53
Marine meteorological st
ies
Texas. Agricultural
Mechanical College. D
of Oceanography and
teorology, 13.3–220
Marine meteorology
Bossolasco, M. et al., 1
303
Aliverti, G., 13E–101
Neumann, G., 13E–138
Marine meteorology peri
cals
France. Météorologie
tionale, 13.11–339
Marine meteorology te
books
Hernandez Yzal, S., 13.1
Vovchenko, P. G. et
13.3–9
Earl, G. E. et al., 13.5–24
Whelpley, D. A., 13.5–25
Schott, G., 13E–27
Bredahl Nielsen, K., 13.
7
Marine microorganisms
Seliger, H. H. et al., 1
231
Kriss, A. E. et al., 13.2–
to 237
Marine organism oxy
consumption measu
ments
Curl, H., Jr. et al., 13.
269
Marine parasites
Gusev, A. V., 13.8–403
Hutton, R. F., 13.12–351

arine phytoplankton
Braarud, T., 13.6–283
arine plankton investigations
Bogorov, V. G., 13.10–281
arine Pleistocene fauna
Richards, H. G., 13.12–354
arine research
Deacon, G. E. R., 13.4–211
arine resources
Banner, A. H., 13.5–325
arine science
Deacon, G. E. R., 13.3–208
Carson, Rachel Louise, 13.4–19
arine sciences in U.S.S.R.
Duvanin, A. I., 13.3–205
arine sciences in U. S.
Duvanin, A. I., 13.3–205
arine sediment composition
Starikova, N. D., 13.8–328
Zaïtseva, E. D., 13.8–329
arine sediment measurements
Kovylin, V. M., 13.8–324
arine sediment studies
Dangeard, L., 13.5–284
arine sediment transport
Oulianoff, N., 13.4–290
Dangeard, L., 13.5–284
arine sediments
Lauff, G. H. et al., 13.1–30
Picciotto, E. E., 13.1–229
Koshimizu, Naobumi, 13.2–223
Lisitsin, A. P. et al., 13.2–239
Eroshchev-Shak, V. A., 13.2–244
Bezrukov, P. L., 13.3–288
Bourcart, J. et al., 13.3–289 to 291
Kuenen, P. H., 13.3–293
Gennesseaux, M., 13.4–244
Bordovskiĭ, O. K., 13.4–286
Crozier, W. D., 13.4–287
Starik, I. E. et al., 13.5–282
Hamada, Shichiro et al., 13.5–286
Whitehouse, U. G. et al., 13.5–288
Moore, J. E. et al., 13.5–289
Ratcliffe, E. H., 13.5–301
Bramlette, M. N., 13.6–301
Zenkevich, L. A., 13.6–310
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Okeanologiia, 13.8–321
Gorshkova, T. I., 13.8–327
Romankevich, E. A., 13.8–330
Schwarzacker, W. et al., 13.8–331
Tarasov, B. V., 13.9–305
Starikova, N. D., 13.9–309
Seibold, E., 13.11–345
Marine transgressions
Sole Sabaris, L., 13.6–297
Nevesskiĭ, E. N., 13.8–336
Marine weather stations
U. S. Weather Bureau, 13.5–121
Maritime air masses
Menger, W., 13.2–100
Saunders, P. M., 13.12–549
Markov chain model
Gabriel, K. R. et al., 13.11–602
Mars
Singer, S. F., 13A–162
Felber, H. J. et al., 13.2–133
Strughold, H., 13.4–113
Jeffers, H. M., 13.4–118
Straly, W. H., 13.6–77
de Vaucouleurs, G., 13.8–214
Urey, H. C., 13.12–235
Mars orbital data
Kirby, Donna Scott, 13.10–124
Mars physical data
Kirby, Donna Scott, 13.10–124
Marshland hydrophysics
Romanov, V. V., 13.6–9
Martian atmosphere
Guérin, P., 13.8–215
Hawrylewicz, E. et al., 13.10–122
Martian exploration
Hughes, J. V. et al., 13.6–69
Martian opposition, 1956
Barabashov, N. P., 13.3–114
Sytinskaia, N. N., 13.3–115
Martian photography
Guérin, P., 13.8–215
Martian satellites
Felber, H. J. et al., 13.2–133
Maser observations
Alsop, L. E. et al., 13.12–103
Masers
Jelley, J. V. et al., 13.10–136
Mass accumulation of snow
Giovinetto, M. B., 13.10–633
Mass balance of glaciers
Hattersley-Smith, G., 13.12–417
Mass balance of ice sheets
Mellor, M., 13.5–392
Loewe, F., 13.9–375
Mass balance of ice shelves
Lister, H., 13.12–418
Mass budget of glaciers
Ambach, W., 13.9–436
Mass budget of sea ice
Untersteiner, N., 13.10–344
Mass exchange sea—atmosphere
Schmidt, W., 13E–12
Bunker, A. F., 13E–79
Welander, P., 13E–230
Eriksson, E., 13E–272
Mass spectrometers
Batey, P. H. et al., 13J–7
Mass transfer
Kulgein, N. G., 13.12–426
Mass transfer across equator
Rakipova, L. R., 13E–255
Massachusetts Institute of Technology cosmic ray shower research
Rossi, B., 13.11–244
Materials testing
Vidergolt, V., 13.2–449
Mathematical analysis of pressure variations
Monin, A. S.,13.6–528
Mathematical models of general circulation
Kaplan, L. D., 13.1–381
Mathematics in meteorology
Karelsky, S., 13.10–517
Mathematics textbooks
Wall, H. S., 13.7–8
"Maud" Expedition 1918–1925
Mosby, H., 13E–25
Mauritius Meteorological Service
Mauritus, Meteorological Dept., 13.5–56
Maximum flood discharge calculations
Alekseev, G. A., 13.6–414
Kriukov, G. L., 13.6–418
Emel'ianova, O. A., 13.8–474
Sokolovskiĭ, D. L., 13.10–403
Maximum flood discharge estimation
Bernier, M., 13.10–397
Maximum-minimum hygrometers
Mahajan, L. D., 13L–144
Maximum permissible concentration of carbon monoxide
Shul'ga, T. M., 13.4–90

Maximum possible precipitation
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 13.12–559
Maximum precipitation data
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 13.6–20
Maximum precipitation estimation
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 13.8–33
Maximum rainfall
  Osokin, I. M., 13.6–587
Maximum rainfall curves
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 13.6–20
Maximum river discharges
  Zhuravlev, M. M., 13.7–345
Maximum runoff
  Narodetskaia, R. Ia., 13.4–332
  Vershinina, L. K., 13.4–527
  Semlianskaia, L. P., 13.8–478
  Sokolovskiĭ, D. L., 13.8–481
  Baiusheva, M. I., 13.11–442
Maximum runoff computation techniques
  Sokolovskiĭ, D. L., 13.6–410
Maximum temperatures
  Fritts, H. C., 13.8–131
  Fischer, R., 13.9–642
Maximum usable frequencies (MUF)
  Halley, P. et al., 13J–61
Maximum usable frequency forecasts
  Lucas, D. L. et al., 13J–123
Maximum water discharge
  Alekseev, G. A., 13.3–338
Maximum wind data
  Rhodesia and Nyasaland. Meteorological Service, 13.3–461
Maximum wind heights
  Knepple, R., 13.1–460
Max-min thermohygrometers
  Nishiuchi, H., 13L–355
Max-min thermometers
  Nishiuchi, H., 13L–355
  Tanner, C. B. et al., 13L–392
Maxwell's law of distribution
  Guterman, I. G., 13.8–508
Mean annual flood (MAF)
  Durrant, E. F. et al., 13.10–398
Mean circulation patterns over Northern Hemisphere
  O'Connor, J. F., 13.7–527
Mean decadal precipitation variations
  Todaro, Cosimi, 13.11–603
Mean diurnal temperature frequencies
  Keil, K., 13.12–572
Mean free path of cosmic rays
  Koshiba, M. et al., 13D–3
  Cicchini, A. et al., 13D–88
Mean meridional circulation
  Tucker, G. B., 13.8–625
Mean monthly temperature data
  Schindler, G., 13.3–395
Mean sea level calculations
  Mariutin, T. P., 13.3–253
Mean value calculations
  Kiveliovitch, M., 13.4–365
  Bultot, F., 13.11–475
Mean vertical circulation
  Benton, G. S., 13.1–354
Mean wind profiles
  Blackadar, A. K. et al., 13.9–650
Meandering, *see* Channel meandering
Mechanical analysis of sediments
  Moore, J. E. et al., 13.5–289
Mechanical weather forecasters
  Wood, L. E., 13L–229
Mechanics of depression formation
  Rikitake, T., 13.8–638
Mechanics textbooks
  Long, R. R., 13.5–12
Medical climatological conferences
  Efimova, N. A., 13.5–48
Medical climatology
  Piccardi, G., 13.9–17
Medical meteorology
  Dammann, W., 13.5–108
  Acheson, E. D. et al., 13.6–84
  Paleev, N. R., 13.9–101
  Veryard, R. G., 13.9–725
Medical research
  Heimann, H. et al., 13.7–115
  Vering, F., 13.12–45
Mediterranean coast
  Bourcart, J., 13.6–314
Medium range diffusion symposia
  Murgatroyd, R. J., 13.7–73
Medusae drift
  Marshall, N. et al., 13.12–320
Meigs, Josiah
  Carter, H. S., 13.3–62
Melbourne Symposium Antarctic Meteorolo 1959
  Berson, F. A., 13.2–64
Melt water runoff, *see* Sn melt runoff
Membrane analogy
  de Jong, G. de J., 13.8–486
Membrane filters
  Schimmel, G. et al., 13 423
Membrane hygrometers
  Deriagan, B. V. et al., 13 206
Mercator projections
  Heastie, H., 13.2–377
Mercurial barometers
  Petrov, V. E., 13.4–390
Mercury manometers
  Edelmann, M. Th., 13L–4
Mercury passages
  Koeckelenbergh, A. et 13.4–123
Meridional circulation
  Murgatroyd, R. J. et 13.3–425
  Huss, A. et al., 13.6–470
  Haurwitz, B., 13.7–524
Meridional circulation inde
  Harper, B. P., 13.6–506
Meridional circulation of s water
  Eriksson, E., 13E–205
Meridional circulation th ories
  Peixoto, J. P., 13.11–534
Meridional cross sections
  Crutcher, H. L., 13.8–41
Meridional eddy transfer
  Saltzman, B. et al., 13 542
Meridional eddy transfer water vapor
  Hutchings, J. W., 13.1–47
Meridional exchange
  Drogaĭtsev, D. A., 13.1–35
  Adem, J., 13.10–528
Meridional heat budget
  Davis, P. A., 13.9–624
Meridional ozone distrib tion
  Paetzold, H. K. et al., 13. 518
Meridional temperature pr files
  Taylor, R. C., 13.1–402
Meridional wind profiles
  McMurray, W. M., 13.1 44

- oanalysis of convective systems
  - man, R. L., 13.6–525
- oanalysis of fronts
  - larke, R. H., 13.7–536
- oclimatological data
  - tiglbauer, K., 13.3–510
  - roll, C., 13.3–512
- ocurrents
  - ovozhilov, N. I., 13.4–428
- ometeorological field studies
  - ujita, Tetsuya et al., 13.12–441
- ometeorological observation techniques
  - ngell, J. K., 13.4–379
- someteorology
  - eteorological Society of Japan, Tokyo, 13.10–2
  - ujita, Tetsuya, 13.12–493
- son energy measurements
  - armin, V. V. et al., 13D–39
- son intensities
  - indgren, S. et al., 13.11–237
- son measurement techniques
  - Vilson, B. G., 13D–35
- son production
  - atsepin, G. T. et al., 13D–73
- son telescopes
  - andström, A. E. et al., 13.10–159
- soscale circulation
  - eiter, E. R., 13.7–529
- soscale disturbances
  - asaki, Yoshikazu, 13.6–472
- soscale structure in anticyclonic jet stream
  - elpar, Inc., Falls Church, Virginia, 13.11–542
- sosphere
  - oriuchi, Goji, 13.10–502
- sospheric circulation
  - eegan, T. J., 13.3–406
  - aurwitz, B., 13.7–524
- sospheric radio wave reflection
  - regory, J. B., 13.4–104
- sospheric winds
  - eegan, T. J., 13.3–406
  - atten, E. S., 13.4–432
- sosystems
  - ujita, Tetsuya, 13.2–491, 13.12–493
- sozoic volcanism
  - ruglov, S. S., 13.10–226
- Metabolic rates-body size relationships
  - Pritchard, A. W. et al., 13.8–404
- Metabolism of fish
  - Pritchard, A. W. et al., 13.8–404
- Metamorphism of the Earth's crust
  - Shimazu, Yasuo, 13.8–302
- Meteor activity-rainfall relationships
  - Brier, G. W., 13.7–602
- Meteor-air interaction
  - Pokrovskii, G. I., 13.8–193
- Meteor burst communication
  - Meeks, M. L. et al., 13F–156
- Meteor composition
  - Duke, M. et al., 13.8–190
- Meteor craters, *see* Meteorite craters
- Meteor density
  - Levin, B. Iu., 13.11–157
- Meteor distance formulas
  - Rozenblium, N. D., 13.8–180
- Meteor echo duration
  - McIntosh, B. A., 13.9–141
- Meteor explosions
  - Zolotov, A. V., 13.5–161
  - Kramer, E. N., 13.5–168
- Meteor fragmentation theories
  - Weiss, A. A., 13.1–132
- Meteor frequencies
  - Ellyett, C. et al., 13.5–159
- Meteor height distribution
  - Weiss, A. A., 13.1–132
- Meteor influences on radio wave scattering
  - Heritage, J. L. et al., 13.9–738
- Meteor influx rate
  - Hawkins, G. S. et al., 13.12–474
- Meteor ionization
  - Lin, S. C., 13F–135
- Meteor ionization trails
  - Furman, A. M., 13.1–129
- Meteor magnitudes
  - Millman, P. M., 13.8–179
- Meteor observation of upper atmosphere
  - Kashcheev, B. L. et al., 13.9–138
  - McIntosh, B. A., 13.9–141
  - Kashcheev, B. L., 13.10–116
- Meteor observation probabilities
  - Kvíz, Z., 13.6–173
- Meteor observation techniques
  - Popovici, C., 13.5–172
  - Kaiser, T. R., 13.7–215
- Meteor orbits
  - Kashcheev, B. L. et al., 13.5–160
  - Davies, J. G. et al., 13.8–181
- Meteor photography
  - Hawkins, G. S. et al., 13.12–474
- Meteor radiant determination
  - Popovici, C., 13.5–172
- Meteor radiants determination
  - Kresáková, M., 13.7–163
- Meteor radiation polarization
  - Astavin-Razumin, D. L., 13.12–237
- Meteor rate
  - Bel'kovich, O. I., 13.7–162
- Meteor research
  - Guth, Vladimír, 13.2–46
  - Curvelo, L. B., 13.4–141
- Meteor science
  - McKinley, D. W. R., 13.11–152
- Meteor seasonal variation rate
  - Ellyett, C. et al., 13.5–159
- Meteor shower ionization
  - Chilton, C. J., 13.6–164
- Meteor shower observation techniques
  - Ellyett, C. et al., 13.9–139
- Meteor showers
  - Weiss, A. A., 13.1–131
  - Bel'kovich, O. I., 13.7–162
- Meteor spectra
  - Millman, P. M. et al., 13.7–161
- Meteor trail drift
  - Kashcheev, B. L., 13.10–116
- Meteor trail investigations
  - Greenhow, J. S. et al., 13.7–159
- Meteor trail observation techniques
  - Jodrell Bank Experimental Station, Macclesfield, Eng., 13.8–196
  - Gallagher, P. B. et al., 13.9–137
- Meteor trail wind observation techniques
  - Kashcheev, B. L. et al., 13J–83, –84
- Meteor trajectories
  - Divari, N. B., 13.8–182

Meteor visual magnitude
  Hawkins, G. S. et al., 13.12–474
Meteoric dust
  Bgatov, V. I. et al., 13.6–162
Meteoric dust bibliographies
  Hodge, P. W. et al., 13.8–87
Meteoric dust effects on rainfall
  Bartha, L., Jr. et al., 13.6–624
Meteoric dust falls
  Iudin, I. A., 13.4–145
Meteoric dust theory of noctilucent clouds
  Rosinski, J. et al., 13.8–590
Meteoric impact
  Shoemaker, E. M. et al., 13.5–171
Meteoric impact detectors
  Bohn, J. L. et al., 13.5–163
Meteoric influences on Earth's magnetic field
  van Diggelen, J., 13B–131
Meteoric motion
  Pokrovskiĭ, G. I., 13.8–193
Meteoric nuclei
  Rosinski, J. et al., 13.8–590
Meteoric particles in Leonid stream
  Murakami, Tadayoshi, 13.7–160
Meteoric theory of origin of Earth
  Quiring, H., 13.11–108
Meteorite age
  Fisher, D. E., 13D–99
Meteorite chemistry
  Iavnel', A. A., 13.2–137
Meteorite composition
  Fesenkov, V. G., 13.3–118
  Gerling, E. K. et al., 13.3–120
  Stauffer, H., 13.3–123
  D'iakonova, M. I. et al., 13.6–165
  Briggs, M. H. et al., 13.10–114
  Fitch, F. et al., 13.10–115
  Nagy, B. et al., 13.10–117
  Urey, H. C., 13.10–118
  Murthy, V. R., 13.11–158
  Oparin, A. I. et al., 13.12–230
Meteorite conferences
  Krinov, E. L., 13.3–122
Meteorite craters
  Hodge, P. W., 13.3–121
  Bjork, R. L., 13.5–162
  Aaloe, A., 13.6–159
  Dietz, R. S., 13.6–166
  Shipulin, F. K. et al., 13.8–187
  Krinov, E. L. et al., 13.8–188
  Sarybatyrov, S. O., 13.8–189
Meteorite detection
  Fonton, S. S., 13.8–186
Meteorite disintegration
  Krinov, E. L., 13.11–156
Meteorite effects
  Staniukovich, K. P., 13.8–192
Meteorite effects on geomagnetism
  Ivanov, K. G., 13.11–151
Meteorite effects on space vehicles
  Whipple, F. L., 13.4–143
Meteorite effects on trees
  Krinov, E. L., 13.5–169
  L'vov, Iu. A. et al., 13.5–170
Meteorite explosion energy
  Ivanov, K. G., 13.11–160
Meteorite fall
  Folinsbee, R. E. et al., 13.5–167
Meteorite formation
  Sabaneev, P. F., 13.8–194
Meteorite fragmentation
  Krinov, E. L., 13.8–184, –185
Meteorite hardness
  Alekseeva, K. N., 13.6–160
Meteorite impacts
  Kornhauser, M., 13.6–169
Meteorite investigations
  Fesenkov, V. G. et al., 13.8–183
  Vronskiĭ, B. I., 13.8–191
Meteorite luminescence
  Komovskiĭ, G. F., 13.11–161
Meteorite origin
  Singer, S. F., 13D–26
  Fesenkov, V. G., 13.5–165
  Bonev, N., 13.6–163
  Fisher, D. E., 13.6–167
  Idlis, G. M. et al., 13.11–159
Meteorite particles
  Hodge, P. W., 13.3–121
Meteorite recovery
  Folinsbee, R. E. et al., 13.5–167
Meteorite research
  Moore, C. B. (*ed.*), 13.10–5
Meteorite showers
  Shipulin, F. K. et al., 13.8–187
Meteorite structure
  Science, [Wash., D. C.], 13.11–137
  D'iakonova, M. I. et 13.11–149
  Vorob'ev, G. G. et 13.11–153
  Goles, G. G. et al., 13. 155
Meteorites
  National Research Coun Wash., D. C., 13.6–1
  Bernal, J. D., 13.6–161
  Goles, G. G. et al., 13.6–1
  Kostov, I., 13.6–170
  Krinov, E. L., 13.6–172
  See also **Carbonaceous teorites; Stone mete ites**
Meteoritic dust hypothesis
  Brier, G. W., 13.1–507
Meteoritic material in spac
  Whipple, F. L., 13.4–143
Meteoritic origin of lu craters
  von Bülow, K., 13.10–111
Meteoritic showers
  Divari, N. B., 13.8–182
  Fesenkov, V. G. et al., 13. 183
  Krinov, E. L., 13.8–1 –185
Meteorological application nuclear explosions
  Conference on Scientific plications of Nuclear plosions, Los Alam New Mexico, July 19 13G–190
Meteorological codes, Agrometeorological co
Meteorological conditions glaciers
  Larsson, P., 13.1–241
Meteorological conferences
  Pisareva, G. P., 13.3–44
  Akademiia Nauk SSS Komitet po Geodezii Geofizike, 13.4–44
  Chomicz, K., 13.7–77
  World Meteorological ganization. Commiss for Aerology, 13.8–3
Meteorological congresses
  Galloway, J. L., 13.5–49
Meteorological courses
  Weather, [London], 13.9–
Meteorological data
  Bellamy, J. C., 13.1–43
  MacDowall, J., 13.2–39
  Poland. Państwowy Ins tut Hydrologiczno-Me orologiczny, 13.2–320
  Lotz, J. R., 13.3–303

  elgian Congo. Service Météorologique du Congo et du Ruanda-Urundi, 13.4–376
  ergen, Norway. Museum, 13E–4
  ejnská, S. et al., 13.6–603
  edel, B., 13.8–27
  irao, Kunio et al., 13.11–486
  en Kate, H., 13.11–487
eorological data, North East Land
  ege, W., 13.2–31
eorological data analyses
  hodesia & Nyasaland. Meteorological Service, 13.10–640
eorological data for cooling towers
  ărută, Al., 13.6–89
teorological education
  urstin, J., 13.3–56
  hesters, A. L., 13.3–57
  ucumán. Universidad Nacional. Instituto de Geodesia y Topografia, 13.3–59
  e Florez, L., 13C–42
teorological effects on internal waves
  rauss, W., 13.10–320
teorological effects on radioactivity
  achta, L. et al., 13G–42, –43
  udolf, A., 13G–47
  madesi, P. et al., 13G–72
  merican Association of the Advancement of Science, 13G–73
  ifford, F. A., 13G–97
  eade, P. J., 13G–134, –252
  eiter, R., 13G–144
  antomauro, L., 13G–148
  nderson, W. et al., 13G–175
  arreira, F. et al., 13G–179
  ilbert, G. H., 13G–215
  uilmet, B., 13G–218
  oike, R. et al., 13G–227
  opcewicz, T., 13G–228, –230
  alakhov, S. G. et al., 13G–246
  iyake, Y. et al., 13G–255, 13H–134
  ational Academy of Sciences, 13G–258
  hta, S., 13G–259
  torebö, P. B., 13G–284
  elford, G. A. et al., 13G–295
  Yano, N. et al., 13G–301
  Barbe, G., 13H–4
  Bleeker, W. (*ed.*), 13H–8
  Cook, C. S., 13H–23
  Flohn, H., 13H–30
  Servant, J. et al., 13H–96
  Vohra, K. G. et al., 13H–116
  Tanaevsky, O., 13H–153
Meteorological effects on radon distribution
  Moses, H. E. et al., 13G–256
Meteorological elements
  American Industrial Hygiene Association, Detroit, 13.7–35
Meteorological ethics
  Malone, T. F., 13.1–72
Meteorological expeditions
  de Martin de Viviès, P., 13.8–59
  Watanabe, Hyoriki, 13.8–69
Meteorological influences on earth tides
  Tomaschek, R., 13.4–191
Meteorological instrument catalogues
  Negretti & Zambra, Ltd., London, 13L–79
Meteorological instrument development
  Gautier, W. K., 13L–266
Meteorological instrument manuals
  Great Britain. Meteorological Office, 13.1–9, 13L–450
Meteorological instrument textbooks
  Kedrolivanskiĭ, V. N., 13L–78
  Middleton, W. E. K. et al., 13L–251
  Sternzat, M. S. et al., 13L–412
Meteorological instruments
  U.S.S.R. Glavnoe Upravlenie Gidrometeorologicheskoi Sluzhby, 13.3–7
  Electronics, [New York], 13.8–77
  Kopanev, I. D., 13.9–33
  Ives, R. L., 13.9–544
  Morris, A. J. T., 13L–28
  Middleton, W. E. K., 13L–108
  Reiner, J., 13L–149
  Negretti & Zambra, London, 13L–167
  Stucki, E. J., 13L–198
  Kedrolivanskiĭ, V. N. et al., 13L–246
  Lauscher, F., 13L–250
  Kachurin, L. G., 13L–307
Meteorological legal evidence
  Duckworth, F. S., 13.8–79
Meteorological monitoring programs
  McHenry, C. R. et al., 13.2–342
Meteorological networks
  Wiszniewski, W., 13.5–57
  France. Météorologie Nationale, 13.5–66
  Guk, N. I., 13.6–53
  Electronics, [New York], 13.8–77
Meteorological observation techniques
  Mordukhovich, M. I., 13.3–533
Meteorological observations
  Sagar, R. B., 13.7–343
  Gutnikov, V. P., 13.8–60
  Australian National Antarctic Research Expeditions, 13.10–19
  Denmark. Grønlandsdepartementet. Vejrtjenesten, 13.11–35
  Sternzat, M. S. et al., 13L–412
Meteorological observations on glaciers
  Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Geografii, 13.9–21
Meteorological observatories
  Dextre Freyle, J., 13.5–64
Meteorological radar equipment
  Booth, H. G. et al., 13.1–318
  Rockney, V. D., 13.11–437
Meteorological radar manuals
  Great Britain. Meteorological Office, 13.1–9, 13L–450
Meteorological recording instruments
  Palm, A., 13L–168
Meteorological regimes
  Timofeev, M. P., 13.10–9
Meteorological research
  Viaut, A., 13.1–271
  Reichelderfer, F. W., 13.2–327
  Knighting, E., 13.3–47
  International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics, 13.3–48
  Berkner, L. V. et al., 13C–15, –16
  de Florez, L., 13C–42
  Schaefer, V. J., 13C–201

- U. S. National Science Foundation, 13C–235
- Sutcliffe, R. C., 13.4–364
- Gellert, J. F., 13.5–52
- National Research Council, Wash., D. C. Committee on Atmospheric Sciences, 13.5–61
- Physics Today, [N. Y.], 13.7–87
- Waterman, A. T., 13.7–88
- Thomson, A., 13.8–75
- Businger, J. A., 13.9–31
- Bell, Bela, 13.9–56

Meteorological research institutes
- International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics, 13.3–48

Meteorological rocket exhibitions
- Spaceflight, [London], 13.6–204

Meteorological Rocket Network
- Joint Scientific Advisory Group, 13.7–470

Meteorological rockets
- Wexler, H., 13.5–83
- Wilckens, F., 13.11–62

Meteorological satellites
- Reichelderfer, F. W., 13.2–327
- Wexler, H., 13.5–83, 13.8–534
- Petrov, V. P. et al., 13.5–84
- U. S. Weather Bureau, 13.6–206
- Panel on Operational Meteorological Satellites, 13.8–533

Meteorological service to agricultural aviation
- Bourke, P. M. A. et al., 13.5–78

Meteorological service to aviation
- Merewether, A. F., 13.2–70

Meteorological service to civil aviation
- Mustafaev, A. R., 13.1–94

Meteorological service to oil companies
- Hibbert, D., 13.9–346

Meteorological services
- Knudsen, C. G., 13.2–66
- Kostianitsyn, M. N., 13.3–278
- Sutton, Sir O. G., 13.5–55
- Mauritius. Meteorological Dept., 13.5–56
- Willis, R. F. et al., 13.7–17
- Smedley, D., 13.9–57

Meteorological societies
- Rein, F., 13.5–51

Meteorological Society of Mauritius
- Loewe, F., 13.4–47

Meteorological station-field observation differences
- Buchinskiĭ, I. E., 13.9–666

Meteorological stations
- U. S. Weather Bureau, 13.3–54
- Stefanicki, K., 13.11–55

Meteorological statistics
- O'Mahony, G., 13.7–448
- Gringorten, I. I., 13.11–476

Meteorological technicians
- Mangenot, M., 13.12–60

Meteorological terminology
- Dufour, L., 13.8–94, 13.10–57

Meteorological tower system
- Mitcham, W. S. et al., 13.4–375

Meteorological trade associations
- Verband Deutscher Meteorologen E. V., 13.1–65

Meteorological World Day
- Bilancini, R., 13.11–56

Meteorologists
- Godske, C. L., 13.7–97
- Mangenot, M., 13.12–60

Meteorologists in Germany
- Roux, L., 13.5–54

Meteorology
- Sloane, E., 13.7–28
- Bayer, K., 13.9–62
- *See also* **Missile meteorology; Sea surface meteorology; Space meteorology**

Meteorology and geography
- Eyre, S. R., 13.6–54

Meteorology bibliographies
- American Meteorological Society, 13.11–65

Meteorology conferences
- Sorochan, O. G., 13.9–53
- Meteorological Conference, Rauris, Austria, Sept. 7–9, 1961, 13.9–54

Meteorology . conferences, Eisenach, Germany
- Heyer, E., 13.9–52

Meteorology for glider pilots
- Weather, [London], 13.9–63

Meteorology glossaries
- Belinskiĭ, V. A., 13.5–77
- Zamorskiĭ, A. D., 13.7–104
- Kapeller, L., 13.8–36

Meteorology in art
- Scorer, R. S., 13.12–550

Meteorology in literature
- Dufour, L., 13.4–54, 13 81, 13.10–57, –58

Meteorology instrum handbook
- Kleinschmidt, E. (ec 13L–67

Meteorology laboratory ma uals
- Hofmann, G., 13.1–44

Meteorology manuals pilots
- Tanck, H.-J., 13.11–31

Meteorology periodicals
- Kakas, J., 13.10–59
- American Meteorologi Society, 13.11–65

Meteorology textbooks
- Dubinskiĭ, G. P. et 13.1–13
- Averkiev, M. S., 13.4–11
- Jansa Guardiola, J. 13.5–9
- Lake, P., 13.7–7
- Kaemtz, L. F., 13L–24
- Petterssen, S., 13L–387

Meteorology yearbooks
- Luxembourg. Service M téorologique et Hyd graphique, 13.1–294
- Poland. Państwowy Ins tut Hydrologiczno-Me orologiczny, 13.2–320
- Belgian Congo. Service M téorologique du Congo du Ruanda-Urundi, 13 376
- Iran. Meteorological Dep 13.6–442, 13.12–443

Meteoropology-radioactive pollution relationships
- Marley, W. G., 13G–130

Meteorotropism and card vascular deaths
- Bobek, K. et al., 13.1–108

Meteors
- Candy, M. P., 13.3–117

Methane in Earth's atmo phere
- Migeotte, M. V., 13.2–344

Methane in lake botto layers
- Strøm, K., 13.11–470

Methods of compilation observations
- Sternzat, M. S. et al., 13 412

Methods of computation
- Essenwanger, O., 13.9–524
- Bultot, F., 13.11–475

Metox radio theodolite
- Metox, Paris, 13.10–464

- **udon Observatory, Paris, France**
  - Paris. Observatoire d'Astronomie Physique, Meudon, 13.11–182
- **ichael Sars" North Atlantic Deep-Sea Expedition, 1910**
  - Bergen, Norway. Museum, 13E–4
- **chelson-Marten actinometers**
  - Schöne, W., 13.9–551
- **crobarograph oscillation-swell propagation relationships**
  - Ecolian, Jean et al., 13.4–200
- **icrobarograph oscillations from earthquakes**
  - Ecolian, Jean et al., 13.4–200
- **icrobarograph oscillations from magnetic storms**
  - Durandeau, M. et al., 13.1–406
- **icrobarograph oscillations from nuclear explosions**
  - Kubotera, Akira et al., 13.8–675
- **icrobarograph records**
  - Carpenter, E. W. et al., 13.11–554
- **icrobarographs**
  - Van Dorn, W. G., 13.10–461
  - *See also* **Clinomicrobarographs**
- **icrobe population distribution**
  - Kriss, A. E. et al., 13.2–235
- **icrobiological data**
  - Kriss, A. E. et al., 13.1–222
  - Lebedeva, M. N., 13.3–261
- **icroclimate-local climate relationships**
  - Weise, R., 13.1–536
- **icroclimate mapping**
  - Gol'tsberg, I. A., 13.7–610
- **icroclimate of various surfaces**
  - Seo, Takuro, 13.8–608
- **icroclimates**
  - Fuss, F., 13.6–614
- **icroclimatic analysis**
  - Thornthwaite, C. W. et al., 13.5–654
  - Meinel, A. B., 13.5–655
- **icroclimatic data**
  - Allen, P. W. et al., 13.3–511
  - Antal, E., 13E–199
  - Gol'tsberg, Ida A. (*ed.*), 13.8–10
- **Microclimatic data evaluation**
  - Shakhnovich, A. V., 13.12–578
- **Microclimatic data reduction**
  - Shakhnovich, A. V., 13.12–578
- **Microclimatic effects**
  - Ando, M., 13.2–273
- **Microclimatic effects on Bromeliads**
  - Laessle, A. M., 13.11–466
- **Microclimatic influences on humification**
  - Duchaufour, P., 13.2–492
- **Microclimatic influences on viticulture**
  - Shakhnovich, A. V. et al., 13.12–577
- **Microclimatic precipitation studies**
  - Makhover, Z. M., 13.6–590
- **Microclimatic temperature distribution**
  - Horney, G., 13.1–103
- **Microclimatological instrumentation**
  - Duke Univ. Durham, N. C. School of Forestry, 13.8–132
- **Microclimatological instruments**
  - Kucherov, N. V. et al., 13.8–549
- **Microclimatological research**
  - Penzar, I., 13.2–494
  - Persano, A., 13.2–495
  - Timofeev, M. P., 13.10–9
- **Microclimatology**
  - Kucherov, N. V. et al., 13.8–549
  - Gol'tsberg, I. A., 13.8–772
  - *See also* **Airstrip microclimatology; Blowhole microclimatology; Windbreak microclimatology; Heath barren microclimatology; Irrigated land microclimatology; Karst microclimatology; Urban microclimatology**
- **Microclimatology textbooks**
  - Geiger, R., 13.4–4
- **Microlimnology**
  - Darnell, R. M., 13.11–464
- **Micrometeoric effects on solar reflectors**
  - Henderson, R. E. et al., 13.2–136
- **Micrometeorite research**
  - Bohn, J. L. et al., 13.5–163
- **Micrometeorites**
  - Krinov, E. L., 13.6–171
  - Vedder, J. F., 13.6–176
  - Krinov, E. L., 13.11–156
- **Micrometeorological data**
  - Lotz, J. R., 13.3–303
  - Portman, D. J. et al., 13.11–550
  - Johns Hopkins Univ. Laboratory of Climatology, Seabrook, N. J., 13L–183
- **Micrometeorological instrumentation**
  - Goldwater, F., 13.10–458
- **Micrometeorological instruments**
  - Gol'tsman, M. I., 13L–161
  - Reifferscheid, H., 13L–215
  - Vitkevich, V. I., 13L–226
  - Unger, K., 13L–258
  - Berger-Landefeldt, U., 13L–292, –293
  - Mathes, P. v., 13L–312
- **Micrometeorological investigations of sea fog**
  - Wiener, F. M. et al., 13.7–581
- **Micrometeorological measurements**
  - Gibbs, J. H., 13.9–757
- **Micrometeorological profiles**
  - Roll, H. U., 13E–98
- **Micrometeorological temperature data**
  - Azuma, Syûzō, 13.9–718
- **Micrometeorological towers**
  - Konstantinov, A. R. et al., 13.1–278
- **Micrometeorology**
  - Businger, J. A., 13E–143
  - Laĭkhtman, D. L'., 13.9–13
  - Diem, M., 13L–236
  - Edney, E. B., 13L–237
  - *See also* **Antarctic micrometeorology**
- **Microoscillations**
  - Gol'tsman, M. I., 13L–161
- **Micropaleontology**
  - Benson, R. H. et al., 13.12–348
- **Microphotographs**
  - Kozlov, V. P., 13C–120
- **Microphotometric observations**
  - Hunaerts, J., 13.8–199
  - Zwaan, C., 13.11–184
- **Microscopic study of snow**
  - Kinoshita, Seiti et al., 13.6–593, –594
- **Microscopy**
  - Encyclopedia of Spectroscopy, 13.9–29

Microseism-cyclone relationships
  Monakhov, F. I., 13.9–270
  Zátopek, A., 13.9–606
  Bullen, K. E., 13.10–532
Microseism effects on ripple mark formation
  Oulianoff, N., 13.11–343
Microseism generation
  Gherzi, E., 13.9–265
Microseism-hurricane relationships
  Bullen, K. E., 13.10–532
Microseism-meteorological relationships
  Tabulevich, V. N., 13.9–276
Microseism observation evaluation
  Prosvirnin, V. M. et al., 13.9–273
Microseism origin
  Savarenskiĭ, E. F. et al., 13.10–237
  Okano, Kennosuke et al., 13.11–318
Microseism propagation
  Prosvirnin, V. M. et al., 13.9–273
  Saha, B. P., 13.9–274
Microseism research
  Zátopek, A., 13.6–267
  Saha, B. P., 13.6–551
Microseism-storm relationships
  Malurkar, S. L., 13.5–293
Microseismic storms
  Tabulevich, V. N., 13.9–276
Microseismic wave observation
  Carron, J.-P. et al., 13.2–167
Microseismic waves
  Okano, Kennosuke et al., 13.11–318
Microseisms
  Kárník, V., 13.2–49
  Daniels, F. B., 13B–145
  Oulianoff, N., 13.4–290
  Malurkar, S. L., 13.5–293
  Rykunov, L. N., 13.8–627
  Zátopek, A., 13.9–606
  Deacon, G. E. R., 13I–28
Microseisms as storm indicators
  Monakhov, F. I., 13.7–254
Microseisms from extratropical storms
  Anjaneyulu, T. S. S., 13.9–605
Microseisms from storms
  Bullen, K. E., 13.10–532

Microstructure of rain
  Poliakova, E. A., 13.2–429, 13.5–669
Microthermal structure of turbulent layer
  Ramandham, R. et al., 13.4–220
Microwave absorption
  Ghosh, S. N. et al., 13.6–95
Microwave hygrometers
  Sargent, J., 13L–318
  Morse, M. S. et al., 13L–353
  McGavin, R. E. et al., 13L–455
Microwave propagation
  Thompson, O., 13.5–129
  Flock, W. L. et al., 13.7–125
  Ortwein, N. R. et al., 13.9–114
  De, A. C., 13.12–59
Microwave propagation studies
  Takahira, Akira et al., 13.12–56
Microwave receiving systems
  Hogg, D. C. et al., 13.7–133
Microwave refraction
  Jehn, K. H., 13.3–95
  Santomauro, L., 13.5–126
Microwave refractometers
  Crain, C. M. et al., 13.2–109
Microwave water vapor detection
  Barrett, A. H. et al., 13L–467
Middle stratosphere
  Godson, W. L., 13.4–435
Mid-oceanic ridge
  Ewing, M. et al., 13.1–225, 13.2–255
  Heezen, B. C., 13.1–226
Mie particles
  Gerhardt, J. R. et al., 13.1–495
Mie scattering
  Herman, B. M. et al., 13.1–496, 13.3–526, 13.8–653
Mie scattering coefficient
  Meehan, E. J. et al., 13.2–525
  Deirmendjian, D. et al., 13.4–467
  Kerker, M. et al., 13.4–468
  Penndorf, R. B., 13.7–454
"Mikhail Lomonosov"
  Levchenko, S. P. et al., 13.12–43
Military meteorology
  Orville, H. T., 13C–172
  Newsweek, [N. Y.], 13C–254

  Oregon. State College, Co vallis. Dept. of Physi 13.6–108
Military oceanography
  Navy Science Symposiu 5th, Annapolis, Marylan April 18–20, 1961, 13.5
  National Research Counc Wash., D. C., Committ on Oceanography, 13.1 334
Military uniforms
  Breckenridge, J. R., 13. 622
Milky Way
  Shain, C. A. et al., 13.1 166
  Raimond, J. J., Jr. et a 13.12–199
Milky Way structure
  Rohlfs, K., 13.6–113
Mineral content of reservo water
  Voronkov, P. P., 13.5–464
Mineral dating
  Tilton, G. R., 13.9–249
Mineral placer deposits
  Armand, A. D., 13.5–462
Mineral resources on moon
  Brown, H., 13.1–125
Minerals in river water
  Lapshina, N. N., 13.10–371
Minerals on the ocean floor
  Mero, J. L., 13.2–245
Minimal time ship routin
  see Minimum time sh routing
Minimum flight paths
  Palmieri, S., 13.8–95
Minimum river flow for casting
  Campbell, A. P., 13.11–440
Minimum temperature data
  Rassekh, M., 13.12–448
Minimum temperature di tribution
  Vil'kens, A. A., 13.2–490
  Lützke, R., 13.5–595
Minimum temperature for casting
  Belhouse, H. C., 13.4–413
Minimum temperature prob abilities
  Lackey, E. E., 13.2–309
Minimum temperatures
  Niilisk, Kherbert et a 13.7–544
Minimum time ship routing
  Hamilton, H. D., 13.3–219
  Haltiner, G. J., 13.9–572
Minimum water discharg forecasting
  Kubyshkin, G. P., 13.3–368

ning the ocean floor
- Iero, J. L., 13.2–245

nor planets
- Samoĭlova-Iakhontova, N. S., 13.8–216

rage formation
- Gordon, J. H., 13.5–672

rages
- Gäbler, H., 13.12–592

ssile design wind profiles
- Vaughan, W. W., 13.1–445

ssile determination of radioactive aerosol concentration
- Boclet, D. et al., 13G–184

ssile meteorology
- Vaughan, W. W., 13.4–110

ssile monitoring systems
- Science, [Wash., D. C.], 13.4–109

ssile site meteorology
- Thornthwaite, C. W. et al., 13.10–596

ssile trails-ambient species reactions
- Tank, Winifred, 13.10–31

stral data
- Dethorey, G., 13.8–705

xing hygrostats
- Väisälä, V. et al., 13L–364

xing processes in sea water
- Golubeva, V. N., 13.6–331

xing ratio
- Malkowski, G., 13.4–460

xing ratio measurement techniques
- Elnesr, M. K., 13L–298

obile radiation laboratories
- Oetjen, R. A. et al., 13.8–640

oby Dick flights
- Mantis, H. T. et al., 13.2–401

odel atmosphere
- Johnson, F. S., 13.8–595

odel estuary studies
- Chapon, Jean, 13.10–430

odiolus demissus water pumping activity
- Nagabhushanam, R., 13.5–309

OHOLE cores
- National Research Council, Wash., D. C. Div. of Earth Sciences, 13.10–250

OHOLE Project
- Science, [Wash., D. C.], 13.2–247
- Bullard, Sir E. C., 13.10–249
- Van Der Bijl, W., 13.10–251
- Scheidegger, A. E., 13.11–344

Mohorovicic discontinuity
- Krauss, W., 13.2–246
- MacDonald, G. J. F. et al., 13.5–270
- Kosminskaia, I. P. et al., 13.8–334
- Bullard, Sir E. C., 13.10–249
- Hoskins, H., 13.10–261

Moiré method
- de Jong, G. de J., 13.8–486

Moisture balance
- Riehl, H. et al., 13E–97

Moisture calculations
- Ovsiannikov, V. V., 13.6–471

Moisture capacity of stratified soils
- Felitsiant, I. N., 13.8–499

Moisture content of air masses
- Egorova, A. Iu., 13.3–523

Moisture content of atmosphere
- Ovsiannikov, V. V., 13.6–471

Moisture content of grain
- Protserov, A. V., 13.7–112

Moisture content-wood deformation relationships
- Armstrong, L. D. et al., 13.8–135

Moisture deficiency forecasting
- Meleshko, V. P. et al., 13.8–733

Moisture distribution
- Neporent, B. S. et al., 13L–354

Moisture effects on squall line formation
- Sasaki, Yoshikazu, 13.6–472

Moisture exchange
- Drozdov, O. A., 13.4–514
- Rusin, N. P., 13.9–35

Moisture exchange on Earth's surface
- Budyko, M. I., 13E–160

Moisture exchange over continents
- Drozdov, O. A., 13E–270

Moisture exchange sea-atmosphere
- Gerhardt, J. R., 13E–106

Moisture fields
- Yasuda, K., 13.3–421

Moisture flow in porous material
- Woodside, W. et al., 13.10–426

Moisture in gases
- Roman, W. et al., 13L–280

Moisture indexes
- Donciu, C., 13.1–479

Moisture requirements of cereals
- Protserov, A. V., 13.3–78

Moisture sources over oceans
- Jacobs, W. C., 13E–58

Moisture supply variability forecasting
- Shnitnikov, A. V., 13.8–735

Moisture transfer across equator
- Rakipova, L. R., 13E–255

Moisture transport
- Grigor'eva, A. S., 13.12–542

Moisture use by forage crops
- Cohen, O. P., 13.10–20

Molchanov, Pavel Aleksandrovich
- Selezneva, E. S. et al., 13.2–76

Molchanov radiosonde
- Selezneva, E. S. et al., 13.2–76

Molecular diffusion
- Mange, P. W., 13F–147

Molecular emission spectroscopy
- Gebbie, H. A. et al., 13.11–134

Molecular ions
- Danilov, A. D., 13F–50

Molecular scale density curves
- Champion, K. S. W. et al., 13.9–579

Molecular spectra
- Douglas, A. E., 13.12–77

Molecules in the solar system
- McKellar, A., 13.6–145

Molybdenum in meteorites
- Murthy, V. R., 13.11–158

Momentum balance
- Riehl, H. et al., 13E–97

Momentum exchange in the sea
- Laĭkhtman, D. L. et al., 13E–214

Momentum transfer
- Rossby, C.-G. et al., 13E–33
- Schaaf, S. A. et al., 13E–99
- Kulgein, N. G., 13.12–426

Momentum transfer sea-atmosphere
- Woodcock, A. H., 13E–50

Momentum transport in hurricanes studies
Riehl, H., 13.1–360
Momentum transport of currents
Ichiye, Takashi, 13I–114
Monochromatic all-sky cameras
Ramsden, D., 13.11–265
Monoenergetic electrons
Frost, D. C. et al., 13.2–143
Monomolecular film technique
Mihara, Y. et al., 13.8–577
Roberts, W. J., 13.8–578
Monsoon Asia
Dobby, E. H. G., 13.8–20
Monsoon circulation
Ramaswamy, C., 13.4–498
Rao, Y. P., 13.5–615
Rao, K. N., 13.6–535
Monsoon depression tracks
Ananthakrishnan, R. et al., 13.4–493
Monsoon depressions
Ramdas, L. A., 13.4–499
Rao, K. N., 13.5–613
Lal, S. S., 13.5–638
Monsoon effects
Chatterjee, S. B., 13.3–470
Itō, N., 13E–245
Monsoon effects on oxygen distribution
Neĭman, V. G., 13.5–315
Monsoon effects on surface currents
Luk'ianov, V. V. et al., 13.10–298
Monsoon effects on weather
Chatterjee, S. B., 13.3–469
Monsoon floods
Banerji, S. et al., 13.8–693
Monsoon flow patterns
Pisharoty, P. R. et al., 13.3–420
Monsoon fluctuations
Veronova, N. V., 13.7–561
Monsoon forecasting
Nomoto, S., 13.8–560
Monsoon oscillations
Khan, Mubashir L., 13.11–625
Monsoon precipitation
Vijayalakshmi, K. et al., 13.12–553
Monsoon rainfall
Rao, K. N., 13.1–514, 13.5–614
Chatterjee, S. B., 13.3–470
Parthasarathy, K., 13.4–496
Sreenivasaiah, B. N. et al., 13.5–617
Monsoon rainfall distribution
Rao, K. N., 13.5–612
Banerji, S. et al., 13.8–693
Monsoon rains
Manokhin, V. V., 13.2–438
Monsoon research
Drozdov, O. A. et al., 13.5–608
Monsoon structure
Voronova, N. V., 13.8–695
Monsoon theories
Chang, Chia-ch'eng, 13.1–435
Pisharoty, P. R. et al., 13.4–497
Manohin, V., 13.5–609
Lear, J., 13.8–694
Monsoon thunderstorms
Venkateswara Rao, D. et al., 13.1–376
Monsoon-tropical climates
Zonn, S. V. et al., 13.1–264
Monsoon winds
Khromov, S. P., 13.1–436
Chatterjee, S. B., 13.3–469
Monsoons
Ramanathan, K. R., 13.5–610
Ramakrishnan, K. P. et al., 13.5–611
Sorochan, O. G., 13.5–616
Drozdov, O. A. et al., 13.12–531
See also **Asian monsoons; Summer monsoon**
Montcalv Avalanche, Blons, Austria (Jan. 11, 1954)
Wechsberg, J., 13.1–37
Monthly climatic summaries
Greece. Ethnikon Asteroskopeion Athenon. Meteorological Institute, 13.10–23
Helminen, V., 13.12–442
Monthly mean Climat charts
Lamb, H. H. et al., 13.1–549
Monthly mean precipitation distribution
Dmitriev, N. V., 13.4–532
Monthly mean temperature data
Wiszniewski, W., 13.3–452
Tsepkanova, E. I., 13.4–568
Monthly mean temperature fields
Zverev, N. I., 13.2–367
Monthly mean upper air cross sections
U. S. Weather Bureau, 13.5–32
Monthly reports
U. S. Library of Congre Air Information D 13A–170
Monthly sea surface te perature anomalies
U. S. Fish and Wildl Service, 13E–305
Monthly summaries
Glendinning, C. A., 13 508
Monthly weather charts
Ecuador. Servicio Mete ológico, 13.2–318
Moon
Fielder, G., 13.5–151
Jeffreys, H., 13.7–155
Urey, H. C., 13.8–175
Markov, A. V. (*ed.*), 13.1 27
Moon echoes
Daniels, F. B., 13.4–100
Moon landings
Gold, T., 13.8–176
Moon rockets
Markov, A. V. (*ed.*), 13.1 27
Stubbs, P., 13.11–495
Moon's backside, *see* **Moo far side**
Moon's far side
Barabashov, N. P. et 13.7–157
Dollfus, A., 13.11–112
Moon's figure
Potter, Kh. I. et al., 13.1 132
Moon's radioactivity dist bution
MacDonald, G. J. F., 13 126
Moon's surface
Hayre, H. S., 13.6–156
Miyamoto, S., 13.9–127
Fielder, G., 13.10–108, –1
Teifel', V. G., 13.10–126
Hagfors, T., 13.10–134
Firsoff, V. A., 13.11–119
Hibbs, A. R., 13.11–122
Macvey, J. W., 13.11–123
Fielder, G., 13.11–124
Warner, B., 13.11–129
Giraud, A., 13.12–158
Moon's surface faulting
MacDonald, G. J. F., 13 126
Moraine dating
Péwé, T. L., 13.12–415
Moraine deposits
Höllermann, P., 13.9–394
Moraine formation
Weertman, J., 13.5–421
Evteev, S. A., 13.9–393

raine ridges
  strem, G., 13.9–431
raine terminology
  ukhina, E. V., 13.10–332
raines
  rockamp, B., 13.5–420
  ishop, B. C., 13.5–422
  racchi, R., 13.5–423
  ahn, A., 13.5–424
  winzow, G. K., 13.12–419
rphological classification
  higarkin, A. V., 13.9–726
rphology, *see* Glacier valley morphology; Swamp morphology
rphology of deltas
  omashin, V. V., 13.5–350
rskoĭ Atlas
  Iarine atlas, V. 2, Physico-geographical part, 13E–308
rtality due to atmospheric pollution
  she, W. F., 13.2–99
tor ventilated psychrometers
  Iiddleton, W. E. K., 13L–96
Norikura Observatory (Tokyo), Japan
  Iiyazaki, Yukio, 13D–10
untain and valley winds
  Iorozova, M. I., 13.1–434
  rozdov, O. A., 13.4–514
  uettner, K. J. K. et al., 13.8–690
  utman, L. N., 13.12–530
untain climates
  lemencic, V., 13.7–11
  lohn, H., 13.9–710
untain climatic data
  ristov, J., 13.5–507
untain climatology
  hchukina, O. E., 13.2–513
  roll, C., 13.3–512
untain effects
  ressman, G. P., 13.8–572
  ilverman, B. A., 13.10–599
untain free atmosphere comparisons
  ražen, P., 13.4–373
untain glaciation
  hnitnikov, A. V., 13.8–433
untain glacier variability
  hnitnikov, A. V., 13.10–645
untain glaciers
  urry-Lindahl, K., 13.8–418
  roshkina, E. S., 13.9–386
untain meteorological stations
  ukhadze, P. A., 13.8–660
untain meteorology
  eed, J. W., 13.9–638
Mountain meteorology conferences
  Zagreb, Yugoslavia, Hidrometeoroloski Zavod NR Hrvatske, 13.2–65
Mountain microclimatology
  Shakhnovich, A. V., 13.7–618
  Kandelaki, O. M. et al., 13.12–579
  Milosavljevic, M. et al., 13.12–589
Mountain observatories
  Orlicz, M., 13.11–54
Mountain precipitation observations
  Peck, E. L. et al., 13.8–751
Mountain research courses
  Finsterwalder, R., 13.9–383
Mountain slope processes
  Rapp, A., 13.3–29
Mountain stream dynamics
  Smirnov, I. P., 13.4–343
Mountain temperatures
  Konček, M., 13.1–399
  Gentilli, J., 13.1–543
Mountain valley circulation
  Kolesnikova, V. N., 13.2–387
  Kazanskii, A. B. et al., 13.9–406
Mountain wave theories
  Döös, Bo R., 13.10–602
Mountain waves
  Queney, P. et al., 13.1–26
  Nania, A., 13.10–520
  Eliassen, A. et al., 13.10–603
Mountain winds
  Cramer, O. P. et al., 13.8–728
  Shimazu, Akira, 13.10–583
  Milosavljević, M. et al., 13.12–589
Mrkos Comet (1955e), *see* Comet Mrkos (1955e)
Mrkos Comet (1957d), *see* Comet Mrkos (1957d)
μ-mesons
  Ashton, F. et al., 13D–37
Mud cracks
  Lachenbruch, A. H., 13.12–521
Mud flows
  Gagoshidze, M. S., 13.1–267
Mulch channel effects on ground water
  Swartzendruber, D., 13.7–420
Mulching effects on plants
  Waggoner, P. E. et al., 13.5–101
Mulching effects on soil temperature
  Kozma, F., 13.5–597
Multanovskiĭ's method
  Khrabrov, Iurii B., 13.8–24
Multicomponent plasma
  Buneman, O., 13.5–198
Multiple atmospheric inversions
  Northover, F. H., 13.1–116
Multiple fluid flow
  de Jong, G. de J., 13.8–486
Multiple glaciation
  Harrison, A. E., 13.6–369
Multiple reflected waves
  Epinat'eva, A. M., 13.10–311
Multiple reflection of solar radiation
  Loewe, F., 13.9–633
Multiple regression analysis
  Chick, C. E. et al., 13.6–86
Multiple sclerosis
  Acheson, E. D. et al., 13.6–84
Multiple tropopause
  Flohn, H., 13.6–499
Murray fracture zone
  Mason, R. G., 13B–187
Muskingum River Reservoir System
  Dawson, M. M., 13.6–416
Myriametric wave propagation
  Decaux, B. et al., 13.6–183, 13.7–129
Mythology
  Joffé, M., 13.7–135

N

N-detectors
  Chatterjee, B. K. et al., 13D–86
N-particle densities
  Chatterjee, B. K. et al., 13D–86
Nacreous clouds
  Gotaas, Y., 13.10–657
Nagycenk Observatory, Hungary
  Tárczy-Hornoch, A., 13.9–254
Narwhal distribution
  Rutilevskiĭ, G. L., 13.5–308
National Aeronautics and Space Administration
  Chew, B. B., 13.1–126
National Federation of Science Abstracting and Indexing Services
  Jensen, R. A., 13.8–92

National Federation of Scientific Abstracting and Indexing Service Conferences
National Federation of Science Abstracting and Indexing Services, 13.7–74
National Institute for Atmospheric Research
Berkner, L. V. et al., 13C–16
Houghton, H. G., 13C–95
National Oceanographic Data Center, Wash., D. C.
American Meteorological Society, 13.9–282
Dubach, H. W. et al., 13.11–331
National Oceanographic Institute
Fedorov, K. N., 13.3–203
National Radio Astronomy Observatory, Green Bank, W. Va.
Struve, O. et al., 13.4–148
National Research Council, Committee on Fire Research and Research Conference
Fire Research Abstracts and Reviews, 13.6–32
National Research Council, Wash., D. C.
National Research Council. Wash., D. C. Committee on Oceanography, 13.8–310
National Science Foundation
U. S. National Science Foundation, 13C–235
National Severe Storms Project
Williams, D. T., 13.3–55
U. S. Weather Bureau, 13.8–76
Natural environmental radiation level in automobiles
Shambon, A. et al., 13.11–246
Natural glass from deep sea sediments
Nicholls, G. D. et al., 13.9–307
Natural radioactive aerosols
Bricard, Jean et al., 13.11–87
Natural radioactivity in the atmosphere
Shambon, A. et al., 13.11–246
Natural radioactivity measurements
Marquardt, W., 13H–150
Natural surface films
Deardorff, J. W., 13.8–579
Natural synoptic periods
Khrabrov, I. B., 13.8–24
Averbukh, S. K., 13.8–566
Naval underwater ranges
Wennekens, M. P., 13.6–280
Naval weapon systems
Bunker, A. F., 13E–203
Navigation
Duvanin, A. I., 13.7–295
Navigation dictionaries
U. S. Hydrographic Office, 13.5–76
Navigation of sailing vessels
Tibbetts, G. R., 13.11–336
Navigation systems
von Arx, W. S., 13.10–253
Navigational aids
Blackband, W. T., 13.9–185
Near infrared radiation measurement techniques
Gates, D. M. et al., 13L–378
Near infrared spectrum of meteors
Millman, P. M. et al., 13.7–161
Near shore equilibrium profile
Popov, B. A., 13.12–303
Near shore profiles
Longinov, V. V., 13.12–301
Near shore shoaling
Karaushev, A. V., 13.9–508
Near shore topography
Tolbert, W. H., 13.12–356
Near shore wave height
Glukhovskiĭ, B. Kh. et al., 13I–111
Nebulae
Pariĭskiĭ, Iu. N., 13.12–197
Nebulae absorption determination
Warzée, J., 13.8–146
Nebular radio sources
Hobbs, R. W., 13.11–98
Negative ions
Stacey, F. D., 13.7–641
Negative magnetic anomalies
Blinstrubas, S. I. et al., 13.6–226
Negative mean daily temperatures
Isaev, E. A. et al., 13.3–454
Neon in stars
Gove, H. E. et al., 13.8–227
Neon in stony meteorites
Stauffer, H., 13.3–123
Nephanalyses
Rutherford, G. T., 13.5–8
Nephelographic method
Vering, F., 13.12–45
Nephelometers
Barteneva, O. D. et
13.4–366
Koerber, B. W. et al., 1
673
Pritchard, B. S., 13.8–554
Nepheloscopes
Mosetti, F., 13L–212
Net radiometer calibratio
Funk, J. P., 13.9–558
Net radiometers
Bushnell, R. H. et al., 13
555
Networks, *see* **Internatio geomagnetic activity n works; Surface stat networks; Triangulat networks; World t communication netwo**
Neutral interstellar hydro
McCrea, W. H., 13.4–
Natural points
König, H., 13.3–527
Neutrally buoyant floats
Colombino, P. et al., 1
171
Swallow, M., 13I–201
Neutron counters
Hess, W. N. et al., 13A–7
Neutron decay
Hess, W. N. et al., 13A–2
Neutron decay theories
Hess, W. N. et al., 13A–7
Neutron emission by rocks
Gorshkov, G. V. et al., 13
214
Neutron-gamma ray scatt ing
Schrader, C. D. et al., 13
178
Neutron intensities
Lockwood, J. A., 13.10–26
Neutron moisture meters
Torchinsky, B. B., 13L–22
Neutron monitor obser tions
Brown, R. R., 13D–17
Neutron monitors
Hubach, R. A., 13.4–159
Lindgren, S., 13.10–158
Neutron probes
van Bavel, C. H. M., 13.1
424
Neutron soil moisture inst ments
Marais, P. G. et al., 13
425

- **utron soil moisture probes**
  - van Bavel, C. H. M. et al., 13.8–505
- **w Caledonia Meteorological Service**
  - Giovanelli, J. L., 13.4–49
- **w Zealand Hydrologic Service**
  - Campbell, A. P., 13.11–423
- **w Zealand participation in IGY**
  - Hatherton, T., 13.9–25
- **ewcomb, Simon**
  - Mikhaĭlov, A. A., 13.5–68
- **colet's atmospheric model**
  - Jacchia, L. G., 13.12–475
- **ght airglow**
  - Barbier, D., 13.3–165
  - Bates, D. R., 13.3–167
  - Connes, J. et al., 13.3–170
  - Pande, M. C. et al., 13.3–175
  - Chiplonkar, M. W. et al., 13.10–552
- **ght airglow distribution with height**
  - Packer, D. M., 13.3–174
- **ight airglow emission**
  - Roach, F. E., 13.3–177
  - Kariagina, Z. V. et al., 13.8–293
- **ight airglow emission data**
  - Chiplonkar, M. W. et al., 13.3–169
- **ight airglow-geomagnetic anomaly relationships**
  - Cole, K. D., 13.9–234
- **ight airglow intensities**
  - Chamberlain, J. W., 13.3–168
  - Kvifte, F., 13.8–295
  - Iarin, V. I., 13.9–237, –238
- **ight airglow intensity measurements**
  - Armitage, J. D., Jr., 13.11–253
- **ight airglow intensity variations**
  - Chiplonkar, M. W. et al., 13.3–169
  - Dandekar, B. S. et al., 13.9–235
- **ight airglow luminance**
  - Vassy, Arlette, 13.4–189
- **ight airglow observation techniques**
  - Packer, D. M., 13.3–174
- **ight airglow photography**
  - Sandford, B. P., 13.10–214
- **ight airglow photometry**
  - Delsemme, A. et al., 13.9–236
  - Weill, G., 13.9–242
- **Night airglow radiation**
  - Packer, D. M., 13.3–174
- **Night airglow research**
  - Wallace, L., 13.7–541
- **Night airglow-solar activity relationships**
  - Pande, M. C. et al., 13.3–175
- **Night airglow spectra**
  - Prokudina, V. S., 13.8–296
  - Barbier, D. et al., 13.9–232, –233
  - Delsemme, A. et al., 13.9–236
  - Shemansky, D. E. et al., 13.9–241
  - Berger, S. et al., 13.9–539
  - Kaplan, J. et al., 13.10–199
- **Night airglow temperatures**
  - Kvifte, G., 13.8–294
- **Night airglow variations**
  - Wallace, L., 13.3–178
- **Night airglow violet radiation**
  - Weill, G., 13.9–242
- **Night sky brightness**
  - Hoffmeister, C., 13.10–659
- **Night sky brightness data**
  - Khorosheva, O. V., 13.6–238
- **Night sky emission intensities**
  - Shefov, N. N., 13.8–297
- **Night sky emission theories**
  - Gindilis, L. M. et al., 13.6–236
- **Night sky emissions**
  - Fishkova, L. M. et al., 13.6–239
- **Night sky hydrogen emission**
  - Montalbetti, R. et al., 13.4–187
- **Night sky hydroxyl emission**
  - Krasovskiĭ, V. I., 13.9–240
- **Night sky luminescence**
  - Dufay, M. et al., 13.6–147
  - Berger, S. et al., 13.9–539
- **Night sky radiation**
  - White, J. et al., 13.3–150
  - Brandt, J. C., 13.6–143
  - Sandford, B. P., 13.6–248
  - Friedman, H., 13.8–292
- **Night sky spectra**
  - Connes, J. et al., 13.3–170
  - Barbier, D. et al., 13.8–289, –290
  - Sukhoivannenko, P. I., 13.8–298
  - Iarin, V. I., 13.9–237 to 239
  - Vaisberg, O. L., 13.10–219
- **Night sky spectrophotometry**
  - Kariagina, Z. V. et al., 13.8–293
- **Night sky spectroscopy**
  - Connes, J. et al., 13.3–170
- **Night visibility**
  - Boldyrev, N. G. et al., 13.11–653
- **Nighttime E layer**
  - Dolgova, E. I., 13.11–251
- **Nighttime F layer**
  - Titheridge, J., 13.5–208
- **Ninhydrinpositive substances in the atmosphere**
  - Munczak, F., 13.2–343
- **Nipher shields**
  - Štefek, M. et al., 13.8–546
- **Nitrate content of precipitation**
  - Montefinale, A. et al., 13.7–574
- **Nitrate nitrogen in coastal waters**
  - Price, J. B. et al., 13.12–285
- **Nitrates in sea water**
  - Harris, E., 13.9–319
  - Minkina, A. L., 13.9–322
  - Il'ina, N. L., 13.10–283
  - Higaki, S. et al., 13.10–286
- **Nitric oxide action in upper atmosphere**
  - Squires, B. E., Jr., 13.4–171
  - Herzberg, Luise, 13F–101
- **Nitrite in coastal waters**
  - Price, J. B. et al., 13.12–285
- **Nitrogen afterglow**
  - Young, R. A. et al., 13.1–151
- **Nitrogen content of glacier ice**
  - Nutt, D. C. et al., 13.3–240
- **Nitrogen content of sea water**
  - Nutt, D. C. et al., 13.3–240
  - Krey, J., 13.3–267
- **Nitrogen dissociation**
  - Hertzberg, M., 13F–100
- **Nitrogen exchange at sea surface**
  - Eriksson, E., 13E–272
- **Nitrogen excitation**
  - Omholt, A., 13.7–207
- **Nitrogen in sea surface water**
  - Hosokawa, Iwao et al., 13.5–321
- **Nitrogen in the atmosphere**
  - Ghosh, S. N. et al., 13.8–594

Nitrogen ionization in the upper atmosphere
Chamberlain, J. W. et al., 13F–37
Nitrogen ions in the atmosphere
Stacey, F. D., 13.7–641
Nitrogen ions in the upper atmosphere
Istomin, V. G., 13F–108
Nitrogen oxide spectra
Hisatsune, I. C., 13.11–276
Nitrogen peroxide in atmosphere
Tanaevsky, Olga, 13.7–496
Nitrogen rotational temperatures in auroras
Johanson, A. E. et al., 13.10–198
Nitrogen spectra
Kishko, S. M. et al., 13.2–150
Grenat, H. et al., 13.9–229
Nitrous oxide determination
Gol'dman, E. I., 13.4–418
Noctilucent cloud data
Gromova, L. F., 13.6–631
Pavlova, T. D., 13.6–633
Paton, J., 13.10–662
Sharonov, V. V., 13.11–658
Noctilucent cloud movement determination
Bugoslavskaia, E. Ia., 13.8–541
Noctilucent cloud observation conditions
Sharonov, V. V., 13.2–59
Noctilucent cloud observation techniques
Bronshten, V. A., 13.4–48
Noctilucent cloud photometry
Vasil'ev, O. B., 13.11–659
Noctilucent cloud structure
Haurwitz, B., 13.9–743
Noctilucent clouds
Patton, J., 13.2–526
Lebedeva, I. I., 13.6–632
Grishin, N. I., 13.10–658
Hoffmeister, C., 13.10–659
Khovstikov, I. A., 13.10–660
Parshin, I. A., 13.10–661
Leningrad. Universitet. Astronomicheskaia Observatoriia, 13.12–5
Dobson, G. M. B., 13L–119
Nocturnal cooling
Kozma, F., 13.5–594
Lützke, R., 13.5–595
Nocturnal ionosphere
Dieminger, W. et al., 13J–31
Long, Audrey R., 13J–122
Nocturnal minimum temperature forecasting
Schmidt, K.-H., 13.11–511
Nocturnal temperature inversions
Vorontsov, P. A., 13.8–667
Nocturnal temperatures
Niĭlisk, K. et al., 13.7–544
Nocturnal thunderstorm formation
Pitchford, K. L. et al., 13.9–618
Noise abatement
Bobin, E. V., 13.11–667
Noise levels
Pancholy, M. et al., 13.5–677
Noise suppressors
Coles, W. D. et al., 13.11 668
Nomenclature of stations
World Meteorological Organization, 13.4–52
Nomogram for calculating Richardson's number
Kapovits, A., 13.10–436
Nomogram for weather analysis
U. S. Air Weather Service, 13.5–31
Nomograms
Peterson, K. R., 13.1–470
Tóth, P., 13.6–440
See also **Flood nomograms; Hydrographic nomograms; Ocean wave nomograms**
Nomographs
Lackey, E. E., 13.2–309
Nonadiabatic heating
Mintz, Y., 13.1–353
Döös, Bo R., 13.4–446
Kibel', I. A. et al., 13.12–468
Nondepressional rain
Ramakrishnan, K. P. et al., 13.5–611
Nonlinear forecasting equations
Dobryshman, E. M., 13.4–398
Nonlinear oscillations
Minorsky, N., 13.11–8
Nonpredatory relationships in ecology
Lucas, C. E., 13.7–242
Nonsteady flow
Hantush, M. S., 13.5–480
Nordkapp Current
Denisov, A. S., 13.11–346
Normal period (1901–1930)
Steinhauser, F., 13.1–532
Normalizing meteorologic data
Howell, W. E., 13.4–378
Normand tropospheric pe turbations
Allington, K. et al., 13. 343
North Pole expeditions
Salzmann, K. H., 13.2–72
North Sea Storm, Dec. 6- 1959
Oliver, Janet M., 13.11–39
Northeasterly winds
Hiromori, A., 13.3–468
Northern Hemisphere cha of absolute topography
Wege, K., 13.2–14
Northern Hemisphere ci culation
Spalding, T. B. et al., 13. 535
Northern Hemisphere 10 m charts
Behr, Karin et al., 13.12–1
Northern Hemisphere 30 m charts
Behr, Karin et al., 13.1 470
Northern Hemisphere 1 mb charts
Warnecke, G., 13.7–613
Northern Hemisphere upp air wind atlases
Crutcher, H. L., 13.8–41
Northers
Koshinskiĭ, S. D., 13.1 528
Northwest Passage
Dodge, E. S., 13.1–39
Northwester effects on radi wave propagation
De, A. C., 13.12–59
Northwestern cold front r lationships
Saha, B. P., 13.6–551
Norwegian-British-Swedish Antarctic Expedition (1949–1952)
Schytt, V., 13.9–397
Nose whistlers
Smith, R. L., 13J–184
Liemohn, H. B. et al., 13.1 525
Novae
Wallerstein, G., 13.12–156
Nuclear-active particle spe tra
Dimitriev, V. A. et al., 13D 30
Nuclear-active particles
Emel'ianov, A. A. et a 13D–47

Babetski, Ia. S. et al., 13D–78
uclear cascades through the atmosphere
Golitsyn, G. S., 13.1–134
uclear explosion conferences
Conference on Scientific Applications of Nuclear explosions, Los Alamos, New Mexico, July 1959, 13G–190
uclear explosion dating
Grandjean, J., 13G–100
Ludwieg, F., 13G–123
Murayama, N., 13G–136
Santholzer, V., 13G–147
Tomaszenko, R., 13G–158
McNaughton, G. S., 13G–244
Patterson, R. L., Jr. et al., 13G–263
Small, S. H., 13G–278
Stewart, N. G., 13G–282
Parker, R. P. et al., 13H–79
Bernhardt, H., 13H–125
uclear explosion detection by seismological methods
Press, F., 13.11–315
uclear explosion effects
Kellogg, P. J. et al., 13A–96
Welch, J. A., Jr., 13A–230
Thomas, L. et al., 13.5–206
Pizon, P., 13G–6
Lapple, C. E., 13G–35
U. S. Atomic Energy Commission, 13G–60, –61
Aliverti, G. et al., 13G–70
Dunning, G. M., 13G–86
Gedeonov, L. I. et al., 13G–95
Gonsior, B., 13G–99
U. S. Congress. Joint Committee on Atomic Energy, 13G–162
Broecker, W. S. et al., 13G–186
Jurkiewicz, L. et al., 13G–223
Parker, E. N., 13G–261
Peirson, D. H. et al., 13G–264
Potsius, V. Iu., 13G–268
Santholzer, V., 13G–273
Wolfgang, R., 13H–120
Kawabata, Y., 13H–146, –147
List, R. J. et al., 13H–148
von Kilinski, E., 13H–154
Sullivan, H. M. et al., 13.10–656
Carpenter, E. W. et al., 13.11–554
Delloue, J., 13.11–669
Nuclear explosion effects on atmospheric radioactivity
Fowler, J. M. (*ed.*), 13G–310
Nuclear explosion effects on auroras
Matsushita, S., 13.11–262
Nuclear explosion effects on geomagnetism
Matsushita, S., 13.11–262
Nuclear explosion effects on ionosphere
Obayashi, T., 13F–171
Uyeda, H. et al., 13F–224
Dieminger, W. et al., 13H–157
Matsushita, S., 13.11–262
Nuclear explosion effects on upper atmosphere
Allen, L., Jr. et al., 13A–5
Drell, S. D. et al., 13.9–580
Hoerlin, H., 13.11–277
Nuclear explosion effects on weather
Frith, R., 13C–76
Nuclear explosion waves
Adams, W. M. et al., 13.3–197
Donn, W. L. et al., 13.11–557
Nuclear explosions
McDonald, J. E., 13G–240
Miller, C. F., 13G–254
Araskog, R. et al., 13.10–566
Farkas, E., 13.10–567
Jones, R. V., 13.10–568
Rose, G. et al., 13.10–569
Nuclear explosions in space
Squire, R., 13.10–87
Nuclear explosive craters
Nordyke, M. D., 13.11–321
Nuclear fission products
Reiter, R., 13G–271
Nuclear interactions
Dmitriev, V. A. et al., 13D–30
Nuclear magnetic resonance
Freycenon, J. et al., 13B–36
Nuclear meteorology textbooks
Styra, B. I., 13G–155
Nuclear reactor site selection
Schiavon, M., 13.3–465
Courvoisier, P., 13.5–111
Nuclear reactor sites
Kletter, L., 13H–54
Nuclear tests, Sahara (1960)
Barreira, F., 13G–180
Klement, A. W., Jr., 13G–224
Santholzer, V., 13G–273, 13H–92
Fea, G. et al., 13H–26, –27
Feige, Y. et al., 13H–29
Havlovic, V. et al., 13H–39, –40
Kuroda, P. K. et al., 13H–55
Philippot, J. Cl., 13H–83
Nuclear tests, Sahara, (Feb. 1960)
Anderson, W. et al., 13G–174
Marquardt, W., 13G–249
Patterson, R. L., Jr. et al., 13G–263
Ward, A. H. et al., 13G–293
Argiero, L. et al., 13H–2
Brauer, I., 13H–16
Fea, G. et al., 13H–28
Lindbolm, G., 13H–58
Tzschaschel, R., 13H–112
Vohra, K. G. et al., 13H–116
Mageru, V. et al., 13H–149
Soukup, L., 13H–162
Nuclear transformation effects
Rowland, F. S. et al., 13D–61
Nucleation of ice
Head, R. B., 13.4–520
Nucleation of supercooled water
Kolesnikov, A. G. et al., 13C–114
Nucleation processes
Isono, Kenji, 13C–100
Head, R. B., 13.4–520
Nuclei
Ludlam, F. H. et al., 13C–134
See also **Cometary nuclei**
Nuclei and air masses
Squires, P. et al., 13C–219
Nuclei and temperature
Kachurin, L. G. et al., 13C–104
Rein, F., 13C–187
Nuclei-droplet relationship
Twomey, S. et al., 13C–232
Nuclei measurement techniques
Dietsche, D. A. et al., 13.8–527
Nucleonic components of cosmic rays
Lehane, J. A. et al., 13D–23
Cicchini, A. et al., 13D–88

Trainor, J. H. et al., 13K–207
Numerical analysis
Inman, R. L., 13.6–525
Thompson, P. D., 13.12–469
Numerical flood forecasting
Isaacson, E. et al., 13.6–417
Numerical forecasting
Meteorological Magazine, [London], 13.4–399
Belousov, S. L., 13.4–402
Dikiĭ, L. A., 13.4–410
Orlova, L. S., 13.4–411
Nagle, F. W., 13.5–122
Arnason, G., 13.6–462
Gates, W. L. et al., 13.6–463
Belov, P. N., 13.6–466
Bushby, F. H. et al., 13.6–468
Ovsiannikov, V. V., 13.6–471
Winn-Nielsen, A., 13.6–473, –474
Williams, R. T., 13.6–475
Raethjen, P. et al., 13.8–18
Palmieri, S., 13.8–562
Bykov, V. V. et al., 13.10–476
Čadež, M., 13.10–513
Numerical forecasting bibliographies
Phillips, N. A., 13.5–74
Numerical forecasting equations
Burtsev, A. I., 13.6–467
Numerical forecasting errors
Gates, W. L. et al., 13.8–561
Belov, P. N., 13.10–475
Numerical forecasting evaluation
Kwizak, M., 13.9–562
Numerical forecasting models
Wiin-Nielsen, A., 13.1–327
Pfeffer, R. L., 13.3–426
Phillips, N. A., 13.3–427
Sasaki, Yoshikazu, 13.6–472
Berkofsky, L., 13.7–492
Lozenz, E. N., 13.7–494
Vanderman, L. W., 13.8–563
Chin, Ho-Chih et al., 13.12–527
Numerical forecasting models including nonadiabatic heating
Mintz, Y., 13.1–353
Numerical forecasting models including topographic effect
Cressman, G. P., 13.8–572
Numerical forecasting techniques
Mashkovich, S. A. et al., 13.1–352
Nemchinov, S. V., 13.9–563
Knighting, E. et al., 13.11–24
Numerical forecasting textbooks
Thompson, P. D., 13.5–8
Numerical mapping of ionosphere
Jones, W. B. et al., 13J–82
Lucas, D. L. et al., 13J–123
Numerical models, *see* Numerical forecasting models
Numerical processing of balloon ascents
Riehl, H., 13.9–530
Numerical rainfall forecasting Barotropic models
Jenssen, D. et al., 13.7–487
Numerical storm surge forecasting
Advances in Geophysics, 13.6–3
Welander, P., 13.9–329
Nutrient limiting factors in lakes
Goldman, C. R., 13.11–465
Nutrients in sea water
Menzel, D. W. et al., 13.3–268
Kabanova, Iu. G., 13.5–311
Nutritive salts in sea water
Faganelli, A., 13.9–323

O

OH airglow emissions
Wallace, L., 13.3–178
OH emission bands
Kvifte, G., 13.8–294
OH emission line intensities
Krasovskiĭ, V. I. et al., 13.3–173
Oat beard hygrometers
Hooke, R., 13L–1
Boyle, R., 13L–5
Oat beard hygroscopes
Hawke, E. L., 13L–107
"OB" Expedition, 1956–1957
Sovetskaia Antarkticheskaia Ekspeditsiia, 1955, 13.7–1
Obituary of Wilhelm Heinrich Walter Baade
Arp, H. C., 13.9–65
Obituary of H. Berg
Verband Deutscher Meteorologen, E. V., 13.1–79
Obituary of Robert Esnaul Pelterie
Flammarion, G. Camill 13.6–61
Obituary of Peter Freuchen
Zavatti, S., 13.3–60
Obituary of Herbert Donal Hoyle
Ganji, M. H., 13.3–61
Obituary of E. Kleinschmid
Beiträge zur Physik der At mosphäre, [Frankfu a.M.], 13.1–82
Obituary of Franciszek Lian
Rojecki, A., 13.5–67
Obituary of Iuriĭ Veniami novich Preobrazhenskiĭ
Bruns, E., 13.12–35
Obituary of Frank Elmore Ross
Nicholson, S. B., 13.10–94
Obituary of K. Schneide Carius
Faust, H., 13.1–83
Obituary of Gerhard Schott
Bruns, E., 13.11–61
Obituary of Władysła Smosarski
Rojecki, A., 13.12–36
Obituary of P. J. Van Rhijn
Blaauw, A. et al., 13.6–60
Obituary of G. Ia. Vangen geĭm
Meteorologiia i Gidrologiia [Moscow], 13.10–61
Obituary of Francesco Ver celli
Morelli, C., 13.3–64
Obituary of Sir Gilber Walker
Basu, S., 13.1–84
Objective analysis
Bykov, V. V. et al., 13.10 476
Objective forecasting tech niques
Petrichenko, I. A. et al. 13.6–481
Objective precipitation fore casts
Mollwo, H., 13.1–328
Objective temperature fore casting
Klein, W. H. et al., 13.9 567
Objective temperature fore casting techniques
Klein, W. H. et al., 13.2 341
Objective visibility forecast ing
Nybo, L. W., 13.8–99
von Bezold, W., 13.8–100

Obruchev, Sergei Vladimirovich
Ganeshin, G. S. et al., 13.7–98
Observation of radar hurricanes
Ligda, M. G. H., 13.5–570
Observation technique textbooks
Kopcewicz, T., 13.3–8
Observation techniques
Middleton, W. E. K. et al., 13L–251
Observational networks
Keil, K., 13.3–396
Occluded cyclones
Winston, J. S. et al., 13.1–504
Occlusions
Wiin-Nielsen, A., 13.1–327
Occultation of Crab Nebula by solar corona
Erickson, W. C., 13.5–133
Occultation of Regulus by Venus
Martinov, D. Ia., 13.8–213
Occultations of stars by Moon
Hurnik, H. et al., 13.5–132
Ocean-atmosphere interaction
Blanchard, D. C., 13C–21
Pierson, W. J., Jr., 13.4–214
Maury, M. F., 13E–1
Carpenter, W. B., 13E–2
Rossby, C.-G. et al., 13E–29
Millar, F. G., 13E–37
Montgomery, R. B., 13E–41, –52, –123
Iselin, C. O'D., 13E–53, –211
Sverdrup, H. U., 13E–55
Schott, G., 13E–61
Wexler, H., 13E–62
Kalle, K., 13E–64
Zubov, N. N., 13E–65, –70, –119
Munk, W. H., 13E–68
Dobrovoskiĭ, A. D., 13E–73
Bunker, A. F., 13E–79
Roll, H. U., 13E–83
Deacon, G. E. R., 13E–88
Inoue, Ei-ichi, 13E–92
Neumann, G., 13E–95, –114, –138, –253
Riehl, H. et al., 13E–97
Schaaf, S. A. et al., 13E–99
Priestley, C. H. B., 13E–116
Texas. Agricultural and Mechanical College. Dept. of Oceanography, 13E–130, –280
Malkus, Joanne Starr, 13E–136, –250
Gilcrest, R. A. et al., 13E–147
Palmén, E., 13E–155
Arkhipova, E. G., 13E–175, –232
Mileĭko, G. N., 13E–179
Fritz, S., 13E–189
Leningrad. Gidrometeorologicheskiĭ Institut, 13E–190
Privett, D. W., 13E–193
Bunker, A. F., 13E–203
Eriksson, E., 13E–205
Hanzawa, Masao, 13E–210
Petterssen, S., 13E–216
Saur, J. F. T. et al., 13E–221
Welander, P., 13E–230
Berliand, M. E. et al., 13E–235
Bjerknes, J., 13E–236
Deacon, E. L., 13E–242
Lacombe, H., 13E–248
Magnitzky, A. W. et al., 13E–249
Roden, G. I. et al., 13E–256
Stepanov, V. N., 13E–260
Timonov, V. V. et al., 13E–264
Vinogradova, O. P., 13E–266
Clarke, D. B., 13E–268
Donn, W. L. et al., 13E–271
Girdiuk, G. V., 13E–273
Kraus, E. B. et al., 13E–274
Seriakov, E. I. et al., 13E–276
Shinners, W., 13E–278
Welander, P., 13E–282
Wüst, G., 13E–283
Von Arx, W. S., 13E–285
Charnock, H., 13E–302
Romanowski, J. I., 13E–307
Lear, J., 13.8–694
Prik, Z. M. et al., 13.11–396
Zettel, R. A., 13.11–397
Ocean-atmosphere-land temperature relationships
Olevinskaia, S. K., 13E–299
Ocean basin structure
Ewing, M. et al., 13.2–255
Bullard, Sir E. C., 13.4–282
Ocean basins
Hamilton, E. L., 13.6–313
Ocean bottom currents
Filippov, D. M., 13I–106
See also **Bottom currents**
Ocean bottom seismographs
Ewing, J. et al., 13.8–307
Ocean bottom seismological observations
Koelsch, D. E. et al., 13.12–271
Ocean current atlases
Great Britain. Meteorological Office, 13.7–274
Ocean current calculation techniques
Fomin, L. M., 13I–16
Ocean current calculations
Hidaka, Koji, 13I–34, –66
Kolman, O. V., 13.11–361
Ocean current charts
Sugiura, Jiro, 13I–150
Ivanov, Iu. A., 13.10–299
Ocean current charts for North Pacific
Great Britain. Meteorological Office, 13.7–274
Ocean current data
Kol'man, O. V., 13.11–361
Ocean current direction tracers
Belevich, R. R., 13I–89
Ocean current distribution
Hidaka, Koji, 13I–176
Ocean current dynamics
Romanovsky, V. et al., 13.4–224
Fomin, L. M., 13.11–11
Lineĭkin, P. S., 13.11–358
Iarogov, B. A., 13.11–360
Ocean current effects on surface waves
Ichiye, Takashi, 13I–67
Ocean current forecasting
Kan, S. I., 13I–121
Ocean current generation theories
Charney, J. G., 13I–98
Ocean current kinematics
Bossolasco, M. et al., 13I–90
Ocean current meanders
Webster, F., 13.8–376
Iselin, C. O'D., 13I–116
Ocean current measurement instruments
Kudriavtsev, N. F., 13I–124
Soskin, I. M. et al., 13I–147
Wolf, R., 13I–160
Colombino, P. et al., 13I–171
Ocean current measurement techniques
Smith, F. G. W., 13I–21
Gilmore, A. E. et al., 13I–110
Jennings, F. D. et al., 13I–119

Kudriavtsev, N. F. et al., 13I–124, 13.11–362
Swallow, M., 13I–201
Ocean current measurements
Voorhis, A. D., 13.9–339
Ocean current meters
Meshcherskiĭ, V. I., 13I–41
Burtsev, P. N., 13I–95
Soskin, I. M., 13I–148
Wolf, R., 13I–160
Ocean current movements
Fukuoka, Jiro, 13.5–302
Ocean current observation techniques
Dubovik, R. A., 13.9–340
Ocean current observations
Sharikov, Iu. D., 13.9–335
Sugiura, Jiro, 13I–150
Ocean current profiles
Nan'niti, Tosio et al., 13.5–279
Ocean current research
Lineĭkin, P. S., 13I–190
Ocean current roses
Great Britain. Meteorological Office, 13.7–274
Ocean current speeds
Averbakh, N. V., 13I–49
Ocean current structure
Saint Guily, B., 13I–143
Iarogov, B. A., 13.11–360
Ocean current studies
Chaplygin, E. I., 13.9–331
Ocean current systems
Oceanus, [Woods Hole, Mass.], 13I–113
Ocean current theories
Hidaka, Koji, 13I–33
Kamenkovich, V. M., 13I–181
Lineĭkin, P. S., 13.10–302
Ocean current tracer techniques
Trenin, V. P., 13I–81
Kupetskii, V. N., 13I–125
Ocean current transport
Thorson, G., 13.7–244
Yasui, Zen'ichi et al., 13.9–333
Ocean current variations
Deriugin, K. K., 13I–174
Ocean current velocity calculations
Gezentsveĭ, A. N., 13I–65
Hidaka, Koji, 13I–176, –177
Ocean current velocity measurements
Dubovik, R. A., 13.9–340
Ocean current velocity meters
Zvorykin, K. A., 13I–163
Ocean current velocity profiles
Swallow, J. C. et al., 13.8–372
Ocean current velocities
Zvorykin, K. A., 13I–163
Ocean currents
Wooster, W. S., 13.1–189
Swallow, J. C., 13.2–172
Murphy, G. I. et al., 13.2–189
Fukuoka, Jiro, 13.4–255
Iselin, C. O'D., 13.4–256
Van Dantzig, D. et al., 13.5–327
Zubov, N. N., 13E–119
Albrecht, F., 13E–231
Zhukov, L. A., 13E–301
Sugiura, Jiro, 13.6–347
Cooper, L. H. N., 13.7–281
Crease, J., 13.7–288
Lineĭkin, P. S., 13.7–291, 13I–126
Burling, R. W., 13.8–360
Tsuchiya, Mizuki, 13I–3
Hidaka, Koji, 13I–7
Fomin, L. M., 13I–16
Smith, F. G. W., 13I–21
Antonov, V. S., 13I–23
Hoshi, T., 13I–37
Muromtsev, A. M., 13I–42
Burkov, V. A. et al., 13I–55, –94
Reid, R. O., 13I–77
Shadrin, I. F., 13I–79
Belevich, R. R., 13I–89
Charnock, H., 13I–99
Faller, A. J., 13I–103
Fedorov, K. N., 13I–104, –105
Gilmore, A. E. et al., 13I–110
Ichiye, Takashi, 13I–114
Kashiwabara, Masakazu, 13I–122
Masuzawa, Jotaro, 13I–128
Mirtskhulava, Ts. E., 13I–133
Solov'ev, V. S., 13I–146
Uda, Michitaka et al., 13I–153
Bowden, K. F. et al., 13I–166
Cooper, L. H. N., 13I–172
Deriugin, K. K., 13I–174
Kagan, B. A., 13I–180
Latun, V. S., 13I–188
Mamaers, O. I., 13I–191
Ovchinnikov, I. M., 13I–194
Saint-Guily, B., 13I–198
Swallow, Mary, 13I–200
Wyrtki, K., 13.10–295
Mariolopoulos, E. G., 13.11–340
Ocean currents measurements
Knauss, J. A., 13I–68
Ocean depth measurements
Green, R., 13.8–381
Ocean depth studies
Zenkevich, L. A., 13.10–257
Ocean drift currents
Kamenkovich, V. M., 13I–120
Ocean effects on Sq
Rikitake, Tsuneji, 13.8–348
Ocean floor drillig
Goedicke, T. R., 13.8–333
Ocean floor magnetism
Raff, A. D., 13.9–300
Ocean floor sediments
Mahadevan, C. et al., 13.1–227
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Okeanologiia, 13.8–321
Ocean floor structure
Gaskell, T. F. et al., 13.7–255
Ocean floor topography
Lisitsin, A. P., 13.2–248
Rogalla, E.-H., 13.2–249
Zhivago, A. V. et al., 13.2–250, –253
Talwani, Manik et al., 13.2–251
Donovan, D. T. et al., 13.2–252
Stride, A. H., 13.2–254
Rigg, J. B., 13.2–256
Il'in, A. V., 13.2–257
Worzel, J. L., 13.3–286
Vening Meinesz, F. A., 13.5–285
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Okeanologiia, 13.8–321
Ocean floors
Hunkins, K. et al., 13.2–240, 13.6–306
Mero, J. L., 13.2–245
Hope, E. R., 13B–84
Bullard, E. C. et al., 13.3–284
Matthews, D. H., 13.4–284
Ewing, M., 13.6–303
Hochstrasser, U. et al., 13.6–305
Zenkevich, L. A., 13.6–310
Krause, D. C., 13.9–303
Herdman, H. F. P., 13.10–245
Seibold, E., 13.11–345
Ocean formation
Beloussov, V. V., 13.1–224
Ocean heat balance
Shinners, W., 13E–278

Ocean heat transport
Skriptunova, L. I., 13.8–338
Yasui, Zen'ichi et al., 13.9–333
Ocean interaction atmosphere
Namias, J., 13E–252
Ocean mixing rates
Broecker, W. S. et al., 13.8–361
Ocean radiation balance measurements
Babenkov, E. F., 13E–200
Ocean radiation balance meters
Babenkov, E. F., 13E–200
Ocean spectra
Pierson, W. J., Jr., 13I–139
Ocean Station "P," *see* Ocean Weather Station "P"
Ocean surf measurement techniques
Semenov, E. F., 13.8–384
Ocean surface currents
Bogdanov, K. T. et al., 13.11–359
Ocean swell
Sharikov, Iu. D., 13.9–356
Gille, P., 13I–32
Ocean swell distribution
Burkhart, M. D. et al., 13.9–349
Ocean swell forecasting
Miche, R., 13I–11
Ocean swell spectra
Wen, C. S., 13.11–370
Ocean swell studies
Rouch, J., 13.5–340
Ocean swell waves
Larras, Jean, 13.9–350
Ocean temperature distribution
Kagan, B. A., 13.8–368
Ocean temperature forecasting
Roden, G. I. et al., 13E–256
Ocean temperature measurement techniques
Campanella, A. J., 13.1–185
Ocean temperature profiles
Kitaĭgorodskiĭ, S. A., 13.8–370
Ocean temperature recorders
Oceanus, [Woods Hole, Mass.], 13.2–192
Ocean temperature structure
Clark, Marion J., 13E–295
Ocean temperature variations
Emiliani, C., 13.8–335
Ocean temperatures
Brooks, C. F., 13E–20
Fritz, S., 13E–189
Bjerknes, J., 13E–236
Ocean thermocline
Clark, Marion J., 13E–295
Ocean thermocline equations
Stommel, H. et al., 13.10–267
Ocean tide variations, *see* Tide variations
Ocean tides
Dalton, F. K., 13.3–242
Thiel, E. et al., 13.3–249, 13.4–303
Abendanon, E. C., 13.9–347
Ocean trenches
Zenkevich, L. A., 13.6–298
Ocean water mass analysis techniques
Rochford, D. J., 13.8–399
Ocean water mass composition
Rochford, D. J., 13.8–399
Ocean water mass indicators
Goldberg, E. D. et al., 13.8–365
Chalysheva, N. I., 13I–97
Marumo, R. et al., 13.11–365
Ocean water mass influences on fisheries
Yasui, Zen'ichi et al., 13.9–333
Ocean water mass structure
Fomichev, A. V., 13.8–363
Ocean water masses
Fofonoff, N. P., 13.6–317
Moriyasu, Shigeo, 13.6–342
Rochford, D. J., 13.6–344
Timofeev, V. T., 13.8–373
Burkov, V. A. et al., 13I–26
Miyazaki, Michio et al., 13.11–364
Mamev, O. I., 13.11–366
Ocean water masses vertical stability
Vladimirtsev, Iu. et al., 13.10–294
Ocean water temperature variations
Denisov, A. S., 13.11–346
Ocean wave analysis
Ishiguro, Shizuwo, 13I–117
Chappelear, J. E., 13I–169
Miche, R., 13I–206
Ocean wave analysis techniques
Sharikov, Iu. D., 13.9–356
Ocean wave diffraction
Williams, W. E., 13I–203
Ocean wave dynamics
Phillips, O. M., 13I–138
Whitham, G. B., 13.11–369
Ocean wave effects on geomagnetic field
Crews, A. et al., 13.9–216
Ocean wave effects on ships
Wilson, B. W., 13.9–351
Ocean wave element calculations
Groves, G. W., 13I–112
Ocean wave elements
Iushchak, A. A., 13I–38
Ocean wave energy spectra
Czepa, O. et al., 13I–100
Ocean wave force against steep coasts
Ertel, H., 13I–62
Ocean wave forecasting
Miche, R., 13I–11
Tsuruoka, H. et al., 13I–152
Ocean wave forecasting textbooks
Miche, R., 13I–206
Ocean wave formation
Walden, H., 13I–158
Ocean wave generation
Prins, J. E., 13I–45
Darbyshire, Mollie, 13I–59
Krauss, W., 13I–187
Ocean wave generation and propagation
Bossolasco, M. et al., 13I–53
Ocean wave generation in shallow water
Sen, A. R., 13I–78
Ocean wave height
Brovikov, I. S., 13I–92
Czepa, O. et al., 13I–100
Glukhovskiĭ, B. Kh. et al., 13I–111
Ocean wave height codes
Shirley, J. A., 13I–80
Ocean wave height data
Dorrestein, R., 13I–61
Ocean wave height estimates
Nakamura, Kôhei, 13I–193
Ocean wave height forecasting
Nagai, T., 13I–43
Ocean wave height measurement techniques
Denisov, A. S., 13I–173
Ocean wave height-period relationships
Semenov, E. F., 13.8–384
Ocean wave heights, *see* Ocean wave height
Ocean wave intensity forecasting
Larras, Jean, 13.9–350
Ocean wave length measurement techniques
Kokoulin, P. P., 13I–8

Ocean wave measurement instruments
Shenderovich, I. M., 13I–145
Stas', I. I. et al., 13I–149
Ocean wave measurement techniques
Munk, W. H., 13E–124
California. Univ. Scripps Institution of Oceanography, 13E–144
Darbyshire, J., 13.7–287
Pugin, A. A., 13I–141
Cartwright, D. E., 13I–167
Roesst, P. W., 13.10–316
Ocean wave measurements
Darbyshire, Mollie, 13I–59
Tucker, M. J., 13I–82
Rzheplinskiĭ, G. V. et al., 13I–142
Ocean wave meters
Balanin, A. S., 13I–51
Gaillard, P. et al., 13I–108
Zav'ialov, K. D., 13I–161
Ocean wave motions
Dmitriev, A. A. et al., 13I–60
Gaillard, P. et al., 13I–108, –109
Ocean wave nomograms
Rzheplinskii, G. V. et al., 13I–142
Ocean wave observation techniques
Balanin, A. S., 13I–51
Matushevskiĭ, G. V., 13I–130
Ocean wave observations
Darbyshire, J., 13I–14
Ocean wave patterns
Emery, K. O., 13I–30
Ocean wave power spectra
Parks, J. K., 13I–136
Ocean wave profiles
Grushevskiĭ, M. S., 13I–6
Schooley, A. H., 13I–144, –199
Pierson, W. J., Jr., 13I–197
Ocean wave propagation
Rattray, M., Jr., 13I–19
Hikosaka, Shigeo, 13I–35
Volkov, P. A., 13I–156
Ocean wave propagation theories
Starr, V. P., 13.8–385
Ocean wave properties
Chappelear, J. E., 13I–168
Ocean wave record analysis
Czepa, O. et al., 13I–100
Ocean wave recorders
Van Dorn, Wm. G., 13I–154
Denisov, A. S., 13I–173
Roest, P. W., 13.10–316
Ocean wave refraction
Dorrestein, R., 13I–101
Ocean wave regimes
Ikonnikova, L. N., 13I–115
Ocean wave slope calculations
Kitaĭgorodskiĭ, S. A., 13.8–370
Ocean wave spectra
Van Dorn, Wm. G., 13.8–375
Munk, W. H. et al., 13I–18
Balachandran, N. K. et al., 13I–50
Bretschneider, C. L., 13I–54
Miche, R., 13I–73
Pierson, W. J., Jr., 13I–75
Nanda, J. N. et al., 13I–134
Parks, J. K., 13I–136
Wen, S. C., 13I–159
Cartwright, D. E., 13I–167
Matushevskiĭ, G. V., 13I–192
Phillips, O. M. et al., 13I–195
Longuet-Higgins, M. S., 13.11–374
Burling, R. W., 13.11–378
Ocean wave theories
Shuleĭkin, V. V., 13I–13
Phillips, O. M., 13I–44
Chappelear, J. E., 13I–57
Ball, F. K., 13I–88
Hughes, B. A. et al., 13I–178
Le Mehaute, B., 13I–189
Ocean waves
Darbyshire, J., 13.7–287
Kinsman, B., 13.7–289
Cox, C. S., 13.8–380, –58
Andreianov, V. G. et al., 13I–4
Cartwright, D. E., 13I–5, –56
Krylov, Iu. M., 13I–9, –39
Long, R. R., 13I–10
Draper, L., 13I–15
Longuet-Higgins, M. S., 13I–17, –40
Seliuk, E. M., 13I–20
Yamada, Hikoji, 13I–22
Borgman, L. E., 13I–24
Brovikov, I. S., 13I–25
Deacon, G. E. R., 13I–28
Faller, A. J., 13I–31
Gille, P., 13I–32
Rodewald, M., 13I–46
Yamada, Hikoji, 13I–48
Ertel, H., 13I–63, –102
Gade, H. G., 13I–64
Ichiye, Takashi, 13I–67
Krauss, W., 13I–69
La Fond, E. C., 13I–70, –71
Makkaveev, V. M., 13I–72
Ogawa, Kiheiji et al., 13I–74
Rattray, M., Jr., 13I–76
Tucker, M. J., 13I–83
Vilenskiĭ, Ia. G. et al., 13I–84
Yoshida, Kozo, 13I–87
Chabert d'Hières, G., 13I–96
Ivanov, A. A. et al., 13I–118
Tomczak, G., 13I–151
Vladimirov, O. A., 13I–155
Walden, H., 13I–157
Zverev, S. M., 13I–162
Chen, T. C., 13I–170
Gaul, R. D., 13I–175
Itakura, H., 13I–179
Khvan, A. P., 13I–183
Pierson, W. J., Jr., 13I–196
Yasui, Masashi, 13I–204, –205
Makrinova, O. V. et al., 13.10–321
See also **Short crested ocean waves; Unusual high single waves**
Ocean waves in coastal reentrants
Matushevskiĭ, G. V., 13I–192
Ocean waves produced by nuclear explosions
Van Dorn, W. G., 13.8–375
Ocean weather station data
Shellard, H. C., 13L–389
Ocean Weather Station Extra
Hanzawa, Masao, 13E–290
Ocean Weather Station "P"
Clark, Marion J., 13E–295
Ocean Weather Station "Papa"
Hanzawa, Masao, 13E–290
Zettel, R. A., 13.11–397
Ocean Weather Station "Tango"
Ogata, T. et al., 13E–192
Hanzawa, Masao, 13E–290
Yasui, Masashi, 13I–205
Ocean weather stations
Koizumi, M., 13E–165
Oceanic circulation
Le Pichon, X., 13.4–263
Carpenter, W. B., 13E–2
Lacombe, H., 13E–166
Shvets, M. E., 13E–169
Saur, J. F. T. et al., 13E–221
Charnock, H., 13E–302, 13I–99

  Coachman, L. K. et al., 13.6–330
  Ichiye, Takashi et al., 13.6–332
  Great Britain. Meteorological Office, 13.7–274
  Majewski, A., 13.7–278
  Dietrich, G., 13.7–279
  Stommel, H., 13.7–282
  Gakkel', Ia. Ia., 13.7–283
  Ryzhkov, Iu. G., 13.7–284
  Musinai, A. A. et al., 13.8–354
  Broecker, W. S. et al., 13.8–361
  Garner, D. M., 13.8–364
  Harvey, J. G., 13.8–366
  Ostapoff, F., 13.8–371
  Swallow, J. C. et al., 13.8–372, 13.10–296
  Timofeev, V. T., 13.8–373
  Rochford, D. J., 13.8–399
  Shtokman, V. B., 13.9–328
  Smith, F. G. W., 13I–21
  Muromtsev, A. M., 13I–42
  Fedorov, K. N., 13I–104
  Ovchinnikov, I. M., 13I–194
  Wyrtki, K., 13.10–295
  Carrier, G. F. et al., 13.10–301
  Lineĭkin, P. S., 13.11–358

Oceanic circulation models
  Swallow, J. C., 13.2–172
  von Arx, W. S., 13.3–256
  Wyrtki, K., 13.9–336

Oceanic circulation patterns
  Goldberg, E. D. et al., 13.8–365

Oceanic circulation studies
  Neĭman, V. G., 13.10–45

Oceanic circulation symposia
  California. Marine Research Committee, 13.1–179

Oceanic climates
  Schott, G., 13E–27

Oceanic deep circulation
  Noakes, J. E. et al., 13.8–351
  Bolin, B. et al., 13.8–359

Oceanic deep currents
  Ostapoff, F., 13.8–371

Oceanic ducts
  Ortwein, N. R. et al., 13.10–292

Oceanic effects on geomagnetism
  Rikitake, T., 13.7–260

Oceanic fronts
  Maksimov, I. V., 13.9–343

Oceanic heat balance variations
  Roden, G. I., 13E–218

Oceanic heat budget
  Jung, G. H. et al., 13E–134
  Radok, U., 13E–167
  Strokina, L. A., 13E–225

Oceanic heat storage
  Bryan, K. et al., 13E–239

Oceanic model experiments
  Wilson, B. W., 13.9–293

Oceanic Rayleigh wave dispersion
  Kovach, R. L. et al., 13.10–260

Oceanic ridges on Moon
  Fielder, G., 13.11–124

Oceanic sediment thickness estimates
  Kovach, R. L. et al., 13.10–260

Oceanic seismic profilers
  Oceanus, [Woods Hole, Mass.], 13.2–193

Oceanic troughs
  Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. D. et al., 13.1–180

Oceanic troughs and trenches
  Wolff, T., 13.5–283

Oceanic turbulent diffusion
  Hela, Ilmo et al., 13.1–197

Oceanity
  Bogdanov, D. V., 13.4–564

Oceanographers
  New Scientist, [London], 13.1–171

Oceanographic chemistry
  Carritt, D. E., 13.4–235
  Kalle, K., 13E–64
  Whitnack, G. C. et al., 13.6–281
  Ottmann, Jeanne-Marie et al., 13.6–309
  Goldberg, E. D., 13.6–325
  Sillen, L. G., 13.6–328
  Smetanin, D. A., 13.11–352

Oceanographic conferences
  International Oceanographic Congress, N. Y., Aug. 31–Sept. 12, 1959, 13.1–5
  Lagutin, B. L. et al., 13.1–66
  Krauss, W., 13.2–171

Oceanographic conversion tables
  U. S. National Oceanographic Data Center, 13.10–248

Oceanographic cruises
  Picotti, M., 13.5–272
  Böhnecke, G. et al., 13.9–3

Oceanographic data
  Leningrad, Arkticheskiĭ i Antarkticheskiĭ Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Institut, 13.1–28
  Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. D. et al., 13.1–180
  Reid, J. L., Jr., 13.1–181
  Kusunoki, Kou, 13.3–295
  Muguruma, Jiro, 13.3–296
  Wyatt, B. et al., 13.5–356
  Bergen, Norway. Museum, 13E–4
  International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958. Japanese National Committee for the IGY, 13.6–33
  Dietrich, G., 13.6–271
  Subrahmanyan, R., 13.6–272
  Koroleff, F., 13.6–276
  Austin, T. S., 13.8–312
  Berrit, G. R., 13.9–288
  Riley, G. A., 13.9–291
  Krauss, W., 13.10–320
  Timofeev, V. T., 13.11–9
  Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Okeanologii, 13.11–12
  California. Univ. Scripps Institution of Oceanography, La Jolla, 13.11–16
  Bruun, A. Fr. et al., 13.11–367

Oceanographic data bibliographies
  California. Univ. Scripps Institution of Oceanography, La Jolla, 13.11–16

Oceanographic data processing manuals
  U. S. Hydrographic Office, 13.5–28

Oceanographic data reports
  Kujala, N. et al., 13.8–394

Oceanographic data sources
  U. S. National Oceanographic Data Center, 13.8–43

Oceanographic data transmission
  Betin, V. V. et al., 13.3–210

Oceanographic definitions
  Leipper, D. F., 13.9–279

Oceanographic density
  Bruevich, S. V., 13.8–349

Oceanographic education
  Leipper, D. F., 13.9–279

Oceanographic expeditions
  Krishnan, M. S., 13.2–175
  Snider, R. G., 13.2–176
  Wüst, G., 13.2–177
  Ono, Nobuo, 13.2–181
  Raghu Prasad, R., 13.4–210
  Shamont'ev, V. A., 13.6–277
  Rama Sastry, A. A., 13.8–313

Oceanographic experiments in tanks
Cromwell, T., 13.1–195
Oceanographic institutes
Fedorov, K. N., 13.3–203
Oceanographic instrument calibration
Borisov, N. D., 13.3–211
Oceanographic instrument nomenclature
Ivanov, G. S., 13.2–196
Oceanographic instruments
Lagutin, B. L. et al., 13.1–66
Campanella, A. J., 13.1–185
Sandels, E. G., 13.1–186
Krauss, W., 13.2–171
Oceanus, [Woods Hole, Mass.], 13.2–192, –193
Sysoev, N. N., 13.2–197
U.S.S.R. Glavnoe Upravlenie Gidrometeorologicheskoĭ Sluzhby, 13.3–7
Dajoz, R., 13.3–202
Efremychev, V. I., 13.3–212
Maslennikova, T. K., 13.3–214
Vershinin, S. S., 13.4–213
Ernst, J., 13.4–217
Romanovsky, V. et al., 13.4–224
U. S. Navy Weather Research Facility, 13E–265
Smith, F. G. W., 13I–21
Meshcherskiĭ, V. I., 13I–41
Oceanus, [Woods Hole, Mass.], 13I–107
Van Dorn, Wm. G., 13I–154
Denisov, A. S., 13I–173
Oceanographic investigations
Brodskiĭ, K. A., 13.3–206
Science, [Wash., D. C.], 13.7–238
Sovetskaia Antarkticheskaia Ekspeditsiia, 1955, 13.9–286
Burkov, V. A. et al., 13.9–287
Oceanographic literature reviews
Lineĭkin, P. S., 13I–190
Oceanographic manuals
U. S. Hydrographic Office, 13.5–28
Oceanographic methods and techniques, *see* **Oceanographic observation techniques**
Oceanographic models
Lauwerier, H. A., 13.5–328, 13.6–338
Welander, P., 13E–230
Grushevskiĭ, M. S., 13.8–453
Oceanographic observation techniques
Tressler, W. L., 13.2–182
Rotschi, H., 13.2–188
Von Arx, W. S., 13E–285
Watanabe, Kantaro, 13.6–364
Oceanographic observations
Ono, Nobuo, 13.2–181
Fofonoff, N. P., 13.2–187
Oceanographic physics
Deacon, G. E. R., 13.4–211
Oceanographic program, United States
National Research Council, Wash., D. C. Committee on Oceanography, 13.2–173
Oceanographic progress reports
Dajoz, R., 13.3–202
National Oceanographic Council [of Gt. Brit.], 13.10–241
Oceanographic research
International Association of Physical Oceanography, 13.1–172, –175
Hansen, W., 13.1–173
Hela, Ilmo, 13.1–174
National Research Council, Wash., D. C. Committee on Oceanography, 13.2–173, 13.11–334
Terada, Kazuhiko et al., 13.3–207
Tomczak, G., 13.5–273
Van Dantzig, D. et al., 13.5–327
Lauwerier, H. A., 13.5–328, 13.6–338
Humphrey, G. F., 13.6–269
Laktionov, A. F., 13.6–270, 13.10–247
Hunkins, K., 13.7–336
Businger, J. A., 13.9–31
Smith, F. G. W., 13.10–243
Lacombe, H., 13.10–300
Oceanographic research during IGY
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhduvedomstvennyĭ Komitet po Provedeniiu Mezhdunarodnogo Geofizicheskogo Goda, 13.1–178, 13.7–285
Oceanographic research techniques
Bogorov, V. G. et al., 13.6–268, 13.10–240
Oceanographic research towers
LaFond, E., 13.12–300
Oceanographic research vessels
Optical Society of America [N. Y.], 13.1–183
Oceanus, [Woods Hole Mass.], 13.3–201
Vershinin, S. S., 13.4–213
Bogorov, V. G., 13.11–329
Oceanographic sounding equipment
Ivanoff, A., 13.5–312
Udintsev, G. B., 13.8–344
Oceanographic studies North Sea
Hamburg. Deutsches Hydrographisches Institut, 13.5–53
Oceanographic survey data analyses
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhduvedomstvennyi Komitet po Provedeniiu Mezhdunarodnogo Geofizicheskogo Goda, 13.1–178
Oceanographic survey reports
Subrahmanyan, R., 13.6–272
Oceanographic surveys
Rogalla, E.-H., 13.2–249
Waldichuk, M., 13E–183
Oceanographic surveys in Antarctica
Nazarov, V. S. et al., 13.10–246
Oceanographic symposia
Kornicker, L. S., 13.4–212
Navy Science Symposium, 5th, Annapolis, Md., April 18–20, 1961, 13.5–5
Oceanographic winches
Peluchon, G., 13.5–278
Oceanography
Saur, J. F. T., 13.5–275
Hackey, H. B., 13.11–332
See also **Applied oceanography; Biological oceanography; Chinese oceanography; Coastal oceanography; Range oceanography**
Oceanography atlases
Lumby, J. R. (*comp.*), 13.1–177
Oceanography bibliographies
Kalle, K., 13E–64
Zubov, N. N., 13E–70
Canada. Fisheries Research Board, 13.8–91
International Geographical Union. Commission on

Coastal Sedimentation, 13.9–367
orikawa, Kiyoshi, 13.12–279
anography books
aury, M. F., 13E–1
anography education
arruthers, J. N., 13.9–280
anography fundamentals
. S. Navy Weather Research Facility, 13E–265
anography glossaries
. S. Hydrographic Office, 13.5–75
anography meetings
ature, [London], 13.9–281
anography of bordering seas of U.S.S.R.
eonov, A. K., 13.8–15
anography of Hudson Bay
eslie, R. J., 13.12–376
anography of underwater ranges
ennekens, M. P., 13.6–280
anography reports
ational Research Council, Wash., D. C. Committee on Oceanography, 13.10–238
anography seminars
atun, V. S., 13I–188
anography textbooks
efant, A., 13.1–6
ovchenko, P. G. et al., 13.3–9
verdrup, H. U., 13E–55
chott, G., 13E–61
alle, K., 13E–64
ubov, N. N., 13E–70
on Arx, W. S., 13E–285
ake, P., 13.7–7
ans
ontgomery, R. B., 13.6–327
ober alkaline massive, Ukraine
akhailova, N. P., 13.8–254
essa-Gulf of Tonkin sea route
uianov, N. F., 13.9–289
ontosyllis enopla spawning
arkert, R. E. et al., 13.11–115
or pollution control
uey, N. A. et al., 13.4–94
shore bars
ntonini, G. A., 13.12–342
shore circulation
uenen, Ph. H., 13.5–291

Ogive formation
King, C. A. M. et al., 13.3–310
Oil of vitriol hygroscopes
Gould, W., 13L–3
Olefin analyzer
Nicksic, S. W. et al., 13.8–551
Ombrometers
Tollner, H., 13.1–316
Open channel flow
Liapin, A. N., 13.5–456
Kudriashov, A. F., 13.5–460
Open stellar clusters
McCrea, W. H., 13.4–115
Operation Buffalo
Butement, W. A. S. et al., 13G–13
Operation Cabot
Iselin, C. O'D., 13I–116
Operation Deepfreeze I
Kolbe, R. G., 13.6–44
Operation Deepfreeze II
Canova, D. L. A., 13.6–45
Operation Deepfreeze III
Margalot, P. F., 13.6–46
Operation Hardtack
Telegadas, K. et al., 13G–287
Operation Hardtack II
Adams, W. M. et al., 13.3–197
Operation Redwing
Farlow, N. H., 13G–207
"Operation Soggy-Groggy"
Jones, M. L. et al., 13.8–392
Operational forecasts
Lanterman, W. S., 13.4–40
Optical auroral observations
Hector, F. et al., 13.9–222
Optical density of air
Iaroslavskiĭ, N. G. et al., 13.2–412
Optical density of haze
Shifrin, K. S. et al., 13.7–631
Optical effects of Sun's rays
Arakawa, Hidetoshi, 13.8–782
Optical hygrometers
Mahajan, L. D., 13L–98, –99, –111
Glückauf, E., 13L–126
Bocharov, E. I., 13L–401
Optical measurement techniques
Lees, S., 13.2–316
Optical peculiarities of clouds
Strauch, E., 13.7–591
Optical phenomena
Klinov, F. I., 13.1–20

Optical phenomenon data
Netherlands. Meteorologisch Instituut, 13.12–444
Optical power systems
Henderson, R. E. et al., 13.2–136
Optical properties of sea water
Kozlianinov, M. V., 13.8–346
Optical properties of water masses
Pavlov, V. M., 13.4–253
Optical radiosondes
Paetzold, H. K. et al., 13.5–520
Optical soundings
Fesenkov, V. G., 13.7–167
Optical soundings of ice crystals
Dessens, Jean, 13.9–680
Optical wave measurement techniques
Faller, A. J., 13I–31
Optics of drops
Meyer, R., 13.2–20
Optics of haze
Valko, P., 13.10–554
Optics of rainbows
Volz, F. E., 13.6–630
Orbital calculation
Salber, R., 13.8–283
Orbital motion of stars
Chandrasekhar, S., 13.7–10
Orbiting Geophysical Observatory satellites
Heppner, J. P. et al., 13.4–177
Orchard heaters
Crawford, T. V. et al., 13.4–77
Orchard microclimatology
Nakahara, M. et al., 13.11–633
Orchards
Selezneva, G. A., 13.5–97
Organic carbon in sea water
Parsons, T. R. et al., 13.10–276
Organic matter in bay water
Koshimizu, Naobumi, 13.2–223
Organic matter in ground solutions
Starikova, N. D., 13.9–309
Organic matter in marine sediments
Gorshkova, T. I., 13.8–327
Romankevich, E. A., 13.8–330
Shishkina, O. V., 13.8–355
Organic matter in sea water
Krey, J., 13.3–267

Riley, G. A., 13.9–321
Minkina, A. L., 13.9–322
Organic phosphorus in sea water
Minkina, A. L., 13.9–322
Organic reaction to climatic periodicities
Piccardi, G. et al., 13.11–650
Origin of asteroids
Bonev, N., 13.6–163
Origin of atmospheric sodium
Junge, C. E. et al., 13.12–476
Origin of biochemical compounds on Earth
Oró, J., 13.6–177
Origin of continents
Gilvarry, J. J., 13.2–238
Dietz, R. S., 13.8–332
Scheidegger, A. E., 13.11–344
Origin of Earth
Quiring, H., 13.11–108
Origin of energetic particles
Obayashi, Tatsuzo, 13A–120
Origin of floating ice
Fabricius, O., 13.8–407
Origin of geomagnetic field
Konzłowski, M., 13A–101
Origin of heavy elements
Koltsov, A., 13.11–97
Origin of icebergs
Dansgaard, W., 13.10–336
Origin of life
Bernal, J. D., 13.3–257
Oparin, A. I., 13.3–258
Hutchinson, G. E., 13.6–293
Origin of meteorites
Briggs, M. H., 13.5–164
Sabaneev, P. F., 13.8–194
Origin of meteors
Bernal, J. D., 13.6–161
Origin of Moon
Havemann, H., 13.9–297
Origin of ocean basins
Gilvarry, J. J., 13.2–238
Zhivago, A. V. et al., 13.2–250
Dietz, R. S., 13.8–332
Origin of outer Van Allen belt
Current Science, [Bangalore], 13A–165
Origin of Pacific Ocean basin
Havemann, H., 13.9–297
Origin of planets
Woolfson, M. M., 13.12–225
Origin of sea ice
Panzarini, R. N., 13.8–406
Origin of solar system
Lyttleton, R. A., 13.8–151
Cameron, A. G. W., 13.11–105
Gadomski, J., 13.11–106
Ovenden, M. W., 13.11–107
Suworoff, N. P., 13.11–109
Woolfson, M. M., 13.12–225
Origin of stars
Saurer, J.-M., 13.11–111
Origin of stellar system
McCrea, W. H., 13.4–116
Origin of terrestrial oxygen
de Turville, C. M., 13.7–154
Origin of Earth's water
de Turville, C. M., 13.7–154
Origin of thorium in sea water
Higashi, Shinnosuke, 13.5–318
Origin of universe
Bonnor, W. B. et al., 13.8–150
Ryle, M., 13.10–145
Origin of Van Allen belts
Hess, W. N. et al., 13A–78
Kellogg, P. J., 13A–95
Obayashi, Tatsuzo, 13A–121
Riethof, T. R., 13A–140
Singer, S. F., 13A–156, –159
Vernov, S. N. et al., 13A–189
Elliot, H., 13A–210
Jastrow, R., 13A–218
Orion nebula
Pariĭskiĭ, Iu. N., 13.12–195
Orlov's formula
Rozenblium, N. D., 13.8–180
Orographic cloud microstructure
Squires, P. et al., 13C–216
Orographic clouds
Storebö, P. B., 13G–154
Jefferson, G. F., 13.9–686
Orographic effects
Trostnikov, M. V., 13.3–221
Orographic effects on air flow
Drazin, P. G., 13.5–551
Orographic effects on air masses
Péczely, G., 13.2–512
Orographic effects on atmospheric circulation
Reiter, E. R., 13.4–448
Stanojević, S. et al., 13.12–590
Orographic effects on atmospheric temperatures
Kvaratskheliia, I. F., 13.12–588
Orographic effects on climate
Malik, S. A., 13.8–775
Reed, J. W., 13.9–638
Orographic effects on c
matic zones
Panfilov, D. V., 13.7–621
Orographic effects on cyc
genesis
Hage, K. D., 13.4–452
Orographic effects on ener
budget
Saltzman, B., 13.6–541
Orographic effects on fro
ogenesis
Carlson, T. N., 13.4–461
Orographic effects on gla
deposits
Raveskiĭ, A. N., 13.8–776
Orographic effects on gla
formation
Volevakha, N. M., 13.2–42
Orographic effects on
midity
Berlin, I. A., 13.2–411
Orographic effects on pla
distribution
Van Steenis, C. G. G.
13.11–646
Orographic effects on p
cipitation
Arkhangel'skiĭ, V. L., 13.
589
Johnston, J. et al., 13.7–48
Grigor'ev, A. A., 13.8–754
Romov, A. I., 13.9–670
Triegaardt, D. O., 13.9–70
Rodda, J. C., 13.11–502
Orographic effects on pr
sure
Romov, A. I., 13.2–375
Orographic effects on rainf
Bergeron, T., 13.5–503
Mink, J. F., 13.6–581
Orographic effects on sn
cover
Salamin, P., 13.9–703
Orographic effects on s
temperatures
Aulitzky, H., 13.10–556
Orographic effects on te
perature
Koch, H. G., 13.11–632
Orographic effects on te
perature inversion
Crawford, T. V. et al., 13
544
Orographic effects on tur
lence
Shmeter, S. M., 13.1–451
Orographic effects on v
ticity
Gburčik, P., 13.6–619
Orographic effects on v
ticity calculations
Pichler, H. et al., 13.5–55

raphic effects on
veather
ekhtman, E. D., 13.6–531
raphic effects on west-
rlies
saelian, Sh. A., 13.8–732
raphic effects on wind
lirection
l, Béla, 13.9–657
raphic effects on winds
idner, I. N., 13.4–512
roki, Y. et al., 13.7–563
ubiuk, A. F. et al., 13.8–
12
dez, M., 13.8–727
raphic influences
oll, C., 13.3–512
raphic rainfall
suda, K., 13.8–632
hida, Y. et al., 13.9–702
raphic rains during hur-
ricanes
rtig, W., 13.5–579
raphic turbulence
litsky, J., 13.10–577
raphic waves
rbier, N. et al., 13.1–463
okinetic coagulation of
cloud droplets
henaĭ-Severin, S. V.,
13C–185
llating psychrometers
Witt, C. T., 13L–235
llation theories
norsky, N., 13.11–8
lation-weather relation-
ships
rlage, H. P. et al., 13.5–
565
llations in gulfs
doi, P. et al., 13.5–347
llatory boundary layer
at free surface of a fluid
nguet-Higgins, M. S.,
13.5–335
r atmosphere
asofu, Syun-Ichi, 13A–1
nson, W. B. et al., 13F–
38
r atmosphere investiga-
tions
lliwell, R. A., 13.8–789
r atmosphere ionization
nson, F. S., 13J–81
r atmosphere structure
apman, S., 13F–38
r atmosphere tempera-
ture
ndrat'ev, K. I. et al.,
13.1–23
r geomagnetic field
rker, E. N., 13A–128

Outer ionosphere investigations
- Schmelovsky, K. H., 13J–169

Outer Van Allen belt
- Akasofu, Syun-Ichi et al., 13A–3
- Anderson, K. A., 13A–6
- Apel, J. R., 13A–8
- Arnoldy, R. L. et al., 13A–12
- Askar'ian, G., 13A–13
- Bailey, V. A., 13A–14
- Bhavsar, P. D., 13A–17
- Crawford, J. A., 13A–30
- Dessler, A. J. et al., 13A–39
- Dolginov, S. Sh. et al., 13A–41 to 43
- Fan, C. Y. et al., 13A–52, –211
- Forbush, S. E. et al., 13A–56
- Gringauz, K. I. et al., 13A–66
- Hess, W. N. et al., 13A–79, –215
- Inoue, Y., 13A–85
- Liemohn, H., 13A–108
- Malville, J. M., 13A–112
- Parker, E. N., 13A–125, –126
- Pikel'ner, S. B., 13A–132
- Van Allen, J. A. et al., 13A–183
- Vernov, S. N. et al., 13A–190, –194
- Winckler, J. R., 13A–206
- Lauter, E. A., 13A–219

Outer Van Allen belt effects
- Jastrow, R., 13A–90

Outermost radiation belt
- Gringauz, K. I. et al., 13A–67, –68
- Shklovskiĭ, I. S. et al., 13A–151

Overhead transient electromagnetic disturbance
- Bhattacharyya, B. K., 13B–179

Overturn in ocean basins
- Tareev, B. A., 13.1–199

Oxidant concentration in air
- Bell, G. B., 13.1–428

Oxides
- Ripperton, L. A., 13.7–495

Oxygen consumption by marine organisms
- Curl, H., Jr. et al., 13.10–269

Oxygen content of air in ice
- Scholander, P. F. et al., 13.7–332

Oxygen content of sea water
- Ivanoff, A., 13.5–312

Oxygen–density ratios
- Kawamoto, Takeo, 13.7–268

Oxygen distribution
- Rochford, D. J., 13.6–344

Oxygen exchange at sea surface
- Redfield, A. C., 13E–76
- Eriksson, E., 13E–272

Oxygen in bottom waters
- Emery, K. O. et al., 13.10–254

Oxygen in coastal waters
- Rozhdestvenskiĭ, A. V., 13.2–224

Oxygen in estuaries
- Thomann, R. V., 13.12–330

Oxygen in ocean basins
- Emery, K. O. et al., 13.10–254

Oxygen in sea water
- Brandhorst, W., 13.1–221
- Barnes, C. A. et al., 13.4–239
- Neĭman, V. G., 13.5–315
- McGill, D. A., 13.10–287
- Rotschi, H., 13.10–288
- Muromtsev, A. M., 13.12–385

Oxygen in upper atmosphere
- Kamiyama, Hiroshi, 13F–114, –115
- Danilov, A. D., 13.9–748

Oxygen isotopes in glacial ice
- Epstein, S., 13.9–434

Oxygen lines
- Iarin, V. I., 13.9–239

Oxygen minimum layer in Arabian Sea
- Neĭman, V. G., 13.5–315

Oxygen-phosphate concentration relationships
- Rotschi, H., 13.4–240

Oxygen photochemistry
- Danilov, A. D., 13.9–748

Oxygen spectra
- Barth, C. A. et al., 13.3–166

Oxygen supersaturation in sea water
- Ramsey, W. L., 13.9–318

Oxygen variation in sea water
- Ivanoff, A., 13.5–312

Oxygen variations in seas
- Rotschi, H., 13.4–240

Oxygen variations in bottom water
- Miller, A. R., 13.6–341

Oyashio Current
- Marumo, R. et al., 13.2–233

Ichiye, Takashi et al., 13.6–332
Oyster ecology
Wells, H. W., 13.8–405
Ozone
Vigroux, E., 13.1–345
McKee, H. C., 13.8–586
Ozone absorption spectra
Fesenkov, V. G., 13.7–167
Ozone-atmospheric circulation relationships
Vigroux, E., 13.8–581
Kuznetsov, G. I., 13.10–507
Ozone atmospheric pollution relationships
Vassy, Arlette, 13.4–420
Ozone balance in stratosphere
Boville, B. W. et al., 13.9–586
Ozone concentration
Bowen, G. I., 13.11–513
Ozone concentration measurement techniques
Britaev, A. S. et al., 13.1–344
Ozone conferences
Moscow. Universitet, 13.11–2
Ozone content of air
Vassy, Arlette, 13.4–420
Vigroux, E., 13.8–581
Gushchin, G. P., 13.10–472
Chkhaidze, Sh. M., 13.10–498
Gol'm, T. S., 13.10–500
Kiveliovitch, M. et al., 13.11–567
Ozone data
Rasool, Ishtiaq et al., 13.4–436
Ahmed, S. J. et al., 13.6–514
Kinisky, J. J. et al., 13.6–515
Komhyr, W. D., 13.6–516
Ozone distribution
Fesenkov, V. G., 13.7–167
Ozone distribution in upper atmosphere
Godson, W. L., 13.4–435
Ozone effects on animals
Clamann, H. G., 13.4–88
Ozone effects on humans
Bowen, G. I., 13.11–513
Ozone effects on upper air wind
Attmannspacher, W., 13.10–595
Ozone formation
Reshetov, V. D., 13.10–509
Kroening, J. L. et al., 13.11–514
Ozone heating effects
Small, K. A. et al., 13.8–602
Ozone height distribution determination techniques
Pittock, A. B. et al., 13.5–497
Paetzold, H. K. et al., 13.5–520
Ozone height variations
Rasool, Ishtiaq et al., 13.4–436
Ozone in Arctic
Murcray, W. B., 13.3–24
Ozone layer heating
Leovy, C., 13.10–508
Ozone measurement techniques
Bezverkhniĭ, Sh. A. et al., 13.1–323
Regener, V. H., 13.1–324, –325
Vigroux, E., 13.1–345
Taba, H., 13.5–19
Shah, G. M., 13.7–442
Paetzold, H.-K., 13.8–548
Sekera, Z. et al., 13.9–587
Britaev, A. S., 13.10–470
Gushchin, G. P., 13.10–472
Halim, A., 13.11–195
Ozone measurements
Stranz, D., 13.6–187
Sturrock, R. F., 13.7–466
Sullivan, H. M. et al., 13.7–467
Ozone meter comparisons
Znamenskiĭ, A. A., 13.11–509
Ozone meters
Regener, V. H., 13.1–325
Gushchin, G. P., 13.10–471
Ozone near the ground
Vassy, Arlette, 13.6–486
Ozone observations
Moreland, W. B., 13.4–42
Ozone production
Taba, H., 13.5–19
Ozone regime
Bezverkhniĭ, Sh. A., 13.4–417
Ozone research
Moscow. Universitet, 13.11–2
Ozone soundings
Schotland, R. M. et al., 13.4–17
Ozone spectra
Vigroux, M. E., 13.8–603
Adel, A. et al., 13.9–585
Ozone spectrophotometers
Iozenas, V. A. et al., 13.10–503
Ozone temperatures
Steblova, R. S., 13.10–510
Ozone theories
Reshetov, V. D., 13.10–5
Ozone thickness
Mattana, N. et al., 13.6–
Rasool, S. I., 13.6–519
Ozone toxicity
Clamann, H. G., 13.4–88
Ozone transport mechani
Brewer, A. W., 13H–17
Ozone variations
Allington, K. et al., 1
343
Bezverkhniĭ, Sh. A., 1
417
Britaev, A. S., 13.10–47
Chkhaidze, Sh. M., 13
498
Gol'm, T. S., 13.10–500
Horiuchi, Goji, 13.10–50
Karimova, G. U., 13.10–
Kroening, J. L. et
13.11–514
Ozone variations in u atmosphere
Kuznetsov, G. I., 13.7–55
Ozone vertical distributic
Kudriavtseva, L. A., 1
543
Sekera, Z. et al., 13.9–58
Gushchin, G. P., 13.10–4
Ozone-weather relationsh
Britaev, A. S. et al., 13
497
Gol'm, T. S., 13.10–500
Ozonemeters
Morris, A. J. T., 13L–28
Ozonesondes
Paetzold, H.-K., 13.8–54

P

P-test
Vering, F., 13.6–622
P waves
Ichikawa, M., 13.5–259
Wright, J. K. et al., 1
278
pH content of precipitati
Heigel, K., 13.7–597
pH content of sea water
Rotschi, H., 13.4–241
Park, K. et al., 13.9–325
pH values in sediments
Siever, R. et al., 13.5–33
PK-2 radiosonde
Charakch'ian, A. N., 1
159
Pacific Deep Water
Garner, D. M., 13.8–364
Pacific equatorial current
Long, R. R., 13.1–196, 1
337

c Equatorial Undercur-
ent
uss, J. A., 13.6–335
c Ocean circulation
fornia. Marine Research
ommittee, 13.1–179
at Britain. Meteorolog-
al Office, 13.7–274
c Ocean expeditions
fornia. Univ. Scripps
astitution of Oceanog-
aphy, 13.2–179
tin, T. S., 13.2–180
ice
warzacher, W., 13.6–360
rita, Y. et al., 13.7–64
mie, W. J., 13.9–377
ule, J. J., Jr. et al.,
3.10–323
dini, R., 13.10–352
omagnetic measure-
ients
ham, K. W. T. et al.,
3.8–252
biogeography
ud, P. E., Jr., 13.6–287
botanical investigations
amarev, E., 13.3–508
botanical studies
chuk, V. P., 13.6–611
climates
sh, N. N. et al., 13.3–
06
chiya, I., 13.3–509
ckett, P. M. S., 13.8–770
climatic maps
hinskiĭ, G. I., 13.11–630
climatology
ove, D. J. et al., 13B–93
rn, A. E. M. (*ed.*),
3.3–1
physical Journal, 13.8–
1
Liere, W. J., 13.10–647
ezel, P., 13.10–650
climatology textbooks
warzbach, M., 13.5–13
environments of Gulf
f Mexico
ith, L. A., 13.12–360
geographic maps
ing, E., 13B–108
geography of Franz
osef Land
ner, V. D., 13.9–250
geomagnetism
ovsky, B. M., 13.8–262
magnetic data
ing, E., 13B–109
magnetic latitudes
ckett, P. M. S., 13.8–770

Paleomagnetic measurements
Blackett, P. M. S. et al., 13B–64
Creer, K. M., 13B–104
Paleomagnetic observations
Runcorn, S. K., 13B–116
Paleomagnetic poles
Irving, E., 13.7–181
Paleomagnetic research
As, J. A. et al., 13B–63
Paleomagnetic studies
Nagata, Takesi et al., 13.1–159
Krugliakova, G. I. et al., 13B–70
Markhinin, E. K. et al., 13.7–191
Paleomagnetic variations
Irving, E. et al., 13.7–189
Paleomagnetism
Du Bois, P. M. et al., 13B–67, –105, –106, 13.3–186
Pospelova, G. A., 13B–73
Stacey, F. D., 13B–75
Stott, P. M. et al., 13B–77
Uyeda, Seiya, 13B–78
Lin'kova, T. I., 13B–80
Rutten, M. G. et al., 13B–81
Griffiths, D. H. et al., 13B–82
Schove, D. J. et al., 13B–93
Irving, E., 13B–107, –108
Valiev, A. A., 13B–113
Veldkamp, J., 13B–114
Bull, C. et al., 13.3–182
Harland, W. B. et al., 13.3–187
Forsh, N. N. et al., 13.3–506
Advances in Geophysics, 13.6–3
Opdyke, N. D., 13.7–183
Krugliakova, G. I., 13.8–253
Vekua, L. V., 13.8–257
Doell, R. R. et al., 13.9–206
Hibberd, F. H., 13.9–210
Paleomagnetism conferences
Geophysical Journal, 13.8–71
Paleo-oceanographic data, Kerch Strait
Berenbeĭm, D. Ia., 13.8–357
Paleo-oceanography
Sole Sabaris, L., 13.6–297
Emiliani, C., 13.8–335
Kaplin, P. A. et al., 13.9–310
Paleoradius of the Earth
Egyed, L., 13.7–188
Pan American Committee of the IGY
Pan American Institute of Geography and History. Committee for the International Geophysical Year, 13.8–48
Pan evaporimeter comparisons
Nordenson, T. J. et al., 13.8–741
Pan evaporimeters
Primault, B., 13.1–312
van't Woudt, B. D., 13.1–314
Mukammal, E. I. et al., 13.8–538
Patwardhan, B. G. et al., 13.10–465
Paneth, F. A.
Kvasha, L. G., 13.12–33
Parasite climatology
Schrödter, H., 13.5–98
Parasites in marine organisms
Gusev, A. V., 13.8–403
Paris-Meudon Observatory, France
Muller, P. et al., 13.4–69
Partial solar eclipses
Meeus, Jean, 13.4–135
Particle diffusion, *see* Diffusion of particles
Particle scattering
Liège. Université. Institut d'Astrophysique, 13.11–172
Particle size distribution
Kawano, M. et al., 13H–50
Particle size spectrum
Friedlander, S. K., 13.7–500
Particulate air pollutants
McDonald, J. E., 13.6–492
Particulate atmospheric pollution
Dickson, R. R., 13.3–522
Patents
Elöd, E. et al., 13C–68
Elton, G. A. H., 13C–69
Kallós, Imre, 13L–432
Korobochkin, I. V., 13L–435
Rozenshtok, Iu. L. et al., 13L–443
Patterned ground
Falconer, G., 13.12–416
Peaceful application of nuclear explosions
Libby, W. F., 13G–38
Lombard, D. B., 13H–62
Peak flow determinations
Campbell, A. P., 13.11–441
Peat bog soils
Makarov, B. N., 13.2–370
Peat formation
Romanova, E. A., 13.7–429
Pebble polygons
Alimen, Henriette, 13.4–362

Pedogeography
  Putnam, D. F., 13.10–419
Pelagic sediments
  Bramlette, M. N., 13.6–301
Pellicular water
  Heinsheimer, G. J., 13.9–426
Penetrating showers
  Andronikashvili, E. L. et al., 13D–36
  Sitte, K., 13D–140
Penman's formula
  Blake, G. R. et al., 13.6–80
Penman's method of evaporation calculation
  Deij, L. J. L., 13.1–272
  Purvis, J. C., 13.1–287
  Tanner, C. B. et al., 13.6–573
  Ognev, B. I. et al., 13.9–526
  Stanhill, G., 13.10–466
Perchlorate in sea water
  Greenhalgh, R. et al., 13.2–226
Percolation rate
  Suzuki, Seitaro, 13.5–644
Perennial ice
  Nazintsev, Iu. L., 13.10–339
Perennially frozen rocks
  Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 13.8–5
Periglacial climates
  Boesch, H., 13.7–616
Periglacial geomorphology
  Sukhodrovskiĭ, V. L., 13.9–418
Periglacial phenomena
  Rice, J. R. et al., 13.8–431
Periodic magnetic variations
  Raja Rao, K. S. et al., 13B–135
Periodic variations in noise levels
  Wenz, G. M., 13.5–300
Periodicities
  Gun-Bayer, F., 13.1–528
  Newton, C. W., 13.6–544
  Die Umschau, [Frankfurt a.M.], 13.6–609
  Ward, F. et al., 13.8–621
  Yaegashi, S., 13.10–531
  Morgan, W. J. et al., 13.12–275
  See also Solar periodicities
Permafrost
  Legget, R. F., 13.2–28
  Lachenbruch, A. H., 13.12–521
Permafrost depth
  Alekseev, V. R., 13.12–520
Permafrost formation
  Grave, N. A., 13.6–35
Permafrost temperatures
  Cook, F. A., 13.2–27
Permafrost-water supply relationships
  Black, R. F., 13.7–60
Perry, Stuart Hoffman
  Kvasha, L. G., 13.12–34
Perseid meteor observation techniques
  Kresáková, M., 13.7–163
Perseid meteor photography
  Löchel, K., 13.6–174
Perseids
  Astavin-Razumin, D. L., 13.12–237
Persistence, *see* **Anticyclonic persistence**
Persistence correlations
  Shapiro, R. et al., 13.7–543
Perturbation theories
  Musaelian, Sh. A., 13.1–430
Peruvian Current
  Brandhorst, W., 13.1–221
  Schweigger, E., 13E–149
  Fomichev, A. V., 13.8–363
Petrochemistry of volcanic rocks
  Gorshkov, G. S., 13.5–249
Phaeton
  Bonev, N., 13.6–163
Phase velocity of radio wave propagation
  Wait, J. R. et al., 13.2–113
Phenological Conference, Leningrad 1957
  Fenologicheskoe Soveshchanie, Leningrad, Nov. 29–Dec. 4, 1957, 13.1–4
Phenological Conferences
  Fenologicheskoe Soveshchanie, Leningrad, Nov. 29–Dec. 4, 1957, 13.1–4
Phenological data
  Poland. Panstwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny, 13.2–326
Phenological observations
  Kurpelová, Margita, 13.6–445
  Roller, Maria, 13.9–534
  Lardinois, Emile, 13.10–451
Phenology, *see* **Hevea phenology**
Phenology of South Africa
  Nuttonson, M. Y., 13.7–24
Phenology yearbooks
  Poland. Panstwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny, 13.2–326
Phosphate-chlorinity ratios as indicators
  Kitamura, Hiroyuki, 13.5–319
Phosphate content in
water
  Kitamura, Hiroyuki,
  319
Phosphates in sea water
  Cooper, L. H. N., 13.7–
  Il'ina, N. L., 13.10–283
  McGill, D. A., 13.10–28
  Rotschi, H., 13.10–288
Phosphorescent wheels
  Rodewald, M., 13.6–321
Phosphorus distribution
pond mud
  Livingstone, D. A. et
  13.11–468
Phosphorus distribution
sea
  Cooper, L. H. N., 13I–11
Phosphorus in sea water
  Redfield, A. C., 13.2–221
  Krey, J., 13.3–267
Phosphorus pentoxide
trolytic hygrometers
  Brewer, A. W., 13L–37
Photochemical atmosph
pollution
  Middleton, J. T. et al.,
  493
Photochemical methods
  Marcus, R. J. et al.,
  446
Photochemistry of at
pheric pollution
  Leighton, P. A., 13.1–22
Photochemistry of ionosp
  Hertzberg, M., 13F–100
  Hultqvist, B., 13F–105
  Kamiyama, Hiroshi,
  114, –115
Photochemistry of upper
mosphere
  Carleton, N. P., 13.5–53
  Pressman, J. et al., 13.7–
  Wallace, L., 13.7–541
  Whitten, R. C. et al.,
  219
Photoelectric hygrometer
  Hamermesh, B. et al.,
  127
Photoelectric nuclei coun
  Nolan, P. J. et al., 13L–
Photoelectric observa
techniques
  Houziaux, L., 13.3–124
  Nikonova, E. K., 13.7–1
  Vaisberg, O. L., 13.10–2
Photoelectric ozone mete
  Bezverkhniĭ, Sh. A. et
  13.1–323
  Bol'shakova, L. G. et
  13.10–469
  Osherovich, A. L. et
  13.10–473

toelectric periodicity measurement instruments
chmidt, H., 13B–43
toelectric photometers
ozlianinov, M. V., 13.2–191
haianov, B. A., 13.2–364
ikirov, A. E., 13C–154
assy, Arlette, 13.4–189
riedman, H., 13.9–123
eunier, N. et al., 13.9–129
toelectric photometry
iller, W., 13.11–162
toelectric polarimeters
alifornia. Univ. at L. A. Dept. of Meteorology, 13.8–649
ollfus, A. et al., 13.9–735
toelectric raindrop size spectrometers
ingle, A. N. et al., 13.10–467
toelectric transparency meters
ozlianinov, M. V., 13.2–191
toelectric spectrographs
mholt, A. et al., 13.10–205
toelectrical investigations
ishko, S. M. et al., 13.2–150
toelectronic computers
ladimirov, O. A., 13.3–215
togrammetric analysis of ocean waves
harikov, Iu. D., 13.9–356
togrammetric cloud measurement
churz, D. R. et al., 13.8–746
togrammetric glacier measurement techniques
illecamps, R., 13.11–400
togrammetric hurricane surveying
ujita, Tetsuya, 13.9–607
togrammetric method
essens, Jean, 13C–52
atanabe, Kantaro, 13.6–364
togrammetry in Antarctica
antucci, L., 13.7–70
tographic emulsion characteristics
trauch, E., 13.7–591
tographic emulsions
oenig, L. R. et al., 13.7–435
tographic equipment
effers, H. M., 13.4–118
Photographic humidity recorders
Dyke, G. V. et al., 13L–334
Photographic observation of comets
Kuz'menko, K. N. et al., 13.3–127
Photographic observation of lunar eclipse
Meeus, Jean, 13.11–127
Photographic observation techniques
Wasko, P. E. et al., 13.4–425
Krasil'shchikov, L. B. et al., 13.4–586
Halitsky, J., 13.9–654
Photographic observations
Balesdent, D. et al., 13.12–233
Photographic observations of solar eclipse
Dommanget, J., 13.11–216
Photography
Lowe, G., 13.3–19
Djurle, E. et al., 13.9–651
See also Perseid meteor photography; Sea surface photography; Sediment transport photography; Solar eclipse photography; Stereoscopic photography; Tiros I photography; Thundercloud photography; Tropical cyclone photography; Wave photography
Photography of sediment transport, *see* Sediment transport photography
Photoionization
Dalgarno, A. et al., 13F–48
Photoionization of molecules
Frost, D. C. et al., 13.2–143
Photoionization of upper atmosphere
Hunt, D. C. et al., 13.1–140
Photoionization of upper atmosphere
Watanabe, Kenichi et al., 13J–214
Photometers
Kozlianinov, M. V., 13.2–191
Nikonova, E. K., 13.7–144
Goryshin, V. I., 13.12–433
Leslie, J., 13L–13
See also Birefringent photometer
Photometric airglow observation techniques
Duncan, R. A., 13.3–171
Photometric observation of balloons
Pittock, A. B., 13.1–300
Photometric observation of comets
O'Dell, C. R., 13.11–164
Photometric observation techniques
Mathiesen, O., 13D–58
Ianishevskiĭ, Iu. D., 13.5–585
Photometric observations
van Griethuysen, I. G. et al., 13.6–133
Mianes, P. et al., 13.8–209
Photometric observations of Mars
Barabashov, N. P., 13.3–114
de Vaucouleurs, G., 13.8–214
Photometry, *see* Noctilucent cloud photometry; Satellite ozone photometry
Photometry of noctilucent clouds
Sharonov, V. V., 13.2–59
Photometry of planets and satellites
Harris, D. L., 13.5–182
Photometry of zodiacal light
Peterson, A. W., 13.2–155
Photon counters
Mandel'shtam, S. L. et al., 13.11–239
Photon energy spectrum of inner Van Allen belt
Hoffman, R. A. et al., 13.9–247
Photon velocities
Squire, R., 13.10–87
Photons and electrons in air
Nawrocki, P. J. et al., 13.8–165
Photoperiodism conferences
Conference on Photoperiodism, Gatlinburg, Tenn., Oct. 29–Nov. 2, 1957, 13.3–3
Photoperiodism of plants
Conference on Photoperiodism, Gatlinburg, Tenn., Oct. 29–Nov. 2, 1957, 13.3–3
Photosphere
Korol'kov, D. V. et al., 13.5–150
Kandel, R., 13.6–120
Leighton, R. B. et al., 13.11–179
Zwaan, C., 13.11–184
Michard, R., 13.11–185
Christiansen, W. N. et al., 13.12–109

Photosphere observations, *see* **Photospheric observations**
Photosphere rotational temperatures, *see* **Photospheric rotational temperatures**
Photosphere spectra, *see* **Photospheric spectra**
Photospheric charts
Waldmeier, M., 13.4–130
Photospheric faculae
Rogerson, J. B., Jr., 13.5–145
Photospheric granulation
Loughhead, R. E. et al., 13.11–180
Photospheric models
Rublev, S. V., 13.12–242
Photospheric observations
Krisenko, L. I., 13.6–121
Photospheric physics
Johnson, H. R., 13.9–116
Photospheric rotational temperatures
Laborde, G., 13.6–122
Photospheric spectra
Laborde, G., 13.6–122
Photospheric temperature variations
Beckers, J. M., 13.6–117
Photosynthesis activity in oceans
Rotschi, H., 13.4–241
Phreatic water zones
Wieckowska, H., 13.10–415
Physical chemistry in aerodynamics
Zinman, W., 13.2–350
Physical chemistry of sea water
Sillen, L. G., 13.6–328
Physical geography
Ermolaev, M. M., 13.4–207
Budyko, M. I. et al., 13.4–442
Magalhaes, J. C. de, 13.7–608
Mozeson, D. L. et al., 13.12–565
Physical geography-geomorphology relationships
Shchukin, I. S., 13.4–209
Physical geography textbooks
Suslov, S. P., 13.1–10
Maury, M. F., 13E–1
Lake, P., 13.7–7
Physical oceanography
Dajoz, R., 13.3–202
Bossolasco, M. et al., 13.5–303
Maury, M. F., 13E–1
Deacon, G. E. R., 13E–177
Rama Sastry, A. A., 13.8–313
Wyrtki, K., 13.9–20
Charnock, H., 13.11–368
Physical oceanography textbooks
Defant, A., 13.1–6, 13E–306
Shuleĭkin, V. V., 13E–289
Physical properties of sea ice
Istoshin, Iu. V., 13.4–295
Physical properties of soils
Jain, L. C. et al., 13.7–416
Skachkov, I. A. et al., 13.10–422
Physicochemical conditions of lakes
Löffler, H., 13.2–266
Physicochemical properties in sea water
Sysoev, N. N., 13.4–285
Physicogeographical effects on global radiation
Goĭsa, N. I., 13.11–547
Physics of condensation
Roulleau, Maud, 13C–193
Physics of rain
Volz, F. E., 13.6–630
Physics of sea
Ganesan, A. S., 13.6–318
Physics of visibility
Novosel'tsev, E. P., 13.7–630
Physics research
Physics Today, [N. Y.], 13.7–87
Physics textbooks
Spitzer, L., Jr., 13A–166
Beranek, L. L., 13.7–6
Physiography of the U.S.S.R.
Berg, L. S., 13.3–15
Physiological effects of solar radiation
Breckenridge, J. R., 13.9–622
Physiological effects on man
Rembourn, E. T., 13.11–639
Physiological plant ecology
Fallot, Jean, 13.8–122
Physiological response to electricity
König, H. L., 13.4–590
Kornblueh, I. H., 13.4–591
Physiological response to hot environments
Macpherson, R. K. (*comp.*), 13.6–25
Physiological response to weather changes
Wellnerová, J. et al., 13.4–91
Chernomordikov, V. V., 13.6–567
Physiological stress in d erts
Hanson, H. E. et al., 13 105
Phytoecology
Turner, H., 13.11–641
Phytogeographic zones the deep sea
Semina, G. I., 13.5–306
Phytoplankton distributio
Beklemishev, K. V., 13 263
Barlow, J. P., 13.6–282
Phytoplankton ecology
Patten, B. C., 13.10–271
Phytoplankton effects
Yentsch, C. S., 13.5–294
Phytoplankton indicators water masses
Vinogradova, L. A., 13. 275
Phytoplankton production
Krey, J., 13.3–267
Steele, J. H., 13.7–243
Phytoplankton-water m circulation relationshi
Patten, B. C., 13.10–271
Phytopsychrometers
Vitkevich, V. I., 13L–226
Piche evaporimeter
Roth, R., 13.8–539
Stanhill, G., 13.10–466
Piezo-electric effect
Armour Research Foun tion, Chicago, 13L–155
Piezometric level of grou water
Pouchan, P., 13.10–412
Piezophotography
Vaněk, J. et al., 13.9–277
Pilot balloon tracking tec niques
Thayer, N., 13.10–442
Pine forests
Weaver, H., 13.9–100
Pine seed orchards
Foster, A. A. et al., 13.1 77
Piston phones
Dobroklonskiĭ, S. V. et 13.7–240
Pitot-static tube
Ainsworth, J. E. et 13.6–449
Placer deposits
Armand, A. D., 13.5–462
Placer diamond deposits
Kulemina, N. M., 13.7–37
Plage-geomagnetic distu ance relationships
Mustel', E. R. et al., 13 130

ges
  sterbrock, D. E., 13.6–131
etary airglow
  aplan, J. et al., 13.10–199
etary atmosphere bibliographies
  olabrese, E., 13.8–86
netary atmosphere stability
  ohmann, W., 13.9–134
netary atmospheres
  astrow, R., 13A–90
  enoble, Jacqueline et al., 13.6–192
  arabashov, N. P., 13.7–94
  auzit, J., 13.9–133
  eifel', V. G., 13.10–126
  parin, A. I. et al., 13.12–230
netary atmospheric composition
  chrader, C. D. et al., 13.8–178
  auzit, J., 13.9–133
  parin, A. I. et al., 13.12–230
netary circulation
  amias, J., 13.1–506
  alifornia. Univ. at L. A. Dept. of Meteorology, 13.6–469
  seng, Ch'ing-ts'un et al., 13.6–532
  chwerdtfeger, W., 13.7–530
  oll, M. M., 13.11–532
netary circulation patterns
  rogaïtsev, D. A., 13.1–356
netary densities
  obert, G., 13.11–135
netary equilibrium configurations
  ildt, R., 13.12–232
netary exploration
  ibbs, A. R., 13.11–122
  arks, R. J., 13.11–136
netary geocentric conjunctions
  eeus, Jean, 13.4–119
netary gravispheres
  trughold, H. et al., 13.11–138
netary interior constitution
  ildt, R., 13.12–232
netary motion
  noll, F. W. A., 13.7–143
netary observation techniques
  Meeus, Jean, 13.2–135
netary observations
  émeret, J. L. et al., 13.10–123
Planetary orbits
  Meeus, Jean, 13.11–142
Planetary orographic waves
  Musaelian, Sh. A., 13.8–732
Planetary probes
  Straly, W. H., 13.6–77
Planetary satellites
  Kuiper, G. P., 13.12–229
Planetary spectra
  Spinrad, H., 13.10–125
  Teifel', V. G., 13.10–126
  Gebbie, H. A. et al., 13.11–134
Planetary structure
  Jobert, G., 13.11–135
Planetary visibility determination
  Meeus, Jean, 13.2–135
Planetary waves
  Wiin-Nielsen, A., 13.5–549, 13.6–474
  Winston, J. S., 13.5–550
Planets
  Lovell, A. C. B., 13A–110
  Samoilova-Iakhontova, N. S., 13.8–216
Plankton as water mass indicators
  Marumo, R. et al., 13.11–365
Plankton diatom distribution
  Tagahara, Y., 13.5–307
Plankton diatoms
  Curl, H., Jr. et al., 13.6–288
Plankton distribution
  Marumo, R. et al., 13.2–233
  Southward, A. J., 13.2–234
  Bogorov, V. G. et al., 13.3–264
  Kozlova, O. G., 13.3–265
  Korotkevich, V. S. et al., 13.3–266
  McGowan, J. A., 13.5–304
  Glover, R. S., 13.6–291
  Matsue, Yoshiyuki et al., 13.6–295
  Zenkevich, L. A., 13.6–298
  Gunnerson, C. G. et al., 13.10–279
  Beklemishev, K. V. et al., 13.11–353
  Vinogradov, M. E. et al., 13.11–357
Plankton inventories
  Oregon. State Univ. Dept. of Oceanography, 13.8–397
Plankton migration
  Ringelberg, J., 13.8–343
Plankton samplers
  Southward, A. J., 13.2–234
  Grice, G. D., 13.10–273
Plankton variations
  Uchio Takayasu, 13.7–246
Planktonic algae effects on light penetration
  Talling, J. F., 13.3–269
Planktonic indicators of water masses
  McGowan, J. A., 13.5–304
Plant acclimatization
  Bingefors, S. et al., 13.8–121
Plant adaptation to drought
  Oppenheimer, H. R., 13.8–127
Plant bioclimatology
  Durand, R., 13.12–586
Plant-climate-soil relationships
  Bouchet, Rojer Jean, 13.9–85
Plant climatology textbooks
  Went, F. W., 13.3–11
Plant disease control
  Collins, B. G. et al., 13.4–521
Plant diseases
  Hearn, J. M., 13.4–395
Plant ecology
  Lotspeich, F. B. et al., 13.1–546
  United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, 13.2–3
  Dansereau, P., 13.2–505
Plant geographical ecological studies
  Lötschert, W., 13.5–105
Plant growth
  Arkley, R. J. et al., 13.1–246
  Blumer, S. et al., 13.11–73
Plant growth at low temperatures
  Ostermann, M., 13.12–585
Plant injuries
  Auclair, J. L., 13.8–120
Plant microclimatology
  Collins, B. G. et al., 13.4–521
  Waggoner, P. E. et al., 13.5–101
  Laessle, A. M., 13.11–466
Plant physiology
  Binet, P., 13.10–280
Plant resistance to frost
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 13.11–622
Plant thermoperiodism relationships
  Mishchenko, Z. A., 13.11–77

Plant transpiration bibliographies
  U. S. Army Electronic Proving Ground, Ft. Huachuca, Ariz., 13.10–66
Plant transpiration measurement techniques
  Andersson, N. E. et al., 13L–290
Plant-water relationships
  United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, 13.2–3
Plant water requirements
  Richards, S. J. et al., 13.10–420
Plasma clouds
  Vitkevich, V. V., 13.12–153
Plasma physics
  Branscomb, L. M. (*ed.*), 13.4–112
Plasma sheath
  Symposium on the Plasma Sheath: Its Effects on Communication and Detection, Dec. 1959, Boston, Mass., 13.7–3
  Marini, J. W., 13J–128
  Taylor, W. C., 13J–196
Plasma streams
  Askar'ian, G., 13A–13
Plastic balloons
  Spalding, T. B. et al., 13.9–535
Plastic deformation of ice
  Krausz, A. S., 13.9–428
Plastic mulching
  Waggoner, P. E. et al., 13.5–101
Plastic scintillators
  Kaminer, N. S., 13.11–231
Plasticity
  Serata, Shosei et al., 13.8–304
Pleistocene chronology
  Rubin, M., 13.7–316
  Tseĭtlin, S. M., 13.7–317
Pleistocene deposits
  Moskvitin, A. I., 13.3–504
  Porta, J. de et al., 13.3–505
  Richards, H. G., 13.12–354
Pleistocene geomorphology
  Sĭfrer, M., 13.7–325
Pleistocene glaciation
  Bishop, B. C., 13.5–422
  Donn, W. L., 13.5–653, 13.11–629
  Grichuk, V. P., 13.6–611
Pleistocene marine terraces
  Kaplin, P. A. et al., 13.9–310
Pleistocene temperatures
  Kats, N. Ia., 13.4–550
Plumb line variations
  Lennon, G. W., 13.11–305
Plume formation in thunderstorms
  Hitschfeld, W., 13.1–369
Pluviographs
  Illarionov, V. I., 13.2–336
Pluviometric indexes
  Depietri, C., 13.2–437
Pneumoconiosis
  British Occupational Hygiene Society, 13.8–6
Poeobius meseres Heath
  McGowan, J. A., 13.5–304
Point discharges
  Milner, J. W. et al., 13.11–508
Point sources of smoke
  Berliand, M. E., 13.7–513
Poisson distribution of earthquakes
  Gaĭskiĭ, V. N., 13.10–234
Poisson equations
  Miyakoda, K., 13.6–527
  Věková, Nina et al., 13.7–491
Polar absorption of radio waves
  Gregory, J. B., 13F–81
Polar balloon flights
  Svenska Sällskapet for Antropologi och Geografi, 13.1–36
Polar blackout indexes
  Piggott, W. R., 13J–149
Polar blackouts
  Donahue, T. M., 13.4–165
  Nagai, M. et al., 13F–165
  Thomas, L. et al., 13F–218
  Holt, O. et al., 13J–75, –76
  Jelly, Doris H. et al., 13J–79
  Lepechinsky, D. et al., 13J–115
  Penndorf, F. et al., 13J–147
  Piggott, W. R. et al., 13J–151
  Rourke, G. F., 13J–164
  Whitten, R. C. et al., 13J–219
  Chapman, J. H., 13K–158
  Driatskiĭ, V. M., 13K–166
  Hakura, Y. et al., 13K–242
  Obayashi, T., 13K–270
Polar cap absorption
  Sandford, B. P., 13.9–223
  Collins, C. et al., 13K–228
  Hill, G. E., 13K–248
  Minisian, G. M., 13K–266
  Reid, G. C. et al., 13K–274, –275
  Ziauddin, W., 13K–296
  Bates, H. F., 13K–301
  Khocholava, G. M., 13K–3
  Driatskiĭ, V. M., 13K–32
  Axford, W. I. et al., 13
  328
  Leinbach, H., 13K–334
Polar cap absorption data
  Vogan, E. L. et al., 13
  290
Polar cap radio wave abso
  tion
  Hook, J. L., 13.10–170
Polar continental air masse
  Burke, C. J., 13E–63
Polar cyclones
  Palmer, C. E. et al., 13.3–
Polar displacement
  Nagata, Takesi et al., 13
  159
  Du Bois, P. M. et al., 13
  105, –106
  Irving, E., 13B–107, –109
  Reich, H., 13B–111
  Runcorn, S. K., 13B–11
  –116
  Valiev, A. A., 13B–113
  Veldkamp, J., 13B–114
  Komarov, A. G., 13.3–507
  Khizanashvili, G. D., 13
  12
  Cloud, P. E., Jr., 13.6–287
  Bernard, E.-A., 13.10–649
  Vologdin, A. G., 13.11–322
Polar expeditions
  Heathcote, N. H. de et al., 13.12–18
Polar exploration
  Svenska Sällskapet for A
  tropologi och Geogra
  13.1–36
  Emmanuel, Marthe, 13.9–2
Polar explorers
  Zavatti, S., 13.3–60
Polar faculae
  Pikel'ner, S. B., 13.11–192
Polar glow auroras
  Sandford, B. P., 13.9–223
Polar ice cap temperature
  Radok, U., 13.8–432
Polar ice studies
  Evans, S., 13J–34
Polar ionospheric movemen
  Hines, C. O., 13.10–169
Polar magnetic bays
  Robertson, C. S., 13.5–217
Polar magnetic storms
  Vestine, E. H., 13J–205
Polar maritime air masses
  Burke, C. J., 13E–63
Polar meteoritic dust
  Krinov, E. L., 13.6–172

lar navigation
  Irvine, T. A., 13.2–19
lar night jet mechanics
  Leovy, C., 13.10–508
lar night jet stability
  Charney, J. G., 13.10–529
lar positions, *see* **Pole positions**
lar research
  Deutsche Gesellschaft für Polarforschung in Münster/Westf., 13.11–36
lar stations
  Brooks, C. E. P., 13.12–17
lar vortexes
  Ropar, N. J. et al., 13.3–34
  Boville, B. W. et al., 13.8–622
lar whiteout
  Kasten, F. et al., 13.4–581
lar wind maps, *see* **Polar wind charts**
lar Year data, 1932–1933
  Namikawa, Tomikazu, 13.3–189
larimeters
  Fesenkov, V. G., 13.1–319
larization
  Giese, R. H., 13.8–781
  Le Roux, E., 13.12–83
larization measurements
  Bullrich, K., 13.4–583
  Foitzik, L. et al., 13.11–660
  Konig, H., 13.12–594
larization of light
  Ney, E. P. et al., 13.3–109
larization of planets
  Gehrels, T. et al., 13.8–212
larization of radio waves
  Tanaka, H. et al., 13.3–139
  Murty, Y. S. N. et al., 13F–163
  Deschamps, G. A., 13J–30
  Taran, V. L., 13J–193
  Gelfreich, G. et al., 13.12–121
larization of sky radiation
  Volz, F. E. et al., 13.4–589
  Foitzik, L. et al., 13.9–625
larization of solar radio emissions
  Cohen, M. H., 13.12–111
larization of solar radio sources
  Kundu, M. R. et al., 13.12–128
larization of stars
  Barat, Jean et al., 13.12–167
le positions
  Aftab Khan, M., 13B–62
  Hargraves, R. B. et al., 13B–69
  Bull, C. et al., 13.3–182
Poliakov, B. V.
  Mel'nichuk, O. M., 13.2–279
Poliomyelitis
  Peterson, H., 13.5–109
Polish Antarctic expeditions
  Manczarski, S., 13.4–26
Polish-Czech cooperation in meteorology
  Chomicz, K., 13.7–77
Polish-Hydrometeorological Service
  Okołowicz, W., 13.4–50
Polish IGY bibliographies
  Olpińska-Warzechowa, K. et al., 13.3–66
Polish IGY Spitsbergen Expedition, 1957–1958
  Jahn, A. et al., 13.7–323
  Jaworowski, Z., 13G–111
Polish IGY Spitsbergen Expeditions, 1957–1959
  Kosiba, A., 13.4–304
Polish language
  Czekańska, Maria, 13.6–354
Polish language textbooks
  Kopcewicz, T., 13.3–8
Polish participation in IGY
  Manczarski, S., 13.4–26
  Chełchowski, W., 13.11–636
Polish scientists
  Lugeon, Jean, 13.1–80
Pollen analysis
  Grichuk, V. P., 13.6–611
  Morrison, M. E. S., 13.8–771
Pollen diagram
  Lundqvist, G., 13.6–370
Pollen washout by rain
  McDonald, J. E., 13.10–631
Pollution measurement techniques
  Boulenger, R., 13G–79
Pollution of estuaries
  Ottmann, F. et al., 13.8–398
Polyethylene wind shields
  Golikov, V. I., 13.2–359
Polygons
  Falconer, G., 13.12–416
Pond studies
  Conover, R. J., 13.9–444
Poplar seedlings
  Horney, G., 13.1–103
Popular astronomy
  King, H. C., 13.7–32
Popular geophysics textbooks
  Gallant, R. A., 13.5–23
Popular meteorology books
  Schöpfer, S., 13.6–28
  Kapeller, L., 13.8–36
  Zamorskiĭ, A. D., 13.9–26
  Aeolus, Pseud., 13.9–27
Popular meteorology courses
  Rohweder, D. et al., 13.12–430
Popular meteorology textbooks
  Siehl, G. H. (*comp.*), 13.5–73
Popular oceanography books
  Gorskiĭ, N. N., 13.3–209
  Carson, Rachel Louise, 13.4–19
  Gorskiĭ, N. N., 13.4–20
  Del Rey, L., 13.10–32
  Engel, L., 13.10–33
  Istoshin, Iu. V., 13.11–29
Popular science books
  Sluys, A., 13.1–34
  Lilly, J. C., 13.1–35
  Irvine, T. A., 13.2–19
  Lowe, G., 13.3–19
  Whelpley, D. A., 13.5–25
  Murchie, G., 13.5–27
  Schöpfer, S., 13.6–28
  Jiménez-Landi, A. et al., 13.7–29
  King, H. C., 13.7–32
  Stokley, J., 13.7–33
  Schneider, L., 13.7–34
  Belov, M. I., 13.7–54
  U. S. Antarctic Projects Office, 13.8–61
  Clarke, A. C., 13.9–28
  Laver, F. J. M., 13.11–30
Population studies
  Ooi, Jin Bee, 13.2–509
Porous media
  Scheidegger, A. E., 13.8–14
Porpoise sonar system
  Kellogg, W. N., 13.8–38
Porpoise studies
  Oceanus, [Woods Hole, Mass.], 13.8–311
Porpoises
  Kellogg, W. N., 13.6–294
Portable bridge construction
  Heckmiller, I. A., 13.9–439
Portable humimeters
  Mahajan, L. D., 13L–121
Portable hygrometers
  Pasquill, F., 13L–147
Positive ions
  Johnson, C. Y. et al., 13F–113
Postglacial geological history
  Fraser, J. K. et al., 13.8–424
Post glacial lowlands of Poland
  Celmer, T., 13.10–407
Postglacial sea level changes
  Nevesskiĭ, E. N., 13.8–336
  Newman, W. S. et al., 13.12–341

Potassium chloride hygrometer elements
Wylie, R. G., 13L–372
Potassium in soils
Burns, A. F. et al., 13.10–416
Potassium 40 in sea water
Lavrenchik, V. N. et al., 13.10–266
Potential energy-kinetic energy conversion
Saltzman, B. et al., 13.6–530, –541
Van Mieghem, J., 13.12–489
Potential evapotranspiration
Bouchet, R. J., 13.1–476, 13.9–85
Engelbrecht, H. H., 13.2–415
Potential evapotranspiration charts
Purvis, J. C., 13.1–287
Potential evapotranspiration computation
Hamon, W. R., 13.11–583
Potential evapotranspiration data
Walker, H. O., 13.1–284
Potential evapotranspiration estimation
Tanner, C. B. et al., 13.6–573
Potential evapotranspiration measurement techniques
Green, F. H. W., 13.1–273
Potential gradient
Clark, J. F. et al., 13.9–749
Vonnegut, B. et al., 13.10–625
Potential gradient in anticyclones
Gherzi, E., 13.3–529
Potential gradient measurement techniques
Milner, J. W. et al., 13.11–508
Potential gradient measurements
Simon, A., 13.6–636
Potential gradient meters
Vonnegut, B. et al., 13.1–321, 13.7–483, 13.12–449
Lugeon, Jean et al., 13.2–337
Potential gradient variations
Gherzi, E., 13.4–594
Moore, C. B. et al., 13.11–489
Potential vorticity
Staley, D. O., 13G–279
Power index values
Vasil'chenko, I. V., 13.8–725
Power plant cooling systems
Tien, Chi, 13.3–91
Power spectrum analysis
Landsberg, H. E. et al., 13.7–460
Adel, A. et al., 13.9–585
Power supply for meteorological instruments
Ives, R. L., 13.9–544
Poynting vector
Argence, E., 13.3–152
Precambrian geochronology
Goldrich, S. S. et al., 13.12–8
Precambrian paleontology
Hutchinson, G. E., 13.6–293
Precipitable water determination
Peterson, K. R., 13.1–470
Precipitable water vapor
Papee, H. M. et al., 13.4–419
Montefinale, A. et al., 13.7–574
Murcray, D. G. et al., 13.8–736
Denver. Univ. Dept. of Physics, 13L–205
Precipitation
Cranna, R., 13.1–477
See also **Winter precipitation**
Precipitation-air mass relationships
Zhakov, S. I., 13.6–579
Precipitation-altitude relationships
Böhm, B., 13.6–583
Peck, E. L. et al., 13.8–751
Precipitation amount
Sergeev, V. A., 13.4–352
Böhm, B., 13.6–583
Precipitation analysis
Velz, C. J. et al., 13.1–522
Precipitation and runoff
Vershinina, L. K., 13.4–527
Rich, L. R., 13.6–386
Precipitation anomalies
Brier, G. W., 13.1–507
Hastenrath, S., 13.8–680
Precipitation at sea
Supan, A., 13E–3
Albrecht, F., 13E–78
Precipitation bibliographies
Seminar on Rain, Sydney, Aug. 1960, 13.11–49
Precipitation by coalescence
Neiburger, M. et al., 13C–165
Precipitation cells
Ohsawa, K. et al., 13.4–526
Precipitation climatology
Rassow, L., 13.6–572
Precipitation cloud system
Grunow, J., 13.1–19
Precipitation composition
Gambell, A. W., Jr., 13.11
599
Precipitation cycles
Plassard, J., 13.11–604
Precipitation data
Doi, K., 13.3–483
Jacobs, W. C., 13E–93
Roll, H. U., 13E–194
Schirmer, H., 13.6–607
Black, R. F., 13.7–60
Rabat, Morocco. Instit
Scientifique Chérifie
Servvice de Physique d
Globe et de Météorologi
13.7–462
Podvishenskaia, N. Id
13.9–471
Precipitation data, Finland
Finland. Meteorologisk
Centralanstalten, 13.3–38
Precipitation data analysis
Johnson, R. M. et al., 13.10
445
Precipitation-discharge rel
tionships
Sirén, A., 13.10–379
Precipitation distribution
Namias, J., 13.1–506
Rai Sircar, N. C. et al
13.2–432
Vida-Robavs, M., 13.2–435
Bergeron, T., 13.5–503
Schott, G., 13E–26
Rákóczi, M., 13.6–582
Schirmer, H., 13.6–607
Camargo, A. P. de, 13.7
362
Chukreev, V. K., 13.11–635
Mechitov, I. S., 13.12–556
Precipitation distributio
charts
Arkhangel'skiĭ, V. L., 13.6
589
Precipitation-drought rela
tionships
Huff, F. A. et al., 13.12–44
Precipitation effects on ra
dioactivity
Doporto, M., 13G–196
Precipitation effects on so
heaving
Stelzer, F., 13.5–636
Precipitation estimation
Tucker, G. B., 13.2–434
Kyōto, Japan, Local Mete
orological Observatory
13.8–454
Brunk, I. W., 13.11–461

cipitation-evaporation (P-E)
  owden, K. F., 13E–85
cipitation-evaporation differences
  tol, Ph. Th., 13.4–518
cipitation-evaporation ratio
  fau, R., 13.2–467
  yer, A. J., 13.8–558
cipitation-flood relationships
  en'shikova, E. A., 13.7–361
cipitation forecasting
  estal, C. K., 13.2–436
  oguchi, K. et al., 13.3–402, 13.5–627
  ingleton, F., 13C–211
  észáros, E., 13.4–528
cipitation formation
  runow, J. et al., 13.1–18
  amias, J., 13.1–506
  yers, H. R., 13C–30
  urbin, W. G., 13C–65
  ast, T. W. R., 13C–66
  osler, C. L. et al., 13C–94
  acCready, P. B., Jr., 13C–138
  elford, J. W., 13C–225
  hromov, S. P., 13.7–588
cipitation formation theories
  észáros, E., 13.4–528
cipitation frequencies
  arger, G. L., 13.4–559
  eiss, L. L., 13.9–697
cipitation frequency distribution
  ssenwanger, O., 13.6–584, 13.7–447
cipitation from convective clouds
  arukova, Iu. A. et al., 13.7–600
cipitation from tropical cumuli
  acy, L., 13C–70
cipitation from water vapor
  hakov, S. I., 13.6–579
cipitation gage comparisons
  Bogoliubov, S. N., 13.7–479
  tefek, M. et al., 13.8–546
cipitation gages
  attalov, F. Z., 13.4–372
  hver, Ts. A., 13.8–752
cipitation genesis
  Wexler, R., 13.2–430
cipitation-Greenland
  iamond, M., 13.2–483
Precipitation-humidity relationships
  Noguchi, K., 13.5–627
Precipitation intensities
  Osokin, I. M., 13.6–587
  Kelkar, V. N., 13.9–704
Precipitation intensity data
  Johnson, R. M. et al., 13.10–446
Precipitation interception by forests
  Fujii, Shinichi, 13.3–82
  Leyton, L. et al., 13.3–85
  Eidmann, F. E., 13.7–120
  Leonard, R. E., 13.7–121
Precipitation measurement techniques
  Tollner, H., 13.1–316
  Kopanev, I. D., 13.2–37
  Poncelet, L., 13.8–544
  Shver, Ts. A., 13.8–752
  Roller, Maria, 13.12–558
Precipitation mechanics
  Storebø, P. B., 13H–152
  Bodolai, Emma, 13.12–500
Precipitation models
  Mizon, E. A., 13.7–489
Precipitation normals
  U. S. Weather Bureau and U. S. Soil Conservation Service, 13.5–631
Precipitation over lakes
  Changnon, S. A., Jr., 13.1–547
Precipitation over oceans
  Tucker, G. B., 13.2–434
  Jacobs, W. C., 13E–109
  Khromov, S. P., 13.7–587
Precipitation over urban areas
  Changnon, S. A., Jr., 13.1–547
Precipitation patterns
  Gracheva, V. P. et al., 13.1–481
  Changnon, S. A., Jr., 13.1–547
  Johnson, D. H., 13.11–600
Precipitation periodicities
  Depietri, C., 13.2–437
  Rima, A., 13.2–486
Precipitation physics
  Texas. Univ. Bureau of Engineering Research, 13C–227
Precipitation probabilities
  Dale, R. F. et al., 13.3–487
Precipitation rates
  Ramana Murty, Bh. V. et al., 13.2–426
Precipitation regime
  Klykova, Z. D., 13.4–533
  Kasneci, P. et al., 13.6–556
Precipitation-runoff relationships
  Harrold, L. L. et al., 13.3–340
  L'vovich, M. I., 13.5–482
  Kyōto, Japan, Local Meteorological Observatory, 13.8–454
  Kuron, H., 13.9–489
  Popov, E. G., 13.10–390
  Yevdjevich, V. M., 13.10–392
  Julian, P. R., 13.11–444
  Brunk, I. W., 13.11–461
Precipitation-snow melt-flood relationships
  Sribnyĭ, M. F., 13.8–465
Precipitation studies
  Gieysztor, Irena, 13.5–17
  Fujita, Tetsuya et al., 13.12–441
Precipitation totalizer
  Roller, Maria, 13.12–558
Precipitation trends
  Sellers, W. I., 13.8–755
  Willett, H. C., 13.12–508
Precipitation variations
  Chen, Cheng Siang, 13.2–500
  Stoenescu, St. M., 13.5–651
  Grigor'ev, A. A., 13.8–754
  Todaro, C., 13.11–603
Premonsoon thunderstorms
  Chaudhury, A. K., 13.1–366
  De, A. C. et al., 13.1–367
  Sen, S. N. et al., 13.1–371, –372
Preobrazhenskiĭ, Iuriĭ Veniaminovich
  Bruns, E., 13.12–35
Pressure calculations
  Bagdoev, A. G., 13.2–374
  Corzine, H. A. et al., 13.4–426
Pressure changes
  Romov, A. I., 13.2–375
Pressure coefficient of sound speed
  Wilson, W. D., 13.1–219
Pressure coefficients of neutron monitors
  Lindgren, S., 13.10–158
Pressure contour pattern silent area charts
  Blankenship, J. R. et al., 13.3–459
Pressure contour patterns
  Blankenship, J. R. et al., 13.3–459
Pressure correlations
  Berson, F. A., 13.1–407
Pressure cycles
  Berson, F. A., 13.1–407

Pressure data
- Hurst, G. W., 13.4–482
- Macky, W. A., 13.9–649

Pressure distribution
- Berkes, Z., 13.6–545

Pressure disturbances
- Rikitake, T., 13.8–638

Pressure effects on coastal sea levels
- Tomczak, G., 13.8–317

Pressure effects on cosmic ray showers
- Krasil'nikov, D. D., 13.11–233

Pressure effects on cosmic rays
- Wada, Masami, 13D–70
- Blokh, Ia. L. et al., 13D–83
- Kuz'min, A. I. et al., 13D–119

Pressure effects on gravity meters
- Gantar, C. et al., 13.12–522

Pressure effects on materials
- Lad, R. A., 13.5–600

Pressure effects on microphones
- Chalupnik, J. D. et al., 13.12–526

Pressure effects on ocean currents
- Fel'zenbaum, A. I. et al., 13.9–338

Pressure effects on precipitation
- Vida-Robavs, M., 13.2–435

Pressure effects on sea level
- Majewski, A., 13.1–332
- Polli, S., 13.2–199
- Lisitzin, E., 13.9–295, 13.10–252
- Lacombe, H., 13.10–300

Pressure effects on seismic waves
- Kubotera, Akira et al., 13.8–675

Pressure effects on sound
- Yasunaga, Tatsuya, 13.4–252

Pressure effects on thermocouples
- Kennedy, G. C. et al., 13.12–523

Pressure field forecasting
- Borisenkov, E. P., 13.4–408
- Dikiĭ, L. A., 13.4–410
- Orlova, L. S., 13.4–411
- Zverev, N. I. et al., 13.4–480
- Nemchinov, S. V., 13.6–464

Pressure field variations
- Iudin, M. I. et al., 13.6–479

Pressure fields
- Mollwo, H., 13.1–328
- Prik, Z. M., 13.2–373
- Suda, Ken, 13.5–601
- Belov, P. N., 13.6–466
- Lecce, B. et al., 13.8–677
- Valerianova, M. A., 13.9–601

Pressure forecasting
- Belousov, S. L., 13.4–402
- Belov, P. N., 13.4–407
- Chin, Ho-Chih et al., 13.12–527

Pressure forecasting techniques
- Nemchinov, S. V., 13.9–563

Pressure height extrapolation
- U. S. Navy Weather Research Facility, Norfolk, Va., 13.2–376

Pressure instruments
- Barden, R. G., 13.11–497
- Chicago. Univ. Dept. of Meteorology, 13L–124

Pressure jumps
- Kirk, T. H., 13.10–570

Pressure microvariations
- Chrzanowski, P. et al., 13.9–645

Pressure pattern flying
- Warntz, W., 13.2–90

Pressure pattern-rainfall relationships
- Grosrey, A., 13.8–758

Pressure profile
- Ainsworth, J. E. et al., 13.6–449

Pressure-radioactivity relationships
- Murayama, N., 13G–137

Pressure reduction to sea level
- Weickmann, L., 13.2–378
- Taljaard, J. J. et al., 13.6–557

Pressure systems
- Attmannspacher, W., 13.7–504

Pressure-temperature wave relationships
- Wiin-Nielsen, A., 13.6–473

Pressure tendency forecasting
- Banerji, S. et al., 13.9–561

Pressure variability
- Belov, P. N., 13.10–475

Pressure variation calculations
- Obukhov, A. M., 13.1–413

Pressure variations
- Fetisov, K. V., 13.2–386
- Duclaux, F. et al., 13.4–481
- Monin, A. S., 13.6–528
- Palumbo, A., 13.11–558

Pressure variations w height
- Belov, P. N., 13.2–379

Pressure-volcanic erupti relationships
- Yasui, Y., 13.11–319

Pressure waves
- Mashkovich, S. A., 13.8–6
- Vaněk, J. et al., 13.9–277
- Araskog, R. et al., 13.1 566
- Farkas, E., 13.10–567
- Jones, R. V., 13.10–568
- Rose, G. et al., 13.10–569
- Carpenter, E. W. et 13.11–554
- Donn, W. L. et al., 13.1 557

Pressure waves from v canic explosions
- Takeyama, I. et al., 13.1 555

Pressure waves in coas water
- Das Gupta, S. C., 13.5–35

Pressure-wind relationships
- Holl, M. M., 13.11–553

Prevailing current systems
- Cooper, L. H. N., 13I–172

Prevailing wind
- Calábek, V., 13.8–687

Prevailing wind effects valley winds
- Davidson, B. et al., 13 310

Primary cosmic ray inte sities
- Parsons, N. R., 13D–60
- Waibel, E., 13D–145
- Simpson, J. A., 13K–205

Primary cosmic rays
- Bailey, V. A., 13A–14
- Fan, C. Y. et al., 13A–51
- Singer, S. F., 13A–155
- Pernegr, J. et al., 13.2–146
- Aizu, H. et al., 13.3–141
- Meyer, P. et al., 13.3–147
- Kurnosova, L. V. et 13D–21
- Ney, E. P. et al., 13D–24
- Vernov, S. N. et al., 13 29
- Mathiesen, O., 13D–58
- Williams, R. W., 13D–71
- Biczó, G. et al., 13D–82
- Engler, A. et al., 13D– –98
- Gerasimova, N. M. et 13D–104
- Shafer, Iu. G. et al., 13 138

tten, L. et al., 13D–147
vial Caceres, G., 13.6–212
rabhai, V. et al., 13.8–233
chtel, C. E., 13.11–176
ary production-chlorophyll-carbon relationships
eele, J. H. et al., 13.10–278
ary production in sea water
banova, Iu. G., 13.5–311
abilities, *see* Radioactive fallout probability
ability forecasting
eyers, R., 13.6–438
ability theory
eyers, R., 13.6–438
rratt, L. G., 13.10–11
nostic charts
uter, H., 13.6–476
ress in applied meteorology
aut, A., 13.1–271
ress in astronomy
ulomb, J., 13A–29
archal, A. F., 13.4–114
llemand, A., 13.8–145
ress in cloud physics research
eickmann, H., 13C–245
ress in geography
aylor, G. (*ed.*), 13.2–4
ress in geophysics
ulomb, J., 13A–29
anjon, A., 13.5–33
ress in hydrology
ampbell, A. P., 13.10–362
ress in meteorology
alone, T., 13.1–73
kołowicz, W., 13.4–50
lopsteg, P. E., 13.7–86
aterman, A. T., 13.7–88
ress in oceanography
ational Research Council. Wash., D. C. Committee on Oceanography, 13.8–310
ress in radio astronomy
itkevich, V., 13.5–185
ress in weather forecasting
iaut, A., 13.1–271
ressive waves
nguet-Higgins, M. S., 13I–17
omczak, G., 13I–151
ject Cowboy
erbst, R. F. et al., 13.3–198
ject Ice Way
lick, D. W., 13.7–301

Project Jet Stream
  Reiter, E. R. et al., 13.3–429, –430, 13.7–529
  Melpar, Inc., Falls Church, Va., 13.11–542
Project Kappa
  Itokawa, Hideo, 13.9–542
Project Mohole
  Goedicke, T. R., 13.8–333
Project Neptune
  Bondurant, E. A. et al., 13.10–587
Project Plowshare
  Lombard, D. B., 13H–62
Project Pluvius
  Bergeron, T., 13.5–503
Project Santa Barbara
  Reynolds, R. R., 13C–188
Project Shower, Oct.–Dec. 1954
  Squires, P. et al., 13C–216
Project Skyfire
  Fuquay, D. M., 13C–79
Project sunshine
  Libby, W. F., 13G–36
Project Teepee
  Science, [Wash., D. C.], 13.4–109
Project Tiros
  Glaser, A. H., 13.12–450
Project Tornado-Sferics
  U. S. Air Weather Service. 4th Weather Group, 13.8–30
Projectiles
  Ryhming, I. L., 13.6–640
Propagation theory
  Eckart, G., 13.12–53
Proton energy distribution
  Freden, S. C. et al., 13.9–168
Proton excitation
  Herman, L. et al., 13.2–366
Proton flux measurements
  Armstrong, A. H. et al., 13A–10, 13K–215
  Freden, S. C. et al., 13A–57, –58
  Naugle, J. E. et al., 13A–118
Proton intensity
  Ney, E. P. et al., 13K–138
Protonosphere
  Hanson, W. B. et al., 13F–88
Protons
  Hess, W. N., 13A–75
  Liemohn, H., 13A–221
Psychrographs
  Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, 13L–203
Psychrometer accuracy
  Maksić, B., 13L–145

Psychrometer calibration
  Gol'tsman, M. I., 13L–86
  Höhne, W. et al., 13L–429
Psychrometer evaluation
  Vilkner, H., 13L–350
Psychrometer lift apparatus
  Suomi, V. E., 13L–361
Psychrometer readings
  Khakhalin, V. S., 13L–309
Psychrometer shields
  Bellaire, F. R., 13L–262
Psychrometers
  Aĭzenshtat, B. A. et al., 13.4–392
  August, E. F., 13L–20
  Fergusson, S. P., 13L–38
  Paine, G. P., 13L–46
  Ku, Kai Gar, 13L–52
  Arnold, J. H., 13L–58
  Humphreys, W. J., 13L–59
  Spilhaus, A. F., 13L–90
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 13L–118
  Jehn, K. H., 13L–135
  Maksić, B., 13L–145
  Wylie, R. G., 13L–154
  Horney, G., 13L–163
  Fowler, J. R., 13L–179
  Kato, Takeo, 13L–188
  Lebedeva, K. D. et al., 13L–190
  Mabey, C. A., 13L–192
  Vorob'ev, I. E., 13L–201, –227
  Canada. Meteorological Div., 13L–204
  Hadady, R. E., 13L–209
  Puzanov, V. P., 13L–214
  Shimizu, I., 13L–220
  De Witt, C. T., 13L–235
  Gold, E., 13L–241
  Unger, K., 13L–258
  Monteith, J. L., 13L–275
  Spencer-Gregory, H., 13L–285
  Burlage, H., Jr., 13L–294
  McIlroy, I. C., 13L–310
  Passelecq, J., 13L–344
  Tanemura, I. et al., 13L–347
  Kachurin, L. G., 13L–380
  MacHattie, L. B., 13L–383
  Alianchikova, G. N., 13L–399
  Pápai, L., 13L–408
  Sobíšek, B., 13L–411
  Bouchet, R.-J. et al., 13L–418
  Branton, C. I., 13L–419
  Dufour, L., 13L–421
  Höhne, W., 13L–428
Psychrometric constant
  Kopcewicz, T., 13L–248

Psychrometric constant variations
  Bouchet, R.-J. et al., 13L–418
Psychrometric measurement instruments
  Ward, W. H., 13L–366
Psychrometric measurement techniques
  Kachurin, L. G., 13L–380
Psychrometric nomograms
  Kallós, Imre, 13L–432
Psychrometric tables
  Maksić, B., 13L–145
Psychrometry theories
  Arnold, J. H., 13L–58
  Humphreys, W. J., 13L–59
Psychrothermographs
  Vitkevich, V. I., 13L–226
Pteropoda decomposition rates
  Vinogradov, M. E., 13.5–305
Public weather service
  Matson, Norma A., 13.11–512
Puddles on ice
  Takahashi, Y., 13.5–43
Puerto Rico Trench
  Hersey, J. B., 13.10–263
Pulse propagation
  Koch, J. W., 13.1–153
Pulse radar experiments
  Booker, H. G., 13.5–235
Punched card applications
  Vin'kov, M. P., 13.3–251
Punched card applications to oceanography
  U. S. Hydrographic Office, 13.5–28
Punched card archives
  Ukhanov, V. V., 13.4–322
Punched card collections
  Bean, B. R. et al., 13.8–144
Purple light
  Chagnon, C. W. et al., 13.7–497
Pycnoclines
  Cromwell, T., 13.1–195
Pyranometers
  Ianishevskiĭ, Iu. D., 13.1–204
  Kastrov, V. G., 13.1–396
  Lorenz, D., 13.7–437
  Volz, F., 13.9–631
  Marchgraber, R. M. et al., 13.10–459
  See also **Ardonox; Spherical Pyranometers**
Pyrheliometer measurements
  Angström, A., 13.10–551
Pyrheliometric errors
  Angström, A., 13.9–546
Pyrheliometry
  Drummond, A. J., 13.5–513
Pyrrhotite ores
  Grabovskiĭ, M. A. et al., 13.8–275

Q

Q—index
  Bartels, J., 13B–173
QHM magnetometer constants
  Frøshaug, J., 13B–50
Quality of water
  White, W. F. et al., 13.12–345
Quantitative rainfall forecasting
  Ting, Te-Ch'ang, 13.10–488
  Wilson, J. W., 13.10–489
Quartz concentrations in glaciers
  Tricart, J., 13.10–334
Quartz crystal sensing elements
  Armour Research Foundation, Chicago, 13L–155
Quartz grain frosting
  Kuenen, Ph. H. et al., 13.11–573
Quartz gravimeters
  Razhinskas, A. K., 13.6–258
Quasistationary depressions
  Schwerdtfeger, W. et al., 13.1–61
Quasistationary waves
  Hallanger, N. L. et al., 13.7–519
Quaternary climates
  Voûte, C. et al., 13.10–648
  Strøm, K., 13.12–576
Quaternary glaciation
  Bellair, P., 13.2–260
  Malkin, N. R., 13.2–488
  Mgeladze, K. G., 13.4–305
Quaternary history of N.W. Madagascar
  Battistini, R., 13.10–427
Quaternary period
  Porta, J. de et al., 13.3–505
  Morrison, M. E. S., 13.8–771
Quaternary terraces
  Labanova, R. V., 13.9–519
Quiet day magnetic variations
  Królikowski, C., 13B–137
  Matsushita, S., 13B–138
Quiet ionosphere
  Wright, J. W. et al., 13.1–144
Quiet Sun
  Firor, J., 13.12–118
"Quiet-time" field
  Bailey, V. A., 13.4–146
Quill hygrometers
  Voigt, F. W., 13L–15

R

"R./V. Aranda"
  Koroleff, F., 13.6–276
Raccoon den temperatures
  Stains, H. J., 13.8–128
Radar analysis of precip
tion
  Mason, B. J., 13C–149
Radar analysis of thun
storms
  Kotov, N. F., 13.11–484
Radar angels
  Hay, D. R. et al., 13.8–51
  Rai, D. B., 13.8–518
Radar astronomy
  Green, P. E., Jr. et
  13.5–186
  Ryle, M. et al., 13.12–95
  Evans, J. V., 13.12–221
Radar auroral zone
  Leonard, R. S., 13.11–27
Radar cloud physics studi
  Mason, B. J., 13C–147
Radar echo anomalies
  Kulshrestha, S. M. et
  13.11–505
Radar echo intensity me
urement techniques
  Ramana Murty, Bh. V.
  al., 13.2–426
Radar echo-isobar relati
ships
  Malkowski, G., 13.8–517
Radar echoes
  Grachev, A. I., 13.3–385
  Sanford, T. E., 13.3–386
  De, A. C., 13.12–59
Radar echoes from aurora
  Bullough, K., 13.3–93
  Sprenger, K., 13.3–164
  Bagariatskiĭ, B. A., 13
  382
  Birfel'd, Ia. G., 13.3–383
  Kelly, P. E. et al., 13.
  200
  Lockwood, G. E. K., 13.
  288
  Leadabrand, R. L. et
  13K–259
Radar echoes from clouds
  Shupiatskiĭ, A. B., 13.5–1
  Borovikov, A. M. et
  13.11–480
Radar echoes from hail
  Herman, B. M. et al., 13
  496
  Douglas, R. H., 13.7–459

lar echoes from ice
Gerhardt, J. R. et al., 13.1–495
lar echoes from ionized trails
ang, C. L., 13.8–197
dar echoes from jet stream
Malkowski, G., 13.11–485
dar echoes from meteor trails
ang, C. L., 13.8–197
dar echoes from Moon
Argence, E., 13.4–163
Millman, G. H. et al., 13F–157
Gallagher, P. B. et al., 13.8–219
dar echoes from rain
Gerhardt, J. R. et al., 13.1–495
Wexler, R., 13.2–430
dar echoes from satellites
aye, W. E. et al., 13.5–86
dar echoes from Sun
Cohen, M. H., 13.6–94
Electronics, [New York], 13.7–152
dar echoes from thunderstorms
Battan, L. J., 13.10–619
dar echoes from Venus
Pettengill, G. et al., 13.3–132
dar equipment
Battan, L. J., 13.8–17
dar hurricane tracking
Senn, H. V. et al., 13.8–519
dar ice measurements
Gintsburg, M. A., 13.5–363
dar liquid water content measurement techniques
Borovikov, A. M. et al., 13.11–480
adar meteorology
Sanford, T. E. (*ed.*), 13.10–6
adar meteorology conferences
Weather Radar Conference, 8th, San Francisco, Calif., April 11–14, 1960, 13.3–2
Weather Radar Conference, 9th, Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 23–26, 1961, 13.5–2
adar observation of atmospheric structure
Kotov, N. F., 13.1–288
adar observation of auroras
Grachev, A. I., 13.3–384
Booker, H. G., 13.5–235
Birfel'd, Ia. G., 13.6–235
Iarin, V. I., 13.10–195
Dovger, V. I., 13.11–274
Leonard, R. S., 13.11–279

Radar observation of clouds
Gorelik, A. G. et al., 13C–84
Mull, S. et al., 13C–160
Serebreny, S. M. et al., 13.7–441
Radar observation of hurricanes
Weatherwise, [Boston], 13.12–496
Radar observation of ionospheric electron density
Richey, F. et al., 13.12–439
Radar observation of meteors
Gallagher, P. B. et al., 13.9–137
Ellyett, C. et al., 13.9–139
Fialko, E. I., 13.9–140
Kashcheev, B. L., 13.10–116
Levin, B. Iu., 13.11–157
Radar observation of precipitation
Johnson, R. M. et al., 13.10–445, –446
Rockney, V. D., 13.11–437
Radar observation of radio active clouds
Richards, W. J. et al., 13G–46
Radar observation of raindrops
Fujiwara, M., 13.2–335
Radar observation of sea waves
Dremliug, V. V., 13.11–376
Radar observation of showers
Muchnik, V. M., 13.4–529
Radar observation of thermals
Brylev, G. B. et al., 13.12–437
Radar observation of thunderclouds
Moore, C. B. et al., 13.10–448
Radar observation of thunderstorms
De, A. C. et al., 13.1–367
Venkateswara Rao, D. et al., 13.1–376
Mani, A. et al., 13.4–455
Muchnik, V. M., 13.4–529
Sanford, T. E. (*ed.*), 13.10–6
Kotov, N. F. et al., 13.11–483
Radar observation of typhoons
Tatehira, R., 13.8–520
Radar precipitation echoes
Hitschfeld, W., 13.1–369
Feteris, P. J. et al., 13C–73
Gentry, R. et al., 13C–82

Vonnegut, B. et al., 13.10–625
Radar rainfall duration studies
Malkowski, G., 13.8–516
Radar rainfall intensity measurement techniques
Srivastava, R. C. et al., 13.1–373
Radar range at sea
Buianov, N. F., 13.9–289
Radar reflection regularities
Pogorelov, V. I., 13.7–208
Radar reflections from auroras
Iarin, V. I., 13.7–203
Pogorelov, V. I., 13.7–209
Radar reflections from Moon
Daniels, F. B., 13.4–100
Hughes, V. A., 13.12–438
Radar reflections from planets
Hughes, V. A., 13.12–438
Radar reflections from Sun
Abel, W. G. et al., 13.12–220
Radar reflections from thunderstorms
Donaldson, R. J., Jr., 13.7–535
Radar reflectivity profiles
Donaldson, R. J., Jr., 13.7–535
Radar scattering by nonspherical particles
Shupiatskiĭ, A. B., 13.5–127
Radar snow formation studies
Wexler, R. et al., 13C–247
Radar snowfall observations
Hughes, P. E. et al., 13.10–444
Radar storm warning systems
Kotov, N. F., 13.11–510
Radar textbooks
Battan, L. J., 13.8–17
Radar thunderstorm detection
McDaniel, H. H., 13.8–635
Kashprovskiĭ, V. E., 13.11–482
Radar typhoon observation, *see* Radar observation of typhoons
Radar upper air wind data
Bruch, A., 13.11–21
Radar weather observation
Battan, L. J., 13.8–17
Radarsondes
Mullard Ltd., London, Equipment Div., 13L–253
Radial velocity changes
van Hoof, A., 13.10–96

Radiance distribution in the sea
  Jerlov, N. G. et al., 13.1–205
Radiant energy transfer
  Malkevich, M. S., 13.4–470
Radiant energy transfer theories
  King, Jean I., 13.1–382
Radiant temperatures
  Zanetti, R., 13.6–458
Radiation, *see* **Gamma radiation; Global ambient radiation; Infrared lunar radiation; Intergalactic radiation; Interstellar gravitational radiation; Soft radiation; Solar corona radiation; Solar flare radiation; Solar proton radiation; Trapped radiation; Unpolarized radiation**
Radiation at sea surfaces
  Kimball, H. H., 13E–15
Radiation attenuation
  Barashkova, E. P., 13.5–588
Radiation balance
  Kondrat'ev, K. Ia. et al., 13.1–384
  Priroda, [Moscow], 13C–252
  Kondrat'ev, K. Ia., 13.4–463
  London, J., 13E–178
  Rusin, N. P., 13.8–65
  Thompson, D. C. et al., 13.8–66
  Mosidze, Sh. Y., 13.12–483
  See also **Antarctic radiation balance; Arctic radiation balance**
Radiation balance, Antarctica
  Shliakhov, V. I., 13.1–59
Radiation balance at sea surface
  Albrecht, F., 13E–78
  Kondrat'ev, K. Ia. et al., 13E–247
Radiation balance calculations
  Kondrat'ev, K. Ia. et al., 13.1–383
  Svinukhov, G. V., 13.8–643
Radiation balance charts
  Atlas of thermal balance, 13E–287
Radiation balance data
  Hufnagl, F., 13.11–545
  Bakalov, S. A. et al., 13.12–24
Radiation balance data for U.S.S.R.
  Barshkova, Elena P. et al., 13.8–11
Radiation balance measurement techniques
  Küchel, S., 13.9–627
Radiation balance meters
  Ambach, W. et al., 13.9–547
  Küchel, S., 13.9–627
Radiation balance near the ground
  Möller, F., 13.3–441
  Monteith, J. L. et al., 13.3–442
Radiation balance of air masses
  Mantis, H. T., 13.1–394
Radiation balance of Earth
  Wexler, H., 13E–184
  Kondrat'ev, K. Ia., 13.9–626
Radiation balance of glaciers
  Grosval'd, M. G. et al., 13.9–416
Radiation balance of seas
  Chernigovskiĭ, N. T., 13E–46
Radiation balance of steppe regions
  Danilova, N. A., 13.1–545
Radiation balance of stratosphere
  Biriukova, L. A. et al., 13.8–593
Radiation balance of U.S.S.R.
  Pivovarova, Z. I. et al., 13.2–57
Radiation balance on glaciers
  Khess, M., 13.1–240
Radiation balance over plant cover
  Tarkanyi, Z., 13.5–580
Radiation balance sea-earth
  Sakali, L. I. et al., 13E–257
Radiation belt composition
  Vernov, S. N. et al., 13A–190
Radiation belt effects on space vehicles
  Hilton, W. F., 13.9–245
Radiation belt location
  Gorchakov, E. V., 13.11–256
Radiation belt-magnetic storm relationships
  Singer, S. F., 13A–159
Radiation belt shielding
  Dye, D. L. et al., 13A–48
Radiation belt theories
  Chang, C. C., 13.12–246
Radiation belts
  Freden, S. C. et al., 13.9–168
  Akasofu, Syun-Ichi et
    13.9–244
  Wentzel, D. G., 13.9–248
  Reid, G. C. et al., 13.11–2
  Kellogg, P. J. et al., 13.1
    260
  See also **Artificial radiati**
    belts; Interplanetary
    diation belts; Outer
    diation belt
Radiation belts on planets
  Singer, S. F., 13A–162
Radiation bibliographies
  Beltran, A. A. (*comp*
    13.12–39
Radiation budget of glacier
  Loewe, F., 13.11–410
Radiation calculations
  Danilova, N. A., 13.1–545
  Malkevich, M. S. et
    13.4–469, –470
  Hales, J. V. et al., 13.8–51
Radiation charts
  Kondrat'ev, K. Ia. et
    13.7–451, –452
  Abraham, F. F., 13.7–476
Radiation chemistry
  Westermark, T., 13.8–591
Radiation climate
  Schulze, R., 13.10–546
  See also **Urban radiati**
    climate
Radiation conferences
  Lietuvos TSR Moks
    Akademija. Geologijos
    Geografijos Institut
    13.1–68
  Budyko, M. I., 13.9–623
Radiation data
  Taylor, S. M. et al., 13.
    555
  De Maere d'Aertryck
    Xavier et al., 13.8–68
Radiation data for Fichte
  berg, Germany
  Pleiss, H., 13.9–9
Radiation data for U.S.S.R.
  Barshkova, Elena Pavlou
    et al., 13.8–11
Radiation detectors
  Hanel, R. A., 13.4–384
Radiation diffusion
  Gutshabash, S. D., 13.10
    553
Radiation effects on hygrom
  eters
  Papai, L., 13L–386
Radiation effects on man
  Albrecht, F. H. W., 13.1
    107
Radiation effects on mat
  rials
  Lad, R. A., 13.5–600

iation effects on poliomyelitis
  eterson, H., 13.5–109
iation effects on space flight
  nobersteg, R. A., 13.4–382
iation effects on space vehicles
  anguly, N. K. et al., 13A–214
iation error of radiosondes
  risch, A. et al., 13.3–399
  orman, L. I., 13D–92
  äisälä, V., 13.6–188
iation factors in numerical forecasting models
  aplan, L. D., 13.8–652
liation flux
  alkevich, M. S. et al., 13.4–469, –470
  ondon, J. et al., 13.6–202
  oulson, K. L. et al., 13.7–531, 13.10–22
liation flux calculation
  ales, J. V. et al., 13.4–433
liation flux divergencies calculation techniques
  unk, J. P., 13.5–554
liation flux in upper air
  ales, J. V. et al., 13.4–433
liation flux instruments
  anner, C. B. et al., 13.5–515
diation fog forecasting
  elhouse, H. C., 13.4–413
diation fog occurrence
  amada, S., 13.11–592
diation from clouds
  avard, J. B., 13.8–658
diation from earth surfaces
  imball, H. H., 13E–15
  uz'min, P. P., 13E–111
diation from Jupiter
  ield, G. B., 13A–55
diation from sea surfaces
  chmidt, W., 13E–5
  gorov, N. I., 13E–90
  uz'min, P. P., 13E–111
  opov, S. M. et al., 13E–275
diation frost
  orney, G., 13.1–103
diation hazard assessments
  vinden, T. et al., 13G–220
diation hazard research
  cience, [Wash., D. C.], 13G–169
diation hazards
  nited Nations. Scientific Committee on the Effects of Atomic Radiation, 13G–59
  Schaefer, H. J., 13.12–46
Radiation heat balances calculation
  Aslyng, H. C., 13.1–475
Radiation instrument errors
  Guliaev, B. I., 13.5–94
Radiation instruments
  Jacobs, L., 13.6–451
  See also Radiation flux instruments; Sea surface radiation instruments; Short wave radiation instruments
Radiation intensities
  Foitzik, L. et al., 13.9–625
  Gutshabash, S. D., 13.10–553
Radiation intensity measurement techniques
  Josias, C., 13A–94
Radiation intensity measurements
  Herz, A. J. et al., 13A–74
Radiation intensity variations
  Forbush, S. E. et al., 13A–56
Radiation intensity variations of Moon
  Kisliakov, A. G., 13.5–152
Radiation measurement accuracy
  Atlas of thermal balance, 13E–287
Radiation measurement equipment
  Thams, J. C., 13.5–500
Radiation measurement from satellites
  Gold, T., 13A–61
Radiation measurement techniques
  Van Allen, J. A. et al., 13A–176
  Norris, D. J. et al., 13.3–32
  Tárkányi, Z., 13.5–580
  Kimball, H. H., 13E–15
  Mosby, H., 13E–25
  Kondrat'ev, K. Ia. et al., 13E–247
Radiation measurements
  Gurtler, C. A., 13A–69
  Holly, F. E. et al., 13A–82
  Miyazaki, Y. et al., 13A–116
  Vernov, S. N. et al., 13A–193
Radiation measurements at sea
  Ianishevskiĭ, Iu. D., 13.1–204
  Girdiuk, G. V., 13E–273
Radiation measurements over oceans
  Clarke, D. B., 13E–268
Radiation network of U.S.S.R.
  Barshkova, Elena Pavlouna et al., 13.8–11
Radiation networks
  Lauscher, F., 13.9–632
Radiation observation over reservoirs
  Rutkovskaia, V. A. et al., 13.7–478
Radiation on horizontal surfaces
  Volz, F., 13.9–631
  Bliss, R. W., Jr., 13.12–506
Radiation on oriented slopes
  Kondrat'ev, K. Ia. et al., 13.1–383
Radiation on variously oriented surfaces
  Volz, F., 13.9–631
Radiation on vertical surface
  Steleanu, A., 13.1–387, 13.2–478
Radiation penetration of snow pack measurement
  Karol', B. P., 13.2–458
Radiation properties of glacier ice
  Jaffé, A., 13.1–237
Radiation reflection from water surfaces
  Ter-Markariants, N. E., 13E–181
Radiation regime
  Pivovarova, Z. I., 13.8–642
Radiation regimes of Franz Josef Land
  Markin, V. A., 13.9–417
Radiation studies
  London, J. et al., 13.6–202
Radiation symposia
  Symposium on Radiation, Oxford, July 20–26, 1959, 13.6–50
Radiation theories
  Tamm, I. E., 13.8–235
Radiation thermometers
  Weiss, M., 13E–300
  Zanetti, R., 13.6–458
Radiational cooling
  Feigel'son, E. M., 13.1–501
  Plass, G. W., 13.4–562
Radiational cooling influence on stratus cloud formation
  Gogoleva, E. I., 13.10–620
Radiational cooling measurement techniques
  Bushnell, R. H. et al., 13.9–555

Radiational heating and cooling
  Coulson, K. L. et al., 13.10–22
Radiational temperature change
  Elliott, W. P. et al., 13.9–527
Radiative divergence
  Funk, J. P., 13.12–432
Radiative equilibrium
  Manabe, Syukuro et al., 13.8–607
  Funk, J. P., 13.12–432
Radiative exchange in clouds
  Feĭgel'son, E. M., 13.5–553
Radiative heating of the stratosphere
  Batten, E. S., 13.8–715
Radiative phenomena
  Nawrocki, P. J. et al., 13.8–165
Radiative processes in the atmosphere
  Coulson, K. L. et al., 13.7–531
Radiative transfer
  Weidemann, V., 13.5–556
  Elsasser, W. M. et al., 13.7–445
Radiative transfer equations
  Lenoble, Jacqueline et al., 13.6–192
  Wilson, P. R., 13.11–188
Radiative transfer over fire
  Murgai, M. P., 13.12–68
Radio aerial design
  Meadows, R. W., 13.12–58
Radio altimeter experiments
  Piggott, W. R., 13.7–68
Radio astronomic instruments
  Elgarøy, Ø., 13.7–168
Radio astronomic measurement techniques
  Castelli, J. P. et al., 13.4–387
Radio astronomic observations
  Kraus, J. D., 13K–72
  Vitkevich, V. V., 13.12–153
Radio astronomic research
  Lequeux, J., 13.3–130
  Vitkevich, V., 13.5–185
  Hack, M., 13.12–82
Radio astronomy
  Lovell, A. C. B., 13A–110
  National Research Council, U. S. National Committee on International Scientific Radio Union (URSI), 13.5–124
  Green, P. E., Jr. et al., 13.5–186
  Little, C. G. et al., 13F–136
  Heard, J. F., 13.7–170
  Lequeux, J. et al., 13.9–148
  Koltsov, A., 13.11–97
  Bruzek, A., 13.11–174
  Avignon, Yvette et al., 13K–113
  Dellinger, J. H., 13.12–81
  Lilley, A. E., 13.12–84
  Oster, L., 13.12–85
  Ryle, M., 13.12–86, –200
  Thompson, A. R., 13.12–88
  Smith, F. G., 13.12–101
  Evrard, P. et al., 13.12–116
  Faust, H., 13.12–164
  Blum, Emile-Jacques, 13.12–211
Radio astronomy equipment
  Tanaka, Haruo et al., 13.12–147
Radio astronomy instruments
  Drake, F. D., 13.12–90
  Wild, J. P., 13.12–97
  Alsop, L. E. et al., 13.12–103
Radio astronomy observation techniques
  Heidmann, Jean et al., 13.9–147
Radio astronomy observations, *see* **Radio astronomic observations**
Radio astronomy observatories
  Westerhout, G., 13.9–144
  Blum, Emile-Jacques et al., 13.12–89
Radio astronomy of Sun
  Kraus, J. D. et al., 13K–129
Radio astronomy receivers
  Seeger, C. L. et al., 13.10–147
Radio astronomy research
  Westerhout, G., 13.9–144
  Avignon, Yvette et al., 13.12–105
  Steinberg, J. L., 13.12–216
  Volders, Louise et al., 13.12–218
Radio auroral observations, *see* **Radio observations of auroras**
Radio blackouts
  Agy, V. et al., 13.9–173
Radio buoys
  Maslennikova, T. K., 13.3–214
  Oceanus, [Woods Hole, Mass.], 13.4–223
Radio climatology
  Bean, B. R., 13.11–93
Radio communication
  Kirby, R. C., 13J–96
Radio communication fo
casting
  Shearman, E. D. R., 13
  174
  Shibata, Hisashi, 13J–175
  Brockman, J., 13K–224
Radio conferences
  Stephenson, I. M., 13.6–51
Radio disturbances by sup
novae
  Cade, C. M., 13.12–175
Radio drift buoys, *see* **Ra**
buoys
Radio echo densities
  Carrara, N. et al., 13.8–19
Radio echo measurement
meteor orbits
  Kashcheev, B. L. et
  13.5–160
Radio echoes from auroras
  Cohen, M. H. et al., 13.
  227
  Bullough, K., 13.5–229
  Dyce, R. B., 13.5–230
  Bates, H. F., 13.5–232
  Booker, H. G., 13.5–235
  Harang, L. et al., 13.6–2
  13.9–221
  Nakata, Y., 13F–166
  Harrison, D. P., 13.8–288
Radio echoes from exospher
  Laaspere, T., 13F–130
  Manczarski, S., 13F–146
Radio echoes from ion
sphere
  Manczarski, S., 13F–146
Radio echoes from mete
trails
  Greenhow, J. S. et al., 13.
  159
  Carrara, N. et al., 13.8–19
  Jodrell Bank Experiment
  Station, Macclesfie
  Eng., 13.8–196
  McIntosh, B. A., 13.9–141
Radio echoes from meteors
  Smith, J. W., 13.7–164
  Davies, J. G. et al., 13.
  181
  Kashcheev, B. L. et a
  13.9–138
  Kaiser, T. R., 13.12–224
Radio echoes from Moon
  Anderson, R. E., 13.6–153
  Dyce, R. B. et al., 13.6–154
  Hagfors, T., 13.10–134
  Dollfus, A., 13.11–112
Radio echoes from Venus
  Science, [Wash., D. C.
  13.10–146

io emission
uz'min, A. D. et al., 13.7–171
io emission energy sources
urbidge, G. R., 13.12–174
io emission from comets
onway, R. G. et al., 13.12–161
io emission from cosmic gas clouds
rowne, P. F., 13.12–172
io emission from cosmic rays
skar'ian, G. A., 13D–77
io emission from galaxies
rown, R. H. et al., 13.4–152
cott, P. F. et al., 13.7–174
hklovskiĭ, I. S., 13.7–175, 13.11–103
mith, F. G., 13.8–224
err, F. J., 13.11–101
ariĭskiĭ, Iu. N., 13.11–102
lio emission from Jupiter
arr, T. D. et al., 13.9–136
arwick, J. W., 13.12–160
lio emission from meteors
awkins, G. S., 13.12–222
lio emission from Moon
iraud, A., 13.12–158
lio emission from nebulae
obbs, R. W., 13.11–98
h'ing, Jung-Hao, 13.12–176
uz'min, A. D. et al., 13.12–188
ariĭskiĭ, Iu. N., 13.12–195, –197
lio emission from novae
Vallerstein, G., 13.12–156
lio emission from planets
ield, G. B., 13A–55
arabashov, N. P., 13.7–94
rake, F. D., 13.12–98
olay, M. J. E., 13.12–212
lio emission from Quiet Sun
abrum, N. R., 13.10–139
dio emission from stellar clusters
eslie, Patricia R. R. et al., 13.4–147
dio emission from Sun
oischot, A. et al., 13K–115
dio emission from sunspots
Korol'kov, D. V. et al., 13.5–150
dio emission from Venus
Kuz'min, A. D. et al., 13.12–159
dio emission on the Moon
Kisliakov, A. G., 13.5–152

Radio emission spectra
Smith, F. G., 13.8–224
Radio equipment
Kawakami, Kinnosuke et al., 13J–88
Meadows, R. W., 13.12–58
Radio fading
Martin, S. J., 13.4–107
Awe, O., 13F–3, –4
Gopal Rao, M. S. V. et al., 13F–76, –77
Fooks, G. F. et al., 13.7–130
Delves, L. M. et al., 13.9–200
Schwentek, H., 13J–171
Suryanarayana, R. K., 13J–189
Koch, J. W. et al., 13.11–259
Newton, H. W., 13K–2
Müller, R. et al., 13K–4
Malurkar, S. L., 13K–17
Radio fading measurement techniques
Yerg, D. G., 13F–235
Radio fading patterns
Barsis, A. P. et al., 13.1–341
Radio field strength anomalies
Lauter, E. et al., 13K–99
Radio field strength during solar eruptions
Lauter, E. A. et al., 13K–130
Radio field strength variations
Berg, H., 13F–14
Radio frequency disturbances
Shewmaker, R. E., 13.2–111
Radio frequency radiation
Comper, W., 13K–119
Radio frequency radiation from Sun
Hachenberg, O. et al., 13.12–122
Radio frequency variations
Fenwick, R. C. et al., 13F–65
Radio galaxies
Shain, C. A., 13.3–136
Radio galaxy energy
Bruce, C. E. R., 13.6–194
Radio heliograms
Waldmeier, M., 13.12–155
Radio hiss
Tanaka, Haruo et al., 13K–285
Radio interference
Thompson, A. R., 13.12–88

Radio interferometer techniques
Lees, S., 13.2–316
Reber, G., 13J–162
Radio interferometers
Christiansen, W. N. et al., 13.12–108
Kakinuma, Takakiyo et al., 13.12–126
Maltby, P., 13.12–130
Tanaka, Haruo, 13.12–148
Radio investigation of ionosphere
Aikin, A. C., 13.9–174
Bates, H. F., 13.9–179
Bowman, G. G., 13.9–190
Chan, K. L. et al., 13.9–193
Checha, V. A., 13J–23
Gringauz, K. I. et al., 13J–53
Grishkevich, L. V., 13J–56
Holt, O. et al., 13J–76
Kobayashi, Tsuneto et al., 13J–102
Landmark, B. et al., 13J–112
Little, C. G. et al., 13J–121
Owren, L. et al., 13J–145
Rumi, G. C., 13J–166
Sechrist, C. F. et al., 13J–172
Radio isotope distribution
Arnold, J. R. et al., 13G–74
Radio magnitudes of galaxies
Long, R. J. et al., 13.3–134
Radio navigation instruments
Belobrov, A. P., 13.5–29
Radio navigation systems
Soskin, I. M. et al., 13I–147–148
Radio noise
Shewmaker, R. E., 13.2–111
Balser, M. et al., 13F–8
Garriott, O. K., 13F–71
Likhter, Ia. I. et al., 13J–118
Raemer, H. R., 13J–158
Corcuff, Yvonne et al., 13.11–229
Aarons, J. et al., 13K–26
Forbush, S. E. et al., 13K–37
McKerrow, C. A., 13K–42
Radio noise bursts
Gerson, N. C. et al., 13.11–92
Avignon, Yvette et al., 13K–113
U. S. National Bureau of Standards, 13K–209
de Jager, C., 13.12–249

- **Radio noise bursts-solar flare relationships**
  - Sinno, Kenji, 13K–281
  - Vette, J. I. et al., 13K–289
- **Radio noise level measurements**
  - Hogg, D. C. et al., 13.7–133
- **Radio noise propagation in ionosphere**
  - Galejs, Janis, 13F–70
  - Mitra, A. P. et al., 13F–159
- **Radio noise recorders**
  - Pierce, E. T., 13J–148
- **Radio observation of auroras**
  - Hector, F. et al., 13.9–222
- **Radio observation of comets**
  - Whitfield, G. R. et al., 13.12–162
- **Radio observation of galactic structure**
  - Schmidt, M., 13.7–173
- **Radio observation of galaxy**
  - Schmidt, M., 13.5–190
- **Radio observation of meteors**
  - Haurwitz, B., 13.7–569
  - McKinley, D. W. R. et al., 13.10–140
- **Radio observations of electron corona**
  - Newkirk, G., Jr., 13.3–131
- **Radio phototelegraphic equipment**
  - Betin, V. V. et al., 13.3–210
- **Radio radiation absorption coefficients**
  - Oster, L., 13.12–85
- **Radio radiation emission coefficients**
  - Oster, L., 13.12–85
- **Radio ray bending**
  - Pappas, C. F. et al., 13.7–126
- **Radio ray refraction formulas**
  - Thayer, G. D., 13.7–127
- **Radio reception**
  - Polk, C. et al., 13J–155
- **Radio reflections from auroras**
  - Pogorelov, V. I., 13.7–201
  - Forsyth, P. A., 13.9–219
- **Radio refractive index**
  - Voge, Jean, 13.1–120
  - Spizzichino, A., 13.1–121
  - du Castel, F., 13.4–101
  - Bean, B. R. et al., 13.6–93, –495, 13.8–143, –144, 13.11–93
  - De, A. C., 13.6–96
  - Lane, J. A., 13.6–98
  - Unz, H., 13.6–106
  - Cooper, Elisabeth, 13F–42
  - Gerson, N. C., 13J–47
  - Flavell, R. G. et al., 13.11–90
- **Radio refractive index calculation**
  - Sen, H. K. et al., 13F–204
- **Radio refractive index in ionosphere**
  - Murty, Y. S. N., 13F–164
  - Poeverlein, H., 13F–178
  - Theimer, O. et al., 13F–215
- **Radio refractive index models**
  - Mismé, P., 13.6–100
- **Radio refractivity of Earth's atmosphere**
  - Dennis, A. S., 13.12–57
- **Radio research**
  - Dellinger, J. H., 13.12–81
- **Radio sounding accuracy in lee waves**
  - Cachera, P., 13.12–460
- **Radio sounding of ice**
  - Evans, S., 13J–34
- **Radio soundings**
  - Belov, P. N., 13.2–379
- **Radio source catalogs**
  - Mills, B. Y. et al., 13.12–100, –192
- **Radio source clustering**
  - Leslie, Patricia R. R., 13.7–172
- **Radio source intensities**
  - Heeschen, D. S. et al., 13.12–183
- **Radio source location**
  - Elsmore, B., 13.12–179
  - Greenstein, J. L., 13.12–181
- **Radio source magnitudes**
  - Brown, R. H. et al., 13.12–171
- **Radio source position determination**
  - Drake, F. D., 13.8–220
- **Radio source size measurement techniques**
  - Goddard, B. R. et al., 13.12–93
- **Radio source spectra**
  - Whitfield, G. R., 13.12–209
- **Radio source structure**
  - Jennison, R. C., 13.12–185
  - Moffet, A. T. et al., 13.12–194
  - Wanner, J. F., 13.12–207
- **Radio source surveys**
  - Komesaroff, M. M., 13.12–165
  - Shain, C. A. et al., 13.12–166
  - Bennett, A. S. et al., 13.12–168
  - Large, M. I. et al., 13.12–190
- **Radio sources**
  - Leslie, Patricia R. R., 13 133
  - Long, R. J. et al., 13.3–13
  - Scott, P. F. et al., 13.7–17
  - Heidmann, Jean et al., 13 147
  - Le Roux, E., 13.12–83
  - Burbidge, E. Margaret al., 13.12–173
  - Drake, F. D., 13.12–177
  - Minkowski, R., 13.12–193
  - Sérsic, J. L., 13.12–201
  - Tlamicha, A., 13.12–205
  - Williams, P. J. S. et 13.12–210
  - Muller, C. A., 13.12–214
- **Radio star intensities**
  - Braude, S. Ia., 13.12–170
- **Radio star observation tec niques**
  - Scott, P. F. et al., 13.3–13
- **Radio star occultation**
  - Maxwell, A., 13F–155
  - Haslam, C. G. T., 13.12–1
- **Radio star polarization**
  - Kuz'min, A. D. et 13.12–187, –189
  - Pauliny-Toth, I. I. K. et 13.12–198
- **Radio star scintillation**
  - Watkins, C. D., 13B–165
  - Chivers, H. J. A., 13F–40
  - Dueño, B., 13F–58, 13. 201
  - Gopal Rao, M. S. V. et 13F–76
  - Pawsey, J. L., 13F–174
  - Kidd, W. et al., 13.10–137
  - Koster, J. R. et al., 13.1 138
  - Gershman, B. N. et al., 13 46
  - Klemperer, W. K., 13J–97
  - Lawrence, R. S. et al., 13 114
  - Singleton, D. G., 13J–17 –179
  - Fuld, K. M., 13.12–180
  - Little, C. G. et al., 13.1 191
- **Radio star scintillation-ma netic relationships**
  - Briggs, B. H., 13.8–222
- **Radio star scintillation o servations**
  - Brenan, P. M., 13.4–14 –153
  - Forsyth, P. A. et al., 13. 150
  - Gruver, S., 13.4–151
  - Ko, H. C., 13.4–154

io stars
- arachun, A. M. et al., 13.5–188
- ynds, C. R., 13.5–189
- an der Borght, R., 13.5–192
- eslie, Patricia R. R., 13.7–172
- yle, M., 13.10–145
- apolsky, N. S., 13.11–100
- arat, Jean et al., 13.12–167
- less, R. C., 13.12–169
- llis, G. R. A., 13.12–178
- reenstein, J. L., 13.12–181
- ewish, A., 13.12–184
- uz'min, A. D., 13.12–186
- ariĭskiĭ, Iu. N., 13.12–196
- hcherbina-Samoilova, I. S., 13.12–202
- mith, H. J. et al., 13.12–204
- esterlund, B., 13.12–208
- olders, Louise, 13.12–217
- Ventzel, D. G. et al., 13.12–219

lio telescope interferometers
- ey, J. S., 13.10–133

lio telescopes
- truve, O. et al., 13.4–148
- arachun, A. M. et al., 13.5–188
- ascelles, R. G., 13.6–71
- Vinston, D., 13.8–218
- ewish, A., 13.8–221
- rago, F. G., 13.9–142
- Vesterhout, G., 13.9–144
- onze, R., 13.9–145
- olton, J. G., 13.10–127
- racewell, R. N. et al., 13.10–128
- hristiansen, W. N. et al., 13.10–129, 13.11–96
- elley, J. V. et al., 13.10–136
- ature, [London], 13.10–142
- ick, M. et al., 13.10–144
- roitskiĭ, V. S., 13.10–149
- lum, Emile-J. et al., 13.12–89
- riksen, G., 13.12–91
- ein, A., 13.12–92
- oddard, B. R. et al., 13.12–93
- eidmann, J., 13.12–94
- yle, M. et al., 13.12–95
- lectronics, [New York], 13.12–96
- Vild, J. P., 13.12–97
- itkevich, V. V. et al., 13.12–154
- Kuz'min, A. D. et al., 13.12–187
- Raimond, J. J., Jr. et al., 13.12–199
- Volders, Louise et al., 13.12–218

Radio theodolite observations
- Helimaki, U. Ilmari, 13.1–308

Radio theodolite recording receivers
- Ingman, L., 13.10–463

Radio theodolites
- Mesiainen, K., 13.7–79

Radio transmitter power requirements
- Koide, F. T., 13F–124

Radio wave absorption in auroral regions, *see* Auroral zone radio wave absorption

Radio wave attenuation
- Hickin, E. M., 13.4–106
- Beynon, W. J. G. et al., 13F–16
- Northover, F. H., 13J–140
- Coates, R. J., 13.12–110

Radio wave diffraction
- Bowhill, S. A., 13.7–128
- Yerg, D. G., 13J–229

Radio wave focusing
- Whitehead, J. D., 13F–231

Radio wave frequency variations
- Davies, K. et al., 13.9–199

Radio wave interaction techniques
- Flock, W. L. et al., 13J–40

Radio wave phase perturbations
- Koch, J. W. et al., 13.11–260

Radio wave propagation
- Voge, Jean, 13.1–120
- Southworth, M. P., 13.3–100
- Budden, K. G., 13.4–12
- Thompson, O., 13.5–129
- Cohen, M. H. et al., 13.5–227
- Stephenson, I. M., 13.6–51
- Maenhout, A. G., 13.6–99
- Rubin, S. et al., 13.6–102
- U. S. Naval Research Lab., 13.6–105
- U. S. National Bureau of Standards, 13F–222
- Haselgrove, C. B., 13.10–135
- Allan, A. H. et al., 13K–56
- du Castel, F. et al., 13.12–50

Radio wave propagation between space vehicle and Earth
- Rawer, K., 13.8–141

Radio wave propagation beyond the horizon
- Saxton, J. A., 13.3–98
- du Castel, F., 13.4–102
- Geiger, G. V. et al., 13.4–103
- Bullington, D., 13.7–132
- Misme, P., 13.9–112
- Denman, E. D., 13.11–94
- Kitchen, F. A. et al., 13.12–55

Radio wave propagation computers
- Lerfald, G. et al., 13J–116

Radio wave propagation disturbances
- Houston, R. E., Jr. et al., 13K–66

Radio wave propagation forecasting
- Moore, R. C., 13.1–118

Radio wave propagation in magnetic fields
- Cohen, M. H. et al., 13.5–227

Radio wave propagation in the solar corona
- Bracewell, R. N. et al., 13.12–107

Radio wave propagation models
- Fulton, B. J. et al., 13J–44

Radio wave propagation over long distances
- Muldrew, D. B. et al., 13J–138
- Tao, Kazuhiko et al., 13J–192
- Trifonov, P. M., 13J–201
- Whale, H. A., 13J–217
- Ward, J. F., 13.12–52

Radio wave propagation over water
- Kitchen, F. A. et al., 13.12–55
- Takahira, Akira et al., 13.12–56

Radio wave propagation paths
- Barsis, A. P. et al., 13.6–92
- McNicol, R. W. E. et al., 13F–141

Radio wave propagation textbooks
- Budden, K. G., 13.4–12

Radio wave propagation theories
Klein, M. M. et al., 13F–121
Budden, K. G. et al., 13J–18
Heading, J., 13J–67
Radio wave reflection
Gregory, J. B., 13.4–104
Gething, P. J. D., 13J–49
du Castel, F. et al., 13.12–50
Radio wave reflection from ice shelf
Piggott, W. R. et al., 13.1–141
Radio wave reflection from meteor trails
Chilton, C. J., 13.6–164
Bain, W. C., 13J–5
Radio wave reflection from meteoric tracks
Perel'man, T. L. et al., 13.2–138
Radio wave reflection from Moon
Ingalls, R. P. et al., 13.10–196
Bauer, S. J. et al., 13J–8
Klobuchar, J. et al., 13J–98
Radio wave refraction
Klinker, L. et al., 13.6–97
Mismé, P., 13.6–100
Pakhomov, L. A. et al., 13.7–20
Bean, B. R., 13.11–93
Smith, F. G., 13.12–101
Radio wave scattering
Voge, Jean, 13.1–120
Geiger, G. V. et al., 13.4–103
Martin, S. J., 13.4–107
Radio wave scattering by free electrons
Laaspere, T., 13F–130
Radio wave scattering in solar corona
Hewish, A., 13.12–123
Radio wave speed
Lerfald, G. et al., 13J–116
Radio wave theory
Boyer, J. M., 13A–19
Radio wave transmission ducts
Bean, B. R. et al., 13.2–108
Radio wave transmission loss
Bean, B. R. et al., 13.5–123
Radio waves from galaxies
Lynds, C. R., 13.5–189
Radio waves from space
Van der Borght, R., 13.5–192
Radio wind measurement techniques
Das, S. K. et al., 13.10–462
Radioactive aerosols
Belousov, A. Z. et al., 13G–10
Flohn, H., 13G–21, –91
Holzapfel, L. et al., 13G–28
Schumann, G., 13G–50
Zykova, A. S. et al., 13G–68
Bisa, K., 13G–77
Jacobi, W. et al., 13G–110, 13H–47
Jehanno, Célestine et al., 13G–113
Kalkstein, M. I. et al., 13G–114
Schedling, J. A. et al., 13G–150, –275
Wagner, R., 13G–165
Amov, Bl. et al., 13G–172
Bocket, D. et al., 13G–184
Di Capua, E., 13G–195
Facy, L., 13G–206
Gluzman, M. A., 13G–216
Lugeon, Jean et al., 13G–239
Reiter, R., 13G–271
Stierstadt, K. et al., 13G–283
Havlovic, V. et al., 13H–40
Hinzpeter, M., 13H–41, –42
Kamburov, Khr., 13H–48
Lassen, L., 13H–56
Maas, A., 13H–63
Newell, R. R., 13H–76
Radioactive atmosphere
Malakhov, S. G. et al., 13H–69
Radioactive clouds
Coroniti, S. C. et al., 13G–1
Poland. National Committee on Radiological Protection, 13G–44
Aleksandrov, N. N., 13G–69
Marquardt, W., 13G–249
Potsius, V. Iu., 13G–268, –269
Nawrocki, P. J., 13H–74
Styra, B. I., 13H–107
Radioactive collectors
Dolezalek, H., 13.5–676
Radioactive condensation nuclei
Styra, B. I., 13H–107
Radioactive contaminants in estuaries
Parker, F. L. et al., 13.4–281
Radioactive contaminan of atmosphere
Hamling, B. H. et al., 13G 25
Radioactive contamination
Dunning, G. M., 13G–86
Tribuno, C. et al., 13G–15
Japan. Maritime Safe Board, 13G–170
Selby, J. M. et al., 13H–9
Radioactive contamination aircraft
Kulp J. L. et al., 13G–231
Radioactive contamination atmosphere
Garrigue, H., 13G–213
Ishii, C., 13G–222
Oreshko, V. F. et al., 13G 260
Reiter, R., 13H–138
Radioactive contamination fish
Zych, S., 13.4–216
Radioactive current tracers
Averbakh, N. V., 13I–49
Radioactive dating method
Picciotto, E. E., 13.1–229
Radioactive dating of mari sediments
Seibold, E., 13.11–345
Radioactive diffusion
Meade, P. J., 13G–252
Pasinetti, L. et al., 13G 262
Sheppard, P. A., 13H–151
Radioactive diffusion-depo tion model
Barad, M. L. et al., 13G 307
Radioactive dosage
Gates, L. D. et al., 13G–94
Barad, M. L. et al., 13G–3
Broido, A. et al., 13H–19
Shvedov, V. P. et al., 13H 99
Radioactive dose patterns
McCabe, J. T. et al., 13G 125
Radioactive droplet fallout
Farlow, N. H., 13G–207
Radioactive efficients
Jehanno, C. et al., 13G–112
Radioactive effluents
Duhamel, F., 13G–85
Tribuno, C. et al., 13G–159
Meade, P. J., 13G–252
Radioactive emanation di tribution
Gandin, L. S. et al., 13G 212
Radioactive emanations
Malakhov, S. G., 13G–129
Israël, H., 13H–46

adioactive fallout
Adamczewski, I. et al., 13G–9
Blifford, I. H., Jr., 13G–11
Hauer, F. et al., 13G–27
Koike, Ryoji, 13G–33
Rand Corporation, Santa Monica, Calif., 13G–45
Vohra, K. G. et al., 13G–62
Wilkins, E. M., 13G–66
Wong, Yung-fong, 13G–67
Auerbach, C., 13G–75
Guillot, M. et al., 13G–101
Keam, D. W. et al., 13G–116
Kiefer, H. et al., 13G–117
May, R. et al., 13G–133
U. S. Congress, Joint Committee on Atomic Energy, 13G–161
Wiśniewski, W., 13G–168
Facy, L., 13G–205
Kopcewicz, T., 13G–228
Meade, P. J., 13G–251
Schumann, G. et al., 13G–276
Storebö, P. B., 13G–284
Walton, A., 13G–292
Fowler, J. M. (*ed.*), 13G–310
Gustafson, P. F. et al., 13H–38
Havlovic, V., 13H–39
Medical Research Council (Gr. Brit.), 13H–73
Parker, R. P. et al., 13H–79
Santholzer, V. et al., 13H–94
Clark, J. F. et al., 13.9–749

adioactive fallout analysis
Collins, W. R., Jr. et al., 13G–15
Sakharov, A. D., 13G–48
Boulenger, R., 13G–79
Franke, T., 13G–92
Peirson, D. H. et al., 13G–140
Santholzer, V., 13G–147
Anton, G. T., 13G–178
Callahan, E. D. et al., 13G–188
Cook, C. S., 13G–191
Dunning, G. M., 13G–199
Edvarson, K. et al., 13G–202
Lockhart, L. B., Jr. et al., 13G–235
McNaughton, G. S. et al., 13G–243
Peirson, D. H. et al., 13G–265
Podzimek, J., 13G–266
Pötzl, K. et al., 13G–267
Yano, N. et al., 13G–301
Hinzpeter, M., 13H–42
Kerr, G. W., 13H–53
Sisefsky, Jan, 13H–101
Stebbins, A. K., 13H–103
Tzschaschel, R., 13H–112
Vohra, K. G. et al., 13H–117, –118
Naturwissenschaftliche Rundschau, [Stuttgart], 13H–123
Bernhardt, H., 13H–125
Crooks, R. N. et al., 13H–143

Radioactive fallout atmospheric storage
Vohra, K. G. et al., 13H–115

Radioactive fallout bibliographies
Voress, H. E. et al., 13G–164

Radioactive fallout calculations
Charles, B. N., 13G–14
Eklof, T. H., 13G–89
Franke, T., 13G–92
Gedeonov, L. I. et al., 13G–95
Lu, Shih-chong, 13G–122
Batten, E. S. et al., 13G–181
Doporto, M., 13G–196
McDonald, J. E., 13G–240
Young, D. A. et al., 13G–302

Radioactive fallout composition
Fry, L. et al., 13G–93
Hagemann, F. et al., 13G–102
Anderson, W. et al., 13G–176
Teresi, J. D. et al., 13H–111

Radioactive fallout composition analysis
Bleichrodt, J. F., 13H–127
Freiling, E. C., 13H–144

Radioactive fallout computation
Austin, Pauline M., 13H–3
Setter, L. R. et al., 13H–97
Shvedov, V. P. et al., 13H–98
Spar, J., 13H–102
Teresi, J. D. et al., 13H–111
List, R. J. et al., 13H–148

Radioactive fallout control
Lapple, C. E., 13G–35
Wiley, A. et al., 13G–297

Radioactive fallout data
Butement, W. A. S. et al., 13G–13
Harris, D. L., 13G–26
Libby, W. F., 13G–37, –234
Santholzer, V. et al., 13G–49
Shvedov, V. P. et al., 13G–52
Stewart, N. G. et al., 13G–56
U. S. Atomic Energy Commission, 13G–60
Altvater, W. et al., 13G–71
Boulenger, R., 13G–79
Dunning, G. M., 13G–86
Dwyer, L. J. et al., 13G–87
Gerlach, W. et al., 13G–96
Hagemann, F. et al., 13G–102
Murayama, N., 13G–136
Pierce, E. T., 13G–141
Santomauro, L., 13G–149
Schmidt, K. et al., 13G–151
U. S. Atomic Energy Commission. Div. of Biology and Medicine, 13G–160, –288
Anderson, W. et al., 13G–175
Barreira, F., 13G–180
Blake, J. R. et al., 13G–182
Canada. Dept. of National Health and Welfare, 13G–189
Garrigue, H., 13G–213
Gusarov, I. I., 13G–219
Jurkiewicz, L. et al., 13G–223
Klement, A. W., Jr., 13G–224
Kopcewicz, T. et al., 13G–229
Lal, D. et al., 13G–233
Lockhart, L. B., Jr. et al., 13G–236, 13H–60
Mageru, V. et al., 13G–245
Marquardt, W., 13G–249
Peirson, D. H. et al., 13G–264
Santholzer, V., 13G–273
Vohra, K. G. et al., 13G–291, 13H–115, –116
Ward, A. H. et al., 13G–293
Welford, G. A. et al., 13G–295
Wolfson, J. L. et al., 13G–298
Womelsduff, R. E. et al., 13G–299
Gat, J. R. et al., 13G–311
Oshikiri, M., 13G–313

Bleichrodt, J. F. et al., 13H–11
Bologa, M. et al., 13H–14
Collins, W. R., Jr. et al., 13H–22
Feige, Y. et al., 13H–29
Hvinden, T. et al., 13H–43, –44
Keck, Gertrud, 13H–51
Kennedy, W. R., 13H–52
Kuroda, P. K. et al., 13H–55
Philippot, J. Cl., 13H–83
Reiter, R., 13H–87, –138
Santholzer, V. et al., 13H–92, –93
Shvedov, V. P. et al., 13H–99
Stephens, L. D. et al., 13H–104
Eire, Meteorological Service, 13H–128
Häusserman, W. et al., 13H–130
Parker, R. P., 13H–136
Volders, L., 13H–141
Brownell, G. L. et al., 13H–142
Mageru, V. et al., 13H–149
Soukup, L., 13H–162

Radioactive fallout data analysis
Telegradas, Kosta et al., 13G–287

Radioactive fallout dispersal
Chamberlain, A. C., 13G–82
Crabtree, J., 13G–83

Radioactive fallout distribution
Hvinden, T. et al., 13G–220
Kletter, L., 13G–225
Machta, L., 13G–242
Bleeker, W., 13H–126

Radioactive fallout effects
Morris, R. L. L., 13G–306

Radioactive fallout effects on leukemia
Pauling, L. et al., 13G–139

Radioactive fallout forecasting
Spohn, C. A., 13G–54
Ferber, G. J., 13G–209
Gustafson, P. F. et al., 13H–37

Radioactive fallout global distribution
Libby, W. F. et al., 13G–234
National Academy of Sciences, 13G–258
Schedling, J. A., 13G–275
Lockhart, L. B., Jr., 13H–60
Peirson, D. H., 13H–81, –82
List, R. J., 13H–159

Radioactive fallout gummed film networks
Eisenbud, M. et al., 13G–19

Radioactive fallout hazards
Schaefer, H. J. et al., 13.6–210
Pizon, P., 13G–6
Commoner, B., 13G–16
Lockhart, L. B., Jr., 13G–40
Rudolf, A., 13G–47
Shvedov, V. P. et al., 13G–52
U. S. Atomic Energy Commission, 13G–60
Auerbach, C., 13G–75
Gates, L. D. et al., 13G–94
Holland, J. Z., 13G–105
Peirson, D. H. et al., 13G–140
Japan. Maritime Safety Board, 13G–170
Batten, E. S., 13H–6
Broido, A. et al., 13H–19
Cook, C. S., 13H–23
French, R. L. et al., 13H–33
Lombard, D. B., 13H–62
McDonald, J. E., 13H–64
Newell, R. R., 13H–76
Bechert, K., 13H–124

Radioactive fallout hazards forecasting
Anton, G. T., 13G–178

Radioactive fallout increase
Mamuro, T. et al., 13H–160

Radioactive fallout intensity seasonal variations, *see* **Seasonal radioactive fallout intensity variations**

Radioactive fallout latitudinal distribution
Tauber, H., 13H–110

Radioactive fallout latitudinal variation
Weinmann, H., 13H–119

Radioactive fallout measurement techniques
Israël, H., et al., 13G–29
Keam, D. W. et al., 13G–31
Tomson, N. M., 13G–58
Welford, G. A. et al., 13G–64, –296
Aliverti, G. et al., 13G–70
Amadesi, P. et al., 13G–72
Hagemann, F. et al., 13G–102
Marquardt, W., 13G–131
Dunkel, D., 13G–198
Gluzman, M. A., 13G–216
McNaughton, G. S., 13G–244
Patterson, R. L., Jr. et al 13G–263
Podzimek, J., 13G–266
Mageru, V. et al., 13H–68
Rosen, R., 13H–90
Tzschaschel, R., 13H–112
Gazert, V. et al., 13H–129
Brownell, G. L. et al., 13H–142
New Scientist, [London] 13H–155

Radioactive fallout measurements
Eisenbud, M. et al., 13G–199
Small, S. H., 13G–278

Radioactive fallout mechanism
Hess, P., 13G–104

Radioactive fallout monitoring networks
U. S. Atomic Energy Commission. Div. of Biology and Medicine, 13G–288

Radioactive fallout networks
Weinmann, H., 13H–119

Radioactive fallout pattern forecasting
Machta, L., 13G–42
Richards, W. J. et al., 13G–46
Watson, B. F. et al., 13G–294

Radioactive fallout patterns
Miyake, Y. et al., 13G–135
U. S. Congress. Joint Committee on Atomic Energy 13G–162
Feely, H. W. et al., 13G–208
Fry, L. M. et al., 13G–211
Hvinden, T. et al., 13G–221
Martell, E. A., 13G–250
Parker, E. N., 13G–261
Telegadas, Kosta et al., 13G–287
Anderson, A. D., 13H–1

Radioactive fallout probability
Eklof, T. H., 13G–89

Radioactive fallout probability forecasting
Potter, T. D., 13G–142
Callahan, E. D. et al., 13G–188
Ford Instrument Co., Long Island City, 13G–210
National Academy of Sciences, 13G–258
Wiley, A. et al., 13G–297
Anderson, A. D., 13H–1
Batten, E. S., 13H–6
Lindbolm, G., 13H–58

- Machta, L., 13H–65
- Dunning, G. M., 13H–158

adioactive fallout propagation
- Coroniti, S. C. et al., 13G–1
- Cowan, F. P. et al., 13G–17
- Machta, L., 13G–41, –126, 13H–65, –133
- Poland. National Committee on Radiological Protection, 13G–44
- Setter, L. R. et al., 13G–51
- Flohn, H., 13G–91, 13H–30, –31
- Herbert, W., 13G–103
- Anderson, W. et al., 13G–174
- Dyer, A. J., 13G–201
- Koike, R., 13G–226
- Lockhart, L. B., Jr. et al., 13G–236
- Martell, E. A., et al., 13G–250
- Reiter, R., 13G–272
- Szepesi, D., 13G–314
- Argiero, L. et al., 13H–2
- Bleeker, W., 13H–9
- Brauer, I., 13H–16
- Brewer, A. W., 13H–17
- Fea, G. et al., 13H–28
- Goldsmith, P. et al., 13H–35
- Grjebine, T. et al., 13H–36
- Lindbolm, G., 13H–58
- Panofsky, H. A., 13H–78
- Peirson, D. H., 13H–82
- Pasquill, F., 13H–161

adioactive fallout rates
- Rapp, R. R. et al., 13G–7

adioactive fallout research
- Libby, W. F., 13G–37, –38
- Isotopes, Inc., Westwood, N. J., 13G–108
- Lu, Shih-chong et al., 13G–121
- Anton, G. T., 13G–178
- Miller, C. F., 13G–254
- Young, D. A. et al., 13G–302
- Friend, J. et al., 13H–32
- U. S. Atomic Energy Commission. Div. of Biology and Medicine, 13H–113

adioactive fallout sampling
- Coroniti, S. C. et al., 13G–1
- Kurchatov, V. V., 13G–4
- Keam, D. W. et al., 13G–31
- Holland, J., 13G–106
- Peirson, D. H. et al., 13G–264
- Stebbins, A. K. (*ed.*), 13G–280, 13H–103
- Radner, S. et al., 13G–303
- Feely, H. W., 13G–309
- Friend, J. et al., 13H–32
- Stephens, L. D. et al., 13H–104

Radioactive fallout sampling technique, *see* Radioactive fallout sampling

Radioactive fallout simulation
- Rapp, R. R. et al., 13G–7

Radioactive fallout stratospheric propagation
- Gilat, J., 13H–34

Radioactive fallout stratospheric storage
- Storebö, P. B., 13G–154
- Staley, D. O., 13G–279
- Bleichrodt, J. F. et al., 13H–12
- Hinzpeter, M., 13H–41, –42
- Peirson, D. H., 13H–81
- Bleeker, W., 13H–126

Radioactive fallout studies
- Dyer, A. J. et al., 13G–200

Radioactive fallout trajectories
- Brauer, I., 13H–16
- Bleeker, W., 13H–126
- Kawabata, Y., 13H–147

Radioactive fallout tropospheric storage
- McNeill, K. G. et al., 13H–67

Radioactive fallout variations
- Lockhart, L. B., Jr., 13H–61
- Miyake, Y. et al., 13H–134
- Kawabata, Y., 13H–146

Radioactive fallout vertical distribution
- Itagaki, K. et al., 13G–109
- Aarkrog, A., 13G–171

Radioactive fractionation
- Freiling, E. C., 13H–144

Radioactive half-life measurements
- Godt, K. J., 13H–145

Radioactive hydrometeor
- Marquardt, W., 13G–131

Radioactive iodine
- Chamberlain, A. C., 13G–82
- Crabtree, J., 13G–83

Radioactive isotope tracers in ocean
- Broecker, W. S. et al., 13.8–361

Radioactive isotopes
- Picciotto, E., 13.4–43, 13H–84
- Peters, B., 13.6–213
- Schumann, G., 13G–50
- Goel, P. S. et al., 13G–98
- Marquardt, W., 13G–248
- Rama, —, 13G–270
- Suska, Jadwiga, 13G–304

Radioactive local fallout
- Vennart, J., 13G–289
- McNeill, K. G. et al., 13H–67

Radioactive marine sediments
- Starik, I. E. et al., 13.7–272

Radioactive measurement techniques
- Belousov, A. Z. et al., 13G–10
- Santholzer, V. et al., 13G–49
- Schedling, J. A. et al., 13G–150
- Wagner, R., 13G–165
- Burton, W. M. et al., 13G–187
- Blanc, D. et al., 13H–7
- Kamburov, Khr., 13H–48
- Maas, A., 13H–63

Radioactive measuring devices
- Martinec, J., 13.6–400
- Kolb, W. et al., 13G–118
- Wagner, R., 13G–165
- Bricard, J. et al., 13H–18
- Kawano, M. et al., 13H–50
- Väisälä News, [Helsinki], 13H–122
- Sereda, G. A. et al., 13H–139

Radioactive milk
- Morgan, A. et al., 13H–135
- Anderson, W. et al., 13.10–83

Radioactive monitoring
- Marquardt, W., 13G–131
- Gomez, Germaine et al., 13G–217
- Nagel, E., 13G–257

Radioactive monitoring equipment
- Lockhart, L. B., Jr., 13H–61
- Ray, E. L. et al., 13H–86

Radioactive monitoring networks
- List, R. J., 13G–39
- Holland, J. Z., 13G–105
- Keam, D. W. et al., 13G–116
- Lu, Shih-chong et al., 13G–121
- Schmidt, K. et al., 13G–151
- U. S. Atomic Energy Commission. Div. of Biology and Medicine, 13G–160
- Science,]Wash., D. C.], 13G–169

Blake, J. R. et al., 13G–182
Canada. Dept. of National Health and Welfare, 13G–189
Crooks, R. N. et al., 13G–192
Guilmet, B., 13G–218
Klement, A. W., Jr., 13G–224
Lockhart, L. B., Jr. et al., 13G–236, 13H–60
Vohra, K. G. et al., 13G–290, –291
Wiley, A. et al., 13G–297
Wolfson, J. L. et al., 13G–298
Gat, J. R. et al., 13G–311
Argiero, L. et al., 13H–2
Bryant, F. J. et al., 13H–21
Grjebine, T. et al., 13H–36
Kawabata, Y. et al., 13H–49
Setter, L. R. et al., 13H–97
Eire, Meteorological Service, 13H–128

Radioactive monitoring techniques
Neuwirth, R., 13G–138
Santomauro, L., 13G–148
Meurers, H., 13G–253
Kerr, G. W., 13H–53

Radioactive nuclear distribution
May, R. et al., 13G–133

Radioactive nuclei distribution
Kolb, W. et al., 13G–118
Schedling, J. A. et al., 13G–150

Radioactive particle dispersion
Sheppard, P. A., 13G–152

Radioactive permissible dosage
Pizon, P., 13G–6
Kulp, J. L. et al., 13G–231
Summers, D. L. et al., 13H–109
Teresi, J. D. et al., 13H–111

Radioactive plants
Bien, G. S. et al., 13G–76

Radioactive pollution
Iagovoĭ, P. N., 13H–45

Radioactive pollution forecasting
Doury, A., 13G–197

Radioactive pollution of atmosphere
American Industrial Hygiene Association, Detroit, 13.7–35
Adamczewski, I., 13G–8
Fea, G., 13G–90
Kopcewicz, T., 13G–119, –228, –230
Santomauro, L., 13G–149
Jurkiewicz, L. et al., 13G–223
Bleeker, W. (*ed.*), 13H–8
Flohn, H. et al., 13H–31

Radioactive pollution studies
U.S.S.R. Ministerstvo Zdravo-okhraneniia. Uchenyĭ Komitet Meditsinskoĭ Radiologii, 13G–5

Radioactive precipitation
Picciotto, E., 13.4–43, 13H–84
Adamczewski, I., et al., 13G–8, –9
Flórián, E., 13G–22
Garrigue, H., 13G–24, –214
Köhle, H., 13G–32
Wilkins, E. M., 13G–66
Gerlach, W. et al., 13G–96
Jaworowski, Z., 13G–111
Kalkstein, M. I. et al., 13G–114
Kolb, W. et al., 13G–118
Tomaszenko, R., 13G–158
Aarkrog, A., 13G–171
Dunkel, D., 13G–198
Eire. Meteorological Service, 13G–203
Hvinden, T. et al., 13G–221, 13H–44
Kopcewicz, T., 13G–228, –229
Mageru, V. et al., 13G–245, 13H–68
Marquardt, W., 13G–248, 13H–71
Podzimek, J., 13G–266
Schumann, G. et al., 13G–276
Walton, A., 13G–292
Bologa, M. et al., 13H–14
Facy, L., 13H–25
Malakhov, S. G. et al., 13H–69
Parlier, B., 13H–80
Santholzer, V. et al., 13H–94
Bechert, K., 13H–124
Storebø, P. B., 13H–152

Radioactive profiles in nuclear clouds
Wilkins, E. M., 13G–65

Radioactive rain
Bleichrodt, J. F. et al., 13G–78
Naturwissenschaftliche Rundschau, [Stuttgart], 13H–121
Morgan, A. et al., 13H–135
Crooks, R. N. et al., 13H–143

Radioactive rainfall
Collins, W. R., Jr. et al., 13G–15

Radioactive rainout
Facy, L., 13G–20
List, R. J. et al., 13H–148
Storebø, P. B., 13H–152

Radioactive rains
Bleichrodt, J. F. et al., 13G–183

Radioactive rainwater
Blifford, I. H., Jr., 13G–11
Cowan, F. P. et al., 13G–17
Lal, D. et al., 13G–34, –233
Santholzer, V. et al., 13G–49
Setter, L. R. et al., 13G–51
Stewart, N. G. et al., 13G–56
Gates, L. D. et al., 13G–94
May, R. et al., 13G–133
Neuwirth, R., 13G–138
Crooks, R. N. et al., 13G–192
Dyer, A. J., 13G–201
McNaughton, G. S. et al., 13G–243, –244, 13H–66
Martell, E. A. et al., 13G–250
Peirson, D. H. et al., 13G–265
Rama, —, 13G–270
Schaeffer, O. A. et al., 13G–274
Boddy, K., 13H–13
Havlovic, V., 13H–39
Jacobi, W., 13H–47
Mattana, N. et al., 13H–72
Nilsson, R. et al., 13H–77
Parker, R. P. et al., 13H–79
Stierstadt, K. et al., 13H–105
Vohra, K. G. et al., 13H–115, –118
Häusserman, W. et al., 13H–130
Kawabata, Y., 13H–146, –147
Tanaevsky, O., 13H–153
New Scientist, [London], 13H–155

Radioactive rime
Garrigue, H., 13G–214

Radioactive sampling
Keam, D. W. et al., 13G–30
List, R. J., 13G–39
Jaworowski, Z., 13G–111
Demichelis, F. et al., 13G–194
Meurers, H., 13G–253

Malakhov, S. G. et al., 13H–70
Parlier, B., 13H–80
Rama, — et al., 13H–85
Ray, E. L. et al., 13H–86
Styra, B. I., 13H–107
Radioactive sampling techniques, *see* Radioactive sampling
Radioactive sea water
Simano, T., 13.4–245
Riel, G. K. et al., 13.6–329
Radioactive sediment tracers
Svasek, J. N. et al., 13.9–360
Radioactive snow
Nilsson, R. et al., 13H–77
Radioactive snow gages
Rosenberg, S., 13.8–545
Radioactive snowfall analysis
Itagaki, K. et al., 13G–109
Radioactive sodium-24 in lakes
Likens, G. E. et al., 13.11–467
Radioactive soil
Stremme, W., 13G–57
Radioactive surface waters
Stremme, W., 13G–57
Radioactive tap water
Eire. Meteorological Service, 13G–203
Radioactive tracer techniques
Griesseier, H., 13.2–242
Cowan, F. P. et al., 13G–17
Holland, J. Z., 13G–105
Machta, L., 13G–128
Storebø, P. B., 13G–154
Fea, G. et al., 13H–26
Radioactive tracers
Swallow, J. C., 13.2–172
Aleksandrov, N. N., 13G–69
Broecker, W. S. et al., 13G–186
Burton, W. M. et al., 13G–187
Fea, G. et al., 13H–28
List, R. J., 13H–159
Radioactive tracers in hydrology
Moser, H. et al., 13.4–311
Neumaier, F., 13.4–312
Carlston, C. W. et al., 13.8–450
Skibitzke, H. E., 13.9–478
Mandel, S., 13.9–511
Radioactive tracers in hydrometeorology
Machta, L., 13G–241
Radioactive tracers in meteorology
Peters, B., 13.6–213
Facy, L., 13G–20
Grandjean, J., 13G–100
Kopcewicz, T., 13G–119
Boue, J. M., 13G–185
Delibrias, G., 13G–193
Feely, H. W. et al., 13G–208
Guilmet, B., 13G–218
Stewart, N. G., 13G–282
Suska, J., 13G–304
Flohn, H. et al., 13H–31
Newell, R. E., 13H–75
Storebö, P. B., 13H–106
Radioactive tropospheric storage
McNeill, K. G. et al., 13H–67
Radioactive wash-out mechanism
Facy, L., 13G–206, 13H–25
Goldsmith, P. et al., 13H–35
Reiter, R., 13H–88
Storebö, P. B., 13H–106
Radioactive waste dispersion
Kletter, L., 13H–54
Radioactive waste disposal
Hamling, B. H. et al., 13G–25
Radioactive waste disposal in the sea
Fedorov, K. N., 13I–104
Filippov, D. M., 13I–106
Radioactive wastes in seas
Zych, S., 13.4–216
Radioactive water
Fedorov, E. K. et al., 13G–3
Köhle, H., 13G–32
Suess, H. E., 13G–156
Radioactivity, *see* Environmental radioactivity; Indoor radioactivity
Radioactivity conferences
Rassegna Internazionale Elettronica, Nucleare e Teleradiocinematografica, 6th, Rome 1959, 13G–143
Radioactivity due to krypton
Delibrias, G. et al., 13G–84
Radioactivity fallout propagation
Fea, G. et al., 13H–27
Radioactivity fallout tropospheric storage, *see* Radioactive fallout tropospheric storage
Radioactivity-flood relationships
Reiter, R., 13G–146
Radioactivity in buildings
Gould, A. R., 13.10–84
Radioactivity in ground water
Batzel, R. E., 13G–308
Radioactivity in human bones
Bryant, F. J. et al., 13H–21
Radioactivity in humans
Maycock, G. et al., 13.10–86
Radioactivity in ice covered lakes
Likens, G. E. et al., 13.11–467
Radioactivity in rainwater
Morris, R. L. I., 13.G–306
Oshikiri, M., 13G–313
Radioactivity in the Antarctic
Picciotto, E., 13.4–43, 13H–84
Radioactivity in the atmosphere
Lietuvos TSR Mokslu Akademija. Geologijos ir Geografijos Institutats, 13.1–68
Bolin, B., 13.2–351, 13G–12
Facy, L., 13.5–534
Komhyr, W. D., 13.6–516
Fedorov, E. K. et al., 13G–3
Pizon, P., 13G–6
Drogaĭtsev, D. A., 13G–18
Garrigue, H., 13G–24
Israël, H. et al., 13G–29
Skorka, S., 13G–53
Stremme, W., 13G–57
von Kilinski, E., 13G–63
Cantone, B. et al., 13G–80
Guillot, M. et al., 13G–101
Holzapfel, L. et al., 13G–107
Machta, L., 13G–128
Murayama, N., 13G–137
Neuwirth, R., 13G–138
Pierce, E. T., 13G–141
Stierstadt, K., 13G–153
Styra, B. I., 13G–155, –285, 13H–108
Suess, H. E., 13G–156
Weise, L., 13G–166
Wensel, A., 13G–167
Delibrias, Georgette, 13G–193
Koike, R. et al., 13G–227
Lockhart, L. B., Jr., 13G–238
Peirson, D. H. et al., 13G–265
Stewart, K. H., 13G–281
Yano, N. et al., 13G–301
Tajchman, S., 13G–305
Batzel, R. E., 13G–308
Karamikhaĭlova, E. et al., 13G–312
Blanc, D. et al., 13H–7
Bricard, J. et al., 13H–18
Hinzpeter, M., 13H–42

Marquardt, W., 13H–71
Parlier, B., 13H–80
Rama, — et al., 13H–85
Rosinski, J. et al., 13H–91
U. S. Atomic Energy Commission. Div. of Biology and Medicine, 13H–113
Bechert, K., 13H–124
Bleeker, W., 13H–126
Crooks, R. N. et al., 13H–143
Tanaevsky, O., 13H–153

Radioactivity in the atmosphere distribution
Blanc, D. et al., 13H–7

Radioactivity in the atmosphere increases
Naturwissenschaftliche Rundschau, [Stuttgart], 13H–121

Radioactivity in the atmosphere measurement techniques
Dimaksian, A. M., 13.5–461
von Kilinski, E., 13G–63
Zykova, A. S. et al., 13G–68
Challande, R., 13G–81
Kawano, M. et al., 13G–115
Setter, L. R. et al., 13G–277

Radioactivity in the atmosphere measurements
Lugeon, Jean et al., 13G–124
Reiter, R. et al., 13G–145, –272, 13H–89
Israel, H., 13H–46

Radioactivity in the stratosphere
Jehanno, Célestine et al., 13G–113

Radioactivity in the upper atmosphere
Rowland, F. S. et al., 13D–61
Challande, R., 13G–81
Fry, L. et al., 13G–93
Holland, J., 13G–106
Isotopes Inc., Westwood, N. J., 13G–108
Anger, C. D. et al., 13G–177
Garrigue, H., 13G–214
Mantis, H. T. et al., 13G–247
Schumann, G. et al., 13G–276
Väisälä News, [Helsinki], 13H–122

Radioactivity levels
Lockhart, L. B., Jr. et al., 13G–237

Radioactivity measurement techniques
Gale, H. J. et al., 13G–23
Shvedov, V. P. et al., 13G–52
Stremme, W., 13G–57
Vittozzi, P., 13G–163
Weise, L., 13G–166
Wensel, A., 13G–167
Anderson, W. et al., 13G–174
Malakhov, S. G. et al., 13G–246
Stierstadt, K. et al., 13G–283

Radioactivity meteorology
Kopcewicz, T., 13G–119
Shvedov, V. P. et al., 13H–100
Styra, B. I., 13H–108

Radioactivity near the ground
Edvarson, K. et al., 13G–202

Radioactivity of Earth's crust
MacDonald, G. J. F., 13.7–235

Radioactivity of marine sediments, *see* Radioactive marine sediments

Radioactivity symposia
American Association of the Advancement of Science, 13G–73

Radioactivity variations
Hauer, F. et al., 13G–27
Mageru, V. et al., 13G–245
Styra, B. I. et al., 13G–285
Bleeker, W., 13H–10
Reiter, R., 13H–88
Vinogradov, A. P. et al., 13H–114

Radioastronomical Station, Nancay, France
Pick, M. et al., 13.10–144

Radioastronomy observation techniques, *see* Radio astronomic observation techniques

Radioastronomy observations, *see* Radio astronomic observations

Radioastronomy research, *see* Radio astronomic research

Radiocarbon activity
Tauber, H., 13G–286

Radiocarbon age determination of moraines
Lundqvist, G., 13.6–370

Radiocarbon age of ocean water
Fergusson, G. J., 13E–206

Radiocarbon contamination variations
Tauber, H., 13G–286

Radiocarbon dating
Flint, R. F. et al., 13.2–487
Wright, H. E., Jr. et al., 13.6–371
Rubin, M., 13.7–316
Dibner, V. D., 13.9–250
Fergusson, G. J. et al., 13K–65
Crevecoeur, E. H. et al., 13.12–268

Radiocarbon dating of ground water
Münnich, K. O. et al., 13.9–477
Brinkmann, R. et al., 13.10–406
Thatcher, L. et al., 13.10–413

Radiocarbon dating of icebergs
Dansgaard, W., 13.10–336

Radiocarbon dating of moraines
Péwé, T. L., 13.12–415

Radiocarbon exchange sea-atmosphere
Craig, H., 13E–186

Radiocarbon in sea water
Bien, G. S. et al., 13.3–237
Broecker, W. S. et al., 13.3–238

Radiocarbon in the atmosphere
Simpson, J. A., 13D–66
Craig, H., 13E–186
Bien, G. S. et al., 13G–76
Pauling, L et al., 13G–139
Broecker, W. S. et al., 13G–186
Vinogradov, A. P. et al., 13H–114

Radiocarbon in the atmosphere effects
Sakharov, A. D., 13G–48

Radiocarbon in the ocean
Craig, H., 13E–186
Broecker, W. S. et al., 13.8–361

Radiocarbon in the stratosphere
Brown, F. et al., 13H–20

Radiocarbon variations
Stuiver, M., 13D–141

Radiochemistry
Lockhart, L. B., Jr. et al., 13G–235

Radioelectric signal emission data
Danjon, A., 13.5–33

Radioelectronics in the Soviet Union
Shamshur, V. I., 13.1–119
Radiometers
Castelli, J. P. et al., 13.4–387
Schwarz, F., 13.5–514
Tanner, C. B. et al., 13.5–515
Drake, F. D., 13.12–90
See also **Air-borne radiometers**
Radiometersonde system
Kuhn, P. M., 13.7–477
Radiometry
Voskoboĭnikov, G. M., 13.3–398
Abraham, F. F., 13.7–476
Radiometry textbooks
Baronov, V. I., 13.1–12
Radiosonde, *see* **PK-2 radiosonde**
Radiosonde accuracy
Raout, L., 13L–194
Radiosonde accuracy evaluation
U. S. Army Artillery Board, Ft. Sill, Okla., 13.11–503
Radiosonde ascents during eclipses
Väisälä, V., 13.6–188
Radiosonde batteries
Lupinek, Z., 13.5–517
Radiosonde corrections
Teweles, S. et al., 13.2–369
Pauly, E., 13.5–495
Bean, B. R. et al., 13.8–143
Radiosonde cosmic ray observations
Charakch'ian, A. N., 13.9–159
Radiosonde development
Selezneva, Evgeniia Semenovna et al., 13.2–76
Radiosonde elements
Armour Research Foundation, Chicago, 13L–155
Radiosonde errors
Pauly, E., 13.5–495
Wagner, N. K., 13.5–521
Hawson, C. L. et al., 13.8–513
Harris, M. F. et al, 13.10–468
Radiosonde humidity elements
Väisälä, V. et al., 13L–364
Radiosonde humidity records
Nyberg, A., 13L–314
Radiosonde hygrometers
Diamond, H. et al., 13L–93
Dunmore, F. W., 13L–94
Aero Digest, [New York], 13L–112
Wexler, A., 13L–152
U. S. National Bureau of Standards, 13L–177
Doson, G. M. B. et al., 13L–178
Raout, L., 13L–194
Schulze, W., 13L–218
Suomi, V. E. et al., 13L–221
Bunker, A. F., 13L–231
Brasefield, C. J., 13L–264
Gautier, W. K., 13L–266
Raab, L., 13L–277
Sokolov, S. I., 13L–323
Radiosonde instruments
Conover, W., 13.4–397
Radiosonde measurement of long wave radiation
Businger, J. A. et al., 13.4–386
Radiosonde measurement of radioactivity
Ishii, C., 13G–222
Radiosonde observations
Pant, P. S., 13.5–596
Clauss, J., 13.7–469
Radiosonde psychrometers
Sokolov, S. I., 13L–323
Radiosonde punched card data
Bean, B. R. et al., 13.8–144
Radiosonde radiation corrections
Harrison, D. N., 13.6–454
Radiosonde rotors
Väisälä, V., 13.12–461
Radiosonde stations
Lessmann, H., 13.5–59
Berlin. Freie Universität. Institut für Meteorologie und Geophysik, 13.10–450
Radiosonde temperature measurements
Mordukhovich, M. I., 13.3–533
Radiosonde temperatures
Fink, C., 13.1–317
Cachera, P., 13.12–460
Radiosonde thermometers
Singh, M., 13.9–559
Radiosonde transmitters
Das, S. K. et al., 13.10–462
Radiosondes
Müller, H. G., 13.5–519
Mesiäinen, K., 13.7–79
Petit, M., 13L–169
Kalinovskii, A. B., 13L–185
Suomi, V. E. et al., 13L–221
Zelov, V. I., 13L–261
Harmantas, C. et al., 13L–302
Woelfle, F., 13L–369
Pápai, L., 13L–408
Hayashi, E., 13L–451
Kobayashi, J. et al., 13L–462
See also **AN/AMT-12 radiosondes; Automatic recording radiosondes; Electronic radiosondes; Molchanov radiosonde; Telemetering radiosondes**
Radiozinc in marine organisms
Watson, D. G. et al., 13.4–246
Radium distribution in sea
Koczy, F. F., 13.5–323
Radon content of atmosphere
Gale, H. J. et al., 13G–23
Skorka, S., 13G–53
Cantone, B. et al., 13G–80
Jacobi, W. et al., 13G–110
Barreira, F. et al., 13G–179, 13H–5
El-Nadi, A. F. et al., 13G–204
Machta, L., 13G–241, 13H–132
Malakhov, S. G. et al., 13G–246, 13H–70
Moses, H. E. et al., 13G–256
Wilkening, M. H. et al., 13G–300
Bricard, J. et al., 13H–18, 13.11–87
Servant, J. et al., 13H–96
Radon 226 in sea water
Lavrenchik, V. N. et al., 13.10–266
Railways on ice
Journal of Glaciology, [Cambridge], 13.9–390
Rain efficiency
Wexler, R., 13.2–430
Rain forest destruction by fires
Ridley, W. F. et al., 13.1–101
Rain formation
Dingle, A. N., 13C–53
Garrigue, H., 13C–80
Mason, B. J., 13C–149, –150
Twomey, S., 13C–233
Moore, C. B. et al., 13.10–448
Rain from cumuliform clouds
Mészáros, E. et al., 13.6–577

Rain gage accuracy
Gill, H. E., 13.5–628
Levert, C., 13.11–479
Rain gage comparisons
Poncelet, L., 13.8–544
Levert, C., 13.11–479
Rain gage construction
Bleasdale, A., 13.1–315
Rain gage data analysis
Poncelet, L., 13.8–544
Rain gage effectiveness
Battalov, F. Z., 13.4–372
Rain gage exposures
Rodda, J. C., 13.11–502
Rain gage networks
Bergeron, T., 13.7–598
Rain gage sites
Goodman, G. S., 13.8–542
Rain gages
Roll, H. U., 13E–194
Morris, A. J. T., 13L–28
Rain mechanism
Goyer, G. G. et al., 13C–85
Rain microstructure
Zel'manovich, I. L., 13.2–457
Rain producing clouds
Bond, H. G. et al., 13.7–484
Rain removal of radioactive products
Hess, P., 13G–104
Rain seminars
Seminar on Rain, Sydney, Aug. 1960, 13.11–49
Rain showers
Kotov, N. F., 13.1–288
Rain squalls
Osawa, Koichiro, 13.11–543
Rainbow angle
Volz, F. E., 13.6–630
Rainbow-sunset phenomena
Vorob'ev, I. E., 13.9–744
Rainbow theories
Volz, F. E., 13.6–630
Rainbows
Volz, F., 13.2–21, 13.9–742
Drozdov, S. V., 13.9–741
Raindrop breakup
O'Brien, Vivian, 13.7–579
Blanchard, D. C., 13.11–610
Raindrop coalescence
Basu, S. et al., 13C–11
Shishkin, N. S., 13C–210
Raindrop collision
Magarvey, R. H. et al., 13.7–582
Raindrop distribution measurements
Mészáros, E. et al., 13.2–446
Raindrop formation
Dempewolff, R. F., 13C–43
Raindrop growth
Basu, S. et al., 13C–11
Barukova, Iu. A. et al., 13.7–600
Raindrop observation in clouds
Singleton, F., 13C–211
Raindrop oscillations
Volz, F. E., 13.6–630
Raindrop recorders
Sivaramakrishnan, M. V., 13.7–443
Raindrop size determination techniques
Johnson, R. M. et al., 13.10–446
Raindrop size distribution
Srivastava, R. C. et al., 13.1–373
Hardy, K. R. et al., 13.2–444
Boucher, R. J. et al., 13C–22
Levin, L. M., 13C–126
MacCready, P. B., Jr. et al., 13C–137
Poliakova, E. A., 13.5–669
Magarvey, R. H. et al., 13.7–582
Clardy, D. E. et al., 13.8–540
Kelkar, V. N., 13.9–704
Raindrop size distribution-electrical charge relationships
Sivaramakrishnan, M. V., 13.2–448
Raindrop size distribution measurements
Stierstady, K. et al., 13H–105
Raindrop size distribution-rainfall intensity relationships
Sivaramakrishnan, M. V., 13.2–448
Raindrop size measurement techniques
Fujiwara, M., 13.2–335
Voĭtikova, T. D., 13.5–492
Sivaramakrishnan, M. V., 13.7–443
Dingle, A. N. et al., 13.10–467
Raindrop sizes
Shishkin, N. S., 13C–210
Rainfall amount
Yamaga, N., 13.4–328
Rainfall amount-flood volume relationships
Rodier, J., 13.4–327
Rainfall analysis
de Lisle, J. F., 13.3–485
Pant, P. S., 13.3–486
Rainfall area-depth-frequency relationships
Woolhiser, D. A. et al., 13.3–337
Rainfall charts
Melzer, A., 13.3–342
Rainfall damage
Imayama, M., 13.3–489
Rainfall data
Ramakrishnan, K. P. et al., 13.5–611
Schott, G., 13E–26
Essenwanger, O., 13.6–584
Raman, P. K. et al., 13.6–585
Sumatra Planters Association. Research Institute, 13.8–524, 13.10–624
Grant, P. J., 13.11–435
Rainfall data analysis
Krishna Rao, P. R., 13.3–366
Rainfall distribution
Sneyers, R., 13.1–517
Bergeron, T., 13.7–598
Makhover, Z. M., 13.9–699
Uchida, Y. et al., 13.9–702
Seminar on Rain, Sydney, Aug. 1960, 13.10–3
Rainfall distribution at sea
Supan, A., 13E–3
Rainfall distribution in small watersheds
Mink, J. F., 13.6–581
Rainfall duration
Malkowski, G., 13.8–516
Rainfall duration calculations
Lebedev, A. N. et al., 13.8–753
Rainfall duration frequencies
Weiss, L. L., 13.9–697
Rainfall duration frequency atlases
Hershfield, D. M., 13.2–24
Rainfall effects on atmospheric pollution
Gisina, F. A., 13.12–560
Rainfall effects on crop yield
Sudnov, P. E., 13.10–74
Rainfall effects on fertilizer efficiency
Gurevich, S. M., 13.7–599
Rainfall effects on locust development
Haskell, —, 13.8–125
Rainfall effects on soil
Jamison, V. C. et al., 13.11–455
Rainfall effects on visibility
Poliakova, E. A., 13.2–429

ainfall estimation
  Karelsky, S., 13.2–442
  Johnston, J. et al., 13.7–488
ainfall-flood relationships
  Krishna Rao, P. R., 13.3–366
ainfall fluctuations
  Mosetti, F., 13.11–17
ainfall forecasting
  Kadowaki, S., 13.5–637
  Southern, R. L., 13.7–503
  Makhover, Z. M., 13.9–699
  Seminar on Rain, Sydney, Aug. 1960, 13.10–3
  Langford, J. C., 13.10–533
  White, R. C. L., 13.12–512
Rainfall forecasting techniques
  Banerji, S. et al., 13.9–561
Rainfall forecasts
  Ashton, H. T., 13.8–565
Rainfall frequencies
  Golubox, R. S., 13.5–665
  Gabriel, K. R. et al., 13.11–602
Rainfall frequency charts
  Hershfield, D. M., 13.2–24
Rainfall frequency data
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 13.12–559
Rainfall frequency distribution
  Masatsuka, A., 13.4–531
  Maher, J. V., 13.11–605
Rainfall intensities
  Rao, K. N., 13.5–612
  Mechitov, I. I., 13.8–461
  Dion, J., 13.8–757
  Parthasarathy, K. et al., 13.9–700, 13.11–601
  Levert, C., 13.11–606
Rainfall intensity duration curves
  McCallum, D., 13.6–586
Rainfall intensity-duration data
  Grant, P. J., 13.11–435
Rainfall intensity duration frequencies
  Parthasarathy, K. et al., 13.9–700
Rainfall measurement accuracy
  Bleasdale, A., 13.1–315
Rainfall measurement techniques
  Levert, C., 13.11–479
Rainfall measurements
  Fujii, Shinichi, 13.3–82
Rainfall of catchment areas
  Rowntree, N. A. F. et al., 13.2–433
Rainfall probabilities
  Krishnan, A. et al., 13.3–490
  Manning, H. L., 13.12–587
Rainfall probability analyses
  Hershfield, D. M., 13.2–24
Rainfall rate
  Bleichrodt, J. F. et al., 13G–78
Rainfall recorders
  Dyke, G. V. et al., 13L–334
Rainfall regime
  Rao, K. N. et al., 13.5–614
Rainfall runoff
  Ashton, H. T., 13.8–565
Rainfall runoff calculations
  Vershinina, L. K., 13.8–484
Rainfall runoff data
  Johns Hopkins Univ. Dept. of Sanitary Engineering and Water Resources, 13.6–407
Rainfall runoff investigations
  Kavetskiĭ, S. P., 13.4–331
  Sokolovskiĭ, D. L., 13.8–481
  Podvishenskaia, N. Ia., 13.9–471
Rainfall-runoff relationships
  Sutcliffe, J. V. et al., 13.1–249
  Jacquet, J., 13.4–326
  Hopkins, C. D., Jr. et al., 13.6–406, 13.10–377
  Kobayashi, T., 13.6–408
  Ogihara, Sadao, 13.7–374
  Vol'ftsuh, I. B., 13.8–485
  Bresson, Y., 13.9–438
  Alles, W. S., 13.9–462
  Davidson, C. C., 13.11–426
  Hartman, M. A. et al., 13.11–436
Rainfall runoff-temperature relationships
  Hackett, D. O., 13.10–376
Rainfall singularities
  Brier, G. W., 13.1–507, 13.7–602
Rainfall spectra
  Litvinov, I. V., 13C–133
Rainfall studies
  Humara, E. U., 13.2–428
  Pettersson, Vilhelm I., 13.7–367
Rainfall trends
  Pant, P. S., 13.3–486
  Karapiperis, L. N., 13.7–601
Rainfall utilization
  Daraseliia, M. K., 13.11–454
Rainfall variability
  Smith, L. P., 13.5–635
Rainfall variations
  Southern, R. L., 13.7–503
  Agarwala, K. S., 13.9–698
  Ledger, D. C., 13.12–555
Rainstorm
  Sourbeer, R. H. et al., 13.6–588
Rainstorm data
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 13.8–33
Rainwater analysis
  Jones, E., 13.3–482
  Vijayalakshmi, K. et al., 13.12–553
Rainy spells
  Gregor, Z., 13.6–578
Raisin industry
  Kolb, L. L. et al., 13.9–105
Random distribution tests
  Weiller, A. R., 13.12–431
Random processes
  Pierson, W. J., Jr., 13.11–527
Random sea models
  Pierson, W. J., Jr., 13I–196
Range oceanography
  Wennekens, M. P., 13.6–280
Ranger Moon-shot program
  Stubbs, P., 13.11–495
Rapid geomagnetic variations
  Parkinson, W. D., 13B–169
Rapid response hygrometers
  Franklin Institute, Philadelphia, 13L–278
  Cutting, C. L. et al., 13L–297
  Instrument Practice, [London], 13L–346
Rawinsonde data
  Gentzler, R. F., 13.6–564
Rawinsonde techniques
  Mazin, I. P., 13.5–119
  Das, S. K. et al., 13.10–462
Ray theories
  Brunnschweiler, A., 13F–30
Ray theory of ionospheric behavior
  Haselgrove, J., 13F–91
Ray tracing techniques
  Bricout, P. A., 13F–25
  Haselgrove, J., 13F–91
  Mullaly, R. F., 13F–162
Rayleigh atmosphere
  Kano, M., 13.4–462
Rayleigh scattering
  Moon, P. B., 13.12–507
Rayleigh wave dispersion
  Santô, Tetsuo A., 13.8–326
Rayleigh wave dispersion across ocean basins
  Santô, Tetsuo A., 13.5–287
Rayleigh wave dispersion curves

Shechkov, B. N. et al., 13.10–262
Rayleigh wave dispersion data
Kovach, R. L. et al., 13.3–285
Rayleigh wave transmission
Hochstrasser, U. et al., 13.6–305
Rayleigh waves
Porkka, M. T., 13.7–227
Reactor hazard
Reitz, D., 13D–131
Gifford, F. A., 13G–97
Pasinetti, L. et al., 13G–262
Selby, J. M. et al., 13H–95
Reactor site selection
Samuelsson, B., 13.2–493
Reactor sites
Thornthwaite, C. W. et al., 13.5–654
Duhamel, F., 13G–85
Reactor stacks
Santomauro, L., 13G–148
Recent bay sediments
Biggs, R. B., 13.12–346
Recirculation
Faller, A. J., 13I–103
Recombination coefficient determination techniques
Marmo, F. F. et al., 13.9–582
Recombination coefficients
Bagariatskiĭ, B. A., 13F–6
Bowhill, S. A., 13F–22
Rodionov, Ia. S., 13F–195
Zakharov, V. I. et al., 13F–236
Recombination in ionosphere
Mitra, A. P., 13.4–169
Squires, B. E., Jr., 13.4–171
Omholt, A., 13.10–206
Recombination processes
Brown, H. K. et al., 13.7–506, –507
Record low temperatures
Polar Record, [Cambridge, Eng.], 13.1–62
George, D. J., 13.4–476
Drimmel, J., 13.8–669
Record rainfall
Engelbrecht, H. H. et al., 13.4–534
Record snowfall, Albany, N. Y.
Wrightson, R. A., 13.9–667
Recording dew point hygrometers
Suomi, V. E., 13L–139
Recording dielectric hygrometers
Webb, P. et al., 13L–288
Recording drums
Lang, A., 13.2–190
Recording hygrometers
Negretti, H. et al., 13L–31
Edney, E. B., 13L–237
Foskett, L. W. et al., 13L–239
Maksić, B., 13L–311
Magee, J. B. et al., 13L–384
Seehof, J. M., 13L–410
Lloyd, D. J., 13L–453
Recording instruments
Sumner, C. J., 13.2–328
Martínez Guerrero, J., 13.12–454
Palm, A., 13L–168
Recording microwave hygrometers
Sargent, J., 13L–318, –409
Magee, J. B. et al., 13L–384
Recording potentiometers
Ross, Iu., 13.4–385
Recording psychrometers
Burlage, H., Jr., 13L–294
Mäthes, P. v., 13L–312
Recording rain gages
Paffrath, D., 13.8–543
Recreation
Lakhno, E. S. et al., 13.10–79
Red auroral arcs
King, G. A. M. et al., 13.6–240
Red auroral line observations
Weill, G., 13.7–211
Red auroral lines
Omholt, A., 13.10–208
Red dwarf stars
Tandon, J. N., 13.6–211
Red emission lines
Barbier, D. et al., 13.3–165, 13.8–289, –290
Ghosh, S. N. et al., 13.3–172
Red line
Silverman, S. M. et al., 13.2–60
Red sediments
Nichols, M. M., 13.12–368
Red shift effects on ocean wave propagation
Starr, V. P., 13.8–385
Red shift law
Browne, P. F., 13.12–75
Red spectrum of night airglow
Barbier, D. et al., 13.9–232, –233
Red tide
Chew, F., 13.4–243
Hutton, R. F., 13.12–283
Red water plankton
Hansen, P. G. et al., 13
312
Re-entry of space vehicles
Robey, D. H., 13.6–73
Re-entry problems
Pokrovskiĭ, G. I., 13.8–19
Reflection measurements continental shelf
Ewing, J. et al., 13.4–291
Reflective layers
Voge, Jean, 13.5–130
**Refraction in radio astr
omy**
Komesaroff, M. M., 13
127
Refraction index
Wolfe, R. N. et al., 13
490
Refraction of radio wav
see Radio wave refra
tion
Refractive index
Unz, H., 13.2–112
Deirmendjian, D. et
13.4–467
Kerker, M. et al., 13.4–468
Clemmow, P. C. et al., 13
41
Giese, R. H., 13.8–781
Refractive index calculatio
Santomauro, L., 13.5–126
Refractive index distributio
Jehn, K. H., 13.3–95
Refractive index gradients
Lane, J. A., 13.6–98
**Refractive index in ion
sphere**
Pfister, W., 13F–176
**Refractive index measur
ment techniques**
Crain, C. M. et al., 13.2–10
Elnesr, M. K., 13.2–110
**Refractive index of ion
sphere**
Johler, J. R. et al., 13J–80
Refractive index profiles
Bean, B. R. et al., 13.5–123
Flock, W. L. et al., 13.
125
Bremmer, H., 13.9–107
Kitchen, F. A. et al., 13.1
55
Takahira, Akira et a
13.12–56
Refractive index studies
Waldron, C. G., 13.3–407
Refractive index variations
Walker, G. B., 13.2–114
**Refractive indexes for wat
drops**
Stephens, J. J., 13.10–30

- **efractometer data**
  - Walker, G. B., 13.2–114
- **efractometers**
  - Elnesr, M. K., 13.2–110
- **efrigeration**
  - Williams, M. J., 13.8–416
- **egional climatology**
  - Ashbel, D., 13.9–10
  - Shcherbakova, E. Ia., 13.11–15
- **egional climatology of China**
  - Ch'en, Shih-Hsün, 13.9–19
- **egional geography**
  - Chigarkin, A. V., 13.9–726
- **egional gravity anomalies**
  - Mueller, I. I., 13.8–309
- **egional magnetic field determinations**
  - Zidarov, D., 13B–23
- **egional oceanography textbooks**
  - Leonov, A. K., 13.8–15
- **egional planning**
  - Stiglbauer, K., 13.3–510
- **egression equations**
  - Klein, W. H. et al., 13.2–341
  - Rosenthal, S. L., 13E–219
  - Taylor, S. M. et al., 13.6–555
- **egression techniques**
  - Berson, F. A., 13.1–407
- **egulus occultation by Venus**
  - Balesdent, D. et al., 13.12–233
  - Wempe, J., 13.12–236
- **elative humidity**
  - Hearn, J. M., 13.4–395
  - Noguchi, K., 13.5–627
  - Baldwin, J. L., 13.8–734
  - Murcray, D. G. et al., 13.8–738
- **elative humidity distribution**
  - Berlin, I. A., 13.2–411
- **elative humidity instruments**
  - Wannamaker, W. H., 13L–325
  - Muller, M., 13L–438
  - Ross, H. N., 13L–442
  - Rozenshtok, Iu. L. et al., 13L–443
- **elative humidity measurement instructions**
  - U. S. Bureau of Ships, 13L–150
- **elative humidity measurement techniques**
  - Chestnaia, I. I., 13L–174
  - Gol'tsman, M. I., 13L–335
  - Branton, C. I., 13L–419
- **Relative humidity step function generator**
  - U. S. National Bureau of Standards, 13L–338
- **Relative humidity threshold values**
  - Krueger, D. W., 13.10–605
- **Relative humidity variations**
  - Rhodesia and Nyasaland. Meteorological Service, 13.9–673
- **Relative insolation**
  - Schulze, R., 13.10–546
- **Relative topography**
  - Cappel, A., 13.3–405
- **Relativistic shock fronts**
  - Colgate, S. A. et al., 13.3–142
- **Relaxation methods**
  - Fjørtoft, R., 13.9–591
- **Remanent magnetism**
  - Watanabe, Naotune, 13B–103
  - Creer, K. M., 13B–104
- **Remanent magnetism of redeposited sediment**
  - Rees, A. I., 13.7–258
- **Remanent magnetization**
  - Dianov-Klokov, V. I., 13B–35
  - As, J. A. et al., 13B–63
  - Brodskaia, S. Iu. et al., 13B–65
  - Cipa, W., 13B–66
  - Hargraves, R. B. et al., 13B–69
  - Le Borgne, E., 13B–71
  - Stacey, F. D., 13B–75
  - Stott, P. M. et al., 13B–77
  - Reich, H., 13B–111
  - Valiev, A. A., 13B–113
  - Lin'kova, T. I., 13.7–182
  - Geophysical Journal, 13.8–71
- **Remanent magnetization of igneous rocks**
  - Aftab Khan, M., 13B–62
- **Remanent magnetization of marine sediments**
  - Keen, M. J., 13.3–292
- **Remote hydrologic recording systems**
  - Maxwell, L. M. et al., 13.10–365
- **Remote reading psychrometers**
  - Woollum, C. A., 13L–327
- **Remote recording hygrometers**
  - Bristol, W. H., 13L–41
  - Wildhack, W. A., 13L–368
  - Fateev, N. P., 13L–377
  - Barthelt, H. P., 13L–400
  - Korobochkin, I. V., 13L–435
- **Remote recording psychrometers**
  - Matzke, H. et al., 13L–342
  - Rink, J., 13L–441
  - Prokh, L. Z. et al., 13L–458
- **Remote recording thermohygrographs**
  - Kaiser, H., 13L–184
- **Remote recording thermometers**
  - Barthelt, H. P., 13L–400
- **Remote soil temperature measurement**
  - Bespalov, D. P., 13.12–457
- **Renard, Jules**
  - Dufour, L., 13.10–58
- **Rennick glacier**
  - Weihaupt, J. G., 13.8–420
- **Representativeness of humidity observations**
  - Smirnova, S. I. et al., 13.1–296
- **Representativeness of meteorological stations**
  - Shapaev, V. M., 13.11–644
- **Representativeness of observations**
  - Levert, C., 13.7–605
- **Rescue effects on lake outflow**
  - Thyer, N. H., 13.8–676
- **Research grants in meteorology**
  - National Research Council, Wash., D. C. Committee on atmospheric Sciences, 13.5–61
- **Research vessels**
  - International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958. IGY World Data Center A for Oceanography, 13.6–13
- **Reservoir effects on climate**
  - Timofeev, M. P., 13.8–778
  - Kolobov, N. V., 13.12–580
- **Reservoir effects on weather**
  - Vendrov, S. A., 13.4–313
- **Reservoir filling**
  - Simmonds, A. T., 13.10–395
- **Reservoir freeze-up**
  - Efremova, N. D., 13.1–334
- **Reservoir freeze-up forecasting**
  - Balashova, I. V., 13.7–303
- **Reservoir hydrology**
  - McCaig, I. W. et al., 13.10–400
- **Reservoir ice breakup**
  - Ginzburg, B. M. et al., 13.1–335

Reservoir influences on local climates
  Vendrov, S. A., 13.4–313
Reservoir silting
  Netrebko, N. S., 13.9–512
Reservoir Water Supply
  Gurevich, M. I., 13.6–395
Reservoirs
  Avakian, A. B. et al., 13.2–305
Residual current formation
  Mikhaĭlov, Iu. D., 13I–131
Residual currents
  Niun'ko, V. G., 13.9–354
Resistance thermometers
  Glazova, E. F., 13.4–371
  Berger-Landefeldt, U., 13L–292
  McLlroy, I. C., 13L–310
  Glazova, E. F., 13L–426
Resonance Earth-ionosphere
  Poeverlein, H., 13F–179
Resonance probes
  Ichimiya, T. et al., 13J–78
Resonance theories
  Frost, R., 13.7–553
Resonant cavity measurements
  Hansen, Palle G. et al., 13.9–312
Resort climatology
  Mörikofer, W., 13.10–81
Resultant tidal currents
  Timonov, V. V., 13.12–308
Réthly, Antal
  Berkes, Z., 13.10–60
Retrograde cyclones
  Doneau, A., 13.5–528
Reversal of geomagnetic field
  Veldkamp, J., 13B–114
  Allan, D. W., 13B–117
Reversing thermometers
  Yajima, Y., 13.4–219
Rice
  Tani, N., 13.9–92
Rice crops
  Mitsui, Kazuo, 13.2–372
Rice cultivation
  Mihara, Y. et al., 13.8–577
Rice field microclimatology
  Suzuki, Seitaro, 13.5–644
Rice fields
  Goto, Sadatoshi et al., 13.9–675
Richardson's number
  Kapovits, A., 13.10–436
Rideal absorption hygrometers
  Harkness, H. W., 13L–87
Ries basin
  Shoemaker, E. M. et al., 13.5–171
Rift theories
  Heezen, B. C., 13.1–226
Rift valleys
  Il'in, A. V., 13.2–257
Rift valleys, Indian Ocean
  Ewing, M. et al., 13.1–225
Rime analysis
  Rein, F., 13.10–615
Rime data
  Sapozhnikov, A. A., 13.2–423
Rime deposits
  Grigoriu, A. et al., 13.8–745
Rime formation
  Belen'kiĭ, M. B., 13.2–419
  Zamorskiĭ, A. D., 13.3–480
  Koerner, R. M., 13.4–301
Rime measurement techniques
  Fojt, V., 13.3–479
Rime on glaciers
  Davidovich, N. V., 13.9–414
Rime terminology
  Fojt, V., 13.3–479
Ring current theory
  Fiebig, R. et al., 13A–213
  Hines, C. O. et al., 13.4–178, 13.7–194
Ring currents
  Akasofu, Syun-Ichi, 13A–1, –3
  Coleman, P. J., Jr. et al., 13A–27
  Fiebig, R. et al., 13A–54
  Konzłowski, M., 13A–101
  Ferraro, V. C. A., 13B–163
  Tamao, Tsutomu, 13D–142
  Reber, G., 13J–162
  Veldkamp, J. et al., 13K–19
  Kellogg, P. J. et al., 13.12–260
Riometer observations
  Holt, O. et al., 13J–75
Riometers
  Hultqvist, B. et al., 13F–105, 13K–124
  Wilson, A. C., 13J–221
  Reid, G. C. et al., 13K–141
River basin characteristics
  Tsonev, Iv. B., 13.9–474
River basin hydrology
  Washington (State). Div. of Water Resources, 13.4–315
River basin management
  Wicht, C. L., 13.1–252
River basin studies
  Kavrishvili, K. V., 13.2–269
  Bender, D. L. et al., 13.2–272
  Rodier, J., 13.4–327
  Lederer, A., 13.9–456
River basin temperatures
  Hopkins, C. D., Jr., 13. 377
River basins
  Ashford, O. M., 13.7–384
River basins, Michigan
  Velz, C. J. et al., 13.1–522
River bed formation
  Kulemina, N. M., 13.7–37
  Kudriashov, A. F., 13.7–3
River bed profiles
  Pastawaki, Z., 13.4–349
River bed stability
  Tou, Juo-jen, 13.9–515
River bottom currents
  Bonnet, F., 13.10–429
River channel calculat techniques
  Andreev, O. V. et al., 13 498
River channel calculations
  Zarea, St. et al., 13.7–400
River channel change fo casting
  Andreev, O. V. et al., 13 498
River channel classification
  Campbell, A. P., 13.9–499
River channel deformation
  Karaushev, A. V., 13.5–4 13.9–508
  Pin'kovskiĭ, S. I., 13.9–511
River channel erosion inv tigations
  Sharashkina, N. S., 13 514
River channel investigation
  Deduchenko, M. P. et 13.9–502
  Tou, Kuo-jen, 13.9–515
  Velikanov, M. A., 13.9–511
River channel meandering
  Pin'kovskiĭ, S. I., 13.9–511
River channel models
  Sharashkina, N. S., 13 514
River channel processes
  Fedorov, N. N., 13.9–503
River channel shifting
  Ning, Chien, 13.10–432
River channel stability
  Znamenskiĭ, V. A., 13.5–4
  Chernov, Iu. V., 13.9–500
  Davidson, C. C., 13.9–501
  Gillies, A. J., 13.9–504
  Hamblett, S. G., 13.9–506
  Henderson, F. M., 13.9–50
  Tou, Kuo-jen, 13.9–515
River channel studies
  Fedorov, N. N., 13.7–395

- **ver channel velocity calculations**
  - Skorodumov, D. E., 13.2–281, –282
- **ver channel wandering index**
  - Ning, Chien, 13.10–432
- **ver classification**
  - Vas'kovskiĭ, M. G., 13.2–268
- **iver current measurement techniques**
  - Stewart, H. B., Jr. et al., 13.12–329
- **iver current studies**
  - Maliavskiĭ, B. K., 13.5–452
- **iver currents**
  - Semenova, E. S., 13.7–359
- **iver deposits**
  - Kulemina, N. M., 13.7–375
- **iver discharge**
  - Uppal, H. L. et al., 13.3–367
  - Dub, O. et al., 13.4–344
  - Watanabe, Kazue, 13.7–377
  - Ichiye, Takashi, 13.9–363
  - Davidson, C. C., 13.9–501
  - Henderson, F. M., 13.9–507
  - Berthois, L., 13.10–428
- **iver discharge calculations**
  - Chipping, G. O. et al., 13.1–254
  - Sapozhnikov, V. I. et al., 13.1–333
  - Kritskiĭ, S. N. et al., 13.2–277
  - Dury, G. H., 13.2–298
  - Lavrent'ev, P. F., 13.7–351
  - Khmaladze, G. N., 13.7–398
- **River discharge correlations**
  - Kharshan, Sh. A., 13.6–592
- **River discharge curves**
  - Burt, C., 13.11–439
- **River discharge data**
  - New Zealand. Soil Conservation and Rivers Control Council, 13.7–349
  - Rima, A., 13.9–472
- **River discharge effects on coastal circulation**
  - Samoĭlov, I. V. et al., 13.12–324
- **River discharge forecasting**
  - Vazhnov, A. N., 13.3–350
- **River discharge forecasting techniques**
  - Barabash, A. Ia., 13.9–452
  - Korovin, V. I., 13.9–454
- **River discharge into ocean**
  - Keighton, W. B., 13.12–344
- **River discharge mapping**
  - Rogachev, A. V., 13.7–348
- **River discharge measurement techniques**
  - Khmaladze, G. N., 13.7–398
- **River discharge measurements**
  - Proskuriakov, A. K. et al., 13.7–396
- **River discharge rating curves**
  - Burt, C., 13.11–439
- **River discharge regulation**
  - Serebriakov, A. V., 13.9–460
- **River discharge variations**
  - Apollov, B. A. et al., 13.4–329
  - Shvets, G. I., 13.9–461
- **River discharges, *see* River discharge**
- **River diversion**
  - Davidson, C. C., 13.9–501
- **River diversion schemes**
  - Bobrov, S. N., 13.8–315
- **River erosion**
  - Mgeladze, K. G., 13.4–305
  - Ledger, D. C., 13.12–555
- **River feeding by underground waters**
  - Dement'ev, N. F., 13.11–447
- **River floods**
  - Vershinina, L. K., 13.4–527
  - Maliavskiĭ, B. K., 13.5–452
  - Nechaeva, N. S., 13.7–358
  - Gruber, R., 13.8–452
- **River flow**
  - Berthois, L. et al., 13.5–463
  - Isaacson, E. et al., 13.6–417
  - Blinova, V. L., 13.9–463
  - Yevdjevich, Vujica M., 13.10–392
- **River flow characteristics**
  - Maliavskiĭ, B. K., 13.5–452
- **River flow duration curves**
  - Campbell, A. P., 13.11–440
- **River flow forecasting**
  - Mann, R. G. et al., 13.6–399
- **River flow measurement techniques**
  - Levin, A. G., 13.7–402
  - Andre, H., 13.10–370
- **River flow oscillations**
  - Somov, N. V., 13.10–369
- **River flow rainfall relationships**
  - Coutagne, Aimé, 13.7–371
- **River flow records**
  - Campbell, A. P., 13.11–440
- **River flow studies**
  - Gorrie, R. M., 13.7–352
- **River flow variations**
  - Sutcliffe, J. V. et al., 13.1–249
- **River flow velocities**
  - Ziulikov, G. M., 13.7–401
- **River fog formation**
  - Vorontsov, P. A., 13.8–666
- **River forecasting evaluation**
  - Nelson, M. W. et al., 13.9–458
- **River freeze-up forecasting**
  - Novoselov, A. F., 13.6–401
- **River hydrography**
  - Shkalikov, F. V., 13.4–334
- **River hydrology**
  - Kolesnikov, A. G., 13.2–290
  - Bachurin, G. V., 13.2–304
  - Shkalikov, F. V., 13.4–334
  - Romanov, I. P., 13.7–306
  - Kudriashov, A. F., 13.7–393
  - Bibikova, E. A., 13.7–399
  - Pantle, R., 13.7–411
  - Friedrich, W. et al., 13.8–441
  - Negrutiu, R., 13.8–444
  - Lederer, A., 13.9–456
  - André, H., 13.10–370
  - Rainbird, A. F. et al., 13.10–401
  - Ledger, D. C., 13.12–555
- **River ice**
  - Panov, B. P., 13.6–429
  - Shebanov, V. N., 13.8–470
- **River ice breakup**
  - Ginzburg, B. M., 13.7–304
- **River ice breakup-atmospheric pressure relationships**
  - Antonov, V. S., 13.3–331
- **River ice breakup forecasting**
  - Antonov, V. S., 13.3–331
  - Makarevich, T. N., 13.7–305
- **River ice conditions**
  - Wetterlotse, [Hamburg], 13.8–473
- **River ice effects on coastal circulation**
  - Samoĭlov, I. V. et al., 13.12–324
- **River ice effects on sediment transport**
  - Kurdiukov, K. V., 13.8–472
- **River ice floes**
  - Stewart, H. B., Jr. et al., 13.12–329
- **River ice forecasting**
  - Savchenkova, E. I., 13.6–404
  - Antipova, E. G., 13.8–468
  - Mashukov, P. M., 13.8–469
  - Pariset, E. et al., 13.9–432
- **River ice formation**
  - Ginzburg, B. M., 13.7–304
- **River ice formation effects on water levels**
  - Tseĭtlin, B. S. et al., 13.3–364

River ice observations
  Archibald, D. C. et al., 13.11–392
River ice regime
  Makarevich, T. N., 13.7–305
  Rymsha, V. A., 13.7–307
River ice studies
  Cartier, L., 13.8–471
River improvement-runoff relationships
  L'vovich, M. I., 13.9–466
River level forecasting
  Fedorov, M. K., 13.3–333
  Levin, A. G. et al., 13.9–457
River level variations
  Cornish, J. H., 13.5–450
River levels
  Evstratov, F. A., 13.1–330
  Saarinen, J., 13.7–308
  Platagea, Gh., 13.7–346
River load transport
  Kudriashov, A. F., 13.5–460
River meandering
  Gillies, A. J., 13.9–504
River minimum discharge periods
  Sirén, A., 13.10–379
River morphology
  Popov, I. V., 13.8–463
River networks
  Vendrov, S. L. et al., 13.4–314
  Shkalikov, F. V., 13.4–334
River pollution
  Nakanishi, Mikio et al., 13.5–457
River recharge
  Balashov, L. S., 13.11–438
River regime forecasting
  Korovin, V. I., 13.9–455
River regimes
  Konkina, N. G. et al., 13.2–267
  Vas'kovskiĭ, M. G., 13.2–268
  Charushin, G. V., 13.6–427
  Lezeresku, D. et al., 13.6–428
  Panov, B. P., 13.6–429
  Kavetskiĭ, S. P. et al., 13.7–344
  Shul'ts, V. L. et al., 13.9–459
  Serebriakov, A. V., 13.9–460
  Shvets, G. I., 13.9–461
River runoff
  Korovin, V. I., 13.2–276
  Shkalikov, F. V., 13.4–334
  Oliver, J., 13.6–409
  Kovzel', A. G., 13.7–373
  Blinova, V. L., 13.9–463
  L'vovich, M. I., 13.9–467
  Somov, N. V., 13.10–369
River runoff calculation techniques
  Bulavko, A. G., 13.9–464
River runoff calculations
  Chebotarev, N. P., 13.3–339
  Kvasov, D. D. et al., 13.3–341
  Cope, A. A., 13.4–324
  Trestman, A. G., 13.6–411
  Uryvaev, P. A., 13.6–412
  Vas'kovskiĭ, M. G., 13.6–413
  Baranov, V. A. et al., 13.7–354
  Kalinin, G. P. et al., 13.7–357
  L'vovich, M. I., 13.9–466
  Narodetskaia, R. Ia., 13.9–469
  Bochkov, A. P., 13.11–443
River runoff forecasting techniques
  Kalinin, G. P. et al., 13.8–455
  Nelson, M. W. et al., 13.9–458
River sediment measurements
  Dimaksian, A. M., 13.5–461
River sediment-rainstorm relationships
  Mechitov, I. S., 13.12–556
River sediment transport
  Horst, H., 13.7–391
  Berthois, L., 13.10–428
River sedimentation research
  Berthois, L. et al., 13.5–463
River seepage measurements
  Pastawaki, Z., 13.4–349
River silt suspension
  Il'in, I. A., 13.6–432
River stage data
  New Zealand. Soil Conservation and Rivers Control Council, 13.7–349
River stage-discharge curves
  Burt, C., 13.11–439
River stage effects on water table
  Reed, J. E. et al., 13.8–492
River stages
  Mann, R. G. et al., 13.6–399
River temperatures
  Mashukov, P. M., 13.8–469
River water composition
  Papp, Sz., 13.10–367
River water level fluctuations
  Kostianitsyn, M. N., 13.10–431
River water level profiles
  Campbell, A. P., 13.9–499
River water movement c culations
  Zhidikov, A. P., 13.2–283
River water salinity
  Husmann, W. et al., 13 451
Road surface temperat measurement techniqu
  Gajzágó, L. et al., 13.6–87
Roads on ice
  Ager, B. H :son, 13.4–93
Rock conductivity
  Rokitianskiĭ, I. I., 13.9–25
Rocket aerology
  Schwidkowski, E., 13.6–4
Rocket and satellite manua
  Berkner, L. V. et al., 13.1 36
Rocket antennas
  Marini, J. W., 13J–128
  Mechtly, E. A. et al., 13 131
  Smyth, J. B., 13J–185
Rocket astronomy
  Leak, W. M., 13.6–200
Rocket atmospheric comp sition measurement
  Ghosh, S. N. et al., 13. 594
Rocket attitude determin tion
  Israël, G. et al., 13.11–492
Rocket-borne spectrograph
  Rense, W. A., 13.10–547
Rocket cameras
  Rense, W. A., 13.10–547
Rocket carrier brightne timing device
  Gimmel'farb, B. N. et a 13.7–628
Rocket contrails
  Tschupp, E. J., 13.3–481
Rocket data
  Jastrow, R., 13A–92
  Welch, J. A., Jr., 13A–230
  Meeus, Jean, 13.4–67
  Faust, H., 13.9–541
Rocket density measur ments
  Chapman, J. H. et al., 13. 510
Rocket development
  Faust, H., 13.11–491
Rocket exploration of uppe atmosphere
  Jastrow, R., 13A–88
  Boyd, R. L. F., 13.4–383
  Thiele, O. W., 13.10–456
Rocket flights
  Vernov, S. N. et al., 13.11 249
  Israël, G. et al., 13.11–492

ocket grenade analysis
  Teweles, S., 13.6–448
ocket instrumentation
  Hess, W. N. et al., 13A–76
  Schwidkowski, E., 13.6–450
  Buck, R. F., 13.9–540
  Frey, W. M., 13.10–452
  Chalupnik, J. D. et al., 13.12–526
  Denver. Univ. Dept. of Physics, 13L–205
ocket ion ionospheric data
  Danilov, A. D., 13F–50
ocket ionospheric measurements
  Boggess, R. L., 13F–20
  Johnson, C. Y. et al., 13F–113
  Gringauz, K. I. et al., 13J–53, –54
  Knecht, R. W. et al., 13J–99
  Rawer, K., 13J–161
  Rudakov, V. A., 13J–165
  Watson, R. E., 13J–215
ocket launching
  James, R. L., Jr. et al., 13.4–506
ocket magnetic field data
  Heppner, J. P. et al., 13.4–177
ocket measurement methods
  Wilckens, F., 13.11–62
ocket measurement of charged particles
  McDiarmid, I. B. et al., 13.11–281
Rocket measurement of cosmic rays
  Singer, S. F., 13A–153
  Vernov, S. N. et al., 13A–192, 13D–29
Rocket measurement of magnetic fields
  Hutchinson, R. et al., 13.4–179
Rocket measurement of ozone
  Kudriavtseva, L. A., 13.9–543
Rocket measurement of temperature
  Masterson, J. E. et al., 13.10–454
Rocket measurement of wind
  Masterson, J. E. et al., 13.10–454
Rocket measurements of trapped electrons
  Allen, L., Jr. et al., 13A–5
Rocket networks
  Faust, H., 13.9–541
Rocket observation of solar X-rays
  Kreplin, R. W., 13.4–124
Rocket observation of solar x-radiation
  Waldmeier, M., 13.11–494
  Chubb, T. A. et al., 13K–61
Rocket observations
  Antonova, L. A. et al., 13A–7
  Cladis, J. B. et al., 13A–26
  Walt, M. et al., 13A–200
  Davis, L. R. et al., 13K–307
Rocket photography
  Chubb, T. A. et al., 13K–227
Rocket radiation data
  Holly, F. E. et al., 13A–81
  Josias, C., 13A–94
  Current Science, [Bangalore], 13A–165
  Vernov, S. N. et al., 13A–188
Rocket radiation measurement techniques
  Friedman, H., 13.9–123
Rocket research
  Koniaev, P. G., 13.1–33
  Pearman, J. P. T. et al., 13.2–56
  Richter, N., 13.4–71
  Boyd, R. L. F., 13.5–26
  Tepper, M., 13.9–538
Rocket solar observations
  Davis, L. R. et al., 13.1–302, 13K–164
  Friedman, H. et al., 13K–172
Rocket solar proton observations
  Ogilvie, K. V. et al., 13K–321
Rocket spectrograms
  McAllister, H. C., 13.2–23
Rocket symposia
  International Symposium on Rockets and Astronautics, 2nd, Tokyo, May 24–28, 1960, 13.11–3
Rocket temperature measurement
  Wagner, N. K., 13.8–531
Rocket tracking
  Guth, V., 13.2–48
Rocket upper air soundings
  Schwidkowski, E., 13.6–450
Rocket wind measurement techniques
  Keegan, T. J., 13.3–406
Rocket-wind measurements
  Attmannspacher, W., 13.8–530
Rocket X-radiation measurements
  Mandel'shtam, S. L. et al., 13.11–239
Rockets
  Bourdeau, R. E., 13A–18
  Massey, H., 13.8–276
Rockoons
  Okazaki, Saburo et al., 13.10–455
Rolled hair hygrometers
  Schulze, W., 13L–218, –219, –255
  Hofmann, G., 13L–244
  Misselwitz, W., 13L–274
  Raab, L., 13L–277
  Sonntag, D., 13L–283, –357, –358
  Nyberg, A., 13L–314
Romanian Meteorological Service
  Dissescu, C. A., 13.1–77
Róna, Zsigmond
  Dési, F., 13.8–611
Room temperatures
  Mahringer, W., 13.4–554
Ross, Frank Elmore
  Nicholson, S. B., 13.10–94
Ross Shelf glacier
  Astapenko, P. D., 13.5–387
Rossby, C.-G.
  Byers, H. R., 13.2–77
Rossby eddies
  Drogaĭtsev, D. A., 13.1–356
Rossby regime
  Lorenz, E. N., 13.7–494
Rossby waves
  Lee, R., 13.4–32
Rossby's vorticity theory
  Krishnamurti, T. N., 13.4–451
Rotating Bénard experiment
  Fultz, D., 13.3–428
Rotating clouds
  Fujita, Tetsuya, 13.7–586
Rotating dishpan experiments
  Fultz, D., 13.3–428
  Clarke, R. H., 13.4–566
  Lorenz, E. N., 13.7–494
Rotating dishpan models
  Väisänen, A., 13.6–533
Rotating fluid experiments
  Kuo, Hsiao-Lan, 13.5–561
  Arons, A. B. et al., 13.9–663
Rotating gas columns
  Hazlehurst, J., 13.6–115
Rotation of the atmosphere
  Hines, C. O., 13F–102
Rotation of the Earth, *see* **Earth's rotation**

- **Rotation of the Earth and Geomagnetic variations,** *see* **Earth's rotation and geomagnetic variations**
- **Rotational temperatures of auroras**
  - Chamberlain, J. W., 13.1–152
  - Shuĭskaia, F. K., 13.10–216
  - Iarin, V. I., 13.11–278
- **Rotational temperatures of OH bands in airglow**
  - Chamberlain, J. W., 13.1–152
- **Roughness parameters**
  - Konstantinov, A. R. et al., 13.1–278
- **Row spacing-crop yield relationships**
  - Iowa. State Univ. of Science and Technology, Ames, 13.11–75
- **Royal Meteorological Society, Canadian Branch**
  - Galloway, J. L., 13.5–49
- **Royal Society of London, Gassiot Committee**
  - Martin, D. C., 13.7–80
- **Rubidium vapor magnetometers**
  - Skillman, T. L. et al., 13B–41
  - Unterberger, R. R., 13B–49
- **Runoff**
  - Rowntree, N. A. F. et al., 13.2–433
  - Harrold, L. L. et al., 13.3–340
  - Webb, C. E., 13.5–394
  - Nelson, M. W. et al., 13.9–458
  - *See also* **Catchment basin runoff**
- **Runoff and erosion**
  - Oliferov, A. N., 13.4–333
- **Runoff calculation formulas**
  - Gurevich, M. I., 13.7–356
  - Ogihara, Sadao, 13.7–374
- **Runoff calculations**
  - Narodetskaia, R. Ia., 13.4–332
  - Kavetskiĭ, S. P. et al., 13.7–344
  - Bochkov, A. P., 13.7–355
  - Semenova, E. S., 13.7–359
  - Emel'ianova, O. A., 13.8–474
  - Semlianskaia, L. P., 13.8–478
  - Dooge, J. C. I., 13.9–453
  - Andreianov, V. G., 13.11–432
  - Baiusheva, M. I., 13.11–442
- **Runoff characteristics**
  - Campbell, A. P., 13.11–441
- **Runoff coefficients**
  - Tison, L. J., 13.9–496
- **Runoff data**
  - Deutsches Gewasserkundliches Jahrbuch, 1947, 13.3–16
  - Rodier, J., 13.3–87
  - Raudsepp, W., 13.7–353
  - Rima, A., 13.9–472
- **Runoff effects on current formation**
  - Antonov, V. S., 13I–23
- **Runoff effects on erosion**
  - Surmack, G. P., 13.8–504
- **Runoff effects on sea water composition**
  - Musinai, A. A. et al., 13.8–354
- **Runoff estimation**
  - Langbein, W. B., 13.1–250
  - Parthasarathy, K. et al., 13.11–601
- **Runoff estimation techniques**
  - Potter, W. D., 13.10–391
- **Runoff evaluation**
  - Westerhof, J. J., 13.7–363
- **Runoff-evaporation relationships**
  - Chebotarev, N. P., 13.3–339
- **Runoff forecasting**
  - Kalinin, G. P. et al., 13.2–466
  - Cope, A. A., 13.4–324
  - Gurevich, M. I., 13.6–395
  - Podvishenskaia, N. Ia., 13.9–471
  - Hopkins, C. D., Jr., 13.10–377
  - Grin, A. M., 13.11–429
  - Julian, P. R., 13.11–444
- **Runoff formation**
  - Gurevich, M. I., 13.7–356
  - Nazarov, G. V., 13.9–470
- **Runoff formation in arid regions**
  - Chebotarev, A. I. et al., 13.10–387
- **Runoff formulas**
  - Wisnovsky, I., 13.9–475
  - *See also* **Runoff calculation formulas**
- **Runoff from forests**
  - Nägeli, W., 13.1–256
- **Runoff from glaciers**
  - Larsen, H. V., 13.1–260
- **Runoff from highways**
  - Danske Hedeselskab, 13.3–330
- **Runoff from pastures**
  - Nägeli, W., 13.1–256
- **Runoff from peat swamps**
  - Maslov, B. S., 13.10–388
- **Runoff from small wat**
  sheds
  - Potter, W. D., 13.10–391
- **Runoff gages**
  - Chebotarev, V. I. et
    13.3–362
- **Runoff-ground water re**
  tionships
  - Danske Hedeselskab, 13
    330
- **Runoff hydrographs**
  - O'Donnell, T., 13.3–343
  - Jacquet, J., 13.4–326
  - Rodier, J., 13.4–327
  - Jamison, V. C. et al., 13.1
    455
- **Runoff measurement tec**
  niques
  - Savarenskiĭ, A. D., 13
    280
  - Fedorov, L. T., 13.8–475
- **Runoff of dissolved solids**
  - Durum, W. H. et al., 13
    306
- **Runoff regime**
  - Ledger, D. C., 13.12–555
- **Runoff research**
  - Kavetskiĭ, S. P., 13.4–331
  - Gavrilov, A. M., 13.5–469
- **Runoff retention**
  - Rudometov, A. V., 13.9–47
- **Runoff studies**
  - Gieysztor, Irena, 13.5–17
- **Runoff time calculations**
  - Wisnovszky, I., 13.9–475
- **Runoff utilization**
  - Evenari, M. et al., 13.9–86
- **Runoff variations**
  - Simmonds, A. T., 13–1
    395
- **Russian glossaries**
  - Zamorskiĭ, A. D., 13.7–104
- **Russian language textbooks**
  - Vitkevich, V. I., 13.5–14
- **Rybinsk Hydroelectric Pow**
  Station
  - Zhidikov, A. P., 13.2–283

S

- **S waves**
  - Lehmann, I., 13.2–168
- **SEA recorders**
  - Stong, C. L., 13.10–148
- **SIPRE research in Gree**
  land
  - U. S. Snow, Ice and Perm
    frost Research Establis
    ment, 13.5–381
- **SOFAR signals**
  - Kutschale, H., 13.1–212

Sacramento Peak Observatory, N. Mex.
  Waddell, J. H., III, 13.5–135
  Michard, R., 13.11–185
Sagitta elegans
  Dunbar, M. J., 13.10–272
Sahara nuclear tests, *see* **Nuclear tests, Sahara**
Sailing weather
  Whelpley, D. A., 13.5–25
Sailplane temperature measurement techniques
  Järvi, J., 13.1–305
Sailplane turbulence observations
  MacCready, P. B., Jr., 13.11–488
St. Lawrence River railway
  Journal of Glaciology, [Cambridge], 13.9–390
Šalamon, Bedřich
  Koubek, R., 13.3–63
Saline nuclei
  Grabovskiĭ, R. I., 13.3–476
Saline surface water
  Margat, J., 13.10–372
Saline water masses
  Chew, F., 13.4–243
Salinities of interstitial waters of marine muds
  Siever, R. et al., 13.5–339
Salinity
  Rotschi, H., 13.5–326
Salinity balance
  Jacobs, W. C., 13E–93
Salinity balance of estuaries
  Borishanskiĭ, L. S., 13.9–317
  Tison, G., Jr., 13.10–433
Salinity data
  Tagahara, Y., 13.5–307
  Pomazanova, N. P., 13.5–316
Salinity distribution
  Murphy, G. I. et al., 13.2–189
  Montgomery, R. B., 13.6–327
  Rochford, D. J., 13.6–344
Salinity distribution in coastal waters
  Borishanskiĭ, L. S., 13.11–380
Salinity effects on coastal circulation
  Krauss, W., 13.12–298
Salinity effects on germination
  Binet, P., 13.10–280
Salinity effects on oyster distribution
  Wells, H. W., 13.8–405
Salinity in estuaries, *see* **Estuarine salinity**
Salinity in harbors
  Viswanathan, R., 13.4–236
Salinity measurement techniques
  Khundzhua, G. G., 13.4–232
  Hinkelmann, H., 13.6–319
  Ponsov, A. G., 13.6–320
Salinity measurements
  Smithson, J. R., 13.4–250
Salinity meters
  Husmann, W. et al., 13.5–451
  Cox, R. A., 13.8–350
Salinity observations
  Dorrestein, R., 13.5–313
Salinity of bays
  Kohout, F. A., 13.12–353
Salinity of Sea of Azov
  Berenbeĭm, D. Ia., 13.8–357
Salinity of sea water
  Muromtsev, A. M., 13.12–385
Salinity variation distribution
  Stepanov, V. A. et al., 13.3–236
Salinization of ground water
  Hood, J. W. et al., 13.10–409
  Kokot, J. K., 13.10–410
Salix lanata distribution
  Dibner, V. D., 13.7–117
Salt balance of lakes
  Tarasov, M. N., 13.9–450
Salt deposits in gulfs
  Poliakov, V. D., 13.2–227
Salt dispersion effects on ground water
  Kohout, F. A., 13.8–489
Salt exchange sea-Earth
  Borovskiĭ, V. M., 13.5–324
Salt intrusion in aquifers
  Kohout, F. A., 13.12–353
  Upson, J. E. et al., 13.12–357
Salt intrusion in estuaries
  Harleman, D. R. F. et al., 13.3–277
  Schönfeld, J. C., 13.8–400
Salt marsh sediments
  Jacobsen, N. K., 13.8–391
Salt ponds
  Conover, R. J., 13.9–444
Salt water infiltration
  Kohout, F. A., 13.5–360
Salt water infiltration into coastal aquifers
  Visher, F. N., 13.10–382
Salt water intrusion into coastal aquifers
  De Jong, J., 13.7–378
  Kohout, F. A., 13.7–379
  Mink, J. F., 13.7–380
Salt wedge studies
  Schönfeld, J. C., 13.8–400
Saltating sand
  Zing, A. W., 13.7–568
Saltation
  Chepil, W. S., 13.8–711
  Tanaka, S. et al., 13.8–713
Sampling techniques
  Levin, Zh. S., 13.2–291
Sand bars
  Agakhaniants, O. E., 13.10–585
Sand bypassing at inlets
  Bruun, P. et al., 13.12–386
  Senour, C. et al., 13.12–388
  Wiegel, R. L., 13.12–389
Sand bypassing operations
  Savage, R. P., 13.12–387
Sand deposit structure
  Rech-Frollo, Marguerite, 13.6–343
Sand dune formation
  Pernarowski, L., 13.2–399
Sand dune transformation
  Acta Geographica Sinica, Peiping, China, 13.8–706
Sand dune-wind relationships
  Bagnold, R. A., 13.4–491
Sand dunes
  France. Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, 13.2–1
Sand level measurement techniques
  Inman, D. L. et al., 13.12–367
Sand ripple formation
  Inman, D. L., 13.12–398
  Manohar, M., 13.12–403
Sand ripples
  Queney, P., 13.7–567
Sand structure analysis
  Kuhlman, H., 13.2–397
Sand transport along shore
  Horikawa, Kiyoshi et al., 13.8–390
  Emery, K. O., 13I–30
  Boldyrev, V. L., 13.12–390
  Reinalda, R., 13.12–408
Sand transport by currents
  Mirtskhulava, Ts. E., 13I–133
Sand transport by waves
  Gugniaev, Ia. E., 13.12–296
  Inman, D. L., 13.12–398
Sand transport by wind
  Dubief, J., 13.4–505
  Kawada, Sandi, 13.5–619
  Kawamura, Ryuma, 13.7–566

  Zingg, A. W., 13.7–568
  Horikawa, Kiyoshi, 13.8–390
  Aibulatov, N. A., 13.12–287
Sand transport in estuaries
  Schulz, H. et al., 13.2–400
Sand transport mechanisms
  Kuhlman, H., 13.2–397
Sand traps
  Horikawa, Kiyoshi et al., 13.8–390
Sand waves
  Jordan, G. F., 13.12–316
  Robinson, A. H. W., 13.12–382
Sand waves in estuaries
  Jordan, G. F., 13.12–316
Sandstorm forecasting
  Rocard, Y., 13.4–391
Sandstorms
  Kampé de Fériet, J., 13.4–486
  Dubief, J., 13.4–505
  Acta Geographica Sinica, Peiping, China, 13.8–706
  Nikitin, N. A., 13.10–589
Sardines
  Sette, O. E., 13.1–182
Saros period
  Carton, W. H. C., 13.11–126
Saskatchewan University, Saskatoon, Canada
  Torchinsky, B. B., 13L–222
Sastrugi orientations
  Mather, K. B., 13.4–500
Satellite acceleration
  Jacchia, L. G., 13A–87
Satellite-borne ionosounders
  Horowitz, S. et al., 13J–77
Satellite-borne radiometers
  Schwarz, F., 13.5–514
Satellite cloud photography
  Rutherford, G. T., 13.5–85
  Johnson, D. S., 13.6–197
  Bowley, C. J. et al., 13.7–473
  Van Der Ham, C. J., 13.8–281
Satellite communication
  Institution of Electrical Engineers, 13.6–103
Satellite corpuscular radiation observation techniques
  International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958. IGY World Data Center A [for] Rockets and Satellites, Wash., D. C., 13A–86
Satellite cosmic ray data
  Arnoldy, R. L. et al., 13A–12
  Rosen, A. et al., 13R–142
  Van Allen, J. A. et al., 13A–174, –178
  Vernov, S. N. et al., 13A–184, 13D–29
  Kurnsova, L. V. et al., 13D–21
  Savenko, I. A. et al., 13D–136
  Rothwell, Pamela, 13K–142
Satellite cosmic ray measurements
  Fan, C. Y. et al., 13A–51
  Gall, R. et al., 13A–59
  Vernov, S. N. et al., 13A–187
Satellite cosmic ray observation techniques
  Dobrotin, N. A., 13A–40
  Miyazaki, Yukio et al., 13A–115
  Van Allen, J. A. et al., 13A–173
  Vernov, S. N. et al., 13D–28
  Electronics, [N. Y.], 13D–111
  Schwed, P. et al., 13D–137
  International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958. IGY World Center A [for] Rockets and Satellites, Wash., D. C., 13.5–3
Satellite cosmic ray observations
  Hoffman, R. A. et al., 13.9–247
  Ginzburg, V. L. et al., 13.11–230
  Masley, A. J. et al., 13K–335
  Zähringer, J., 13K–337
Satellite cosmic ray recorders
  Ludwig, G. H. et al., 13A–111
  Vernov, S. N. et al., 13A–187
  Shafer, Iu. G. et al., 13D–138
Satellite data
  Jastrow, R., 13A–92
  Meeus, Jean, 13.4–67
  Jacchia, L. G., 13.12–475
Satellite data for forecasting
  Reichelderfer, F. W., 13.2–327
Satellite data transmission
  Petrov, V. P. et al., 13.5–84
Satellite density measurements
  King-Hele, D. G. et al., 13.4–370
  Paetzold, H. K., 13.9–83
  Champion, K. S. W. et al 13.9–579
Satellite development
  Golay, M., 13.5–89
Satellite discoveries
  Van Allen, J. A., 13A–177
Satellite drag
  Jastrow, R. et al., 13K–249
Satellite environment hand books
  Johnson, F. S. (*ed.*), 13.7 38
Satellite geomagnetic fiel measurements
  Greenstadt, E. W. et al. 13K–332
Satellite gravity observation
  King-Hele, D. G., 13.1–166
  Kaula, W. M., 13.6–198
Satellite infrared observa tions
  London, J. et al., 13.6–202
Satellite instrumentation
  Van Der Ham, C. J., 13.8 281
  Dreyfus, M. G., 13.9–556
Satellite investigations
  Woollard, G. P., 13.8–305
Satellite ion density distribu tion
  Davis, A. H. et al., 13.5–201
Satellite ionospheric electro density measurements
  Rosen, A. et al., 13A–143
  Klinker, L. et al., 13.5–203
  Yeh, K. C., 13F–233
Satellite ionospheric observa tions
  Klinker, L. et al., 13F–122
  Knuth, R. et al., 13F–123
  Manczarski, S., 13F–143
  Ross, W. J., 13F–197
  Garriott, O. K. et al., 13J 45
  Kent, G. S. et al., 13J–89
  Munro, G. H., 13J–139
  Vassy, E. J., 13J–203
Satellite ionospheric studies
  Advances in Geophysics 13.6–3
Satellite launch times
  Tolson, R. H., 13.11–114
  Woolston, D. S., 13.11–116
Satellite lifetime
  Lundbak, A., 13.9–82
Satellite magnetic field ob servation techniques
  International Geophysica Year, 1957/1958. IGY World Data Center A [for] Rockets and Satel lites, Wash., D. C., 13.5 3

- Satellite magnetic field observations
  - Davies, R. D., 13.12–163
- Satellite meteorology
  - Valovcin, F. R. (*ed.*), 13.5–7
- Satellite meteors observation techniques
  - Kaiser, T. R., 13.7–215
- Satellite micrometeorite measurement techniques
  - International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958. IGY Data Center A [for] Rockets and Satellites, Wash., D. C., 13.5–3
- Satellite observation of solar radiation
  - Vasil'ev, B. N. et al., 13.8–170
- Satellite observation of the upper atmosphere
  - Paetzold, H. K., 13A–124
- Satellite observation techniques
  - Forbush, S. E. et al., 13A–56
  - Guth, V., 13.2–48
  - Muller, P. et al., 13.4–69
  - Van Ornum, D. G., 13.4–430
  - Lundquist, C. A. et al., 13.6–203
  - Panel on Operational Meteorological Satellites, 13.8–533
- Satellite observations
  - Munk, W. H. et al., 13.1–167
  - Apel, J. R., 13A–8
  - Coleman, P. J., Jr. et al., 13A–27
  - Dessler, A. J. et al., 13A–37
  - Kellogg, P. J., 13A–95
  - Pennington, R. H., 13A–129
  - Van Allen, J. A. et al., 13A–179
  - Vernov, S. N. et al., 13A–193, –195
  - Singer, S. F., 13A–227
  - Jones, J. B., 13.8–532
  - Sonett, C. P., et al., 13.11–298
- Satellite observatories
  - Petrov, V. P. et al., 13.5–84, 13.8–25
- Satellite operational use
  - Boucher, R. J., 13.6–196
- Satellite orbit data
  - King-Hele, D. G., 13A–100
- Satellite orbit variations
  - Bartels, J., 13A–16
- Satellite orbital eccentricities
  - O'Keefe, J. A., 13.1–164
- Satellite orbital period
  - Lundbak, A., 13.9–82
- Satellite orbits
  - Brumberg, V. A. et al., 13.6–66
  - Lanzano, P., 13.6–70
  - King-Hele, D. G. et al., 13.6–199
  - Heyman, M., 13.8–278
  - Nicolet, M., 13.8–279
  - Ewart, D. G., 13.9–81
  - Paetzold, H. K., 13.9–83
  - Bryant, R. W., 13.9–628
  - Takeuchi, Hitoshi, 13.11–304
  - Radzievskiĭ, V. V. et al., 13.11–546
  - Savet, P. H., 13.12–453
- Satellite orientation measurement
  - Naumann, R. J., 13.12–452
- Satellite outer atmosphere investigations
  - Whipple, E. C., Jr., 13.6–209
- Satellite ozone photometry
  - Venkateswaran, S. V. et al., 13.6–520
- Satellite particle orbits
  - Singer, S. F., 13.8–604
- Satellite photogrammetry
  - U. S. Navy. Photographic Interpretation Center, 13.6–205
- Satellite photography
  - Muller, P. et al., 13.4–69
  - U. S. Navy. Photographic Interpretation Center, 13.6–205
- Satellite radiation measurement techniques
  - Ludwig, G. H. et al., 13A–111
  - Van Allen, J. A. et al., 13A–172
  - Nordberg, W. et al., 13.7–474
- Satellite radiation measurements
  - Arnoldy, R. L. et al., 13A–11
  - Chudakov, A. E. et al., 13A–24
  - Fan, C. Y. et al., 13A–51
  - Pletnev, V. D., 13A–133
  - Van Allen, J. A. et al., 13A–175
- Satellite radiation observations
  - Jastrow, R., 13A–89
  - Stuart, G. W., 13A–167
- Satellite radio properties
  - Lilley, A. E., 13.12–84
- Satellite radio signals
  - Bain, W. C. et al., 13.3–153
  - Golton, E., 13.5–202
- Satellite re-entry
  - Symposium on the Plasma Sheath: Its Effects on Communication and Detection, Dec. 1959, Boston, Mass., 13.7–3
  - Heyman, M., 13.8–278
  - Hilton, W. F., 13.9–245
- Satellite research
  - Lovell, A. C. B., 13A–110
  - Richter, N., 13.4–71
  - Tepper, M., 13.9–538
- Satellite signal scintallations
  - Kidd, W. et al., 13.10–137
  - Singleton, D. G., 13J–178
- Satellite solar observations
  - Hanel, R. A., 13.5–516
  - Willmore, A. P., 13J–220
- Satellite spectrograms
  - Swings, P. et al., 13.10–217
- Satellite systems
  - Kuiper, G. P., 13.12–229
- Satellite telecommunication techniques
  - Pardoe, G. K. C., 13.8–280
- Satellite television observations
  - Glaser, A. H., 13.12–450
- Satellite temperature measurements
  - Yamamoto, Giichi, 13.8–511
- Satellite tracking
  - Guth, V., 13.2–48
  - Väisälä, Y. et al., 13.4–192
  - Lascelles, R. G., 13.6–71
  - Brito-Infante, J. M., 13F–28
  - Carru, H. et al., 13F–36
  - Nicolet, M., 13.8–599
  - Fein, A., 13.12–92
- Satellite trajectories
  - Woolston, D. S., 13.11–116
- Satellite transmissions
  - Mawdsley, J. et al., 13J–130
- Satellite uses
  - Pardoe, G. K. C., 13.8–280
- Satellite uses in geodesy
  - Zhongolovich, I. D., 13.6–252
- Satellite visibility
  - Dietze, G., 13.9–739
- Satellite weather observations
  - Abbot, C. G., 13.8–570
- Satellites
  - Lequeux, J., 13A–106
  - Massey, H., 13.8–276

Haselgrove, C. B. et al., 13.10–135
See also **Charged satellites; Jupiter's satellites; Life satellites; Martian satellites; Weather satellites**
Saturation deficit
Dieterichs, H., 13.1–478
Hohendorf, E., 13.12–543
Wierzbicki, Z., 13.12–544
Massáný, E., 13L–39
Saturation magnetostriction
Stacey, F. D., 13B–76
Saturation vapor pressure
Dufour, L. et al., 13C–60
Noguchi, K., 13.5–627
Saturn's rings
Bobrov, M. S., 13.11–146
Saturn's rotation
Cragg, T. A., 13.11–147
Robinson, L. J., 13.11–148
Saturn's spectrum
Moroz, V. I., 13.11–144
Sawyer-Bushby model
Knighting, E. et al., 13.11–24
Meteorological Magazine, [London], 13.4–399
Scandium-46
Svasek, J. N. et al., 13.9–360
Scanning spectrometer
Berger, S. et al., 13.9–539
Scattering by aerosols
Kompaniets, A. I., 13.8–584
Scattering by haze
Volz, F. E. et al., 13.4–589
Scattering by melting ice
Herman, B. M. et al., 13.3–526
Scattering by particles
Mal'tsev, Iu. V., 13.4–587
Scattering coefficient
Yates, H. W. et al., 13.1–395
Kerker, M. et al., 13.4–468
Curcio, J. A. et al., 13.4–584
Barteneva, O. D., 13.6–626
Penndorf, R., 13.6–627
Scattering from ice spheres
Herman, B. M. et al., 13.1–496
Scattering from water drops
Gerhardt, J. R. et al., 13.1–495
Scattering function
Mal'tsev, Iu. V., 13.4–587
Volz, F. E. et al., 13.4–589
Scattering of light
Meehan, E. J. et al., 13.2–525
Gibbons, M. G. et al., 13.4–585
Penndorf, R. B., 13.7–454
Dave, J. V., 13.7–635
Fesenkov, V. G., 13.7–637
California. Univ. at L. A. Dept. of Meteorology, 13.8–649
Sato, T., 13.8–656
Giese, R. H., 13.8–781
Sharonov, V. V., 13.11–658
Scattering of light by dielectric spheres
Saxon, D. S. et al., 13.3–528
Scattering of light in upper atmosphere
Kompaniets, A. I., 13.8–584
Scattering of light through fog
Bullrich, K., 13.4–583
Scattering of radiation
Spänkuch, D., 13.7–538
Herman, B. M., 13.8–653
Scattering theories
Shifrin, K. S. et al., 13.9–681
Scavenging by rain
Reiter, R., 13G–146
Oakes, B., 13.9–695
Scheuer's statistical method
Hewish, A., 13.12–184
Schlich specimens
Bgatov, V. I. et al., 13.6–162
Schmidt camera
Bowen, I. S., 13.2–115
Schneider-Carius, Karl
Faust, H., 13.1–83
Böer, W., 13.9–68
Schott, Gerhard
Bruns, E., 13.11–61
Schoute, C.
Bleeker, W., 13.4–55
Schuepp's method
Valko, P., 13.5–496
Science abstracting, *see* **Scientific abstracting**
Science conferences
Alaskan Science Conference, 10th, Juneau, Alaska, Aug. 25–28, 1959, 13.1–3
Science congress
Deutsche Gesellschaft für Polarforschung in Münster/Westf., 13.11–36
Science in Communist China
American Association for the Advancement of Science, 13.1–2
Scientific American, [N. Y.], 13.7–78
Science symposia
Scientific American, [N. Y.], 13.7–78
Science textbooks
Ramsey, W. L. et al., 13.6
27
Trewartha, G. T., et al
13.8–21
Gamow, G., 13.8–35
Scientific abstracting
Jensen, R. A., 13.8–92
Scientific research bibliographies
Hooker, G. V. et al., 13.8
88
Scintillation
Castelli, J. P. et al., 13.4
387
Stock, J. et al., 13.6–625
Mayer, Ursula, 13.7–632
Avignon, Yvette, 13.12–106
Scintillation counters
Bhavsar, P. D., 13A–17
Rosen, A. et al., 13A–144
Vernov, S. N. et al., 13A–
187
Simano, T., 13.4–245
Duflo, J., 13D–46
Lundquist, C. A. et al., 13.6–
203
Scintillation of satellite radi transmission
Singleton, D. G. et al., 13.4–
68
"Scotia" Expedition, 1913
Taylor, G. I., 13E–6
Scott Antarctic expeditions
Quartermain, L. B., 13.10–
49
Sea-air boundary processes
Welander, P., 13E–282
Sea-air interaction, *see* **Ocean-atmosphere interaction**
Sea and swell
Bretschneider, C. L., 13I–54
Sea and swell deck logs
Burkhart, M. D. et al. 13.9–349
Sea-atmosphere interaction *see* **Ocean-atmosphere interaction**
Sea bottom covers
Hersey, J. B., 13.4–234
Sea bottom photographs
Hunkins, K. L. et al., 13.6–
306
Sea bottom topography
Heezen, B. C., 13.1–226
Hunkins, K., 13.1–228
Sea breeze effects
Wallington, C. E., 13.8–726
Sea breeze front mesostructure
Clarke, R. H., 13.7–536

Sea breeze fronts
  Clarke, R. H., 13.7–485
  Wallington, C. E., 13.8–726
Sea breeze influences on coastal climate
  Labunskaia, L. S., 13.12–529
Sea breeze models
  Estoque, M. A., 13.4–440, 13.10–584
Sea breeze regimes at the coast
  Edinger, J. G., 13.5–359
Sea breezes
  Frizzola, J. et al., 13.1–432, 13.7–252
  Fisher, E. L., 13.2–212, –213
  Vorontsov, P. A., 13.3–464
  Trubnikov, B. N., 13.7–565
  Labunskaia, L. S., 13.12–529
Sea brightness measurement techniques
  Drozdov, L. N., 13.4–230
Sea channel siltation
  Karaushev, A. V. et al., 13.12–317
  Shishov, N. D., 13.12–411
Sea clutter in radar
  Schooley, A. H., 13I–199
Sea current effects
  Rivière, A. et al., 13.5–351
Sea current effects on air temperature
  Byzova, N. L., 13E–162
Sea current effects on ice drift
  Reed, R. J. et al., 13.9–661
Sea current measurement techniques
  Latun, V. S., 13.1–198
  Kormyshev, N. S., 13.4–257
Sea current studies
  Visnevskiĭ, A. A., 13.10–293
Sea currents
  Gaibar-Puertas, C., 13.3–204
  Hamada, Shichiro et al., 13.5–286
Sea cusp formation
  Vladimirov, O. A., 13.7–263
Sea fog vertical profiles
  Wiener, F. M. et al., 13.7–581
Sea ice
  Clark, D. B., 13.2–261
  Tunnell, G. A., 13.4–297
  Zubov, N. N., 13E–65
  Vowinckel, E. et al., 13E–281
  Apollonio, S., 13.10–274
  Untersteiner, N., 13.10–344
Sea ice albedo determinations
  Hanson, K. J., 13.9–370
Sea ice breakup
  Betin, V. V. et al., 13.6–351
Sea ice conditions
  Archibald, D. C. et al., 13.2–259
  Tunnell, G. A., 13.2–265
  U. S. Hydrographic Office, 13.7–298
  Perchal, R. J. et al., 13.8–411
  Archibald, D. C. et al., 13.11–391, –392
Sea ice cover
  Timofeev, V. T., 13E–196
Sea ice data collection
  Schule, J. J., Jr. et al., 13.10–323
Sea ice distribution
  Arsen'eva, N. Ia., 13.3–299
  Betin, V. V. et al., 13.4–293
  Böhnecke, G. et al., 13E–103
  U. S. Hydrographic Office, 13.7–298
Sea ice forecasting
  Teleki, G., 13.6–363
  Perchal, R. J. et al., 13.8–411
  Sauskan, E. M., 13.8–412
Sea ice formation
  Adams, C. M., Jr. et al., 13.2–258
  Dunbar, M., 13.2–262
  Bilello, M. A., 13.3–300
  Shchegoleva, E. N., 13.9–380
  Tiutnev, Ia. A., 13.9–381
  Nazintsev, Iu. L., 13.10–339
Sea ice glossaries
  Panzarini, R. N., 13.8–406
Sea ice melting
  Savel'ev, B. A., 13.6–361
Sea ice photographs
  Rekhtzamer, G. R., 13.9–376
Sea ice physics
  Anderson, D. L., 13.11–389
Sea ice properties
  Hunkins, K., 13.3–301
  Peschanskiĭ, I. S., 13.3–304
  Weeks, W. F. et al., 13.3–305
  Butkovich, T. R., 13.6–353
  Molineux, C. E., 13.7–299
  Adams, C. M., Jr., 13.7–300
  Pounder, E. R. et al., 13.9–368
  Langleben, M. P., 13.9–369
  Tabata, Tadashi, 13.10–324
  Anderson, D. L., 13.11–390
Sea ice research
  Weeks, W. F., 13.6–365
Sea ice research programs
  Klick, D. W., 13.7–301
Sea ice seismic studies
  Hunkins, K., 13.3–301
Sea ice solidification
  Adams, C. M., Jr., 13.7–300
Sea ice strength
  Tabata, Tadashi, 13.2–264, 13.10–324
  Molineux, C. E., 13.7–299
  Chikovskiĭ, S. S., 13.8–409
  Langleben, M. P., 13.9–369
  Weeks, W. F., 13.9–371
  Kingery, W. D., 13.9–427
Sea ice structures
  Halicki, B., 13.9–372
Sea ice terminology
  Hernandez, Yzal, S., 13.1–14
  Czekańska, Maria, 13.6–354
Sea ice thickness measurement techniques
  Fujino, Kazuo, 13.1–231
  Molochnov, G. V. et al., 13.1–232
Sea ice thrust structures
  Dunbar, Moira, 13.2–262
Sea ice viscosity properties
  Tabata, Tadashi, 13.10–324
Sea ice volume determinations
  Khrol, V. P., 13.9–374
Sea level anomalies
  Stewart, H. B., Jr., 13.1–202
  Roden, G. I., 13.3–254
Sea level anomaly-atmospheric pressure relationships
  Roden, G. I., 13.3–254
Sea level calculations
  Preobrazhenskiĭ, Ku. V. et al., 13.2–202
  Vladimirov, O. A. et al., 13.2–203
  Polukarov, G. V., 13.9–345
Sea level changes
  Hatai, Kotora et al., 13.2–205
  Hafemann, D., 13.2–206
  Deacon, G. E. R., 13.6–273
  Nevesskiĭ, E. N., 13.8–336
  Loewe, F., 13.11–416
Sea level changes, Atlantic Ocean
  Donn, W. L. et al., 13.3–40

Sea level control
  Stas', I. I., 13.9–296
Sea level data
  Hela, Ilmo, 13.8–319
Sea level fluctuations
  Maksimov, I. V., 13.1–54
  Rikhter, V. R., 13.5–281
  Bobrov, S. N., 13.8–315
Sea level forecasting
  Majewski, A., 13.1–332
Sea level measurement techniques
  Vladimirov, O. A., 13.2–204
  von Arx, W. S., 13.10–253
  Tiron, K. D., 13.11–388
Sea level measurements
  Preobrazhenskiĭ, Iu. V. et al., 13.2–198
Sea level observations
  France. Comité Central d'Océanographie et d'Étude des Côtes, 13.11–385
Sea level oscillations
  Saint-Guily, B., 13.9–285
Sea level probability curves
  Mariutin, T. P., 13.3–253
Sea level-sunspot cycle relationships
  Fairbridge, R. W., 13.10–646
Sea level variations
  Lisitzin, Eugenie et al., 13.1–200, 13.9–295
  Schofield, J. C., 13.1–201
  Polli, S., 13.2–199, 13.5–290
  Kropachev, L. N. et al., 13.2–200
  Mikhaĭlov, Iu. D., 13.2–201
  Vladimirov, O. A. et al., 13.2–203
  Buzovkin, B. A., 13.3–218
  Khanaĭchenko, N. K., 13.3–252
  Mariutin, T. P., 13.3–253
  Sgibneva, L. A., 13.5–280
  Montgomery, R. B., 13E–41, –52
  Lacombe, H., 13E–248
  Khizanashvili, G. D., 13.6–12
  Lazarenko, N. N., 13.7–16
  Tomczak, G., 13.8–317
  Fairbridge, R. W., 13.8–318
  Grushevskiĭ, M. S., 13.8–453
  Yoshida, Kozo, 13I–87
  Chabert d'Hières, G., 13I–96
  Drozdov, O. A. et al., 13.11–384
  Girs, A. A., 13.11–386
  Sato, H., 13.11–387
  Medvedev, V. S., 13.12–321
  Upson, J. E., 13.12–332
  Bloom, A. L., 13.12–334
  Bruun, P., 13.12–350
  Ionin, A. S., 13.12–371
  Gronwald, W., 13.12–384
Sea motions
  Lauwerier, H. A., 13.5–328
Sea-salt nuclei
  Isono, Kenji, 13C–100
Sea salt nuclei formation
  Woodcock, A. H., 13C–248
Sea state information
  Hogben, N., 13.6–275
Sea steaming
  Starov, D. K., 13E–158
Sea surface current regime
  Luk'ianov, V. V. et al., 13.10–298
Sea surface currents
  Sharikov, Iu. D. et al., 13.4–258
  Wyrtki, K., 13.10–295
Sea surface measurement instruments
  Buzovkin, B. A., 13E–176
Sea surface meteorology
  Ogata, T. et al., 13E–192
Sea surface observations
  Hayami, Shōitirō et al., 13.9–326
Sea surface photography
  California. Univ. Scripps Institution of Oceanography, 13E–144
Sea surface radiation
  Kuz'min, P. P., 13E–288
Sea surface roughness
  Munk, W. H., 13E–124
  Grishchenko, D. L., 13E–209
Sea surface slicks
  La Fond, E. C., 13I–70, –71
  Rumney, G. R., 13.12–291
Sea surface temperature anomalies
  McGary, J. W., 13.1–206
  Neumann, G., 13E–95, –253
Sea surface temperature atlases
  U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service, 13E–305
Sea surface temperature data
  Anderson, W. W. et al., 13.9–334
  Meinander, R., 13.11–382
Sea surface temperature variations
  Kirk, T. H., 13E–135
  Watanabe, Nobuo, 13E–159
  Roden, G. I., 13.7–552
Sea surface temperatures
  Åmot, A., 13E–60
  Burke, C. J., 13E–63
  Roll, H. U., 13E–83
  Böhnecke, G. et al., 13E 103
  Hishida, Kozo, 13E–108
  Hanzawa, Masao, 13E–290
  Weiss, M., 13E–300
  Murty, A. V. S., 13E–304
  Lumb, F. E., 13.8–395
  La Grange, J. J., 13.9–316
Sea surge control
  Wilson, B. W., 13.9–293
Sea temperature
  Muromtsev, A. M., 13.12 385
Sea temperature anomalies
  Hanzawa, Masao, 13E–210
Sea temperature budget
  Nagayama, M., 13E–180
Sea temperature data
  Austin, T. S., 13.3–224
Sea temperature differences
  Sykes, J. H. M., 13.7–239
Sea temperature distributio
  Dobrovosl'skiĭ, A. D., 13E 73
  Iselin, C. O'D, 13E–211
Sea temperature distributio Syowa Base, Antarctica
  Fukuoka, Jiro, 13.5–302
Sea temperature effects o air temperatures
  Hafstad, Katharine, 13E–22
  Shapaev, V. M., 13.8–777
Sea temperature effects o atmosphere, *see* Sea tem perature effects on ai temperature
Sea temperature effects o coastal wind regime
  Popov, S. M., 13.12–290
Sea temperature effects o fog
  Richter, J., 13.1–498
Sea temperature forecasting
  Drogaĭtsev, D. A., 13E–204
Sea temperature measure ment techniques
  Urick, R. J. et al., 13E–197
Sea temperature profiles
  Evans, F. et al., 13E–296
Sea temperature variatio calculations
  Kolesnikov, A. G. et al. 13E–153
Sea temperature variations
  LaFond, E. C., 13.3–213
  Arthur, R. S., 13.3–223
  Glinskiĭ, N. T., 13.3–225
  Seriakov, E. I., 13E–277
  Ostrovidow, S., 13.8–714

Sea temperature vertical distribution
  Zhukov, L. A., 13.8–377
Sea temperatures
  Tagahara, Y., 13.5–307
  Rotschi, H., 13.5–326
  Sheremetevskaia, O. I., 13.5–338
  McDonald, W. F., 13E–24
  Dietrich, G., 13E–89
  Brown, P. R., 13E–132
  Nagai, Masawo, 13E–137
  Schmitz, H. P., 13E–157
  Mileĭko, G. N., 13E–179
  Rosenthal, S. L., 13E–219
  Samoĭlenko, V. S., 13E–220
  Sauskan, E. M., 13E–222
  Chew, F. et al., 13.9–332
  Maksimov, I. V., 13.9–343
Sea voyages
  Dodge, E. S., 13.1–39
Sea water absorption spectra
  Armstrong, F. A. J. et al., 13.10–265
Sea water analysis
  Koshimizu, Naobumi, 13.7–273
Sea water color
  Yentsch, C. S., 13.5–294
Sea water composition
  Rotschi, H., 13.4–240
  Callame, B., 13.6–324
  Harris, E., 13.9–319
  Wangersky, P. J., 13.9–320
  Riley, G. A., 13.9–321
  Faganelli, A., 13.9–323
  Park, K. et al., 13.9–325
  Mallet, L., 13.10–284
  Bougis, P., 13.11–354
Sea water composition near the botom
  Ivanoff, A., 13.5–312
Sea water density
  Khanaĭchenko, N. K., 13.2–252
Sea water density distribution
  Moriyasu, Shigeo, 13.5–299
Sea water distillation
  Junghahn, L., 13.12–42
Sea water effects on mortars
  Campus, F., 13.8–136
Sea water energy utilization
  Gorskiĭ, N. N., 13.3–209
Sea water entrapped in lakes
  Strøm, K., 13.11–470
Sea water intrusion
  Jacobs, M. et al., 13.3–280
  California. Dept. of Water Resources, 13.6–316
  Margat, J., 13.10–372
Sea water intrusion estuaries
  Ambroggi, R. et al., 13.3–282
Sea water intrusion in harbors
  Lindner, C. P., 13.5–353
Sea water intrusion into underground water
  Ambroggi, R. et al., 13.3–282
Sea water lakes
  Strøm, K., 13.12–576
Sea water microthermal measurements
  Urick, R. J. et al., 13E–197
Sea water mixing
  Bulgakov, N. P., 13.5–298
Sea water properties
  Kawamoto, Takeo, 13.7–268
Sea water salinity
  Nadězhin, V. M., 13.3–235
  Stepanov, V. A. et al., 13.3–236
  Viswanathan, R., 13.4–236
  Beaven, G. F., 13.4–237
  Pollak, M. J., 13.4–238
  Bulgakov, N. P., 13.5–298
  Sheremetevskaia, O. I., 13.5–338
  Bowden, K. F., 13E–85
  Schmitz, H. P., 13E–157
  Koshimizu, Naobumi, 13.7–273
Sea water salinity data
  Austin, T. S., 13.3–224
Sea water salinity distribution
  Iselin, C. O'D, 13E–211
Sea water samples
  Ivanoff, A., 13.5–312
Sea water temperatures
  Viswanathan, R., 13.4–236
  Beaven, G. F., 13.4–237
  Pollak, M. J., 13.4–238
  Bulgakov, N. P., 13.5–298
  Ledʹnev, V. A. et al., 13E–215
  Luk'ianov, V. V. et al., 13.6–339
  Skriptunova, L. I., 13.8–338
  Kagan, B. A., 13.8–368
Sea water titration
  Pate, J. B. et al., 13.4–242
Sea water transparency measurement techniques
  Joseph, J., 13.9–315
Sea wave forecasting
  Rouch, J., 13.5–340
Sea wave observation techniques
  Dremliug, V. V., 13.11–376
Sea wind-gradient wind ratio
  Saitō, S., 13.3–462
Searchlight techniques
  Bibby, J. R., 13.4–369
Seashore preservation
  U. S. National Park Service, 13.12–333
Seasonal albedo variations
  Berezina, L. S., 13.3–448
Seasonal auroral variations
  Iarin, V. I., 13.10–195
  Romick, G. J., 13.10–213
Seasonal circulation patterns
  Prik, Z. M., 13.10–44
Seasonal circumpolar vortex
  Schwerdtfeger, W., 13.7–530
Seasonal cosmic ray intensity variations
  Maeda, K. et al., 13.3–146
Seasonal cosmic ray variations
  Glokova, E. S., 13.12–259
Seasonal divergence patterns
  Gordon, A. H., 13.6–538
Seasonal forecasting
  Ped', D. A. et al., 13.4–405
Seasonal geomagnetic variations
  Yamaguchi, Yushin, 13B–136
Seasonal heat storage
  Bryan, K. et al., 13E–239
Seasonal ice movements
  Vinogradov, O. N., 13.9–419
Seasonal meridional transfer
  Gordon, A. H., 13.6–538
Seasonal ocean current variations
  Fedorov, K. N., 13I–105
Seasonal ozone variations
  Dütsch, H.-U., 13.8–601
  Gushchin, G. P., 13.10–501
Seasonal precipitation variations
  Péczely, G., 13.10–626
Seasonal radiation variations
  Barlow, J. P., 13.6–282
Seasonal radioactive fallout intensity variations
  Bleichrodt, J. F. et al., 13H–11
Seasonal radioactivity variations
  Parker, R. P., 13H–136
Seasonal rainfall
  Parthasarathy, K. et al., 13.4–495
Seasonal rainfall distribution
  Bhakthavathsalu, C. M. et al., 13.8–750
Seasonal runoff distribution
  Andreianov, V. G., 13.11–432
Seasonal sea level variations
  Lisitzin, E., 13.10–252

- Seasonal sea temperature variations
  - Bowden, K. F., 13E–71
- Seasonal soil moisture variations
  - Kontorshchikov, A. S., 13.3–375
- Seasonal temperature variations
  - Wiszniewski, W., 13.3–452
- Seasonal temperatures
  - Reed, J. W., 13.9–638
- Seasonal tide variations
  - Polli, S., 13.5–342
- Seasonal tropopause height
  - Solomon, I., 13.9–578
- Seasonal turbulent region variations
  - Blamont, J. E. et al., 13.1–419
- Seasonal variations
  - Fukuda, K., 13.7–615
- Seasonal variations of ocean currents, *see* Seasonal ocean current variations
- Seasonal water discharge variations
  - Kubyshkin, G. P., 13.3–368
- Seasonal water level variations
  - Tseĭtlin, B. S. et al., 13.3–364
  - Munk, W. H., 13.4–215
- Seasonal water quality variations
  - Hood, J. W. et al., 13.10–409
- Seasonal wind variations
  - Kuroki, Y. et al., 13.7–563
- Second Arctic auroral zone
  - Belousov, B. G. et al., 13.5–233
- Second Continental Expedition, 1957–58
  - Sovetskaia Antarkticheskaia Ekspeditsiia, 1955–, 13.4–13
- Second-difference interferometry
  - Batteau, D. W. et al., 13.8–684
- Secondary currents
  - Einstein, H. A. et al., 13.7–392
- Secondary scattering
  - Dütsch, H.-U., 13.8–654
- Secular atmospheric circulation variations
  - Spiridonova, Iu. V., 13.9–600
- Secular brightness variations of comets
  - Kurth, R., 13.8–210
- Secular climatic variations
  - Kropachev, L. N. et al., 13.2–200
  - Krivsky, L., 13.5–652
  - Kovzel', A. G., 13.7–373
  - von Rudloff, H., 13.12–573
- Secular cosmic ray variations
  - Gall, Ruth, 13D–53
  - Arnold, J. R. et al., 13D–76
- Secular geomagnetic variations
  - Bolz, H. et al., 13B–96
  - Bossolasco, M. et al., 13B–97
  - Bucha, V., 13B–98
  - Fanselau, G. et al., 13B–99
  - Gagniard, L., 13B–100, 13.4–194
  - Skorupa, J., 13B–102
  - Watanabe, Naotune, 13B–103
  - Roche, A., 13B–115
  - Pramanik, S. K. et al., 13B–122
  - Shuleĭkin, V. V., 13.5–214
  - Le Borgne, E., 13.8–259, –261
- Secular glacier variations
  - Shnitnikov, A. V., 13.8–433
- Secular lake level variations
  - Simojoki, Heikke, 13.7–368
- Secular magnetic variations
  - Ivanov, M. M., 13B–12
  - Pecker, J.-C. et al., 13B–101
  - Komarov, A. G., 13.3–507
- Secular precipitation variations
  - Spiridonova, Iu. V., 13.9–600
- Secular rainfall variations
  - Kovzel', A. G., 13.7–373
- Secular soil temperature trends
  - Ramdas, L. A. et al., 13.10–564
- Secular solar activity variations
  - Petrov, L. S., 13.4–576
- Secular trends in climate
  - Dammann, W., 13.1–530
- Secular trends in temperature
  - Switzerland, 13.3–453
  - Vandenplas, A., 13.5–591
- Secular variation of atmospheric circulation, *see* Secular atmospheric circulation variations
- Sediment age determinations
  - Starik, I. E. et al., 13.5–282
- Sediment analyses
  - Nelson, B. W., 13.12–284
- Sediment analysis instr ments
  - Schreiber, J. F., Jr., 13.1 410
- Sediment analysis techniqu
  - Schreiber, J. F., Jr., 13.1 410
- Sediment cores
  - Keen, M. J., 13.3–292
  - Laughton, A. S., 13.6–307
- Sediment effects on structu of flow
  - Mikhaĭlova, N. A., 13.9–51
- Sediment loads of rivers
  - Lisitsyna, K. N., 13.5–459
- Sediment measuring instr ments
  - Jarocki, W., 13.12–401
- Sediment samplers
  - Mahadevan, C. et al., 13. 227
- Sediment sorting by waves
  - Eagleson, P. S. et al., 13.1 393
  - Ippen, A. T. et al., 13.1 400
- Sediment transport
  - Bagnold, R. A., 13.10–259
  - Wolman, M. G., 13.10–435
  - Brown, E. et al., 13.12–364
- Sediment transport alon shore
  - Svasek, J. N. et al., 13. 360
  - Bjorunas, L., 13.9–361
  - Orlova, G. A., 13.12–406
- Sediment transport by cu rents
  - Jarocki, W., 13.12–401
- Sediment transport by gl cier-fed streams
  - Borland, W. M., 13.8–415
- Sediment transport by wave
  - Jarocki, W., 13.12–401
  - Manohar, M., 13.12–403
- Sediment transport photo raphy
  - Mirtskhulava, Ts. E., 13. 133
- Sedimentary cycle
  - Pruvost, P. et al., 13.9–308
- Sedimentary deposits
  - Shurbet, D. H., 13.6–346
- Sedimentary deposits ocean
  - Durum, W. H. et al., 13. 306
- Sedimentary environments
  - Nichols, M. M., 13.12–338
- Sedimentation along coasts
  - Kostianitsyn, M. N., 13. 278

Sedimentation in estuaries
  Kostianitsyn, M. N., 13.3–278
  Berthois, 13.3–287
Sedimentation in ponds
  Prytkova, M. Ia., 13.5–458
  Lisitsyna, K. N., 13.5–459
Sedimentation in reservoirs
  Prytkova, M. Ia., 13.5–458
Sedimentation processes
  Nalivkin, D. V., 13.7–376
Sedimentation rates
  Miyake, Yasuo et al., 13.4–289
Sedimentation rates in the ocean
  Starik, I. E. et al., 13.5–282
Sediments in straits
  Lauff, G. H. et al., 13.1–30
Sediments on ocean floor
  Kovach, R. L. et al., 13.10–260
Segregation coefficients
  Jaccard, C. et al., 13.1–493
Seiche effects in harbors
  Wilson, B. W., 13.9–352
  Hunt, I. A. et al., 13.12–313
Seiche effects on water level variations
  Berbenets, A. M., 13.7–292
Seiches
  Pannocchia, G., 13.2–208
  Polukarov, G. V., 13.2–209
  Donn, W. L. et al., 13.3–40
  Polli, S., 13.7–290
  Hunt, I. A., Jr., 13.9–355
  Tickner, E. G., 13I–202
  Heaps, N. S., 13.11–462
Seiches in bays
  Nakamura, Kôhei et al., 13.10–304
Seismic activity
  Nersesov, I. L. et al., 13.9–271
Seismic charts
  Figueroa A., J., 13.4–201
Seismic classification
  Gzovskiĭ, M. V. et al., 13.3–193
  Puchkov, S. V., 13.3–194
Seismic decoupling of underground nuclear explosion waves
  Herbst, R. F. et al., 13.3–198
Seismic exploration
  Båth, M., 13.3–191
Seismic glacier soundings
  Berzon, I. S. et al., 13.9–408
  Pal'gov, N. N., 13.9–413
Seismic ice measurement techniques
  Murauchi, Sadanori et al., 13.6–380
Seismic ice soundings
  Pratt, G., 13.7–69
Seismic instruments
  Press, F., 13.5–254
  Ulomov, V. I., 13.5–255
Seismic investigations of Gulf of Mexico
  Shurbet, D. H., 13.6–346
Seismic investigations
  Gal'perin, E. I. et al., 13.5–37
Seismic investigations of ocean floor
  Hoskins, H., 13.10–261
Seismic measurements
  Diment, W. H. et al., 13.5–265
Seismic methods in water level determination
  Levshin, A. L., 13.10–411
Seismic networks
  Stoneley, R., 13.12–270
Seismic observations
  Kogan, S. D. et al., 13.12–28
Seismic process analysis
  Gaĭskiĭ, V. N., 13.10–234
Seismic profiles of submarine topography
  Kovylin, V. M., 13.8–324
Seismic records
  Balakrishna, S. et al., 13.7–225
Seismic refraction measurements
  Gassmann, F., 13.6–261
Seismic regions
  Kirov, K. T. et al., 13.4–202
Seismic sea bottom profilers
  Oceanus, [Woods Hole, Mass.], 13.2–193
Seismic sea wave warning system
  U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 13.1–193
Seismic sea waves
  Green, R., 13.8–381
Seismic sounding of glacier thickness
  Kondrat'ev, O. K. et al., 13.9–268
Seismic soundings
  Rouillon, G., 13.2–161
  Caloi, P., 13.6–260
  Gassmann, F., 13.6–261
  Vallon, M., 13.6–374
  Tryggvason, E. et al., 13.7–228
  Koopmans, L. H., 13.8–308
  Sorokhtin, O. G. et al., 13.10–231
  Levykin, A. I., 13.12–278
Seismic soundings at sea
  Zverev, S. M., 13I–162
Seismic soundings on continental slope
  Veĭtsman, P. S. et al., 13.9–299
Seismic stations
  Journal of Geophysical Research, 13F–168
  Stoneley, R., 13.12–270
Seismic structure determinations of Antarctica
  Press, F. et al., 13.5–271
Seismic studies, Sea of Okhotsk
  Kosminskaia, I. P. et al., 13.8–334
Seismic studies on glaciers
  Kondrat'ev, O. K., 13.10–333
Seismic surveys
  Lisitsin, A. P. et al., 13.2–239
  Hunkins, K., 13.2–240
Seismic surveys
  Hunkins, K., 13.8–323
Seismic wave data
  Mikumo, Takeshi, 13.11–314
Seismic wave guides
  Magnitskiĭ, V. A. et al., 13.7–229
Seismic wave models
  Knopoff, L. et al., 13.11–312
Seismic wave propagation
  Glangeaud, L., 13.2–162
  Hudson, J. A., 13.9–267
  Saha, B. P., 13.9–274
  Wright, J. K. et al., 13.9–278
  Aoki, Harumi, 13.12–276
Seismic wave theories
  Emura, Kinya, 13.9–263
Seismic waves
  Voskresenskiĭ, Iu. N., 13.2–165
  Veldkamp, J., 13.2–170
  Yoshiyama, Ryoichi, 13.6–266
  Val'dner, N. G. et al., 13.7–230
  Knopoff, L. et al., 13.11–312
Seismic waves from nuclear explosions
  Kubotera, Akira et al., 13.8–675

Seismoacoustic measurements in the ocean
Kovylin, V. M., 13.8–324
Seismograph calibration
Karras, M. et al., 13.7–221
Seismograph correlation
Carron, J.-P. et al., 13.2–167
Seismograph-galvanometer system
Droste, Z. et al., 13.2–164
Seismograph recorders
Siivola, A., 13.7–222
Seismographs
Weber, M., 13.5–256
Seismological calculations
Droste, Z. et al., 13.2–164
Seismological conferences
Solov'ev, S. L., 13.5–252
Teisseyre, R., 13.6–265
Bóbr-Modrakowa, I. et al., 13.9–262
Seismological data
MacDowall, J., 13.2–39
Gzovskiĭ, M. V. et al., 13.3–193
Puchkov, S. V., 13.3–194
Herbst, R. F. et al., 13.3–198
Figueroa A., J., 13.4–201
Gouin, P., 13.9–266
Bulin, N. K. et al., 13.10–235
Seismological expeditions
Decker, R. W. et al., 13.5–250
Seismological interpretations of Earth's core
Vogel, A., 13.5–267
Seismological interpretations of suboceanic mantle
Kovach, R. L. et al., 13.3–285
Seismological observations
Porkka, M. T. et al., 13.10–233
Seismological research
Kárník, V., 13.2–49
Woollard, G. P., 13.5–253
Press, F., 13.11–315
Solov'ev, S. L., 13.11–317
Seismological stations
Olczak, T., 13.10–232
Seismological studies
Linden, N. A., 13.9–269
Seismological vaults
Buist, M., 13.9–721
Seismology
Knopoff, L. et al., 13.11–312
See also Explosion seismology
Seismology of Arctic
Linden, N. A., 13.9–269
Seismology of Ethiopia
Gouin, P., 13.9–266
Seismology of ocean
Ghosh, M. L., 13.9–298
Seismology of Western Pacific
Santô, Tetsuo A., 13.8–326
Seismology publications
Olczak, Tadeusz, 13.10–232
Seismology reports
Olczak, Tadeusz, 13.10–232
Selenium hygrometer elements
Serizawa, Ryunosuke, 13L–319
Selenography
Hédervári, P., 13.12–227
Selenological theories
Warner, B., 13.8–177
Self gravitating spheres
Lebovitz, N. R., 13.8–148
Semi-annual pressure variations
Sawada, R., 13.1–412
Semiarid climates
Bresson, Y., 13.9–438
Semi-arid zone hydrology
Shnitnikov, A. V., 13.8–735
Semidiurnal atmospheric oscillations
Small, K. A. et al., 13.8–602
Semidiurnal pressure variations
Duclaux, F. et al., 13.4–481
Frost, R., 13.7–553
Semidiurnal tidal waves
Nekrasov, A. V., 13.8–383
Semidiurnal tide variations
Bogdanov, K. T., 13.8–378
Seminars, *see* **Tropical meteorology seminars; WMO seminars**
Serial publications
Fire Research Abstracts and Reviews, 13.6–32
700 mb cyclonic circulation
Henry, W. K., 13.9–565
700 mb Northern Hemisphere long range forecasts
Galin, M. B., 13.5–522
700 mb Northern Hemisphere pressure charts
O'Connor, J. F., 13.7–527
700 mb temperature
Cappel, A., 13.3–405
75th meridian (Pole to Pole)
U. S. Weather Bureau, 13.5–32
Severe climate effects on forest distribution
Kliukin, N. K., 13.8–130
Severe storm analysis
Langford, J. C., 13.3–431
Severe winter weather forecasting techniques
Sirotkina, A. I., 13.9–382
"Severnyĭ Polius" expeditions
Kucherov, N. V., et al 13.1–53
Gordienko, P. A., 13.2–30
Sferics
International Geophysica Year, 1957/1958. Japanese National Committe for the IGY, 13.1–46
Crichlow, W. Q. et al 13.1–114
Ginsberg, L. H. et al., 13.1–117
Gherzi, E., 13.3–94
Cranshaw, T. E. et al 13K–31
Sferics charting
Schminder, R., 13.7–456
Sferics from ionosphere
McInnes, B. A., 13F–140
Sferics from thunderstorms
Samson, C. A. et al., 13.8–521
Sferics from tornadoes
Samson, C. A. et al., 13.8–521
Sferics location
Schminder, R., 13.7–456
Sferics propagation
Smith, E. J. et al., 13.5–128
Jean, A. G. et al., 13F–111
Benoit, R. et al., 13.9–181
Sferics range
Koeckelenbergh, A., 13.9–118
Sferics records
Lugeon, Jean et al., 13G–239
Sferics sounding of ionosphere
Harris, F. B., Jr. et al., 13J–64
Sferics storm detection
U. S. Air Weather Service 4th Weather Group, 13.8–30
Sferics thunderstorm detection
McDaniel, H. H., 13.8–635
Sferics wave forms
Hepburn, F., 13F–96
Shackleton Antarctic expeditions
Quartermain, L. B., 13.10–49

Shadow band patterns
  Wolfe, R. N. et al., 13.4–490
Shadow bands
  Lang, M., 13.5–177
Shallow water circulation
  Cooper, L. H. N., 13.2–214
Shallow water composition
  Marshall, N., 13.12–404
Shallow water morphology
  Robinson, A. H. W., 13.12–382
Shallow water sediments
  Emery, K. O., 13.12–395
Shallow water shoaling
  Karaushev, A. V., 13.9–508
Shallow water under ice acoustics
  Milne, A. R., 13.3–233
Shallow water wave energy
  Shadrin, I. F., 13.12–292
Shallow water wave theories
  Khvan, A. P., 13I–183
  Chappelear, J. E., 13.11–377
Shallow water waves
  Draper, L., 13I–15
  Krylov, Iu. M., 13I–39
  Gade, H. G., 13I–64
  Sen, A. R., 13I–78
  Brovikov, I. S., 13I–91
  Khvan, A. P., 13I–182
  Korshunov, Iu. S., 13I–185
  Makrinova, O. V. et al., 13.10–321
  LaFond, E., 13.12–300
Shamal
  Houseman, J., 13.4–95
Shape of geoid
  Heiskanen, W. A., 13.4–190
Shear stress
  Montgomery, R. B., 13E–123
Sheep breeding
  Fedoseev, A. P., 13.3–497, –498
  Koniukhov, N. A., 13.4–546
Shelter belt effectiveness
  Smal'ko, Ia. A., 13.7–623
Shelter belt effects
  Hogg, W. H., 13.4–503
Shelter belt effects on moisture
  Molchanov, A. L., 13.12–537
Shelter belt effects on precipitation
  Molchanov, A. L., 13.7–119
Shelter belt effects on semi-deserts
  Kasianov, —, 13.9–96
Shelter belt effects on temperature
  Molchanov, A. L., 13.12–537
Shelter belt effects on wind
  Molchanov, A. L., 13.7–119
Shelter belts
  Tanaka, S. et al., 13.4–83
Shelter psychrometers
  Woelfle, F., 13L–370
Shielded net radiometer calibration
  Funk, J. P., 13.9–558
Shielded snow gages
  Weiss, L. L., 13.8–547
Shilling, N. G.
  Kremer, B. A., 13.7–259
Ship-borne hygrometers
  Best, A. C., 13L–69
Ship design
  Hogben, N., 13.6–275
Ship motion due to waves
  Wilson, B. W., 13.9–351, –352
Ship motion studies
  Cartwright, D. E., 13I–56
Ship motions
  Levchenko, S. P. et al., 13.12–43
Ship motions in sluices
  Vasil'ev, O. F., 13.8–314
Ship navigation in sea ice
  Lyon, W. K., 13.4–292
Ship routing
  Haltiner, G. J. et al., 13.9–572
Ship routing methods
  Nagle, F. W., 13.5–122
Ship stability
  American Miscellaneous Society, 13.9–301
Shipboard radiation equipment
  Rutkovskaia, V. A. et al., 13.7–478
Shipping disasters
  Oliver, Janet M., 13.11–393
Ships' hold climates
  Höller, E., 13.1–538, –539
Ships' weather reports
  Allen, W. T. R., 13.3–216
Shoaling in estuaries
  Lockett, J. B. et al., 13.12–319
Shoaling in harbors
  Lindner, C. P., 13.5–353
Shoaling in navigation channels
  Karaushev, A. V., 13.9–508
Shoaling in straits
  Einstein, H. A. et al., 13.12–312
Shoaling waves
  Zeigler, J. M., 13.12–413
Shock layer ionization
  Taylor, W. C., 13J–196
Shock wave effects on ionosphere
  Daniels, F. B. et al., 13F–49
Shock wave observation techniques
  Maglieri, D. J. et al., 13.12–524
Shock wave pressure determinations
  Ertel, H., 13I–62
Shock wave structure in stellar atmosphere
  Kogure, Tomokazu et al., 13.10–92
Shock waves
  Feldman, S., 13.5–678
  Patterson, D. W., 13.6–639
  Ryhming, I. L., 13.6–640
Shock waves from corpuscular streams
  Dorman, L. I., 13D–93
Shokalsky Glacier
  Svatkov, N. M., 13.9–415
Shore dynamics
  Zenkovich, V. P. et al., 13.3–276
Shore processes
  Ionin, A. S., 13.12–371
Shoreline changes
  Nevesskiĭ, E. N., 13.8–336
  Bruun, P., 13.12–350
Shoreline configuration
  Grijm, W., 13.9–358
Shoreline development
  Schou, A., 13.2–243
Short crested ocean waves
  Chappelear, J. E., 13I–169
Short period geomagnetic fluctuations
  Troitskaia, V. A., 13B–172
Short period geomagnetic variations
  Daniels, F. B., 13B–145
  Duffus, H. J. et al., 13B–146
  Maple, E., 13B–151
  Rikitake, Tsuneji, 13B–153
Short period temperature oscillation measurement techniques
  Goll, G., 13.4–388
Short range forecasting
  Evstratov, F. A., 13.1–330
  Buckmaster, A. T. et al., 13.3–217
  Tseng, Ch'ing-ts'un, 13.4–401
  Kibel', I. A. et al., 13.12–468
Short range forecasting techniques
  Ginzburg, B. M. et al., 13.1–335

Short range water level forecasting
  Fedorov, M. K., 13.3–333
Short term soil water balance calculations
  Marlatt, W. E. et al., 13.3–377
Short wave radiation effects on density gradients
  Jacchia, L. G., 13A–87
Short wave radiation instruments
  Müller, H. G., 13.5–519
Short wave radiation measurements
  Hollman, R., 13.12–288
Short wave radio echoes
  Dieminger, W., 13F–53
Short wave radio fading
  Acton, Loren W., 13.6–150
  Lokre, V. L., 13.12–54
Short wave radio fading-solar flare relationships
  Acton, Loren W., 13.6–150, 13K–214
Short wave radio propagation
  Kitchen, F. A. et al., 13.9–111
  Shibata, Hisashi, 13J–175
  Voge, Jean, 13J–207
  Whale, H. A., 13J–217
Short wave radio transmission
  Maebara, Toshio et al., 13J–126
Shower center motions
  Kotov, N. F. et al., 13.11–483
Shower distribution
  Dion, J., 13.8–757
Shower electric field variations
  Kramich, K. F. et al., 13.11–661
Showers
  Kotov, N. F., 13.11–484
Shternberg State Astronomical Institute, Moscow, R.S.F.S.R.
  Blinov, N. S., 13.9–49
Siberian anticyclone influence on troposphere-ionosphere relationships
  Kessenikh, V. N., 13.11–519
Sidereal time relations of cosmic rays
  Escobar Vallejo, I et al., 13.3–144
Signal intensity measurement techniques
  China (Nationalist Govt.). Radio Administration [and] Kokusai Denshin Denwa Co., Ltd., 13J–24
Signal-to-noise ratios
  Koopmans, L. H., 13.8–308
Sikhote-Alin meteorite (1947)
  Fisher, D. E., 13.3–119
  Gerling, E. K. et al., 13.3–120
  Bgatov, V. I. et al., 13.6–162
  Divari, N. B., 13.8–182
  Fesenkov, V. G. et al., 13.8–183
  Krinov, E. L., 13.8–184, –185, –188
  Fonton, S. S., 13.8–186
  Sarybatyrov, S. O., 13.8–189
  Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Komitet po Meteoritam, 13.10–4
Silence zone
  Metz, A., 13.6–637
Silent area charts, *see* Pressure contour pattern silent area charts
Silica in sea water
  Hosokawa, Iwao et al., 13.5–321
  Goldberg, E. D., 13.6–325
  Cox, R. A., 13.8–350
Silicon isotopic measurements
  Tilles, D., 13.9–251
Silt discharge calculation techniques
  Liubimov, V. E., 13.9–509
Silt discharge calculations
  Velikanov, M. A., 13.9–516
Silting of navigation channels
  Karaushev, A. V., 13.9–508
Silurian sediments
  Graham, K. W. T. et al., 13.8–252
Silver iodide decay
  Picca, R. ,13C–179
Silver iodide diffusion
  Smith, E. J., 13C–213
Silver iodide nuclei
  Bidault, G., 13C–19, –20
Silver iodide smoke generators
  Balabanova, V. N. et al., 13C–7
  Dessens, H., 13C–49
  Fuquay, D. M., 13C–79
  MacCready, P. B., Jr., 13C–136
Silver iodide tracer
  Schaefer, V. J., 13.8–686
Similarity concepts
  Panofsky, H. A., 13.9–644
Similarity theory
  Kitaĭgorodskiĭ, S. A., 13.1 375
Simple station forecasting
  Lelouchier, P., 13.8–576
Simultaneous cloud-sky ph tography
  Khrgian, A. Kh., 13.2–425
Singing phenomenon coastal water
  Das Gupta, S. C., 13.5–358
Single heading flights
  Hendricks, J. R., 13.9–76
Singularities
  Nagao, T., 13.3–403
Sinter circulation
  Clapp, P. F., 13.4–437
Site selection
  Persano, A., 13.2–495
Skew T, Log P diagram
  U. S. Air Weather Servi 13.5–31
Skin cancer
  Cooper, A. G. S., 13.1–104
Skin hygrometers
  Varzhenevskiĭ, N. S., 13 395
Skin temperatures
  Shakhbazian, G. Kh. et a 13.2–101
  Edwards, M. et al., 13.11 584
Skipped distribution
  Murphy, G. I. et al., 13. 189
Skopographs
  Früngel, F., 13.8–553
Sky blueness-global radi tion relationships
  Collman, W., 13.6–629
Sky brightness
  Averkiev, M. S., 13.1–388
  Parshin, I. A., 13.10–661
Sky brightness measureme techniques
  Chaianov, B. A., 13.2–364
Sky light color measureme techniques
  Yang, M. H., 13.11–507
Sky light polarization
  Spänkuch, D., 13.7–538
  California. Univ. at L. Dept. of Meteorolog 13.8–649
  Foitzik, L. et al., 13.11–660
Sky light spectroscopy stud ies
  Murcray, W. B., 13.3–24
Sky radiation
  Averkiev, M. S., 13.1–388
  Tollner, H., 13.9–630

Sky radiation effects on forest line
Turner, H., 13.11–641
Sky radiation temperature
Zanetti, R., 13.8–645
Sky temperature
Weger, E., 13.5–590
Sky wave propagation
Beckmann, B., 13J–11
Skyhook balloons
Chicago. Univ. Dept. of Meteorology, 13L–124
Slant Es
Cohen, R. et al., 13.9–196
Slant Es echoes
Bates, H. F., 13.5–232
Slant visibility
Eggert, W. E., 13.7–106
Foitzik, L., 13.7–107
Shifrin, K. S. et al., 13.7–629, –631
Slant visibility measurement techniques
Stauffert, F., 13.7–108
“Slava-15” Antarctic Oceanographic Expedition, 1951–1952
Nazarov, V. S. et al., 13.10–246
Sliding friction of glaciers
Lliboutry, L., 13.5–401
Sling psychrometers
Fergusson, S. P., 13L–77
Instruments, [Pittsburgh], 13L–123
Cole, C. A., 13L–351
Flanigan, F. M., 13L–424
Slope microclimatology
Penzar, I., 13.2–494
Arkhipova, E. P. et al., 13.11–631
Koch, H. G., 13.11–632
Slovene Meteorological Service
Zagreb, Yugoslavia, Hidrometeorološki Zavod NR Hrvatske, 13.2–65
Sludge discharge calculations
Rymsha, V. A., 13.7–307
Sludge formation
Chizhov, A. N., 13.7–350
Small ions
Barklie, R. H. D. et al., 13C–10
“Small” solar flare-cosmic ray relationships
Kolomeets, E. V. et al., 13K–253
Smog
Robinson, E., 13.2–511
Drinker, P., 13.7–499
Harrop, P. J., 13.7–501
Smog effects
Renzetti, N. A. et al., 13.9–577
Smoke diffusion
Davies, R. W., 13.1–423
Date, K., 13.6–537
Pemberton, J. et al., 13.8–589
Smoke dispersion
Trappenberg, R., 13.8–619
Smoke effects of radioactivity
Iagovoĭ, P. N., 13H–45
Smoke haze
Borisov, A. V., 13.6–489
Smoke plume behavior
Wasko, P. E. et al., 13.4–425
Halitsky, J., 13.9–654
Smoke plume models
Gifford, F., Jr., 13.9–595
Smoke plume rise observations
Moses, H. et al., 13.8–588
Smoke plumes
Browne, N. E., 13.1–420
Parczewski, W., 13.4–422
Csanady, G. T., 13.6–491
Smoke washout
Oakes, B., 13.9–695
Smoothing techniques
Hartmann, W., 13.5–493
Smosarski, Władysław
Rojecki, A., 13.12–36
Snellius Expedition, 1929–1930
Visser, S. W., 13E–36
Snow ablation
Dirmhirn, Inge, 13.3–449
Snow accumulation
Kotliakov, V. M., 13.9–396
Cornet, A., 13.11–39
Plam, M. Ia., 13.11–405
Langway, C. C., Jr., 13.12–25
Snow accumulation estimation
Bruce, J. P., 13.12–562
Snow accumulation indexes
Kharshan, Sh. A., 13.6–592
Snow and avalanche manuals
U. S. Forest Service, 13.2–13
Snow and Ice Commission
Ward, W. H., 13.5–368
Snow and ice regimes
Lukin, V. S., 13.5–426
Snow coloration
Kiss, I., 13.6–595
Snow compaction
Ager, B. H :son, 13.4–93
Snow cover
Antonik, B., 13.12–9
Snow cover charts
Grishin, I. S., 13.7–611
Snow cover data
Poland. Państwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny, 13.2–321
Dunaeva, A. V. et al., 13.3–380
Krenke, A. N. et al., 13.6–23
Crary, A. P., 13.7–63
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Geografii, 13.7–319
Stelzer, F., 13.8–673
Madany, R., 13.11–611
Snow cover densities
Longley, R. W., 13.4–536
Snow cover disappearance
Afanas’ev, A. I., 13.4–535
Snow cover distribution
Afanas’ev, A. I., 13.3–496
Snow cover effects on agriculture
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Geografii, 13.2–6
Snow cover effects on soil formation
Stepanov, I. N., 13.9–708
Snow cover effects on soil temperature
Vitvitskiĭ, G. N., 13.2–92
Snow cover measurement techniques
Kopanev, I. D., 13.2–37
Okushko, A. A. et al., 13.2–459
Weigel, W., 13.7–458
Snow cover measurements
Laĭkhtman, D. L. et al., 13.6–596
Chomicz, K., 13.11–612
Snow cover mechanics
Akademiia Nauk, SSSR. Institut Geografii, 13.2–6
Kotliakov, V. M., 13.9–395
Snow cover probability calculations
Dunaeva, A. V. et al., 13.3–380
Snow cover properties
Galakhov, N. N., 13.5–641
U. S. Waterways Experiment Station, Vicksburg, Miss., 13.11–85
Portman, D. J. et al., 13.11–550
Snow cover-runoff relationships
Serra, L., 13.8–479
L’vovich, M. I. et al., 13.9–468

Snow cover studies
Afanas'ev, A. I., 13.3–495
Makarevich, K. G., 13.9–404
Snow cover surveys
Chernogorov, V. P., 13.4–330
Snow cover temperatures
Stollár, A., 13.2–456
Snow cover thermal regime
Kopanev, I. D., 13.10–338
Snow cover variations
Drobsinskiĭ, O. K., 13.10–561
Snow cover viscosity
El'mesov, A. M., 13.12–563
Snow crystal analysis
Grunow, J., 13.1–19
Snow crystal distribution
Magono, Choji, 13.2–454
Nakaya, Ukichiro et al., 13.2–455
Snow crystal forms
Magono, Choji, 13.2–454
Nakaya, Ukichiro et al., 13.2–455
Power, B. A., 13.10–632
Snow crystal frequency analysis
Grunow, J., 13.1–19
Snow crystal growth
Nakaya, Ukichiro et al., 13C–164
Wexler, R. et al., 13C–247
Snow crystal photographs
Grunow, J. et al., 13.1–18
Snow crystal studies
Grunow, J. et al., 13.1–18
Snow data
Kotliakov, V. M., 13.6–376
Snow density
Lur'e, I. S. et al., 13.9–433
Power, B. A., 13.10–632
Snow density data
Smirnov, S. A., 13.2–42
Finland. Meteorologiska Centralanstalten, 13.3–388
Snow density variations
Savel'ev, B. A., 13.11–613
Snow depth
Antonik, B., 13.12–9
Snow depth data
Finland. Meteorologiska Centralanstalten, 13.3–388
Mercanton, P. L., 13.4–537
Snow depth measurement techniques
Cornet, A., 13.11–39
Snow deuterium content
Lorius, C., 13.10–48
Snow distribution on glaciers
Makarevich, K. G., 13.9–404
Snow effects on landscape changes
Nikol'skaia, V. V. et al., 13.9–728
Snow formation
Hosler, C. L. et al., 13C–93
Kotliakov, V. M., 13.6–376
Snow formation temperature-deuterium content relationships
Lorius, C., 13.10–48
Snow friction
Shimbo, Masaki, 13.9–705
Hill, P. A., 13.12–561
Snow gage comparisons
Weiss, L. L., 13.8–547
Snow gages
Weigel, W., 13.7–458
Snow hardness measurement techniques
Kinoshita, Seiiti, 13.7–603
Snow hardness meters
Kinoshita, Seiiti, 13.7–603
Snow hydrology data
Harrold, L. L. et al., 13.3–340
Snow line
Wissman, H. v., 13.4–7
Snow line regime forecasting
Korovin, V. I., 13.4–416
Snow load on buildings
Abovskii, V. P. et al., 13.3–494
Snow mechanics
Lur'e, I. S. et al., 13.9–433
Snow melt
Men'shikova, E. A., 13.7–361
Smirnov, S. A., 13.9–37
Snow melt calculation
Kuz'min, P. P., 13.3–346
Bruce, J. P., 13.12–562
Snow melt effects on river discharge
Bruce, J. P., 13.12–562
Snow melt estimations
Ito, N., 13.10–393
Snow melt floods
Kemmerikh, A. O., 13.8–457
Sribnyĭ, M. F., 13.8–465, –482
Light, P., 13.8–476
Snow melt forecasting
Marumoto, K., 13.7–372
Snow melt formulas
Kuz'min, P. P., 13.7–364
Snow melt in forests
Omufrienko, L. G., 13.2–296
Snow melt intensities
Laĭkhtman, D. L. et
13.2–294
Snow melt mechanics
Marumoto, K., 13.7–372
Snow melt retention
Eshchenko, N. D., 13.1–25
Snow melt runoff
U. S. Corps of Enginee
13.1–259
Komarov, B. D., 13.2–297
Chernogorov, V. P., 13.
330
Gorbunov, Iu. V., 13.5–10
Serra, L., 13.8–479
Simmons, G. E., 13.8–480
Rudometov, A. V., 13.9–4
Yoshida, S. et al., 13.10–38
Popov, E. G., 13.10–390
Simmonds, A. T., 13.10–3
Snow melt runoff expe
ments
Baiusheva, M. I., 13.2–293
Onufrienko, L. G., 13.2–29
Snow melt runoff forecastin
Martinec, J., 13.6–400
Snow melt runoff formulas
Mokliak, V. I., 13.2–295
Snow melt runoff investig
tions
Uryvaev, P. A., 14.8–483
Snow melt storage measur
ment
Harrold, L. L. et al., 13.
340
Snow melt thermodynamics
Yosida, Zyungo, 13.7–333
Snow melting rate
Light, P., 13.8–476
Snow melting season survey
Thomas, T. M., 13.4–540
Snow properties
Lur'e, I. S. et al., 13.9–433
Snow research
Bochin, N. A., 13.8–759
Schytt, V., 13.9–397
Snow reserve calculations
Korovin, V. I., 13.2–276
Snow sampling methods
Kinoshita, Seiiti et al., 13.
594
Snow stratigraphy
Giovinetto, M. B., 13.10–633
Snow structure
Savel'ev, B. A., 13.11–613
Snow survey data
Ludlum, D. M., 13.1–29
–293
Snow survey methods
Okushko, A. A. et al., 13.
459

Snow surveyors training conference
  Davis, R. T., 13.3–58
Snow surveys
  Prokhorov, I. I., 13.4–538
  Laĭkhtman, D. L. et al., 13.6–596
  Shver, Ts. A., 13.8–752
  Shcherbakova, L. F., 13.9–707
  Walker, P. W. et al., 13.10–345
Snow temperature data
  Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Geografii, 13.10–18
Snow temperatures
  Schytt, V., 13.2–41
Snow textural changes
  Kinoshita, Seiiti, 13.6–593
Snow trafficability
  U. S. Waterways Experiment Station, Vicksburg, Miss., 13.11–85
Snow transparency
  Zel'manovich, I. L., 13.2–457
Snow transport by wind
  Kotliakov, V. M., 13.2–38
  Smirnov, S. A., 13.2–42
  Plam, M. Ia., 13.11–405
Snow water measurement techniques
  Martinec, J., 13.6–400
Snowfall data
  Madany, R., 13.11–611
  Antonik, B., 13.12–9
  U. S. Weather Service. 1st Weather Wing, 13.12–532
Snowfall formation
  Volevakha, N. M., 13.5–639
Snowfall influences on glaciers
  Tronov, M. V., 13.8–435
Snowfall microstructure
  Zel'manovich, I. L., 13.2–457
Snowfall transparency, *see* **Snow transparency**
Snowfall-visibility relationships
  Poliakova, E. A. et al., 13.4–580
Snowflake size-water content relationships
  Nakamura, Tsutomu, 13.6–591
Snowflakes
  Schneer, C., 13.2–71
Snowstorm regime
  Egorova, M. V., 13.3–493
Snowstorms
  Ludlum, D. M., 13.1–292
Snowstorms in spring
  Klintsov, A. P., 13.2–450
Soaring of birds
  Cone, C. D., Jr., 13.10–597
Sodium D line
  Blamont, J. E. et al., 13.5–584
  Mattig, W. et al., 13.12–243
Sodium D line emission
  Nguyen, Huu-Doan, 13.7–540
Sodium emission
  Bedinger, J. F. et al., 13.5–543
Sodium in upper atmosphere
  Bullock, W. R. et al., 13.6–502
  Junge, C. E. et al., 13.12–476
Sodium trail observation techniques
  Blamont, J. E. et al., 13.1–419
Soft cosmic rays
  Vernov, S. N. et al., 13A–184, –187
Soft electron radiation
  Krasovskiĭ, V. I. et al., 13A–103
Soft radiation
  Mariani, F. et al., 13D–57
Soil air composition
  Makarov, B. N., 13.2–370
Soil-air heat exchange
  de Vries, D. A., 13.3–456
Soil classification
  Meijers, P. G., 13.5–95
  Putnam, D. F., 13.10–419
Soil conductivity
  Rokitianskiĭ, I. I., 13.9–257
Soil conservation
  Putnam, D. F., 13.10–419
Soil cover effects on soil climatology
  Fuss, F., 13.6–614
Soil-crop yield relationships
  Skachkov, I. A. et al., 13.10–422
Soil cultivation techniques
  Varga Haszonits, Z., 13.7–550
Soil density effects on soil moisture measurements
  Marais, P. G. et al., 13.7–425
Soil drainage methods
  Kozlik, V., 13.11–457
Soil drying
  Wiegand, C. L. et al., 13.10–609
Soil erosion
  Poliakov, A. F., 13.6–426
  Jung, L., 13.8–501
  Alles, W. S., 13.9–462
  L'vovich, M. I. et al., 13.9–468
  Rodier, J., 13.9–491
  Skorodumov, A. S., 13.9–495
Soil erosion control
  Armand, D. L., 13.12–536
Soil erosion measurement techniques
  Banky, Gy., 13.9–482
  Skorodumov, A. S., 13.9–495
Soil evaporimeters
  Struzer, L. R., 13.5–96
Soil fertility improvement
  Daraseliia, M. K., 13.11–454
Soil formation
  Lotspeich, F. B. et al., 13.1–546
  Gerasimov, I. P., 13.5–593
  Stepanov, I. N., 13.9–708
Soil freezing
  Vitvitskiĭ, G. N., 13.2–92
Soil freezing effects on surface runoff
  Vol'ftsun, I. B., 13.2–520
Soil freezing studies
  Lull, H. W. et al., 13.2–517
  Savel'ev, B. A., 13.11–613
Soil heat flux
  Clark, S. P., Jr., 13.12–515
Soil heat transfer
  Kiss, E., 13.5–598
Soil humus formation
  Bachelier, G., 13.3–370
Soil hydraulic conductivity measurement techniques
  Bouwer, H., 13.8–497
Soil hygrometers
  Zmieva, E. S. et al., 13.7–424
  Steiger, W. R., 13L–197
Soil mechanics
  Jumikis, A. R., 13.12–7
Soil microclimates
  Duchaufour, P., 13.2–492
  Monteith, J. L. et al., 13.3–442
Soil microclimatology
  Schoeller, H., 13.4–552
Soil moisture
  Haude, W., 13.1–482
  Subrahmanyam, V. P., 13.1–518
  van Bavel, C. H. M., 13.1–520
  Alpat'ev, A. M., 13.4–355
  Ryzhov, S. N., 13.4–361
  Isherwood, J. D., 13.5–467
  Erdös, L. et al., 13.5–643
  Alles, W. S., 13.9–462

  Haworth, F., 13.9–486
  Balaev, L. G., 13.11–450
Soil moisture-albedo relationships
  Goll, G., 13.3–450
Soil moisture and plant growth
  Sabinina, I. G., 13.8–115
  Arnoux, J. et al., 13.8–118
Soil moisture availability
  Protserov, A. V., 13.3–78
  Arnoux, J. et al., 13.8–118
Soil moisture balance
  Engelbrecht, H. H., 13.2–415
  Lebedinova, N. S., 13.3–84
  Blagojevic, B., 13.4–356
Soil moisture balance in chernozem
  Gurevich, S. M., 13.7–599
Soil moisture calculations
  Kontorshchikov, A. S., 13.3–375
  Shpak, I. S., 13.3–378
  Zmieva, E. S., 13.6–599
Soil moisture capacity
  Ryzhov, S. N., 13.4–361
  Bos'shakov, A. F., 13.11–451
Soil moisture classification
  Konopliantsev, A. A. et al., 13.4–347
Soil moisture conservation
  Burov, D. I., 13.8–498
  Holt, R. F. et al., 13.9–487
Soil moisture consumption
  Daraseliia, M. K., 13.11–454
Soil moisture content
  Winter, E. J. et al., 13.6–392
Soil moisture-crop relationships
  Dautov, R. K., 13.10–417
Soil moisture data
  Rotar', F. T., 13.9–16
  Holt, R. F. et al., 13.9–487
Soil moisture deficiency
  Blagojevic, B., 13.1–508
  Pfau, R., 13.2–467
  Struzer, L. R., 13.5–96
  Grindley, J., 13.7–427
Soil moisture depletion
  Stearns, F. W. et al., 13.10–423
Soil moisture determination
  Filippova, A. K., 13.1–247
  Mukhin, L. M. et al., 13.4–360
  Kopyt, A. D. et al., 13.7–426
Soil moisture distribution
  Rudnev, G. B., 13.9–492
Soil moisture effects on corn yield
  Mota, F. S. da, 13.3–77
  Varga Haszonits, Z., 13.9–497
Soil moisture effects on desert plants
  Hillel, D. et al., 13.12–421
Soil moisture effects on evapotranspiration
  Doss, B. D. et al., 13.12–64
Soil moisture effects on forage crops
  Doss, B. D. et al., 13.12–64
Soil moisture effects on freezing and thawing
  Zhukov, V. F., 13.7–417
Soil moisture effects on fruit trees
  Selezneva, G. A., 13.5–97
Soil moisture effects on insolation
  Hales, J. V. et al., 13.12–505
Soil moisture effects on leaf breathing intensity
  Carlier, G., 13.11–74
Soil moisture effects on plant growth
  Huguet, Claire, 13.9–87
Soil moisture effects on plants
  Arkley, R. J. et al., 13.1–246
  Filippov, L. A., 13.4–357
Soil moisture effects on potassium
  Burns, A. F. et al., 13.10–416
Soil moisture estimation
  Pierce, L. T., 13.5–630
  Shaw, R. H., 13.9–494
  Bishop, D. M., 13.11–79
Soil moisture evaporation
  Rotar', F. T., 13.9–16
Soil moisture evaporation rates
  King, L. G. et al., 13.11–586
Soil moisture forecasting
  Stearns, F. W. et al., 13.10–423
Soil moisture in tropical forests
  Zonn, S. V. et al., 13.1–264
Soil moisture instruments
  Popov, O. V., 13.6–385
  van Bavel, C. H. M. et al., 13.8–505, 13.12–424
Soil moisture loss
  Gavrilov, N. F., 13.4–358
Soil moisture measurement techniques
  Minaeva, E. N., 13.2–519
  Koitzsch, R., 13.3–374
  Makkink, G. F., 13.6–384
  Sinclair, J. D. et al., 13.6 388
  Shaw, M. D. et al., 13.7 415
  Nixon, P. R. et al., 13.7 422
  Zmieva, E. S. et al., 13.7 424
  McGuinness, J. L. et al. 13.8–502
  Morita, Hiroshi, 13.8–674
  Mettauer, H. et al., 13.9 490
  Rudnev, G. B., 13.9–492
Soil moisture measurements
  Smirnova, S. I. et al., 13.1 296
Soil moisture movement
  Ubell, K., 13.6–389
  Richards, S. J. et al., 13.10 420
Soil moisture-permeability relationships
  Alpat'ev, A. M., 13.4–355
  Konovalov, N. N. et al. 13.12–422
Soil moisture physics
  Feodoroff, M., 13.8–500
Soil moisture-plant chemistry relationships
  Mederski, H. J. et al., 13.7 421
Soil moisture-plant transpiration relationships
  Silva, J. V. da et al., 13.10 421
Soil moisture regime
  Vznuzdaev, N. A. et al., 13.8–506
  Sukharev, I. P., 13.10–424
Soil moisture regime in deserts
  Hillel, D. et al., 13.12–421
Soil moisture-relief relationships
  Fedoseev, A. P., 13.3–373
Soil moisture reserve calculations
  Fedoseev, A. P., 13.3–373
Soil moisture reserves
  Baeyens, L. et al., 13.5–93
Soil moisture retention
  Martynovich, N. N., 13.4–359
  Jamison, V. C. et al., 13.11–455
Soil moisture retention capacity
  Dvořák, J., 13.9–484
  Kuron, H., 13.9–489

Soil moisture-soil type relationships
Walker, B., 13.3–379
Soil moisture-solar radiation relationships
Stearns, F. W. et al., 13.10–423
Soil moisture studies
Crea, A., 13.3–372
Makkink, G. F., 13.6–383
Schleifer, H., 13.9–493
Soil moisture-temperature relationships
Roseau, H., 13.6–387
Soil moisture translocation
Nixon, P. R. et al., 13.7–422
Soil moisture under snap beans
Marlatt, W. E. et al., 13.3–377
Soil moisture variation-climate relationships
L'vovich, M. I., 13.3–376
Soil moisture variations
Bialyĭ, A. M., 13.3–371
Fedoseev, A. P., 13.3–373
Schoeller, H., 13.4–552
Rodionovskiĭ, F. K., 13.7–418
Soil nutrients
Jones, E., 13.3–482
Soil nutrients in rainwater
Vijayalakshmi, K. et al., 13.12–553
Soil particle transport
Kuhlman, H., 13.2–396
Soil percolation rates
Birrell, K. S., 13.9–483
Soil permeability
Nelson, R. W., 13.7–423
Woodside, W., 13.7–428
Surmack, G. P., 13.8–504
Plégat, R., 13.10–418
Konovalov, N. N. et al., 13.12–422
Soil properties
Mulcahy, M. J., 13.7–614
Vznuzdaev, N. A. et al., 13.8–506
Cook, J. C. et al., 13.9–205
Mettauer, H. et al., 13.9–490
Soil respiration
Makarov, B. N., 13.2–370
Soil sampling techniques
Filippova, A. K., 13.1–247
Soil science
Putnam, D. F., 13.10–419
Soil structure
Haworth, F., 13.9–486
Plegat, R., 13.10–418
Soil structure effects on soil moisture
Gavrilov, N. F., 13.4–358
Soil structure-moisture relationships
Feodoroff, M., 13.8–500
Soil studies
Birrell, K. S., 13.9–483
Soil surface temperatures-climatic conditions relationships
Aulitzky, H., 13.10–556
Soil temperature, Austria
Steinhauser, F. et al., 13.1–25
Soil temperature calculations
Eckel, O., 13.7–432
Soil temperature data
Penrod, Estel Burdell et al., 13.1–405
U. S. Weather Bureau, 13.2–15
Poland. Panstwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny, 13.2–322, –323
Eckel, O., 13.7–551
Helgason, B., 13.8–671
Soil temperature deviations
Varga Haszonits, Z., 13.12–519
Soil temperature distribution with depth
Mosetti, F., 13.12–435
Soil temperature effects on evaporation
Léczfalvy, S., 13.1–485
Soil temperature effects on plant growth
Nielsen, K. F. et al., 13.8–672
Soil temperature effects on potassium
Burns, A. F. et al., 13.10–416
Soil temperature measurement techniques
Mosetti, F., 13.12–435
Junghans, H., 13.12–517
Soil temperature moisture relationships
Kozma, F., 13.5–597
Soil temperature regime
Gavasheli, Sh. G., 13.8–670
Soil temperature under snow
Stollár, A., 13.2–456
Soil temperature under various covers
Heigel, K., 13.1–404
Soil temperature variations
de Vries, D. A., 13.3–457
Schoeller, H., 13.4–552
Soil temperatures
Cook, F. A., 13.2–27
Koitzsch, R., 13.3–374
Moiseĭchik, V. A., 13.6–82
Zhukov, V. F., 13.7–417
Pletser, J., 13.7–549
Varga Haszonits, Z., 13.7–550
See also **Greenhouse soil temperatures**
Soil texture
Bos'shakov, A. F., 13.11–451
Soil thawing
Vitvitskiĭ, G. N., 13.2–92
Soil thermometers
Bespalov, D. P., 13.12–457
Junghans, H., 13.12–517
Soil types
Kiss, E., 13.5–598
Rozanov, B. G. et al., 13.10–651
Soil water balance
Penman, H. L., 13.4–542
Soil water capacity, *see* **Soil moisture capacity**
Soil water measuring instruments
Anderson, D. M. et al., 13.8–496
Soil water movement
Anderson, D. M. et al., 13.8–496
Soil-water processes
Biggar, J. W. et al., 13.5–642
Soil-water relationships
Campbell, A. P., 13.11–424, –452
Soil water temperatures
Anderson, D. M. et al., 13.8–496
Soiling index
Turner, D. B., 13.11–518
Solar acoustic flux energy
de Jager, C. et al., 13.9–119
Solar activity
Jastrow, R., 13A–89
Mustel', E. M., 13A–117
Cardús, J. O., 13B–170
Romanchuk, P. R., 13.4–128
San Miguel, Argentina. Observatorio de Física Cósmica, 13.8–157
Waldmeier, M., 13.9–115
Kimpara, A., 13.10–665
Bruzek, A., 13.11–174
Koeckelenbergh, A. et al., 13.11–178
Paris. Observatoire d'Astronomie Physique, Meudon, 13.11–182
Xanthakis, Jean, 13.11–198

- Severnyĭ, A. B. et al., 13.11–204
- Kiepenheuer, K. O., 13K–12
- Binge, H. J., 13K–28
- Tanaka, Haruo et al., 13K–285

Solar activity-climate relationships
- Texas. Univ. Bureau of Engineering Research, 13C–227

Solar activity-comet relationships
- Liège. Université. Institut d'Astrophysique, 13.5–138

Solar activity-cosmic ray relationships
- Meyer, P., 13.4–125
- Glokova, E. S., 13.12–259

Solar activity cycles
- Derviz, T. E. et al., 13.8–156

Solar activity data
- Grenat, H., 13.3–102
- Cragg, T. A., 13.10–98
- Colorado. Univ. High Altitude Observatory, 13K–229
- Tanner, B. P. et al., 13K–287

Solar activity-F2 layer relationships
- Bazzard, G. H. et al., 13.9–180
- Eyfrig, R., 13.9–204
- Kerblaĭ, T. X. et al., 13J–90
- Likhachev, A. I., 13J–120
- Sen Gupta, P. K. et al., 13K–18

Solar activity indexes
- Advances in Geophysics, 13.6–3
- Bazzard, G. H., 13F–9
- Ward, F. et al., 13.9–122
- Athay, R. G. et al., 13.9–125

Solar activity-ionospheric relationships
- Anastassiades, M. et al., 13.3–151
- Flórán, E., 13J–42
- Johler, J. R. et al., 13J–80

Solar activity maximum
- Kolomeets, E. V. et al., 13K–253

Solar activity observation techniques
- Athay, R. G., 13.5–136
- Tanner, B. P. et al., 13K–287
- Christiansen, W. N. et al., 13.12–109

Solar activity observations
- Netherlands. Postal and Telecommunications Services, 13K–269

Solar activity-oscillation relationships
- Berlage, H. P. et al., 13.5–565

Solar activity-precipitation relationships
- Depietri, C., 13.2–437

Solar activity-solar X-ray relationships
- Kreplin, R. W., 13.4–124

Solar activity studies
- Maxwell, A. et al., 13.12–132

Solar activity summary
- Tanner, B. et al., 13K–286

Solar activity-water balance correlations
- Apollov, B. A. et al., 13.4–329

Solar activity-zonal wind component relationships
- Dudel, H., 13.10–526

Solar α-particles
- Biswas, S. et al., 13K–303

Solar aspect sensors
- Albus, J. S., 13.8–284

Solar atmosphere
- Hyde, F. W., 13A–84
- Kellog, P. J., 13A–97
- David, K.-H., 13.7–147

Solar atmosphere motions
- Leighton, R. B. et al., 13.11–179

Solar-atmospheric relationships
- Julius, A. L., Jr., 13.4–573

Solar-atmospheric research
- Athay, R. G., 13.5–136

Solar atmospheric structure
- Athay, R. G. et al., 13.1–123

Solar atmospheric tide
- Palumbo, A., 13.11–558

Solar-biological relationships
- Berg, H., 13.7–624
- Budai, Et., 13.7–625

Solar bremsstrahlung burst
- Winckler, J. R. et al., 13K–292

Solar burst spectra
- Haddock, F. T., 13K–123

Solar bursts
- Dorman, L. I., 13A–44
- Bachelet, F. et al., 13D–79

Solar climate
- Fukui, Eiichiro, 13.2–474
- Steleanu, A., 13.2–478

Solar collectors
- Deris, N., 13.8–137

Solar constant
- Abbot, C. G., 13.8–570

Solar constant calculations
- Sivkov, S. I., 13.8–646

Solar constant measurement techniques
- Hanel, R. A., 13.5–516

Solar corona
- de Jager, C., 13.6–126
- Osterbrock, D. E., 13.6–131
- Chamberlain, J. W., 13.6–142
- Electronics, [New York], 13.7–152
- Vsekhsviatskiĭ, S. K. et al., 13.11–223

Solar corona electron density
- Lee, R. H. et al., 13.11–209

Solar corona ellipticity
- Avignon, Yvette et al., 13.12–105

Solar corona emission
- Avignon, Yvette et al., 13.12–105

Solar corona irregularities
- Hewish, A., 13.12–123

Solar corona models
- Chamberlain, J. W., 13.6–141

Solar corona photography
- Laffineur, M. et al., 13.10–100

Solar corona radiation
- de Jager, C., 13.4–121

Solar corona temperature
- de Jager, C. et al., 13.9–119
- Newkirk, G., Jr., 13.10–143

Solar coronal expansion
- Parker, E. N., 13.11–226

Solar corpuscles
- Piggott, W. R. et al., 13D–11
- Yanagihara, Kazuo, 13D–15
- Hartz, T. R. et al., 13.8–161
- Schatzman, E., 13K–202

Solar corpuscular clouds
- Kraus, J. D. et al., 13K–129

Solar corpuscular currents
- Troitskaia, V. A., 13B–172

Solar corpuscular emissions
- Obayashi, T., 13K–270, –271

Solar corpuscular influences on comet tail ionization
- Cherednichenko, V., 13.7–626

Solar corpuscular influences on comet tails
- Stumpff, P., 13.6–181

Solar corpuscular influences on cosmic rays
- Dorman, L. I., 13.9–162, –163

Solar corpuscular influences on geomagnetism
Gintsburg, M. A., 13.8–265
Solar corpuscular influences on ionosphere
Leinbach, H. et al., 13F–133
Waddington, C. J., 13J–208
Dubrovskiĭ, V. G. et al., 13.12–255
Solar corpuscular influences on radio emissions
Carr, T. D. et al., 13.9–136
Solar corpuscular influences on trough development
Macdonald, N. J. et al., 13.7–542
Solar corpuscular influences on upper atmosphere
Jacchia, L. G., 13A–87
Macdonald, N. J. et al., 13.7–542
Cherednichenko, V., 13.7–626
Vegard, L., 13.10–220
Solar corpuscular interaction with geomagnetic field
Nishida, A. et al., 13.9–211
Solar corpuscular radiation
Biermann, L., 13.11–224
Solar corpuscular stream interaction with geomagnetic field
Spreiter, J. R. et al., 13.9–209
Solar corpuscular streams
Ferraro, V. C. A., 13D–51
Dorman, L. I., 13D–93, –95
Kuz'min, A. I., 13D–120
Ferraro, V. C. A., 13.11–300
Newton, H. W., 13K–1
Solar-cosmic ray correlations
Brown, R. R., 13K–59
Solar cosmic ray emissions
Anderson, K. A., 13.4–155
Solar cosmic ray formation
Gordon, I. M., 13D–106, 13K–241
Solar cosmic ray propagation
Obayashi, Tatsuzo, 13K–319
Solar cosmic ray propagation models
Sakurai, K. et al., 13D–132
Kitamura, Masatoshi, 13K–70
Ehmert, A., 13K–94
Freier, P. S. et al., 13K–121, –173
Simpson, J. A., 13K–205
Solar cosmic rays
Blackett, P. M. S., 13K–21
Anderson, K. A. et al., 13K–149, –151
McCracken, K. G. et al., 13K–192
Carmichael, H. et al., 13K–226
Solar crescent length calculation
Meeus, Jean, 13.4–135
Solar cycle
Grenat, H., 13.3–102
Briggs, B. H., 13.8–222
Takakura, Tatsuo et al., 13K–284
Solar data
Evrard, P. et al., 13.12–116
Solar dimension variations
Avignon, Yvette et al., 13.12–105
Solar disk
David, K.-H., 13.7–147
Solar disk spectrum
Peyturaux, R., 13.10–101
Solar disk temperatures
Labrum, N. R., 13.10–139
Solar diurnal geomagnetic variations
Chapman, S., 13.7–25
Solar diurnal magnetic variation theories
Mishin, V. M., 13B–133
Solar diurnal magnetic variations
Matsushita, S., 13B–138
Solar eclipse, Feb. 1952
Pecker, Charlotte, 13.2–129
Solar eclipse, June 1954
Kazmi, S. A. A. et al., 13B–125
Mil'khiker, M. A., 13.5–180
Solar eclipse, June 1955
Kato, Yoshio (*comp.*), 13B–130
Solar eclipse, Dec. 1956
Karpov, A. N., 13.5–176
Solar eclipse, April 1958
Japan. Maritime Safety Board, Tokyo, 13.4–126
Korol'kov, D. V. et al., 13.5–150
Solar eclipse, Oct. 1958
Japan. Maritime Safety Board, Tokyo, 13.4–126
Solar eclipse, Oct. 12, 1958
Jarrett, A. H. et al., 13.2–123
Solar eclipse, April 1959
Krishnan, T. et al., 13.7–169
Solar eclipse, Oct. 2, 1959
Houtgast, J., 13.2–130
Schindler, G., 13.2–132
Cox, R. E., 13.3–108
Ney, E. P. et al., 13.3–109
Von Klüber, H., 13.3–110
Krause, A., 13.4–133
Haubert, A., 13F–92
Solar eclipse, Feb. 1960
Servajean, R., 13.2–131
Solar eclipse, Feb. 1961
Florsch, G., 13.3–111, 13.11–217
Meeus, Jean, 13.3–112
Shcherbina-Samoĭlova, I. S., 13.3–113
Michel, H., 13.4–137
Piccardi, G., 13.4–138
Lang, M., 13.5–177
Decaux, B. et al., 13.6–183
Väisälä, V., 13.6–188
Waldmeier, M., 13.6–189
Carton, W. H. C. et al., 13.9–128
Meunier, N. et al., 13.9–129
Nieuwenhuijzen, H., 13.9–130
Périneau, A., 13.9–131
Dollfus, A. et al., 13.9–735
Menzel, D. H., 13.9–736
Schmeidler, F., 13.9–737
Dommanget, J., 13.11–216
Gratama, J. W. J., 13.11–218
Löckel, K., 13.11–220
Texereau, J., 13.11–222
Artem'eva, G. M. et al., 13.12–250
Solar eclipse effects
Piccardi, G., 13.4–138
Solar eclipse effects on geomagnetic field
Malurkar, S. L., 13B–126
Yamaguchi, Yushin, 13B–129
Solar eclipse effects on ionosphere
Waldmeier, M., 13F–228
Artem'eva, G. M. et al., 13.12–250
Solar eclipse effects on ionospheric structure
Périneau, A., 13.9–131
Solar eclipse effects on ozone
Stranz, D., 13.6–187
Solar eclipse observations
Kitaoka, Tatsumi, 13.1–342
Houtgast, J., 13.2–130
Japan. Maritime Safety Board, Tokyo, 13.4–126
Michel, H., 13.4–137
Waldmeier, M., 13.6–189
Carton, W. H. C. et al., 13.9–128
Nieuwenhuijzen, H., 13.9–130
Périneau, A., 13.9–131
Menzel, D. H., 13.9–736

Laffineur, M. et al., 13.10–100
Dumont, R. et al., 13.10–120
Florsch, G., 13.11–217
Kovalevsky, J., 13.11–219
Texereau, J., 13.11–222
Hey, J. S., 13.12–124
Solar eclipse paths
Smiley, C. H. et al., 13.6–186
Solar eclipse photography
Mil'khiker, M. A., 13.5–179
Solar eclipses
Dommanget, J., 13.4–132
Meeus, Jean, 13.4–136
Arakawa, Hidetoshi, 13.8–782
Mikhaĭlov, A. A., 13.11–221
See also Partial solar eclipse
Solar effects
Kuz'min, A. I. et al., 13K–257
Solar effects on astronauts
Roberts, W. O., 13.9–124
Solar effects on atmosphere
King-Hele, D. G., 13A–100
Solar effects on cosmic radio noise
Hess, H. A. et al., 13K–179
Solar effects on cosmic rays
Trellis, M., 13D–27
Fan, C. Y. et al., 13D–50
Belomestnykh, V. A. et al., 13D–80
Charakhch'ian, A. N. et al., 13D–85
Fukushima, Shin et al., 13D–102
Meyer, P., 13D–125
Schaefer, H. J. et al., 13.6–210
Freidman, G. I. et al., 13.9–169
Shapiro, M. M., 13.11–247
Escobar V., I. et al., 13K–170
Hladky, J. et al., 13K–181
Lockwood, J. A., 13K–189
Pomerantz, M. A. et al., 13K–196
Severnyĭ, A. B. et al., 13K–203
Winckler, J. R. et al., 13K–213
Kodama, M., 13K–252
Steljes, J. F. et al., 13K–282
Solar effects on forest line
Turner, H., 13.11–641
Solar effects on general circulation
Takahashi, K., 13.5–667
Solar effects on geophysical phenomena
Olsen, J., 13.8–779
Solar effects on hydrologic regimes
Borovskiĭ, V. M., 13.5–324
Solar effects on ionosphere
Waldmeier, M., 13K–20
Belorizky, D., 13K–156
Solar effects on ionospheric absorption
Thomas, L., 13.5–207
Solar effects on Moon
Jeffreys, H., 13.7–155
Solar effects on neutral points
König, H., 13.3–527
Solar effects on pressure distribution
Berkes, Z., 13.6–545
Solar effects on radio wave propagation
Beckmann, B., 13J–11
Solar effects on satellites
Radzievskiĭ, V. V. et al., 13.11–546
Solar effects on sferics
Kimpara, Atsushi, 13K–16
Solar effects on temperature
Ward, F. et al., 13.6–623
Solar effects on upper air temperature variation
Priester, W., 13.10–102
Solar emanations
Tolbert, C. W. et al., 13.8–225
Solar emission, Nov. 4, 1957
Avignon, Y. et al., 13K–84
Solar emission frequencies
Roberts, J. A., 13.12–141
Solar emission models
Malville, J. M., 13.12–131
Solar emission temperatures
Coates, R. J., 13.12–110
Kundu, M. R., 13.12–129
Solar emissions
Peyturaux, R., 13.10–101
Solar energy availability
Fritz, S. et al., 13.1–386
Solar energy collecting devices
Deris, Nese, 13.8–137
Solar energy utilization
Current Science, [Bangalore], 13.6–90
Wilson, V. C. et al., 13.6–553
Penrod, E. B. et al., 13.9–629
Solar eruption effect on circulation
Attmannspacher, W., 13.10–595
Solar eruption effects on magnetic storms
Sinno, Kenzi et al., 13B–162
Solar eruption effects on radio communication
Lauter, E. A. et al., 13K–130
Solar eruptions-cosmic ray relationships
Avignon, Yvette et al., 13K–113
Solar event, June 9, 1959
U. S. National Bureau of Standards, 13K–209
Solar events, Nov. 1960
Ogilvie, K. V. et al., 13K–321
Solar events symposia
Symposium on the July 1959 events and Associated phenomena, Helsinki, 1960, 13K–325
Solar faculae
Mustel', E. R., 13.8–264
Paris. Observatoire d'Astronomie Physique, Meudon, 13.11–182
Solar filament effects on ionosphere
Křivský, L. et al., 13K–254
Solar filaments
Koeckelenbergh, A., 13K–186
Solar flare, Feb. 11, 1949
Sivaramakrishnan, M. V., 13K–10
Solar flare, Nov. 19, 1949
Müller, R. et al., 13K–4
Gerson, N. C., 13K–6
Rose, D. C., 13K–8
Solar flare, June 5, 1951
Sivaramakrishnan, M. V., 13K–10
Solar flare, June 13, 1951
Malurkar, S. L., 13K–17
Solar flare, Feb. 10, 1956
Science and Culture, [Calcutta], 13K–54
Solar flare, Feb. 23, 1956
Binge, H. J., 13K–28
Brown, R. R., 13K–29, –59, –60, –86
Brunberg, E. Å. et al., 13K–30
Cranshaw, T. E. et al., 13K–31
Fenton, A. G. et al., 13K–35
Forbush, S. E., 13K–36, –37

McKerrow, C. A., 13K–42
Meyer, P. et al., 13K–43
Minnis, C. M. et al., 13K–44, –102
Pierce, J. A., 13K–46
Rose, D. C. et al., 13K–47
Sandström, A. E. et al., 13K–48
Steinmaurer, R., 13K–50
Winckler, J. R., 13K–53
Discovery, [London], 13K–55
Bailey, D. K., 13K–57
Das, A. K. et al., 13K–62
Ehmert, A. et al., 13K–63
Fergusson, G. J. et al., 13K–65
Houston, R. E., Jr. et al., 13K–66
Kane, R. P. et al., 13K–67
Kodama, Masahiro et al., 13K–71
Leighton, H. I., 13K–73
Parker, E. N., 13K–76
Pfotzer, G., 13K–78
Van Allen, J. A. et al., 13K–80
Nature, [London], 13K–82
Simpson, J. A., 13K–109, –280
Gold, T., 13K–122
Driatskii, V. M., 13K–166
Bhargava, B. N. et al., 13K–302

Solar flare, April 9, 1956
Koeckelenbergh, A., 13K–128

Solar flare, May 17, 1956
Kraus, J. D., 13K–72

Solar flare, Aug. 31, 1956
Kraus, J. D., 13K–72
McCracken, K. G., 13K–133

Solar flare, Nov. 12, 1956
Bray, R. J. et al., 13K–58

Solar flare, Jan. 20, 1957
Öhman, Y., 13K–104
Collins, C. et al., 13K–228

Solar flare, July 2, 1957
Comper, W., 13K–119

Solar flare, July 3, 1957
Eleman, F., 13K–330

Solar flare, Aug. 9, 1957
Corrigan, J. J. et al., 13K–88

Solar flare, Sept. 3, 1957
Becker, U., 13K–85

Solar flare, Sept. 11, 1957
Hill, G. E., 13K–180

Solar flare, Sept. 19, 1957
Jayanthan, R., 13K–127

Solar flare, Sept. 26, 1957
Coates, R. J., 13K–87

Solar flare, Feb. 9, 1958
Sinno, Kenji, 13K–110

Solar flare, March 20, 1958
Peterson, L. et al., 13K–105, –139

Solar flare, March 23, 1958
Becker, U., 13K–85
Koeckenlenberg, A., 13K–98
Freier, P. S. et al., 13K–121
Veldkamp, J. et al., 13K–210
Eleman, F., 13K–330

Solar flare, March 30, 1958
Becker, U., 13K–85

Solar flare, June 19, 1958
Gill, P. S. et al., 13K–175

Solar flare, July 7, 1958
Hultqvist, B. et al., 13K–125, –126
Chapman, J. H., 13K–158
Gorchakov, E. V. et al., 13K–240

Solar flare, July 29, 1958
Leinbach, H. et al., 13K–131

Solar flare, Aug. 7, 1958
Reid, J. H., 13K–140

Solar flare, Aug. 16, 1958
Hultqvist, B., 13K–126

Solar flare, Aug. 22, 1958
Boischot, A. et al., 13K–115
McAlpine, J. L. et al., 13K–191

Solar flare, Aug. 26, 1958
Hultqvist, B., 13K–126

Solar flare, Sept. 7, 1958
Lowman, Karen M. et al., 13K–190

Solar flare, April 13, 1959
Kraus, J. D. et al., 13K–129

Solar flare, May 10, 1959
Ney, E. P. et al., 13K–138
Sky and Telescope, [New York], 13K–147
Charakhch'ian, A. N. et al., 13K–160
Winckler, J. R. et al., 13K–213
Biswas, S., 13K–222

Solar flare, July 10, 1959
Harrison, V. A. W., 13K–178
Slonim, Iu. M., 13K–206
Biswas, S., 13K–222
Winckler, J. R. et al., 13K–293

Solar flare, July 14, 1959
Slonim, Iu. M., 13K–206
Winckler, J. R. et al., 13K–293

Solar flare, July 15, 1959
International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958, 13K–182

Solar flare, July 16, 1959
Cragg, T. A., 13K–162
Koeckelenbergh, A., 13K–186
McCracken, K. G. et al., 13K–192
Ghielmetti, H. S., 13K–238
Winckler, J. R. et al., 13K–293
Ziauddin, S., 13K–296

Solar flare, Aug. 31, 1959
Chubb, T. A. et al., 13K–161
Whitten, R. C. et al., 13K–291

Solar flare, Oct. 6, 1959
Krivsky, L. et al., 13K–187

Solar flare, Dec. 1, 1959
Barry, G. H. et al., 13K–300

Solar flare, Dec. 2, 1959
Pourbaix, E., 13K–197

Solar flare, March 29, 1960
Belorizky, D., 13K–156
Danjon, A., 13K–163
Hess, H. A. et al., 13K–179

Solar flare, May 4, 1960
Anderson, J. C. et al., 13K–148
Brode, R. B. et al., 13K–157
McCracken, K. G. et al., 13K–192
Palmeira, R. A. R. et al., 13K–195
Pomerantz, M. A. et al., 13K–196
Rose, D. C., 13K–200
Trainor, J. H. et al., 13K–207
Maeda, Kaichi et al., 13K–263
Winckler, J. R. et al., 13K–294

Solar flare, June 1, 1960
Ellison, M. A. et al., 13K–169
Belorizky, D., 13K–218

Solar flare, Aug. 11, 1960
Winckler, J. R. et al., 13K–292

Solar flare, Sept. 3, 1960
Davis, L. R. et al., 13K–164
Meyer, P. et al., 13K–265
Winckler, J. R. et al., 13K–295
Biswas, S. et al., 13K–303

Solar flare, Oct. 12, 1960
Vette, J. I. et al., 13K–289

- **Solar flare, Nov. 11, 1960**
  - Kodama, Masahiro et al., 13K–251
- **Solar flare, Nov. 12, 1960**
  - Belrose, J. S. et al., 13K–219
  - Brockman, J., 13K–224
  - Covington, A. E. et al., 13K–231
  - Knecht, R. W. et al., 13K–250
  - Kodama, Masahiro et al., 13K–251
  - Leadabrand, R. L. et al., 13K–259
  - Lockwood, J. A. et al., 13K–260
  - McNamara, A. G., 13K–262
  - Netherlands. Postal and Telecommunications Services, 13K–269
  - Pomerantz, M. A. et al., 13K–273
  - Roederer, J. G. et al., 13K–276
  - Steljes, J. F. et al., 13K–282
  - Vogan, E. L. et al., 13K–290
  - Yagoda, H. et al., 13K–298
- **Solar flare, Nov. 15, 1960**
  - Knecht, R. W. et al., 13K–250
  - Lockwood, J. A. et al., 13K–260
  - Nagasawa, Shingo et al., 13K–268
  - Pomerantz, M. A. et al., 13K–273
  - Roederer, J. G. et al., 13K–276
  - Yasuhara, M. et al., 13K–299
- **Solar flare, Nov. 20, 1960**
  - Carmichael, H. et al., 13K–226
  - Hansen, R. T., 13K–245
- **Solar flare, Nov. 10, 1961**
  - Bates, H. F., 13K–301
- **Solar flare-cosmic radio emission relationship**
  - Goncharova, E. E., 13K–239
- **Solar flare data**
  - Newton, H. W., 13K–1
  - Barsukov, O. M., 13K–155
- **Solar flare detection**
  - Stong, C. L., 13.10–148
- **Solar flare effect on cosmic radiation, *see* Solar flare effects on cosmic rays**
- **Solar flare effects**
  - Forbush, S. E. et al., 13.7–26
  - Newton, H. W. et al., 13K–7
  - Kiepenheuer, K. O., 13K–12
  - Nakata, Yoshiaki, 13K–45
  - Lied, F., 13K–74
  - Peterson, L. et al., 13K–105
  - Sarada, K. A., 13K–106
  - Menzel, D. H., 13K–136
  - Reid, J. H., 13K–140
  - Anderson, K. A. et al., 13K–149
  - Klinker, L. et al., 13K–185
  - Roberts, W. O., 13K–199
  - Rose, D. C., 13K–200
  - Besprozvannaia, A. S. et al., 13K–221
  - Blokh, Ia. L. et al., 13K–223
  - Parker, E. N., 13K–272
  - Reid, G. C., 13K–275
  - Tagliaferri, G. et al., 13K–283
- **Solar flare effects on atmospherics**
  - Sky and Telescope, [N. Y.], 13K–147
  - Kamada, Tetsuo, 13K–184
- **Solar flare effects on cosmic rays**
  - McDonald, F. B. et al., 13.4–161
  - Hirono, Motokazu, 13D–7
  - Kaminer, N. S., 13D–115
  - De Feiter, L. D. et al., 13.5–195, 13K–232
  - Simpson, J. A., 13.8–234
  - Bureau, R. et al., 13K–3
  - Müller, R. et al., 13K–4
  - Firor, J., 13K–14
  - Barton, J. C. et al., 13K–27
  - Brunberg, E. Å. et al., 13K–30
  - Winckler, J. R., 13K–53, –212, –293
  - Ehmert, A. et al., 13K–63
  - Kane, R. P. et al., 13K–67
  - Parker, E. N., 13K–76
  - Brown, R. R., 13K–86, –116
  - Corrigan, J. J. et al., 13K–88
  - Dorman, L. I. et al., 13K–92, –308
  - Eckhartt, D., 13K–93
  - Malurkar, S. L., 13K–101, –135
  - Simpson, J. A., 13K–108, –109
  - Anderson, K. A. et al., 13K–111, –150
  - Chaloupka, P. et al., 13K–118
  - Freier, P. S. et al., 13K–121, –173
  - Gold, T., 13K–122
  - McCracken, K. G. et al., 13K–132, –261, –317
  - Reid, G. C. et al., 13K–141
  - Rothwell, Pamela, 13K–142
  - Bachelet, F. et al., 13K–152
  - Bailey, D. K. et al., 13K–153
  - Denisse, J. F. et al., 13K–165
  - Ghielmetti, H. et al., 13K–174
  - Gill, P. S. et al., 13K–175
  - Krivsky, L. et al., 13K–187
  - Palmeira, R. A. R. et al., 13K–195
  - Biswas, S., 13K–222, –304
  - Conforto, A. M. et al., 13K–230
  - Hansen, R. T., 13K–245
  - Kodama, Masahiro et al., 13K–251
  - Lockwood, J. A. et al., 13K–260
  - Pomerantz, M. A. et al., 13K–273
  - Roederer, J. G. et al., 13K–276
  - Sandström, A. E. et al., 13K–278
  - Shabanskiĭ, V. P., 13K–279
  - Sinno, Kenji, 13K–281
  - Duggal, S. P. et al., 13K–309
  - Obayashi, Tatsuzo, 13K–320
  - Gaizauskas, V. et al., 13K–331
  - Zähringer, J., 13K–337
- **Solar flare effects on equatorial electrojets**
  - Veldkamp, J. et al., 13K–19
- **Solar flare effects on geomagnetism**
  - Newton, H. W., 13K–1, –2
  - Bernard, P., 13K–9
  - Sivaramakrishnan, V. M., 13K–10
  - Kiepenheuer, K. O., 13K–15
  - Sedra, R. N. et al., 13K–24
  - Simon, P., 13K–49, –204
  - Dodson, Helen W. et al., 13K–90
  - Malurkar, S. L., 13K–101
  - Sinno, Kenji, 13K–110
  - Jayanthan, R., 13K–127
  - Winckler, J. R., 13K–146
  - Barsukov, O. M., 13K–155
  - Cragg, T. A., 13K–162
  - Halenka, J., 13K–177, –244
  - Schatzman, E., 13K–202

Veldkamp, J. et al., 13K–210
Bell, Barbara, 13K–217
Ellison, M. A. et al., 13K–235
Minisian, G. M., 13K–266
Parker, E. N., 13K–272
Haurwitz, M. W., 13K–312
Obayashi, Tatsuzo, 13K–320
Axford, W. I. et al., 13K–328
Eleman, F., 13K–330
Greenstadt, E. W. et al., 13K–332
Solar flare effects on ionosphere
Savich, N. A., 13F–201, 13K–107
Taubenheim, J., 13J–195, 13K–79
Ellison, M. A. et al., 13K–23, –168
Sedra, R. N. et al., 13K–24
Minnis, C. M. et al., 13K–44, –102
Science and Culture, [Calcutta], 13K–54
Bailey, D. K., 13K–57
Lauter, E. et al., 13K–99, –258
Hultqvist, B. et al., 13K–124, –126
Fleischer, R. et al., 13K–171
Hill, G. E., 13K–180
Mitra, A. P., 13K–194
Simon, P., 13K–204
Slonim, Iu. M., 13K–206
Bazzard, G. H., 13K–216
Ben'kova, N. P. et al., 13K–220
Hakura, Y. et al., 13K–242, –243
Hartz, T. R. et al., 13K–246
Knecht, R. W. et al., 13K–250
Křivský, L. et al., 13K–254
Minisian, G. M., 13K–266
Munro, G. H., 13K–267
Van Sabben, D., 13K–288
Whitten, R. C. et al., 13K–291
Barry, G. H. et al., 13K–300
Bhargava, B. N. et al., 13K–302
Blackband, W. T., 13K–305
Davies, K., 13K–306
Kanellakos, D. P. et al., 13K–313, –314
Orsini, L. Q. et al., 13K–322
Eriushev, N. N. et al., 13K–324
Driatskiĭ, V. M., 13K–326
Belrose, J. S. et al., 13K–329
Solar flare effects on ionospheric disturbances
Savich, N. A., 13K–143
Solar flare effects on ionospheric propagation
Leighton, Hope I., 13K–73
Solar flare effects on magnetic storms
Ellison, M. A., 13B–123, 13K–95
Solar flare effects on magnetism
Binge, H. J., 13K–28
Solar flare effects on protons
Davis, L. R. et al., 13K–307
Solar flare effects on radio noise
Sarada, K. A. et al., 13.10–41
Herman, J. R., 13K–247
Solar flare effects on radio wave absorption
Khocholava, G. M., 13K–315
Solar flare effects on radio wave propagation
Pierce, J. A., 13K–46
Solar flare effects on satellites
Nonweiler, T., 13K–103
Solar flare effects on sferics
Pourbaix, E., 13K–197
Solar flare effects on sudden cosmic noise absorption
Krishnamurthi, M. et al., 13K–316
Solar flare effects on VLF propagation
Westfall, W. D., 13.4–131
Solar flare emission intensities
van Griethuysen, I. G. et al., 13.6–133
Solar flare emissions
Davis, L. R. et al., 13.1–302, 13K–164
Trellis, M., 13D–27
Severnyĭ, A. B. et al., 13D–64, 13K–203
Gordon, I. M., 13D–106, 13K–241
de Feiter, L. D. et al., 13.9–117
Taubenheim, J., 13J–195
Dvoriashin, A. S. et al., 13.11–189
Bray, R. J. et al., 13K–58
Ward, W. H., 13K–144
Winckler, J. R., 13K–146
Ehmert, A. et al., 13K–167
McAlpine, J. K. et al., 13K–191
Friedman, H., 13K–236
Fokker, A. D. et al., 13K–237
Solar flare geomagnetic crochets relationship
Dodson, Helen W. et al., 13K–91
Solar flare heights
Bray, R. J. et al., 13K–58
Solar flare ionization theories
Mitra, A. P., 13K–194
Solar flare location-cosmic ray relationship
Dorman, L. I. et al., 13K–233
Solar flare magnetic fields
Zirin, H. et al., 13K–297
Solar flare-magnetic storm relationships
Dvoriashin, A. S. et al., 13.11–189
Solar flare-microwave burst relationships
Takakura, Tatsuo et al., 13K–284
Solar flare-noise storm relationships
Smith, E. v. P. et al., 13K–323
Solar flare observation techniques
Feibelman, W. A., 13.4–122
Solar flare observations from rockets
Friedman, H. et al., 13K–172, –236
Solar flare observations in integral light
Becker, U., 13K–85
Solar flare particle propagation
Ghielmetti, H. S., 13K–238
Solar flare radiation
Dessler, A. J., 13A–38
Solar flare-radio burst relationships
Kundu, M. R., 13K–255
Malville, J. M., 13K–318
Anderson, K. A. et al., 13K–327
Gaizauskas, V. et al., 13K–331
Tandberg-Hanssen, E., 13.12–149
Solar flare-radio event relationships
Haddock, F. T., 13K–123

Solar flare-sferics relationships
  Eriushev, N. N. et al., 13K–324
Solar flare-sudden commencement relationships
  Hansen, R. T. et al., 13K–333
Solar flare-sunspot magnetism relationships
  Severnyĭ, A. B. et al., 13.10–104
Solar flare surges
  Giovanelli, R. G., 13.11–200
Solar flare theories
  Schatzman, E., 13K–202
Solar flare tritium
  Fireman, E. L. et al., 13.5–146
Solar flare x-ray bursts
  Kundu, M. R., 13K–256
  Anderson, K. A. et al., 13K–327
Solar flares
  Rubin, S. et al., 13.6–102
  Sturrock, P. A., 13.6–195
  Tandon, J. N., 13.6–211
  Netherlands. Telecommunications Services, The Hague. Ionosphere and Radio Astronomy Section, 13F–167
  Severnyĭ, A. B., 13.10–103
  Ellison, M. A., 13K–11, –23, –64, –310
  Kiepenheuer, K. O., 13K–12, –69
  Dodson, Helen W. et al., 13K–13
  Warwick, Constance S. et al., 13K–25, –145
  Allan, A. H. et al., 13K–56
  Taubencheim, J., 13K–79
  Friedman, H. et al., 13K–96
  Andrews, Mary L., 13K–112
  Barsukov, O. M., 13K–154
  Charakhch'ian, A. N. et al., 13K–159
  Michard, R., 13K–193
  Obayashi, Tatsuzo et al., 13K–271
  Evrard, P. et al., 13.12–116
  de Jager, C., 13.12–249
Solar flares, July 1959
  Ben'kova, N. P. et al., 13K–220
  Earl, J. A., 13K–234
Solar flares, July 10–16, 1959
  Armstrong, A. H. et al., 13A–10, 13K–215
Solar flares, Nov. 1960
  Ellison, M. A. et al., 13K–235
Solar flares, July 11–12, 1961
  Duggal, S. P. et al., 13K–309
Solar flux densities
  Tolbert, C. W. et al., 13.8–225
Solar Fraunhofer spectrum
  Athay, R. G. et al., 13.1–123
Solar furnaces
  Marcus, R. J. et al., 13.3–446
Solar geomagnetic relationships
  Ol', A. I., 13B–120
  Lejay, P., 13F–134
  Koeckelenbergh, A., 13K–128
  McLean, D. J., 13K–134
  Belorizky, D., 13K–218
Solar granulation
  Bahng, J. et al., 13.5–139
  Servajean, R., 13.6–124
  Edmonds, F. N., Jr., 13.7–149
  Loughhead, R. E. et al., 13.11–186
  Wilson, P. R., 13.11–188
Solar granulation observation techniques
  Giovanelli, R. G., 13.12–245
Solar granulation temperature fluctuations
  Bahng, J .et al., 13.5–140
  Böhm, K. H., 13.11–187
Solar hard X-rays
  de Jager, C., 13.12–249
Solar hydrometeorological relationships
  Eĭgenson, M. S., 13.10–655
Solar influence textbooks
  Ellison, M. A., 13K–22
Solar influences
  Gold, T., 13A–63
  Craig, R. A. et al., 13K–5
  Menzel, D. H., 13K–136
Solar influences on biological reactions
  Piccardi, G., 13.2–523
Solar influences on ionosphere
  Koch, H. et al., 13J–103
Solar influences on microbiology
  Vering, F., 13.6–622
Solar influences on perturbations
  Mariani, F. et al., 13D–57
Solar influences on physicochemical reactions
  Becker, U., 13.2–521
  Capel-Boute, C., 13.2–522
  Piccardi, G., 13.2–523, –524
Solar infrared spectra
  Howard, J. N. et al., 13.10–548
Solar instruments
  Koeckelenbergh, A., 13.6–116
Solar-ionospheric relationships
  Beynon, W. J. G. et al., 13F–16
  Hakura, Y., 13F–86
  Herrinck, P., 13F–99
  Lejay, P., 13F–134
  Marasigan, V., 13F–150, –151
  Martyn, D. F., 13F–152
  Haubert, A., 13.8–240
  Duncan, R. A., 13J–32
  Kundu, M. R. et al., 13J–109
  Willmore, A. P., 13J–220
  Ellison, M. A., 13K–64
  Koeckelenbergh, A., 13K–128, –186
  Harrison, V. A. W., 13K–178
Solar kinetic energy-biological energy exchange
  Budai, Et., 13.7–625
Solar limb
  Ivanov, V. V., 13.2–124
  Loughhead, R. E. et al., 13.11–186
Solar limb darkening
  Pagel, B. E. J., 13.2–128
  Pierce, A. K. et al., 13.11–173
Solar limb flare, April 16, 1957
  Waldmeier, M., 13K–81
Solar magnetic energy
  Hirono, Motokazu, 13D–7
Solar magnetic fields
  Landseer-Jones, B. C., 13.11–208
Solar magnetic intensity
  Zmuda, A., 13B–19
Solar magnetic lines
  Aviation Week and Space Technology, [N. Y.], 13.5–87
Solar-magnetic relationships
  Pecker, J.-C. et al., 13B–101
  Ellison, M. A., 13B–123, 13K–95
  Barsukov, O. M., 13.6–125, 13K–154
  Hakura, Y., 13F–86
  Saemundsson, Th., 13.11–183
  Pikel'ner, S. B., 13.11–192
  Lockwood, J. A., 13K–189

Solar magnetism
Bailey, V. A., 13A–14
Gold, T., 13A–63
Öhman, Y., 13.6–123
Rosseland, S. et al., 13.6–132
Severnyĭ, A. B., 13.10–103
Loughhead, R. E. et al., 13.11–180
Hoyle, F. et al., 13.11–190
Parker, E. N., 13K–76
Hansen, R. T., 13K–245
Obayashi, Tatsuzo, 13K–319
Cohen, M. H., 13.12–112
Solar magnetism of prominences
Öhman, Y., 13.6–123
Solar magnetism of sunspots
Christiansen, W. N. et al., 13.12–108
Solar maxima
Fichtel, C. E., 13.11–176
Solar-modulating mechanism
Lockwood, J. A., 13.4–160
Solar monochromatic energy determinations
Peyturaux, R., 13.10–101
Solar net electric charge
Oster, L. et al., 13.11–191
Solar noise
Fleischer, R., 13.12–99
Solar noise signal utilization, *see* **Solar radio noise signal utilization**
Solar observation techniques
International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958. Comité Special, 13.4–21
Giovanelli, R. G., 13.8–70
Solar observations (1958)
Koeckelenbergh, A. et al., 13.11–178
Solar parallax
Pettengill, G. et al., 13.3–132
Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Lincoln Laboratory, 13.4–117
Solar parallax measurement techniques
Woolf, H., 13.3–116
Solar particle streams
Jastrow, R., 13A–91
Solar periodicities
Rima, A., 13.3–524
Solar phenomena
Athay, R. G., 13.5–136
Solar photography
Zirin, H. et al., 13.6–134
Oslo. Institutt for Teoretisk Astrofysikk, Blindern, 13.11–215
Lowman, Karen M. et al., 13K–190
Solar physics
Michard, R., 13.2–55
Rush, J. H. et al., 13.7–146
Athay, R. G. et al., 13.9–125
Kiepenheuer, K., 13K–69
Ambartsumian, V. A. (*ed.*), 13K–83
Newton, H. W., 13K–137
U. S. Library of Congress. Air Information Div., 13K–208
Solar physics research
Koeckelenbergh, A., 13.6–116
Solar physics textbooks
Menzel, D. H., 13K–136
Solar plages
Mitropol'skaia, O. N., 13.6–119
Smith, E. Van P., 13.6–140
Krishnan, T. et al., 13.7–169
Solar plasma-geomagnetic field separating cavity
Slutz, R. J., 13.9–208
Solar-pressure relationships
Shapiro, R. et al., 13.4–572
Solar prominence effects on sferics
Koeckelenbergh, A., 13.9–118
Solar prominence measurements
Ananthakrishnan, R., 13.2–126
Solar prominence spectra
Zirin, H. et al., 13.6–134
Jefferies, J. T. et al., 13.10–99
Solar prominence structure
Orrall, F. Q. et al., 13.5–147
Solar prominences
Rosseland, S. et al., 13.6–132
Williamson, N. K. et al., 13.7–145
Koeckelenbergh, A., 13.9–118
Severnyĭ, A. B., 13.11–202
Solar proton impact zones
Kelsall, T., 13.11–232
Solar proton radiation
Arnoldy, R. L. et al., 13A–12
Van Allen, J. A. et al., 13A–183
Reid, G. C., 13K–275
Winckler, J. R. et al., 13K–294
Solar protons
Akasofu, Syun-Ichi et al., 13A–2
Simpson, J. A., 13D–66
Anderson, K. A. et al., 13D–74
Cherednichenko, V., 13.7–626
Bless, R. C. et al., 13.11–254
Biswas, S. et al., 13K–303
Solar radiation
Shliakhov, V. I., 13.1–59
Chapman, S. et al., 13A–21
Singer, S. F., 13A–155
Ahmed, S. J. et al., 13.6–514
Olsen, J., 13.8–46
Johnson, F. S., 13.8–644
Solar radiation absorption
Roach, W. T., 13.2–365
Solar radiation absorption by water vapor
Angström, A., 13.10–551
Solar radiation absorption data
Kastrov, V. G., 13.1–397
Solar radiation absorption determination
Kastrov, V. G., 13.1–396
Solar radiation absorption instruments
Gordon, G. D., 13.1–392
Solar radiation anomalies
Avignon, Yvette, 13.12–106
Solar radiation data
International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958. Japanese National Committee for the IGY, 13.1–47
Waite, P. J. et al., 13.1–297
El-Sabban, A. F. et al., 13.1–385
Fritz, S. et al., 13.1–386
Belgium. Institut Royal Meteorologique, 13.1–389
Hinzpeter, H., 13.3–393
Ramdas, L. A., 13.3–443
Dogniaux, R. et al., 13.3–445, 13.11–544
Day, G. J., 13.6–554
Solar radiation effects
Lysgaard, L., 13.10–642
Solar radiation effects on glaciers
Voloshina, A., 13.11–408
Solar radiation effects on multiple sclerosis
Acheson, E. D. et al., 13.6–84
Solar radiation effects on satellites
Bryant, R. W., 13.9–628

Solar radiation effects on skin
  Cooper, A. G. S., 13.1–104
Solar radiation effects on space vehicles
  Nichols, L. D., 13.10–544
Solar radiation fluctuations
  Baur, F., 13.5–559
Solar radiation heights
  Gonze, R. et al., 13.4–176
Solar radiation integration
  Hack, H. R. B., 13.9–553
Solar radiation integrators
  Brown, D. P. et al., 13.1–304
  Schoffer, P. et al., 13.9–552
Solar radiation intensities
  Hack, H. R. B., 13.9–553
Solar radiation intensity calculations
  Sivkov, S. I., 13.8–646
Solar radiation intensity variations
  Maněscu, B. et al., 13.7–537
Solar radiation measurement techniques
  Brown, D. P. et al., 13.1–304
  El-Sabban, A. F. et al., 13.1–385
  Drummond, A. J., 13.5–513
Solar radiation measurements by balloons
  Freier, Phyllis S., 13K–311
Solar radiation measuring equipment
  Marchgraber, R. M. et al., 13.10–459
Solar radiation on slopes
  Ambrosetti, Fl., 13.8–647
Solar radiation variations
  Vézina, P. E., 13.5–104
  Penrod, E. B. et al., 13.9–629
Solar radio bright spots
  Coates, R. J., 13.12–110
  Firor, J., 13.12–119
  Hey, J. S., 13.12–124
  Vitkevich, V. V. et al., 13.12–154
Solar radio brightness
  Krishnan, T. et al., 13.7–169
Solar radio bursts, *see* Solar radio noise bursts
Solar radio-communication relationships
  Kanellakos, D. P. et al., 13K–313
Solar radio-communication relationships, Kingston, R. I.
  Polk, C. et al., 13J–155
Solar radio emission centers
  Moutot, M. et al., 13.12–138
Solar radio emission mechanisms
  Ginzburg, V. L. et al., 13.5–193
Solar radio emission scintillation
  Tsuchiya, Atsushi et al., 13.12–151
Solar radio emissions
  Tanaka, Haruo et al., 13.3–139, 13K–51, 13.12–147, –148
  Vitkevich, V. V. et al., 13.3–140
  Sakurai, K. et al., 13D–132
  Boischot, A., 13.6–193
  Kundu, M. R., 13F–128, 13.12–127
  Elgarøy, Ø., 13.7–168
  Covington, A. E. et al., 13.10–130, 13.12–113, –114
  McNarry, L. R., 13.10–141
  Troitskiĭ, V. S., 13.10–149
  Ol’ A. I. et al., 13.11–241
  Dodson, Helen W., 13K–89
  McLean, D. J., 13K–134
  U. S. National Bureau of Standards, 13K–209
  Křivský, L. et al., 13K–254
  Athay, R. G., 13.12–104
  Christiansen, W. N. et al., 13.12–108, –109
  Evrard, P. et al., 13.12–116
  Firor, J., 13.12–118
  Gelfreich, G. et al., 13.12–121
  Molchanov, A. P., 13.12–135
  Vitkevich, V. V., 13.12–152
  Waldmeier, M., 13.12–155
Solar radio frequency radiation
  Ol’, A. I., 13B–120
  Gonze, R. et al., 13.4–176
Solar radio frequency radiation during flares
  Dodson, Helen W., 13K–89
Solar radio noise
  Eastwood, E., 13.3–138
  Netherlands. Telecommunications Services, The Hague. Ionosphere and Radio Astronomy Section, 13F–167
  Erickson, W. C., 13.10–132
  Kimpara, Atsushi, 13K–16
Solar radio noise burst location
  Maltby, P., 13.12–130
  Salomonovich, A. E., 13.12–142
Solar radio noise burst polarization
  Cohen, M. H., 13.12–112
  De Groot, T., 13.12–115
  Takakura, Tatsuo, 13.12 146
Solar radio noise burst types
  Covington, A. E., 13.12–114
Solar radio noise bursts
  Sinno, K. et al., 13B–162
  Moiseev, I. G., 13.5–187
  Takakura, Tatsuo et al 13.5–191, 13.9–149
  Ginzburg, V. L. et al., 13.5 193
  Wood, Marion B., 13.5–194
  Hakura, Y., 13F–86
  Hartz, T. R. et al., 13.8–166
  Maxwell, A. et al., 13.8–165 13.12–133
  Krishnan, T. et al., 13.8–223
  de Feiter, L. D., 13.9–117
  Fediakina, N. I., 13.9–143
  Covington, A. E., 13.10–130 13K–231
  Dodson, Helen W. et al 13K–13, –90
  Tanaka, Haruo et al., 13K 51, –285
  Haddock, F. T., 13K–123
  Peterson, L. E. et al., 13K 139
  Bachelet, F. et al., 13K–152
  Denisse, J. F. et al., 13K 165
  McAlpine, J. L. et al., 13K 191
  Fokker, A. D. et al., 13K 237
  Kundu, M. R., 13K–255 –256, 13.12–128, –129
  Obayashi, T. et al., 13K–271
  Malville, J. M., 13K–318 13.12–131
  Aarons, J. et al., 13.12–102
  Cohen, M. H., 13.12–111
  De Groot, T., 13.12–115
  Elgarøy, Ø., 13.12–117
  Gelfreich, G. B. et al. 13.12–120
  Hachenberg, O. et al. 13.12–122
  Hughes, M. P., 13.12–125
  Kakinuma, Takakiyo et al. 13.12–126
  Morimoto, Masaki, 13.12 136, –137
  Roberts, J. A., 13.12–140 –141
  Sheridan, K. V. et al. 13.12–143
  Simon, P. et al., 13.12–144

  Tandberg-Hanssen, E., 13.12–149
  Wild, J. P. et al., 13.12–157
olar radio noise data
  Macao. Servico Meteorologico, 13.1–135
  Erickson, W. C., 13.10–132
olar radio noise fluctuations
  Storey, L. R. O., 13.12–145
olar radio noise observation perturbations
  Gonze, R., 13.9–145
olar radio noise observation techniques
  Coates, R. J., 13K–87
  Maxwell, A. et al., 13.12–132
  Thompson, A. R., 13.12–150
olar radio noise outbursts, *see* **Solar radio noise bursts**
olar radio noise signal utilization
  Eastwood, E., 13.3–138
olar radio noise spectra
  de Groot, T., 13.3–137
olar radio outbursts, *see* **Solar radio noise bursts**
olar radio radiation
  Newkirk, G., Jr., 13.10–143
  Ellison, M. A., 13K–120
olar radio radiation observations
  Drago, F. G., 13.9–142
  Pick, M. et al., 13.10–144
  Becagli, V., 13.12–79
  Avignon, Yvette, 13.12–106
olar radioelectric measurements
  Gonze, R., 13.9–145
olar radioelectric storms
  Boischot, A., 13.6–193
olar redshift
  Higgs, L. A., 13.6–149
olar relations-climatic change symposia
  Manley, G., 13.1–70
olar research
  Ellison, M. A., 13A–49
  Michard, R., 13.2–55
  Righini, G., 13.7–148
  Roberts, W. O. et al., 13.11–652
  Hansen, R. T., 13K–38
olar research instrumentation
  Waddell, J. H., III, 13.5–135
olar rocket research
  Tousey, R., 13.6–151
olar rotation effects
  Covington, A. E., 13.12–114
Solar semidiurnal pressure waves
  Small, K. A. et al., 13.8–602
Solar spectral line intensities
  Derviz, T. E. et al., 13.8–156
Solar spectroscopy
  Ioffe, S. B. et al., 13.8–163
  Obayashi, T., 13K–270
Solar spectrum
  de Jager, C., 13.4–121
  Tousey, R., 13.6–151
  Benedict, W. S., 13.8–168
  Saiedy, F., 13.9–635
  Godfrind, N., 13.11–171
  Leighton, R. B. et al., 13.11–179
  Cuny, Yvette, 13.11–213
  Umschau, [Frankfurt a.M.], 13.11–214
  Miller, R. A., 13.11–493
  Ghielmetti, H. S., 13K–238
  Mattig, W. et al., 13.12–243
Solar storm effects
  Jastrow, R. et al., 13K–249
Solar storm effects on satellites
  Spaceflight, [London], 13.8–159
Solar system
  Kuiper, G. P. et al., 13.4–3
  Green, P. E., Jr. et al., 13.5–186
  Hagihara, Yusuke, 13.7–142
  Smith, F. G., 13.12–101
  Urey, H. C., 13.12–235
Solar system dating techniques
  Goles, G. G. et al., 13.6–168
Solar system dimensions
  Woolf, H., 13.3–116
Solar system evolution
  Fowler, W. A. et al., 13.9–132
Solar system physics
  Blanco, V. M. et al., 13.10–10
Solar system scale
  Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Lincoln Laboratory, 13.4–117
Solar temperature distribution
  Beckers, J. M., 13.6–117
Solar temperature variations during sunspot cycle
  Beckers, J. M., 13.6–117
Solar temperatures
  Pagel, B. E. J., 13.12–244
Solar terrestrial relations textbooks
  Ellison, M. A., 13K–120
Solar terrestrial relationships
  Ellison, M. A., 13A–49, 13K–22
  Rima, A., 13.3–524
  Smyth, M. J., 13.4–129
  Nordø, J. et al., 13.7–627
  Athay, R. G. et al., 13.9–125
  Vegard, L., 13.11–271
  Paghis, I., 13.11–651
  Newton, H. W. et al., 13K–7, –137
  Hansen, R. T., 13K–38
  Kiepenheuer, K., 13K–69
  Hartz, T. R., 13K–97
  Andrews, Mary L., 13K–112
  Hultqvist, B. et al., 13K–125
  International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958. World Warning Agency (AGI WARN), 13K–183
  Roberts, W. O., 13K–199
  U. S. Library of Congress. Air Information Div., 13K–208
  Colorado. Univ. High Altitude Observatory, 13K–229
  Hakura, Y. et al., 13K–243
  Symposium on the July 1959 events and Associated phenomena, Helsinki, 1960, 13K–325
  Hughes, M. P., 13.12–125
Solar thermoelectric phenomena
  Shtil'shteĭn, G. M., 13.5–149
Solar tides
  Haurwitz, B., 13.7–569
Solar ultraviolet photometric atlases
  McAllister, H. C., 13.2–23
Solar ultraviolet research
  Rense, W. A., 13.10–547
Solar variations
  Manley, G., 13.1–70
Solar weather relationship conferences
  Buchinskiĭ, I. E., 13.8–72
Solar-weather relationships
  Shapiro, R. et al., 13.4–572
  Stranz, D., 13.5–538
  Müller-Annen, H., 13.9–598
  Roberts, W. O. et al., 13.11–652
Solar wind
  Lovell, A. C. B., 13A–110
  Rubin, S. et al., 13.6–102
  Axford, W. I. et al., 13F–5
  de Turville, C. M., 13.7–154
  Harrison, E. R., 13.7–214
  Hartz, T. R. et al., 13.8–161

Parker, E. N., 13.8–162
Bergstralh, T. A. et al., 13.9–121
Slutz, R. J., 13.9–208
Midgley, J. E. et al., 13.11–225
Chang, C. C., 13.12–246
Yallop, B. D., 13.12–247
Solar wind-geomagnetic field relationships
Dessler, A. J., 13.8–268
Solar wind influences
Parker, E. N., 13.11–226
Solar wind influences on comet-tail motion
Biermann, L., 13.11–224
Solar wind-interplanetary media reaction
Biermann, L., 13.11–224
Solar wind theories
Aviation Week and Space Technology, [New York], 13.5–87
Solar X radiation
Kundu, M. R., 13F–128
Vasil'ev, B. N. et al., 13.8–170
Willmore, A. P., 13J–220
Waldmeier, M., 13.11–494
Friedman, H. et al., 13K–96
Chubb, T. A. et al., 13K–227
Solar X-radiation measurement techniques
Mandel'shtam, S. L. et al., 13.11–239
Solar X-ray emission
Friedman, H., 13K–236
Solar X-ray intensity variations
Kreplin, R. W., 13.4–124
Solar X-ray spectrum
de Jager, C., 13.4–121
Solitary wave reflection
Ogawa, Kiheiji et al., 13I–74
Chen, T. C., 13I–170
Solitary wave theory
Long, R. R., 13I–10
Sonar
Schooley, A. H., 13I–199
Sonar surveys
Dulberger, L. H., 13.2–183
Sonar systems
Kellogg, W. N., 13.8–38
Sonic boom
Patterson, D. W., 13.6–639
Ryhming, I. L., 13.6–640
Sonic structure of mesosphere
Webb, W. L. et al., 13.10–457
Sound attenuation
Ingard, U. et al., 13.5–679
Sound attenuation by fluid bottoms
Mackenzie, K. V., 13.11–381
Sound attenuation in fog
Wiener, F. M. et al., 13.7–581
Sound emission by dolphins
Lilly, J. C. et al., 13.1–213
Sound fluctuations in estuaries
Smithson, J. R., 13.4–250
Sound propagation over seas, *see* **Acoustical propagation over seas**
Sound rays
Gilbert, G. H., 13.9–570
Sound reflection from coastal sea bottoms
Mackenzie, K. V.,13.11–381
Sound reflection from sea surface
Clay, C. S., 13.3–226
Sound scattering
Brown, M. V. et al., 13.1–208
Mintz, M. D., 13.6–638
Sound scattering at sea surface
Marsh, H. W., et al., 13.8–340
Sound-speed measurements
Mackenzie, K. V., 13.5–296
Sound transfer through ice
Dulberger, L. H., 13.2–183
Sound transmission in sea water
Kutschale, H., 13.1–212
Hunkins, K., 13.1–228
Weston, D. E., 13.4–251
Kellog, W. N., 13.6–294
Lilly, J. C. et al., 13.9–313
Marsh, H. W., 13.11–349
Sound velocity
Yasunaga, Tatsuya, 13.4–252
Sound velocity calculations
Hays, E. E., 13.3–230
Sound velocity in marine sediments
Fry, J. C. et al., 13.3–228
Sound velocity in rocks
Rösler, R., 13.6–264
Sound velocity in sea water
Garrison, G. R. et al., 13.1–210
Wilson, W. D., 13.1–219
Fry, J. C. et al., 13.3–228
Mackenzie, K. V., 13.3–232
Udintsev, G. B., 13.8–344
Sound waves
Ecolian, Jean et al., 13
200
Kahn, F. D., 13.5–137
Dieminger, W. et al., 13
157
Guiraud, J.-P., 13.11–670
Sound waves in solar atm
phere
Kahn, F. D., 13.11–201
Sounding balloons
Golyshev, G. I., 13.1–299
Lindqvist, A., 13.7–472
Sounding rockets
Itokawa, Hideo, 13.9–542
South African air routes
Halliday, E. C. et al., 13
64
Southeast Asia monsoon
Chatterjee, S. B., 13.3–47
Southern Hemisphere char
Kerr, I. S., 13.1–408
Southern Hemisphere c
culation
Berson, F. A. et al., 13.1–
Manley, G., 13.8–54
Southern Hemisphere m
analysis
Taljaard, J. J. et al., 13.1
474
Southern Hemisphere we
erlies
Fell, H. B., 13.11–355
Southern oscillation effe
on pressure patterns
Berlage, H. P. et al., 13
565
Southern Trade Current
Mamaers, O. I., 13I–191
Southwest monsoon
Moghe, D. N., 13.4–494
Parthasarathy, K., 13.4–49
Ramaswamy, C., 13.4–498
Ramdas, L. A., 13.4–499
Ramakrishnan, K. P. et
13.4–563, 13.5–611
Rao, Y. P., 13.5–615
Sreenivasaiah, B. N. et
13.5–617
Raman, P. K. et al., 13.
585
Sen, S. N., 13.9–566
Southwest monsoon, 1959
Parthasarathy, K. et
13.4–495
Soviet Antarctic expedition
Smirnov, S. A., 13.2–42
Lisitsin, A. P. et al., 13.
239
Priroda, [Moscow], 13.
35

Sovetskaia Antarkticheskaia Ekspeditsiia, 1955–, 13.4–13, 13.9–286
Smuul, J., 13.7–31
Cartwright, G. D. et al., 13.7–62
Markov, K. K., 13.10–325
Bukin, G. V., 13J–19
Nudel'man, A. V., 13.11–45

oviet Antarctic exploration
Bellinsgauzen, F. F., 13.12–29

oviet Antarctic oceanographic expeditions
Brodskiĭ, K. A., 13.3–206

oviet Antarctic research
Somov, M. M., 13.5–41
Treshnikov, A. F., 13.7–72

oviet Antarctic stations
Kogan, S. D. et al., 13.12–28

oviet Arctic expeditions
Leningrad, Arkticheskiĭ i Antarkticheskiĭ Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Institut, 13.1–28, –29
Nikitin, M. M., 13.3–26

oviet Arctic scientific investigations
Gordienko, P. A., 13.2–30

oviet astronomy
Kukarkin, B. V., 13.10–93

oviet automatic interplanetary station
Spaceflight, [London], 13.5–184

oviet Cloud Atlas
Khrgian, A. Kh., 13.12–548

oviet cosmic ray research
Soviet research in cosmic ray physics, 13D–67

oviet drifting expeditions
Miliaeev, N. A., 13.1–158

oviet drifting station SP-4
Leningrad, Arkticheskiĭ i Antarkticheskiĭ Nauchno-Issledovatelskiĭ Institut, 13.1–28, –29

oviet drifting station SP-5
Leningrad, Articheskiĭ i Antarkticheskiĭ Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Institut, 13.1–28, –29

oviet drifting stations
Nikitin, M. M., 13.3–26

oviet geography
Grigor'ev, A. Z., 13.9–676

oviet geomagnetic research
Akimovich, N. N., 13B–26

oviet glaciological literature
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Geografii, 13.12–4

Soviet hydrology
Sribnyĭ, M. F., 13.5–436

Soviet Hydrometeorological Service
Zolotukhin, A. A., 13.4–51
Kaczmarek, Z., 13.8–442
Sorochan, O. G., 13.9–53
Evseev, P. K., 13.10–53

Soviet IGY meteor program
Kashcheev, B. L., 13.10–116

Soviet literature
U. S. Library of Congress, Air Information Div., 13A–169, –170

Soviet marine atlases
Morskoĭ atlas, Vol. 2, 13E–308

Soviet marine expeditions
Sovetskaia Antarkticheskaia Ekspeditsiia, 1955, 13.7–1

Soviet meteorological station equipment
Sternzat, M. S. et al., 13L–412

Soviet monsoon research
Drozdov, O. A. et al., 13.12–531

Soviet oceanographic expeditions
Bogorov, V. G., 13.10–239

Soviet participation in IGY
Ivanov, M. M., 13B–12
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhduvedomstvennyĭ Komitet po Provedeniiu Mezhdunarodnogo Geofizicheskogo Goda, 13.3–4, –5
Popov, N. I., 13F–180
Treshnikov, A. F., 13.7–72
Moscow. Universitet, 13.11–2
Imianitov, I. M. et al., 13.12–596

Soviet rockets
Gimmel'farb, B. N. et al., 13.7–628

Soviet Satellite, 1958 Delta (Sputnik III)
Herz, A. J. et al., 13A–74
Krasovskiĭ, V. I. et al., 13A–102, –103

Soviet satellite, 1958 Delta 2 (Sputnik III)
Klinker, L. et al., 13K–185

Soviet satellite flights
Vernov, S. N. et al., 13.11–249

Soviet satellites
Koniaev, P. G., 13.1–33
Vernov, S. N. et al., 13A–190, –191, –195
Kurnosova, L. et al., 13D–22
Petrov, V. P., 13.8–25

Soviet science
Chikvaidze, G. D., 13.10–52

Soviet space probe, 1959 (Lunik I)
Dolginov, S. Sh. et al., 13A–41
Vernov, S. N. et al., 13A–185, –188, –191

Soviet space probe, 1959 (Lunik II)
Dolginov, S. Sh. et al., 13A–42, –43
Gringauz, K. I. et al., 13A–65
Kurnosova, L. V. et al., 13A–105
Vernov, S. N. et al., 13A–192

Soviet space probe, 1959 (Lunik III)
Vernov, S. N. et al., 13A–193

Soviet space probes
Gringauz, K. I. et al., 13A–67, –68

Soviet Standard thermometers
Aleksandrov, N. N., 13.6–452

Space astronomy
Millman, P. M., 13.3–129

Space biosciences
Whillans, M. G., 13.6–78

Space charge density variations
Moore, C. B. et al., 13.11–489

Space communication
Marini, J. W., 13J–128
Mechtly, E. A. et al., 13J–131

Space exploration
Chew, B. B., 13.1–126
Clarke, A. C., 13.9–28
Lapp, R. E., 13.12–71

Space flight hazards
Van Allen, J. A., 13A–182
Quenby, J. J., 13A–223

Space flight physiology
Gazenko, O. G., 13.8–277
Yagoda, H., 13.9–536

Space flight problems
Holister, G. S. et al., 13.4–72

Space flight symposia
Symposium on the Plasma Sheath: Its Effects on Communication and Detection, Dec. 1959, Boston, Mass., 13.7–3

Space flight technology symposia
Symposium on Ballistic Missiles and Space Technology, 4th, 1959, 13.7–2
Commonwealth Spaceflight Symposium, London, 1959, 13.7–4
Space flight to α-Centauri
Tsu, T. C., 13.11–139
Space flights
Imobersteg, R. A., 13.4–382
Dieminger, W., 13F–54
Schaefer, H. J., 13.12–46
Space hazards
Roberts, W. O., 13.9–124
Space medicine
Reitz, D., 13D–131
Gazenko, O. G., 13.8–277
Space meteorology
Peterson, N. L., 13.11–59
Space navigation systems
Mundo, C. J., 13.12–451
Space observations
Rice, D. A., 13.1–165
Space probes
International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958. IGY World Data Center A (for) Rockets and Satellites, Wash., D. C., 13.5–3
Space radio astronomy
Millman, P. M., 13.3–129
Space research
Boyd, R. L. F., 13.5–26
Auger, P., 13.5–88
Golay, M., 13.5–89
Campiche, S., 13.6–67
Deprit, A., 13.6–68
Quick, A. W., 13.6–72
Lowell, A. C. B., 13.7–95
Space research methods
Petrie, W., 13A–130
Space science
Woodbury, D. O., 13.2–17
Ducrocq, A., 13.2–18
Massey, H., 13.8–276
Berkner, L. V. et al., 13.11–1
Space science programs
Rose, D. C., 13.6–75
Space ship cabin environment
Konecci, E. B., 13.6–74
Space ship heat protection
Robey, D. H., 13.6–73
Space ships
Dugan, J. F., Jr. et al., 13.4–70
Vaughan, W. W., 13.4–507
Deprit, A., 13.6–68
Space symposia
Malina, F. J., 13.6–52
Space time
Fock, V., 13.7–141
Space travel
Candy, M. P., 13.3–117
Space vehicle orbits
Knoll, F. W. A., 13.7–143
Space vehicle propulsion
Tsu, T. C., 13.11–139
Space vehicle radiation shields
Dye, D. L. et al., 13A–48
Space vehicle signals
Kelso, J. M., 13F–117
Space vehicle surface temperature distribution
Nichols, L. D., 13.10–544
Space vehicle temperature control
Nichols, L. D., 13.10–544
Space vehicles
Auger, P., 13.5–88
Heyman, M., 13.8–278
Spanish glossaries
Hernandez Yzal, S., 13.1–14
Spanish language textbooks
Hernandez Yzal, S., 13.1–14
Spar buoy wave meters
Stas', I. I. et al., 13I–149
Zav'ialov, K. D., 13I–161
Spatial divergence in hydrodynamics
Ertel, H., 13.4–439
Special World Intervals
American Geophysical Union, 13.8–49
Specific gravity-Tanabe Bay
Fukuo, Yoshiaki, 13.5–322
Spectral albedo measurement techniques
Kondrat'ev, K. Ia., 13.1–390
Spectral albedo measurements
Kondrat'ev, K. Ia. et al., 13.4–464
Spectral analysis
Tousey, R., 13.9–120
Spectral analysis of atmospheric phenomena
Kahn, A. B., 13.11–559
Spectral astronomy
Douglas, A. E., 13.12–77
Spectral contrast variation
Rabinovich, Iu. I., 13.11–655
Spectral distribution of raindrops
Mészáros, E. et al., 13.6–577
Spectral Line Hα
Dufay, M. et al., 13.6–147
Spectral line 6563 Å (Hα)
van Griethuysen, I. G. al., 13.6–133
Spectral line OI
Houziaux, L., 13.12–72
Spectral line 5577 Å (OI)
Delsemme, A. et al., 13 236
Spectral line 5577 Å [OI] tensity variations
Cole, K. D., 13.9–234
Dandekar, B. S. et al., 13 235
Spectral line profiles
Athay, R. G., 13.6–135
Spectral properties of clou
Shifrin, K. S., 13C–209
Spectral radiance measu ment techniques
Oetjen, R. A. et al., 13 640
Spectral radiance of sky
Bell, E. E. et al., 13.8–641
Spectral radiation measu ments
Foitzik, L. et al., 13.9–62
Spectral reflectivity
Krasil'shchikov, L. B. et 13.4–586
Spectral transmission
Shifrin, K. S. et al., 13 681
Spectral transparency of mosphere
Rabinovich, Iu. I. et 13.11–478
Spectrochemical analysis meteorites
Vorob'ev, G. G. et 13.11–153
Spectrographs
Galperin, G. Iu. et al., 13 185
Le Ray, M., 13.6–110
Oetjen, R. A. et al., 13 640
Lebedinskiĭ, A. I., 13.1 261
Herzberg, G. et al., 13.1 78
Spectroheliographs
Koeckelenbergh, A., 13 116
Krisenko, L. I., 13.6–121
Spectrometer design
Noxon, J. F. et al., 13.6–4
Spectrometers
Cladis, J. B. et al., 13A–2
Spectrophotogram reco ings
Pflug, K., 13.6–111

Spectrophotometers
Foster, N. B. et al., 13L–115
Spectrophotometric observations
Kariagina, Z. V., 13.7–204
Spectrophotometric observations of Arctic air masses
Nikitinskaia, N. I., 13.11–657
Spectrophotometric studies of aurora
Gainullina, R. Kh., 13.10–191
Gustafsson, G., 13.10–193
Spectroscopic humidity measurement techniques
Houghton, J. T. et al., 13L–430
Spectroscopic hygrometers
Foskett, L. W. et al., 13L–105
Spectroscopic ozone measurement techniques
Stebľova, R. S., 13.10–510
Spectroscopic studies of plants
Guliaev, B. I., 13.5–94
Spectroscopic water vapor measurement techniques
Foster, N. B. et al., 13L–115
Toropova, T. P., 13L–223
Spectroscopy
Sukhoivannenko, P. I., 13.8–298
Spectroscopy encyclopedias
Encyclopedia of spectroscopy, 13.9–29
Speed of sound in sea water
Bellas, F. E., 13.1–207
Spencer, L. J.
Kvasha, L. G., 13.12–37
Spherical cloud droplet collectors
Łekawska, M., 13.7–580
Spherical crystals in precipitation
Palomares Casado, M., 13.10–612
Spherical grid errors
Gates, W. L. et al., 13.6–463
Spherical pyranometers
Vézina, P. E., 13.5–104
Spheroidal oscillations of Earth
Jobert, Nelly, 13.4–196
Spicule observations
Macris, C. J., 13.6–139
Spicules
Athay, R. G., 13.11–199
Spillway design
McCaig, I. W. et al., 13.10–400
Spillway design flood symposia
National Research Council, Canada. Associate Committee on Geodesy and Geophysics, 13.6–4
Spiral geomagnetic disturbance patterns
Nikol'skiĭ, A. P., 13B–127
Spiral nebulae
Bruce, C. E. R., 13.12–76
Spiraling flux energy dissipation
Maeda, Kaichi et al., 13.11–238
Spirally banded cloud structure
Sadowski, A., 13.2–357
Spit-bar formation
Yasso, W. E., 13.12–343
Spit-bars
Antonini, G. A., 13.12–342
Sponge hygrometers
Boyle, R., 13L–5
Arderon, W., 13L–6
Sponge ice
List, R., 13.11–616
Spontaneous nucleation experiment
Mason, B. J., 13C–146
Sporadic E layer (Es)
Thomas, L. et al., 13.5–206
Dueño, B., 13.6–217
Bowles, K. L. et al., 13F–23
Fel'dshteĭn, Ia. I., 13F–64
Harwood, J., 13F–90
Heisler, L. H. et al., 13F–95
Rawer, K., 13F–190
Renau, J., 13F–192
Smith, E. K., Jr. et al., 13F–210, –211
Sugar, G. R. et al., 13F–213
Tao, Kazuhiko, 13F–214
Kerblaĭ, T. S., 13.8–242
Ferraro, A. J. et al., 13J–37
Hájková, J. et al., 13J–60
Yamaoka, Makoto, 13J–228
Dolgova, E. I., 13.11–251
Sporadic E layer (Es)—airglow relationships
Bowman, G. G., 13.9–189
Sporadic E layer (Es) during magnetic storms
Thomas, L., 13F–219
Sporadic E layer (Es) echoes
Cohen, R. et al., 13.9–196
Reddy, C. A. et al., 13J–163
Sporadic E layer (Es) formation
Whitehead, J. D., 13F–232
Sporadic E layer (Es) frequencies
Mrázek, J., 13.10–177
Sporadic E layer (Es) ionization
Venkateswarlu, P. et al., 13.1–143
Kotadia, K. M., 13J–107
Maehlum, B., 13J–127
Das Gupta, M. K. et al., 13.12–254
Sporadic E layer (Es) mechanism
Bowman, G. G., 13.9–189
Sporadic E layer (Es) movements
Bhargava, B. N. et al., 13.3–188
Voge, Jean, 13J–207
Sporadic E layer (Es) observations
Harwood, J., 13J–65
Sporadic E layer (Es) scatter
Miya, K. et al., 13.3–159
Sporadic E layer (Es) variations
Chavdarov, S. S., 13F–39
Chadwick, W. B., 13.9–191
Kasuya, Isao, 13J–85
Sporadic meteor echoes
Smith, J. W., 13.7–164
Sporadic meteor effects on ionization
Rumi, G. C., 13.1–130
Sporadic meteors
Levin, B. Iu., 13.11–157
Kaiser, T. R., 13.12–224
Spray timing
Foster, A. A. et al., 13.10–77
Spread F
Glover, F. N., 13.4–162
Bowman, G. G., 13F–24
Bugnolo, D. S., 13F–33
Gopal Rao, M. S. V. et al., 13F–76 to –78
Marasigan, V., 13F–150, –151
Pitteway, M. L. V. et al., 13F–177
Singleton, D. G., 13F–209, 13J–178
Rao, C. V. S. et al., 13J–159
Wright, R. W. et al., 13J–227
Spread F configurations
Calvert, W. et al., 13J–22

Spread F echoes
Evans, S., 13J–34
Flood, W. A., 13J–41
Klemperer, W. K., 13J–97
Spread F variations
Gopal Rao, M. S. V. et al., 13F–79
Lyon, A. J. et al., 13F–137, –138
Shimazaki, T., 13F–207
Spring flood-precipitation relationships
Barabash, A. Ia., 13.9–452
Spring flood runoff
Sribnyi, M. F., 13.8–482
Spring floods
Krestovskiĭ, O. I., 13.5–475
Kriukov, G. L., 13.6–418
Volkov, V. N., 13.6–423
Men'shikova, E. A., 13.7–361
Kemmerikh, A. O., 13.8–457, –458
Panova, N. F., 13.8–462
Georgievskiĭ, Iu. M., 13.10–399
Spring frosts
Baranova, N. E., 13.5–525
Spring moisture supply
Minaeva, E. N., 13.2–519
Spring runoff forecasting
Uryvaev, P. A., 13.8–483
Spring runoff forecasting techniques
Loskutova-Gegelashvili, L. M., 13.9–465
Spring wheat cultivation
Beloborodova, G. G., 13.7–111
Spruce forests
de Percin, F., 13.2–497
Vézina, P. E., 13.5–104
Oiĭa, A. Ia., 13.10–394
Sq current systems
Matsushita, S., 13B–138
Squall, Volyn Region (May 1960)
Sosedko, M. N., 13.8–637
Squall line causes
Reed, R. J. et al., 13.6–460
Squall lines
McLean, G. S., 13.1–378
Wallington, C. E., 13.1–462
McCue, R. J., Jr. et al., 13.8–639
Meteorological Society of Japan, Tokyo, 13.10–2
Osawa, Koichiro, 13.11–543
Squalls
Asnani, G. C., 13.1–363
Soundara Rajan, K., 13.9–662
Tarnopol'skiĭ, A. G., 13.12–501
Stability
Sverdrup, H. U., 13E–34
Stability changes
Shneerov, B. E., 13.1–350
Stability conditions
Hosler, C. R., 13.6–498
Stability of cloud droplets
Dufour, L. et al., 13C–61
Stability-turbulence relationships
Deacon, E. L., 13.10–581
Stable isotope geochemistry bibliographies
Hoering, T. C., 13.7–232
Stable stratification
Haman, K., 13.6–524
Stack effluent diffusion
Kollo, R. M., 13.1–339
Standard atmosphere
Waldron, C. G., 13.3–407
Standard cubic telescope
Blokh, Ia. L., 13.9–154
Standard deviations
Suzuki, E., 13.3–460
Crevecoeur, E. H. et al., 13.12–268
Standard isobaric surfaces
Heastie, H., 13.2–377
Standard luminescent source
Mehltretter, J. P., 13.7–139
Standardization of calculation methods
Crevecoeur, E. H. et al., 13.12–268
Standing internal waves
Emery, K. O. et al., 13.10–254
Standing waves
Veĭdner, I. N., 13.4–512
Star brightness variations
Wempe, J., 13.12–236
Star catalogue
Blinov, N. S., 13.9–49
Star occultation by planets
Balesdent, D. et al., 13.12–233
Wempe, J., 13.12–236
Star velocities
Woolley, R. v. d. R., 13.2–117
State of sea data
Walden, H., 13I–157
State of sea effect on navigation
Haltiner, G. J. et al., 13.9–572
State of sea measurement techniques
Lang, A., 13.2–190
State of sea recorders
Lang, A., 13.2–190
Static interplanetary ga
ionization
Rundle, H. N., 13.12–231
Station location indexes
World Meteorological O
ganization, 13.4–52
Station location maps
U. S. Weather Burea
13.3–54
Station psychrometers
Konstantinov, A. R. et al
13L–434
Stationary fronts
Aujeszky, L., 13.10–535
Stationary magnetic fields
Pletnev, V. D., 13A–135
Stationary ocean currents
Hidaka, Koji, 13I–7
Stationary planetary flo
patterns
Faller, A. J., 13I–103
Stationary waves in rivers
Liapin, A. N., 13.5–456
Statistical analysis
Krečmer, V., 13.4–553
Statistical analysis of artif
cial precipitation
Adderley, E. E., 13C–1
Brownlee, K. A., 13C–29
Statistical analysis of circu
lation type alternation
Chaplygina, A. S., 13.10
525
Statistical analysis of clea
air turbulence
Cunningham, N. W., 13.2
385
Statistical analysis of cy
clone frequencies
Jayaraman, S., 13.10–534
Statistical analysis of hydro
metric data
Kendall, G. R., 13.10–363
Statistical analysis of ocea
waves
Longuet-Higgins, M. S
13I–40
Statistical analysis of precip
itation
Vestal, C. K., 13.2–436
Dale, R. F. et al., 13.3–487
Essenwanger, O., 13.6–584
13.7–447
Statistical analysis of rainfal
O'Donnell, T., 13.3–343
Statistical analysis of se
level variations
Mariutin, T. P., 13.3–253
Statistical analysis of sola
activity
Becker, U., 13.2–521
Capel-Boute, C., 13.2–522

Statistical analysis of stream flow
Julian, P. R., 13.11–444
Statistical analysis of temperature data
Godske, C. L., 13.9–525
Statistical analysis of thunderstorms
Gupta, H. N. et al., 13.1–368
Statistical analysis of tides
Sneyers, R., 13.4–272
Statistical analysis of wave height distributions
Brovikov, I. S., 13I–92
Statistical analysis of wind data
Reshetov, V. D., 13.2–388
Statistical analysis of wind measurements
Striebel, C. T. et al., 13.3–404
Statistical forecasting
Kaczmarek, Z., 13.6–396
Rosenthal, S. L., 13.8–564
Statistical forecasting of blocking
Hull, A. N., 13.6–478
Statistical methods
Obukhov, A. M., 13.1–413
Morlat, G., 13.4–320
Statistical methods in climatology
Godske, C. L., 13.2–472, 13.9–525
Gol'tsberg, I. A., 13.2–473
Levert, C., 13.5–646, 13.7–605
Cehak, K., 13.6–437
Statistical methods in hydrology
Morlat, G., 13.4–320
Fedorov, L. T., 13.8–475
Statistical methods in solar physics
Kopecký, M., 13.3–103
Statistical stability
Malkus, W. V. R., 13.6–340
Statistical studies of atmospheric pollution
Effenberger, E. et al., 13.5–533
Statistical studies of earthquakes
Solov'ev, S. L., 13.10–236
Statistical tests
Weiller, A. R., 13.12–431
Statistical theory of drought
Mazumdar, K. C., 13.4–338
Statistical theory of turbulence
Lin, Chia-Ch'iao (*ed.*), 13.1–1
Ueta, Hisashi, 13.7–522
Statistics in astronomy
Page, T., 13.12–241
Statistics in meteorology
Kiveliovitch, M., 13.4–365
Statistics of flare-burst associations
de Feiter, L. D. et al., 13.9–117
Statistics textbooks
Parratt, L. G., 13.10–11
Steady-state model of Universe
Ryle, M. et al., 13.12–200
Stellar astrophysics
Greenstein, J. L. (*ed.*), 13.8–4
Stellar atmospheres
Spiegel, E. A., 13.2–118
Greenstein, J. L. (*ed.*), 13.8–4
Houziaux, L., 13.8–147
Stellar clusters
Krzemiński, W., 13.8–155
Wade, C. M., 13.12–206
Stellar dynamics
Woolley, R. v. d. R., 13.2–117
Chandrasekhar, S., 13.7–10
Kogure, Tomokazu et al., 13.10–92
Stellar ecospheres
Gadomski, J., 13.11–106
Stellar evolution
Saurer, J.-M., 13.11–111
Parker, E. N., 13.11–226
Stellar explosion
Shapiro, M. M., 13.11–247
Stellar mass density
Oort, J. H., 13.6–152
Stellar models
Bless, R. C., 13.12–169
Stellar motions
Woolley, R. v. d. R., 13.2–117
Stellar net electric charge
Oster, L. et al., 13.11–191
Stellar nucleosynthesis theory
Helliwell, T. M., 13.6–148
Stellar polarization
Krzeminski, W., 13.8–155
Stellar radiation
Bless, R. C., 13.12–169
Stellar shadow band
Barnhart, P. E. et al., 13.7–559
Stellar spectra
Eriksen, G., 13.3–101
Greenstein, J. L. (*ed.*), 13.8–4
Przybylski, A., 13.8–154
Browne, P. F., 13.12–75
Smith, H. J. et al., 13.12–204
Stellar winds
Parker, E. N., 13.8–162
Stenographic photography
Howell, W. E., 13.9–684
Steppe hydrology
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Geografii, 13.4–1
Steppe type soil moisture
Balaev, L. G., 13.11–450
Stereographic photography
Shepherd, G. G. et al., 13.11–291
Stereonephograph
Howell, W. E., 13.9–684
Stereophotogrammetric measurement of wave elements
Pugin, A. A., 13I–141
Stereophotogrammetric wave surveys
Moscow. Gosudarstvennyĭ Okeanograficheskiĭ Institut, 13.3–22
Stereophotogrammetry
Lopez, M. E., 13.10–618
Stereophotography of glacial valleys
Blache, J., 13.10–346
Stereoscopic photography
Oulianoff, N., 13.5–367
Stereotelevision pictures from the Moon
Electronics, [N. Y.], 13.8–174
Stereo-Wave Observation Project
Phillips, O. M. et al., 13I–44, –195
Stock breeding
Tobjasz, J., 13.7–619
Stokes' irrotational theory
Longuet-Higgins, M. S., 13.5–335
Stokes' law
Mordy, W. A., 13C–156
Stone cover effects on erosion
Jung, L., 13.8–501
Stone cover effects on runoff
Jung, L., 13.8–501
Stone hygrometers
Lüdicke, M. A. F., 13L–16
Stone meteorites
Alekseeva, K. N., 13.6–160
Stonehenge sarsen transportation
Hill, P. A., 13.12–561

Storm breeding centers
  Iselin, C. O'D., 13E–53
Storm damage
  U. S. National Park Service, 13.12–333
Storm drainage research
  Johns Hopkins Univ. Dept. of Sanitary Engineering and Water Resources, 13.6–407
Storm effects on shore profiles
  Longinov, V. V., 13.12–301
Storm floods, North Sea (Feb. 1953)
  Grieve, Hilda Elizabeth Poole, 13.9–294
Storm frequencies
  Mertins, H. O., 13.7–253
Storm phenomena location
  Kashprovskiĭ, V. E., 13.11–482
Storm rainfall amount
  Merriam, R. A., 13.1–251
Storm rainfall analysis
  Langford, J. C., 13.10–533
Storm rainfall runoff forecasting
  Hackett, D. O., 13.10–376
Storm research
  Williams, D. T., 13.3–55
Storm surge effects on sea level
  Lauwerier, H. A., 13.6–338
Storm surge forecasting
  Freidzon, A. I. et al., 13.4–325
  Thysse, J. Th., 13.7–294
  Pore, N. A., 13.11–395
Storm surges
  Donn, W. L. et al., 13.3–40
  Thom, A., 13.4–273
  Advances in Geophysics, 13.6–3
  Welander, P., 13.9–329
  Harris, D. L., 13.11–394
  Pore, N. A., 13.11–395
Storm tide research
  Thysse, J. Th., 13.7–294
Storm tides in estuaries
  Popov-Vvedenskiĭ, A. Ia., 13.12–289
Storm wave effects on atolls
  Blumenstock, D. I., 13.8–358
Storm waves
  Vilenskiĭ, Ia. G. et al., 13I–84
Storms at sea
  Canfield, N. L., 13.1–184
Stratification of atmosphere
  Nicolet, M., 13.8–598
Stratified fluid dynamics
  Arnason, G., 13.6–462
Stratified fluid flow
  Hall, W. S., 13.2–405
  Ellison, T. H., 13.5–624
  Long, R. R., 13.12–481
Stratiform cloud formations
  Abramovich, K. G. et al., 13.12–552
Stratiform clouds
  Voskresenkiĭ, A. I. et al., 13.8–682
Stratigraphy of ocean floor
  Hamilton, E. L., 13.6–313
Stratigraphy textbooks
  McWhae, J. R. H. et al., 13.3–503
Stratocumulus-anticyclone relationships
  Findlater, F., 13.9–619
Stratolab flight, III and IV
  Yagoda, H., 13.9–536
Stratosphere
  Barrett, E. W. et al., 13L–156
  See also Equatorial stratosphere
Stratosphere-troposphere exchange
  Storeb, P. B., 13.5–547
Stratosphere-troposphere interaction
  Burton, W. M. et al., 13G–187
  Meade, P. J., 13G–251
  Staley, D. O., 13G–279
  Stewart, N. G., 13G–282
  Peirson, D. H., 13H–82
  Tauber, H., 13H–110
  Shvedov, V. P. et al., 13H–140
Stratosphere warming, 1957
  Craig, R. A. et al., 13.11–579
Stratospheric aerosol layer
  Junge, C. E. et al., 13.6–507
Stratospheric aerosols
  Chagnon, C. W. et al., 13.7–497
  Friedlander, S. K., 13.7–500
  Lewis, R. et al., 13.7–502
Stratospheric balloon uses
  Mantis, H. T., 13.12–539
Stratospheric charts
  Warnecke, G., 13.7–613
Stratospheric circulation
  Allington, K. et al., 13.1–343
  Godson, W. L., 13.1–380, 13.4–435
  Astapenko, P. D., 13.3–30
  Palmer, C. E. et al., 13.3–33
  Murgatroyd, R. J. et a
  13.3–425
  Moreland, W. B., 13.4–42
  Storeb, P. B., 13.5–547
  Attmannspacher, W., 13.
  500
  Gibbs, W. J. et al., 13.6–50
  Paetzold, H. K. et al., 13.
  518
  Murray, F. W., 13.6–534
  Rao, K. N., 13.6–535
  Machta, L., 13G–126
  Newell, R. E., 13H–75
  List, R. J., 13H–159
  Panofsky, H. A., 13.9–583
  Hare, F. K., 13.9–597
  Reed, R. J. et al., 13.10–59
  Keegan, T. J., 13.11–530
  Behr, K. et al., 13.12–470
Stratospheric circulatio symposia
  Murgatroyd, R. J., 13.7–73
Stratospheric humidity
  Pollen, L., 13.6–446
  Gutnick, M., 13.6–505
  Dobson, G. M. B., 13L–160
  Brasefield, C. J., 13L–264
Stratospheric humidity instruments
  Barclay, F. R. et al., 13L
  417
Stratospheric influence o tropospheric pressur changes
  Tanck, H.-J., 13.6–513
Stratospheric ionization
  Tanck, H.-J., 13.6–513
Stratospheric pressure
  Wege, K., 13.2–14
Stratospheric pressure distribution
  Pogosian, Kh. P., 13.8–600
Stratospheric pressure patterns
  Corzine, H. A. et al., 13.4
  426
Stratospheric properties
  Panofsky, H. A., 13.4–434
Stratospheric soundings
  Scherhag, R., 13.5–509
Stratospheric structure
  Hare, F. K. et al., 13.4–30
  Barbé, G., 13.11–533
Stratospheric sulfate particles
  Junge, C. E. et al., 13.6–507
Stratospheric temperature and wind field
  Pogosian, Kh. P., 13.7–9
Stratospheric temperature data
  Arnold, A. et al., 13.7–468

Stratospheric temperature distribution
Yamamoto, Giichi, 13.8–511
Stratospheric temperature measurement techniques
Petit, M., 13.4–389
Stratospheric temperature variations
Garvin, L. C., 13.11–552
Stratospheric temperatures
McClain, E. P., 13.1–400
Wege, K., 13.2–14
Biriukova, L. A. et al., 13.8–593
Stratospheric vertical mixing
Panofsky, H. A., 13H–78
Stratospheric warming
Flowers, E., 13.2–32
Craig, R. A. et al., 13.6–503
Conover, W. C., 13.7–511
Hare, F. K., 13.9–597
Stratospheric warming, Jan.–Feb., 1957
Craig, R. A. et al., 13.12–473
Stratospheric water vapor measurement techniques
Dollfus, A., 13L–402
Houghton, J. T. et al., 13L–430
Stratospheric water vapor measurements
Mastenbrook, H. J. et al., 13L–456
Stratospheric westerlies
Boville, B. W. et al., 13.8–622
Stratospheric wind data
Frisby, E. M. et al., 13.8–528
Stratospheric wind direction reversal
Faust, H., 13.7–512
Stratospheric wind profile
Attmannspacher, W., 13.6–500
Stratospheric winds
Wege, K., 13.2–14
Attmannspacher, W., 13.4–431
Gibbs, W. J. et al., 13.6–504
Veryard, R. G., 13.6–565
Ebdon, R. A., 13.8–716
Taylor, R. C., 13.9–669
Stratus clouds
Feĭgel'son, E. M., 13.5–553
Stratus forecasting
Fisher, E. L., 13.10–485
Stratus formation conditions
Gogoleva, E. I., 13.10–620
Stratus microstructure
Pedersen, K. et al., 13C–176
Strawberry phenology
Ogorodnikov, B. I., 13.1–96
Stream bank erosion
Velikanov, M. A., 13.9–516
Stream channel classifications
Pin'kovskiĭ, S. I., 13.9–513
Stream channel models
Velikanov, M. A., 13.9–516
Stream discharge-rainfall relationships
Body, D. N., 13.11–433
Stream flow analysis
Langbein, W. B., 13.9–440
Stream flow calculation
Gavrilov, A. M. et al., 13.6–11
Stream flow forecasting
Body, D. N., 13.11–433
Stream flow variations
Johnson, E. A. et al., 13.5–103
Stream flow velocity meters
Barron, E. G., 13.10–361
Stream function field
Chekirda, A. Z., 13.8–623
Stream gaging techniques
Heckmiller, I. A., 13.9–439
Street microclimatology
Rozenfel'd, A. S., 13.4–92
"Strela-3" computer
Iudin, M. I. et al., 13.6–479
Strength of ice
Chikovskiĭ, S. S., 13.8–409
Butkovich, T. R., 13.8–423
Stene, J. K. et al., 13.8–434
Stromatolites
Vologdin, A. G., 13.11–327
Strong wind analysis
Piatnitskiĭ, A. S., 13.12–533
Strontium-89 occurrence
Jaworowski, Z., 13G–111
Strontium-90
Lapple, C. E., 13G–35
Strontium-90 distribution
Martell, E. A., 13G–132
Strontium-90 fallout
Eisenbud, M. et al., 13G–19
Libby, W. F., 13G–36
Machta, L. et al., 13G–43, –126
Holland, J. Z., 13G–105
Martell, E. A., 13G–132
Anderson, W. et al., 13G–175
Crooks, R. N. et al., 13G–192
Miyake, Y. et al., 13G–255
Vohra, K. G. et al., 13G–290
Gat, J. R. et al., 13G–311
Naturwissenschaftliche Rundschau, [Stuttgart], 13H–123
Häusserman, W. et al., 13H–130
Anderson, W. et al., 13.10–83
Strontium-90 global deposition
Stewart, N. G. et al., 13G–56
Eisenbud, M., 13G–88
Strontium-90 global distribution
Latter, A. L. et al., 13G–120
Stebbins, A. K. (*ed.*), 13G–280
Fowler, J. M. (*ed.*), 13G–310
Spar, J., 13H–102
Strontium-90 in animals
Kiefer, H. et al., 13G–117
Strontium-90 in human bones
Canada. Dept. of National Health and Welfare, 13G–189
Strontium-90 in milk
Mattern, F. C. M. et al., 13.10–85
Strontium-90 in precipitation
Walton, A., 13G–292
Strontium-90 in rainwater
Lu, Shih-chong, 13G–122
Miyake, Y. et al., 13G–135
Kuroda, P. K. et al., 13G–232
Ohta, S., 13G–259
Bryant, F. J. et al., 13H–21
Hardy, E. et al., 13H–131
Strontium-90 in the upper atmosphere
Kurchatov, V. V., 13G–4
Strontium-90 local fallout
Eisenbud, M., 13G–88
Shvedov, V. P. et al., 13H–98
Strontium-90 measurements
Kiefer, H. et al., 13G–117
Strontium-90 stratospheric storage
Libby, W. F., 13G–36
Schumann, G., 13G–50
Eisenbud, M., 13G–88
Latter, A. L. et al., 13G–120
Machta, L. et al., 13G–127
Miyake, Y. et al., 13G–135
Fry, L. M. et al., 13G–211
Feely, H. W., 13G–309
List, R. J., 13H–59

Strontium-90 tropospheric storage
  Schumann, G., 13G–50
  Pauling, L. et al., 13G–139
  Kletter, L., 13G–225
Structural geology
  Lachenbruch, A. H., 13.12–521
Structural influences on topography
  Lichkov, B. L., 13.5–489
Subcrustal phenomena
  Goldich, S. S. et al., 13.12–8
Subdwarfs
  Przybylski, A., 13.8–154
Sub-freezing temperature distribution
  Isaev, E. A. et al., 13.3–454
Subglacial erosion
  Tricart, J., 13.5–390
Subgradient winds
  Freitag, E. et al., 13.12–480
Sublimation nuclei
  Head, R. B., 13.4–520
Sublimation processes
  Head, R. B., 13.4–520
Submarine acoustic theories
  Pedersen, M. A., 13.11–350
Submarine acoustics
  Kellogg, W. N., 13.8–38
  Brockhurst, R. R. et al., 13.8–339
Submarine anomalies
  Malurkar, S. L., 13.5–293
Submarine bars
  Sanders, J. E., 13.12–347
Submarine canyons
  Zenkevich, L. A., 13.6–310
Submarine daylight intensities
  Sasaki, Tadayoshi et al., 13.7–264
Submarine daylight measurement techniques
  Sasaki, Tadayoshi et al., 13.4–231
Submarine exploration
  Kändler, R., 13.8–393
Submarine fresh water discharges
  Brown, E. et al., 13.12–364
Submarine geological formations
  Bourcart, J. et al., 13.4–283
Submarine geology of Hudson Bay
  Leslie, R. J., 13.12–376
Submarine illumination
  Ivanoff, A. et al., 13.11–347
Submarine illumination measurement techniques
  Cooper, L. H. N., 13.8–345
Submarine light distribution
  Sasaki, Tadayoshi et al., 13.7–264
Submarine morphology
  Dietrich, G., 13.10–258
Submarine navigation under ice
  Calvert, J., 13.3–17
Submarine photometers
  Holmes, R. W. et al., 13.2–194
  Sasaki, Tadayoshi et al., 13.7–264
Submarine radiation measurements
  Vercelli, F., 13E–28
Submarine relief
  Bourcart, J. et al., 13.8–322
  Boillot, G., 13.9–302
Submarine silt
  Bourcart, J. et al., 13.8–322
Submarine silt composition
  Bourcart, J. et al., 13.6–300
Submarine silty sand composition
  Mallet, L. et al., 13.6–308
Submarine tectonics
  Zhivago, A. V. et al., 13.2–250, –253
Submarine topography
  Lisitsin, A. P. et al., 13.2–239
  Hunkins, K., 13.2–240
  Sysoev, N. N., 13.4–285
  Aver'ianov, A. G. et al., 13.5–292
  Yamamoto, Hiroshi et al., 13.5–320
  Zhivago, A. V., 13.6–311
  Stride, A. H. et al., 13.8–337
  Linden, N. A., 13.9–269
  Krause, D. C., 13.9–303
  Siegler, Violet B., 13.9–304
  Tarasov, B. V., 13.9–305
  Beresnev, A. F., 13.10–255
  Ivanov, Iu. A. et al., 13.10–256
  Dietrich, G., 13.10–258
Submarine topography of Gulf of Maine
  Hoskins, H., 13.10–261
Submarine valley deposits
  Bourcart, J. et al., 13.3–289, –290
Submarine volcanoes
  Bourcart, J. et al., 13.4–283
Submerged shore line
  Rigg, J. B., 13.2–256
Subsidence
  Marshall, J. S., 13.8–721
Subsidence of lagoonal sediments
  Polli, S., 13.5–290
Subsoil water composition
  Zatenatskaia, N. P., 13.10–374
Subterranean flow calculations
  Befani, A. N., 13.5–477
Subtropical Convergence
  Burling, R. W., 13.8–360
  Wyrtki, K., 13.10–295
Subtropical cyclones
  Ramage, C. S., 13.7–533
Subtropical jet stream
  Krishnamurti, T. N., 13.4–451, 13.8–624
  Olintseva-Nebrat, G. G., 13.12–492
Subtropical landscapes
  Panfilov, D. V., 13.7–621
Subtropical oceanic thermocline
  Stommel, H. et al., 13.10–267
Suction power of soil
  Mettauer, H. et al., 13.9–490
Sudden commencement forecasts
  Cecchini, A. et al., 13B–44
Sudden commencement theories
  Ferraro, V. C. A., 13.10–165
Sudden commencements
  Bureau, J. L., 13B–154
  Abe, Siro, 13B–164
  Watkins, C. D., 13B–165
  Kozlowski, M., 13B–166
  Maeda, H. et al., 13B–167
  Oguti, Takasi, 13B–168
  Kalinowska, Z., 13B–177
  Lockwood, J. A., 13.4–160
  Sugiura, Masahisa et al., 13.4–180, 13.6–232
  Brown, R. R. et al., 13.5–223
  Bouska, J., 13.6–227
  Matsushita, S., 13.7–196
  Ondoh, Tadahori, 13.7–197, 13J–143
  Kato, Y. et al., 13.8–267
  Wilson, C. R. et al., 13.9–217
  Akasofu, Syun-Ichi et al., 13.10–161
  Dvoriashin, A. S., 13.10–163
  Yoshimatsu, T., 13.10–182
  Sivaramakrishnan, M. V., 13K–10
  Hill, G. E., 13K–180

  McNamara, A. G., 13K–262
  Davies, K., 13K–306
  Haurwitz, M. W., 13K–312
  Kanellakos, D. P. et al., 13K–314
Sudden cosmic noise absorption
  Sarada, K. A., 13K–106
  Fleischer, R. et al., 13K–171
Sudden enhancements of atmospherics
  Carbenay, F., 13.5–199
  Stong, C. L., 13.10–148
  Ellison, M. A., 13K–11
  Kamada, Tetsuo, 13K–184
  Koeckelenbergh, A., 13K–186
  Křivský, L. et al., 13K–254
  Tagliaferri, G. et al., 13K–283
  Tanaka, Haruo et al., 13K–285
  Vette, J. I. et al., 13K–289
Sudden ionospheric disturbances
  Ratcliffe, J. A., 13F–187
  Pierce, E. T., 13J–148
  Swift, D. W., 13J–190
  Warwick, Constance S., 13K–25
  Nakata, Yoshiaki, 13K–45
  Savich, N. A., 13K–143
  Lauter, E. A., 13K–258
  Barry, G. H. et al., 13K–300
  Hansen, R. T. et al., 13K–333
  Sheridan, K. V. et al., 13.12–143
Sudden temperature changes
  Girdwood, D., 13.4–474
Sugar cane irrigation requirements
  Walker, B., 13.3–379
Sukharev coordinate-measuring machine
  Pliugin, G. A., 13.8–172
Sukhovei data
  Buchinskiĭ, I. E., 13.9–665
Sukhovei effects
  Buchinskiĭ, I. E., 13.9–666
Sukhovei effects on agriculture
  Kontorshchikov, A. S., 13.8–703
Sulfate content of ground water
  Hood, J. W. et al., 13.10–409
Sulfates in river water
  Andō, Takeshi et al., 13.8–449
Sulfates in sea water
  Callame, B., 13.6–324
Sulfur dioxide content of air
  Kishko, Ia. G., 13.8–580
Sulfur dioxide distribution
  Pemberton, J. et al., 13.8–589
Sulfur dioxide in the atmosphere
  Neuwirth, R., 13.4–421
  Turner, D. B., 13.11–518
Sulfuric acid hygrometers
  Blackie, A., 13L–70
  Prudhomme, A., 13L–148
Sultriness data
  Hölcke, T., 13.1–106
  Chełchowski, W., 13.11–636
Sultriness regime, Franconia
  Hölcke, T., 13.1–106
Summer anticyclones
  Il'inskiĭ, O. K., 13.1–377
Summer circulation
  Chang, Chi-chia, 13.3–423
  Il'inskiĭ, O. K., 13.3–424
Summer classification
  Scharringa, H., 13.1–542
Summer climate of Netherlands
  Scharringa, H., 13.1–542
Summer cyclogenesis
  Hage, K. D., 13.4–452
Summer floods
  Lebedeva, E. S. et al., 13.2–300
Summer monsoon development
  Sorochan, O. G., 13.9–640
Summer monsoons
  Sorochan, O. G., 13.5–616
  Troup, A. J., 13.6–497
Summer precipitation
  Scharringa, H., 13.1–542
  Makhover, Z. M., 13.9–699
Summer precipitation distribution
  Makhover, Z. M., 13.6–590
Summer temperatures
  Scharringa, H., 13.1–542
Sundials
  Przypkowski, T., 13B–59
Sun-Earth environment symposia
  Symposium on Physical Processes in the Sun-Earth Environment, July 20–21, 1959, 13.12–1
Sunlight effects on snow melting
  Yosida, Zyungo, 13.7–333
Sunrise effects on ionosphere
  Rishbeth, H. et al., 13F–193, –194
Sun's brightness
  Labrum, N. R., 13.10–139
Sun's corona
  Chapman, S., 13.2–120, –121
  Moiseev, I. G., 13.5–187
  Christiansen, W. N. et al., 13.12–108
  Panovkin, B. N., 13.12–139
  Roberts, J. A., 13.12–140
  Storey, L. R. O., 13.12–145
  Vitkevich, V. V., 13.12–153
  Waldmeier, M., 13.12–155
  Slee, O. B., 13.12–203
Sun's fine structure
  Kahn, F. D., 13.5–137
Sun's height
  Sivkov, S. I., 13.8–646
Sun's height effect on albedo
  Grishchenko, D. L., 13E–209
Sun's lead content
  Helliwell, T. M., 13.6–148
Sun's magnetic field
  Babcock, H. W., 13.5–141
  Gold, T., 13K–122
Sun's spectrum
  Kachalov, V. P. et al., 13.7–153
Sunshine-cloudiness relationships
  Hartmann, W., 13.3–447
  Senshū, T., 13.5–583
  Laur, M., 13.8–769
  Fox, R. L., 13.9–688
Sunshine data
  De Maere d'Aertrycke, X. et al., 13.8–68
  Sumatra Planters Association. Research Institute, 13.8–524
  Giametta, F. et al., 13.10–545
Sunshine distribution
  Waite, P. J. et al., 13.1–297
Sunshine duration
  Hartmann, W., 13.3–447
  Laur, M., 13.8–769
  Lauscher, F., 13.9–632
Sunshine duration data
  De Pasquale, O., 13.2–324
  Hölcke, Th., 13.3–394
Sunshine duration effects on rice yield
  Matsuda, A., 13.11–76
Sunshine duration-relative humidity relationships
  Reesinck, J. J. M. et al., 13.4–513
Sunshine duration variations
  Götschmann, H., 13.11–549
Sunshine recorders
  Seltzer, P., 13.5–518

- Sunspot activity
  - Lange-Hesse, G., 13.2–53
  - Stuiver, M., 13D–141
  - Markowitz, W., 13.11–181
- Sunspot cycle effects
  - Meyer, P., 13D–125
- Sunspot cycle effects on geomagnetism
  - Yamaguchi, Yushin, 13B–136
- Sunspot cycle effects on westerly weather situations
  - Müller-Annen, H., 13.4–575
- Sunspot cycle effects on zonal circulation
  - Muller-Annen, H., 13.4–574
- Sunspot cycle-geomagnetic variation relationships
  - Pramanik, S. K. et al., 13B–122
- Sunspot cycles
  - Karapiperis, L. N., 13.1–450
  - Kopecký, M., 13.3–103
  - Rima, A., 13.4–127
  - Berkes, Z., 13.6–545
  - Derviz, T. E. et al., 13.8–156
- Sunspot cyclones
  - Visser, S. W., 13.9–734
- Sunspot data
  - Krisenko, L. I., 13.6–121
  - Cragg, T. A., 13.10–98
- Sunspot effects on atmospheric circulation
  - Müller-Annen, H., 13.4–447
- Sunspot effects on climatic variation
  - Rima, A., 13.5–666
- Sunspot effects on cosmic rays
  - Kawabata, Kin-aki, 13B–159
  - Yagoda, H., 13.9–536
  - Kawabata, Kin-aki, 13K–39
  - Fedchenko, K. K., 13.12–257
- Sunspot effects on geophysical phenomena
  - Visser, S. W., 13.9–734
- Sunspot effects on ionosphere
  - Appleton, Sir E. V., 13.6–215
  - Naismith, R. et al., 13.6–218
  - Dieminger, W. et al., 13F–55
  - Koide, F. T., 13F–124
  - Ramana, K. V. V. et al., 13F–184
  - Rastogi, R. G., 13F–186
  - Rishbeth, H. et al., 13F–193
  - Briggs, B. H., 13J–17
  - Bullen, J. M., 13J–20
  - Jelly, Doris H. et al., 13J–79
  - Kotadia, K. M., 13J–107
  - Singleton, D. G., 13J–179
  - Das Gupta, M. K. et al., 13.12–254
- Sunspot effects on ozone measurements
  - Steblova, R. S., 13.10–510
  - Halim, A., 13.11–195
- Sunspot effects on temperature
  - Garvin, L. C., 13.11–552
- Sunspot effects on tropopause height
  - Stranz, D., 13.5–538
  - Rasool, S. I., 13.6–519
- Sunspot effects on weather
  - Müller-Annen, H., 13.9–598
- Sunspot energy
  - Veer, F. v., 13.8–158
- Sunspot frequencies
  - Chadwick, W. B., 13.9–191
- Sunspot-geomagnetic activity relationships
  - Ward, F. et al., 13.3–106
- Sunspot-geomagnetic relationships
  - Bell, Barbara et al., 13.11–194
- Sunspot geometry
  - Stumpff, P., 13.2–122
- Sunspot magnetic field
  - Jakimiec, J., 13.11–196
- Sunspot magnetism
  - Severnyĭ, A. B. et al., 13.10–104
  - Vyalshin, G. F., 13.10–106
  - Bell, Barbara et al., 13.11–194
- Sunspot maxima
  - Xanthakis, Jean, 13.11–198
  - Chubb, T. A. et al., 13K–161
- Sunspot minima
  - Tandon, J. N., 13A–168
- Sunspot models
  - Chistiakov, V. F., 13.5–142
- Sunspot number forecasting techniques
  - Chadwick, W. B., 13.9–192
- Sunspot numbers
  - Naismith, R. et al., 13.6–218
  - Koeckelenbergh, A. et al., 13.11–178
  - Bartels, J., 13.11–193
  - Mergentaler, J., 13.11–197
  - Xanthakis, Jean, 13.11–198
- Sunspot observations
  - Belorizky, D., 13K–156
- Sunspot-paleoclimate relationships
  - Bernard, E.-A., 13.10–649
- Sunspot pores evolution
  - Loughhead, R. E. et al
  - 13.11–180
- Sunspot radio radiation
  - Maltby, P., 13.12–130
  - Takakura, Tatsuo, 13.12 146
- Sunspot relative numbers
  - Kopecký, M., 13.3–103
  - Minnis, C. M., 13.3–104
  - Xanthakis, J., 13.3–107
  - Rima, A., 13.3–524
- Sunspot spectra
  - Maltby, P., 13.2–127
  - Zirin, H. et al., 13.6–134
  - Zwaan, C., 13.11–184
- Sunspot spectroscopy
  - Veer, F. v., 13.8–158
- Sunspot spectrum, *see* Sunspot spectra
- Sunspot spectrum photometry
  - Stumpff, P., 13.2–122
- Sunspot structure
  - Laborde, G., 13.6–122
  - Servajean, R., 13.6–124
  - Schlülter, A. et al., 13.7–150
  - Jakimiec, J., 13.11–196
- Sunspot-surge amplitude relationships
  - Debrach, J. et al., 13.10–310
- Sunspot velocity fields
  - Servajean, R., 13.6–124
  - Holmes, J., 13.11–177
- Sunspot-white corpuscle relationships
  - Schultz, N., 13.5–143
- Sunspot X-rays
  - Vegard, L., 13.10–220
- Sunspots
  - Waldmeier, M., 13.9–115
  - Miller, R. A., 13.11–493
  - Jayanthan, R., 13K–127
  - Newton, H. W., 13K–137
  - Tanaka, Haruo, 13.12–148
- Sunspots and magnetic storms
  - Bell, Barbara, 13K–217
- Superadiabatic lapse rates
  - Haman, K., 13.6–524
- Supercooled clouds
  - Beliaev, V. I., 13C–13
- Supercooled water
  - Lafarge, Camille, 13C–124
- Supercooled water clouds
  - Kolesnikov, A. G. et al., 13C–114
- Supercooled water drops
  - Kachurin, L. G., 13C–105

  Miura, Akira, 13C–155
  Mullins, J. C. et al., 13C–161
  Rein, F., 13C–187
upercooling of water
  Kachurin, L. G., 13.7–312
upercritical reflection of ***P*** waves
  Kosminskaia, I. P. et al., 13.8–334
upernovae
  Colgate, S. A. et al., 13.3–142
  Shapiro, M. M., 13.11–247
  Burbidge, G. R., 13.12–174
  Cade, C. M., 13.12–175
  Kuz'min, A. D., 13.12–186
  Wanner, J. F., 13.12–207
Supernovae luminosity curves
  Finzi, A., 13.7–136
Supernovae shell structure
  Pikel'ner, S. B., 13.11–243
Superrefraction
  Bean, B. R. et al., 13.8–143
Supersonic air speeds
  Maglieri, D. J. et al., 13.12–524
Supersonic air streams
  Spangenberg, W. G. et al., 13.7–521
Surf
  Akedo, K., 13I–164
Surf stream effects on beach profiles
  Longinov, V. V., 13.12–304
Surf zone regime
  Longinov, V. V., 13.12–304
Surface charts
  van Loon, H., 13.11–23
Surface current tracers
  Trenin, V. P., 13I–81
Surface drift current calculations
  Kagan, B. A., 13I–180
Surface friction distribution
  Caskey, J. E., Jr., 13.9–611
  See also Hurricane surface friction
Surface heat flow
  MacDonald, G. J. F., 13.7–235
Surface heat flow measurements
  Liubimova, E. A. et al., 13.7–233
Surface moisture retention
  Popov, E. G., 13.10–390
Surface observation instrument manual
  Great Britain. Meteorological Office, 13L–450
Surface pressure anomalies
  Butzer, K. W., 13.1–548
Surface pressure center displacement
  Baĭdal, M. Kh. et al., 13.6–543
Surface pressure forecasting techniques
  Reed, R. J., 13.6–465
Surface pressure variations
  Besleagă, N., 13.8–679
Surface pressures
  Van Mieghem, J., 13.8–609
Surface runoff
  Eggelsmann, R., 13.1–263
  Humara, E. U., 13.2–428
  Jung, L., 13.8–501
  Pillsbury, A. F. et al., 13.10–389
  Popov, E. G., 13.10–390
  Campbell, A. P., 13.11–440
Surface runoff data
  Kuron, H., 13.9–489
Surface runoff-erosion relationships
  Dvořák, J., 13.9–484
Surface runoff from swamps
  Maslov, B. S., 13.10–388
Surface slope of wind waves
  Cox, C. S., 13I–27
Surface station networks
  Zigun, V. P., 13.7–43
Surface temperature-global radiation relationships
  Lönnqvist, O., 13.12–502
Surface temperature measurements
  Combs, A. C., 13.10–21
Surface temperature of glaciers
  Tsykin, E. N., 13.9–411
Surface temperature regime
  Zikeev, Nina (S.), 13.7–59
Surface tension of drops
  Dufour, L. et al., 13C–60
Surface velocity of currents
  Averbakh, N. V., 13I–49
Surface water resources
  Vendrov, S. L. et al., 13.4–314
Surface water retention
  Eshchenko, N. D., 13.1–258
  Merriam, R. A., 13.12–423
Surface water supply
  Ozaki, Tsugio et al., 13.3–358
Surface water temperature measurement techniques
  Berdennikov, V. P., 13.4–394
Surface wave dispersion
  Porkka, M. T., 13.7–227
Surface wave effects on sound
  Scrimger, J. A., 13.1–215
Surface waves
  Tominaga, M., 13I–2
  Draper, L., 13I–15
  Pierson, W. J., Jr., 13I–139
Surface weather reporting from ships
  Allen, W. T. R., 13.3–216
Surface wetness recorders
  Hearn, J. M., 13.4–395
Surface wind analysis
  Graham, H. E. et al., 13.7–21
  Schwerdtfeger, W., 13.11–566
Surface wind data
  South Africa. Weather Bureau, 13.2–12
  Graham, H. E. et al., 13.7–21
Surface wind distribution
  Argentina. Servicio de Hidrografia Naval, 13.1–427
  Bell, G. B., 13.1–428
  Khromov, S. P., 13.1–436
Surface wind extremes
  Thom, H. C. S., 13.8–697
Surface wind profile determination techniques
  Tkachenko, A. V., 13.10–443
Surface wind scales
  U. S. Navy Weather Research Facility, 13.9–528
Surface wind stress
  Wilson, B. W., 13.8–701
Surface wind variations
  Roden, G. I., 13.7–552
Surface winds
  Stuart, A. W. et al., 13.5–388
Surge amplitudes
  Debrach, J. et al., 13.10–310
Surges in estuaries
  Rossiter, J. R., 13.10–309
Suspended sediments
  Gunnerson, C. G. et al., 13.10–279
Suspensions in river water
  Lavrent'ev, P. F., 13.7–351
  Semenova, E. S., 13.7–359
Sutton's diffusion equations
  Trappenberg, R., 13.8–619
Sutton's diffusion models
  Haugan, D. A. et al., 13.3–410
Swamp hydrology
  Ivanov, K. E., 13.2–308
  Romanova, E. A., 13.7–429
Swamp morphology
  Eggelsmann, R., 13.1–263
Swamp vegetation
  Romanova, E. A., 13.7–429

Swamp water balance
Romanov, V. V., 13.1–248
Swan bands
Swings, P., 13.5–175
Swarzchild's theory
Saurer, J.-M., 13.11–111
Sweep frequency equipment
Maxwell, A. et al., 13.8–169
Sweep frequency measurement techniques
Thompson, A. R., 13.12–150
Wild, J. P. et al., 13.12–157
Swell
Wiegel, R. L., 13.10–319
Swell analysis
Miche, R., 13I–73
Swell effects on coastal hollow formation
Michel, J.-P., 13.12–379
Swell patterns
Emery, K. O., 13I–30
Swells in channels
Gaillard, P. et al., 13I–108, –109
Swiss thunderstorm recorder
Lugeon, Jean et al., 13.2–338
Switches for use at field meteorological installations
Ives, R. L., 13.9–545
Symbiosis
Lucas, C. E., 13.7–242
Symmetrical cumulonimbus clouds
Knöll, K. H. et al., 13.10–621
Symposia
Murgatroyd, R. J., 13.7–73
Giovanelli, R. G., 13.8–70
See also Antarctic meteorological symposia; Ballistic missile symposia; Bioecology symposia; Cold acclimatization symposia; Comet symposia; Glacier symposia; Medium range diffusion symposia; Oceanic circulation symposia; Science symposia; Solar observation symposia; Space flight symposia; Space science technology symposia; Space symposia; Spillway design flood symposia; Stratospheric circulation symposia; Tropical meteorology symposia
Symposium on Chinese science
American Association for the Advancement of Science, 13.1–2
Wilson, J. T., 13.8–300
Symposium on inhaled particles
British Occupational Hygiene Society, 13.8–6
Symposium on Physics of Ice Movement, Chamonix, Sept. 1958
Körner, H., 13.11–398
Synoptic aerological analysis of cyclones
Doneau, A., 13.5–528
Synoptic aerological data
Zubian, G. D., 13.6–22
Synoptic analysis
Khromov, S. P., 13.6–41
Synoptic analysis in Antarctica
Gibbs, W. J., 13.4–37
Gray, T. I., Jr., 13.4–39
Synoptic analysis of monsoons
Sen, S. N., 13.9–566
Synoptic chart analysis
Ragozin, A. I. et al., 13.2–29
Synoptic chart preparation
Kletter, L., 13.1–326
Synoptic charts of chromosphere
Paris. Observatoire d'Astronomie Physique, Meudon, 13.11–182
Synoptic charts of marine weather
Walden, H., 13I–47
Synoptic climatology
Nagao, T., 13.3–403
Golubov, R. S., 13.5–664
Putnins, P. et al., 13.7–57
Prik, Z. M., 13.10–44
Dal'nevostochnyĭ Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Gidrometeorologicheskiĭ Institut, 13.11–5
Essenwanger, O., 13.11–569
Sanchez Carrillo, J. M., 13.12–567
Synoptic climatology of China
Chang, Chi-chia, 13.1–355
Synoptic climatology of sea breezes
Estoque, M. A., 13.10–584
Synoptic climatology studies
Sidochenko, T. V., 13.4–567
Tsepkanova, E. I., 13.4–568
Guss, H., 13.6–64
Flohn, H., 13.9–710
Synoptic conditions for a
normal humidity drop
Sansom, H. W., 13.4–516
Synoptic conditions for bl
zards
Alvarez, J. A. et al., 13
33
Synoptic conditions
drought
Bezverkhniaia, R. Ts., 13
526
Grosrey, A., 13.8–758
Synoptic conditions for d
winds
Siler, R. K., 13.9–664
Synoptic conditions for du
storms
Kulikov, V. A., 13.8–707
Synoptic conditions for floo
Portela, C., 13.8–568
Synoptic conditions for fog
Richter, J., 13.1–498
Duletova, T. A. et al., 13.
529
Yamada, S., 13.11–592
Synoptic conditions for fros
Baranova, N. E., 13.5–525
Geslin, H., 13.8–123
Synoptic conditions for gla
Volevakha, V. A., 13.1
546
Synoptic conditions for gu
tiness
Rein, F., 13.1–439
Synoptic conditions for ha
storms
Lacaze, Jean et al., 13.5–53
Mayencon, R., 13.8–761
Changnon, S. A., Jr., 13.11
615
Synoptic conditions for heav
rainfall
Sourbeer, R. H. et a
13.6–588
Synoptic conditions for hig
tides
Jankowska, Waleria, 13.1
372
Synoptic conditions for i
versions
Petkovšek, Z., 13.7–465
Dickson, C. R., 13.9–733
Synoptic conditions for j
stream
Panenka, I., 13.2–402
Synoptic conditions for lo
level clouds
Shekhtman, E. D., 13.6–57
Synoptic conditions for lo
relative humidities
Krueger, D. W., 13.10–606

ynoptic conditions for precipitation
Popova, K. I. et al., 13.7–528
Bodolai, Emma (Jakus), 13.12–500
ynoptic conditions for rain cells
Ohsawa, K. et al., 13.4–526
Synoptic conditions for rainfall
Dal'nevostochnyĭ Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Gidrometeorologicheskiĭ Institut, 13.11–5
Synoptic conditions for sea air transport
Trostnikov, M. V., 13.3–221
Synoptic conditions for sea ice formation
Bilello, M. A., 13.3–300
Synoptic conditions for snow melt
Oiĭa, A. Ia., 13.10–394
Synoptic conditions for squall formation
Sosedko, M. N., 13.8–637
Tarnopol'skiĭ, A. G., 13.12–501
Synoptic conditions for standing waves
Veĭdner, I. N., 13.4–512
Synoptic conditions for thunderstorms
Cernava, S., 13.1–365
Sen, S. N. et al., 13.1–372
Kravchenko, I. V., 13.12–498
Tänczer, T., 13.12–499
Synoptic conditions for tornadoes
Southern, R. L., 13.3–435
Synoptic conditions for typhoons
Egorova, A. Iu., 13.8–629
Dal'nevostochnyĭ Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Gidrometeorologicheskiĭ Institut, 13.11–5
Synoptic conditions for wet trades
Siler, R. K., 13.9–664
Synoptic conditions for windfalls
Piatnitskiĭ, S. S., 13.2–96
Synoptic effects on atmospheric electricity
Gherzi, E., 13.3–529
Synoptic effects on atmospheric radioactivity
List, R. J., 13G–39
Synoptic forecasting
Ped', D. A. et al., 13.4–404
Synoptic meteorology
Schneider-Carius, K., 13.9–64
Synoptic meteorology bibliographies
Meteorological Abstracts and Bibliography, 13.7–102
Synoptic morphology
Fea, G., 13G–90
Synoptic observations
Schwerdtfeger, W. et al., 13.1–61
Synoptic process analysis
Ped', D. A. et al., 13.4–406
Synoptic process forecasting
Bliumina, L. I., 13.5–527
Synoptic processes
Afanas'eva, V. B., 13.4–403
Coulson, K. L. et al., 13.7–531
Gutnikov, V. P., 13.8–60
Synoptic processes over Far East Seas
Son'kin, L. R., 13.5–568
Synoptic properties above 20 km
Panofsky, H. A., 13.4–434
Synoptic properties between tropopause and 20 km
Panofsky, H. A., 13.4–434
Synoptic situations
Allington, K. et al., 13.1–343
Reymann, G., 13.8–719
Synoptic snowfall data-Japan
Nakaya, Ukichiro et al., 13.2–455
Synoptic statistical techniques
Reuter, H., 13.6–476
Synoptic studies
Ponomarenko, I. N., 13.6–620
Gelhard, R. H., 13.8–522
Green, R. A., 13.8–523
Pápai, G., 13.8–567
Andrews, J. F., 13.12–491
Synoptic studies of gales
de Jong, H. M., 13.3–69
Synoptic types
Pápai, G., 13.7–548

T

Talmud cosmology
Joffé, M., 13.7–135
Tangential wind stress
Ivanov, R. N., 13.1–452
Tarn formation
Koreĭsha, M. M., 13.9–412
Taurus A radio emission
Kuz'min, A. D. et al., 13.7–171
Tea cultivation
Daraseliia, M. K., 13.11–454
Teaching of climatology
Zhakov, S. I. et al., 13.4–53
Teaching of geography
Eyre, S. R., 13.6–54
Teaching of geophysics
Rojecki, A., 13.5–62
Teaching of meteorology
Donn, W. L. et al., 13.1–74
Douglas, W. J., 13C–56
National Research Council, Wash., D. C. Committee on Atmospheric Sciences, 13.5–61
Tomieu, P., 13.7–90
Pedgley, D. E., 13.9–61
Schneider-Carius, K., 13.9–64
Schaefer, V. J., 13.11–57
Teaching of meteorology for Air Force weather officers
Peterson, N. L., 13.11–59
Teaching of meteorology in secondary schools
Voigts, H., 13.1–76, 13.5–63
Tectogenesis
Beloussov, V. V., 13.1–224
Tectonic effects on inland seas
Rikhter, V. G., 13.8–316
Tectonic theories
MacDonald, G. J. F., 13.11–323
Tectonics
Charushin, G. V., 13.6–427
Tectonics of Western Australia
McWhae, J. R. H. et al., 13.3–503
Tektite origin
Taylor, S. R. et al., 13.6–175
Tektites
Vorob'ev, G. G., 13.4–142
Tilles, D., 13.9–251
Barnes, V. E., 13.11–154
Telemeter measurements
Cziráky, J., 13.2–306
Telemetering radiosondes
Mitri, H., 13.11–506
Telemetering rain gages
Goodman, G. S., 13.8–542
Telemetering seismographs
Ewing, J. et al., 13.8–307
Koelsch, D. E. et al., 13.12–271
Telemetering snow gages
Rosenberg, S., 13.8–545

- **Telemetering systems**
  - Lees, S. et al., 13.2–313
  - Weddleton, R. L. et al., 13.2–314
  - Petrov, V. P. et al., 13.11–504
- **Telemetering thermometers**
  - Campanella, A. J., 13.1–185
- **Telemetering wind recorders**
  - Crouser, H. H., 13.8–536
- **Telemeters**
  - Yajima, Y., 13.2–329
- **Tele-psychrometers**
  - Kucherov, N. V., 13L–382
  - Usol'tsev, V. A., 13L–413
- **Telescopes**
  - Kuiper, G. P. et al., 13.1–15
  - Blokh, Ia. L., 13.9–154
  - Boley, F. I. et al., 13.9–156
  - *See also* **Astronomical telescopes; Azimuth telescopes; Čerenkov radiation telescopes; Standard cubic telescopes**
- **Telescopic cameras**
  - Bowen, I. S., 13.2–115
- **Telethermographs**
  - Woollum, C. A., 13L–327
- **Television signal propagation**
  - Trifonov, P. M., 13J–201
- **Television visibility measurement techniques**
  - Stauffert, F., 13.7–108
- **Telluric current effects**
  - Shuleĭkin, V. V., 13B–60
- **Telluric currents**
  - Lahaye, E. et al., 13B–38
  - Volland, H., 13F–226
  - Hessler, V. P., 13.9–252
  - Porstendorfer, G., 13.9–253
  - Tárczy-Hornoch, A., 13.9–254
  - Verö, J., 13.9–255
- **Telluric lines**
  - Benedict, W. S., 13.8–168
- **Telluric variations**
  - Eschenbrenner, S., 13B–183
- **Tellurium photoconductive detectors**
  - Edwards, D. F. et al., 13.9–549
- **Tellurometer surveys**
  - Hofmann, W., 13.11–413
- **Temperature,** *see* **Cloud crystallization temperatures; Comet surface temperature; Radiant temperatures; 700 mb temperatures; Water mass temperatures**
- **Temperature advection determinations**
  - Tóth, P., 13.6–440
- **Temperature analysis**
  - Velz, C. J. et al., 13.1–522
- **Temperature anomalies**
  - Prostiakov, S. M., 13.1–329
  - Sidochenko, T. V., 13.4–567
  - Tsepkanova, E. I., 13.4–568
  - Aristov, N. A., 13.5–523
  - Hastenrath, S., 13.8–680
- **Temperature anomaly forecasting**
  - Ped', D. A. et al., 13.4–405, –406
  - Bliumina, L. I., 13.5–527
- **Temperature atlases**
  - Rayner, J. N., 13.1–41, –42
- **Temperature-atmospheric circulation relationships**
  - Dunaeva, A. V., 13.1–357, –358
- **Temperature calculations**
  - Cehak, K., 13.6–437
  - Reidat, R., 13.7–439
  - Elliott, W. P. et al., 13.9–527
  - Bultot, F., 13.11–475
- **Temperature charting**
  - Gol'tsberg, I. A., 13.3–500
- **Temperature-circulation relationships**
  - Ped', D. A. et al., 13.4–404
- **Temperature comparisons**
  - Buchinskiĭ, I. E., 13.9–666
- **Temperature control systems**
  - Grabbe, E. M. et al., 13.8–44
- **Temperature cross sections**
  - Grunow, J., 13.1–19
- **Temperature cycles**
  - Rima, A., 13.2–485
- **Temperature data**
  - Guerra T., J. C., 13.3–392
  - Wust, G., 13E–39
  - Black, R. F., 13.7–60
  - Bakalov, S. A. et al., 13.12–24
- **Temperature difference mountain-free atmosphere**
  - Dražen, P., 13.4–373
- **Temperature distribution**
  - Murphy, G. I. et al., 13.2–189
  - Vil'kens, A. A., 13.2–490
  - Tang, Wen et al., 13.2–514, –515
  - Aliverti, G., 13E–101
- **Temperature distribution in glaciers**
  - Pings, C. J., 13.5–379
- **Temperature distribution i ice**
  - Bespalov, D. P., 13E–202
- **Temperature distribution i snow**
  - Bespalov, D. P., 13E–202
- **Temperature drop**
  - Rassekh, M., 13.12–448
- **Temperature during snowfal**
  - Volevakha, N. M., 13.5–639
- **Temperature effects on an mal parasites**
  - Schrödter, H., 13.5–98
- **Temperature effects on a mospheric circulation**
  - Astapenko, P. D., 13.3–30
- **Temperature effects on ca goes**
  - Höller, E., 13.1–538, –539
- **Temperature effects on cor yield**
  - Varga Haszonits, Z., 13.9 497
- **Temperature effects on cos mic rays**
  - Maeda, Kaichi, 13D–33
  - Dorman, L. I., 13D–92
  - Glokova, E. S., 13D–105
  - Kuz'min, A. I. et al., 13D 119
  - Wada, Masami, 13D–144
  - Hynds, R. J., 13.10–156
- **Temperature effects on dus fall**
  - Neuwirth, R., 13.4–421
- **Temperature effects on emo tional behavior**
  - Wellnerová, J. et al., 13.4 91
- **Temperature effects on fun gicidal action**
  - Blumer, S. et al., 13.11–73
- **Temperature effects on ice strength**
  - Chikovskiĭ, S. S., 13.8–409
- **Temperature effects on in sects**
  - Auclair, J. L., 13.8–120
- **Temperature effects on maize**
  - Schulze, J., 13.8–113
- **Temperature effects on physiology**
  - Hammel, H. T. et al., 13.11–637
- **Temperature effects on plant growth**
  - Roll-Hansen, J., 13.8–114
  - Sabinina, I. G., 13.8–115
- **Temperature effects on rice yield**
  - Matsuda, A., 13.11–76

emperature effects on rime formation
Zamorskiĭ, A. D., 13.3–480
emperature effects on satellites
Heyman, M., 13.8–278
emperature effects on sediment discharge
Serebriakov, A. V., 13.9–460
emperature effects on seed germination
Binet, P., 13.10–280
emperature effects on snow
Drobsinskiĭ, O. K., 13.10–561
Portman, D. J. et al., 13.11–550
emperature effects on soil forming processes
Bachelier, G., 13.3–370
emperature effects on sunflowers
Schulze, J., 13.8–113
emperature effects on tree growth
Davitaia, F. F. et al., 13.9–94
Godske, C. L., 13.11–80
Temperature effects on vegetation
Kats, N. Ia., 13.4–550
Temperature effects on wheat storage
Borisoglebskiĭ, G. I., 13.4–560
Temperature fields
Shmeter, S. M., 13.1–451
Prik, Z. M., 13.2–373
Melamed, V. G., 13.7–236
Treidl, R. A., 13.12–487
Temperature fluctuations
Goll, G., 13.4–388
Schulze, B. R., 13.10–558
Huovila, S., 13.11–551
Temperature forecasting
Ped', D. A. et al., 13.4–404
Klein, W. H. et al., 13.9–567
Monin, A. S., 13.10–484
Temperature frequency distribution
Lackey, E. E., 13.2–309
Falkowski, S. J., 13.12–509
Temperature frequency distribution data
Rayner, J. N., 13.1–41, –42
Rosenthal, S. L., 13E–219
Temperature gradient
Gentilli, J., 13.1–543
Gale, H. J., 13.7–547
Popova, T. P., 13.8–723
Temperature gradient determination
Järvi, Jouko, 13.1–305
Temperature gradient in earth's crust
Garland, G. D. et al., 13.12–516
Temperature gradient measurement techniques
Kucherov, N. V., 13L–382
Temperature gradient measurements
Rink, J., 13L–441
Temperature gradient near the ground
Dobosi, Z., 13.5–592
Temperature gradients of ice sheets
Mellor, M., 13.10–342
Temperature-humidity data
Uttinger, H., 13.5–626
Temperature-humidity relationships
Milosavljević, M., 13.9–731
Temperature in harbors
Viswanathan, R., 13.4–236
Temperature influences on hygrometers
Brauckhoff, H., 13L–142
Temperature instruments
Chicago. Univ. Dept. of Meteorology, 13L–124
Konstantinov, A. R. et al., 13L–434
See also ARDONOX
Temperature inversion distribution
Crawford, T. V. et al., 13.1–544
Gunji, S., 13.11–642
Temperature inversion forecasting techniques
Shellard, H. C. et al., 13.11–27
Temperature inversion frequencies
Shellard, H. C. et al., 13.11–27
Temperature inversion-snow cover relationships
De Maere d'Aertrycke, X., 13.8–67
Temperature inversions
Bernot, F., 13.4–477
Valtat, B., 13.5–44
Temperature measurement
Lebedeva, K. D. et al., 13L–190
Temperature measurement errors
Shinohara, T., 13.9–637
Temperature measurement improvement
Bespalov, D. P., 13L–330
Temperature measurement techniques
Dobosi, Z., 13.5–592
Litschauer, D., 13.7–436
Tommila, Mauri, 13.11–474
Temperature measurements
Mordukhovich, M. I., 13.3–533
Smithson, J. R., 13.4–250
Walden, H., 13E–131
Heckert, L., 13L–242, –243
Temperature micro-oscillations
Panofsky, H. A., 13E–115
Temperature microstructure in the sea
Sagar, F. H., 13.1–214
Temperature of glaciers
Hattersley-Smith, G., 13.5–384
Temperature of skin of hands
Clark, R. E., 13.1–111
Temperature oscillations
Kitaoka, Tatsumi, 13.1–342
Temperature over ice caps
Diamond, M., 13.2–483
Temperature over snow surfaces
Langway, C. C., Jr., 13.12–25
Temperature periodicities
Pokrovskaia, T. V., 13.2–484
Temperature-precipitation relationships
Schweigger, E., 13E–149
Temperature probabilities
Lund, I. A., 13.10–557
Kronberg, N. et al., 13.12–510
Temperature profiles
Ainsworth, J. E. et al., 13.6–449
Panofsky, H. A., 13.9–644
Temperature profiles over water
Fleagle, R. G. et al., 13E–188
Temperature rainfall relationships
Hofmeyr, W. L. et al., 13.9–641
Temperature regime
Kasneci, P. et al., 13.6–556
Kvaratskheliia, I. F., 13.12–588
Temperature regime, Austria
Steinhauser, F. et al., 13.1–25

- **Temperature-river discharge relationships**
  - Simmons, G. E., 13.8–480
- **Temperature-runoff relationships**
  - Hopkins, C. D., Jr. et al., 13.6–406
- **Temperature-salinity data**
  - Koroleff, F., 13.8–352
  - Fomichev, A. V., 13.8–363
  - Kändler, R., 13.8–393
- **Temperature-salinity data charts**
  - Ho, Chung-Pen et al., 13.10–290
- **Temperature-salinity effects on marine fauna**
  - Nagabhushanam, R., 13.5–309
- **Temperature sensitivity of Fraunhofer lines**
  - Beckers, J. M., 13.6–117
- **Temperature singularities**
  - Lebedev, A. N., 13.3–451
- **Temperature-solar cycle relationships**
  - Rima, A., 13.2–485
- **Temperature stratification**
  - Ting, Shieh-cheng, 13.3–471
- **Temperature stratification effects on forest shelter belts**
  - Konstantinov, A. R. et al., 13.11–82
- **Temperature structure of ocean,** *see* **Ocean temperature structure**
- **Temperature-terrestrial radiation relationships**
  - Davis, P. A., 13.5–537
- **Temperature threshold equations**
  - Cehak, K., 13.6–437
- **Temperature trends**
  - Veryard, R. G. et al., 13.1–403
  - Wada, M., 13.10–560
  - Willett, H. C., 13.12–508
- **Temperature variability**
  - Karapiperis, P. P., 13.4–473
- **Temperature variation forecasting techniques**
  - Estoque, M. A., 13.5–535
- **Temperature variations**
  - Plass, G. N., 13.1–533
  - Quitt, E., 13.1–537
  - Drogaĭtsev, D. A., 13C–58
  - Kuhn, W., 13.5–391
  - Vandenplas, A., 13.5–591
  - Stoenescu, St. M., 13.5–651
  - Bachurina, A. A. et al., 13.8–699
- **Temperature vertical distribution**
  - Tsikunov, V. A., 13E–228
- **Temperature-wind forecasting relationships**
  - Visscher, H. B., 13.11–71
- **Temperature-wind velocity relationships**
  - Labović, N., 13.10–586
- **Temperatures,** *see* **Cloud temperatures; Creek temperatures; Mountain temperatures; Plant growth temperatures**
- **Tensile strength of NaCl ice**
  - Weeks, W. F., 13.9–371
- **Tensorial calculus in meteorology**
  - Defrise, P., 13.4–438
- **Terminology**
  - Boesch, H., 13.7–616
  - *See also* **Cosmic ray terminology; Rime terminology; Tropical climate terminology**
- **Terrain analysis**
  - Oulianoff, N., 13.5–367
- **Terrain analysis projects**
  - Needleman, S. M., 13.3–25
- **Terrain climatology**
  - Pressman, A. E. et al., 13.7–52
- **Terrain research**
  - Needleman, S. M., 13.7–51
  - Davies, W. E., 13.7–53
- **Terrela analog**
  - Nikol'skiĭ, A. P., 13B–127
- **Terrestrial corpuscular radiation**
  - Vernov, S. N. et al., 13.11–249
- **Terrestrial heat flow**
  - Shimazu, Yasuo, 13.8–302
  - Levin, B. Iu. et al., 13.9–258
- **Terrestrial magnetism**
  - Bailey, V. A., 13A–14
  - Maxwell, A., 13B–46
  - Roche, A. et al., 13B–74
  - Zietz, I. et al., 13B–88
- **Terrestrial pole movements**
  - Guinot, B., 13.4–195
- **Terrestrial radiation**
  - Barashkova, E. P., 13.5–589
- **Terrestrial tide conferences**
  - International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958. Special Committee, 13.6–34
- **"Tethys" Expedition**
  - California. Univ. Scripps Institution of Oceanography, 13.2–179
- **Tetraskelion radiation shiel**
  - Bellaire, F. R., 13L–262
- **Tetroon flights**
  - Angell, J. K. et al., 13. 457, –570
- **Tetroons**
  - Angell, J. K., 13.4–379
- **Textbooks,** *see* **Auroral phy ics textbooks; Earth sc ence textbooks; Elemen tary science textbook Fluid dynamics tex books; Forest Hydro ogy textbooks; Hig school science books High school scienc textbooks; Mechani textbooks; Plant clima tology textbooks; Pop ular geophysics tex books; Radiometry tex books; Spanish languag textbooks; Stratigraph textbooks; Turbulenc theory textbooks; Tu bulent exchange tex books**
- **Textbooks on solar influ ences,** *see* **Solar influ ence textbooks**
- **Textile industry**
  - Kino, Yoshito et al., 13.3 351
  - Kurata, Nobuo et al., 13.3 353 to 355, –357
- **Thal Project, West Pakistan**
  - Lawton, G. H., 13.2–482
- **Thalassographic investiga tions**
  - Picotti, M., 13.5–272
- **"Theodore N. Gill" cruises**
  - Anderson, W. W. et al 13.9–334
- **Theogony**
  - Joffé, M., 13.7–135
- **Theoretical astrophysics**
  - Kossacki, K., 13.8–149
  - Ambartsumian, V. A. (*ed.*) 13K–83
  - Layzer, D., 13.12–74
- **Thermal accommodation co efficients**
  - Holister, G. S. et al., 13.4 72
- **Thermal balance at ground surface**
  - Ramdas, L. A., 13.3–443
- **Thermal balance formulas**
  - Samochkin, V. M., 13E–168
- **Thermal balance of Arctic sea ice**
  - Mamontoff, C., 13.1–55

hermal balance of coastal waters
  Gordienko, P. A., 13.8–389
hermal balance of Earth's surface
  Dobosi, Z., 13.5–592
hermal balance of glacier surfaces
  Lebedeva, I. M., 13.9–409
hermal balance of ice islands
  Bellair, P., 13.2–260
hermal balance of ocean
  Stepanov, V. N., 13E–223
hermal balance of snow cover
  Cornet, A., 13.11–39
Thermal balance of soil
  de Vries, D. A., 13.3–456, –457
Thermal balance of water surfaces
  Strokina, L. A., 13E–225
Thermal balance of White Sea
  Arsen'eva, N. Ia., 13E–292
Thermal characteristics of Moon
  Shorthill, R. W. et al., 13.5–158
Thermal circulation
  Robinson, A. R., 13.4–266
Thermal conductivity
  Eckel, O., 13.7–432
Thermal conductivity equations
  Liubimova, E. A. et al., 13.7–233
Thermal conductivity in Sun's atmosphere
  Orrall, F. Q. et al., 13.5–134
Thermal conductivity measurement techniques
  Simmons, G., 13.9–260
Thermal conductivity of ground calculation
  Mosetti, F., 13.12–435
Thermal conductivity of marine sediments
  Ratcliffe, E. H., 13.5–301
Thermal conductivity of rock
  Clark, S. P., Jr., 13.12–515
Thermal conductivity of snow
  Portman, D. J. et al., 13.11–550
Thermal contact coefficient
  Businger, J. A. et al., 13E–267
Thermal convection
  Levine, J., 13.2–406
  Woodward, B., 13.10–601
  Webb, E. K., 13.12–486
  Kuo, Hsiao Lan, 13.12–488
Thermal currents
  Strigachev, A. T., 13B–94
  Cone, C. D., Jr., 13.10–597
Thermal diffusion in ionized gases
  Chapman, S., 13.2–120
Thermal diffusivity of soil
  Mongelli, F., 13.12–518
Thermal emission
  Moutot, M. et al., 13.12–138
Thermal emissivity
  Gordon, G. D., 13.1–392
Thermal expansion of ice
  Butkovich, T. R., 13.3–474
Thermal factor effects
  Sorochan, O. G., 13.9–640
Thermal history of Earth
  Jacobs, J. A., 13.5–263
  Levin, B. Iu. et al., 13.9–258
Thermal iceborers
  Kasser, P., 13.1–238
Thermal influence factors
  Dady, G., 13.6–521
Thermal properties of frozen ground
  Serova, N. V., 13.3–458
Thermal properties of sea ice
  Anderson, D. L., 13.11–389
Thermal properties of snow
  Serova, N. V., 13.3–458
Thermal properties of the oceans
  Shuleĭkin, V. V., 13E–289
Thermal radiation
  Feldman, S., 13.4–74
  Kondrat'ev, K. Ia. et al., 13.7–453
Thermal radiation calculation
  Kondrat'ev, K. Ia. et al., 13.7–452
Thermal radiation flux calculation
  Kondrat'ev, K. Ia. et al., 13.7–451
Thermal radiation from Earth
  Johnson, F. S., 13.8–659
Thermal radiation from planets
  Drake, F. D., 13.12–98
Thermal radiation studies
  Gates, D. M., 13.8–657
Thermal regime of Arctic
  Laĭkhtman, D. L., 13E–213
Thermal regime of glaciers
  Tsykin, E. N., 13.8–436
Thermal regime of land and sea
  Zverev, N. I., 13.2–367
Thermal regime of snow
  Lur'e I. S. et al., 13.9–433
Thermal regime of upper atmosphere
  Kondrat'ev, K. I. et al., 13.1–23
Thermal slope circulation in radiometers
  Kuhn, P. M., 13.9–550
Thermal stratification at coastlines
  Edinger, J. G., 13.5–359
Thermal structure of anticyclones
  Findlater, F., 13.9–619
Thermal structure of deep ice
  Wexler, H., 13.8–437
Thermal structure of ocean
  Corton, E. L., 13E–145
  Iselin, C. O'D., 13E–211
  Magnitzky, A. W. et al., 13E–249
  Zettel, R. A., 13.11–397
Thermal variations-phase variation relationships
  Melamed, V. G., 13.7–236
Thermal vertical velocity profile
  Levine, J., 13.2–406
Thermals
  Järvi, Jouko, 13.1–305
  Hall, W. S., 13.2–405
  Saunders, P. M., 13.7–589
  Brylev, G. B. et al., 13.12–437
Thermistor errors
  Wagner, N. K., 13.8–531
Thermistor psychrograph
  Isono, K. et al., 13L–211
Thermistor psychrometers
  Kozma, et al., 13L–436
Thermistor radiometers
  Ward, W. H., 13L–366
Thermistor thermometers
  Järvi, Jouko, 13.1–305
  Ramandham, R. et al., 13.4–220
Thermistors
  Jehn, K. H., 13L–135
Thermistors for psychrometers
  Woollum, C. A., 13L–327
Thermobaric field analysis
  Lenov, M. P., 13.12–538
"Thermo-buoy"
  Shellard, H. C., 13L–389
Thermocline effects on submarine acoustics
  Brockhurst, R. R. et al., 13.8–339

- Thermocline observation techniques
  - Goldman, C. R., 13.11–465
- Thermocouple hygrometers
  - Simons, A., 13L–76
  - Elnesr, M. K., 13L–298
- Thermocouple psychrometers
  - Powell, R. W., 13L–74
  - Gordon, H. S., 13L–95
  - Wylie, R. G., 13L–154
  - Bellaire, F. R. et al., 13L–173
  - Sakate, K. et al., 13L–217
  - Kawata, Suekichi et al., 13L–245
- Thermocouples
  - Swinbank, W. C., 13L–199
- Thermocouples for humidity measurement
  - Höhne, W., 13L–428
- Thermodynamic instability
  - Rao, K. N., 13.6–535
- Thermodynamic wet bulb temperature
  - Dufour, L., 13L–421
- Thermodynamics
  - Plass, G. N., 13.6–485
- Thermodynamics of clouds
  - Selezneva, E. S. et al., 13.2–353
  - Dufour, L. et al., 13C–61
- Thermodynamics of gases
  - Le Fur, B., 13.8–606
- Thermodynamics of the atmosphere
  - Albrecht, F., 13E–84
  - Palomares Casado, M., 13.10–612
- Thermodynamics textbooks
  - Jansa Guardiola, J. M., 13.5–9
- Thermoelectric humidity instruments
  - Comfort, E. W., 13L–42
- Thermoelectric hygrometers
  - Usol'tsev, V. A., 13L–413
- Thermoelectric origin of Earth's magnetic field
  - Strigachev, A. T., 13B–94
- Thermoelectric psychrometers
  - Gol'tsman, M. I., 13L–86
  - Diem, M., 13L–236
  - Raschke, K., 13L–279
  - Gilbert, T., 13L–299
- Thermoelectric radiation balance meters
  - Ambach, W. et al., 13.9–547
- Thermogram analysis
  - Intribus, R., 13.7–450
- Thermohaline circulation
  - Lineĭkin, P. S., 13.4–264
  - Stommel, H., 13.7–282
  - Wyrtki, K., 13.9–336
  - Neumann, A. C. et al., 13.10–291
- Thermohygrometers
  - Lüdicke, M. A. F., 13L–16
  - Nishiuchi, H., 13L–355
  - Voskresenskiĭ, A. I. et al., 13L–414
- Thermomagnetic properties of volcanics
  - Parry, L. G., 13B–72
- Thermometer comparisons
  - Rojecki, A., 13.11–496
- Thermometer lag
  - Heckert, L., 13L–243
- Thermometers
  - Aleksandrov, N. N., 13.6–452
  - Morris, A. J. T., 13L–28
  - May, D. T., 13L–45
  - Hesse, W., 13L–181
  - Ross, H. N., 13L–442
  - *See also* Bimetallic thermometers; Radiosonde thermometers; Reversing thermometers; Soviet standard thermometers; Telemetering thermometers; Vibrating thermometers
- Thermonuclear debris effects on atmospheric conductivity
  - Anderson, R. V. et al., 13G–173
- Thermonuclear explosion effects
  - Machta, L. et al., 13G–127
- Thermophoretic effect on cloud drop coagulation
  - Deriagin, B. V. et al., 13C–46
- Thermopile temperature sensitivity
  - Höhne, W., 13.10–460
- Thermoremanent magnetizations
  - Roche, A. et al., 13B–74
  - Uyeda, Seiya, 13B–78
  - Verhoogen, J., 13B–79
  - Stott, P. M. et al., 13.8–256
- Thermosphere
  - Mange, P., 13.9–581
- Third Continental Antarctic Expedition, 1958–1959
  - Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Geografii, 13.7–319
- Third All-Union Hydrological Congress, Leningrad, Oct. 1957
  - Grin, A. M., 13.11–429
- Thoracic cirripedia
  - Henry, Dora Priaulx, 13. 292
- Thorium content of the a mosphere
  - Israël, H., 13H–46
- Thorium in coastal waters
  - Higashi, Shinnosuke, 13. 317
- Thorium in sea water
  - Higashi, Shinnosuke, 13. 318
- Thorium suspension in se water
  - Higashi, Shinnosuke, 13. 317
- Thornthwaite's classificatio
  - Howe, G. M., 13.1–541
- Thornthwaite's method
  - Szepesi, Anna, 13.1–290
  - Szesztay, K., 13.3–345
- Thoron content of atmo phere
  - El-Nadi, A. et al., 13G–20
- Thread hygrometers
  - De Luc, J. A., 13L–12
- Three dimensional analysis
  - Gusev, V. D. et al., 13F–84
- Three dimensional trajecto simulation
  - James, R. L., Jr., 13.1–93
- 300 mb geostrophic win field
  - Johnson, D. R. et al., 13.10 480
- 300 mb geostrophic win forecasting
  - Snyder, E. P., Jr. et al 13.10–482
- 300 mb height variations
  - Krishna, K., 13.10–572
- 300 mb Northern Hem sphere long range fore casts
  - Galin, M. B., 13.5–522
- 300 mb trough development
  - Woodbridge, D. D. et al 13B–132
- 300th anniversary of Galileo discoveries
  - Abetti, G., 13.7–91
- Three parameter models
  - Bushby, F. H. et al., 13.6 468
- 3–7 day forecasting
  - Khrabrov, I. B., 13.8–24
- Thunder
  - Remillard, W. J., 13.6–59
- Thunder distribution i India
  - Rao, K. N. et al., 13.4–457
- Thunder frequencies
  - Rao, K. N. et al., 13.4–457

- **Thunder frequency spectra**
  - Remillard, W. J., 13.7–27
- **Thunderbolt photographs**
  - Jennings, R. C., 13.11–666
- **Thundercloud electrification**
  - Imianitov, I. M. et al., 13C–98
  - Müller-Hillebrand, D., 13C–159
- **Thundercloud luminosity**
  - Peeters, P. J., 13.4–524
- **Thundercloud photography**
  - Peeters, P. J., 13.4–524
- **Thundersqualls**
  - Sen, S. N. et al., 13.1–371
- **Thunderstorm activity**
  - Lecce, B. et al., 13.8–677
  - Balser, M. et al., 13.9–176
- **Thunderstorm center motions**
  - Kotov, N. F. et al., 13.11–483
- **Thunderstorm charge generation**
  - Latham, J. et al., 13.2–453
- **Thunderstorm data**
  - Gupta, H. N. et al., 13.1–368
  - Stuchlík, F. et al., 13.1–374
  - Raman, P. K. et al., 13.4–456
  - Netherlands. Meteorologisch Instituut, 13.12–444
- **Thunderstorm detection**
  - U. S. Air Weather Service, 4th Weather Group, 13.8–30
  - McDaniel, H. H., 13.8–635
- **Thunderstorm distribution**
  - Bourguignon, R., 13.3–436
- **Thunderstorm dynamics**
  - Dessens, H., 13C–47
- **Thunderstorm effects on radar**
  - Sanford, T. E., 13.3–386
- **Thunderstorm electric charge measurement techniques**
  - Vonnegut, B. et al., 13.1–321
- **Thunderstorm electric field variations**
  - Kramich, K. F. et al., 13.11–661
- **Thunderstorm electricity**
  - Latham, J. et al., 13.2–451
  - Gunn, R., 13C–89
  - Wormell, T. W., 13.4–592
  - Norinder, H. et al., 13.9–617
  - Vonnegut, B. et al., 13.10–625
  - Kolokolov, V. P. et al., 13.12–598
- **Thunderstorm electricity theories**
  - Pühringer, A., 13.9–750
- **Thunderstorm electricity utilization**
  - Vittori, A. O. et al., 13.11–662
- **Thunderstorm electricity utilization methods**
  - Morasca, Nicola, 13.3–92
- **Thunderstorm forecasting**
  - Shishkin, N. S., 13.12–471
- **Thunderstorm forecasting techniques**
  - Cernava, S., 13.1–365
- **Thunderstorm formation**
  - Dolezalek, H., 13.3–437
  - Mügge, R., 13C–158
  - Battan, L. J., 13.10–619
  - Kravchenko, I. V., 13.12–498
  - Tänczer, T., 13.12–499
- **Thunderstorm frequencies**
  - Williams, S. D., 13.1–375
  - Bourguignon, R., 13.3–436
  - Karlsson, K. E., 13.3–440
- **Thunderstorm highs**
  - Wallington, C. E., 13.1–462
  - Smith, D. P., 13.4–458
- **Thunderstorm location**
  - Kaiser, H. et al., 13.8–555
- **Thunderstorm observation techniques**
  - Dolezalek, H., 13.3–438, –439
  - Karlsson, K. E., 13.3–440
  - Mani, Anna et al., 13.6–549
  - Smolkina, T. I., 13.12–440
- **Thunderstorm observations**
  - Mani, A. et al., 13.4–455
- **Thunderstorm occurrence**
  - Asnani, G. C., 13.1–364
- **Thunderstorm physics**
  - Ramalingam, N., 13.1–370
  - Arabadzhi, V. I., 13.4–10
- **Thunderstorm pressure relationships**
  - Asnani, G. C., 13.1–362
- **Thunderstorm rainbow relationships**
  - Volz, F. E., 13.9–742
- **Thunderstorm raindrop charge**
  - Sivaramakrishnan, M. V., 13.8–788
- **Thunderstorm rainfall**
  - Srivastava, R. C. et al., 13.1–373
- **Thunderstorm rainfall runoff**
  - Woolhiser, D. A. et al., 13.3–337
- **Thunderstorm recorders**
  - Lugeon, Jean et al., 13.2–338
- **Thunderstorm showers**
  - Dion, J., 13.8–757
- **Thunderstorm theories**
  - Chalmers, J. A., 13.9–616
- **Thunderstorm transformation to hailstorms**
  - Dessens, H., 13.2–464
- **Thunderstorm winds**
  - Asnani, G. C., 13.1–363
- **Thunderstorms**
  - Kotov, N. F., 13.1–288, 13.11–484
  - Dessens, H., 13.2–464
  - Klinker, L. et al., 13.6–97
  - Nikolaev, V. D., 13.8–636
  - Meteorological Society of Japan, Tokyo, 13.10–2
  - Smolkina, T. I., 13.12–440
  - *See also* Monsoon thunderstorms
- **Thunderstorms in India**
  - Krishna Rao, P. R., 13.4–454
- **Tidal analysis techniques**
  - Toporkov, L. G., 13.9–348
- **Tidal chart preparation**
  - Bogdanov, K. T., 13.1–190
- **Tidal constants**
  - Kubota, T. et al., 13.7–297
- **Tidal current calculations**
  - Niun'ko, V. G., 13I–135
- **Tidal current data**
  - Timonov, V. V. et al., 13.4–274
- **Tidal current effects in harbors**
  - Lindner, C. P., 13.5–353
- **Tidal current forecasting**
  - Vladimirov, O. A., 13.3–215
- **Tidal current velocities**
  - Polukarov, G. V., 13I–12
- **Tidal currents**
  - Morcos, S. A., 13.3–245
  - Nakamura, Akikazu, 13.7–277
  - Thysse, J. Th., 13.7–294
  - Hishida, Kozo, 13I–36
  - Longuet-Higgins, M. S. et al., 13I–127
  - Mikhaĭlov, Iu. D., 13I–131
  - Pervunina, T. P., 13I–137
  - Timonov, V. V., 13.12–308
- **Tidal currents in estuaries**
  - Bowden, K. F., 13.3–241
- **Tidal cycle observations**
  - Marshall, N. et al., 13.12–320
- **Tidal dispersion observations**
  - Legen'kov, A. P., 13.6–378

Tidal effects
  Lennon, G. W., 13.11–305
Tidal effects on sedimentation
  Tison, G., Jr., 13.10–434
Tidal energy utilization
  Naturwissenschaftliche Rundschau, [Stuttgart], 13.9–284
Tidal equations
  Polukarov, G. V., 13.5–344
Tidal extremes
  Sneyers, R., 13.4–272
  Jankowska, W., 13.12–372
Tidal flat sediments
  Nichols, M. M., 13.12–368
Tidal flow analysis
  Baltzer, R. A. et al., 13.12–294
Tidal flow in estuaries
  Abbott, M. R., 13.4–259
Tidal fluctuations
  Maksimov, I. V., 13.1–54
Tidal fluctuations in estuaries
  Kostianitsyn, M. N., 13.10–431
Tidal harmonic constants
  Groves, G. W. et al., 13.3–244
Tidal inlet design
  Bruun, P. et al., 13.9–357
Tidal inlets
  Price, W. A., 13.12–407
Tidal marshes
  Bloom, A. L., 13.12–334
Tidal motion calculations
  Dronkers, J. J., 13.12–295
Tidal oscillations
  Watanabe, H., 13.1–192
Tidal phenomena
  Vladimirov, O. A. et al., 13.5–348
Tidal phenomena calculation
  Sgibneva, L. A., 13.11–373
Tidal power stations
  Naturwissenschaftliche Rundschau, [Stuttgart], 13.9–284
Tidal ranges
  Preobrazhenskiĭ, L. Iu., 13.4–271
Tidal regimes
  Duvanin, A. I., 13.7–295
Tidal river studies
  Bonnet, F., 13.10–429
Tidal rivers
  Schönfeld, J. C., 13.8–400
  Tison, G., Jr., 13.10–433
Tidal theories
  Vladimirov, O. A. et al., 13.5–348
  Duvanin, A. I., 13.7–13
  Abendanon, E. C., 13.9–347
Tidal variations
  Sgibneva, L. A., 13.5–280
Tidal wave propagation
  Voĭt, S. S., 13I–86
  Ball, F. K., 13I–88
Tidal waves
  Deacon, G. E. R., 13.6–273
  Vladimirov, O. A. et al., 13I–85
  Bogdanov, K. T., 13I–165
Tidal waves in channels
  Perroud, P., 13.12–302
Tidal waves in estuaries
  Freĭdzon, A. I. et al., 13.4–325
Tide amplitudes
  Polli, S., 13.4–270
Tide analysis
  Miyazaki, Masamori, 13.1–191
Tide calculations
  Sgibneva, L. A., 13.5–280
  Seki, S., 13.7–296
Tide effects on water level variations
  Berbenets, A. M., 13.7–292
Tide forecasting
  Duvanin, A. I., 13.7–295
Tide forecasts
  Ferraro, S., 13.3–243
Tide gage records
  Inman, D. et al., 13.10–313
Tide gages
  Kron, I. G., 13.4–225
  France. Comité Central d'Océanographie et d'Etude des Côtes, 13.11–385
Tide level variations
  Sato, H., 13.11–387
Tide measurements
  Thiel, E. et al., 13.3–249, –250
Tide monographs
  Abendanon, E. C., 13.9–347
Tide observation data
  Sneyers, R., 13.4–272
  Seki, S., 13.7–296
Tide propagation
  Bonnefille, R. et al., 13.4–260
  Polli, S., 13.6–349
Tide-surge relationships
  Rossiter, J. R., 13.10–309
Tide table compilation
  Niun'ko, V. G., 13.3–248
  Vin'kov, M. P., 13.3–251
Tide tables
  Ferraro, S., 13.3–243
Tide variations
  Bogdanov, K. T., 13.8–378
Tide-volcanic eruption relationships
  Yasui, Y., 13.11–319
Tides
  Thom, A., 13.4–273
  Duvanin, A. I., 13.7–13
  Marchal, A. F., 13.10–221
  See also Geomagneti tides; Inland tides; Lon period tides; Lunar geomagnetic tides; Lunar solar tides; Solar atmospheric tides
Tides in bays
  Nagasaki, Japan. Marin Observatory, 13.3–247
Tides in estuaries
  Hunt, J. N., 13.12–314
Tides in shallow water
  Vapniar, D. U., 13.5–345
  Tickner, E. G., 13I–202
  Dronkers, J. J., 13.12–295
Tides in the Mediterranean Sea
  Polukarov, G. V., 13.5–344
Tides-volcano relationships
  Kagoshima, L. M. O., 13.10–229
Tiflis Scientific Research Hydrometeorological Institute
  Chikvaidze, G. D., 13.10–52
Tile drainage systems
  Grover, B. L. et al., 13.5–465
Tillage effects on soil
  Skachkov, I. A. et al., 13.10–422
Timber line
  Stelzer, F., 13.2–98
Time lapse photography
  Stewart, H. B., Jr. et al., 13.12–329
Time measurement techniques
  Danjon, A., 13.5–33
Time series
  Shapiro, R. et al., 13.1–347
Time series of solar activity parameters
  Ward, F. et al., 13.9–122
Tiros cloud photographs
  U. S. Air Weather Service. 4th Weather Group, 13.8–30
Tiros I cloud photographs
  Sadowski, A., 13.2–357
  Leese, J. A. et al., 13.6–201
Tiros I data
  Leese, J. A. et al., 13.6–201
Tiros I observations
  Bowley, C. J. et al., 13.7–473

Tiros I photography
  Valovcin, F. R. et al., 13.6–207
Tiros III observations
  Nordberg, W. et al., 13.7–474
Titanium abundance
  Kandel, R., 13.6–120
Titanium tetrachloride hygroscopes
  Blodgett, Katherine B., 13L–117
Tomato cultivation
  Huguet, Claire, 13.9–87
Tomato ecology
  Szilágyi, T., 13.6–81
Tomato temperature measurements
  Szilágyi, T., 13.6–81
Tonga Trench
  Talwani, Manik et al., 13.2–251
Toolangi Observatory, Victoria, Australia
  van der Waal, C. A., 13.10–181
Topoclimatological research
  Antal, E., 13.5–545
Topographic effects
  Masatsuka, A., 13.4–531
Topographic effects on air flow
  Edinger, J. G., 13.5–359
Topographic effects on circulation, *see* **Topographic effects on oceanic circulation**
Topographic effects on frost
  Semenova, L. G., 13.11–645
Topographic effects on microclimate
  Andó, M., 13.2–273
Topographic effects on oceanic circulation
  di Maio, A. et al., 13.8–362
  Harvey, J. G., 13.8–366
Topographic effects on rainfall frequencies
  Golubox, R. S., 13.5–665
Topographic effects on sediment distribution
  Yamamoto, Hiroshi et al., 13.5–320
Topographic effects on temperature
  Gentilli, J., 13.1–543
  Endrödi, Gabriella, 13.7–620
Topographic effects on waves
  Shuliak, B. A., 13.10–317
Topographic effects on weather
  Walden, H., 13.3–519
Topographic effects on wind
  Dickey, W. W., 13.7–572
Topographic effects on wind speed
  Gloyne, R. W., 13.2–93
  Khrgian, A. Kh., 13.2–404
Topographic influences
  Tang, Wen, 13.2–514, –515
  Pokrovskaia, T. V., 13.7–612
Topography of Marie Byrd Land
  Behrendt, J. C. et al., 13.12–414
Tornado, Byford, Australia (Jan. 1, 1960)
  Southern, R. L., 13.3–435
Tornado, Chicago, Ill. (March 1961)
  Brown, R. A. et al., 13.10–542
Tornado, Dallas (1957)
  Hoecker, W. H., Jr., 13.3–432, 13.8–633
Tornado, Fargo, N. D. (June 20, 1957)
  Fujita, Tetsuya, 13.7–586
Tornado analyses
  Fujita, Tetsuya, 13.6–522
Tornado damage
  Hoecker, W. H., Jr., 13.8–633
  Rossman, F., 13.9–615
  Brown, R. A. et al., 13.10–542
Tornado damage prevention
  Rossmann, F. O., 13C–192
Tornado dissipation
  Rossmann, F. O., 13C–192
Tornado dynamics
  Fulks, J. R., 13.10–543
Tornado formation
  Rathbun, E. R., 13.4–595
Tornado models
  Fulks, J. R., 13.10–543
Tornado photographs
  Bates, F. C., 13.11–541
Tornado producing clouds
  Fujita, Tetsuya, 13.7–586
Tornado structure
  Rossman, F., 13.9–615
Tornado theories
  Markgraf, H., 13.8–634
Tornado vortex
  Long, R. R., 13.12–481
Tornado vortex observations
  Katz, R., 13.8–613
Tornadoes
  Long, R. R., 13.3–434
Tornadoes, United States (1960)
  Beebe, R. G., 13.1–361
Toroidal oscillations
  MacDonald, G. J. F. et al., 13.4–204
Total Air Pollution Survey, Los Angeles, Calif.
  Chass, R. L. et al., 13.9–573
Tourist climatology
  Reichel, E., 13.6–443
Tower observations
  Moses, H. et al., 13.1–306
Towing transparency meters
  Kozlianinov, M. V., 13.2–191
Toxic effect of ozone
  Bowen, G. I., 13.11–513
Trace elements in atmosphere
  Georgii, H.-W., 13.7–596
Trace elements in sea water
  Cox, R. A., 13.8–350
Tracer dyes in sea water
  Hela, I. et al., 13.1–197
Tracer elements
  Mosetti, F., 13.5–435
  Mantis, H. T., 13.12–539
Tracer studies in estuaries
  Selleck, R. E. et al., 13.12–327
Tracer techniques
  Eggleton, A. E. J., 13.10–522
Tracking of high altitude vehicles by chemical smokes
  Langer, G. et al., 13.6–509
Tracking of radioactive cloud
  Stewart, N. G. et al., 13G–55
Trade inversions
  Ortwein, N. R. et al., 13.10–292
  Bondurant, E. A. et al., 13.10–587
Trade wind circulation over the ocean
  Shapaev, V. M., 13.2–211
Trade wind cumulus clouds
  Squires, P. et al., 13C–216
Trade winds
  Khromov, S. P., 13.1–436
  Riehl, H. et al., 13E–97
Training courses for snow surveyors
  Davis, R. T., 13.3–58
Training in meteorology
  National Research Council, Wash., D. C. Committee on Atmospheric Sciences, 13.5–61
Trajectory fields
  de Jong, H. M., 13.3–69
Tramontana
  de Boixo, P., 13.2–94

Transbaikalia Hydrologic Service
  Glubkov, V. N., 13.7–84
Transequatorial ionospheric radio wave propagation
  Thomas, J. A., 13.8–249
Transequatorial scatter propagation
  Southworth, M. P., 13.3–100, 13.8–142
Transfer equations
  Rublev, S. V., 13.12–242
Transformation of waves in shallow water
  Shuliak, B. A., 13.10–317
Translations
  Tatarskiĭ, V. I., 13.9–11
Transmissometers
  Früngel, F., 13.8–553
  Pritchard, B. S., 13.8–554
Transoceanic air routes
  Yamada, N. et al., 13.2–91
Transoceanic meteorological condition
  Regula, H., 13.9–604
Transosonde data
  Angell, J. K., 13.8–526
Transparency coefficient
  Poliakova, E. A., 13.5–669
Transparency meters
  Timofeeva, V. A., 13.4–229
Transparency of bay water
  Fuse, Shin-ichiro et al., 13.5–357
Transparency of sea water
  Pavlov, V. M., 13.4–253
Transpiration
  Oliver, H., 13.8–23
Transpiration-crop yield relationships
  de Wit, C. T., 13.8–739
Transpiration meters
  Andersson, N. E. et al., 13L–290
Transpiration of corn
  Roberts, W. J., 13.8–578
Transpiration rates
  Hanyu, J. et al., 13.11–584
Transport of radioactive dust
  Drogaĭtsev, D. A., 13G–18
Transverse waves from nuclear explosions
  Kogan, S. D., 13.3–199
Trapped albedo theories
  Singer, S. F., 13A–152
Trapped electrons
  Dessler, A. J. et al., 13A–39
  Field, G. B., 13A–55
  Denisse, J. F. et al., 13K–165
Trapped electrons acceleration
  Parker, E. N., 13A–128
Trapped neutrons
  Hess, W. N. et al., 13A–78
Trapped particle distribution
  Parker, E. N., 13A–127
Trapped particle effects
  Jastrow, R., 13A–91
Trapped particle motion
  Akasofu, Syun-Ichi et al., 13A–3
Trapped particles
  Helliwell, R. A. et al., 13A–72
Trapped proton distribution
  Singer, S. F., 13A–161
Trapped protons
  Dragt, A. J., 13A–45
  Ray, E. C., 13A–137
Trapped radiation
  Chamberlain, J. W. et al., 13A–20
  Lundquist, C. A. et al., 13.6–203
Trapped solar particles
  Akasofu, Syun-Ichi et al., 13A–2
Travel time of nuclear explosion waves
  Kogan, S. D., 13.3–199
Tree growth
  Godske, C. L., 13.11–80
Tree growth seasons
  Oswalt, W. H., 13.10–80
Tree hole microclimatology
  Stains, H. J., 13.8–128
Tree inclination
  Runge, F., 13.8–691
  Okanoue, M., 13.10–588
Tree line
  Van Steenis, C. G. G. J., 13.11–646
Tree microclimatology
  Frederick, R. H., 13.1–429
Tree ring indexes
  Schove, D. J. et al., 13.6–83
Tree ring investigations
  Rudakov, V. E., 13.11–84
Tree ring studies
  Krivský, L., 13.5–652
Trench formation
  Zenkevich, L. A., 13.10–257
Triangulation
  Fea, G. et al., 13.4–427
  Tschaen, L., 13.7–49
Triangulation networks
  Ceely, F. F., Jr., 13.6–255
Trigonometric levelling
  Hradilek, L., 13.12–267
Tritium
  Libby, W. F., 13G–36
  Brown, F. et al., 13H–20
Tritium content of atmosphere
  Machta, L., 13G–241
  Craig, H. et al., 13H–24
Tritium content of atmospheric gases
  Wolfgang, R., 13H–120
Tritium cycle
  Craig, H. et al., 13H–24
Tritium fallout
  Libby, W. F., 13H–57
Tritium in rainfall
  Thatcher, L. et al., 13.10–413
Tritium in rainwater
  Gonsior, B., 13G–99
  Craig, H. et al., 13H–24
  Libby, W. F., 13H–57
Tritium-ion generators
  Siksna, R. et al., 13.3–531
Tritium measurement techniques
  Bolin, B., 13.2–351
  Carlston, C. W. et al., 13.8–450
Triton production
  Simpson, J. A., 13D–66
Trojan asteroids
  Nicholson, S. B., 13.11–143
Tropical Agrometeorology Seminar, Maracay, Venezuela, Sept. 1960
  Blanc, M. L., 13.9–84
Tropical bioclimatology
  Nicolas, J.-P., 13.2–11
  Griffiths, J. F., 13.12–31
Tropical climate terminology
  Schaufelberger, P., 13.7–606
Tropical climates
  Schaufelberger, P., 13.7–606
Tropical climatic effects on man
  Macfarlane, W. V., 13.2–476
Tropical climatology
  Taylor, G., 13.2–479
Tropical cloud patterns
  Malkus, Joanne S. et al., 13.1–502
Tropical cloud studies
  Khromov, S. P., 13.7–588
Tropical convergence
  Wyrtki, K., 13.10–295
Tropical cyclone detection systems
  Dunn, G. E., 13.5–22
Tropical cyclone forecasting
  Meteorological Society of Japan, Tokyo, 13.9–5
Tropical cyclone formation
  Steginga, A. R., 13.11–538

Tropical cyclone frequencies
Jordan, C. L. et al., 13.10–536
Tropical cyclone movement
Cry, G. W., 13.5–577
Hoover, E. W., 13.9–614
Tropical cyclone pairs
Hoover, E. W., 13.9–614
Tropical cyclone photography
Fletcher, R. D. et al., 13.6–447
Tropical cyclone theories
Gherzi, E., 13.5–572
Tropical cyclone track forecasting
Vanderman, L. W., 13.8–563
Tropical cyclones
Riehl, H., 13.5–576
Miller, B. I. et al., 13.6–480
Meteorological Society of Japan, Tokyo, 13.9–5
Hashiba, Z., 13.11–537
Australia. Bureau of Meteorology, Forecasting Section, Divisional Office, Perth, 13.12–494
Tropical cyclonic activities and rainfall data
Contreras-Arias, A., 13.5–569
Tropical disturbance data
Contreras-Arias, A., 13.5–569
Tropical forecasting
Forsdyke, A. G., 13.12–464, –465
La Seur, N. E., 13.12–466
Tropical forest soils
Zonn, S. V. et al., 13.1–264
Tropical fronts
Manokhin, V. V., 13.2–438
Tropical hurricanes
Palmen, E., 13.5–573
Tropical lake limnology
Harnisch, O., 13.5–445
Tropical landscapes
Panfilov, D. V., 13.7–621
Tropical meteorology
Malkus, Joanne Starr, 13E–136
Portig, W. H. et al., 13.6–55
La Seur, N. E., 13.12–466
Tropical meteorology bibliographies
Portig, W. H. et al., 13.8–90
Tropical meteorology research
Texas. Univ. Electrical Engineering Research Lab., 13.2–355
Tropical meteorology seminars
Langlo, K., 13.1–67
Tropical meteorology symposia
Joint Symposium on Tropical Meteorology in Africa, Nairobi, Kenya, Dec. 1959, 13.5–4
Tropical mountain vegetation
Troll, C., 13.2–503
Tropical oceans
Malkus, Joanne S., 13E–250
Tropical paleoclimate theories
Bernard, E.-A., 13.10–649
Tropical populations
Ooi, Jin Bee, 13.2–509
Tropical radiation effects
Albrecht, F. H. W., 13.1–107
Tropical rainfall
Sivaramakrishnan, M. V., 13.7–443
Tropical storm movement forecasting
Riehl, H., 13.5–575
Tropical storm tracks
Riehl, H., 13.5–575
Tropical stratospheric winds
Veryard, R. G. et al., 13.4–508
Reed, R. J. et al., 13.10–594
Tropical synoptic models
Forsdyke, A. G., 13.12–465
Tropical weather forecasting
Forsdyke, A. G., 13.12–463
Tropical Whole Sky Code
Malkus, Joanne S. et al., 13.1–502
Tropical wind analysis
Faust, H., 13.9–648
Tropical zone bioclimatology
International Society of Bioclimatology and Biometeorology. Committee on Tropical Bioclimatology, 13.8–80
Tropopause
Germany. Deutscher Wetterdienst, 13.6–6
Staley, D. O., 13G–279
Tropopause charts
Van Ornum, D. G., 13.4–430
Tropopause data
Mantis, H. T. et al., 13G–247
Fedorov, Iu. K., 13.11–520
Tropopause height
Stranz, D., 13.5–538
Tropopause height charts
U. S. Weather Bureau, 13.5–32
Tropopause height correlations
Partl, W. et al., 13.11–521
Tropopause height data
Borbely, E., 13.5–536
Tropopause height variations
Rasool, S. I., 13.6–519
Tropopause investigations
Zubian, G. D., 13.6–22
Tropopause profiles
Fedorov, Iu. K., 13.11–520
Tropopause temperature data
Borbely, E., 13.5–536
Tropopause temperature variations
Kitaoka, Tatsumi, 13.1–342
Tropopause types
Borbely, E., 13.7–505
Tropo-scatter antenna
Electronics, [N. Y.], 13.8–228
Troposphere geopotential forecasting
Burtsev, A. I., 13.6–467
Troposphere heat balance
Albrecht, F., 13E–78
Troposphere-ionosphere relationships
Gossard, E. E., 13J–52
Kessenikh, V. N., 13J–91, 13.11–519
Troposphere over South Pole, *see* **Antarctic troposphere**
Troposphere-stratosphere relationships
Machta, L., 13G–126
Tropospheric circulation
Yasuda, K., 13.3–421
Tropospheric data
Corzine, H. A. et al., 13.4–426
Tropospheric diffusion
Voge, Jean, 13.5–130
Tropospheric ducts
U. S. Naval Research Lab., 13.6–105
Takahira, Akira et al., 13.12–56
Tropospheric geopotential
Buell, C. E., 13.10–437
Tropospheric jet stream structure
Barbe, G., 13.11–533
Tropospheric layers
Wade, H. D. et al., 13.8–140
Tropospheric pressure formations
Vetlov, I. P., 13.6–484

Tropospheric propagation
Maenhout, A. G., 13.6–99
Tropospheric radio wave propagation
Spizzichino, A., 13.1–121
Barsis, A. P. et al., 13.1–341
Saxton, J. A., 13.3–98
du Castel, F., 13.4–101, –102
Hickin, E. M., 13.4–106
National Research Council, U. S. National Committee on International Scientific Radio Union (URSI), 13.5–124
Barsis, A. P. et al., 13.6–92
De, A. C., 13.6–96
Flavell, R. G. et al., 13.11–90
Tropospheric radio wave propagation beyond the horizon
Voge, Jean, 13.5–130
Tropospheric radio wave propagation links
Abraham, L. G., Jr. et al., 13.4–99
Tropospheric radio wave propagation theories
Bremmer, H., 13.9–107
Tropospheric radio wave reflection
Moler, W. F. et al., 13.9–113
Tropospheric radio wave refraction calculation techniques
Dutton, E. J. et al., 13.9–109
Tropospheric radio wave scattering
Meadows, R. W., 13.12–58
Tsuchiya, Atsushi et al., 13.12–151
Tropospheric refractive index
Bean, B. R., 13.6–495
Tropospheric scattering
Martin, S. J., 13.4–107
Abraham, L. G., Jr. et al., 13.8–592
Moler, W. F. et al., 13.9–113
Ortwein, N. R. et al., 13.9–114
Dennis, A. S., 13.12–57
Tropospheric structure
Spizzichino, A., 13.1–121
Saxton, J. A., 13.3–98
du Castel, F., 13.4–101
Tropospheric temperature changes
Schneider, H.-D., 13.9–620
Tropospheric velocity fields
Fea, G. et al., 13.4–427
Tropospheric vertical motion effects
Reed, R. J. et al., 13.6–460
Tropospheric wind forecasting
Burtsev, A. I., 13.6–467
Tropospheric winds
Novozhilov, N. I., 13.4–428
De Vito, L., 13.6–496
Trough development
Macdonald, N. J. et al., 13.7–542
Troughs and ridges
Semenov, M. F. et al., 13.6–547
Truncation errors
Gates, W. L., 13.2–339
Tshchikskoye Reservoir U.S.S.R.
Netrebko, N. S., 13.9–512
Tsimlyansk Reservoir
Serebriakov, A. V., 13.9–460
Tsugaru Current
Ichiye, Takashi et al., 13.6–332
Tsunami, Chile (1960)
Nakamura, Kôhei et al., 13.10–304
Snodgrass, F. E. et al., 13.10–318
Tsunami, Sanriku, Japan (1933)
Nakamura, Kôhei et al., 13.10–304
Tsunami detection system
Yasui, Y. et al., 13.10–308
Tsunami effects on human behavior
Lachman, R. et al., 13.8–382
Tsunami energy estimates
Snodgrass, F. E. et al., 13.10–318
Tsunami from Tondokoro earthquake
Yasui, Y. et al., 13.10–308
Tsunami observatories
Takahasi, Ryutaro et al., 13.10–305
Tsunami research
Van Dorn, W. G., 13.6–348
Tsunami spectra
Takahasi, Ryutaro et al., 13.10–306
Tsunami warning manuals
U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 13.1–193
Tsunamis
Galanopoulos, A. G., 13.1–194
Hinde, B. J., 13.2–207
Ikonnikova, L. N., 13.6–350
Van Dorn, W. G., 13.8–375
Green, R., 13.8–381
Ogawa, Kiheiji et al., 13I–74
Takahasi, Ryutaro et al., 13.10–307
Tuff
Cipa, W., 13B–66
Tungsten-185
Feely, H. W. et al., 13G–208
Tungsten-185 in precipitation
Walton, A., 13G–292
Tungus meteorite, 1908
Zolotov, A. V., 13.5–161
Fesenkov, V. G., 13.5–165
Krinov, E. L., 13.5–169
L'vov, Iu. A. et al., 13.5–170
Tunguska meteorite, 1908
Sotkin, I. T. et al., 13.4–144
Staniukovich, K. P., 13.8–192
Idlis, G. M. et al., 13.11–159
Ivanov, K. G., 13.11–160
Turbidity calculations from actinometric data
Valko, P., 13.10–554
Turbidity coefficients
Angström, A., 13.7–430
Turbidity currents
Oulianoff, N., 13.4–290
Kuenen, Ph. H., 13.5–291
Plapp, J. E. et al., 13I–140
Bagnold, R. A., 13.10–259
Gunnerson, C. G. et al., 13.10–279
Turbidity effects on radiation
Barashkova, E. P., 13.5–587, –588
Turbidity factor
Dietze, G., 13.8–648
Schulze, R., 13.10–546
Turbidity factor data
Smolen, F., 13.4–471
Turbidity frequency
U. S. Weather Bureau, 13.4–424
Turbidity measurement techniques
Valko, P., 13.5–496
Angström, A., 13.7–430
Turbidity measurements
Collman, W., 13.6–629
Turbidity measurements of ocean water
Joseph, J., 13.9–327
Turbidity of rivers
Lisitsyna, K. N., 13.5–459
Turbidity of sea water
Joseph, J., 13.9–315

Turbidity parameters
Schröder, W., 13.4–588
Valko, P., 13.10–554
Turbine calibration
Battalov, F. Z., 13.3–360
Kholodilin, G. K., 13.3–363
Turbine flow calculations
Proskuriakov, A. K. et al., 13.7–396
Turbojet aircraft uses
Partl, W. et al., 13.11–521
Turbolimeters
Kolesnikov, A. G., 13.4–248
Turbulence
Iurgenson, A. P., 13.2–87
See also **Airplane wake turbulence; Gallet turbulence**
Turbulence bibliographies
Pinus, N. Z. et al., 13.2–382
Lettau, H., 13.5–81
Hughes, L. A., 13.8–106
Turbulence calculations
Munn, R. E., 13.1–469
Verle, E. K., 13.2–384
Smith, F. B., 13.11–529
Turbulence coefficient
Matveev, L. T., 13.3–413
Diaconescu, Gh. I., 13.7–516
Vasil'chenko, I. V., 13.8–725
Turbulence coefficient calculations
Matveev, L. T., 13.12–540
Turbulence criterion
Iordanov, D. et al., 13.7–520
Turbulence data
Shmeter, S. M., 13.1–451
Turbulence distribution in tropical cyclones
Hashiba, Z., 13.11–537
Turbulence effects
Saffman, P. G. et al., 13C–196
Parczewski, W., 13.5–602
Turbulence effects in astronomy
Wimbush, M. H., 13.9–653
Turbulence effects on airplane vibration
Gandin, L. S., 13.4–63
Turbulence effects on airplanes
Aplin, J. E., 13.2–86
Pinus, N. Z., 13.2–89
Bennett, F. V. et al., 13.3–68
Schott, R. L. et al., 13.3–71
Shur, G. N., 13.4–66
McClean, R., 13.10–69
Reiter, E. R., 13.10–70
Zbrozek, J. K., 13.10–580
Turbulence effects on coalescence
Grigoriu, A. et al., 13C–86
Turbulence effects on evaporation
Holzman, B., 13E–57
Turbulence effects on fog
Rodhe, B., 13.11–589
Turbulence effects on ion concentration
Siksna, R. et al., 13.8–556
Turbulence effects on photography
Djurle, E. et al., 13.9–651
Turbulence effects on radar
Rai, D. B., 13.8–518
Turbulence effects on sound
Ingard, U. et al., 13.5–679
Mintz, M. D., 13.6–638
Turbulence encountered by airplanes
McDonell, R., 13.8–108
Srinivasan, V., 13.8–109
Turbulence fluctuations
Smith, F. B., 13.1–415
Munn, R. E., 13.1–469
Turbulence forecasting
Melpar, Inc., Falls Church, Va., 13.11–542
Turbulence in clouds
East, T. W. R., 13C–67
Gorelik, A. G. et al., 13C–84
Turbulence in seas
Kolesnikov, A. G., 13.4–247, –248
Turbulence in the frictional layers
Perepelkina, A. V., 13.10–523
Turbulence in the ionosphere
Kokurin, Iu. L., 13F–126
Dougherty, J. P., 13.9–652
Turbulence in the stratosphere
Boville, B. W. et al., 13.9–586
Turbulence in the troposphere
MacCready, P. B., Jr., 13.10–579
Turbulence in the upper troposphere
Wade, H. D. et al., 13.8–140
Turbulence instrumentation
Fea, G. et al., 13.2–331
Shur, G. N., 13.7–558
Gol'tsman, M. I., 13L–161
Turbulence measurement in flight
MacCready, P. B., Jr., 13.11–488
Turbulence measurement techniques
Williams, D. T., 13.1–348
Pinus, N. Z. et al., 13.2–382
Greenhow, J. S. et al., 13.4–485
Durst, C. S., 13.5–605
Siao, Tien-to, 13.5–606
Barnhart, P. E. et al., 13.7–559
Aleksandrov, N. N., 13G–69
Turbulence measurements
Gurvich, A. S., 13.6–441
Turbulence measurements in flight
Bunker, A. F., 13E–240
Turbulence near the ground
Taylor, R. J., 13.1–444
Kazanskiĭ, A. B. et al., 13.3–411
Matveev, L. T., 13.3–413
Liu, Chen-hsing, 13.5–603
Panofsky, H. A., 13.5–604
Gurvich, A. S., 13.6–441
Halitsky, J., 13.10–577
Turbulence over mountainous areas
Pinus, N. Z. et al., 13.2–381
Shmeter, S. M., 13.2–383
Turbulence range
MacCready, P. B., Jr., 13.10–579
Turbulence regime
Ramalingam, N., 13.1–370
Turbulence research
Van der Bijl, W. et al., 13.8–742
Turbulence spectra
Panofsky, H. A., 13.5–604
Businger, J. A., 13.7–556
Henry, R. M., 13.8–683
Gifford, F., Jr., 13.9–594
Smith, F. B., 13.11–529
Turbulence structure
Blackadar, A. K. et al., 13.9–650
Turbulence studies
Van der Bijl, W., 13.8–31
Turbulence symposia
Zbrozek, J. K., 13.10–580
Turbulence-temperature gradient relationships
Monin, A. S., 13.4–489
Turbulence theories
Reid, W. H., 13.3–416
Ichiye, Takashi, 13.5–329
von Kármán, T., 13E–44
Raethjen, P., 13.9–655
MacCready, P. B., Jr., 13.10–579
Turbulence theory applications
Tatarskiĭ, V. I., 13.9–11

Turbulence theory textbooks
  Tatarskiĭ, V. I., 13.9–11
Turbulent boundary layer
  Kulgein, N. G., 13.12–426
Turbulent dielectric fluctuations
  Moler, W. F. et al., 13.9–113
Turbulent diffusion
  Voge, Jean, 13.1–120
  Blamont, J. E. et al., 13.1–419
  Corrsin, S., 13.1–422
  Drozdov, O. A., 13.5–607
  Taylor, G. I., 13E–6
  Berliand, M. E., 13.7–513
  Bourret, R. C., 13.8–685
Turbulent diffusion equations
  Roberts, P. H., 13.5–558
Turbulent diffusion experiments
  Struzer, L. R., 13.1–282
  Corrsin, S., 13.1–421
Turbulent diffusion from a point source
  Monin, A. S., 13.10–582
Turbulent diffusion in estuaries
  Harleman, D. R. F. et al., 13.3–277
  Pritchard, D. W. et al., 13.3–279
Turbulent diffusion in the sea
  Hela, I. et al., 13.1–197
  Latun, V. S., 13.1–198
Turbulent diffusion investigations
  Gifford, F., Jr., 13.9–595
Turbulent diffusion of droplets
  Mason, B. J., 13C–152
Turbulent diffusion of fluids
  Spangenberg, W. G. et al., 13.7–521
Turbulent diffusion theories
  Matsuoka, H., 13.3–412
  Roberts, P. H., 13.5–558
  Ichiye, Takashi et al., 13.6–333
  Bourret, R., 13.7–514
  Neuman, J., 13.8–618
  Taylor, Sir G. I., 13.9–596
Turbulent energy
  Novozhilov, N. I., 13.3–414
Turbulent energy in sea currents
  Ozmidov, R. V., 13.5–336
Turbulent exchange
  Taylor, G. I., 13E–6
  Budyko, M. I., 13E–72
Turbulent exchange at sea surface
  Latun, V. S., 13I–188
Turbulent exchange coefficients
  Dubov, A. S., 13.4–62
Turbulent exchange effects on cloud structure
  Matveev, L. T., 13.9–685
Turbulent exchange effects on temperature
  Bachurina, A. A. et al., 13.8–699
Turbulent exchange in lower atmosphere
  Liu, Chen-hsing, 13.5–603
  Gurvich, A. S., 13.8–617
Turbulent exchange in seas
  Kolesnikov, A. G., 13.10–268
Turbulent exchange measurement techniques
  Rozenshtok, Iu. L., 13.8–559
Turbulent exchange near the ground
  Dubov, A. S., 13.4–62
Turbulent exchange over seas
  Goptarev, N. P., 13.4–484, 13E–244
  Sverdrup, H. U., 13E–34
Turbulent exchange sea-atmosphere
  Inoue, Ei-ichi, 13E–92
  Möller, F., 13E–94
  Roll, H. U., 13E–98
  Vinogradova, O. P., 13E–266
Turbulent exchange textbooks
  Laĭkhtman, D. L., 13.9–13
Turbulent exchange theories
  Gurvich, A. S., 13.8–617
Turbulent flow
  Lin, Chia-Ch'iao (*ed.*), 13.1–1
  Einstein, H. A. et al., 13.7–392
  Wills, J. A. B., 13.11–501
Turbulent flow of moisture
  Grigor'eva, A. S., 13.12–542
Turbulent flow past rigid boundaries
  Townsend, A. A., 13.12–428
Turbulent fluctuations
  Gibbs, J. H., 13.9–757
Turbulent friction
  Gurvich, A. S., 13.6–441
Turbulent gusts
  Shur, G. N., 13.4–66
Turbulent heat exchange
  Strokina, L. A., 13E–170
  Rusin, N. P., 13.9–35
Turbulent heat exchange near the sea surface
  Sheremetevskaia, O. I., 13.3–417
Turbulent heat exchange sea-atmosphere
  Kagan, B. A., 13E–297
Turbulent heat transfer in clouds
  Feĭgel'son, E. M., 13.1–501
Turbulent mass exchange
  Millar, F. G., 13E–37
Turbulent mixing
  Cromwell, T., 13.1–195
  Malakhov, S. G., 13G–129
Turbulent mixing in clouds
  Feĭgel'son, E. M., 13.1–501
Turbulent mixing in sea water
  Kagan, B. A., 13.8–368
Turbulent motion in ocean
  Knauss, J. A., 13.4–249
Turbulent shearing stress
  Taylor, R. J., 13.3–418
Turbulent structure of stratiform clouds
  Voskresenkiĭ, A. I. et al., 13.8–682
Turbulent transfer of heat
  von Kármán, T., 13E–44
  Bunker, A. F., 13E–79
  Panofsky, H. A., 13E–115
  Rozenshtok, Iu. L., 13.8–559
Turbulent transfer of moisture
  Dörffel, K. et al., 13E–31
  Rozenshtok, Iu. L., 13.8–559
Turbulent transport in ocean
  Malkus, W. V. R., 13.6–340
Turbulent water diffusion
  Lineĭkin, P. S., 13.10–302
Turbulon theory
  Matsuoka, H., 13.3–412
Tuyuksu Glacier
  Kavetskii, S. P. et al., 13.4–342
25 mb height variations
  Orvig, S., 13.10–573
25 mb meteorological conditions
  Craig, R. A. et al., 13.12–473
24-hour rainfall forecasts
  Mizon, E. A., 13.7–489
27-day cosmic ray cycles
  Shea, M. A. et al., 13D–65
  Kuz'min, A. I. et al., 13D–121
22-year solar cycle
  Katzman, J., 13D–117
Twilight helium emission
  Shefov, N. N., 13.9–584
Twilight infrared spectrum
  Megrelishvili, T. G., 13.9–634

Twilight luminescence
  Megrelishvili, T. G., 13.9–634
  Fedorova, N. I., 13.12–593
Twilight observations
  Megrelishvili, T. G., 13.9–634
Twilight phenomena
  Barbier, D., 13.3–165
  Khvostikov, I. A. et al., 13.4–186
Twilight polarization
  Dave, J. V., 13.7–635
Twilight sky brightness
  Sullivan, H. M. et al., 13.10–656
Twilight sky photometry
  Parshin, I. A., 13.10–661
Twilight sodium
  Bullock, W. R. et al., 13.6–502
Twilight sodium spectrum
  Nguyen, Huu-Doan, 13.7–540
Twilight visibility
  Boldyrev, N. G. et al., 13.11–653
2½-dimensional model atmosphere
  Mihaljan, J. M., 13.12–482
200 mb spectral analysis
  Kahn, A. B., 13.10–578
200 mb winds in the tropics
  Troup, A. J., 13.4–509
2-layer atmosphere
  Benton, G. S., 13.1–354
2-layer fluid flow
  Esch, R. E., 13.7–397
2-layered ocean
  Crease, J., 13.7–288
2-level forecasting model
  Tseng, Ch'ing-ts'un, 13.4–401
  Lorenz, E. N., 13.7–494
  Chin, Ho-Chih et al., 13.12–527
Tyndall figure
  Nakaya, Ukichiro, 13C–163
Type II solar radio bursts
  Sturrock, P. A., 13.6–195
Typhoon "Doris" (1958)
  Yanai, Michio, 13.9–609
Typhoon "Helen"
  Tatehira, R., 13.8–520
Typhoon "Ida" (1958)
  Fletcher, R. D. et al., 13.6–447
Typhoon Ise Bay (Sept. 18–27, 1959)
  Japan Meteorological Agency, 13.6–15
Typhoon "Nancy" (1961)
  Stolting, E. F., 13.10–539
Typhoon No. 5821 (1958)
  Hoshino, T. (*comp.*), 13.5–578
Typhoon "Ophelia" (1958)
  Blumenstock, D. I. (*ed.*), 13.6–18
Typhoon analysis
  Hoshino, T. (*comp.*), 13.5–578
  Japan Meteorological Agency, 13.6–15
  Nomoto, S., 13.8–560
  Arakawa, H., 13.8–569
Typhoon characteristics
  Egorova, A. Iu., 13.8–629
Typhoon clouds
  Arakawa, Hidetoshi, 13.5–632
Typhoon damage
  Naturwissenschaftliche Rundschau, [Stuttgart], 13.10–538
Typhoon damage statistics
  Japan Meteorological Agency, 13.6–15
Typhoon data
  Shimada, Kenji, 13.6–548
Typhoon development
  Jordan, C. L., 13.7–534
Typhoon effects on island beaches
  McKee, E. D., 13.8–396
Typhoon effects on lagoons
  Banner, A. H., 13.5–352
Typhoon effects on land areas
  Blumenstock, D. I. (*ed.*), 13.6–18
Typhoon effects on shore structures
  Banner, A. H., 13.5–352
Typhoon effects on temperature
  Kitaoka, Tatsumi, 13.1–342
Typhoon effects on waves
  Itakura, H., 13I–179
Typhoon forecasting
  Arakawa, H., 13.8–569
Typhoon frequencies
  Chang, Chi-chia, 13.3–422
  Takahashi, J., 13.11–540
Typhoon genesis
  Yanai, Michio, 13.9–609
Typhoon rainfall
  Yasuda, K., 13.8–632
Typhoon rainfall structure
  Tatehira, R., 13.8–520
Typhoon reconnaissance
  Fletcher, R. D. et al., 13.6–447
Typhoon research
  Tokyo. Meteorological Research Institute, 13.10–540
Typhoon structure
  Jordan, C. L., 13.7–534
Typhoon tracks
  Kasamura, Y., 13.8–631
Typhoon wind maxima forecasting
  Kasamura, Y., 13.8–631
Typhoon winds
  Suzuki, E., 13.8–630

U

U-2 aircraft observations
  Stebbins, A. K. (*ed.*), 13G–280, 13H–103
UHF radio wave propagation
  Ingalls, R. P. et al., 13.10–196
Ultrasonic vibrations
  Alpert, L., 13C–3
  Swinbank, W. C., 13C–222
Ultrasound anemometers
  Fateev, N. P., 13.4–510
Ultraviolet absorption of sea water
  Armstrong, F. A. J. et al., 13.10–265
Ultraviolet humidiometers
  Ringwalt, D. L., 13L–388
Ultraviolet ionization of upper atmosphere
  Sedra, R. N. et al., 13K–24
Ultraviolet photometric spectrograms
  McAllister, H. C., 13.2–23
Ultraviolet radiation
  Athay, R. G., 13.1–122
  Jastrow, R., 13A–91
  Friedman, H. et al., 13K–96
Ultraviolet radiation data
  Bener, P., 13.5–586
Ultraviolet radiation distribution
  Bener, P., 13.5–586
Ultraviolet radiation in the upper atmosphere
  Hinteregger, H. E., 13.8–650
Ultraviolet radiation measurement techniques
  Nikitinskaia, N. I., 13.2–358
  Friedman, H., 13.9–123
Ultraviolet solar emissions
  Tousey, R., 13.9–120
Ultraviolet solar radiation
  Ivanov-Kholodnyi, G. S. et al., 13.6–129
  Detwiler, C. R. et al., 13.12–504

Ultraviolet solar spectrum
  Kachalov, V. P. et al., 13.7–153
Ultraviolet spectra
  Pecker, J. C., 13.8–651
  Umschau, [Frankfurt a.M.], 13.11–214
Ultraviolet spectral intensity
  Detwiler, C. R. et al., 13.12–504
Umkehr effect evaluation
  Dütsch, H.-U., 13.8–654
Umkehr measurements
  Dütsch, H.-U., 13.8–601
Undercurrents of Northern Hemisphere
  Fedorov, K. N., 13I–104
Underground cosmic ray variations
  Kuz'min, A. I. et al., 13D–119, 13.11–236
Underground flow theories
  Befani, A. N., 13.5–477
Underground geophysical stations
  Wery, A., 13.12–30
Underground nuclear explosion
  Lombard, D. B., 13H–62
Underground nuclear explosion detection
  Latter, A. L. et al., 13.3–200
Underground nuclear explosion detection techniques
  Press, F., 13.11–315
Underground nuclear explosion effects
  Batzel, R. E., 13G–308
Underground nuclear explosion wave propagation
  Wright, J. K. et al., 13.9–278
Underground nuclear explosions
  Adams, W. M. et al., 13.3–197
  Latter, A. L. et al., 13.3–200
Underground river flow
  Chebotarev, N. P., 13.10–386
Underground temperatures
  Mosetti, F., 13.7–409
Underground water alimentation
  Schoeller, H., 13.4–350
Underground water conferences
  Afanas'ev, A. N., 13.5–485
Underground water evapotranspiration
  Schoeller, H., 13.4–350
Underground water influence on river discharge
  Dement'ev, N. F., 13.11–447
Underground water levels
  Wieckowska, Helena, 13.9–522
Underground water resources
  Jacobs, M. et al., 13.3–281
Underground water salinity
  Schoeller, H., 13.4–350
Underground water supply
  Popov, O. V., 13.5–473
Underground water temperatures
  Margat, Jean, 13.5–490
Underground water utilization for irrigation
  Benfratello, G., 13.5–476
Underice navigation
  Calvert, J., 13.3–17
  Wittmann, W. I., 13.3–306
Underice power plants
  Tien, Chi, 13.3–91
Underwater acoustic direction-finding
  Freeman, J. J., 13.1–209
Underwater acoustics
  Wenz, G. M., 13.5–300
Underwater cameras
  Sasaki, Tadayoshi, 13.4–221
Underwater equilibrium profile
  Popov, B. A., 13.12–303
Underwater explosions
  Brockhurst, R. R. et al., 13.8–339
Underwater ice formation
  Piotrovich, V. V., 13.11–421
Underwater irradiance meters
  Holmes, R. W. et al., 13.2–194
Underwater mountain ridges
  Bezrukov, P. L. et al., 13.6–315
Underwater nuclear explosions
  French, F. A., 13G–2
Underwater seismic soundings
  Aver'ianov, A. G. et al., 13.5–292
Underwater sound
  Pedersen, M. A., 13.11–350
Underwater sound attenuation
  Hansen, P. G. et al., 13.9–312
Underwater sound reverberation
  Cron, B. F. et al., 13.5–297
Underwater sound study techniques
  Cron, B. F. et al., 13.5–297
U.S.S.R. Central Aerological Observatory
  Khrgian, A. Kh., 13C–110
  Kastrov, V. G., 13.4–582
U.S.S.R. Expedition to Kabul River (1957)
  Shul'ts, V. L. et al., 13.9–459
U.S.S.R. Hydrological Institute
  Ginko, S. S., 13.9–505
U.S.S.R. Main Geophysical Observatory
  Mizuno, S., 13.2–73
  Stepanov, V. N., 13E–223
U.S.S.R. Nuclear explosions, Oct. 1958
  Bleichrodt, J. F. et al., 13H–12
U.S.S.R. nuclear explosions, 1961
  Boddy, K., 13H–13
  Medical Research Council (Gt. Brit.), 13H–73
  Bechert, K., 13H–124
  Machta, L. et al., 13H–133
  Morgan, A. et al., 13H–135
  Dunning, G. M., 13H–158
  Mamuro, T. et al., 13H–160
U.S.S.R. State Hydrological Institute
  Klibashev, K. P., 13.11–430
Unit hydrographs
  Bender, D. L. et al., 13.2–272
United Air Lines enroute weather
  Deutsch, J. L., 13.9–23
United Nations Conference, Rome, 1961
  Tagg, J. R., 13.12–49
United Nations educational program
  Davies, D. A., 13.11–46
UNESCO courses in oceanography
  Carruthers, J. N., 13.9–280
United Nations Scientific Committee on the Effects of Atomic Radiation
  United Nations. Scientific Committee on the Effects of Atomic Radiation, 13G–59
U. S. Advisory Committee on Weather Control
  Berry, F. A., 13C–17
  U. S. Advisory Committee

  on Weather Control, 13C–251
. S. Air Force. Cambridge Research Laboratories. Geophysics Research Directorate
  U. S. Air Force. Cambridge Research Laboratories. Geophysics Research Directorate, 13.7–15
. S. Air Force scientific research bibliographies
  Hooker, G. V. et al., 13.8–88
. S. Arctic bases
  Leighty, R. D., 13.6–38
. S. Atomic Energy Commission reports
  U. S. Atomic Energy Commission, 13.8–28
. S.-Canadian joint weather stations
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 13.8–57
. S. IGY program
  International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958. U. S. National Committee for the IGY, 13.3–41
. S. National Bureau of Standards
  U. S. National Bureau of Standards, 13F–222
. S. National Meteorological Center, Suitland, Md.
  Korzun, V. I., 13.11–51
. S. participation in Antarctic research
  Polar Record, [Cambridge], 13.9–39
. S. participation in IGY
  Pearman, J. P. T. et al., 13.2–56
  Kreplin, R. W., 13.4–124
  Kolbe, R. G., 13.6–44
  Canova, D. L. A., 13.6–45
  Margalot, P. F., 13.6–46
  Murakami, Takio, 13.10–28
. S. Satellite, Discoverer XVII
  Yagoda, H. et al., 13K–298
. S. Satellite, Echo I
  Spaceflight, [London], 13.8–159
  Fürtig, W., 13.11–656
. S. Satellite, Explorer I
  Miyazaki, Yukio et al., 13A–115
  Yoshida, Sekiko et al., 13A–208
. S. Satellite, Explorer IV
  Fan, C. Y. et al., 13A–52
  Gold, T., 13A–61
  Miyazaki, Y. et al., 13A–116
  Pennington, R. H., 13A–129
  Rothwell, Pamela et al., 13A–145
    U. S. President's Science Advisory Committee, 13A–171
  Van Allen, J. A. et al., 13A–173, –175, –179
  Shelton, R. D., 13A–224
  Welch, J. A., Jr., 13A–230
  Lundquist, C. A. et al., 13.6–203
  Naumann, R. J., 13.12–452
U. S. Satellite, Explorer VI
  Arnoldy, R. L. et al., 13A–11
  Fan, C. Y. et al., 13A–51, –211
  Rosen, A. et al., 13A–143, –144
  Smith, E. et al., 13A–163
U. S. Satellite, Explorer VII
  Forbush, S. E. et al., 13A–56
  Kraus, J. D. et al., 13A–104
  Ludwig, G. H. et al., 13A–111
  O'Brien, B. J. et al., 13A–122, –123
  Van Allen, J. A. et al., 13A–183
U. S. Satellite, Explorer VIII
  Bourdeau, R. E., 13A–18
U. S. Satellite, Explorer X
  Aviation Week and Space Technology, [N. Y.], 13.5–87
U. S. Satellite, LOFTI I
  Liephart, J. P. et al., 13J–119
U. S. Satellite, Tiros I
  Boucher, R. J., 13.6–196
  U. S. Navy. Photographic Interpretation Center, 13.6–205
  Viaut, A., 13.6–208
  Watanabe, Kantaro, 13.6–364
  Van Der Ham, C. J., 13.8–281
  Jones, J. B., 13.8–532
U. S. Satellite, Tiros II
  Schwarz, F., 13.5–514
  Van Der Ham, C. J., 13.8–281
U. S. Satellites
  Gringauz, K. I. et al., 13A–67, –68
  Singer, S. F., 13A–152
  Van Allen, J. A. et al., 13A–172
  Petrov, V. P., 13.8–25
U. S. Sea Ice Physics Project
  Weeks, W. F., 13.6–365
U. S. Signal Corps
  Army Times, Wash., D. C., 13.7–96
U. S. Space Probe, Pioneer I
  Rosen, A. et al., 13A–141
  Sonett, C. P. et al., 13.11–298
U. S. Space Probe, Pioneer II
  Rosen, A. et al., 13A–142
U. S. Space Probe, Pioneer III
  Hibbs, A. R. et al., 13A–80
  Pickering, W. H., 13A–131
  American Geophysical Union, 13A–148
  Van Allen, J. A. et al., 13A–176
U. S. Space Prove, Pioneer, IV
  Van Allen, J. A. et al., 13A–174, –178
U. S. Space Probe, Pioneer V
  Coleman, P. J., Jr. et al., 13A–27
  Greenstadt, E. W., 13.5–221
  Obayashi, Tatsuzo, 13K–320
USS "Skate"
  Calvert, J., 13.3–17
U. S. Weather Bureau
  Beall, J. M., 13.7–81
  National Academy of Sciences, Wash., D. C., 13.8–74
U. S. Weather Bureau activities
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 13.10–55
U. S. Weather Bureau Arctic program
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 13.8–57
U. S. Weather Bureau budgets
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 13.10–55
U. S. Weather Bureau student trainee programs
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 13.8–82
Universal Geostrophic-Gradient-Shear-Wind Computer
  U. S. Navy Weather Research Facility, 13.9–528

University Committee on Atmospheric Research
  Houghton, H. G., 13C–95
University of Alaska Gulkana Glacier Expedition, 1961
  Pewe, T. L., 13.10–328
Unpolarized radiation
  Herman, B. M., 13.8–653
Unusual high single waves
  Rodewald, M., 13I–46
Upper air chart analysis
  Gordon, J. C., 13.8–512
  Hawson, C. L. et al., 13.8–513
Upper air circulation
  Barbé, G., 13H–4
Upper air circulation patterns
  Texas. Univ. Electrical Engineering Research Lab., 13.2–355
Upper air circulation-rainfall relationships
  Julian, P. R., 13.11–444
Upper air climatology
  Dolgin, I. M., 13.3–517
  Ramakrishnan, K. P. et al., 13.4–563
  Clauss, J., 13.7–469
  Flohn, H., 13.8–110
Upper air climatology data
  Farnham, D. L. et al., 13.3–390
Upper air data
  Scherhag, R., 13.5–509
  Schüepp, M. et al., 13.6–552
  Shapaev, V. M., 13.7–463
  Great Britain. Meteorological Office, 13.9–532
  Champion, K. S. W. et al., 13.9–579
Upper air data analysis
  U. S. Air Weather Service, 13.5–31
  Putnins, P. et al., 13.7–471
Upper air data for forecasting
  Shishkin, N. S., 13.12–471
Upper air humidity
  Hutchings, J. W., 13.1–474
  Glückauf, E., 13L–110
  Griffiths, R. J., 13L–162
  Raout, L., 13L–194
  Schulze, W., 13L–219
  Helliwell, N. C. et al., 13L–305
  Meteorological Magazine, [London], 13L–343
Upper air humidity measurement techniques
  Pápai, L., 13L–408
Upper air ionization
  Royal Astronomical Society, 13.11–266
Upper air ions
  Danilov, A. D., 13F–50
Upper air measurement techniques
  Zimmerschied, W., 13.12–10
Upper air observation equipment manuals
  Great Britain. Meteorological Office, 13.1–9, 13L–450
Upper air observation techniques
  Kolesnikova, V. N., 13.4–367
  Angell, J. K., 13.4–379
  Kalinovskii, A. B. et al., 13L–185
Upper air observations
  Joint Scientific Advisory Group, 13.7–470
  Gutnikov, V. P., 13.8–60
  Colson, De V., 13.8–104
Upper air parameter frequency charts
  U. S. Office of Naval Operations, 13E–309
Upper air pressure
  Suzuki, E., 13.3–460
Upper air pressure charts
  George, C. A. et al., 13.5–599
Upper air pressure fields
  Averbukh, S. K., 13.8–566
Upper air pressure oscillations
  Thiele, O. W., 13.10–456
Upper air pressure persistence correlation
  Shapiro, R. et al., 13.7–543
Upper air pressure variations
  Smith, J. W., 13.4–483
  Lad, R. A., 13.5–600
Upper air properties
  George, J. L. et al., 13.10–62
Upper air radiation
  Pletnev, V. D., 13A–133
Upper air radiation data
  Shklovskiĭ, I. S. et al., 13A–150
Upper air radiation instruments
  Labeyrie, J. et al., 13.3–397
Upper air sounding in typhoons
  Shimada, Kenji, 13.6–548
Upper air sounding techniques
  Rybakov, E. T. et al., 13.4–368
  Huss, E., 13.6–56
  Pakhomov, L. A. et
  13.7–20
  Israël, H., 13.7–640
Upper air soundings
  Grunow, J. et al., 13.1–
  –19
Upper air structure of trop
  cal cyclones
  Riehl, H., 13.5–576
Upper air temperature
  Suzuki, E., 13.3–460
Upper air temperature bib
  ographies
  George, J. L. et al., 13.1
  62
Upper air temperature ca
  culations
  Killen, Gwendolyn et a
  13L–381
Upper air temperatu
  changes-surface weath
  relationships
  White, R. C. L., 13.12–512
Upper air temperature data
  Jastrow, R., 13A–88
  Teweles, S., 13.6–448
Upper air temperature e
  trapolation
  Glokova, E. S. et al., 13.
  171
Upper air temperature fore
  casting
  Cappel, A., 13.3–405
Upper air temperature gradi
  ents
  Dubentsov, V. R., 13.8–664
Upper air temperature in
  versions
  Hughes, P. E. et al., 13.10
  444
Upper air temperature meas
  urement techniques
  Hunten, D. M., 13.4–183
  George, J. L. et al., 13.10
  62
  Maeda, Ken-ichi et al
  13.10–453
Upper air temperature vari
  ations
  Veryard, R. G. et al., 13.1
  403
  Smith, J. W., 13.4–483
  Meyer, H. K., 13.6–510
  Hofmeyr, W. L., 13.10–593
  Dobson, G. M. B., 13L–119
Upper air temperatures
  Jastrow, R., 13A–91, –92
  Ward, F. et al., 13.6–623
  Southern, R. L., 13.7–503
  Mészáros, Agnes, 13.8–668
  Jacchia, L. G., 13.12–475
  Taylor, R. C., 13.12–513

- **pper air tidal winds**
  - Haurwitz, B., 13.7–569
- **pper air turbulence**
  - Smith, F. B., 13.1–415
  - Coleman, T. L. et al., 13.1–416
  - Blamont, J. E. et al., 13.1–419
  - Greenhow, J. S. et al., 13.4–485
  - Golubov, R. S. et al., 13.6–63
  - Barnhart, P. E. et al., 13.7–559
- **pper air westerlies**
  - Flohn, H., 13.6–499
- **pper air wind accuracy**
  - Essenwanger, O. M. et al., 13.1–441
- **pper air wind analysis**
  - Fea, G. et al., 13.4–427
  - Riehl, H., 13.9–530
  - Bruch, A. et al., 13.11–21
- **pper air wind calculation**
  - Shishkin, N. S., 13.1–467
  - De Vito, L., 13.6–496
- **pper air wind charts**
  - Ramanathan, K. R., 13.5–610
  - Crutcher, H. L., 13.8–41
- **pper air wind computation**
  - Deb, S., 13F–51
- **pper air wind data**
  - Brádka, J., 13.1–455
  - Matsuoka, Y., 13.1–456
  - Edinger, J. G., 13.5–359
  - Teweles, S., 13.6–448
  - Grama, M., 13.11–563
- **pper air wind data analysis**
  - Moghe, D. N., 13.4–494
- **pper air wind effects on hailstorm formation**
  - Ratner, B., 13.11–577
- **pper air wind fluctuations**
  - Veryard, R. G., 13.6–565
- **pper air wind forecast accuracy**
  - Appleman, H. S., 13.8–575
- **pper air wind forecasting**
  - Striebel, C. T. et al., 13.3–404
  - Johnson, D. R. et al., 13.4–412, 13.10–480
  - Horn, L. H. et al., 13.10–479
  - Lahey, J. F., 13.10–481
  - Snyder, E. P., Jr. et al., 13.10–482
- **pper air wind frequencies**
  - French West Africa. Service Météorologique, 13.11–576
- **Upper air wind measurement errors**
  - Armstrong, R. W., 13.9–529
- **Upper air wind measurement techniques**
  - Electronics, [N. Y.], 13.2–85
  - Gusev, V. D. et al., 13F–82
  - Ingman, L., 13.10–463
- **Upper air wind observations**
  - Dege, W., 13.2–31
  - Vaughan, W. W., 13.4–110
- **Upper air wind scales**
  - U. S. Navy Weather Research Facility, 13.9–528
- **Upper air wind shear**
  - Vaughan, W. W., 13.1–445, 13.4–507
- **Upper air wind studies**
  - James, R. L., Jr. et al., 13.4–506
- **Upper air wind trajectories**
  - Djurić, D., 13.8–514
- **Upper air wind variability**
  - Eriksson, T. O., 13.1–459
  - Krishnan, A. et al., 13.8–718
- **Upper air wind variations**
  - Wei, Y. H., 13.3–473
  - Steiner, H. A., 13.5–621
  - Flohn, H., 13.6–499
  - Hering, W. S. et al., 13.7–560
  - Taylor, R. C., 13.9–669
  - Hofmeyr, W. L., 13.10–593
  - Kashcheev, B. L. et al., 13J–83, –84
- **Upper air wind velocity extremes**
  - Attmannspacher, W., 13.8–530
- **Upper air winds**
  - Valtat, B., 13.5–622
  - Troup, A. J., 13.6–497
  - Meyer, H. K., 13.6–510
  - Gentzler, R. F., 13.6–564
  - Hirono, M. et al., 13F–104
  - Southern, R. L., 13.7–503
  - Tucker, G. B., 13.8–625
  - Wickham, P. G., 13.8–717
- **Upper air winds over the world**
  - Tucker, G. B., 13.4–16
- **Upper atmosphere**
  - Paetzold, H. K., 13A–124
  - Vestine, E. H., 13.4–182
- **Upper atmosphere bibliographies**
  - U. S. Library of Congress. Air Information Div., 13A–169
- **Upper atmosphere chemistry**
  - Brown, H. K. et al., 13.7–506, –507
  - Golomb, D. et al., 13.7–508
  - Kvifte, G., 13.8–596
  - Miller, L. E., 13.8–597
- **Upper atmosphere composition**
  - Carleton, N. P., 13.5–539
  - Mange, P. W., 13F–148
  - Paneth, F. A., 13L–89
- **Upper atmosphere corpuscles**
  - Krasovskiĭ, V. I. et al., 13A–103
- **Upper atmosphere densities**
  - Jastrow, R., 13A–92
  - King-Hele, D. G. et al., 13.6–199
  - Nicolet, M., 13.8–279, –599
  - Paetzold, H. K., 13.9–83
  - Priester, W., 13.10–102
  - Thiele, O. W., 13.10–456
- **Upper atmosphere density data**
  - Jastrow, R., 13A–88
- **Upper atmosphere density measurement techniques**
  - Bibby, J. R., 13.4–369
  - King-Hele, D. G. et al., 13.4–370
  - Pressman, J. et al., 13.7–510
  - Radzievskiĭ, V. V. et al., 13.11–546
- **Upper atmosphere density measurements**
  - Nicolet, M., 13.8–599
- **Upper atmosphere density variations**
  - Dessler, A. J., 13A–36
  - Paetzold, H. K. et al., 13.6–512
- **Upper atmosphere instruments**
  - Kalinovskiĭ, A. B., 13L–185
- **Upper atmosphere models**
  - Marmo, F. F. et al., 13.9–582
- **Upper atmosphere phenomena**
  - Kellogg, P. J. et al., 13A–96
  - U. S. Library of Congress. Air Information Div., 13A–170
- **Upper atmosphere physics**
  - Kondrat'ev, K. I. et al., 13.1–23
  - Chapman, S. et al., 13A–21
  - Dalgarno, A., 13.5–540
  - Nicolet, M., 13.8–598
  - Nawrocki, P. J. et al., 13.12–478
- **Upper atmosphere physics textbooks**
  - Goody, R. M., 13L–268

Upper atmosphere properties
Jastrow, R., 13A–92
Nawrocki, P. J. et al., 13.5–18
Upper atmosphere research
Koniaev, P. G., 13.1–33
Jastrow, R., 13A–90
Boyd, R. L. F., 13.4–383
Pollen, L., 13.6–446
Omholt, A., 13.10–207
Nature, [London], 13.12–472
Upper atmosphere research methods
Allen, L., Jr. et al., 13A–5
Upper atmosphere structure
Johnson, F. S., 13.8–595
Upper atmosphere structure fluctuations
Nicolet, M., 13.8–279
Upper atmosphere structure measurement
Ainsworth, J. E. et al., 13.6–449
Upper atmospheric disturbances in polar regions
Sugiura, Masahisa, 13B–185
Upper atmospheric heating
Berkofsky, L. et al., 13.10–511
Upper level cloud observation
Reshetov, G. D., 13.9–689
Upper level troughs
Reed, R. J. et al., 13.6–460
Colson, De V. et al., 13.8–103
Upper ridge formations
Aristov, N. A., 13.5–523
Upper stratosphere
Attmannspacher, W., 13.4–431
Upper stratospheric zero layer
Faust, H., 13.7–512
Upper troughs
Briggs, J., 13.8–102
Upward displacement in the deep sea
Cooper, L. H. N., 13.5–334
Upwelling
Cooper, L. H. N., 13.2–214
Arthur, R. S., 13.3–223
Chew, F., 13.4–243
Yoshida, Kozo, 13.5–331
Hidaka, Koji, 13.5–332
Wyatt, B. et al., 13.5–356
Moriyasu, Shigeo, 13.6–342
Koshimizu, Naobumi, 13.7–273
Nan'niti, T., 13.9–341
Upwelling calculations
Hidaka, Koji, 13.8–367
Uranium-235 content of atmosphere
Potsius, V. Iu., 13G–268
Uranous lignite mines
Reiter, R. et al., 13G–145
Urban air
Rosinski, J. et al., 13H–91
Urban climates
Steinhauser, F., 13.5–656
Paszyński, J., 13.5–668
Weiss, E. et al., 13.9–660
Urban climatology
Breit, R., 13.3–514
Urban effects on atmospheric pollution
Dickson, R. R., 13.3–522
Urban effects on vertical temperature distribution
De Marrais, G. A., 13.3–521
Urban influences on atmospheric pollution
Hilst, G. R. et al., 13.10–494
Urban microclimatology
Quitt, E., 13.1–537
Urban radiation climate
Stęleanu, A., 13.1–387
Urban temperatures
Milosavljević, M., 13.9–731
Ursat'ev winds
Aĭzenshtat, B. A., 13.2–392
Utrecht Observatory, Netherlands
Zwaan, C., 13.11–184

V

VHF field strength anomalies
Leighton, Hope I., 13K–73
VHF radar study of Sun
Abel, W. G. et al., 13.12–220
VHF radio wave propagation
Miya, Kenichi et al., 13.3–159, 13F–160
Sugar, G. R. et al., 13F–213
Ziauddin, S. et al., 13.7–212
Obayashi, Tatsuzo et al., 13J–142
Tao, Kazuhiko et al., 13J–192
VHF radio wave propagation in trade wind areas
Ortwein, N. R. et al., 13.10–292
VHF radio wave scattering
Blair, J. C. et al., 13F–19
Olesen, J. K. et al., 13.7–176
Kawakami, Kinnosuke et
13J–88
Kirby, R. C., 13J–96
Obayashi, Tatsuzo et
13J–142
VHF radio wave transm
sion
Northover, F. H., 13J–140
VLF diurnal phase change
Westfall, W. D., 13.4–131
VLF emissions from ex
sphere
Dowden, R. L., 13.11–523
VLF modulation
Aarons, J. et al., 13.12–10
VLF noise observations
Dowden, R. L., 13.11–89
VLF radio wave propagati
Wait, J. R. et al., 13.2–11
13J–210, –211
Johler, J. R. et al., 13.3–
–97
Hargreaves, J. K., 13F–89
Poeverlein, H., 13F–178
Blackband, W. T., 13.9–18
Field, E. C. et al., 13J–38
Pierce, E. T., 13J–148
Dobrott, D. et al., 13.11–9
Väisälä, Vilho
Vuorela, Lauri A., 13.2–78
Väisälä radiosonde
Vuorela, Lauri A., 13.2–78
Väisälä, V., 13.6–188
Vaisala News, [Helsinki
13H–122
Valley glaciers
Gerasimov, V. A., 13.5–37
Ziuzin, A. S., 13.5–393
Bondarev, L. G., 13.8–422
Zabirov, R. D., 13.8–438
Ivernova, M. I., 13.9–40
Kravtsov, G. S., 13.9–403
Pessl, F., Jr., 13.10–358
Sable, E. G., 13.11–412
Valley-plain winds
Krishna Rao, P., 13.2–389
Valley winds
Davidson, B. et al., 13.2–31
Schiavon, M., 13.3–465
Pavesi, B., 13.3–467
Runge, F., 13.8–691
Agakhaniants, O. E., 13.1
585
Van Allen belt-auroral rel
tionships
Jastrow, R., 13A–88, –9
–218
Kern, J. W. et al., 13A–99
Liemohn, H., 13A–108
Loughman, C. J., 13A–109
O'Brien, B. J. et al., 13A
123
Reid, G. C. et al., 13A–139

Singer, S. F., 13A–157, –226
Vestine, E. H. et al., 13A–196, –197

an Allen belts
Akasofu, Syun-Ichi, 13A–1
Alfven, H., 13A–4
American Geophysical Union, 13A–9, –148
Arnoldy, R. L. et al., 13A–11
Bartels, J., 13A–16
Boyer, J. M., 13A–19
Chapman, S. et al., 13A–21, –22
Chudakov, A. E. et al., 13A–24
Cladis, J. B. et al., 13A–25, –26
Coulomb, J., 13A–29
Crawford, J. S., 13A–31
Dessler, A. J., 13A–32, –33, –35, –37, –38
Dorman, L. I., 13A–44
Dragt, A. J., 13A–45
Dungey, J. W., 13A–46
Dyce, R. B., et al., 13A–47
Eugster, J., 13A–50
Fan, C. Y. et al., 13A–51
Farley, T. A. et al., 13A–53
Fiebig, R. et al., 13A–54, –213
Gall, R. et al., 13A–59
Glover, F. et al., 13A–60
Gold, T., 13A–61, –63, –64, 13K–176
Gurtler, C. A., 13A–69
Hamlin, D. A. et al., 13A–70
Herlofson, N., 13A–73
Herz, A. J. et al., 13A–74
Hess, W. N., 13A–77
Hibbs, A. R. et al., 13A–80
Hyde, F. W., 13A–84
International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958. IGY World Data Center A [for] Rockets and Satellites, Wash., D. C., 13A–86
Jastrow, R., 13A–89, –93, –217
Josias, C., 13A–94
Kellogg, P. J. et al., 13A–96 to 98
King-Hele, D. G., 13A–100
Konzłowski, M., 13A–101
Krasovskiĭ, V. I. et al., 13A–102
Kraus, J. D. et al., 13A–104
Kurnosova, L. V. et al., 13A–105
Lequeux, J., 13A–106
Lovell, A. C. B., 13A–110
Mawdsley, J. et al., 13A–113
Obayashi, Tatsuzo, 13A–121
O'Brien, B. J. et al., 13A–122
Petrie, W., 13A–130
Pickering, W. H., 13A–131
Ray, E. C., 13A–137
Rees, M. H. et al., 13A–138
Riethof, T. R., 13A–140
Rosen, A. et al., 13A–143, –144
Rothwell, Pamela et al., 13A–145
Schaefer, H. J., 13A–146
Sheret, M . A. et al., 13A–149
Singer, S. F., 13A–152, –154 to 156, –159 to 161, –225, –227
Snyder, C. W., 13A–164
Stuart, G. W., 13A–167
Tandon, J. N., 13A–168
Van Allen, J. A. et al., 13A–172 to –177, –180, –181, –229
Vernov, S. N. et al., 13A–189, –191, –192
Vestine, E. H., 13A–198, 13.3–190
Walt, M. et al., 13A–201
Wentworth, R. C. et al., 13A–203
Yoshida, Sekiko et al., 13A–208
Ganguly, N. K. et al., 13A–214
Hoch, D. C., 13A–216
Liemohn, H., 13A–221
Quenby, J. J., 13A–223
Welch, J. A., Jr., 13A–231
Tamao, Tsutomu, 13D–142
Axford, W. I. et al., 13F–5
Hoffman, R. A. et al., 13.9–247
Matsushita, S., 13J–129
Gorchakov, E. V., 13.11–256
Chang, C. C., 13.12–246
See also **Inner Van Allen belts; Outer Van Allen belt**

Van Allen belts-geomagnetic anomaly relationships
Vernov, S. N. et al., 13A–195

Van Allen belts-geonuclear relationships
Van Allen, J. A., 13A–228

Van Allen belts-geophysical relationships
Van Allen, J. A., 13A–228

Van Allen belts longitudinal dependence
Loughman, C. J., 13A–109

Van Allen radiation belts
Hilton, W. F., 13.9–245
Hoffman, R. A., 13.9–246
Kelsall, T., 13.11–232

Vangengeĭm, G. Ia.
Meteorologiia i Gidrologiia, [Moscow], 13.10–61

Vangengeĭm circulation types
Kovzel', A. G., 13.7–373
Grigor'eva, A. S., 13.12–542

Van Rhijn, P. J.
Blaauw, A. et al., 13.6–60

Vapor figure
Nakaya, Ukichiro, 13C–163

Vapor pressure
Szepesi, Anna, 13.1–473

Vapor pressure data
Wüst, G., 13E–39

Vapor pressure gradient
Yoshitake, M., 13L–459

Vapor pressure hygrometers
Dowling, J. J., 13L–72

Vapor pressure measurement instruments
John, P. T., 13.9–488

Vapor pressure measurement techniques
Taylor, R. J., 13L–349

Vapor pressure recorders
Swinbank, W. C., 13L–199

Vapor traps
Barclay, F. R. et al., 13L–417

Variable star evolution
Reddish, V. C., 13.6–114

Variable stars
van Hoof, A., 13.10–96

Variable stars dynamo theory, *see* **Dynamo theory of variable stars**

Variometers
Bartels, J., 13B–27
Cecchini, A. et al., 13B–44
Grenet, G., 13B–45
Reich, H., 13B–47
Thellier, E., 13B–48

Varve deposit analysis
Bernard, E.-A., 13.10–649

Varved sediments
Griffiths, D. H. et al., 13B–82

Vectograms
Untiedt, J., 13.4–181

Vector standard deviation of wind
Dewar, D., 13.1–437
Tucker, G. B., 13.4–16
Vectorially integrating anemometers
Reiche, L. P. et al., 13.1–307
Vegetation
Curtis, J. T., 13.8–22
Vegetation as indicators of permafrost depth
Alekseev, V. R., 13.12–520
Vegetation effects on evaporation
Popov, A. N., 13.6–571
Vegetation effects on runoff
Pillsbury, A. F. et al., 13.10–389
Vegetation effects on snow color
Kiss, I., 13.6–595
Vegetation effects on soil
Lotspeich, F. B. et al., 13.1–546
Vegetation effects on soil erosion
Pillsbury, A. F. et al., 13.10–389
Vegetation effects on soil temperatures
Heigel, K., 13.1–404
Vegetation effects on surface runoff
Sinclair, J. D. et al., 13.6–388
Vegetation-forest climate relationships
Lötschert, W., 13.5–105
Vegetation influences on soil temperatures
Aulitzky, H., 13.10–556
Vegetation maps
Gaussen, H., 13.2–507
Vegetation zones
Andersen, P. et al., 13.2–8
Lopatin, V. D., 13.4–557
Troll, C. et al., 13.9–729
Van Steenis, C. G. G. J., 13.11–646
Veiled line absorption
Hawkins, F. M., 13.2–349
Veiling luminance
McDonald, J. E., 13.11–654
Vemić coefficient of continentalism
Maczak, S., 13.2–510
Ventilated psychrometers
Best, A. C., 13L–69
Middleton, W. E. K., 13L–96
Bouman, D. J., 13L–263
Mercanton, P.-L., 13L–273
Shimoda, S. et al., 13L–320
Saito, R., 13L–345
Cole, C. A., 13L–351
Woelfle, F., 13L–370
Aĭzenshtat, B. A. et al., 13L–447
Ventilated recording hygrometers
Negretti and Zambra, London, 13L–63
Ventilation of houses
Rowley, F. B., 13.11–580
Venus
Singer, S. F., 13A–162
Meeus, Jean, 13.2–135
Pettengill, G. et al., 13.3–132
Straly, W. H., 13.6–77
Joffé, M., 13.6–191
Barabashov, N. P., 13.7–94
Gehrels, T. et al., 13.8–212
Martynov, D. Ia., 13.11–141
Urey, H. C., 13.12–235
Venus airglow
Weinberg, J. L. et al., 13.9–243
Venus atmosphere
Kuz'min, A. D. et al., 13.12–159
Venus ephemeris calculations
Meeus, Jean, 13.11–142
Venus observations from interplanetary station
Davydov, V. D., 13.11–140
Venus probes
Dugan, J. F., Jr. et al., 13.4–70
Venus' radius
Martinov, D. Ia., 13.8–213
Venus spectrograms
Spinrad, Y., 13.10–125
Venus temperature
Jones, D. E., 13.12–234
Venus' transits
Woolf, H., 13.3–116
Vercelli, Francesco
Morelli, C., 13.3–64
Vernalization
Whyte, R. O., 13.10–13
Veronique rockets
Israël, G. et al., 13.11–492
Vertical circulation in seas
Wüst, G., 13E–283
Vertical cloud depth-shower relationships
Saunders, P. M., 13.12–549
Vertical current effects on balloon ascension
Sumi, T., 13.8–724
Vertical current effects on cloud formation
Matveev, L. T., 13.9–685
Vertical current measu ment techniques
Shneerov, B. E., 13.1–350
Vertical currents
Khrgian, A. Kh., 13.2–404
Kagan, R. L., 13.8–730
Chestnaia, I. I., 13L–174
Vertical currents in cum lonimbus
Lacaze, J., 13.8–720
Vertical currents in cyclon
Lenov, M. P., 13.12–538
Vertical currents in des areas
Angell, J. K. et al., 13 570
Vertical currents in thund storms
Venkiteshwaran, S. 13.12–462
Vertical density distributi in ocean
Moriyasu, Shigeo, 13.11–3
Vertical distribution of dee sea fauna
Vinogradova, N. G., 13 273
Vertical distribution of r dioactivity in the atmc phere, *see* Vertical radi activity of the atmc phere distribution
Vertical distribution of s linity
Tsikunov, V. A., 13E–228
Vertical distribution of s dium
Bullock, W. R. et al., 13 502
Vertical distribution of zo plankton
Korotkevich, V. S. et a 13.3–266
Vertical eddy flux
Munn, R. E., 13.1–469
Vertical eddy viscosity
Hidaka, Koji, 13I–7
Vertical electron transpo in the ionosphere
Chandra, S. et al., 13.9–194
Vertical energy exchange
Bolin, B., 13G–12
Vertical gust components
Dubov, A. S., 13.4–61
Vertical gust velocity meas urements
Dubov, A. S. et al., 13.4–60
Vertical heat flux
Robinson, G. D., 13E–117
Estoque, M. A., 13.10–598
Vertical heat transfer
Riehl, H., 13.9–599

Vertical humidity distribution over oceans
Goptarev, N. P., 13E–208
Vertical incidence records
Beynon, W. J. G. et al., 13F–16
Gladden, S. C., 13F–73
Vertical ionospheric soundings
Wright, J. W .et al., 13.1–144
Vertical magnetic field distribution
Strakhov, V. N., 13B–17
Vertical mixing
Pasquill, F., 13.11–562
Vertical mixing in the sea
Khlopov, V. V., 13.8–369
Vertical motion
Romov, A. I., 13.2–375
Dési, F., 13.8–611
Vertical motion at fronts
Ruzin, M. I., 13.1–461
Iakush, E., 13.1–466
Vertical motion calculation
Dési, F., 13.6–566
Buz, A. I., 13.8–722
Vertical motion effects on clouds
Popova, T. P., 13.8–723
Vertical motion effects on temperature
Bachurina, A. A. et al., 13.8–699
Vertical motion frequencies
U. S. Weather, Bureau 13.4–424
Vertical motion in stratosphere
Craig, R. A. et al., 13.11–579
Vertical motion observations
Mantis, H. T., 13.12–539
Vertical motion of sea water
Hidaka, Koji, 13.5–332
Vertical ocean temperature measurements
Joseph, J., 13.9–327
Vertical ozone distribution
Britaev, A. S. et al., 13.1–344
Vigroux, E., 13.1–345, 13.8–581, –603
Pittock, A. B. et al., 13.5–497
Epstein, E. S. et al., 13.10–499
Kuznetsov, A. P. et al., 13.10–506
Kroening, J. L. et al., 13.11–514
VODARO (Vertical ozone distribution from absorption and radiation by ozone)
Epstein, E. S. et al., 13.10–499
Vertical ozone distribution measurement techniques
Pittock, A. B., 13.1–300
Venkateswaran, S. V. et al., 13.6–520
Sheppard, P. A., 13.11–522
Vertical ozone distribution measurements
Dütsch, H.-U., 13.8–601
Vertical phosphorus distribution in mud
Livingstone, D. A. et al., 13.11–468
Vertical precipitation variations
Arkhangel'skiĭ, V. L., 13.6–589
Vertical pressure profiles
Knighting, E., 13.1–468
Vertical radioactivity distribution, *see* Vertical radioactivity of the atmosphere distribution
Vertical radioactivity of the atmosphere distribution
Bolin, B., 13G–12
Reiter, R., 13G–144
Potsius, V. Iu., 13G–269
Vertical temperature conductivity coefficients
Zhukov, L. A., 13.8–377
Vertical temperature distribution
Dubentsov, V. R., 13.8–664
Shapaev, V. M., 13.8–777
Koch, H. G., 13.11–632
Vertical temperature distribution calculations
Wiin-Nielsen, A., 13.5–549
Vertical temperature distribution in oceans
Robinson, Margaret K., 13.7–266
Vertical temperature gradient
Parczewski, W., 13.4–422
Haman, K., 13.6–524
Papai, Gabriella, 13.7–548
Sorodoc, C., 13.8–665
Townsend, A. A., 13.9–593
Vertical temperature measurements of ocean water, *see* Vertical ocean temperature measurements
Vertical temperature variations
DeMarrais, G. A., 13.3–521
Vertical transfer of energy
Vaughan, L. M., 13.3–419
Vertical turbulence component
Monin, A. S., 13.4–489
Vertical turbulent exchange
Bolin, B., 13.2–351
Vertical turbulent exchange in sea
Kolesnikov, A. G., 13.4–247, –248
Vertical velocity anomaly forecasting
Musaelian, Sh. A., 13.4–400
Vertical velocity field in hurricanes
Krishnamurti, T. N., 13.5–623
Vertical water movement in the ocean
Cooper, L. H. N., 13.3–255
Vertical water temperatures
Heaps, N. S., 13.11–462
Tikhomirov, A. I., 13.11–472
Vertical water vapor distribution
Murcray, D. G. et al., 13.8–736, 13L–457
Foster, N. B. et al., 13L–115
Vertical wind analysis
Thornthwaite, C. W., et al., 13.10–596
Vertical wind components
Fateev, N. P., 13.4–510
Vertical wind effects on ionosphere
Macdonald, N. J. et al., 13F–139
Vertical wind profiles
Bergen, J. D., 13.8–101
Vertical wind shear
Essenwanger, O. M. et al., 13.1–441
Newton, C. W., 13.8–747
Vertical wind shear intensities
Smith, F. B., 13.1–415
Vertical wind speed extremes
Attmannspacher, W., 13.8–610
Vertical wind velocities
Knighting, E., 13.1–468
Vertical wind velocity analogs
Kagan, R. L., 13.8–730
Vertical wind velocity calculations
Döös, Bo R., 13.10–602
Matveev, L. T., 13.12–540
Vertical wind velocity distribution
Izotova, A. F. et al., 13.1–442

Goptarev, N. P., 13.4–484, 13E–244
Vertical wind velocity measurement techniques
Thornthwaite, C. W. et al., 13.10–596, 13.11–578
Silaeva, V. I. et al., 13.12–541
Vertical wind velocity observation techniques
Kagan, R. L., 13.8–730
Vibrating thermometer
Petit, M., 13.4–389
Vineyard microclimatology
Weise, R., 13.1–536
Viol string hygrometers
Gould, W., 13L–3
"Violet" shift
Ch'en, Shang-Yi et al., 13.11–212
Virgin Island Deep, English Channel
Boillot, G., 13.9–302
Virtual height calculations
Paul, A. K., 13.6–219
Viscous dissipation in the atmosphere
Ball, F. K., 13.6–501
Viscous fluid rotating motion
Hocking, L. M., 13.12–425
Visibility, *see* **Approach visibility; Colored light visibility**
Visibility analysis
Tokyo International Airport Aviation Weather Service, 13.7–109
Visibility calculation
Poliakova, E. A. et al., 13.4–580
Visibility-cloudiness relationships
Prikhot'ko, G. V., 13.4–571
Visibility forecasting
Nybo, L. W., 13.8–99
von Bezold, W., 13.8–100
Visibility frequencies
Smith, L. P., 13.8–780
Visibility from airplanes
Šebek, O., 13.9–740
Visibility in clouds
Novosel'tsev, E. P., 13.7–630
Visibility in fog
Serpolay, R., 13C–207
Visibility in rain
Poliakova, E. A., 13.2–429
Bartishvili, I. T., 13.12–591
Visibility in urban areas
Paszyński, J., 13.5–668
Visibility meters
Ruppersberg, G. H., 13.12–61
See also **Airport visibility meters**
Visibility observation techniques
Boldyrev, N. G. et al., 13.4–577
Novosel'tsev, E. P., 13.7–630
Visibility of lights
Barteneva, O. D. et al., 13.4–579
Visibility-relative humidity relationships
Buma, T. J., 13.1–471
Visibility restrictions
Goetz, A., 13.11–516
Visibility theories
Kasten, F. et al., 13.4–578
Shifrin, K. S. et al., 13.7–629
Visibility variations
Saunders, W. E., 13.5–670
Visual acoustical propagation
Bekenev, G. P. et al., 13.9–758
Visual observation of auroras
Lange-Hesse, G., 13.4–25
Link, F., 13.7–199
Visual observation of meteors
Millman, P. M., 13.7–40
Visual range measurement techniques
Koerber, B. W. et al., 13.5–673
Vitamin B12 in sea water
Carritt, D. E., 13.4–235
"Vitiaz" Expedition, 1959–1960
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhduvedomstvennyĭ Komitet po Provedeniiu Mezhdunarodnogo Geofizicheskogo Goda, 13.1–178
Viticulture
Schneider, M., 13.3–79
Voeĭkov, Aleksandr Ivanovich
Makhover, Z. M., 13.12–38
Chirakadze, G. I., 13.12–48
Volcanic activity
Harris, P. G. et al., 13.10–228
Volcanic activity forecasting
Kagoshima, L. M. O., 13.10–229
Volcanic dust effects on lunar eclipses
Link, F., 13.10–110
Volcanic dust effects on solar radiation
Wexler, H., 13.1–535
Volcanic earthquake-tid phase relationships
Tanaka, Y., 13.5–260
Volcanic earthquakes
Tanaka, Y., 13.5–260
Volcanic eruption effects thunderclouds
Komabayasi, M., 13C–11 –117
Volcanic eruption forecasti techniques
Yasui, Y., 13.11–319
Volcanic eruption gas anal sis, *see* **Volcanic g analysis**
Volcanic eruptions
Chaigneau, M. et al., 13.2 163
Agostinho, J., 13.5–248
Minakami, Takeshi, 13.6 262
Lysgaard, L., 13.10–642
Volcanic explosion waves
Takeyama, I. et al., 13.11 555
Volcanic gas analysis
Chaigneau, M. et al., 13.2 163
Volcanic gases
Matsuo, Sadao, 13.5–251
Volcanic morphology
Defos du Rau, J., 13.11–322
Volcanic origin of luna craters
von Bülow, K., 13.10–111
Volcanic soils
Vznuzdaev, N. A. et al 13.8–506
Volcano origin
Glangeaud, L., 13.2–162
Volcanological observations
Friedman, I., 13.10–230
Volcanological studies
Pantó, G., 13.11–320
Volcanology
Gianfrani, A., 13.8–260
Voltage ratio meters
Miya, Kenichi et al., 13F- 160
Voluntary observing ships
Frankcom, C. E. N., 13.2- 174
Von Humboldt's isotherma lines
Staszewski, J., 13.8–83
Von Kármán's constant
Montgomery, R. B., 13E- 123
Vortex dynamics
Ryzhakov, L. Iu., 13.6–529
Vortex motion in fluids
Levine, J., 13.2–406

Vortex movement
  Katz, R., 13.8–613
Vortex streets
  Sen, S. N., 13.9–566
Vorticity equation-Prognostic equation
  Tseng, Ch'ing-ts'un et al., 13.6–532
Vorticity equations
  Mashkovich, S. A. et al., 13.1–352
  Pichler, H. et al., 13.5–552
  Wiin-Nielsen, A., 13.6–474
  Gburčik, P., 13.6–619
  Olberg, M., 13.9–589
Vorticity field calculations
  Ambrózy, P. et al., 13.5–544
Vorticity transfer
  Ryzhakov, L. Iu., 13.6–529

W

Walker, Sir Gilbert
  Basu, S., 13.1–84
Warm cloud rainfall
  Facy, L., 13C–70
Warm days
  Uttinger, H., 13.5–626
Warming of Arctic
  Mamontoff, C., 13.1–55
  Drogaĭtsev, D. A., 13C–58
  Kosiba, A., 13.4–304
  Lamb, H. H., 13.9–713
  Toporkov, L. G., 13.11–401
Warming of Ukraine
  Buchinskiĭ, I. E., 13.1–527
Warming trends
  Veryard, R. G., 13.10–641
Warming up
  Tsomaia, V. Sh., 13.4–308
Washing of nuclei by precipitation
  Grabovskiĭ, R. I., 13.3–476
Waste disposal near shore
  Greslou, L., 13.12–396
Waste disposal offshore
  Greslou, L., 13.12–396
Water absorption by hair
  Treloar, L. R. G., 13L–224
  Papai, L., 13L–407
Water balance analysis
  Dooge, J. C. I., 13.9–453
Water balance calculations
  Blagojevic, B., 13.4–356
Water balance data
  Szesztay, K., 13.3–344
  Camargo, A. P. de, 13.7–362
  Gel'bukh, T. M., 13.7–370
Water balance during snow melt
  Kuz'min, P. P., 13.3–346
Water balance in inland seas, *see* Water balance of inland seas
Water balance measurements
  Reya, O., 13.5–478
Water balance of catchment basins
  Popov, O. V., 13.5–473
Water balance of Earth
  Budyko, M. I. et al., 13.4–442
  Albrecht, F., 13E–78
  Drozdov, O. A., 13E–270
Water balance of forests
  Leyton, L. et al., 13.3–85
Water balance of inland seas
  Drozdov, O. A. et al., 13.11–384
Water balance of Kara-Bogaz Gol
  Sergeev, V. A., 13.4–353
Water balance of marshland
  Romanov, V. V., 13.6–9
Water balance of oceans
  Budyko, M. I., 13E–160
  Albrecht, F., 13E–293
  Zaitsev, G. N., 13.9–330
Water balance of plants
  Arkley, R. J. et al., 13.1–246
  Evers, E. et al., 13.3–76
  Walker, B., 13.3–379
Water balance of river basins
  Kupriianov, V. V., 13.1–484
Water balance of seas
  Aliverti, G. A. et al., 13E–198
Water balance of soil
  Shpak, I. S., 13.3–378
  Visser, W. C., 13.6–390
Water balance of swamps
  Romanov, V. V., 13.1–248
Water balance research
  Romanowski, J. I., 13E–307
Water balance sea-Earth
  Zubenok, L. I., 13E–173
  Budyko, M. I., 13E–185
Water budget
  Lloyd, M. G., 13.3–478
  Munk, W. H., 13.4–215
Water budget calculations
  Szesztay, K., 13.3–345
Water budget of Antarctica
  Mellor, M., 13.5–392
Water cloud characteristics
  Havard, J. B., 13.8–658
Water conservation
  Vaillant, J., 13C–240
  Kof, M. I., 13.7–387
Water conservation-drought relationships
  Lambor, J., 13.1–255
Water conservation techniques
  Santema, P., 13.7–383
Water content of cloud meters
  aufm Kampe, H. J. et al., 13L–329
Water content of fog
  Fukutomi, Takaharu et al., 13L–240
Water content of snow
  Zykov, N. A., 13.2–441
  Finland. Meteorologiska Centralanstalten, 13.3–388
  Kharshan, Sh. A., 13.6–592
  Packer, P. E., 13.9–98
  Nefed'eva, E. A., 13.9–727
Water content of stratiform clouds
  Voskresenkiĭ, A. I. et al., 13.8–682
Water content recorders
  Thuman, W. C. et al., 13L–257
Water diffusion in soil
  Biggar, J. W. et al., 13.5–642
Water discharge calculations
  Alekseev, G. A., 13.3–338
  Battalov, F. Z., 13.3–360
  Kholodilin, G. K., 13.3–363
  Garbrecht, G., 13.7–403
Water discharge forecasting
  Zhelezniak, I. A., 13.2–303
  Zsuffa, I., 13.6–405
Water discharge from ice covered rivers
  Saarinen, J., 13.7–308
Water discharge measurement techniques
  Leonov, E. A., 13.2–278
  Pikush, N. V., 13.2–292
  Roche, M., 13.6–403
  Sokolovskiĭ, D. L., 13.6–410
Water discharge measurements
  Chebotarev, V. I. et al., 13.3–362
  Baĭdin, S. S., 13.4–318
Water drop collisions
  Telford, J. W. et al., 13.1–494
Water drop impingement on fast moving surfaces
  Jenkins, D. C. et al., 13.8–743
Water-droplet coalescence
  Goyer, G. G. et al., 13C–85
Water droplet scattering
  Herman, B. M., 13.11–587
Water exchange in sea
  Pastors, A. A., 13.9–344

Water exchange Pacific-Arctic-Atlantic
Zaitsev, G. N., 13.9–330
Water flow in limestone
Nicolescu, M., 13.4–348
Water level calculations
Kalinin, G. P. et al., 13.6–397
Water level control
van't Woudt, B. D., 13.1–314
Water level data
Kallos, I., 13.7–365
Water level fluctuations
Stol, Ph. Th., 13.3–348
Beliaev, I. P., 13.4–337
Water level forecasting
Kalinin, G. P. et al., 13.6–397
Gel'bukh, T. M., 13.7–370
Water level measurement instruments
Rozdzynski, K., 13.10–368
Water level measurement techniques
Zav'ialov, K. D., 13.2–286
Water level meters
Dimaksian, A. M., 13.7–406
Water level recorders
Zav'ialov, K. D., 13.2–286
Water level regime
Siemonsen, F., 13.2–299
Water level regime of silted rivers
Leonov, E. A., 13.2–278
Water level surge recorder
Sandels, E. G., 13.1–186
Water level variations
Platagea, Gh., 13.7–346
Pantle, R., 13.7–411
Grushevskiĭ, M. S., 13.8–453
Rorabaugh, M. I., 13.8–493
Water loss through soil fissures
Goto, Sadatoshi et al., 13.9–675
Water management
Stol, Ph. Th., 13.4–518
Water mass circulation
Bolin, B. et al., 13.8–359
Water mass exchange
Shuleĭkin, V. V., 13E–69
Water mass identification
Swallow, J. C., 13.2–172
Mokievskaia, V. V., 13.5–314
Musinai, A. A. et al., 13.8–354
Burkov, V. A. et al., 13I–26
Armstrong, F. A. J. et al., 13.10–265
McGill, D. A., 13.10–287
Water mass movements
Kort, V. G., 13.5–310
Water mass stratification
Ichiye, Takashi et al., 13.6–332
Water mass temperatures
Vowinckel, E. et al., 13E–281
Water mass transport
Munk, W. H., 13.4–215
Ivanov-Frantskevich, G. N., 13.4–262
Ostapoff, F., 13.4–265
Ichiye, Takashi, 13.5–330
Kort, V. G., 13.6–336
Dietrich, G., 13.7–279
Gakkel', Ia. Ia., 13.7–283
Yamada, Hikoji, 13I–48
Water masses
Treshnikov, A. F., 13.2–185
Semina, G. I., 13.5–306
Batalin, A. M., 13E–201
Sugiura, Jiro, 13.6–347
Kawamoto, Takeo, 13.7–268
Ho, Chung-Pen et al., 13.10–290
Water masses south of New Zealand
Burling, R. W., 13.8–360
Water motion calculations
Zhidikov, A. P., 13.10–385
Water motion in the soil
Roseau, H., 13.6–387
Water pollution, *see* **River pollution**
Water pollution studies
Marcoci, S. et al., 13.10–364
Water power utilization
Problemy Regulirovaniia Rechnogo Stoka, 13.4–2
Water purification techniques
Water-Loss Investigations: Lake Hefner, 13.8–7
Water requirements of crops
Beloborodova, G. G., 13.7–111
Water resources
Gavrilov, A. M. et al., 13.1–27
Bondarchuk, B. G. et al., 13.4–309
Washington (State). Div. of Water Resources, 13.4–315
Florida. Water Resources Study Commission, 13.7–381
Water resources development
Hall, W. A. et al., 13.2–274
Water resources development projects
Liu, Hung-hsi, 13.5–468
Water resources in Grea Britain
Rowntree, N. A. F. et al 13.2–433
Water resources planning
Oliver, H., 13.8–23
Water resources survey
Il'in, I. A., 13.6–21
Water supply
Engelbrecht, H. H., 13.2 415
Rowntree, N. A. F. et al 13.2–433
Reynolds, R. R., 13C–188
Hirshleifer, J. et al., 13.6 10
Hackett, J. E., 13.6–431
Husmann, W., 13.7–389
Breddin, H., 13.9–517
Hewlett, J. D. et al., 13.9 730
Kokot, J. K., 13.10–410
Water supply for plants
Russell, M. B., 13.7–414
Huguet, Claire, 13.9–87
Water supply from clouds
Hurst, G. W., 13.1–491
Water supply from glaciers
LaChapelle, E. R., 13.9–388
Water supply from snow
Berndt, H. W., 13.4–323
Marumoto, K., 13.7–372
Water supply installations
Bjorklund, L. J. et al. 13.11–446
Water supply prospecting
Köhsling, J., 13.5–430
Water supply sources
Bjorklund, L. J. et al. 13.11–446
Water supply survey
Florida. Water Resources Study Commission, 13.7 381
Water table
Grover, B. L. et al., 13.5 465
Isherwood, J. D., 13.5–467
Szabó, G., 13.5–470
Kirkham, D., 13.7–410
Water table charts
Yamamoto, Soki, 13.5–441
Water table fluctuations
Talsma, T. et al., 13.5–466
Water table variations
Margat, Jean, 13.5–490
Krivosheeva, I. T., 13.5–620
Luthin, J. N. et al., 13.7–412
Reed, J. E. et al., 13.8–492

Water temperature, Austria
Steinhauser, F. et al., 13.1–25
Water temperature anomalies
Stewart, H. B., Jr., 13.1–202
Water temperature depth recorders
Sasaki, Tadayoshi, 13.4–221
Water temperature effects on air temperature
Timofeev, M. P., 13.8–778
Water temperature effects on humidity
Timofeev, M. P., 13.8–778
Water temperatures
Pomazanova, N. P., 13.5–316
Water vapor absorption bands
Roach, W. T., 13.2–365
Gates, D. M. et al., 13C–81
Murcray, D. G. et al., 13.8–736, 13L–385, –457
Saiedy, F., 13.9–635
Houghton, J. T. et al., 13L–379
Kisleva, M. S. et al., 13L–405
Water vapor absorption over lakes
Szepesi, Anna, 13.1–473
Water vapor at high altitudes
Barrett, A. H. et al., 13L–467
Water vapor bibliographies
Miller, L. E., 13L–252
Water vapor calculations
Hutchings, J. W., 13.1–474
Water vapor diffusion
Uchida, Eiji, 13.9–706
Water vapor diffusion coefficient
Palomares Casado, M., 13.10–612
Water vapor diffusion through soil
Woodside, W., 13.7–428
Water vapor distribution
Sheppard, P. A., 13L–129
Water vapor distribution-precipitation relationships
Benton, G. S., 13C–14
Water vapor emission spectra
Tourin, R. H., 13.7–576
Water vapor flux
Peixoto, J. P., 13.7–575
Water vapor in stratosphere
Brown, F. et al., 13H–20
Sheppard, P. A., 13L–129
Miller, L. E., 13L–252
Water vapor instruments
Brewer, A. W. et al., 13L–332
Kisleva, M. S. et al., 13L–405
Water vapor measurement techniques
Paneth, F. A., 13L–89
Dobson, G. M. B., 13L–119
Kobayashi, J., 13L–433
Mastenbrook, H. J. et al., 13L–437
Murcray, D. G. et al., 13L–439
Water vapor measurements
Bunker, A. F., 13E–240
Barrett, E. W. et al., 13L–156
Water vapor pressure gradients
Goldsmith, P. et al., 13H–35
Water vapor profiles
Barrett, E. W. et al., 13L–140
Water vapor spectroscopy
Iaroslavskiĭ, N. G. et al., 13.2–412
Brunt, D., 13L–92
Neporent, B. S. et al., 13L–354
Murcray, D. G. et al., 13L–440
Water vapor sublimation
Shifrin, K. S. et al., 13C–208
Water vapor transfer
Hutchings, J. W., 13.8–737
Bannon, J. K. et al., 13.9–671
Water vapor transport
Sverdrup, H. U., 13E–38
Water vapor transport measurement techniques
Peixoto, J. P., 13.12–436
Water velocity meters
Edington, J. M. et al., 13.4–233
Water volume calculation
Bibikova, E. A., 13.7–399
Water waves
Ursell, F., 13.7–275
Water yield increases
Meginnis, H. G., 13.2–496
Watershed characteristics
Gray, D. M., 13.1–253
Watershed management
U. S. Forest Service. Southeastern Forest Experiment Station, Asheville, N. C., 13.8–129
Watershed precipitation-run-off compilations
Tison, G., Jr., 13.4–354
McDonald, J. E., 13.7–366
Watershed research methods
Storey, H. C., 13.3–88
Watersheds
Berndt, H. W., 13.4–323
Waterspout data
Netherlands. Meteorologisch Instituut, 13.12–444
Waterspout dynamics
Rossman, F., 13.9–615
Waterspout theories
Markgraf, H., 13.8–634
Waterspouts
Ibaraki, T. et al., 13.3–433
Wave action at shore lines
Le Mehaute, B., 13I–189
Wave action in harbors
Brater, E. F., 13.12–311
Le Mehaute, B., 13.12–318
Popov, I. Ia., 13.12–323
Wave action on artificial shores
Gugniaev, Ia. E., 13.12–296
Wave action on beaches
Williams, W. E., 13I–203
Wave action on breakwaters
Snyder, C. M., 13.12–412
Wave atlases
Ikonnikova, L. N., 13I–115
Wave clouds
Chuter, I. H., 13.1–464
Dillon, R. W., 13.1–465
Wave effects on albedo values
Ter-Markariants, N. E., 13E–182
Wave effects on artificial structures
Pichuzhkin, A. A., 13.9–366
Wave effects on channel silt deposition
Karaushev, A. V. et al., 13.12–317
Shishov, N. D., 13.12–411
Wave effects on lake shores
Pichuzhkin, A. A., 13.9–366
Wave effects on near shore profiles
Sivakov, I. K., 13.12–307
Wave effects on ship motion
Wilson, B. W., 13.9–293
Wave effects on shore profiles
Longinov, V. V., 13.12–301
Wave effects on structures
Plakida, M. E., 13.11–383
Wave element formulas
Ivanov, A. A. et al., 13I–118

- **Wave energy losses**
  - Makrinova, O. V. et al., 13.10–321
- **Wave equations**
  - Welander, P., 13.5–548
  - Pichler, H., 13.6–482
  - Čadež, M., 13.10–513
- **Wave damping in ports**
  - Kuz'minskaia, G. G., 13.5–346
- **Wave force calculation techniques**
  - Borgman, L. E., 13I–24
- **Wave force on piles**
  - Ross, C. W., 13.12–305
- **Wave forecast verification**
  - Itakura, H., 13I–179
- **Wave forecasting**
  - Deacon, G. E. R., 13I–28
- **Wave forecasting services**
  - Hibbert, D., 13.9–346
- **Wave formation**
  - Gerbier, N. et al., 13.1–463
  - Prins, J. E., 13I–45
- **Wave formation in glaciers**
  - Nye, J. F., 13.5–398
- **Wave front densities**
  - Valembois, J., 13.3–329
- **Wave generated bottom currents**
  - Hunt, L. M., 13.12–297
- **Wave generation**
  - Hicks, B. L., 13.10–312
  - Longuet-Higgins, M. S., 13.10–314
- **Wave guide mode theory of ionospheric radio wave propagation**
  - Pitteway, M. L. V. et al., 13F–177
- **Wave guide mode theory of VLF radio wave propagation**
  - Martin, H. G., 13.5–204
  - Pierce, E. T., 13.7–131
- **Wave height contour atlases**
  - Moscow. Gosudarstvennyĭ Okeanograficheskii Institut, 13.3–22
- **Wave height data**
  - Nagai, T., 13I–43
  - Walden, H., 13I–157
- **Wave height estimations**
  - Shuleĭkin, V. V., 13.6–345
  - Walden, H., 13I–47
- **Wave height forecasting**
  - Gille, P., 13I–32
- **Wave height measurement techniques**
  - Faller, A. J., 13I–31
  - Zav'ialov, K. D., 13I–161
- **Wave height measurements**
  - Cartwright, D. E. et al., 13I–5
  - Yamada, Hikoji, 13I–22
  - Iushchak, A. A., 13I–38
  - Matushevskiĭ, G. V., 13I–130
- **Wave height theories**
  - Bretschneider, C. L., 13.11–379
- **Wave heights**
  - Rodewald, M., 13I–46
  - Dorrestein, R., 13I–61
- **Wave measurement by radar**
  - Oudshoorn, H. M., 13.9–365
- **Wave measurement in reservoirs**
  - Semenov, E. F., 13.8–384
- **Wave measurement instruments, *see* Wave recording instruments**
- **Wave measurement techniques**
  - Stas', I. I. et al., 13I–149
- **Wave mechanics**
  - Tominaga, M., 13I–2
- **Wave meters**
  - Rouch, J., 13.5–340
- **Wave motion**
  - Sen-Gupta, B. K., 13.11–528
- **Wave motion effects on ships**
  - Vasil'ev, O. F., 13.8–314
- **Wave motion in the atmosphere**
  - Eliassen, A. et al., 13.10–603
- **Wave motion studies**
  - Dmitriev, A. A. et al., 13I–60
- **Wave number perturbation analysis**
  - Pierson, W. J., Jr. et al., 13I–197
- **Wave observation at night**
  - Balanin, A. S., 13I–51
- **Wave period data**
  - Walden, H., 13I–157
- **Wave photographs**
  - Samarin, V. G. et al., 13.4–226
- **Wave photography**
  - Samarin, V. G. et al., 13.4–226
  - Kokoulin, P. P., 13I–8
  - Ivanov, A. A. et al., 13I–118
- **Wave pressure records**
  - Parks, J. K., 13I–136
- **Wave profiles**
  - Tominaga, M., 13I–2
- **Wave propagation**
  - Gibbons, J. J., 13F–72
  - Ursell, F., 13.7–275
  - Tatarskiĭ, V. I., 13.9–11
- **Wave propagation in fluids**
  - Bazer, J. et al., 13.1–161
- **Wave propagation models**
  - Wade, H. D. et al., 13.8–140
- **Wave record analysis techniques**
  - Seliuk, E. M., 13I–20
- **Wave recorders**
  - Darbyshire, J., 13.7–287
  - Deacon, G. E. R., 13I–28
- **Wave recording instruments**
  - Tucker, M. J., 13I–82
- **Wave reflection**
  - Metz, A., 13.6–637
- **Wave reflection amplitudes**
  - Zverev, S. M., 13I–162
- **Wave reflection coefficients**
  - Ogawa, Kiheiji et al., 13I–74
- **Wave refraction calculations**
  - Dorrestein, R., 13I–101
- **Wave refraction near shore**
  - Popov, B. A., 13.12–303
- **Wave refraction on submerged shoals**
  - Wiegel, R. L. et al., 13.12–309
- **Wave refraction patterns**
  - Kuz'minskaia, G. G., 13.5–346
- **Wave regime in coastal zones**
  - Matushevskiĭ, G. V., 13I–129
- **Wave scattering theories**
  - Marsh, H. W., 13.11–349
- **Wave spectrum analysis**
  - Deacon, G. E. R., 13I–28
- **Wave spectrum formulas**
  - Darbyshire, J., 13I–14
- **Wave theories**
  - Shuleĭkin, V. V., 13I–13
- **Wave types-Atlantic Ocean**
  - Donn, W. L. et al., 13.3–40
- **Wave velocities in glaciers**
  - Weertman, J., 13.5–402
- **Wave velocity profiles**
  - Gaul, R. D., 13I–175
- **Waves**
  - Laver, F. J. M., 13.11–30
- **Waves at a barrier**
  - Onishi, Gaishi, 13.10–604
- **Waves in shallow water**
  - Brovikov, I. S., 13I–93
- **Waves in the westerlies**
  - Musaelian, Sh. A., 13.8–732
- **Weather analysis studies**
  - Petterssen, S. (*ed.*), 13.9–2
- **Weather anomalies**
  - Gelhard, R. H., 13.8–522

Weather Bureau District Office reports
U. S. Weather Bureau, 13.8–76
Weather-clocks
Gunther, R. W. T., 13L–53
Hoff, H. E. et al., 13L–461
Weather conditions
Kuhlman, H., 13.9–668
Jackson, C. I., 13.11–564
Weather control
Berkner, L. V. et al., 13C–15, –16
Clarke, A. C., 13C–34
Clausse, R., 13C–35
de Florez, L., 13C–42
Dessens, H., 13C–48
Fedorov, E. K., 13C–72
Kaplan, L. D., 13C–107
Ley, W., 13C–127
Orville, H. T., 13C–172, –173
Stimson, T. E., Jr., 13C–220
Teller, E., 13C–226
U. S. National Science Foundation, 13C–235
Vaillant, J., 13C–239, –240
Water Information Center, Inc., Albertson, N. Y., 13C–243
Priroda, [Moscow], 13C–252
Newsweek, [N. Y.], 13C–254
Weather control benefits
Koo, Chen-chao, 13C–118
Weather cycles
Die Umschau, [Frankfurt a.M.], 13.6–609
Weather data reliability
Willis, R. F. et al., 13.7–17
Weather disasters
Hiramitsu, H., 13.5–113
Weather effects on airport traffic flow
U. S. Weather Bureau, 13.11–649
Weather effects on apple yield
Roberts, H. S., 13.5–100
Weather effects on cardiac infarction
Beleke, H., 13.5–107
Weather effects on crop growth
Ulanova, E. S., 13.7–113
Weather effects on diseases
Veryard, R. G., 13.9–725
Weather effects on electric power system loads
Chick, C. E. et al., 13.6–86
Weather effects on evaporation
Dieterichs, H., 13.1–478
Weather effects on fish populations
Hempel, G., 13.2–228
Weather effects on hypertension
Renschler, H., 13.5–110
Weather effects on insects
Le Roux, E. J., 13.8–126
Pack, A. B., 13.10–72
Weather effects on merchandising
Linden, F., 13.5–112
Weather effects on plants
Bingefors, S. et al., 13.8–121
Weather effects on rice
Matsuda, A., 13.11–76
Weather effects on sleep
Menger, W., 13.2–100
Weather factors affecting army operations
Oregon. State College, Corvallis. Dept. of Physics, 13.6–108
Weather factors in plant location
Joos, L. A., 13.5–114
Landsberg, H. E., 13.5–115
McGuire, J. K., 13.5–116
Vestal, C. K., 13.5–117
Weather-food production relationships
Smith, L. P., 13.12–23
Weather forecasting
Knudsen, C. G., 13.2–66
Beliakov, M. V., 13.6–24
Abbot, C. G., 13.8–570
See also Advection fog during forecasting; Baric topography forecasting; Blast effect forecasting; Cratering forecasting; Dust haze forecasting; Electrical discharge forecasting; Freeze-up forecasting; Ice drift forecasting; Ice limit forecasting; Ice thaw forecasting; Lake regime forecasting; Low flow forecasting; Minimum river flow forecasting; Minimum water discharge forecasting; Moisture deficiency forecasting; Moisture supply variability forecasting; Ocean wave height forecasting; Ocean wave intensity forecasting; Pressure field forecasting; Radioactive fallout hazards forecasting; Reservoir freeze-up forecasting; River channel deformation forecasting; River flow forecasting; River freeze-up forecasting; River ice break-up forecasting; Sandstorm forecasting; Sea temperature forecasting; Sea wave forecasting; Snow line regime forecasting; Spring runoff forecasting; Synoptic process forecasting; Tidal current forecasting; Tropospheric geopotential forecasting; Tropospheric wind forecasting; Vertical velocity anomaly forecasting; Winter displacement forecasting; Wolf number forecasting
Weather forecasting and the national economy
Thompson, J. C., 13.9–560
Weather forecasting models
Arnason, G., 13.6–462
Spar, J. et al., 13.7–490
Holl, M. M., 13.7–493
Weather forecasting services, *see* Forecasting services
Weather forecasting studies
Petterssen, S. (*ed.*), 13.9–2
Weather guides
Sager, R. M. et al., 13.12–12
Weather information centers
Marshall, N. B., 13.2–67
Weather information for airlines
Deutsch, J. L., 13.9–23
Weather modification
American Meteorological Society, 13C–4
Fedorov, E. K., 13C–71
Texas. Univ. Bureau of Engineering Research, 13C–227
Borovikov, A. M. et al., 13.8–12
Weather modification bibliographies
Taborsky, O. et al., 13C–1 to 13C–254, p. 702–762
U. S. Weather Bureau, 13C–237
Weather observations
Burnaby, A., 13.5–21

- Weather of Amami Oshima Island, Japan
  - Fukuda, K., 13.7–615
- Weather periodicities, *see* Periodicities
- Weather phenomena
  - Sloane, E., 13.7–28
- Weather radar applications
  - Austin, Pauline M., 13H–3
- Weather Radar Conference, San Francisco, April 1960
  - Weather Radar Conference, 8th, San Francisco, Calif., April 11–14, 1960, 13.3–2
- Weather Radar Conference, 9th, 1961
  - Weather Radar Conference, 9th, Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 23–26, 1961, 13.5–2
- Weather routing of ships
  - Schule, J. J., 13.2–217
  - Buckmaster, A. T. et al., 13.3–217
- Weather satellites
  - Boyd, R. L. F., 13.5–26
  - Van Der Ham, C. J., 13.8–281
- Weather sensitivity
  - Amelung, W., 13.5–106
- Weather service improvement
  - Willis, R. F. et al., 13.7–17
- Weather Ship "C"
  - Jung, G. H. et al., 13E–134
  - Texas. Agricultural and Mechanical College. Dept. of Oceanography, 13E–140
- Weather ships
  - Durst, C. S. et al., 13E–105
  - Goodfellow, W. P., 13.7–249
- Weather situations
  - Müller, W., 13.3–401
- Weather stations
  - Coyle, J. R., 13.10–635
  - *See also* U. S.-Canadian joint weather stations
- Weather summaries
  - Sestoft, I., 13.8–525
  - Fischer, L., 13.9–720
- Weather type classification
  - Müller, W., 13.3–401
  - Petrović, S., 13.8–767
- Weather type frequencies
  - Schüepp, M., 13.10–653
- Weathering of granite
  - Pedro, G., 13.12–459
- Wegener, Alfred
  - Wegener, Else, 13.1–85
  - Georgi, J. (*ed.*), 13.1–86
  - Flohn, H., 13.1–87
- Wegener's theory
  - Dubourdieu, G., 13.11–324
  - New Scientist, [London], 13.11–325
- Well levels
  - Cooper, J. B., 13.5–472
  - Rorabaugh, M. I., 13.8–493
- Wellington soils
  - Birrell, K. S., 13.9–483
- West Ford Project
  - Singer, S. F., 13.8–604
- Westerly circulation
  - Rákóczi, Magdolna, 13.6–582
- Westerly circulation types
  - Baĭdal, M. Kh. et al., 13.6–543
- Wet and dry bulb hygrometers
  - Awbery, J. H. et al., 13L–64
  - Sheppard, P. A., 13L–75
- Wet and dry periods, *see* Dry and wet spells
- Wet bulb hygrometers
  - Flower, W. D., 13L–84
- Wet bulb temperatures
  - Rao, K. N., 13.4–472
- Wet bulb thermometer lag
  - Heckert, L., 13L–304
- Wet bulb thermometer solutions
  - Brewer, A. W., 13L–109
- Wet bulb thermometer wetting
  - Simpson, G. C., 13L–113
- Wet bulb thermometers
  - Whipple, F. J. W., 13L–60
  - Jehn, K. H., 13L–135
- Wet season droughts
  - Mallik, A. K., 13.1–512
- Whalebone hygrometers
  - De Luc, J. A., 13L–12
  - Böckmann, C. W., 13L–17
- Wharton Tract Study
  - Carlston, C. W. et al., 13.8–450
- Wheat
  - Sano, H. et al., 13.9–91
- Wheat germination in elevators
  - Borisoglebskiĭ, G. I., 13.4–560
- Whipcord hygrometers
  - Molyneux, W., 13L–4
  - Dalton, J., 13L–22
- Whirling psychrometers
  - Samuels, L. T., 13L–48
  - Gray, L. G., 13L–55
- Whirlwinds
  - Poncelet, L., 13.12–497
- Whistler analysis
  - Smith, R. L., 13J–184
  - Gendrin, R., 13.11–91
  - Liemohn, H. B. et al., 13.11 525
- Whistler data
  - Smith, R. L., 13.8–248
  - Morgan, M. G. et al., 13J 137
- Whistler frequencies
  - Parker, E. N., 13A–128
- Whistler generation
  - Curtis, H. W., 13.10–663
- Whistler origin
  - Norinder, H. et al., 13.9–75
- Whistler propagation
  - Argence, E., 13.4–163
  - Willard, H. R., 13.4–597
  - Hanson, W. B. et al., 13F 88
  - Smith, R. L., 13.8–247
  - Curtis, H. W., 13.10–663
  - Bell, T. F. et al., 13J–12
  - Helliwell, R. A., 13J–71
  - Johnson, F. S., 13J–81
  - Swift, D. W., 13J–191
- Whistler stations
  - Vestine, E. H., 13B–18
- Whistlers
  - Dungey, J. W., 13F–59
  - Möller, H. G., 13F–161
  - Clarence, N. D. et al., 13.8 785
  - Helliwell, R. A., 13.8–789
  - Kimpara, A., 13.10–665
- White corpuscles
  - Schultz, N., 13.5–143
- Whitepine hygrometer elements
  - Case, J. W., 13L–265
- Whole sky photography
  - Serebreny, S. M. et al. 13.7–441
- Whole sky photography program
  - Valovcin, F. R. et al., 13.6 207
- Wild evaporimeter
  - Primault, B., 13.1–312
- Wilkins, Sir George Hubert
  - Grierson, J., 13.10–35
- Wilson, C. T. R.
  - Nature, [London], 13.5–69
- Wilson effect in sunspots
  - Chistiakov, V. F., 13.5–142
- Wind analysis
  - Tucker, G. B., 13.8–625
- Wind blown dust effects
  - Hattersley-Smith, G., 13.11–572
- Wind calculation
  - Singer, I. A., 13.2–390
  - Burtsev, A. I. et al., 13.12–479

Wind calculation manuals
U. S. Air Force. Strategic Air Command, 13.5–30
Wind charts
U. S. Air Force. Strategic Air Command, 13.5–30
Wind chill
Molnar, G. W., 13.5–660
Wind chill frequencies for Arctic
Falkowski, S. J., 13.12–509
Wind components
Dubov, A. S., 13.4–59
Wind conditions in Soviet Arctic
Shapaev, V. M., 13.11–644
Wind correlation calculation
Buell, C. E., 13.9–658
Wind current calculations
Gershengorn, G. I., 13.1–187
Wind current theories
Lacaze, J., 13.8–720
Wind currents
Weiss, E. et al., 13.9–660
Wind damage
Paauwe, J. J., 13.6–561
Wind damage by vibration
Singh, B. R. et al., 13.10–91
Wind damage prevention
de Boixo, P., 13.2–94
Wind damage probabilities
Takahashi, J., 13.11–540
Wind damage to buildings
Hoecker, W. H., Jr., 13.8–633
Wind damage to forests
Piatnitskiĭ, S. S., 13.2–96
Green, F. H. W. et al., 13.7–118
Wind damage to trees
Hillaby, J., 13.11–81
Wind data
Sorkina, A. I., 13.1–289
Grama, M., 13.11–563
Rassow, L., 13.11–565
Wind deviation calculation
Piatygina, K. V., 13.7–486
Wind direction
Milevskiĭ, V. Iu., 13.3–381
Wind direction recorders
Karpusha, V. E. et al., 13.11–499
Wind direction-temperature relationships
Béll, Bela, 13.9–657
Wind distribution
McCabe, J. T. et al., 13G–125
Koshinskiĭ, S. D., 13.12–528
Wind divergence effects on pressure systems
Gaevskaia, O. V., 13.8–688
Wind-drift-current relationships
Stommel, H., 13.2–210
Wind drift of ice
Zinov'eva, M. M. et al., 13.9–379
Wind driven currents
Ivanov, R. N., 13.1–452
Rossby, C.-G. et al., 13E–29
Tiuriakov, B. I., 13.8–374
Pettersson, H., 13I–1
Koshliakov, M. N., 13I–123
Lineĭkin, P. S., 13I–126, 13.10–302
Wind driven sand
Kuhlman, H., 13.2–397
Wind driven surface water
Gershengorn, G. I., 13.1–188
Wind effects in deserts
Bagnold, R. A., 13.4–491
Wind effects on albedo
Burt, W. V., 13E–142
Wind effects on atmospheric pollution
Kollo, R. M., 13.1–339
Bell, G. B., 13.1–428
Moore, R. J. et al., 13.1–438
Wind effects on barley
Sano, H. et al., 13.9–91
Wind effects on bays
Pollak, M. J., 13.4–280
Wind effects on beach structure
Rivière, A. et al., 13.5–351
Wind effects on building design
Yazawa, Taiji, 13.3–520
Wind effects on buildings
Cachera, P., 13.6–88
Evans, B. H., 13.8–138
Wind effects on channel flow
Hosoyamada, Kenzo, 13.3–472
Wind effects on coastal currents
Bowden, K. F., 13.12–310
Wind effects on coastal waters
Lauwerier, H. A., 13.6–337
Wind effects on currents
Yoshida, Kozo, 13.5–331
Kitaĭgorodskiĭ, S. A., 13.5–333
Lauwerier, H. A., 13.6–338
Shtokman, V .B., 13.9–328
Drogaĭtsev, D. A., 13I–29
Kamenkovich, V. M., 13I–120
Kudriavtsev, N. F., 13I–124
Bowden, K. F. et al., 13I–166
Cooper, L. H. N., 13I–172
Wind effects on dew deposition
Padmanabhanmurty, B. et al., 13.7–583
Wind effects on dust
Houseman, J., 13.7–633
Wind effects on electric poles
Suzuki, E., 13.8–630
Wind effects on heat exchange
Tsikunov, V. A., 13A–171
Wind effects on ice drift
Reed, R. J. et al., 13.9–661
Wind effects on lakes
Hunt, I. A., Jr., 13.9–355
Wind effects on locusts
Aspliden, C. I. H. et al., 13.8–119
Wind effects on missile launching
Vaughan, W. W., 13.4–110
Wind effects on near shore currents
Trubnikov, B. N., 13.7–565
Wind effects on ocean circulation
Lineĭkin, P. S., 13.4–264
Carrier, G. F. et al., 13.10–301
Wind effects on ocean temperatures
Roden, G. I. et al., 13E–256
Wind effects on ocean turbulence
Cromwell, T., 13.1–195
Wind effects on plankton distribution
Cooper, L. H. N., 13I–172
Wind effects on pressure
Fetisov, K. V., 13.2–386
Wind effects on projectiles
Essenwanger, O., 13.11–569
Wind effects on quartz sand frosting
Kuenen, Ph. H. et al., 13.11–573
Wind effects on radioactivity
Lockhart, L. B., Jr., 13G–40
Stierstadt, K., 13G–153
Ferber, G. J., 13G–209
Gandin, L. S. et al., 13G–212
Barreira, F., 13H–5
Bleeker, W., 13H–9
Mattana, N. et al., 13H–72
Marquardt, W., 13H–150
Wind effects on rice
Tani, N., 13.9–92

- **Wind effects on sand movement**
  - France. Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, 13.2–1
  - Dubief, J., 13.4–505
  - Kawada, Sandi, 13.5–619
  - Kawamura, Ryuma, 13.7–566
  - Queney, P., 13.7–567
  - Zingg, A. W., 13.7–568
- **Wind effects on sea**
  - Nan'niti, T., 13.9–342
- **Wind effects on sea density**
  - Moriyasu, Shigeo, 13.5–299
- **Wind effects on sea level**
  - Weenink, M. P. H. et al., 13.4–275
- **Wind effects on sea surfaces**
  - Lauwerier, H. A., 13.8–320
- **Wind effects on sea temperatures**
  - Austin, T. S., 13.3–224
  - Hela, I., 13E–107
  - Ostrovidow, S., 13.8–714
- **Wind effects on shallow water**
  - Cooper, L. H. N., 13.2–214
- **Wind effects on ship movement**
  - Gus'kov, A. A., 13.12–44
- **Wind effects on smoke distribution**
  - Munn, R. E. et al., 13.11–517
- **Wind effects on snow gages**
  - Weiss, L. L., 13.8–547
- **Wind effects on soil movement**
  - Chepil, W. S., 13.8–711
  - Tanaka, S. et al., 13.8–713
- **Wind effects on trees**
  - de Boixo, P., 13.2–94
  - Runge, F., 13.8–691
  - Shimazu, Akira, 13.10–583
- **Wind effects on visibility**
  - Buma, T. J., 13.1–471
- **Wind effects on water**
  - Longuet-Higgins, M. S., 13.10–314
- **Wind effects on water level**
  - Krivosheeva, I. T., 13.5–620
- **Wind effects on water vapor flux**
  - Bannon, J. K. et al., 13.9–671
- **Wind effects on waves**
  - Larras, Jean et al., 13.1–453
  - Schooley, A. H., 13.1–454
  - Ichiye, Takashi, 13I–67
  - Vilenskiĭ, Ia. G. et al., 13I–84
  - Rzheplinskiĭ, G. V. et al., 13I–142
  - Tomczak, G., 13I–151
  - Walden, H., 13I–158
  - Khvan, A. P., 13I–182
  - Hicks, B. L., 13.10–312
- **Wind effects on wheat**
  - Sano, H. et al., 13.9–91
- **Wind energy**
  - Fateev, E. M., 13.2–103
- **Wind estimation**
  - Rodewald, M., 13.7–532
- **Wind extremes**
  - Woeber, W. A., 13.8–139
- **Wind field calculation**
  - Voronova, N. V., 13.7–561
- **Wind field in typhoons**
  - Kasamura, Y., 13.8–631
- **Wind field structure**
  - Reiter, E. R., 13.3–430
- **Wind fields**
  - Tang, Wen et al., 13.2–514, –515
  - Yasuda, K., 13.3–421
  - Treidl, R. A., 13.12–487
- **Wind flow measurement techniques**
  - Hosoyamada, Kenzo, 13.3–472
- **Wind forecasting techniques**
  - Visscher, H. B., 13.11–71
- **Wind frequency calculation**
  - Takahashi, J., 13.11–540
- **Wind frequency data**
  - Krivosheeva, I. T., 13.5–620
  - Wachter, H., 13.6–560
  - French West Africa. Service Météorologique, 13.8–696
- **Wind frequency distribution**
  - Whittingham, H. E., 13.8–698
- **Wind generators**
  - Sul'ia, P. A., 13.2–105
- **Wind-height correlations**
  - Knepple, R., 13.1–460
  - Buell, C. E., 13.10–437
- **Wind hodographs**
  - Schwerdtfeger, W. et al., 13.1–349
- **Wind induced long waves**
  - Grushevskiĭ, M. S., 13I–6
- **Wind induced mixing in the sea**
  - Kitaĭgorodskiĭ, S. A., 13.5–333
- **Wind load on structures**
  - Woeber, W. A., 13.8–139
  - American Society of Civil Engineers, 13.9–103
- **Wind machines**
  - Sabinin, G. Kh., 13.5–618
- **Wind measurement at sea**
  - Sorkina, A. I., 13.5–120
- **Wind measurement errors**
  - Moses, H. et al., 13.1–306
  - Siao, Tien-to, 13.5–606
- **Wind measurement tec niques**
  - Helimäki, U., 13.1–308
  - Lees, S., 13.2–316
  - Sorkina, A. I., 13.5–120
  - Maeda, Ken-ichi et a 13.10–453
- **Wind mesostructure analys instruments**
  - Fea, G. et al., 13.2–331
- **Wind motor regulation**
  - Vashkevich, K. P., 13.2–10
- **Wind motors**
  - Shefter, Ia. I., 13.2–104
- **Wind observation technique**
  - Davidson, B. et al., 13. 310
- **Wind observations**
  - Schallert, W. L., 13.3–27
- **Wind on isobaric surfaces**
  - Buell, C. E., 13.7–554
- **Wind pattern investigations**
  - Koshliakov, M. N., 13I–12
- **Wind patterns**
  - Burtsev, A. I. et al., 13.12 479
- **Wind phenomena**
  - Valtat, B., 13.3–36
- **Wind power generation**
  - Argand, A., 13.2–102
- **Wind power studies**
  - Donciu, Const., 13.8–710
- **Wind power utilization**
  - Fateev, E. M., 13.2–103
  - Sul'ia, P. A., 13.2–105
  - Current Science, [Banga lore], 13.2–107
  - Gartsman, L. B., 13.2–380
  - Frenkiel, J., 13.11–574
  - Golding, E. W., 13.11–575
- **Wind pressure calculation**
  - Kozma, Béla, 13.5–502
- **Wind pressure coefficients**
  - American Society of Civ Engineers, 13.9–103
- **Wind pressure on buildings**
  - Cachera, P., 13.6–88
- **Wind profile theories**
  - Singer, I. A., 13.2–390
  - Blackadar, A. K. et al 13.9–650
- **Wind profiles**
  - Kochanski, A., 13.1–443
  - Taylor, R. J., 13.1–444
  - Singer, I. A. et al., 13.2 391, 13.8–700
  - Ting, Shieh-cheng, 13.3–471
  - Pápai, L., 13.4–488

Vaughan, W. W., 13.4–507
Taylor, G. I., 13E–6
Neumann, G., 13E–114
Ainsworth, J. E. et al., 13.6–449
Rofe, B., 13.10–592
Essenwanger, O., 13.11–569
Wind profiles above lakes
Izotova, A. F. et al., 13.1–442
Wind profiles from missiles
Electronics, [N. Y.], 13.2–85
Wind profiles over water
Fleagle, R. G. et al., 13E–188
Wind protection
Smal'ko, Ia. A., 13.7–623
Wind protection for agricultural lands
Grachev, A. G., 13.8–708
Wind regime
Anapol'skaia, L. E., 13.1–425
Due Rojo, A., 13.1–426
Gartsman, L. B., 13.2–380
Kolesnikova, V. N., 13.2–387
Tsvetkova, N. M., 13.6–558
Ostrovidow, S., 13.8–714
Schwerdtfeger, W., 13.11–566
Wind regime fluctuations
Morozova, M. I., 13.1–434
Wind regime over Baltic
Buzovkin, B. A., 13.3–218
Wind roses
Karel, P., 13.3–501
Pooler, F., Jr., 13.6–559
Wind shear
Greenhow, J. S. et al., 13.4–485
George, J. J., 13.9–75
Wind shear calculation techniques
Keshavan, R. S., 13.10–439
Wind shear measurement techniques
Lees, S. et al., 13.2–311 to 313
Weddleton, R. L. et al., 13.2–314
Beling, T. E. et al., 13.11–500
Wind shear probes
Lees, S. et al., 13.2–311 to 313
Beling, T. E. et al., 13.11–500
Wind shear-stress coefficient
Pollak, M. J., 13.4–280
Wind shift
Schroeder, M. J., 13.3–466
Wind shift line
Williams, D. T., 13.1–348
Wind sondes
Electronics, [N. Y.], 13.2–85
Wind speed
Ting, Shieh-cheng, 13.3–471
Wind speed distribution
Falkowski, S. J., 13.12–509
Wind speed effects on evaporation
Deardorff, J. W., 13E–269
Wind speed estimation accuracy
Salmela, H. A., 13.10–440
Wind speed hindcasts
Singer, I. A. et al., 13.2–391
Wind speed maximum
Due Rojo, A., 13.1–426
Rhodesia and Nyasaland. Meteorological Service, 13.3–461
Wind speed over water
Hunt, I. A., Jr., 13.9–355
Wind speed profiles
Anapol'skaia, L. E., 13.1–425
Singer, I. A. et al., 13.8–700
Wind speed recorders
Crouser, H. H., 13.8–536
Karpusha, V. E. et al., 13.11–499
Wind speed variations-ozone concentration relationships
Kiveliovitch, M. et al., 13.11–567
Wind speed vertical distribution
Fleagle, R. G. et al., 13E–188
Wind spouts
Paauwe, J. J., 13.6–561
Wind stress
Munk, W. H., 13E–124
California. Univ. Scripps Institution of Oceanography, 13E–144
Wind stress on water
Palmén, E., 13E–155
Wind stress over water
Wilson, B. W., 13.8–701
Wind structure
Woeber, W. A., 13.8–139
Agakhaniants, O. E., 13.10–585
Wind structure studies
Eriksson, T. O., 13.1–459
Wind studies
Bouët, M., 13.7–18
Wind systems
Batten, E. S., 13.4–432
Wind temperature radio soundings
Sovetskaia Antarkticheskaia Ekspeditsiia, 1955, 13.4–13
Wind-temperature relationships
De Maere d'Aertrycke, X., 13.8–67
Wind tide calculation
Krivosheeva, I. T., 13.7–293
Wind tides
Vladimirov, O. A. et al., 13.5–348
Tickner, E. G., 13I–202
Wind torque effects on circulation
von Arx, W. S., 13.3–256
Wind tracking
Lees, S. et al., 13.2–311
Wind transport
Cailleux, A., 13.4–504
Wind transport of soil
Kuhlman, H., 13.2–396
Wind tunnel experiments
Larras, Jean et al., 13.1–453
Schooley, A. H., 13.1–454
List, R., 13C–130, –131
Kawamura, Ryuma, 13.7–566
Radner, S. et al., 13G–303
Wind types
Kuroki, Y. et al., 13.7–563
Wind vane oscillations
Weidenhammer, F., 13.8–535
Wind vane response
Yajima, Y., 13.2–332
Wind variability
Reshetov, V. D., 13.2–388
Wind variation with height
Hoecker, W. H., Jr., 13.3–432
Wind variations
Hiromori, A., 13.3–468
Wind vector estimates
Singer, I. A. et al., 13.8–700
Wind vector measurement techniques
Reiche, L. P. et al., 13.1–307
Wind velocities
Krishna Rao, P., 13.2–389
Saitō, S., 13.3–462
Wind velocity altitude relationships
Novozhilov, N. I., 13.4–428
Wind velocity at sea surface
Ogata, T. et al., 13E–192

Wind velocity-atmospheric pressure relationships
Fetisov, K. V., 13.4–479
Wind velocity-climatic relationships
Parczewski, W., 13.5–602
Wind velocity data
Potapov, N. S., 13.1–448
Wind velocity distribution
Guterman, I. G., 13.8–508
Wind velocity dynamics
Gartsman, L. B., 13.2–380
Wind velocity effects
Kampé de Fériet, J., 13.4–486
Pápai, L., 13.4–488
Wind velocity influences
Bouchet, R.-J. et al., 13L–318
Wind velocity measurement errors
Kaulin, N. Ia., 13.11–498
Wind velocity measurement from ships
Sorkina, A. I., 13.1–289
Wind velocity patterns
Gifford, F., Jr., 13.9–594
Wind velocity profile effects on trees
Okanou, M., 13.10–588
Wind velocity profiles at sea surface
Goptarev, N. P., 13.4–484, 13E–244
Wind velocity rose diagrams
Milevskiĭ, V. Iu., 13.3–381
Wind velocity roses
Milevskiĭ, V. Iu., 13.8–381
Wind wave analysis
Solntseva, N. O. et al., 13.11–371
Kitaĭgorodskiĭ, S. A., 13.11–375
Wind wave calculations
Krylov, Iu. M., 13I–9
Wind wave elements
Khvan, A. P., 13I–183
Wind-wave energy transfer
Roll, H. U., 13E–128
Wind wave formation
Pierson, W. J., Jr., 13I–139
Wind wave generation
Shuleĭkin, V. V., 13.9–283
Wind wave mechanics
Cox, C. S., 13I–27
Wind wave observations
Brovikov, I. S., 13I–25
Wind wave probability curves
Andreianov, V. G. et al., 13I–4
Wind-wave relationships
Shuleĭkin, V. V., 13.6–345
Wind wave spectra
Kinsman, B., 13.7–289
Phillips, O. M., 13I–44, –195
Pierson, W. J., Jr., 13I–75
Wen, C. S., 13.11–370
Kitaĭgorodskiĭ, S. A., 13.11–375
Wind wave theories
Krylov, Iu. M., 13I–9, –39
Makkaveev, V. M., 13I–72
Wen, S. C., 13I–159
Wind waves
Schaaf, S. A. et al., 13E–99
Blumenstock, D. I., 13.8–358
Andreianov, V. G. et al., 13I–4
Emery, K. O., 13I–30
Iushchak, A. A., 13I–38
Schooley, A. H., 13I–144
Walden, H., 13I–158
Wiegel, R. L., 13.10–319
Windbreak effectiveness
de Boixo, P., 13.2–94
Windbreak effects of nets
Tani, N., 13.8–709
Windbreak effects on local climates
Nakahara, M. et al., 13.11–633
Windbreak experiments
Tani, N., 13.8–709
Windbreak microclimatology
de Boixo, P., 13.2–94
Windbreaks
Crachev, A. G., 13.8–708
Kaiser, H., 13.10–78
Windmills
Argand, A., 13.2–102
Winds, *see* **Global winds; Thunderstorm winds**
Winds at sea
Rossby, C.-G. et al., 13E–33
Windscale accident
Stewart, N. G. et al., 13G–55
Chamberlain, A. C., 13G–82
Crabtree, J., 13G–83
Sheppard, P. A., 13H–151
Pasquill, F., 13H–161
Windscale reactor accident
Tajchman, S., 13G–305
Wing vortices
McPherson, G. A., 13.2–88
Winter circulation
Steiner, H. A., 13.5–621
Chang, Jen-Hu, 13.11–536
Winter crops
Moiseĭchik, V. A., 13.6–82
Ulanov, E. S., 13.7–113
Winter displacement forecasting
Trostnikov, M. V., 13.3–221
Winter floods
Makhover, Z. M. et al., 13.2–470
Winter jet stream
Krishnamurti, T. N., 13.8–624
Winter navigation
Wardlaw, R. L., 13E–150
Winter precipitation
Popova, K. I. et al., 13.7–528
Winter precipitation measurement techniques
Zykov, N. A., 13.2–441
Winter street conditions
Fischer, L., 13.9–720
Winter temperatures
Fliri, F., 13.11–647
Winter weather, Netherlands (1960–61)
Ten Kate, H., 13.12–569
Winter zero layer
Freitag, E. et al., 13.12–480
Wintering of plants
Vasil'ev, I. M., 13.3–12
Wiresondes
U. S. Bureau of Ships, 13L–150
Wolf differential diagram
Warzée, J., 13.8–146
Wolf number forecasting
Vitinskiĭ, Iu. I., 13.5–144
Wood creep stress
Armstrong, L. D. et al., 13.8–135
Wood spring hygrometers
Boeklen, R. et al., 13L–26
Woods Hole research vessel
Optical Society of America [N. Y.], 13.1–183
Worden gravimeters
Murphy, T., 13.5–245
Worden gravity meters
Ganter, C. et al., 13.12–522
World climate
Nazarov, V. S., 13.2–477
World Data Center C-I, *see* **IGY World Data Center C-I, Slough, England**
World Day Warnings
Mrázek, Jiří, 13.5–35
World Days
Mrázek, J., 13.5–35
World geodetic data
Meade, B. K., 13.5–242

World magnetic surveys
  Heppner, J. P. et al., 13.4–177
World maximum ionization regions
  Jerrinck, P. et al., 13.3–157
World meteorological networks
  Viaut, A., 13.1–271
World Meteorological Organization
  Wexler, H., 13.8–534
  Smith, L. P., 13.12–23
WMO Aerological Commission
  Sutcliffe, R. C., 13.11–47
WMO. Aerological Commission Meetings
  World Meteorological Organization. Commission for Aerology, 13.8–3
WMO. Agricultural Meteorology Commission meetings
  Pieślak, Z., 13.4–28
WMO annual reports
  World Meteorological Organization, 13.7–44
WMO. Climatological Commission
  Veryard, R. G., 13.5–647
  World Meteorological Organization. Commission for Climatology, 13.11–48
WMO Climatological Commission meetings
  Budyko, M. I., 13.4–27
WMO collaboration with United Nations
  Davies, D. A., 13.11–46
WMO. Commission for Climatology meetings
  Veryard, R. G., 13.1–50
WMO congresses
  World Meteorological Organization, 3rd Congress, Geneva, April 1–28, 1959, 13.7–45
WMO facilities
  Davies, D. A., 13.3–46
WMO Hydrometeorology Commission
  Popov, E. G., 13.8–762
WMO. Maritime Meteorology Commission sessions
  Zakharov, L. A., 13.3–50
  Frankcom, C. E. N., 13.5–118
WMO. Regional Association
  Zigun, V. P., 13.4–29
WMO. Regional Association II
  World Meteorological Organization. Regional Association II (Asia), 13.1–51
WMO. Regional Association VI. Europe
  World Meteorological Organization, 13.3–49
  Zigun, V. P., 13.7–43
WMO. Regional Association meetings
  World Meteorological Organization. Regional Association II (Asia), 13.1–51
WMO research activities
  Sutcliffe, R. C., 13.11–47
WMO seminars
  Langlo, K., 13.1–67
WMO. Technical Assistance Program
  Davies, D. A., 13.1–49, 13.3–45
World radiation charts
  Ashbel, D., 13.11–32
World telecommunication network
  Pardoe, G. K. C., 13.8–280
World-wide geomagnetic field changes
  Nishida, A. et al., 13.9–211
Würm glaciation
  Büdel, J., 13.6–610
Wupatki National Monument, Ariz.
  Schley, R. A., 13.2–498

X

X-radiation in auroras
  Anderson, K. A., 13A–6
X-ray analysis of stratospheric aerosols
  Lewis, R. et al., 13.7–502
X-ray effects on ionosphere
  Brown, R. R. et al., 13.5–223
  Swift, D. W., 13J–190
X-ray ionization
  Schaefer, H. J., 13.5–197
X-ray radiation measurement techniques
  Friedman, H., 13.9–123
X-ray spectrum
  Cladis, J. B. et al., 13A–25
X-ray telescopes
  Giacconi, R. et al., 13.6–128
X-ray emitted during solar flares
  Chubb, T. A. et al., 13K–161
Xenon isotopic composition
  Goles, G. G. et al., 13.6–168

Y

Yearbook, *see* **Phenology yearbooks**
Yellow coronal line emissions
  Trotter, Dorothy E., 13.6–144
Yerkes Observatory, Williams Bay, Wisc.
  Chamberlain, J. W., 13.1–152
Young's modulus
  Kuroiwa, D., 13.7–604

Z

Zeeman effect
  Davies, R. D., 13.12–163
Zero isotherm determination
  Dessens, Jean, 13C–52
Zero layer
  Harsányi, E., 13.1–351
  Faust, H., 13.3–408, 13.4–441, 13.7–512, 13.10–515, –516
  Attmannspacher, W., 13.4–431, 13.7–504, 13.8–530, –610
Zero point displacement of gravimeters
  Razhinskas, A. K., 13.6–258
Zeta nuclear fusion apparatus
  Chapman, S., 13.2–120
Zinc chloride hygrometers
  Schaffer, W., 13L–122
Zinc-65 in marine organisms
  Watson, D. G. et al., 13.4–246
Zodiacal cloud
  Peterson, A. W., 13.2–155
Zodiacal light
  Brosche, P., 13.2–153
  Peterson, A. W., 13.2–155
  Blackwell, D. E. et al., 13.6–249, –250
  Ingham, M. F., 13.6–251
  Dungey, J. W., 13F–59
  Kaiser, T. R., 13.7–215
  Fesenkov. V. G., 13.7–637, 13.11–150
  Vegard, L., 13.10–220
Zodiacal light-corona relationships
  Chapman, S., 13.5–148
Zodiacal light measurement
  Fesenkov, V. G., 13.2–154
Zodiacal light observation techniques
  Robley, R., 13.7–216

Zodiacal light polarization
  Robley, R., 13.7–216
Zodiacal light theories
  Blackwell, D. E. et al., 13.11–297
Zonal circulation
  Berson, F. A. et al., 13.1–57
  Müller-Annen, H., 13.4–447, –574, –575
  Petrov, L. S., 13.4–576
  Huss, A. et al., 13.6–470
Zonal circulation variations
  Müller-Annen, H., 13.9–598
Zonal flow
  Welander, P., 13.5–548
Zonal index
  Müller-Annen, H., 13.4–574
  Chang, Jen-Hu, 13.11–536
Zonal transport effects on precipitation
  Spiridonova, Iu. V., 13.9–600
Zonal wind components
  Dudel, H., 13.10–526
  McMurray, W. M., 13.11–44
Zonal wind profile
  Chekirda, A. Z., 13.8–623
Zonal wind variations
  McCreary, F. E., Jr., 13.11–531
Zonal winds
  Batten, E. S., 13.4–432
Zoogeography of Northern Alaska
  Reed, E. B., 13.11–356
Zooplankton distribution
  Iashnov, V. A., 13.2–232
  Ponomareva, L. A. et al., 13.10–282
Zooplankton indicator species
  Southward, A. J., 13.2–234
Zooplankton vertical distribution
  Iashnov, V. A., 13.2–232

CUMULATIVE GEOGRAPHIC INDEX

In this index of geographical places there are three major sections:

A. Hemispheres and Regions
B. Continents
C. Oceans, Seas and Islands (including Antarctic and Arctic)

An alphabetical or dictionary type of arrangement is followed for all divisions and subdivisions of these major groups. For example, in Section B, the continents are arranged alphabetically as follows:

1. **Africa**
2. **Asia**
3. **Australasia** (Australia, East Indies and New Zealand)
4. **Europe**
5. **North America**
6. **South America**

Within each continent the regions or main topographical features are listed alphabetically, followed by the countries in alphabetical order. No attempt has been made to distinguish between political and geographical regions or sub-regions.

Within each country all regions, states, provinces, cities or other geographical features falling entirely within that country form a single alphabetical list, except in Australia, Canada, the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics and the United States where cities are alphabetized under their respective states or provinces.

In Section C the principal oceans and seas and their respective divisions have been arranged alphabetically. Islands not naturally associated with one or another of the continents have been assigned to the body of water in which they are located. Seas which fall entirely within one continent have been assigned to that continent with the exception of Section F, Oceanography, in Part I of each monthly issue and the special bibliographies on oceanography, 13E and 13I. In the latter, islands as well as bodies of water have been arranged under the respective ocean in which they are located. Thus, islands and seas will be found under both: **B. Continents** as well as **C. Oceans, Seas and Islands** with no individual cross-references indicated.

Australasia includes **Australia, the East Indies** and **New Zealand; Japan** and the **Philippines** are under **Asia,** and **Greenland** under **North America.**

The Antarctic Regions include the Antarctic continent and the bordering seas. It has been arbitrarily assigned to Section **C** on **Oceans, Seas and Islands** to preserve its analogy to the **Arctic.**

All references to the whole of the **U.S.S.R.** (Russia) will be found in the section under Europe. Places definitely in **Asiatic U.S.S.R.** (Siberia, Kazakhstan, etc.) will be listed under the appropriate country or area under **Asia.** Some of the latter may be also listed under **U.S.S.R.** in the European sections.

All references to the whole of **Germany** (pre-World War II Germany) and references to places overlapping the boundary between East and West Germany will be found under **Germany** (general and undetermined). References to places within the Federal Republic and within the Democratic Republic will be listed under these two headings, respectively.

A. HEMISPHERES AND REGIONS

Northern Hemisphere, 13.1–535, 13.2–356, 13.3–460, 13.4–480, 13.5–522, 13.5–659, 13.6–201, 13.7–527, 13.7–554, 13.7–613, 13.8–433, 13.8–623, 13.10–645, 13.11–44, 13.12–13, 13.12–434, 13.12–470, 13C–58, 13E–102, 13E–164, 13E–178, 13G–237, 13H–12, 13H–16, 13I–55, 13K–6
Southern Hemisphere, 13.1–57, 13.1–147, 13.6–41, 13.11–23, 13E–254, 13G–237, 13K–6
Western Hemisphere, 13.5–32, 13.11–72, 13G–108
Eurasia, 13.5–661, 13.7–102, 13.10–425
Polar Regions, 13J–32, 13J–34
  Polar Oceans, 13E–281
  Polar Seas, 13.7–245
Tropics, 13.7–588, 13.9–599, 13.11–628, 13.12–463, 13.12–464, 13.12–465
  Equator, 13E–255
  Equatorial Regions, 13.3–100
  Subtropical Oceans, 13.8–356
  Tropical Oceans, 13.7–239

B. CONTINENTS

1. AFRICA

- Africa (general), 13.3–87, 13.4–354, 13.4–505, 13.9–232, 13.10–73, 13.12–466, 13E–119
  - **East Africa,** 13.7–595, 13.8–418, 13.11–50, 13.11–600, 13.12–31
  - **Equatorial Africa,** 13.1–515
  - **North Africa,** 13.2–26, 13.4–552, 13.7–575, 13.11–324, 13.11–453
  - **Northeast Africa,** 13.8–717
  - **South African air routes,** 13.4–64
  - **Tropical Africa,** 13.9–496, 13.11–575
  - **West Africa,** 13.9–491, 13.10–17

- **Algeria,** 13.8–761, 13C–125
  - Chott ech Chergui, 13.2–416
  - Reggane, 13.11–669
  - Tamanrasset, 13.4–481, 13.5–633, 13A–15, 13B–134, 13B–154, 13B–198
- **Cameroons,** 13.2–80, 13C–59
- **Central African Republic**
  - Bangui, 13B–200
- **Congo, Republic of the [formerly Belgian Congo],** 13.4–376, 13.4–377, 13.9–22, 13.9–112, 13.11–475, 13C–52
  - Bunia Obs., 13.6–187
  - Kwango, 13C–47
  - Léopoldville, 13.3–436, 13.5–538, 13F–97, 13F–99
  - Lilanda River, 13.8–452
  - Lukolela, 13C–50
  - Lwiro, 13.9–236
  - Temvo, 13C–180
  - Uele Region, 13.3–83
- **Egypt,** 13.5–16, 13.9–446
  - Cairo, 13.1–482
  - Giza, 13.1–385, 13G–204
  - Nile Basin, 13.9–456
  - Nile River, 13.10–375
  - Nozha Hydrodome, 13.9–447
  - Port Sudan, 13.5–649
  - Suez Canal, 13.3–245
- **Eritrea,** 13.4–547
- **Ethiopia** [Abyssinia], 13.9–266
- **Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland [former],** *see* **Nyasaland** and **Rhodesia**
- **French Africa** [former], 13.6–504
- **French West Africa** [former], 13.8–696, 13.11–576
- **Ghana,** 13.10–138, 13G–293
  - Legon, 13B–148
- **Guinea,** 13.6–578
- **Kenya**
  - Tana River, 13.1–249
- **Libya,** 13.4–362, 13.5–16, 13.11–67
  - Erg of Mourzouk, 13.7–567
- **Malagasy Republic** [formerly Madagascar], 13.9–362, 13.9–438, 13B–74
  - Mahajamba, 13.10–427
  - Namorona River, 13.6–403
  - Tananarive, 13B–195, 13B–196
- **Morocco,** 13.3–282, 13.7–462, 13.10–310, 13.10–372
  - Casablanca, 13.8–240, 13J–66
  - Fès, 13.2–418
  - Rabat, 13.4–105
- **Nigeria,** 13.2–80, 13.3–482
  - Ibadan, 13.9–212, 13F–138, 13J–180
  - Northern Nigeria, 13.8–678
  - Rima River Basin, 13.12–555
- **Nyasaland,** 13.3–461
- **Rhodesia,** 13.3–461
  - Southern Rhodesia, 13.10–640
    - Salisbury, 13H–119
- **Ruanda Urundi,** 13.4–376 13.4–377, 13.9–22
- **Ruwenzori Glaciers,** 13.8– 418
- **Sahara,** 13.1–280, 13.2–1 13.2–417, 13.4–505 13.7–23, 13.9–112 13.9–724, 13.10–644 13.10–650
  - Central Sahara, 13B–89
- **Senegal**
  - M'Bour, 13B–199
  - Saint-Louis, 13.2–11
- **South Africa, Republic o [formerly Union o South Africa],** 13.1– 252, 13.2–12, 13.2–465 13.6–557, 13.7–24 13.8–252, 13.9–641 13.10–64, 13.10–558 13.10–593
  - Bulawayo, 13.9–673
  - Cape of Good Hope, 13K– 168
  - Table Bay Harbour (Cape Town), 13.9–293
  - Johannesburg, 13.8–179
  - Jan Smuts Airport, 13.11– 648
  - Karroo, 13.9–701
  - Salisbury, 13.9–673
- **South-West Africa**
  - Tsumeb, 13.9–902, 13F– 55, 13F–62, 13J–31
- **Sudan,** 13.10–375, 13.12– 514
  - Khartoum, 13.2–129
- **Tanganyika**
  - Dar es Salaam, 13.6–586
- **Tunisia,** 13.2–84, 13.4–350
  - Mejrada Valley, 13.7–363
- **Uganda,** 13.8–771, 13.12– 587
  - Entebbe, 13.4–516
  - Kampala, 13.9–696
- **Union of South Africa [former],** *see* **South Africa, Republic of**

2. ASIA

- Asia (general), 13.1–41, 13.4–29, 13.4–497, 13.8–20, 13.9–710, 13.11–333, 13.11–625
  - **Central Asia,** 13.1–481, 13.2–513, 13.3–326, 13.4–7, 13.4–367, 13.10–585, 13.11–77
  - **Eastern Asia,** 13.7–621, 13.9–640, 13.11–536
  - **Far East,** 13.1–540, 13.2–367, 13.2–501, 13.3–74,

- 13.3–221, 13.3–494, 13.4–332, 13.4–549, 13.5–568, 13.5–601, 13.5–616, 13.6–404, 13.7–184, 13.8–459, 13.8–626, 13.11–5, 13F–67, 13F–211
- **Middle East,** 13.2–26, 13.11–627
- **Southeast Asia,** 13.3–523, 13.5–610
- **Southwestern Asia,** 13.10–75

- **Afghanistan,** 13.10–56
  - Helmand River Valley, 13.9–439
  - Kabul River Basin, 13.9–459
- **Altai Mts.,** 13.9–403
  - *See also under* Siberia
- **Arabia,** 13.10–413
- **Bahrein Island,** 13.7–633
- **Bay of Bengal,** 13.4–453, 13.6–551, 13.9–605, 13.10–534
- **Burma,** 13.3–420, 13.10–651
- **Ceylon,** 13.9–462, 13B–130
  - Colombo, 13F–76, 13F–77
- **China,** 13.1–2, 13.1–355, 13.1–435, 13.2–500, 13.3–422, 13.3–423, 13.4–333, 13.5–52, 13.5–72, 13.5–274, 13.7–78, 13.8–78, 13.8–300, 13.8–706, 13.9–19, 13.9–476, 13.9–674, 13.9–729, 13.10–97, 13.10–488, 13.11–329, 13C–119, 13C–236
  - Amur Region, 13.11–621
    - *See also* Amur River *under* U.S.S.R. (in Asia) and Amur River Valley *under* Siberia
  - Dzungaria (Sinkiang), 13.4–307
  - Hwang-Ho River, 13.9–466, 13.11–443
  - Karstic Region, 13.5–432
  - Lop Nor Lake (Sinkiang), 13.11–473
  - Muztagh Ata (Chinese Pamirs), 13.10–331
  - Northeast China, 13.3–424
  - Peking, 13L–373
  - Tibet, 13.3–420, 13.4–493, 13.9–729
  - Yellow River, 13.10–432
  - Yünnan Province, 13.7–621
- **Dead Sea,** 13.12–395
- **Formosa (Taiwan),** 13.3–90, 13.3–473, 13.10–538
  - Taipei, 13G–121, 13G–122
- **Himalaya Mts.,** 13.5–406, 13.11–640
  - Mt. Everest, 13.3–19
  - Nanga Parbat, 13.11–410
- **Hong Kong,** 13.7–249
- **India,** 13.1–175, 13.1–366, 13.1–518, 13.2–107, 13.2–432, 13.3–334, 13.3–420, 13.3–469, 13.3–484, 13.3–490, 13.4–335, 13.4–338, 13.4–341, 13.4–454, 13.4–456, 13.4–457, 13.4–495, 13.4–496, 13.4–497, 13.4–498, 13.4–499, 13.4–525, 13.4–563, 13.5–293, 13.5–596, 13.5–599, 13.5–612, 13.5–613, 13.5–614, 13.5–617, 13.5–638, 13.6–65, 13.6–483, 13.6–535, 13.6–585, 13.7–635, 13.8–109, 13.8–518, 13.8–527, 13.8–693, 13.8–718, 13.9–50, 13.9–274, 13.9–566, 13.9–700, 13.9–712, 13.10–572, 13.11–601, 13B–32, 13B–126, 13G–98, 13G–270, 13G–290, 13G–291, 13H–115, 13H–116, 13H–117, 13L–408
  - Agartala Airfield, 13.1–368
  - Ahmedabad, 13.8–237, 13.8–238, 13.8–239, 13.12–80, 13K–198
  - Alibag, 13K–17
  - Assam, 13.1–372
  - Banaras, 13F–163
  - Bangalore, 13.9–662
    - Bangalore Airfield, 13.1–500
  - Bara Shigri Glacier, 13.5–411
  - Bihar, 13.1–513
  - Bombay, 13.5–677, 13G–233, 13H–118
    - Colaba Obs., 13.10–564
  - Calcutta, 13.1–371, 13.4–97
    - Dum Dum Airport, 13.1–367, 13.6–96, 13.12–59
  - Coimbatore, 13.8–756
  - Dehra Dun, 13.6–575
  - Delhi, 13.2–426, 13.5–677, 13.9–698, 13.10–41, 13J–160
  - Dhamra Delta, 13.12–407
  - Ganges Valley, 13.7–416
  - Gulmarg, 13K–67
  - Hyderabad, 13.7–225
  - Karakoram Mts., 13.9–405
  - Kerala Coast, 13.12–553
  - Kodaikanal, 13.3–188, 13B–135, 13K–10, 13K–62
  - Madras, 13.1–376, 13.1–514, 13.3–486, 13.9–605
  - Mt. Abu, 13.7–442, 13.9–235
  - Nagpur (Uttar Pradesh), 13.7–585, 13.12–54
  - New Delhi, 13.3–366, 13.10–447, 13J–136
  - Nilgiri Hills, 13.8–750
  - Poona, 13.3–169, 13.3–443, 13.4–455, 13.8–788, 13.10–552
  - Punjab, 13.3–367, 13.3–491, 13.5–411
  - Rajasthan, 13.4–493
  - Sone River, 13.3–336
  - South India, 13.1–375
  - Srinagar, 13H–118
  - Tirupati, 13.1–143
  - Trivandrum, 13J–159
  - Uttar Pradesh, 13.1–364, 13.1–512
  - Vizagapatam Andra Pradesh, 13.7–583
  - Waltair, 13.1–136, 13E–304, 13F–17, 13F–76, 13F–77, 13F–182, 13F–183, 13F–184
  - West Coast of India, 13.4–494, 13.5–611, 13B–90
- **Iran,** 13.2–378, 13.6–442, 13.11–614, 13.12–443
  - Elburz Mts., 13.6–381, 13.11–409
    - Alam-Kouh Glacier, 13.11–409
  - Northeast Iran, 13.10–235
  - Tehran, 13.8–494, 13.12–448
- **Iraq,** 13.3–501, 13.10–589, 13.10–648
- **Israel,** 13.1–17, 13.3–280, 13.3–281, 13.6–546, 13.9–10, 13.9–511, 13.10–466, 13G–311, 13H–29, 13L–125
  - Negev, 13.9–86
    - Central Negev Highlands, 13.12–421
  - Tel Aviv, 13.11–602
  - Tiberias, 13.1–154

Japan, 13.1–46, 13.1–47, 13.1–159, 13.1–192, 13.1–342, 13.1–510, 13.2–352, 13.2–403, 13.3–82, 13.3–352, 13.3–403, 13.3–421, 13.3–433, 13.3–483, 13.3–520, 13.5–113, 13.5–259, 13.5–260, 13.5–578, 13.6–15, 13.6–621, 13.7–39, 13.7–227, 13.7–297, 13.8–560, 13.8–569, 13.8–630, 13.8–692, 13.8–724, 13.9–718, 13.10–305, 13.10–306, 13.10–380, 13.10–531, 13.10–540, 13.10–560, 13.10–665, 13.10–666, 13.11–263, 13.11–272, 13.11–314, 13.11–471, 13.11–540, 13.11–555, 13.11–633, 13.12–274, 13.12–279, 13B–103, 13B–153, 13F–166, 13G–157, 13G–226, 13G–255, 13G–259, 13H–49, 13H–146, 13H–147, 13J–85, 13J–88, 13K–247, 13L–188, 13L–345, 13L–451
  Abe River (Shizuoka Prefecture), 13.8–449
  Amami Oshima Island, 13.7–615
  Aomori Prefecture, 13.2–372
  Ariake Bay, 13.3–247
  Asama Volcano, 13C–116, 13C–117
  Atsumi Peninsula, 13.2–205, 13.3–349
  Chikugo River, 13.6–402
  Fukuoka, 13.11–76
  Goto Straits, 13.3–462
  Gotõnada, 13E–137
  Hiroshima Prefecture, 13.7–372
  Hokkaido, 13.2–455, 13L–240
  Hyogo Prefecture, 13.5–317
  Ise Bay (Honshu), 13.8–632
  Ishikowa Prefecture, 13.5–317
  Kagoshima, 13.3–468, 13E–245, 13G–313
  Kakioka, 13.1–48, 13B–42, 13B–176
  Kanazawa, 13.3–353
  Kanto, 13.5–441
  Katsura River, 13.8–454
  Kegon-no-taki, 13C–5
  Kobe, 13I–164
  Kokubunji, 13.11–486, 13F–125
  Kumamoto Prefecture, 13.4–328
  Kuroishi City, 13.11–584
  Kyushu, 13.3–89, 13.7–225, 13.10–307, 13.11–318, 13.11–592
  Kyushu District, 13.8–631
  Kyushu Prefecture, 13.3–489
  Kyushu Region, 13.3–357
  Lake Suwa, 13.7–309
  Memambetsu, 13B–178
  Miyako, 13.7–562
  Monbetsu (Hokkaido), 13.1–231
  Mt. Teine (Hokkaido), 13.2–454
  Mt. Tsukuba, 13.11–642
  Nagano, 13.4–531
  Nara Prefecture, 13.9–702
  Nasu Plain (Tochigi Prefecture), 13.6–433
  Niigata District, 13.1–433
  Niigata Prefecture, 13.3–356
  Oi River (Shizuoka Prefecture), 13.7–377
  Okutone, 13.10–393
  Osaka, 13I–164
  Osaka Bay, 13.10–539
  Osaka Prefecture, 13.3–359, 13H–160
  Saitama Prefecture, 13.3–351, 13.7–405, 13.8–674
  Sakurajima Volcano, 13.10–229
  Sapporo, 13.6–593, 13G–109
  Sendai, 13.3–402
  Tadami River, 13.6–408
  Tanabe Plain (Aomori Prefecture), 13.8–488
  Tateno, 13.1–456, 13G–222
  Tohoku District, 13.5–637
  Tokai, 13.6–537
  Tokyo, 13.3–351, 13.3–354, 13.3–355, 13.9–170, 13.10–453, 13.11–3, 13G–135
    Mt. Norikura Obs., 13D–10, 13K–71
  Wakkanai (Hokkaido), 13.7–296, 13.12–532
  Yakushima, 13.12–375
  Yamaguchi Prefecture, 13.3–89, 13.3–489, 13.7–563
  Yodo River Basin, 13.3–358
Jammu and Kashmir, 13.4–493
  Gulmarg, 13K–175
Jordan, 13.2–81, 13.5–71
Korea, 13.4–56
Laos, 13.2–502
Lebanon, 13.2–82, 13.11–604
  Ksara, 13B–197
Macao, 13.1–135
Malaysia, Federation of
  Malaya, 13.7–553, 13.8–749
  Singapore, 13.1–410, 13.6–25, 13.8–749, 13.12–251, 13K–102
Mekong River, 13.7–384
Mongolian Republic, 13.11–153
  Inner Mongolia, 13.8–706
Pakistan, 13.4–498, 13.9–712, 13.10–378
  East Pakistan, 13.5–22
  Quetta, 13B–125
  Thal, 13.2–482
  West Pakistan, 13.10–222
Persian Gulf, 13.4–95
Philippine Islands
  Baguio, 13F–150, 13F–151
  Philippine Archipelago, 13.8–629
Pyandzh River (Pamirs), 13.10–585
Sea of Japan, 13.11–12, 13.11–29
Sea of Okhotsk, 13.1–377, 13.5–37, 13.8–15
Syria, 13.10–647
Thailand, 13.5–468
Tien Shan Mts., 13.3–193, 13.8–436, 13.8–438, 13.9–401
  See also under U.S.S.R. (in Asia)
  Tien Shan glaciers, 13.8–436
U.S.S.R. (in Asia), *see also* **U.S.S.R.** *under* EUROPE, 13.1–10, 13.2–340, 13.2–361, 13.2–363, 13.2–411, 13.2–423, 13.6–35, 13.8–422, 13.8–772, 13.9–385, 13C–115
  Amu Darya River, 13.8–469, 13.11–438
  Amur Basin, 13.6–420
  Amur River, 13C–115
    See also Amur Valley *under* Siberia and

  Amur Region *under* China
Angara River, 13.8–666
Aral Sea, 13E–220, 13E–299
Pamirs, 13.3–328
Soviet Central Asia, 13.7–407
Tien Shan Mts., 13.5–375
  See also under Asia
Toi-Tiube (Angren Valley), 13.2–387
Trans-Ili Ala-Tau Mts., 13.4–342, 13.6–367, 13.9–404
  See also under Kazakhstan

Kazakhstan, 13.1–276, 13.1–425, 13.2–386, 13.3–497, 13.3–498, 13.3–500, 13.4–1, 13.4–75, 13.4–334, 13.4–416, 13.4–560, 13.5–459, 13.5–526, 13.5–529, 13.5–530, 13.5–607, 13.5–663, 13.5–664, 13.6–453, 13.6–531, 13.6–562, 13.7–351, 13.7–610, 13.8–10, 13.9–413, 13.9–455, 13.9–726, 13.10–387, 13.10–574, 13.10–608, 13.10–622, 13.10–627, 13.11–442, 13.11–631
  Alma-Ata, 13.4–417, 13.4–533, 13.5–665, 13.6–576, 13.10–191, 13.11–456, 13B–172
  Almatinka River, 13.4–343
  Angara River, 13.9–454
  Chu River, 13.7–350
  Dzhambul, 13.4–512
  Dzungarian Ala Tau, 13.5–372, 13.5–374
  Golodnaya Steppe, 13.2–392
  Ili District, 13.6–600
  Ili River, 13.7–370
  Kara-Tau Mts., 13.4–479
  Kokchetav Region, 13.8–667
  Lake Balkhash, 13.2–307, 13.9–450
  Maĭ-Tiube (Dzhambul Region), 13.4–479
  Malaya Almatinka River, 13.7–361
  Malyĭ Baskan River, 13.7–330
  Pakhta-Aral, 13.1–490
  Pskem River Basin, 13.4–330
  South Kazakhstan, 13.5–658
  Trans-Ili Ala-Tau, 13.3–324, 13.7–111, 13.10–343
    See also under U.S.S.R. (in Asia)
  Tuyuksu Glacier, 13.10–343
  Uzen' River, Greater, 13.3–341
  Zailiyskiy, 13.8–456
Kirghizia
  Arkit Forest (Chatkal Mts.), 13.1–434
  Karabatkak Glacier, 13.9–402
  Kirghiz Range, 13.8–754
  Naryn River, 13.4–444
  Terskeĭ-Ala Tau, 13.1–483, 13.6–425, 13.9–402, 13.11–585
Siberia (Asiatic R.S.F.S.R.), 13.1–276, 13.3–332, 13.3–333, 13.3–494, 13.4–405, 13.5–161, 13.5–165, 13.5–169, 13.5–246, 13.5–527, 13.6–404, 13.6–592, 13.7–317
  Altai Territory, 13.4–1, 13.8–425, 13.8–435
    See also Altai Mts. *under* Asia
  Amur River Valley (Khabarovsk Territory), 13.9–728
    See also Amur River *under* U.S.S.R. (in Asia) and Amur Region *under* China
  Baikal Lake, 13B–186
  Baikal Region, 13.8–464
  Bol'shoye Shchuchy'e Lake, 13.5–442
  Cape Chaplin, 13.12–399
  Chita (Chita Region), 13.6–587
  Dickson Island (Krasnoyarsk Territory), 13.1–54, 13.5–239, 13.7–210, 13.9–195, 13.10–164, 13.10–500, 13.11–252, 13.11–274, 13F–64, 13F–80, 13F–173, 13F–236, 13J–51, 13J–181
  Eastern Siberia, 13.5–485, 13.11–15
  Gorno-Altai Autonomous Region, 13.4–89
  Irkutsk (Irkutsk Region), 13.3–361, 13.3–391
  Irkutsk Region, 13.1–95, 13.6–427
  Kamchatka, 13.2–268, 13.3–192, 13.6–350, 13.6–413, 13.7–227, 13.9–345, 13.11–11
  Kamchatka River Valley, 13.8–506
  Kolmya River (Yakut), 13.8–455
  Koryak Mts., 13.3–327
  Kuril Islands, 13.5–37, 13.6–350, 13.7–191, 13.7–224, 13.11–11, 13I–131
  Lake Baikal, 13.3–488, 13.7–311
  Lake Baikal Region, 13.11–317
  Maritime Territory, 13.1–505, 13.3–493, 13.4–527, 13.8–484
  Markha River, 13.7–375, 13.9–503
  Northeast Siberia, 13.6–235
  Northern Siberia, 13F–181
  Omsk Region, 13.6–489
  Pavlovsk (Altai Territory), 13.5–585
  Sakhalin Island, 13.2–450, 13.4–557, 13.12–597
  Shumushu Island, 13.8–643
  Sikhote Alin', 13.6–589, 13.8–187, 13.10–4
  Soviet Far East, 13.3–424, 13.6–358, 13.9–469
  Suntar Khayata Range (Khabarovsk - Yakutsk), 13.9–412
  Taimyr Peninsula (Taimyr National District), 13.7–117
  Tiksi Bay (Yakutsk), 13.7–205, 13.8–298
  Tomsk Region, 13.4–18
  Transbaikal, 13.1–109, 13.3–500, 13.6–401, 13.7–84

Verkhoyansk (Yakutsk), 13.1–20
Vilyny River (Yakutsk), 13.5–462
Vladivostok, 13.2–384
Western Siberia, 13.1–425, 13.4–560, 13.7–528, 13.8–34, 13.8–571, 13.9–513
Wrangel Island, 13.10–34
Yakutsk, 13.3–173, 13.7–203, 13.9–153, 13.9–237, 13.9–238, 13.10–195, 13.10–634, 13.11–233, 13.11–236, 13D–80, 13D–118, 13D–120, 13D–121, 13D–139, 13K–40, 13K–257
Yenisei River, 13.8–472
Zeya River (Khabarovsk Territory), 13.1–262
Tadzhikistan, 13.5–429, 13.9–407, 13.9–408, 13.10–234
Fedchenko Glacier (Pamirs), 13.1–45, 13.1–239, 13.1–240, 13.1–243, 13.2–300, 13.2–325, 13.2–458, 13.3–325, 13.5–425, 13.9–406, 13.9–408
Kaindy River, 13.2–304
Sarezsk Lake, 13.5–447
Sel'dara River, 13.2–267
Sel'dara Valley, 13.9–406
Turkmenia, 13.8–262 13.10–235, 13.10–383
Ashkabad, 13.3–194
Kara Bogaz Gol, 13.2– 227, 13.4–352, 13.4– 353
Uzbekistan
Fergana, 13B–113
Fergana Region, 13.6– 432
Fergana Valley, 13.5– 486, 13.6–21
Tashkent, 13.4–466
Vakhan Range (Pamirs), 13.10–585
Vietnam, 13.8–52, 13.10–232, 13.11–636, 13F–144
Cha-Pa, 13.5–58, 13.8–53, 13.11–55, 13B–137, 13B–166

3. AUSTRALASIA (Australia, East Indies and New Zealand)

Australasia (general), 13.4–450
Australia, 13.1–89, 13.2–442, 13.2–476, 13.2–479, 13.5–42, 13.5–218, 13.5–610, 13.6–230, 13.6–231, 13.6–497, 13.6–504, 13.6–565, 13.7–489, 13.7–609, 13.7–614, 13.8–737, 13.9–59, 13.9–108, 13.10–478, 13.10–532, 13.11–637, 13.12–512, 13G–13, 13G–30, 13G–31, 13G–87, 13G–116, 13H–21
Bass Strait, 13.3–431
Coral Sea, 13.11–538
Northwestern Australia, 13.12–494
Southeastern Australia, 13.7–488
Southwestern Australia, 13.7–503

New South Wales, 13.7–484
Kiandra, 13.8–565
Maragle, 13.11–605
Parkes, 13.10–142
Sydney, 13.3–171, 13.12–125, 13.12–192, 13K–178
Queensland, 13.1–101, 13.3–455
Brisbane, 13.8–291, 13.8–698, 13F–24, 13F–95, 13F–141, 13J–29
South Australia, 13.8–766
Adelaide, 13.1–131, 13.8–108
Woomera, 13.10–592
Tasmania, 13B–75
Hobart, 13.9–167, 13.11–89, 13.12–178, 13C–231, 13K–35, 13K–174
Macquarie Island, 13.5–217, 13.5–234, 13.7–193, 13.11–89, 13F–140, 13J–16, 13K–35
South Esk Valley, 13.10–533
Territories of New Guinea and Papua [Australian New Guinea], 13.2–481
Mt. Wilhelm, 13.4–306
Port Moresby, 13.5–508
Victoria, 13.8–729, 13.10–181, 13.12–52, 13B–72
Aspendale, 13G–201
East Kiewa River, 13.4–324
Melbourne, 13.2–64, 13.4–87, 13G–200, 13L–162
Port Phillip, 13E–242
Morwell River, 13.10–401
Western Australia, 13.3–503
Byford, 13.3–435
East Indies [Malay Archipelago]
East Indian Archipelago, 13.6–321
Indonesia, Republic of, 13.4–513, 13.5–250, 13.5–610, 13E–36
Sumatra, 13.8–524, 13.10–624
New Zealand, 13.1–214, 13.3–485, 13.5–629, 13.6–7, 13.6–244, 13.7–349, 13.9–504, 13.9–507, 13.10–362, 13.11–423, 13.11–424, 13G–243, 13G–244, 13K–65
Canterbury, 13.9–506
Christchurch, 13.4–104, 13.4–172, 13.5–159, 13.9–139, 13D–84
Firth of Thames, 13.1–201
Hawke's Bay, 13.11–435
Lower Hutt, 13H–66
Makara, 13.11–426
Tangariro River, 13.11–249
Wairau River, 13.9–501
Wellington, 13.9–483, 13E–206
Tasman Sea, 13.8–399, 13.10–295

4. EUROPE

Europe (general), 13.1–41, 13.1–468, 13.1–548, 13.3–10, 13.3–323, 13.3–519, 13.5–395, 13.5–528, 13.5–563, 13.7–43, 13.7–305, 13.7–557, 13.9–270, 13.9–387, 13.9–606, 13.9–636, 13.9–737, 13.10–88, 13.10–479, 13.10–480, 13.10–481,

- 13.10–482, 13.10–621, 13.11–17, 13.11–306, 13B–56, 13E–69, 13F–90, 13J–60, 13J–61
- **Central Europe,** 13.1–532, 13.2–402, 13.4–569, 13.6–612, 13.7–469, 13.8–495, 13.9–714
- **Eastern Europe,** 13.7–102

- **Alps,** 13.2–440, 13.6–613, 13.8–430, 13.9–719, 13.10–346, 13.10–350, 13.10–556, 13.10–653, 13.11–647, 13.12–573
  - Eastern Alps, 13.2–468, 13.10–654
  - Matterhorn (Pennine) Alps, 13.9–686
- **Albania,** 13.6–556
- **Austria,** 13.1–25, 13.4–545, 13.5–410, 13.7–546, 13.7–551
  - Austrian Alps, 13.9–383, 13.9–394, 13.11–402, 13.11–403, 13.12–515, 13B–69
  - Blons, 13.1–37
  - Bromberg Mt., 13.7–436
  - Dachstein Glacier, 13.3–321, 13.10–347
  - Graz, 13F–34
  - Hintereisferner, 13.1–237
  - Inn Valley, 13.11–571
  - Innsbruck, 13.1–525
  - Linz, 13.9–660
  - Marchfeld, 13.9–534, 13.9–632
  - Obergurgl, 13.7–331
  - Ötztaler Alps, 13.3–319, 13.9–424, 13.9–436, 13.11–641
  - Pasterzen Glacier, 13.11–402
  - Petzenkirchen Station, 13.9–493
  - Rotmoosferner Glacier, 13.3–319
  - Rauris, 13.9–54
  - Salzburg, 13.1–316
  - Sonnblick, 13.2–98, 13.3–449, 13.5–507, 13.12–558, 13.12–600
  - Vienna, 13.2–63, 13.3–514, 13.4–544, 13.5–656, 13.8–668, 13.9–720, 13.11–545, 13H–51
  - Vorarlberg, 13.1–100
- **Baltic Sea,** 13.2–25, 13.5–531, 13I–186
- **Belgium,** 13.1–295, 13.3–67, 13.4–137, 13.5–93, 13.5–506, 13.7–123, 13.8–250, 13.12–30, 13G–79, 13H–141
  - Beauraing, 13.12–497
  - Brussels, 13.3–6, 13.11–617
  - Dourbes, 13B–38
  - Humain, 13K–197
  - Ostend, 13.4–272, 13.8–136
  - Uccle, 13.1–389, 13.1–517, 13.5–60, 13.5–591, 13.6–438, 13.9–145, 13.10–221, 13.10–451, 13.11–178, 13.12–116, 13G–100, 13K–98, 13K–128
    - Royal Obs. of Belgium, 13.6–116, 13.6–118
  - Verviers-Eupen, 13.4–340
- British Isles, 13.1–273, 13.1–541, 13.2–151, 13.6–98, 13.8–102, 13.11–25, 13L–305

  - Ireland, 13G–203, 13H–128
    - Dublin, 13.11–556
    - Shannon Airport, 13.7–110
    - Valentia, 13G–196
    - Waterford County, 13.9–453
  - United Kingdom, 13.6–436, 13.10–25, 13G–56, 13G–140, 13G–192, 13G–264, 13G–265, 13L–300
    - Great Britain, 13.1–110, 13.1–172, 13.2–67, 13.2–93, 13.2–433, 13.3–203, 13.4–58, 13.4–478, 13.5–55, 13.5–380, 13.6–451, 13.6–554, 13.7–4, 13.8–73, 13.9–55, 13.10–54, 13.10–241, 13.11–65, 13.11–81, 13.12–95, 13.12–549, 13.12–574, 13B–175, 13G–175, 13G–281, 13H–155
      - England, 13.4–103, 13.4–458, 13.5–635, 13.7–427, 13.8–780, 13.9–486, 13C–171, 13H–20, 13L–178, 13L–417, 13L–430
        - Aldermaston, 13H–13
        - Belmont, 13G–289
        - Cambridge, 13.12–123, 13F–45, 13F–193
        - Essex, 13.9–294
        - Farnborough, 13.7–590
        - Garston, 13.5–581
        - Great Ouse River, 13.2–298
        - Harwell, 13.7–547, 13G–23
        - Jodrell Bank, 13.4–149, 13.6–71
        - Kew, 13.6–555
        - Lake District, 13.9–717
        - Lake Windermere, 13.3–269
        - London, 13.1–511, 13.2–62, 13.7–499, 13.10–86, 13.10–617
        - London Area, 13.6–444
        - Mersey Estuary, 13.3–241
        - Nene River, 13.2–298
        - Northern England, 13G–82, 13G–83
        - Pershore, 13.1–465
        - Plymouth, 13.5–670
        - Ross-on-Wye, 13.12–511
        - Salisbury Plain, 13C–65
        - Sculthorpe, 13.8–99
        - Sheffield, 13.8–589
        - Shropshire, 13.3–183, 13.9–448
        - Skirfare River, 13.6–409
        - Slough, 13.10–179, 13F–193, 13J–5, 13J–6, 13J–65
        - Somersetshire, 13.6–58
        - South Devon Coast, 13.12–382
        - Stonehenge, 13.12–561
        - Sutton, 13G–174, 13H–79, 13H–136
        - Thames River, 13.4–259, 13.10–309
        - Yorkshire Coast, 13.4–492

    Scotland, 13.1–477, 13.7–352, 13.10–630
      Abernethy, 13.10–662
      Angus, 13.8–431
      Cairngorm Mts., 13.6–83
      Eskdalemuir, 13G–141
      Kinross-Shire, 13.5–409
      Loch Nevis, 13.10–278
      Nithsdale, 13.5–408
      Renfrew Airport, 13.4–475
      Scottish Highlands, 13.7–118
      Skye, 13B–62
      Turnhouse, 13.4–474
      Upper Tweed Drainage Basin, 13.7–327
    Wales, 13.5–635, 13.8–731, 13.8–780, 13.11–502
      Castlemartin, 13J–5
      South Wales, 13.3–518, 13.4–540
  Northern Ireland, 13.4–478
Bulgaria, 13.4–202
  Cukurovo Coal Basin, 13.3–508
  Maritsa Basin, 13.9–474
  Sofia, 13G–312
Carpathian Mts., 13.2–96, 13.2–424, 13.2–512, 13.6–426, 13.8–509, 13.12–534
  See also under U.S.S.R. (general and European) and Polish Carpathians *under* Poland
  East Carpathians, 13.10–226
Czechoslovakia, 13.1–78, 13.1–365, 13.1–374, 13.2–44, 13.2–45, 13.2–46, 13.2–47, 13.2–48, 13.2–49, 13.2–50, 13.3–39, 13.3–42, 13.5–51, 13.6–445, 13.7–199, 13.8–51, 13.9–69, 13.9–484, 13.9–627, 13.11–307, 13B–61, 13B–98, 13B–188, 13G–266, 13G–273, 13H–92, 13K–187
  Bohemia, 13.6–583, 13.9–672
  Bratislava, 13.1–391
  Brno, 13.1–537
  Budkov, 13.7–179
  Grúň, 13.5–650
  Hradec-Králové, 13H–94
  Hurbanovo, 13.6–636
  Lomnický Stít (Tatra Mts.), 13.2–393, 13.4–471
  Milešovka, 13.10–615
  Moravia, 13.8–687
  Pilsen, 13.1–108, 13H–39, 13H–40
  Praděd Mt., 13.6–603
  Prague, 13.1–439, 13.1–455, 13.3–395, 13.6–267, 13F–123
  Prague-Klementinum, 13.2–439
  Průhonice Obs., 13.5–35, 13.6–223
  Skalnate Pleso, 13.9–639
  Stary Smokovec, 13.8–767
  Tatra Mts., 13.1–399, 13C–187
    See also Tatra Mts. and Tatra Region *under* Poland
Danube, 13.5–474, 13.10–408
Denmark, 13.1–163, 13.2–396, 13.3–330, 13.4–279, 13.8–525, 13G–286, 13H–123
  Djursland, 13.2–243
  Tönder, 13.2–397, 13.8–391
English Channel, 13.9–111
Fenno-Scandia, 13.2–488, 13.10–334
Finland, 13.1–174, 13.3–387, 13.3–388, 13.4–192, 13.6–188, 13.7–221, 13.7–223, 13.7–226, 13.7–308, 13.7–368, 13.7–444, 13.8–319, 13.8–352, 13.10–379, 13.11–302, 13.12–62, 13.12–66, 13H–122, 13L–277
  Helsinki
    Ilmala Obs., 13.3–387
  Lake Kallavesi, 13.9–449
  Lake Vassijaure, 13E–9
  Sodankylä, 13.10–233, 13.11–548, 13.12–70
France, 13.1–340, 13.3–111, 13.4–96, 13.4–102, 13.4–350, 13.5–66, 13.6–234, 13.8–111, 13.8–757, 13.8–769, 13.11–13, 13.11–339 13.11–434, 13C–51 13G–218, 13H–36 13H–153
  Aiguille du Midi Obs. 13G–81
  Brittany, Central, 13.8–259
  Chambon-La-Forêt, 13.8–261, 13B–193
  Corsica, 13.8–251
  Côte des Maures, 13.5–355
  French Alps, 13.1–463 13G–193
  French overseas territories, 13.5–505
  Garchy, 13B–29, 13B–147, 13F–92
  Haute-Provence Obs., 13.6–147, 13.8–209 13.8–215, 13.9–233 13.9–242, 13.10–120
  Hautes-Alpes, 13.5–390
  Laragne, 13.11–222
  Loire River, 13.3–287, 13.5–463, 13.10–428
  Lyons, 13.9–521
  Magny-les-Hameaux, 13C–193
  Marseilles, 13K–156
  Maumusson Strait, 13.12–379
  Mont Blanc, 13.5–367, 13.6–372, 13.6–374
    See also Miage Glacier, Mont Blanc *under* Italy
    Mer de Glace Glacier, 13.3–314, 13.11–400
  Montélimar, 13.8–705
  Montlouis, 13.10–101
  Mortagne Mts., 13.1–170
  Nancay, 13.9–148, 13.12–89, 13.12–105, 13.12–106, 13.12–138, 13.12–167
  Nantes, 13B–194
  Paris, 13.7–523, 13G–113
    Astrophysical Institute, 13.7–139
    Meudon Obs., 13.6–110, 13.11–182
    Paris Region, 13H–96
  Pic du Midi Obs., 13.7–216
  Puy de Dôme, 13C–80, 13G–214
  Pyrenées, 13.5–532
  Saint-Sorlin Glacier, 13.8–430
  Sarthe Dept., 13.8–118
  Seine Estuary, 13.10–430

  Seine River, 13.7–371
  Southern France, 13.8–568
  Tacul Glacier, 13.6–374
  Trappes, 13.11–533, 13L–194
  Versailles, 13.8–123, 13.12–459
  Villefranche, 13.6–300
Germany (general and undetermined), 13.1–65, 13.1–530, 13.3–16, 13.3–43, 13.3–53, 13.3–389, 13.3–396, 13.5–54, 13.5–431, 13.6–72, 13.6–443, 13.9–489, 13.10–201, 13.10–406, 13.11–549, 13B–69, 13B–96, 13B–99, 13B–111, 13L–215
  Berlin, 13.5–448, 13.12–13
    See also Berlin-Dahlem and Berlin-Friedrichshagen *under* Germany (Democratic Republic) and Berlin *under* Germany (Federal Republic)
  Central Germany, 13.6–572
  Neckar River, 13.7–411
  North Germany, 13.7–320

  Democratic Republic (East Germany), 13.4–277, 13G–151, 13G–248, 13G–249, 13H–71, 13H–150, 13H–154
    Berlin-Dahlem, 13B–28
    Berlin-Friedrichshagen, 13.2–478
      See also Berlin *under* Germany (general and undetermined)
    Brocken (Harz Mts.), 13.11–565
    Fichtelberg, 13.9–9
    Freiberg, 13.9–253
    Gotha, 13.4–588
    Harz Mts., 13.7–458
    Kühlungsborn, 13.3–164, 13D–55, 13F–122, 13F–123, 13J–113, 13K–41
    Lindenberg Aerological Obs., 13.2–317
    Münchenberg/Mark, 13.1–103
    Niemegk, 13B–192
    Potsdam, 13.3–393, 13.6–636, 13.12–9
    Thuringia, 13.11–632
    Thuringian Forest, 13.8–702
  Federal Republic (West Germany), 13.1–76, 13.1–173, 13.1–529, 13.2–467, 13.4–530, 13.5–53, 13.5–63, 13.5–108, 13.5–171, 13.6–64, 13.6–604, 13.6–607, 13.7–389, 13G–99, 13G–103, 13G–107, 13H–63, 13H–121, 13H–130
    Algäu Alps, 13.8–691
    Alps, 13G–144, 13G–267, 13G–271, 13G–272
    Bad Harzburg, 13.1–257
    Bad Kissingen, 13.2–475
    Baden, 13.4–421
    Bamberg, 13.1–509, 13.3–394
    Bavaria, 13.6–598, 13G–96
    Bavarian Alps, 13.4–8, 13G–146, 13H–87, 13H–88, 13H–89, 13H–129, 13H–138
    Berlin
      Tempelhof Airport, 13.10–450
        See also Berlin *under* Germany (general and undetermined)
    Black Forest, 13.8–134
    Blumberg, 13.8–113
    Duisburg, 13G–71
    Erding Airfield, 13.8–100
    Erlangen-Bruck, 13G–138
    Fichtel Gebirge, 13.12–592
    Franconia, 13.1–106
    Frankfurt a.M., 13.9–683, 13J–27
    Göttingen, 13.4–181, 13K–77
    Hamburg, 13.1–113, 13.5–533, 13.6–629
    Heidelberg, 13G–57
    Helgoland, 13E–194
    Hohenpeissenberg, 13.2–443, 13.7–597, 13.12–571, 13.12–572
    Jade Bay, 13.2–400
    Kaiserlautern, 13.9–751
    Kiel, 13.7–636
    Kiel Harbor, 13.4–236, 13.8–393
    Königstein, 13B–86
    Lindau, 13.3–154, 13F–161, 13J–10
    Lower Saxony, 13.3–447
    Mainz, 13.4–581
    Munich, 13.6–34
    Neuwerk, 13E–194
    Northwest Germany, 13.9–691
    Offenbach a.M., 13.6–6
    Quickborn, 13L–180
    Rhine Region
      Lower Rhine Region, 13.9–480
      North Rhine-Westphalia, 13.8–42, 13.9–517, 13.9–520, 13.11–427
    Sauerland Mts., 13.7–120
    Schleswig-Holstein, 13.1–283, 13.3–532
    Wackersdorf, 13G–145
    Waldbröl, 13.3–527
    Weisenau, 13K–34
    Zugspitze, 13.5–507
Gibraltar, 13.1–491, 13.4–482, 13J–5, 13J–6
Greece, 13.1–194, 13.2–79, 13.10–23, 13.11–19, 13.11–340
  Athens, 13.4–473, 13.7–545
Gulf of Finland, 13.8–453
Hungary, 13.1–466, 13.1–485, 13.1–519, 13.3–14, 13.5–434, 13.5–502, 13.5–598, 13.5–643, 13.6–405, 13.6–550, 13.6–582, 13.6–617, 13.7–219, 13.7–220, 13.8–567, 13.8–768, 13.9–56, 13.9–58, 13.9–475, 13.10–24, 13.10–366, 13.10–367, 13.10–535, 13.10–626, 13.11–320, 13.12–499, 13G–22, 13L–436
  Alsógöd, 13.2–273
  Budakeszi, 13B–31
  Budapest, 13.2–371, 13.4–488, 13.5–536, 13.5–546, 13.6–636, 13.7–505, 13.8–668, 13.9–657, 13.12–446, 13F–68, 13J–42
    Aerological Obs., 13.2–446
    Pest, 13.5–470
  Kecskemét, 13.2–456
  Kisnána, 13.9–482
  Lake Balaton, 13.1–473, 13.4–316, 13E–199

  - Lake Héviz, 13.2–306
  - Martonvásár, 13.5–594, 13.5–597
  - Matra Mts., 13.9–703
  - Nagycenk Obs., 13.9–254, 13.9–255
  - Szeged, 13.4–98
  - Tihany Peninsula, 13.5–545, 13.7–620
  - Tisza River Basin, 13.3–344
  - Tisza Valley, 13.3–345
- **Iberian Peninsula,** 13.4–556, 13.8–680
- **Italy,** 13.2–324, 13.2–495, 13.3–111, 13.8–677, 13.11–33, 13.11–56, 13B–189, 13G–90, 13G–159, 13H–2
  - Anacapri, 13K–330
  - Apennines, 13.6–260
  - Arcetri, 13.9–142, 13.12–79
  - Arenzano, 13I–90
  - Bari, 13.10–545
  - Cagliari, 13.6–517, 13H–72
  - Capri, 13.7–42, 13E–28
  - Catania, 13.11–558, 13G–80
  - Genoa, 13J–15
  - Gulf of Genoa, 13.6–619
  - Intelvi Valley, 13.5–423
  - Italian Alps, 13.8–647
  - Lake Bracciano, 13.5–443
  - Miage Glacier (Mont Blanc), 13.9–719
    - *See also* Mont Blanc *under* France
  - Milan, 13G–149
  - Monte Nuovo, 13.8–260
  - Naples, 13G–194, 13J–27
  - Rome, 13.4–473, 13.11–603, 13G–143
  - Sicily, 13.1–464
  - Tuscany, 13.1–543
  - Val Rendena, 13.3–467
  - Venice, 13.2–199, 13.3–465, 13.5–290
  - Verona, 13C–135
  - Vesima, 13I–90
- **Lake Constance,** 13.7–251
- **Lapland,** *see also* Swedish Lapland *under* Sweden
  - Kärkevagge, 13.3–29
- **Luxemburg,** 13.1–294, 13.3–67
- **Monaco,** 13.5–312
- **Netherlands,** 13.1–542, 13.2–83, 13.3–348, 13.5–95, 13.5–487, 13.6–383, 13.6–391, 13.7–383, 13.8–447, 13.8–760, 13.9–144, 13.9–518, 13.10–85, 13.11–487, 13.12–383, 13.12–444, 13.12–569, 13B–81, 13G–183
  - De Bilt, 13.11–606
  - Dwingeloo, 13.10–147, 13.12–199, 13.12–213, 13.12–217, 13.12–218
  - Ems Estuary, 13.8–388
  - Ems River, 13.5–313
  - IJsselmeer, 13.10–316
  - Leeuwarden, 13.1–471
  - Rotterdam, 13.9–365
  - Utrecht Obs., 13.11–184
  - Wadden Zee, 13.7–294
  - Walcheren, 13.7–378
  - Zierikzee, 13.6–561
- **North Sea,** 13.1–498, 13.2–25
- **Norway,** 13.1–169, 13.3–310, 13.4–79, 13.5–377, 13.5–380, 13.5–398, 13.5–406, 13.6–237, 13.8–428, 13.8–429, 13.9–40, 13.9–525, 13.9–711, 13.10–657, 13.11–271, 13.11–470, 13G–220, 13G–221, 13G–284, 13H–43, 13H–44, 13K–74
  - Austerdalsbreen Glacier, 13.3–310, 13.5–377, 13.5–398, 13.8–428, 13.8–429
  - Gullmar Fjord, 13.1–205
  - Harestua, 13.2–127
  - Kjeller, 13F–131, 13G–278, 13J–112
  - Kvithamar Experimental Farm, 13.8–114
  - Os, 13.11–80
  - Oslo, 13C–176
  - Tromsö, 13J–76
- **Pannonian Plain,** 13.12–590
- **Poland,** 13.1–338, 13.2–320, 13.2–321, 13.2–322, 13.2–323, 13.2–326, 13.2–399, 13.2–510, 13.3–369, 13.3–452, 13.4–50, 13.5–57, 13.5–62, 13.5–437, 13.6–228, 13.6–396, 13.6–419, 13.7–564, 13.10–232, 13.10–407, 13.11–10, 13.11–197, 13.11–496, 13.12–373, 13.12–543, 13.12–544, 13B–53, 13B–54, 13B–102, 13G–44, 13G–119, 13G–229
  - Bay of Danzig, 13.1–332
  - Beskids, 13.11–620
  - Białowiéza, 13.8–55
  - Białystok Dept., 13.7–619
  - Cracow, 13G–223
  - Gdynia, 13G–9
  - Hel, 13B–174
  - Legionowo, 13G–228, 13G–230, 13G–305
  - Polish Carpathians, 13.11–611
    - *See also* Carpathian Mts. *under* Europe and U.S.S.R. (general and European)
  - Silesia, 13.5–424, 13.8–687
    - Upper Silesia, 13.5–668
  - Skawina, 13.4–422
  - Ślask Dept., 13.12–566
  - Świder, 13B–177
    - Świder Geophysical Obs., 13B–158
  - Tatra Mts., 13.5–17, 13.11–54
    - *See also under* Czechoslovakia
  - Tatra Region, 13.11–612
  - Vistula River, 13.12–374
  - Warsaw, 13B–59, 13F–145
  - Warta River, 13.4–349
- **Portugal,** 13G–281
  - Azores, 13.5–248, 13.10–468, 13G–15
  - Lisbon, 13G–179, 13G–180, 13H–5
  - Portuguese overseas territories, 13.12–14, 13.12–15, 13.12–16
- **Romania,** 13.1–77, 13.1–479, 13.3–342, 13.6–89, 13.6–428, 13.7–346, 13.7–516, 13.7–537, 13.8–444, 13.8–710, 13.10–29, 13H–68
  - Bačau, 13.11–563
  - Bucegi Mts., 13.8–665
  - Bucharest, 13.5–651, 13.8–679, 13.8–745
  - Cluj, 13H–14
  - Jassy, 13H–149
  - Prahoya River, 13.10–364
  - Someş River, 13.6–394
- **Scandinavia,** 13.1–484, 13.3–29, 13.6–606, 13.9–273, 13.10–237, 13.11–25
- **Schelde River,** 13.10–434
- **Spain,** 13.2–428, 13.2–437, 13.5–412, 13.9–485
  - Alicante, 13.6–265
  - Canary Islands, 13.2–132, 13.3–110
    - Fuerteventura, 13.2–130

    - Gran Canaria, 13.12–594
    - Las Palmas, 13.4–133
  - Granada, 13.1–426
  - Guipúzcoa, 13.4–276
  - San Fernando, 13.9–213
  - Seville, 13.9–642
  - Tortosa, 13.12–256
- **Sweden,** 13.2–493, 13.3–440, 13.5–503, 13.6–370, 13.6–494, 13.6–602, 13.7–326, 13.7–367, 13.11–64, 13H–58, 13H–77, 13H–101
  - Kiruna, 13.9–231, 13.10–193, 13.10–194, 13J–27, 13K–124, 13K–125, 13K–126
  - Stockholm, 13.2–61, 13.9–214, 13G–202, 13K–48
  - Swedish Lapland, 13.7–321
    - *See also* Lapland *under* Europe
  - Tornetrask, 13.5–418
  - Uppsala, 13.7–598, 13.10–152
- **Switzerland,** 13.2–9, 13.3–48, 13.3–322, 13.3–453, 13.4–317, 13.5–373, 13.5–380, 13.5–391, 13.5–404, 13.6–552, 13G–239
  - Aletsch Glacier, 13.10–348, 13.10–349
  - Arosa, 13.8–601, 13.8–783
  - Davos, 13.5–586
  - Eiger Mt., 13.4–537
  - Freiburg, 13.1–256
  - Geneva, 13.8–758
  - Italian (speaking) Switzerland, 13.9–472
  - Jungfrau Glacier, 13.5–405
  - Jungfraujoch, 13.8–168, 13D–44, 13H–51
  - Lucarno-Muralto, 13.2–485
  - Muota Valley, 13.4–346
  - Ragaz, 13.1–446
  - Swiss Alps, 13.10–348, 13.10–349, 13.11–400, 13.11–404
  - Ticino Canton, 13.2–485, 13.2–486, 13.5–666, 13C–223
  - Valais, 13.7–18
  - Würenlingen, 13G–257
  - Zmutt Glacier, 13.5–373
  - Zurich, 13.5–626, 13.9–115
- Trieste, 13.2–199
  - Timauo River, 13.7–409
- **U.S.S.R.** (general and European), *see also* **U.S.S.R.** *under* Asia, 13.1–27, 13.1–31, 13.1–94, 13.1–119, 13.1–397, 13.1–481, 13.2–57, 13.2–73, 13.2–198, 13.2–278, 13.2–305, 13.2–353, 13.2–410, 13.2–422, 13.2–461, 13.3–4, 13.3–5, 13.3–15, 13.3–37, 13.3–52, 13.3–86, 13.3–381, 13.3–495, 13.3–506, 13.4–14, 13.4–51, 13.4–53, 13.4–313, 13.4–314, 13.4–321, 13.4–322, 13.4–347, 13.4–445, 13.4–517, 13.4–532, 13.4–568, 13.5–428, 13.5–436, 13.5–440, 13.5–444, 13.5–491, 13.5–512, 13.5–641, 13.5–645, 13.5–657, 13.6–5, 13.6–268, 13.6–320, 13.6–397, 13.6–414, 13.6–424, 13.6–429, 13.6–430, 13.6–452, 13.6–631, 13.7–82, 13.7–303, 13.7–354, 13.7–388, 13.7–402, 13.7–584, 13.8–11, 13.8–78, 13.8–130, 13.8–336, 13.8–387, 13.8–401, 13.8–442, 13.8–462, 13.8–661, 13.8–662, 13.8–708, 13.8–735, 13.9–88, 13.9–90, 13.9–509, 13.9–523, 13.9–634, 13.9–676, 13.9–707, 13.9–722, 13.10–14, 13.10–27, 13.10–149, 13.10–184, 13.10–240, 13.10–330, 13.10–369, 13.10–411, 13.10–415, 13.10–470, 13.10–486, 13.10–616, 13.11–2, 13.11–97, 13.11–429, 13.11–430, 13.11–509, 13.11–519, 13.11–635, 13.12–96, 13.12–255, 13.12–498, 13.12–531, 13.12–564, 13.12–596, 13B–30, 13B–133, 13B–141, 13C–169, 13C–250, 13E–307, 13F–13, 13F–119, 13G–3, 13G–4, 13J–39, 13J–55, 13K–33, 13L–85, 13L–186, 13L–330
  - Black Sea, 13.2–224, 13.3–225, 13.3–464, 13.4–257, 13.7–261, 13.7–265, 13.7–267, 13.7–272, 13.8–15, 13.8–328, 13.8–336, 13.8–353, 13.8–355, 13.8–369, 13.9–290, 13.9–310, 13.9–382, 13.10–293, 13.11–351, 13.11–568, 13.12–304, 13.12–306, 13.12–391, 13E–148, 13E–158, 13E–171, 13E–220, 13E–257, 13E–266, 13I–65, 13I–106, 13I–129, 13I–156, 13I–185
  - Black Sea Coast, 13.12–529
  - Carpathian Mts., 13.2–516
    - *See also under* Europe and Polish Carpathian Mts. *under* Poland
  - Caspian Region, 13.4–546, 13.5–429
    - Caspian Basin, 13.9–500
    - Caspian Plain, 13.4–15
    - Caspian Sea, 13.2–209, 13.3–309, 13.4–247, 13.4–336, 13.8–15, 13.8–315, 13.8–316, 13.9–276, 13.9–296, 13.11–380, 13.11–384, 13.11–386, 13.12–328, 13.12–528, 13E–81, 13E–175, 13E–182, 13E–220, 13E–227, 13E–237, 13E–266, 13I–115
    - Neftianye Kamni, 13E–208
    - Northern Caspian Sea, 13.5–338
  - Caucasus Mts., 13.1–24, 13.1–97, 13.2–404, 13.2–411, 13.2–423, 13.3–320, 13.4–308, 13.5–369, 13.5–393, 13.5–400, 13.5–414, 13.6–595, 13.7–233, 13.7–328, 13.8–417, 13.12–272, 13C–206
    - Dykhsu Glacier, 13.5–369
    - Kashka-Tash Glacier, 13.5–393
    - Southern Caucasus, 13.3–350
  - Central Russian Plateau, 13.6–571
  - Desna River Valley, 13.3–378
  - Dnieper Basin, 13.3–335

Dnieper River, 13.7–292, 13.7–293, 13.7–345, 13.9–461 *See also under* Ukraine
Dniester River, 13.9–471
Eastern U.S.S.R., 13.5–426
European U.S.S.R., 13.1–102, 13.1–335, 13.1–357, 13.1–358, 13.1–488, 13.1–489, 13.1–545, 13.2–92, 13.2–279, 13.2–297, 13.2–340, 13.2–361, 13.2–363, 13.2–379, 13.2–413, 13.2–484, 13.2–519, 13.3–376, 13.3–454, 13.4–567, 13.5–439, 13.5–482, 13.5–523, 13.5–620, 13.6–579, 13.6–608, 13.6–620, 13.7–305, 13.7–364, 13.7–612, 13.8–470, 13.8–478, 13.8–571, 13.8–642, 13.10–627, 13.11–77, 13.11–625, 13.12–420, 13.12–542, 13C–33
Gulf of Riga, 13.2–25
Kuban' River, 13.9–512
Kura Basin, 13.9–465
Kura River, 13.9–503
Northeastern U.S.S.R., 13.12–565
Odessa-Gulf of Tonkin sea route, 13.9–289
Russian Plain, 13.9–513
Sea of Azov, 13.2–200, 13.6–580, 13.7–272, 13.8–327, 13.8–328, 13.8–357, 13.9–382, 13.12–390, 13.12–391
Ural Mts., 13.5–442, 13.9–409, 13.9–410, 13.9–411
  Northern Urals, 13.10–561
  Polar Urals, 13.6–418, 13.8–457
White Sea, 13.3–235, 13.3–299, 13.8–327, 13.8–414, 13.9–380, 13E–288, 13E–292, 13I–183

Armenia, 13.3–350, 13.3–500, 13.12–554
  Kafana, 13.8–461
  Karadağ, 13.5–587, 13.5–588, 13.5–589
  Khrami River, 13.8–477
  Lake Sevan, 13.4–514, 13E–227, 13L–382
  Lambalu Mts., 13.12–579
  Vokhchi River, 13.12–556
Azerbaidzhan, 13.10–404
Estonia
  Ilumetsa, 13.6–159
  Tartu, 13.7–544
Georgia, 13.7–398, 13.8–257, 13.9–452, 13.12–48, 13.12–557
  Abastumani, 13.6–239, 13.10–498
  Abkhazia, 13.4–305
  Alazani Valley, 13C–8
  Batum (Adzhar), 13.2–429, 13.12–591
  Dusheti, 13.12–595
  Gega River (Abkhazia), 13.2–269
  Georgian Military Road, 13.1–269
  Libani, 13.8–774
  Mt. Elbrus, 13.9–386, 13.11–405, 13.11–407, 13.11–408, 13C–108
    Elbrus glaciers, 13.3–320
  Mt. Kazbek, 13.11–406, 13L–227
  Sukhumi, 13.12–483
  Suram Mts., 13.1–451
  Tiflis, 13.8–96, 13.8–670, 13.12–595
Karelia
  Loparskaia, 13.5–236
Latvia
  Riga, 13.9–741
Lithuania, 13.5–446, 13.7–100, 13.11–338
  Kaunas, 13.8–722
  Memel, 13.5–346
  Taurage, 13.6–226
  Vilnius, 13.1–68, 13H–100, 13H–107
Moldavia, 13.2–421, 13.9–16, 13.11–547
R.S.F.S.R.
  Amderma District (Arkhangelsk Region), 13.12–24
  Astrakhan Region, 13.9–96
  Balazna River (Smolensk Region), 13.6–611
  Bashkir, 13.8–744
  Belaya River (Bashkir Republic), 13.1–333
  Belogorsk, 13.3–451
  Borok (Varoslavl Region), 13B–28
  Bryansk Region, 13.10–614
  Buzuluk (Chkalov Region), 13.11–84
  Cape Kanin Nos (Arkhangelsk), 13.8–695
  Central Black Earth Area, 13.1–330, 13.6–558, 13.10–371, 13.11–451
  Crimea, *see under* Ukraine
  Dagestan, 13.10–404
  Don River, 13.9–460, 13.9–508
    Don Basin, 13.7–611
    Don Delta, 13.5–350
    Upper Don River, 13.2–470
  Dvina Basin, Northern, 13.8–468
  Dvina River, 13.12–289
  Ergeni Plateau (Kalymk), 13.8–775
  Irkutsk, 13.4–466
  Kama Reservoir (Perm), 13.1–334
  Kama River (Perm Region), 13.2–466, 13.7–358
  Kamennaia Steppe (Voronezh Region), 13.6–563, 13.9–473, 13.10–424, 13.11–458, 13.12–537
  Kanin Nos (Arkhangelsk Region), 13.7–561
  Karelia (Leningrad Region), 13.9–272
  Kazan', 13.6–459
  Kerch Strait, 13.8–357, 13.12–390, 13I–121
  Ket' River Basin (Tomsk), 13.5–170
  Kirov (Kirov Region), 13.8–759
  Kola Peninsula (Murmansk Region), 13.7–318, 13.9–272
  Kudymkar (Perm Region), 13.12–501
  Kuibyshev Reservoir, 13.12–580
  Kunashak (Chelyabinsk Region), 13.4–145
  Kupavenka River (Moscow Region), 13.11–447
  Kursk, 13B–87
  Kursk Province, 13.3–180, 13.3–185

Lake Balyktakh (Udmurt), 13.7–313
Lake Ladoga (Karelia-Leningrad), 13.1–442, 13.11–472, 13I–141
Leningrad, 13.1–4, 13.2–429, 13.3–44, 13.3–218, 13.8–440, 13.8–466, 13.9–53, 13.9–744, 13H–45, 13H–140
Leningrad Region, 13.4–464, 13.11–645, 13.11–657, 13.12–437, 13G–52, 13G–95, 13H–98
Loparskaya (Murmansk Region), 13.3–385, 13.7–202
Malaya Istra Basin, 13.5–102
Maloe More, 13.5–449
Moscow Region, 13.1–96, 13.4–541
  Moscow, 13.1–38, 13.2–414, 13.4–515, 13.8–764, 13.9–153, 13.9–727, 13.10–506, 13D–87, 13F–205, 13G–68, 13G–219, 13H–114, 13J–118, 13L–405
  Moscow State University Glacier, 13.9–409
  P. K. Shternberg State Astronomical Institute, 13.9–49
Murmansk, 13.12–261, 13J–230
Murmansk Region, 13.10–183
Muya (Buryat), 13.11–317
Neva Estuary (Leningrad Region), 13.4–325
Novaya Zemlya, 13.9–414, 13.9–415
Oka River, 13.8–474
Polomet' River (Valdai Plateau), 13.8–463
Pulkovo (Leningrad Region), 13.8–156, 13.12–120, 13.12–195, 13.12–197
Roshchino (Leningrad Region), 13.7–208, 13.7–209
Rostov-on-Don (Rostov Region), 13F–39, 13J–156
Rostov Region, 13.1–296
Rybinsk (Yaroslavl Region), 13.3–364
Rybinsk Reservoir, 13.5–464
Salsk Steppe, 13.1–247
Stalingrad, 13.5–176
Sukhona River (Vologda Region), 13.6–423
Terek River, 13.4–337
Transcaucasia, 13.1–267, 13.8–98, 13.12–588
Trans-Volga Region, 13.9–468, 13.9–470
Tshchikskoye Reservoir, 13.9–512
Tsimlyansk Reservoir (Rostov Region), 13.8–384, 13.9–460
Usta River, 13.3–360
Valdai (Novgorod), 13.5–475, 13.8–467, 13.8–485
Valdai Lake, 13.1–275
Valdai Uplands, 13.1–278, 13.2–469, 13.2–520
Vnukovo (Moscow Region), 13.9–690
Voeikovo (Leningrad Region), 13.2–359, 13.12–440, 13.12–598, 13C–108
Volga Region, 13.1–276
  Upper Volga, 13.4–372
  Volga Basin, 13.8–498, 13.9–502
  Volga River, 13.3–504, 13.4–318, 13.4–329, 13.4–336, 13.8–474, 13.9–317, 13.9–457, 13.12–328
  Volga Valley, 13.5–97
Voronezh Region, 13.6–590, 13.9–699
Yukspor Mt. (Khibiny Mts., Murmansk Region), 13.2–419
Zagorsk (Moscow Region), 13.4–84, 13.4–374
Zavolzhe, 13.7–348
Zelenogorsk (Leningrad Region), 13.3–480, 13H–99
Zvenigorod (Moscow Region), 13.2–149, 13.3–173, 13.8–297, 13.9–237, 13.10–209
Ukraine, 13.1–254, 13.1–258, 13.1–270, 13.1–274, 13.1–516, 13.1–527, 13.2–394, 13.2–499, 13.3–448, 13.4–309, 13.4–359, 13.4–571, 13.5–639, 13.7–83, 13.7–617, 13.7–618, 13.8–2, 13.8–253, 13.8–254, 13.8–707, 13.8–776, 13.9–431, 13.9–665, 13.9–666, 13.10–79, 13.11–547, 13.11–596, 13.12–63, 13.12–546, 13B–26
  Beregovo Carpatho-Ukraine, 13.2–490
  Borispol (Kiev Region), 13.8–636
  Cherkassy (Kiev Region), 13.5–180
  Crimea
  Crimea, 13.1–448, 13.2–301, 13.2–518, 13.5–484, 13.5–525, 13.9–310, 13.10–104, 13.10–227
    Crimean Astrophysical Obs., 13K–324
    Pulkovo, 13.10–106
    Tuapse, 13I–130
    Yalta, 13I–51
  Dnepropetrovsk, 13.5–99
  Dnieper River, 13.2–303, 13.10–431
    See also under U.S.S.R. (general and European)
  Kakhovka Reservoir (Kherson Region), 13.1–331
  Kharkov, 13.3–114, 13F–116, 13J–202, 13L–405
  Kherson, 13.1–71
  Kiev, 13.4–45, 13.4–515, 13.4–529, 13.12–533
  Lvov, 13.8–580
  Minsk, 13.12–547
  Odessa, 13C–2
  Poltava Region, 13.6–53
  Pridesiansk Runoff Station, 13.2–296
  Rika River Basin (Transcarpathian Region), 13.7–347
  Seim River, 13.9–519

    - Transcarpathia, 13.3–368, 13.12–577
    - Vinnitsa, 13.1–336
    - Volyn Region, 13.8–637
    - Zaporozhe Region, 13.1–499
- **Yugoslavia,** 13.4–373, 13.5–438, 13.5–478, 13.10–586
  - Belgrade, 13.9–731
  - Bjelašnica (Bosnia), 13.5–507
  - Bohinj Lake (Julian Alps), 13.7–465
  - Brač, 13.11–218
  - Fruška Gora Mts., 13.2–420, 13.12–590
  - Kalnik Mt., 13.2–494
  - Kredarica, 13.5–507
  - Ljubljana, 13C–177
  - Ljubljana Basin, 13.4–477
  - Maljen Mts., 13.12–589
  - Sava Valley (Slovenia), 13.7–324
  - Slovenia, 13.2–65, 13.2–319, 13.2–395, 13.2–435, 13.7–11
  - Supetar, 13.5–177
  - Tolminka, 13.7–325
  - Zalašca, 13.7–325

5. NORTH AMERICA

- NORTH AMERICA (general), 13.1–42, 13.6–93, 13.6–493, 13.6–503, 13.10–437, 13.11–579, 13.12–473, 13.12–509
  - **Baffin Bay,** 13.3–240, 13.9–374
  - **Bermuda,** 13.9–649, 13.11–115, 13.11–581, 13G–15
  - **Canada,** 13.2–69, 13.5–361, 13.6–75, 13.6–229, 13.8–40, 13.8–75, 13.8–538, 13.9–198, 13.10–400, 13.10–562, 13.10–573, 13.11–332, 13.11–608, 13.11–622, 13B–67, 13D–117, 13G–189, 13G–298, 13K–200, 13K–225, 13K–226, 13K–262, 13K–336, 13L–204
    - Canadian Prairies, 13.10–398
    - George River, 13.3–502
    - Hudson Bay, 13.12–376
    - St. Lawrence River, 13.8–473
      - *See also under* North America
    - Western Canada

    - Alberta, 13.9–422, 13C–140
      - Athabasca Glacier, 13.9–422
      - Cold Lake, 13.4–570
      - Edmonton, 13.1–343, 13.6–515
    - British Columbia, 13.5–394, 13.7–353
      - Columbia River, 13.9–458
      - Fraser River, 13.8–480
      - Powell Lake, 13.9–451
      - Rogers Pass, 13.10–89
    - Manitoba
      - Churchill, 13.3–147, 13.4–432, 13.5–510, 13.6–448, 13.6–449, 13.7–61, 13J–186, 13K–42, 13K–234, 13K–321
    - Newfoundland, 13.3–186, 13G–15
      - Grand Bank, 13E–6
      - Labrador, 13.7–299
    - Northwest Territories, 13.6–357
      - Adelaide Peninsula, 13.8–424
      - Alert, 13.7–466
      - Baffin Island, 13.5–421, 13.12–416
      - Barrow Strait, 13.3–233
      - Ellesmere Island, 13.3–303, 13.5–384, 13.6–357, 13.6–375, 13.7–342, 13.8–419, 13.10–345, 13.11–572
      - Gilman Glacier, 13.4–302, 13.8–419, 13.11–572
      - Lake Hazen, 13.3–513, 13.4–30, 13.11–564
      - Resolute, 13.2–27, 13.4–536, 13.7–467, 13K–8, 13K–47, 13K–196
      - Resolute Bay, 13K–151
      - Ward Hunt Island, 13.7–340, 13.7–342, 13.7–343
    - Ontario, 13H–67
      - Deep River, 13K–121
      - London, 13.8–515
      - Moosonee, 13.1–343, 13.6–516
      - Ottawa, 13.3–163, 13.11–517, 13K–8, 13K–47
      - Toronto, 13.1–526
    - Quebec, 13.8–120, 13.9–432
      - Montreal, 13.3–94, 13.6–49
    - Saskatchewan
      - Prince Albert, 13.3–141, 13.10–200, 13.11–288
      - Saskatchewan Glacier, 13.5–405
      - Sasakatoon, 13.4–150, 13.9–219, 13.11–280, 13J–87
  - **Caribbean Region,** 13.2–355, 13.5–570, 13.9–57, 13F–211
    - West Indies, 13.1–91, 13.9–57
      - Antigua, 13A–209
      - Barbados
        - Waterford, 13.7–461
      - Cuba, 13.3–80, 14D–106, 13K–139, 13K–241
      - Dominican Republic, 13.3–45
      - Jamaica, 13.11–466, 13K–27
      - Martinique
        - Mt. Pelée, 13.2–163
      - Puerto Rico, 13.12–559, 13J–72
        - Mayaguez, 13.6–217
        - San Juan, 13E–136
      - Virgin Islands, 13.12–559
  - **Central America**
    - British Honduras, 13.11–63
    - El Salvador, 13.1–478, 13.5–105, 13.5–579, 13.5–648
    - Honduras, 13.5–59
    - Panama, 13.9–205, 13F–203, 13F–212, 13G–236
    - Panama Canal Zone, 13.1–540
  - **Great Lakes,** 13.1–30, 13.2–430, 13.9–361, 13.9–443, 13.11–459, 13.11–461, 13.11–469, 13E–216
    - Lake Erie, 13.9–355, 13.12–313

- Lake Michigan, *see under* United States
- **Greenland,** 13.1–85, 13.1–86, 13.1–236, 13.1–534, 13.2–483, 13.3–25, 13.3–27, 13.3–318, 13.3–519, 13.4–299, 13.5–371, 13.5–379, 13.5–381, 13.5–382, 13.5–383, 13.5–385, 13.5–406, 13.5–415, 13.5–416, 13.6–36, 13.6–39, 13.6–487, 13.7–49, 13.7–57, 13.7–59, 13.7–314, 13.7–13.7–471, 13.8–421, 13.9–73, 13.9–434, 13.9–435, 13.9–621, 13.10–327, 13.10–336, 13.10–355, 13.10–356, 13.10–357, 13.10–360, 13.10–449, 13.11–35, 13.11–36, 13.11–85, 13.11–413, 13.11–414, 13.12–3, 13.12–25, 13.12–262, 13L–337
  - Angiussaq Lake, 13.7–315,, 13.9–442, 13.10–359
  - Camp Tuto, 13.4–581, 13.6–38, 13.8–586
  - Cape Farewell, 13.10–170
  - Chamberlain Glacier, 13.1–241
  - Godhaun, 13.10–202
  - Godhavn, 13D–84, 13K–36
  - Greenland Ice Cap, 13.2–483, 13.3–318, 13.4–299, 13.5–382, 13.5–385, 13.5–422, 13.8–421, 13.9–621, 13.10–336, 13.10–356, 13.10–360, 13.11–413
  - Greenland Ice Sheet, 13.5–419
  - Mitdluagkat Glacier, 13.1–260
  - Nord, 13.11–292
  - North Greenland, 13.9–32
  - Northwest Greenland, 13.5–422
  - Polaris Promontory, 13.10–43, 13.11–634
  - Sermikavsak, 13.9–668
  - Sortehjorne, 13.10–358
  - Station Centrale, 13.8–27
  - Thule, 13.3–146, 13.5–421, 13.6–353, 13.12–419, 13K–188, 13K–196
  - West Greenland, 13.3–315
- **Mexico,** 13.4–201, 13.5–569, 13.7–329, 13C–36, 13C–167
  - Baja California, 13.12–365
  - Mexico City, 13.1–337, 13.10–153, 13D–84
  - Northwest Mexico, 13.12–363
  - Papaloapan Basin, 13.6–30
  - Socorro Island, 13.8–26
- **St. Lawrence River,** 13.11–392
  - *See also under* Canada
- **St. Lawrence Seaway,** 13E–150
- **United States,** 13.1–261, 13.1–292, 13.1–293, 13.1–359, 13.1–361, 13.1–386, 13.1–417, 13.1–418, 13.1–506, 13.2–15 13.2–24, 13.2–56, 13.2–347, 13.2–401, 13.3–41, 13.3–55, 13.3–88, 13.3–95, 13.4–339, 13.4–419, 13.5–21, 13.5–61, 13.5–185, 13.6–323, 13.6–498, 13.7–81, 13.7–231, 13.7–232, 13.7–382, 13.7–557, 13.7–574, 13.8–104, 13.8–507, 13.8–522, 13.8–523, 13.8–533, 13.8–697, 13.8–734, 13.8–738, 13.9–23, 13.9–93, 13.9–103, 13.9–205, 13.9–388, 13.9–541, 13.9–567, 13.9–568, 13.9–677, 13.9–688, 13.9–723, 13.10–55, 13.10–329, 13.11–51, 13.11–52, 13.11–65, 13.11–83, 13.11–136, 13.11–246, 13.11–394, 13.11–425, 13.11–542, 13.11–570, 13.11–577, 13.11–622, 13.12–491, 13.12–508, 13C–29, 13C–183, 13G–15, 13G–19, 13G–39, 13G–160, 13G–178, 13G–188, 13G–288, 13J–224
  - Atlantic Coastal Plain, 13.12–354
  - Central United States, 13.7–560
  - Colorado River Basin, 13.10–392
    - *See also under* Colorado
  - Connecticut River, 13.10–395
  - Delaware River, 13.12–344
  - Delaware River estuaries, 13.12–345
  - Great Plains, 13.10–628
  - Lake Michigan, 13.1–547, 13.9–329
    - *See also* Great Lakes *under* North America
  - Missouri River Basin, 13.11–624
  - Mississippi Basin, 13.8–476
  - Mississippi Delta, 13.9–363, 13.12–358
  - Mississippi River, 13.6–399, 13.6–417, 13.8–460
  - Mississippi Sound, 13.6–286
  - Mississippi Valley, 13.1–520
  - New England, 13.3–365, 13.6–406, 13.9–104, 13.9–667, 13.10–377, 13.12–332, 13E–252
  - North Central States, 13.5–114
  - North Pacific States, 13.4–539
  - Northeastern United States, 13.5–116
  - Northwestern United States, 13.2–272, 13.4–81
  - Ohio River, 13.6–417
  - Ohio Valley, 13.1–506, 13.3–492
  - Rocky Mts., 13.11–543
  - Sierra Nevada Mts., 13.3–466
    - *See also under* California
  - Southeastern United States, 13.5–117, 13.8–107, 13.10–396, 13.10–606
  - Southwestern United States, 13.6–564, 13.8–8, 13.9–565
  - Western United States, 13.8–103, 13.9–638

  - Alabama, 13.11–607
  - Alaska, 13.2–497, 13.3–317, 13.3–444, 13.4–573, 13.5–378, 13.5–397, 13.5–399, 13.7–193, 13.8–268, 13.9–288, 13.10–80, 13.10–185, 13.10–210, 13.10–211, 13.10–213,

    - 13.10–328, 13.10–573, 13.11–279, 13E–100, 13F–198, 13H–61, 13K–188, 13L–257, 13L–288
  - Alaska Range, 13.11–411
  - Aleutian Islands, 13.7–542
  - Anchorage, 13.1–118
  - Arctic Slope, 13.11–356
  - Barrow, 13.8–639, 13.9–427, 13H–132
  - Barter Island, 13.5–38, 13.7–572
  - Bering Sea, 13.5–37, 13.8–15
  - Brooks Range, 13.1–241, 13.11–412
  - College, 13.3–162, 13.6–241, 13.9–252, 13.11–273, 13A–138, 13J–40, 13J–166, 13K–116
  - Colville River, 13.12–331
  - Eldridge Glacier, 13.5–376
  - Fort Greely, 13.7–61
  - Fort Yukon, 13K–121
  - Gulf of Alaska, 13.7–542
  - Gulkana Glacier, 13.10–328
  - Icy Bay, 13.5–413
  - Juneau, 13.1–3
  - Lake Peters, 13.7–315
  - Lemon Creek Glacier, 13.5–399
  - Malaspina Glacier, 13.5–413
  - Matanuska Glacier, 13.5–378
  - McCall Glacier, 13.3–317
  - Mt. McKinley, 13.5–376, 13.6–40
  - Muldrow Glacier, 13.11–411
  - Ogotoruk Valley, 13.3–511
  - Okpilak Glacier, 13.11–412
  - Point Spencer Spit, 13.7–60
  - Umiat, 13B–88
  - Yakutat Bay, 13.5–413
- Arizona, 13.1–472, 13.3–337, 13.6–386, 13.7–366, 13.8–755, 13.9–643
  - Coconino County, 13.5–162
  - Flagstaff, 13C–138
  - Kingman, 13.5–265
  - San Francisco Mt., 13.12–441
  - Santa Catalina Mts., 13.10–599, 13C–12
  - Tucson, 13H–64
  - Wupatki National Monument, 13.2–498
- Arkansas, 13.6–20
  - Fayetteville, 13G–93, 13G–211, 13G–232, 13H–55
- California, 13.1–265, 13.2–511, 13.3–466, 13.4–85, 13.5–275, 13.6–20, 13.6–254, 13.6–393, 13.7–498, 13.8–33, 13.9–99, 13.10–318, 13.11–588, 13.12–362, 13.12–363, 13.12–364, 13.12–366, 13G–76
  - Arcata, 13.4–522, 13C–128
  - Barstow
    - Goldstone Tracking Station, 13.10–146
  - Berkeley, 13G–177
  - Castle Lake, 13.11–465
  - China Lake, 13.3–390
  - La Jolla, 13.12–367, 13I–18
  - Long Beach, 13.1–423
  - Los Angeles, 13.1–428, 13.2–348, 13.7–125, 13.7–499, 13.7–501, 13.9–573, 13.9–577, 13G–297, 13H–52
  - Los Angeles County, 13.11–515
  - Manhattan Beach, 13.6–316
  - Mt. Wilson, 13K–162
  - Owens Valley, 13.12–194
  - Point Arguello, 13.1–117, 13K–172
  - Point Mugu, 13.10–454
  - Port Hueneme, 13.12–387
  - Riverside County, 13.10–389
  - Sacramento, 13.1–246, 13.1–544
  - Sacramento River, 13.12–294
  - Sacramento Valley, 13.8–689
  - San Francisco, 13.1–438, 13.12–327
  - San Francisco Bay, 13H–104
  - San Joaquin Valley, 13.8–491
  - San Nicolas Island, 13K–96
  - Santa Barbara, 13.12–389, 13C–137, 13C–188
  - Santa Clara County, 13C–44
  - Sierra Nevada Mts., 13.6–369
    - *See also under* United States
  - Sierra Nevada Region, 13.11–310
  - Sonoran Coast, 13.12–368
  - Southern California, 13I–30
  - Stanford, 13K–259
  - White Mts., 13.4–551
- Colorado, 13.11–290
  - Boulder, 13.6–240, 13K–306
  - Colorado Basin, 13.11–444
    - *See also under* United States
  - Colorado River, 13.4–323
  - Echo Lake, 13D–108
  - Fritz Peak, 13.11–269
- Connecticut, 13.12–334
  - Fishers Island Sound, 13.12–291
  - Lindsley Pond, 13.11–468
  - Middletown, 13H–53
  - Niantic River, 13.12–320, 13.12–404
  - West Haven, 13.12–335
- Delaware, 13.12–333
  - Newark, 13.6–407
- District of Columbia (Washington), 13.8–570, 13.9–645, 13F–203, 13F–212, 13K–37, 13K–87
  - Washington National Airport, 13.11–649
- Florida, 13.4–243, 13.6–588, 13.7–381, 13.12–350
  - Biscayne Bay, 13.12–353
  - Cape Canaveral, 13.1–445, 13.3–404
  - Everglades, 13.12–355
  - Fort Lauderdale, 13.6–329

  Key West, 13E–197
  Lake Okeechobee, 13.10–537
  Lake Worth, 13.12–388
  Miami, 13.5–360, 13.8–489, 13.10–289, 13.10–445
  Panama City, 13.5–295, 13.12–352, 13.12–356
  Patrick Air Force Base, 13.4–483
  Perrine, 13.1–117
Georgia, 13.2–95, 13.10–605, 13.12–326
  Sapelo Island, 13.12–397
Hawaii, 13.8–268, 13.8–765, 13.9–664, 13.10–230, 13.10–286, 13C–216, 13E–100, 13E–258, 13H–132, 13J–43
  Hilo, 13.8–382
  Koolau Mts. (Oahu), 13.6–581
  Oahu, 13.10–382
Idaho, 13.9–98
  Bear Lake, 13E–47
  Gisborne Mt., 13.8–686
  Northern Idaho, 13.3–478
Illinois, 13.3–54, 13.6–20, 13.11–489, 13.11–615, 13.12–447
  Argonne, 13.9–531
    Argonne Laboratory (Lemont), 13H–38
  Champaign, 13.2–480
  Chicago, 13.10–542, 13H–91
  Urbana, 13.2–480
  Winnebago County, 13.6–431
Indiana, 13.3–54, 13.6–20, 13.10–563
Iowa, 13.1–297, 13.9–494, 13K–52
  Cedar Rapids, 13K–73
  Ralston Creek, 13.6–19
Kansas, 13.8–31
  Hays, 13.8–742
  Manhattan, 13.1–521
  Otis, 13.11–541
Kentucky, 13.9–629
  Lexington, 13.1–405
  Louisville, 13.3–521
Louisiana, 13.6–86
  Lake Pontchartrain, 13.11–464
  Mississippi Delta, 13.1–524
  Vermillion River, 13.12–294
Maine
  Lake Sebago, 13E–294
Maryland, 13.12–333
  Aberdeen, 13C–139
  Baltimore, 13.6–407
  Cheltenham, 13D–84, 13K–36
  Severn River, 13.4–250
  Silver Hill, 13.8–741
  Solomons, 13.4–237
  Tridelphia, 13.6–329
  Unionville, 13.4–534
  Woodstock, 13.7–460
Massachusets, 13.7–189, 13.12–277
  Barnstable Harbor, 13.10–277
  Bedford, 13.10–557
  Cape Cod, 13.3–294, 13.5–339, 13.11–539
  Southeastern Massachusetts, 13E–79
Michigan, 13.1–522, 13.7–310, 13.11–550
Minnesota, 13.6–80, 13.7–310, 13.8–587, 13.9–487, 13.10–189, 13.12–8, 13K–53, 13K–173, 13K–335
  Camp Ripley, 13L–140
  Minneapolis, 13A–17
  Pelican Lake, 13.10–664
Mississippi, 13.6–20
  Vicksburg, 13.10–423
Missouri
  Kansas City, 13.8–76
Montana, 13.5–494
  Glacier National Park, 13.3–316
Nebraska, 13.9–618
  Omaha, 13.7–531
  O'Neill, 13.3–419
Nevada, 13.4–585, 13.5–265, 13.11–594, 13G–65, 13G–86
  Yucca Flat, 13.7–570
New Hampshire
  Mt. Washington, 13.10–26
  White Mts., 13.7–121
New Jersey, 13.2–491, 13.7–468, 13.12–333, 13.12–568
  Batsto, 13.8–450
  Newark Airport, 13.7–106
  Princeton, 13D–108
  Sandy Hook, 13.12–342, 13.12–343
  Seabrook, 13L–183
New Mexico, 13.4–179, 13.8–755, 13.8–784, 13.11–446
  Alamogordo, 13.8–736, 13L–457
  Albuquerque, 13.5–537, 13.10–155, 13.10–591, 13G–299
  Causey-Lingo Area, 13.5–472
  Holloman A.F. Base, 13.11–490
  Las Alamos, 13.12–599
  Mt. Withington, 13.10–445, 13.10–625
  Roswell, 13.10–409
  Socorro, 13G–300
  Sunspot
    Sacramento Peak Obs., 13.11–185
New York, 13.1–523, 13.6–406, 13.10–377, 13.10–402, 13.12–69, 13.12–333, 13.12–535
  Albany, 13.9–667
  Conneaut Harbor, 13.12–313
  Hudson River, 13.12–329
  Ithaca, 13J–97
  Long Island, 13.12–340
  New York City, 13.1–5, 13.1–74, 13.1–432, 13.2–66, 13.2–68, 13.7–252, 13.8–570, 13.12–341, 13G–295, 13H–22
  Upton, 13G–17
North Carolina, 13.2–496, 13.5–103, 13.9–613, 13.9–730, 13.12–345, 13.12–348, 13.12–349
  Asheville, 13.6–584, 13.7–447
  Beaufort, 13.8–405
North Dakota, 13.6–522
  Bismark, 13.5–537
  Fargo, 13.6–522, 13.7–586
Ohio, 13.6–20, 13.6–415, 13.6–416
  Neotoma, 13.12–581
Oklahoma
  Lake Hefner, 13.8–7
  Oklahoma City, 13.5–450
Oregon, 13.11–79, 13.12–67, 13.12–361
  Columbia River Estuary, 13.12–319
  Oregon Coast Range, 13.8–728

- Pennsylvania, 13.2–346, 13.6–20, 13.7–360, 13.8–582, 13B–88
  - State College, 13J–172
- Rhode Island, 13.9–444
  - Block Island, 13.2–212, 13.2–213
- South Carolina, 13.9–97, 13.12–510
  - Charleston Harbor, 13.12–322
- South Dakota, 13.6–522, 13.10–414
- Tennessee, 13.6–20, 13.7–360
  - Nashville, 13.3–522, 13.11–518
- Texas, 13.1–378, 13.3–386, 13.6–20, 13.6–86, 13.8–32, 13.9–325, 13.10–538, 13.10–541, 13C–227
  - Blacklands, 13.11–436
  - Brazos-Colorado Delta, 13.12–407
  - Dallas, 13.3–432, 13.8–633, 13.9–602
  - Fort Davis, 13.8–169, 13.12–88, 13.12–125, 13.12–150
- Utah, 13.2–491, 13.8–751
  - Parrish Canyon, 13.1–279
  - Salt Lake City, 13.9–733
- Virginia, 13.7–360
  - Arlington, 13E–56
  - Blue Ridge Mts., 13.9–749
  - False Cape, 13.12–347
  - Fort Belvoir, 13.1–118
  - Fredericksburg, 13D–84
  - Rappahannock River, 13.12–284
  - Sterling, 13F–221, 13K–73
  - Wallops Island, 13.7–457, 13A–26, 13A–69, 13A–200, 13J–99, 13J–186
  - Williamsburg, 13.5–21
- Washington, 13.5–631, 13.10–337, 13.10–489, 13.12–67
  - Blue Glacier, 13.2–420, 13.9–421, 13.9–423, 13.10–337
  - Carbon River Valley, 13.8–690, 13.8–704
  - Cedar Valley, 13.9–100
  - Clallam County, 13H–131
  - Hood Canal, 13.6–282
  - Mt. Olympus, 13.9–386, 13.9–420, 13.9–421, 13.9–423
  - Mt. Rainier, 13.6–369
  - Nooksack River, 13.4–315
  - Olympic Peninsula, 13.1–546
  - Puget Sound, 13.2–219, 13.3–499, 13.4–239
  - Richland, 13.2–10
  - San Juan Archipelago, 13.2–219
  - Seattle, 13.3–499, 13.4–597, 13L–449
- West Virginia, 13.6–20
  - Green Bank, 13.12–183, 13.12–206
- Wisconsin, 13.7–310, 13.8–22, 13.11–467
  - Lake Mendota, 13E–303
  - Yerkes Obs. (Williams Bay), 13.1–152
- Wyoming
  - Cheyenne, 13.2–463
  - Yellowstone Park, 13.8–657

6. SOUTH AMERICA

- SOUTH AMERICA (general), 13.1–61, 13.1–98, 13.9–445, 13B–104, 13E–119, 13G–238
  - **Andes Mts.**, 13.2–503, 13.11–313
  - **Argentina**, 13.7–89
    - Catamarca, 13.3–59
    - San Miguel, 13.8–157
  - **Bolivia**, 13.11–297
    - Chacaltaya Obs., 13.3–144, 13.6–249, 13.6–250, 13K–170
  - **Brazil**
    - Brasilia, 13.10–635
    - Campinas
      - Viracopos Airport, 13.10–636
    - Campo Grande, 13.10–637
    - Pelotas, 13.3–77
    - Rio de Janeiro, 13.10–639
    - Rio Grande do Sul, 13.12–378
    - São Paulo, 13.7–362, 13.10–638
  - **British Guiana**
    - Demerara, 13.3–379
  - **Chile**, 13.2–169, 13.2–266, 13.3–192, 13.3–515, 13.4–200, 13.7–89, 13.9–281, 13.10–559, 13.12–273
    - Tierra Bomba Island, 13.3–505
  - **Colombia**, 13.9–70, 13.10–63
    - Valdivia, 13.10–410
  - **Ecuador**, 13.2–318
    - Galapagos Archipelago, 13.8–45
    - Quito, 13.2–318
  - **Peru**, 13.2–266, 13.3–392, 13.5–64, 13.7–26, 13F–168
    - Chicama, 13E–149
    - Huancayo, 13.2–60, 13B–57, 13D–84, 13F–23, 13F–203, 13F–212
    - Talara, 13F–203, 13F–212
    - Ucayali Basin, 13.7–608
  - **Uruguay**, 13.2–299, 13.3–56
  - **Venezuela**, 13.1–67, 13.6–421, 13.11–591, 13.12–567
    - Maracay, 13.9–84

C. OCEANS, SEAS AND ISLANDS

(including)

(ANTARCTIC AND ARCTIC)

- WORLD OCEANS AND SEAS, 13E–308
  - **Antarctic Regions,** 13.2–34, 13.2–54, 13.5–419, 13E–246, 13I–181
    - Antarctic Ocean, 13.2–181, 13.2–239, 13.2–248, 13.3–260, 13.3–261, 13.3–263, 13.3–272, 13.3–304, 13.5–276, 13.5–562, 13.6–302, 13.6–317, 13.6–336, 13.6–341, 13.7–1, 13.7–186, 13.8–359, 13.8–360, 13.8–389, 13.8–403, 13.9–207, 13.9–286, 13.9–343, 13.10–245, 13.10–246, 13.10–255, 13.10–256, 13.11–357, 13E–167
      - Drake Passage, 13.4–265, 13.4–268, 13.7–463, 13.8–371
    - Antarctic Seas, 13.10–244
      - Davis Sea, 13.10–255
      - Ross Sea, 13.3–249, 13.8–364
      - Weddell Sea, 13.3–249, 13.10–352
    - Antarctica, 13.1–52, 13.1–57, 13.1–59, 13.1–60, 13.1–63, 13.1–64, 13.1–401, 13.1–402, 13.1–408, 13.1–447, 13.2–33, 13.2–36, 13.2–38, 13.2–460, 13.2–489, 13.3–13, 13.3–18, 13.3–19, 13.3–20, 13.3–22, 13.3–30, 13.3–33, 13.3–34 13.3–35, 13.3–36, 13.3–206, 13.3–259, 13.4–13, 13.4–34, 13.4–35, 13.4–36, 13.4–37, 13.4–38, 13.4–39, 13.4–40, 13.4–41, 13.4–42, 13.4–303, 13.4–463, 13.4–500, 13.4–501, 13.4–565, 13.5–20, 13.5–39, 13.5–41, 13.5–42, 13.5–44, 13.5–271, 13.5–392, 13.5–622, 13.5–662, 13.6–41, 13.6–42, 13.6–43, 13.6–44, 13.6–45, 13.6–46, 13.6–47, 13.6–244, 13.6–248, 13.6–376, 13.6–379, 13.6–382, 13.7–65, 13.7–66, 13.7–67, 13.7–69, 13.7–70, 13.7–71, 13.7–72, 13.7–211, 13.7–319, 13.7–341, 13.7–607, 13.8–37, 13.8–60, 13.8–61, 13.8–62, 13.8–63, 13.8–65, 13.8–69, 13.8–285, 13.8–420, 13.8–426, 13.9–25, 13.9–33, 13.9–34, 13.9–35, 13.9–38, 13.9–39, 13.9–268, 13.9–353, 13.9–392, 13.9–396, 13.9–399, 13.9–669, 13.10–19, 13.10–35, 13.10–37, 13.10–42, 13.10–45, 13.10–46, 13.10–47, 13.10–51, 13.10–186, 13.10–215, 13.10–231, 13.10–299, 13.10–325, 13.10–333, 13.10–338, 13.10–351, 13.10–527, 13.11–34, 13.11–37, 13.11–38, 13.11–45, 13.11–415, 13.11–416, 13.11–417, 13.12–28, 13.12–29, 13.12–252, 13.12–513, 13.12–570, 13E–243, 13F–146, 13F–196, 13G–238, 13J–100, 13J–144
      - Adélie Land, 13.3–31, 13.5–229, 13.11–39, 13.11–40, 13.11–41, 13.11–42, 13.11–385, 13J–115
        - Dumont d'Urville, 13.2–161, 13.3–93, 13.5–229, 13.9–36
        - Pointe Geologie, 13.2–160
      - Amundsen-Scott Station, 13.1–58, 13.2–32, 13.10–50
      - Bunger Hills, 13.9–400
      - Bunger Oasis, 13.2–42, 13.5–40
      - Byrd Land, 13.8–437
      - Byrd Station, 13.5–389
      - Charcot Station, 13.5–243
      - Dronning Maud Land, 13.10–354
      - Drygalski Island, 13.9–398
      - Eastern Antarctica, 13.1–56, 13.1–244, 13.9–393
      - Filchner Ice Shelf, 13.2–35, 13.12–414
      - Graham Land, 13.12–381
      - Halley Bay, 13.1–141, 13.1–234, 13.2–39, 13.2–43, 13.4–149, 13.4–153, 13.5–225, 13.5–237, 13.7–68, 13.8–288, 13.10–39, 13A–149, 13F–12
      - Little America, 13.1–235, 13.4–33, 13.5–387, 13.7–63
      - Lützow-Holm Bay, 13.5–43, 13.7–64, 13.10–204
      - MacRobertson Land, 13.10–342
      - Marie Byrd Land, 13.12–414
      - Maudheim (Queen Maud Land), 13.2–41, 13.9–397
      - Mawson, 13.1–449, 13.3–32, 13.8–64, 13.11–43, 13K–35, 13K–174
      - McMurdo Sound, 13.8–411, 13.11–460, 13I–110
      - Mirny, 13.7–31, 13.7–62, 13.9–101, 13.9–395, 13.10–176, 13.10–325, 13.10–338, 13.11–299, 13B–171
      - Murchison Bay, 13.11–237
      - New Amsterdam, 13.8–59
      - Oazis, 13.9–37, 13.11–520
      - Ongul Island, 13.5–370
      - Pioneerskaia, 13.10–338

    - Port-auz-Français, 13B–140
    - Roi Baudouin Base, 13.3–445, 13.4–43, 13.8–67, 13.8–68, 13H–84
    - Ross Ice Shelf, 13.1–235, 13.2–35, 13.3–250, 13.5–386, 13.5–388, 13.6–366
    - Ross Island, 13.10–49
    - St. Martin Land (Graham Coast), 13.1–427, 13.11–566
    - Scott Base, 13.8–66, 13.10–190, 13F–81
    - Shackleton Glacier, 13.6–379
    - South American Antarctic Sector, 13.1–61
    - South Victoria Land, *see* Victoria Land
    - Soviet Antarctica, 13.2–37
    - Syowa Base, 13.6–380
    - Trinity Peninsula (Graham Land), 13.4–301
    - Victoria Land, 13.3–182, 13.5–388, 13.10–48, 13.12–415
    - Vostok, 13.1–62, 13.4–476
    - West Antarctica, 13.10–633
    - Wilkes Station, 13.2–182, 13.3–146, 13.5–45, 13.10–187
- Falkland Islands, 13.7–85

Arctic Regions

- Arctic Region, Central, 13.6–352
- Arctic, 13.1–28, 13.1–29, 13.1–36, 13.1–52, 13.1–53, 13.1–158, 13.1–242, 13.1–400, 13.1–402, 13.2–29, 13.2–30, 13.2–54, 13.2–72, 13.2–373, 13.3–21, 13.3–23, 13.3–24, 13.3–26, 13.3–28, 13.3–304, 13.3–517, 13.4–30, 13.4–32, 13.4–463, 13.4–576, 13.5–1, 13.5–233, 13.5–241, 13.5–419, 13.6–510, 13.7–30, 13.7–36, 13.7–48, 13.7–50, 13.7–51, 13.7–53, 13.7–54, 13.7–55, 13.7–56, 13.7–58, 13.7–336, 13.7–337, 13.7–338, 13.7–572, 13.8–57, 13.8–58, 13.8–682, 13.9–24, 13.9–31, 13.9–269, 13.9–661, 13.9–693, 13.10–35, 13.10–42, 13.10–44, 13.10–166, 13.10–437, 13.10–504, 13.11–28, 13.11–34, 13.11–68, 13.11–401, 13.12–26, 13.12–417, 13B–84, 13B–118, 13B–190, 13B–191, 13C–45, 13J–147, 13J–183, 13L–86, 13L–374
- Arctic Basin, 13.3–271, 13.8–323, 13E–25
    - Central Arctic Basin, 13.5–308, 13I–85
- Arctic Coast, 13.5–38
- Arctic Ice Island (T-3), 13.1–58, 13.1–242, 13.3–295, 13.3–296, 13.3–297, 13.4–294
- Arctic Ocean, 13.1–39, 13.1–55, 13.1–212, 13.1–228, 13.1–233, 13.2–183, 13.2–184, 13.2–185, 13.2–186, 13.2–220, 13.2–240, 13.2–259, 13.2–263, 13.3–17, 13.3–270, 13.3–298, 13.3–301, 13.3–302, 13.3–305, 13.3–306, 13.4–294, 13.6–270, 13.6–306, 13.6–330, 13.6–356, 13.6–360, 13.6–363, 13.7–213, 13.7–245, 13.7–259, 13.7–270, 13.7–283, 13.7–298, 13.8–56, 13.8–331, 13.8–373, 13.9–305, 13.9–330, 13.9–370, 13.9–377, 13.10–247, 13.10–252, 13.10–272, 13.10–273, 13.10–274, 13.10–339, 13.10–344, 13.11–9, 13.11–362, 13.11–391, 13.12–331, 13E–65, 13E–202, 13E–207, 13E–213, 13E–259, 13E–262, 13E–281, 13E–297, 13I–23
    - Northern Arctic Ocean, 13I–29
- Arctic Seas, 13.8–354, 13.11–396, 13E–46
    - Barents Sea, 13.3–252, 13.4–298, 13.8–327, 13.8–410, 13.8–412, 13.9–322, 13.10–281, 13.11–346, 13.11–361, 13E–179, 13E–204 13E–237, 13E–276, 13E–277
        - Barents Sea Coast, 13.2–225
    - Beaufort Sea, 13.3–295, 13.3–296, 13.3–297, 13.7–299
    - Greenland Sea, 13.6–277, 13.8–373, 13.8–383, 13.11–360
    - Kara Sea, 13.8–777, 13.9–331, 13I–85
    - Laptev Sea, 13.3–331
    - Norwegian Sea, 13.2–216, 13.3–252, 13.5–607, 13.7–253, 13.8–383, 13.10–275, 13.11–360, 13H–69, 13I–174
- Canadian Arctic, 13.2–19, 13.2–28, 13.3–300, 13.4–31, 13.6–17, 13.7–52, 13.7–480
    - Canadian Sub-Arctic, 13.6–17
    - Ellesmere Ice Shelf, 13.1–242
    - Ward Hunt Ice Shelf, 13.7–340, 13.7–342, 13.7–343, 13.12–418
- Chukchi Cape, 13.11–301
- Drifting Station Alpha, 13.4–294
- Drifting Station Charlie, 13.9–377
- East Icelandic Current, 13.11–360
- Lomonosov Ridge, 13.8–373
- Nordkapp Current, 13.11–346
- North American Arctic, 13.10–323
- Norwegian-Greenland Basin, 13.10–283
- Scandinavian Arctic, 13.10–326
- Spitsbergen, 13.4–304, 13.6–610, 13.7–323, 13.9–630, 13F–144, 13H–129
    - English Bay, 13.9–372
    - Hornsund Fjord, 13.7–190, 13G–111, 13G–168
    - Murchison Bay, 13G–124, 13G–239
    - North East Land, 13.2–31

- Soviet Arctic, 13.6–37, 13.8–458, 13.9–385, 13.11–644, 13.12–4, 13L–88
  - Franz Josef Land, 13.6–23, 13.7–339, 13.9–250, 13.9–416, 13.9–417, 13.9–418, 13.9–419, 13.9–715, 13.10–18
    - Churlyanis Cupola Station, 13.9–21
    - Sedov Glacier Station, 13.9–21

Atlantic Ocean, 13.1–468, 13.2–211, 13.2–216, 13.2–229, 13.2–230, 13.2–232, 13.2–244, 13.2–257, 13.3–40, 13.3–238, 13.3–284, 13.3–286, 13.3–292, 13.4–223, 13.4–256, 13.5–273, 13.5–301, 13.5–323, 13.6–302, 13.6–327, 13.6–345, 13.7–37, 13.7–262, 13.7–587, 13.9–283, 13.9–307, 13.9–316, 13.9–330, 13.9–334, 13.9–339, 13.9–614, 13.10–284, 13.10–296, 13.10–536, 13E–39, 13E–42, 13E–61, 13E–62, 13E–95, 13E–126, 13E–131, 13E–133, 13E–140, 13E–231, 13E–262, 13E–298, 13E–301, 13E–309, 13I–103, 13I–114, 13I–200

- Eastern Atlantic, 13.9–288
- North Atlantic, 13.1–176, 13.1–177, 13.1–184, 13.1–226, 13.1–289, 13.1–531, 13.2–249, 13.2–265, 13.2–434, 13.3–216, 13.4–214, 13.4–291, 13.5–120, 13.5–334, 13.5–563, 13.5–577, 13.6–271, 13.7–248, 13.7–250, 13.7–286, 13.7–332, 13.8–338, 13.8–350, 13.8–372, 13.8–374, 13.8–376, 13.8–380, 13.9–3, 13.9–270, 13.9–327, 13.9–376, 13.9–564, 13.9–601, 13.9–636, 13.10–258, 13.10–294, 13.10–297, 13.10–320, 13.11–337, 13.11–366, 13.11–371, 13.11–392, 13.11–579, 13.12–473, 13E–4, 13E–33, 13E–41, 13E–54, 13E–58, 13E–69, 13E–83, 13E–88, 13E–93, 13E–94, 13E–103, 13E–105, 13E–109, 13E–121, 13E–132, 13E–134, 13E–135, 13E–138, 13E–147, 13E–190, 13E–207, 13E–215, 13E–216, 13E–219, 13E–225, 13E–232, 13E–238, 13E–239, 13E–240, 13E–251, 13E–253, 13E–264, 13E–284, 13E–310, 13I–14, 13I–85, 13I–174, 13I–201
- Northeastern Atlantic, 13.2–256, 13.6–291, 13.11–27, 13E–236
- Northwestern Atlantic, 13E–161
- South Atlantic, 13.5–349, 13.6–272, 13.9–604, 13A–171, 13I–174
- Tropical Atlantic, 13.7–552
- Western Atlantic, 13.8–532, 13E–268, 13E–271
- African Atlantic Coastal Area
  - Benguela Current, 13.6–272
- Denmark Strait, 13.2–25, 13.3–255
- European Atlantic Coastal Area
  - Baltic Region
    - Baltic Sea, 13.2–201, 13.3–218, 13.3–252, 13.3–308, 13.4–293, 13.6–276, 13.6–296, 13.7–278, 13.8–327, 13.8–408, 13.9–329, 13.9–344, 13.10–322, 13.11–282, 13.12–373, 13.12–374, 13.12–391, 13E–2, 13E–77, 13E–89, 13E–103, 13E–107, 13E–170, 13I–1, 13I–147, 13I–148, 13I–157
    - Finnish Baltic Coast, 13.11–382
    - Gulf of Bothnia, 13.1–197, 13.5–348
    - Gulf of Finland, 13.2–201, 13.5–348, 13.6–276, 13.8–408, 13.11–380
    - Gulf of Riga, 13.9–344
    - Gulf of the Vistula, 13.12–372
    - Khaapsalu Channel (Khaapsalu Bay), 13.12–411
    - Leningrad Channel, 13.12–411
    - Lithuanian Baltic Coast, 13.11–338
    - Polish Baltic Coast, 13.4–278
    - Szczecin Gulf, 13.7–278
  - Bay of Biscay, 13.3–255, 13.7–281, 13E–49
  - Bristol Channel, 13.2–252
  - British Coast, 13.8–395
  - Celtic Sea, 13.2–214, 13I–172
  - Danish straits, 13.3–308
  - English Channel, 13.2–234, 13.2–254, 13.7–281
    - Lulworth Banks, 13.6–289
    - Virgin Island Deep, 13.9–302
  - Iberia Abyssal Plain, 13.4–284
  - Irish Sea, 13.8–337, 13E–71, 13E–85, 13E–88, 13I–59, 13I–166
  - Mersey Estuary, 13.12–310
  - Mont-Saint-Michel Bay, 13I–73
  - North Sea Region
    - Kattegat, 13.9–315
    - Neuwerk Island, 13E–98
    - North Sea, 13.1–190, 13.2–206, 13.4–273, 13.5–327, 13.5–328, 13.6–291, 13.6–337, 13.6–338, 13.7–294, 13.8–320, 13.9–329, 13.10–278, 13.11–393, 13E–103, 13I–61, 13I–151
    - North Sea Coast, 13.12–384
    - Skagerrak, 13E–89
    - Thyborøn, Channel, 13.12–408
  - Rotterdam Waterway, 13.9–360
  - Strait of Gibraltar, 13.10–300, 13E–2

- Gulf Stream, 13.4–256, 13.6–322, 13.8–385, 13.10–289, 13E–2, 13E–20, 13E–53, 13E–132, 13E–278, 13E–301, 13I–99, 13I–114, 13I–143, 13I–200
- Iceland, 13.7–228, 13.8–671
- Iceland-Faroe Ridge, 13.7–279
- Iceland-Greenland Ridge, 13.8–366
- North American Atlantic Coastal Area
  - Bermuda, 13.12–282, 13I–201
  - Buzzards Bay (Mass.), 13E–294
  - Caribbean Region, 13.1–176
    - Caribbean Sea, 13.5–334, 13.8–351, 13.10–263, 13E–241
    - West Indies, 13E–100
      - Bahamas, 13.3–239
      - Bahamas Circle, 13.12–467
      - Exuma Sound (Bahama Banks), 13.9–304
      - Guadalupe Island, 13.2–246
      - Puerto Rico Trench, 13.10–263
      - Swan Islands vicinity, 13.7–238
  - Caryn Seamount, 13.10–263
  - Chesapeake Bay, 13.1–230, 13.2–231, 13.3–239, 13.3–279, 13.4–237, 13.4–280, 13.12–346
  - Davis Strait, 13.8–407
  - Delaware Bay, 13.4–281
  - Florida Current, 13.10–289
  - Grand Banks, 13I–140
  - Great South Bay (N. Y.), 13.12–337
  - Gulf of Maine, 13.10–261, 13E–76
  - Gulf of Mexico, 13.1–176, 13.1–217, 13.3–220, 13.6–346, 13.9–332, 13.9–363, 13.12–285, 13.12–358, 13.12–359, 13.12–360, 13E–106, 13E–130
    - Campeche Bank, 13.12–282
    - Tampa Bay, 13.12–283
  - Gulf of St. Lawrence, 13.4–397
  - Hudson Canyon, 13I–175
  - Labrador Current, 13.4–297
  - Long Island Sound, 13.9–291, 13.9–319, 13.9–320, 13.9–321, 13.12–288, 13.12–336, 13.12–339
  - Moriches Bay, 13.12–338
  - New England Coast, 13.12–212, 13.2–213
  - New York Bay, 13.3–222
  - North Star Bay (Greenland), 13.7–301
  - Onslow Bay (N. C.), 13.8–376
  - Raritan Bay (N. J.-N. Y.), 13.9–364
  - St. Andrews Bay (Fla.), 13.8–392
  - United States Atlantic Coast, 13.12–345
  - United States East Coast, 13.8–347
  - United States North Atlantic Coast, 13.12–357
  - United States Southern Atlantic Coast, 13.5–289
- Sargasso Sea, 13.3–268, 13.4–256
- South American Atlantic Coastal Area
  - Argentine Coast, 13.10–313
  - Brazil Northeastern Coast, 13.8–398
- Station India, 13L–389
- Tristan da Cunha (St. Helena), 13.10–228

Indian Ocean, 13.1–178, 13.1–223, 13.1–225, 13.1–436, 13.2–174, 13.2–175, 13.2–176, 13.2–177, 13.2–178, 13.2–229, 13.2–237, 13.2–239, 13.2–248, 13.3–260, 13.3–264, 13.3–265, 13.3–266, 13.3–272, 13.3–285, 13.3–288, 13.4–210, 13.4–238, 13.4–253, 13.4–262, 13.4–263, 13.4–267, 13.4–286, 13.4–288, 13.4–456, 13.5–282, 13.5–30 13.5–311, 13.5–34 13.6–269, 13.6–311, 13.6–315, 13.6–33 13.6–344, 13.7–266, 13.7–587, 13.8–313, 13.8–324, 13.8–35 13.8–403, 13.10–242, 13.10–298, 13.11–335, 13.11–341, 13E–26 13E–27, 13E–78, 13E 172, 13E–217, 13E 231, 13E–254, 13E 309, 13I–105

- Northern Indian Ocean 13.5–314, 13I–194
- Southern Indian Ocean 13.12–41
- Agulhas Current, 13I–19
- Arabian Sea, 13.5–315 13.10–282
- Bay of Bengal, 13.10–282
- Gulf of Aden, 13.10–29
- Indian Coast, 13.8–402
- Indian East Coast, 13.1– 227, 13I–70
- Kerguelen Islands, 13.9– 391
  - Mauritius, 13.4–47 13.5–56
  - Port-aux-Français, 13.4–436, 13.10–154 13B–183
- Persian Gulf, 13E–8 13E–217
- Réunion Island, 13.11–322
- South African Coast, 13I– 198

Mediterranean Region 13.1–548, 13.5–301 13.11–220

- Mediterranean Sea, 13.2– 206, 13.3–230, 13.3– 231, 13.3–286, 13.3– 289, 13.5–344, 13.6– 297, 13.7–577, 13.7– 601, 13.8–322, 13.8– 362, 13.8–714, 13.9– 323, 13.10–284, 13.10–287, 13E–263, 13E–283
  - Western Mediterranean Sea, 13.3–204, 13.3– 291, 13.8–628
- Adriatic Sea, 13.3–243, 13.4–270, 13.5–272, 13.5–342, 13.6–349, 13.7–271, 13.7–290
- Gulf of Genoa, 13.3–290, 13.5–347, 13I–53
- Gulf of Taranto, 13.2–208

- Ionian Sea, 13.5–272, 13I–52
- Ligurian Sea, 13.8–362
- Malta, 13.9–532, 13.10–570
- Strait of Gibraltar, *see under* Atlantic Ocean
- Tyrrhenian Sea, 13.5–342, 13I–52
  - South Tyrrhenian Sea, 13E–198

Pacific Ocean, 13.1–39, 13.1–179, 13.1–180, 13.1–182, 13.1–196, 13.1–200, 13.1–222, 13.1–223, 13.1–329, 13.2–179, 13.2–189, 13.2–215, 13.2–232, 13.3–199, 13.3–237, 13.3–256, 13.4–159, 13.4–213, 13.4–255, 13.4–285, 13.5–287, 13.5–301, 13.5–304, 13.5–323, 13.5–337, 13.6–302, 13.6–310, 13.6–334, 13.6–548, 13.7–37, 13.7–267, 13.8–312, 13.8–324, 13.8–330, 13.8–355, 13.8–359, 13.8–363, 13.8–365, 13.8–378, 13.8–379, 13.8–381, 13.8–396, 13.9–299, 13.9–300, 13.9–330, 13.9–333, 13.9–341, 13.9–614, 13.10–264, 13.10–304, 13.10–536, 13.11–16, 13.11–345, 13.11–352, 13.11–363, 13.11–397, 13.12–321, 13E–26, 13E–27, 13E–78, 13E–140, 13E–231, 13E–245, 13E–290, 13E–295, 13E–309, 13G–53, 13I–42, 13I–55, 13I–105, 13I–114, 13I–162, 13I–165, 13I–179, 13I–184, 13I–186, 13I–191

- Central Pacific, 13.8–346, 13I–146
- Eastern Pacific, 13.3–223, 13.3–228, 13.3–285, 13.8–380, 13.9–301, 13.9–303, 13.9–312, 13.9–318, 13E–218
- Eastern Equatorial Pacific, 13.8–335
- Eastern Tropical Pacific, 13.2–180, 13I–68
- Equatorial Pacific, 13.3–224, 13.5–319, 13.6–499, 13I–94
- North Pacific, 13.1–181, 13.1–206, 13.2–91, 13.3–216, 13.3–262, 13.11–365, 13E–53, 13E–54, 13E–58, 13E–91, 13E–93, 13E–109, 13E–122, 13E–165, 13E–210, 13E–221, 13E–305, 13E–310, 13G–236
- Northeastern Pacific, 13.2–220, 13.7–274, 13E–97
- Northwestern Pacific, 13.2–233, 13.3–207, 13.4–289, 13.5–306, 13.5–333, 13.6–33, 13.6–347, 13.7–268, 13.11–353, 13.11–364, 13E–151, 13E–159, 13E–192, 13I–150, 13I–152
- Pacific Area, 13.1–193
- South Pacific, 13.1–406, 13.3–206, 13.4–450, 13.10–262, 13.12–380, 13E–206, 13I–50
- Southeastern Pacific, 13E–229
- Southwestern Pacific, 13.2–188, 13.2–251
- Tropical Pacific, 13.6–335, 13I–123
- Western Pacific, 13.5–307, 13.6–332, 13.6–342, 13.7–246, 13.8–326, 13.8–329, 13.9–207, 13.11–342, 13.11–359, 13.11–367, 13.11–387, 13E–49, 13I–37, 13I–128, 13I–134, 13I–146
- Asiatic Pacific Coastal Area
  - Abashiri Bay (Japan), 13.6–362
  - Banda Sea, 13.6–344
  - China Sea, 13.11–342, 13E–154
    - East China Sea, 13.5–286, 13.5–321, 13E–180, 13E–201, 13I–43
    - South China Sea, 13.9–20
  - East Coast of Asia, 13E–62
  - Far East, 13E–201
  - Gulf of Thailand, 13.9–20, 13.12–395
  - Japanese Seas, 13E–139
  - Kagoshima Bay (Japan), 13E–195
  - Khatanga Bay (Taimyr National District, Siberia), 13.7–306
  - Komandorskie Islands (Bering Sea), 13.12–371
  - Kuril Current, 13I–26
  - Kuril-Kamchatka Trench, 13.7–270
  - Kuroshio Current, 13.2–233, 13.12–375, 13E–180, 13I–26, 13I–114, 13I–128, 13I–153
  - Maizuru Bay (Japan), 13.2–223
  - Okhotsk Sea, 13.1–231, 13.3–307, 13.4–274, 13.4–296, 13.8–334, 13.8–355, 13.8–413, 13.10–281, 13.10–324, 13E–201, 13E–234, 13I–97, 13I–162
  - Osaka Bay (Japan), 13.5–457, 13.8–377
  - Oyashio Current, 13.2–233
  - Peter the Great Bay (Maritime Territory), 13.12–321
  - Sagami Sea (Japan), 13.4–231
  - Sakhalin Coast, 13.12–370
  - Sea of Japan, 13.3–307, 13.4–271, 13.5–343, 13.7–273, 13.8–15, 13.9–381, 13.12–370, 13E–108, 13E–174, 13E–191, 13E–201, 13I–36, 13I–97, 13I–153
  - Shizuoka Prefecture Coast, 13.5–299
  - Tanabe Bay (Japan), 13.5–322, 13.5–357
  - Tsushima Current, 13.11–364
  - Urado Bay (Japan), 13.5–320, 13.7–256, 13.7–257, 13.7–269
  - Uranouchi Bay, 13.7–256, 13.7–257
  - Volcano Bay (Sea of Japan), 13I–122
  - Yellow Sea, 13.10–290, 13E–201
- Bering Sea, 13.8–321, 13E–201, 13E–233, 13I–97
- Bering Strait, 13.9–328

- Bikini Atoll, 13.8–675
- Campbell Island, 13.10–170
- Coral Sea, 13.4–240, 13.4–241, 13.5–326, 13.9–337, 13.10–288, 13.10–295
- Cromwell Current, 13.5–331, 13.11–363, 13I–68, 13I–98, 13I–99, 13I–184, 13I–191
- Johnston Island, 13.5–206, 13.11–262, 13.11–277, 13A–96, 13F–224, 13J–43
- Makara Basin, 13.5–291
- Mariana Islands
  - "Challenger Deep," 13.9–292
- Marshall Islands, 13.9–609
  - Eniwetok, 13.12–404
  - Jaluit, 13.5–325
  - Jaluit Atoll, 13.6–18, 13.8–358
  - Majuro, 13.10–445
- New Caledonia
  - Nouméa, 13.4–49
- North American Pacific Coastal Area
  - California Coast, 13.5–359
    - Southern California Coast, 13.12–369, 13I–70
  - California Current, 13I–119
  - Clipperton Island, 13.2–246
  - Drakes Bay (Calif.), 13.12–405
  - Gulf of California, 13.6–292
  - Gulf of Fonseca (Honduras), 13.12–377
  - Lituya Bay (Alaska), 13I–132
  - Mission Bay (Calif.), 13.12–402
  - Mission Beach (Calif.), 13.12–300
  - Northeast Pacific Coastal Areas, 13.2–187
  - Oregon Coast, 13.5–356, 13.8–394, 13.8–397, 13.10–270
  - San Francisco Bay (Calif.), 13.12–312
  - San Pedro Basin (Calif.), 13.10–279
  - Santa Barbara Basin 13.10–254
  - Santa Monica Bay 13.5–329
  - Strait of Georgia (British Columbia), 13E 183
  - United States Pacific Coast, 13.1–202
  - West Coast of North America, 13.3–254 13E–252
- Pacific Islands, 13.6–601
- Philippine Trench, 13.2 222
- South American Pacific Coastal Area
  - Chilean Coast, 13.1–221
  - Peru Current, 13.8–363 13E–149
- South Pacific Islands 13.4–57
- Southern Trade Current 13I–191
- Tokelau Islands, 13.2–123
- Tonga Trench, 13.2–251

Red Sea, 13.4–502, 13.4 504, 13.10–291, 13.11-336, 13.12–385, 13E–90 13E–125, 13E–217

INDEX OF SERIALS AND COLLECTIONS FROM WHICH ABSTRACTS OR ENTRIES HAVE BEEN MADE

Note: Included in this Index of Serials are titles of some collections of papers not necessarily of a serial nature. These monographs are indicated with asterisks. The analytics by individual authors from these titles will be found in the Author Index as usual.

ARS Journal, [N. Y.] (American Rocket Society), 13.9–226, 13A–172

Åbo, Finland. Akademi, **Acta Mathematica et Physica,** 13E–42

Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Institutul de Fizica, **Studii şi Cercetări de Fizică,** 13H–14

Académie d'Agriculture de France, Paris, **Comptes Rendus,** 13.2–94, 13.8–111, 13.8–118, 13.8–123, 13.8–500

Académie des Sciences, Paris, **Comptes Rendus,** 13.1–170, 13.1–406, 13.1–476, 13.2–160, 13.2–161, 13.2–163, 13.2–167, 13.2–169, 13.2–260, 13.2–492, 13.4–36, 13.4–69, 13.4–194, 13.4–198, 13.4–200, 13.4–217, 13.4–224, 13.4–240, 13.4–241, 13.4–244, 13.4–261, 13.4–283, 13.4–290, 13.4–391, 13.4–420, 13.4–436, 13.4–481, 13.4–504, 13.4–519, 13.5–199, 13.5–229, 13.5–284, 13.5–312, 13.5–326, 13.5–351, 13.5–401, 13.5–463, 13.5–532, 13.6–147, 13.6–183, 13.6–279, 13.6–300, 13.6–308, 13.6–309, 13.6–324, 13.6–343, 13.6–372, 13.6–374, 13.6–637, 13.7–129, 13.7–216, 13.7–335, 13.7–496, 13.7–540, 13.8–122, 13.8–206, 13.8–289, 13.8–290, 13.8–322, 13.8–537, 13.8–603, 13.8–606, 13.9–116, 13.9–131, 13.9–147, 13.9–148, 13.9–204, 13.9–236, 13.9–302, 13.9–308, 13.9–337, 13.9–680, 13.9–735, 13.10–100, 13.10–101, 13.10–120, 13.10–280, 13.10–284, 13.10–418, 13.10–428, 13.11–74, 13.11–87, 13.11–135, 13.11–185, 13.11–198, 13.11–210, 13.11–324, 13.11–343, 13.11–354, 13.11–492, 13.11–533, 13.11–567, 13.11–669, 13.11–670, 13.12–89, 13.12–105, 13.12–127, 13.12–129, 13.12–167, 13.12–211, 13.12–258, 13.12–379, 13.12–458, 13.12–459, 13.12–460, 13.12–586, 13A–15, 13B–29, 13B–44, 13B–74, 13B–100, 13B–115, 13B–134, 13B–147, 13B–154, 13C–80, 13C–82, 13C–124, 13C–193, 13F–188, 13F–189, 13H–4, 13I–108, 13I–109, 13I–198, 13I–3, 13K–32, 13K–113, 13K–156, 13K–163, 13K–218, 13L–238, 13L–402, 13L–418

Académie Royale des Sciences Coloniales, Brussels, see *Académie Royale des Sciences d'Outre Mer, Brussels*

Académie Royale des Sciences d'Outre-Mer, Brussels. **Bulletin des Séances,** 13.9–456, 13B–37, 13C–180

Académie Royale des Sciences d'Outre-Mer, Brussels. Classe des Sciences Naturelles et Médicales, **Mémoires,** 13.10–649

Académie Royale des Sciences d'Outre-Mer, Brussels. Classe des Sciences Techniques, **Mémoires,** 13.9–22

Académie Royale des Sciences d'Outre-Mer. Classe des Sciences Techniques, **Mémoires in –8°,** 13.4–376, 13.4–377

Académie Royale des Sciences, des Lettres et des Beaux-Arts de Belgique, Brussels. Classe des Sciences, **Bulletin,** 13.8–146, 13.8–268

Académie Royale des Sciences, des Lettres et des Beaux-Arts de Belgique, Brussels. Classe des Sciences, **Opéra,** 13.4–24

Açoreana, [Angra, Azores], 13.5–248

Acoustical Society of America, **Journal,** 13.1–207 to –211, 13.1–214 to –219, 13.4–251, 13.4–252, 13.5–295 to –297, 13.5–300, 13.7–250, 13.8–339, 13.8–340, 13.8–342, 13.11–348 to –350, 13.11–381, 13.12–526

Acta Astronomica, [Warsaw], 13.5–132, 13.8–149, 13.8–154, 13.8–155, 13.11–117, 13.11–169, 13.11–196, *see also* p. 497, 763, 1049, 2399

Acta Climatologica, [Szeged, Hungary], 13.2–273, 13.4–98

Acta Geographica Sinica, [Peking], 13.8–706

Acta Geophysica Polonica, [Warsaw], 13.1–80, 13.2–164, 13.5–58, 13.5–430, 13.6–228, 13.6–265, 13.6–354, 13.6–396, 13.6–419, 13.7–190, 13.7–580, 13.8–51, 13.8–55, 13.8–85, 13.9–262, 13.9–372, 13.10–232, 13.10–368, 13.11–55, 13.11–197, 13.11–496, 13.12–36, 13A–101, 13B–33, 13B–53, 13B–54, 13B–102, 13B–137, 13B–158, 13B–166, 13B–174, 13B–177, 13F–143 to –146, 13L–248, *see also* p. 1049, 2399, 3063

Acta Hydrophysica, [Berlin], 13.2–242, 13.4–277, 13.11–428, 13E–157, *see also* p. 2071, 3718

Acta Meteorologica Sinica, [Peking], 13.5–603, 13L–373

Acta Physica, [Budapest], 13K–101, 13K–135

Acta Psychiatrica et Neurologica Scandinavica, [Copenhagen], 13.6–84

Acta Technica, [Budapest], 13.7–219, 13.7–220, 13.9–56, 13.9–254, 13.10–336, 13.11–320

Addis Ababa, Ethopia. University College. Geophysical Observatory, **Bulletin,** 13.9–266, *see also* p. 763

Advancement of Science, [London], 13.12–163

Advances in Agronomy, [N. Y.], 13.5–95, 13.5–481, 13.7–414

Advances in Chemistry Series, [Wash., D. C.], 13.10–499

Advances in Geophysics, [N. Y.], 13.1–52, 13.1–162, 13.1–409, 13.1–421 to –423, 13.2–351, 13.4–434, 13.6–2, 13.6–3, 13.8–526, 13.9–125, 13.9–206, 13.9–329, 13.9–595, 13.9–596, 13.10–582, 13J–45, *see also* p. 1050, 3394

Advances in Physical Sciences, [Wash., D. C.], *see* p. 2399

Advances in the Astronautical Sciences, [N. Y.], 13.6–69, 13.6–70, 13.7–143, 13A–153, 13A–162, 13A–181

Aero Digest, [Wash., D. C.], 13L–112

Aero Service Corporation, Phil., Pa., **Report,** 13.7–52

Aeronautical Society of India, New Delhi, **Journal,** 13.6–65, 13.10–91

Aerospace Engineering, [N. Y.], 13.2–327, 13.6–639, 13.9–538, 13C–42

AGARDograph, [Paris, Oxford], 13.8–219, 13.8–292, 13.10–1, 13.10–207, 13A–209, 13A–218, 13A–224, 13A–230, 13F–38, 13F–178, 13J–71, 13J–81, 13J–105, 13J–145, 13J–203, 13K–146, *see also* p. 497

Agricultura, [Louvain], 13.5–93, 13.8–117

Agricultural Engineering Society, Japan, **Transactions,** 13.8–674, 13.9–675, *see also* p. 3394

Agriculture, [Paris], 13.9–490

Agronomy Journal, [Madison, Wisc.], 13.12–64

Air and Water Pollution, [London] (earlier **International Journal of Air Pollution,** and still earlier, **International Journal of Air and Water Pollution**), 13.6–491, 13.6–559, 13.9–654, 13.7–518, 13.8–589, 13.8–619, 13.8–743, 13.10–581, 13.10–617, *see also* p. 783, 1441, 1749, 3063, 3394

Air Conditioning, Heating and Ventilating, [N. Y.], 13.8–137, 13.8–416

Air Force Magazine, [Wash., D. C.], 18C–226, 13.1–337

Air Pollution Control Association, Pittsburgh Pa., **Journal,** 13.2–342, 13.4–94, 13.6–493 13.7–495, 13.8–551, 13.8–586, 13.8–588 13.9–573, 13.9–577, 13.10–496, 13.11–517 13.11–518

Air Pollution Control Association, Pittsburgh Pa., **Proceedings,** 13.2–346, 13.8–583, *se also* p. 763

Akademie der Wissenschaften, Göttingen Mathematisch-Physikalische Klasse, **Abhandlungen, Sonderheft,** 13.6–232, 13.7–22

Akademie der Wissenschaften, Göttingen Mathematisch-Physikalische Klasse, **Beiträge zum Internationalen Geophysikalischen Jahr,** 13.4–181

Akademie der Wissenschaften, Göttingen Mathematisch-Physikalische Klasse, **Nachri ten,** 13.6–613, 13B–142

Akademie der Wissenschaften, Vienna, **Denkschriften der Gesamtakademie,** 13.7–546 13.7–551

Akademie der Wissenschaften, Vienna Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse **Anzeiger,** 13.9–424

Akademie der Wissenschaften und der Literatur, Mainz. Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftlichen Klasse, **Abhandlungen,** 13.4–77 13.9–710

Akademie van Wetenschappen te Amsterdam Afdeeling voor de Wis- en de Natuurkundige Wetenschappen, **Proceedings, Ser. A Mathematical Sciences,** 13.5–327, 13.5–328, 13.6–337, 13.6–338, 13.8–320

Akademie van Wetenschappen te Amsterdam Afdeeling voor de Wis- en de Natuurkundige Wetenschappen, **Proceedings, Ser. B Physical Sciences,** 13.2–130, 13.5–195 13.11–573, 13K–232
13.5–285, 13.5–291, 13.7–294, 13.8–303

Akademie van Wetenschappen te Amsterdam Afdeeling voor de Wis- en de Natuurkundige Wetenschappen, **Proceedings, Ser. C, Biological and Medical Sciences,** 13.8–343 13.11–646

Akademiia Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR, Alma-Ata. Astrofizicheskiĭ Institut, **Izvestiia,** 13.8–293 13.10–191

Akademiia Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR, Alma-Ata. Sektor Geografii, **Trudy,** 13.2–276, 13.5–372, 13.5–374, 13.5–375, 13.5–658, 13.6–367, 13.6–600, 13.7–330, 13.9–726

Akademiia Nauk SSSR, **Bulletin of the Academy of Sciences, USSR, Geophysics Ser.,** issued Wash., D. C., by the American Geophysical Union. (Transl. of original Russian of its **Izvestiia, Ser. Geofiz.**). NOTE: the item numbers for the **Bulletin** are identical with those to be found under the **Izvestiia.** *See also* p. 498, 764, 1050, 2071, 2400, 2742, 3394, 3718

Akademiia Nauk SSSR, **Doklady,** 13.1–223, 13.1–442, 13.2–138, 13.2–225, 13.2–229, 13.2–230, 13.2–232, 13.2–244, 13.2–280, 13.2–445, 13.4–264, 13.4–285, 13.4–288, 13.4–400, 13.4–401, 13.5–161, 13.5–214, 13.5–282, 13.5–305, 13.5–407, 13.5–522, 13.6–214, 13.6–315, 13.6–539, 13.6–567, 13.6–611, 13.7–157, 13.7–171, 13.7–217, 13.7–261, 13.7–262, 13.7–265, 13.7–267, 13.7–272, 13.7–280, 13.7–317, 13.7–318, 13.8–170, 13.8–241, 13.8–314, 13.8–336, 13.8–341, 13.8–378, 13.9–250, 13.9–309, 13.9–450, 13.10–180, 13.10–226, 13.10–227, 13.10–256, 13.10–282, 13.10–374, 13.10–476, 13.11–102, 13.11–163, 13.11–480, 13.12–196, 13.12–240, 13A–65, 13A–66, 13A–68, 13A–185, 13A–186, 13A–192 to –195, 13B–60, 13B–186, 13C–63, 13C–126, 13E–153, 13E–173, 13E–224, 13E–279, 13F–50, 13F–108, 13H–114, 13I–55, 13I–79, 13I–86, 13I–165, 13I–181, 13I–182, 13J–141, 13K–33, 13K–40, 13K–257, 13L–223

Akademiia Nauk SSSR, **Doklady of the Academy of Sciences: Earth Sciences Sections,** 13.6–214

Akademiia Nauk SSSR, **Itogi Nauki, Fiziko-maticheskie Nauki,** 13C–78

Akademiia Nauk SSSR, **Izvestiia, Ser. Geofiz.** (Transl. into English in the corresponding number of its **Bulletin of the Academy of Sciences, USSR, Geophysics Series,** pub. Wash., D. C. by the American Geophysical Union), 13.1–168, 13.1–199, 13.1–239, 13.1–413, 13.1–430, 13.1–444, 13.1–461, 13.1–501, 13.2–165, 13.2–166, 13.2–275, 13.2–374, 13.2–398, 13.2–452, 13.4–232, 13.4–248, 13.4–366, 13.4–381, 13.4–398, 13.4–428, 13.4–469, 13.4–470, 13.5–47, 13.5–210, 13.5–213, 13.5–216, 13.5–228, 13.5–236, 13.5–247, 13.5–252, 13.5–255, 13.5–292, 13.5–298, 13.5–333, 13.5–336 13.5–341, 13.5–363, 13.5–528, 13.5–553, 13.6–125, 13.6–235, 13.6–331, 13.6–345, 13.6–441, 13.6–464, 13.6–528, 13.6–532, 13.6–626, 13.7–116, 13.7–153, 13.7–180, 13.7–182, 13.7–184, 13.7–185, 13.7–187, 13.7–191, 13.7–192, 13.7–201, 13.7–224, 13.7–230, 13.7–233, 13.7–234, 13.7–236, 13.7–565, 13.7–631, 13.8–253 to –255, 13.7–254, 13.7–312, 13.7–431, 13.7–525, 13.8–257, 13.8–265, 13.8–269 to –275, 13.8–301, 13.8–384, 13.8–369, 13.8–370, 13.8–379, 13.8–584, 13.8–612, 13.8–623, 13.8–627, 13.9–256, 13.9–257, 13.9–276, 13.9–348, 13.9–563, 13.9–634, 13.9–685, 13.10–167, 13.10–168, 13.10–219, 13.10–231, 13.10–234 to –236, 13.10–262, 13.10–266, 13.10–311, 13.10–338, 13.10–411, 13.10–484, 13.10–523, 13.10–525, 13.10–553, 13.11–270, 13.11–294, 13.11–295, 13.11–311, 13.11–317, 13.11–375, 13.11–386, 13.11–560, 13.11–571, 13.12–278, 13.12–290, 13.12–560, 13.12–563, 13.12–593, 13A–7, 13A–133 to –135, 13A–150, 13B–1, 13B–5, 13B–8, 13B–16, 13B–17, 13B–22, 13B–24, 13B–28, 13B–30, 13B–35, 13B–65, 13B–70, 13B–73, 13B–80, 13B–83, 13B–85, 13B–87, 13B–113, 13B–141, 13B–188, 13C–7, 13C–8, 13C–13, 13C–26, 13C–27, 13C–45, 13C–46, 13C–104, 13C–105, 13C–108, 13C–114, 13C–120, 13C–133, 13C–153, 13C–154, 13C–184 to –186, 13C–206, 13C–208, 13E–200, 13E–201, 13E–247, 13E–275, 13E–299, 13F–6, 13F–169, 13F–181, 13H–69, 13H–70, 13H–100, 13I–65, 13I–105, 13I–120, 13I–133, 13I–162, 13I–173, 13I–183, 13I–185, 13K–154, 13K–155, 13L–354, 13L–401, 13L–427, *see also* p. 764, 1052, 1430, 1749, 2075, 3063, 3718

Akademiia Nauk SSSR, **Izvestiia, Ser. Geogr.,** 13.1–180, 13.2–184, 13.2–215, 13.2–235, 13.2–250, 13.2–253, 13.4–84, 13.4–550, 13.6–35, 13.6–376, 13.7–76, 13.7–320, 13.7–417, 13.8–440, 13.9–53, 13.9–600, 13.10–652, 13I–42, 13I–97, *see also* p. 765, 3720

Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Astronomicheskiĭ Sovet, **Biulleten' Stantsiĭ Opticheskogo Nabliudeniia Iskusstvennykh Sputnikov Zemli,** 13.7–628

Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Fiziki Zemli, **Trudy,** 13.5–246, *see also* p. 3720

Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Geografii, **Materialy Gliatsiologicheskikh Issledovaniĭ [Unnumbered Report],** 13.4–374, 13.6–23, 13.7–319, 13.9–21, 13.12–4

Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Geografii, **Trudy,** 13.6–425, *see also* p. 2742

Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Merzlotovedeniia, **Trudy,** 13.10–565

Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Okeanologii, **Trudy,** 13.5–306, 13.7–270, 13.8–321, 13.8–344, 13.8–346, 13.8–363, 13.9–287, 13.9–328, 13.9–338, 13.10–281, 13.10–317, 13.11–352, 13.11–353, 13.11–359, 13.12–287, 13.11–292, 13.12–299, 13.12–301, 13.12–303, 13.12–391, 13E–73, 13E–81, 13E–82, 13E–237, 13I–123, 13I–146, *see also* p. 765, 1057, 13E–260, 13I–16, 13I–26, 13I–94, 13I–104, 1431, 2076

Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Teoreticheskoĭ Astronomii, **Biulleten',** 13.8–216

Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Zemnogo Magnetizma, Ionosfery i Rasprostraneniia Radiovoln, **Trudy,** 13K–239, *see also* p. 2401

Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Karel'skiĭ Filial, Petrozavodsk, **Trudy,** *see* p. 3721

Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Kazanskiĭ Filial, Kazan, **Izvestiia, Ser. Energetiki i Vidnogo Khoziaistva,** *see* p. 3395

Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Krymskaia Astrofizicheskaia Observatoriia, **Izvestiia,** 13.7–144, 13.11–202, 13.11–204, 13K–107, 13K–324, *see also* p. 3395

Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia Gidrogeologicheskikh Problem, **Trudy,** *see* p. 3396

Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia Lesovedeniia, **Trudy,** *see* p. 2401

Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia Ozerovedeniia, **Trudy,** *see* p. 3065, 3721

Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhduvedomstvennaia Komissiia po Izucheniiu, **Antarktiki: Doklady Komissi,** *see* p. 2401

Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhduvedomstvennyĭ Komitet po Provedeniiu MGG, **Informatsionnyĭ Biulleten'** (continued as **Geofizicheskiĭ Biulleten'**) NOTE: Name of this committee changed to ANSSSR. Mezhduvedomstvennyĭ Geoficheskiĭ Komitet), 13.10–38, 13.11–407, 13B–12, 13J–230, 13K–143

Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhduvedomstvennyĭ Komitet po Provedeniiu MGG, **Sbornik Stateĭ III and V Radzely Programmy MGG (Zemnoĭ magnetizm i zemnyi toki [and] Ionosfera,** 13.10–38, 13J–230, 13K–143, *see also* p. 766

Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhduvedomstvennyĭ Komitet po Provedeniiu MGG, **Sbornik Stateĭ IV Razdel Programmy MGG (Poliarnye siianiia i svechenie nochnogo neba),** 13.5–233, 13.5–238, 13.5–239, 13.5–241, 13.6–101, 13.6–238, 13.6–239, 13.7–202 to –205, 13.7–208 to –210, 13.7–213, 13.8–296 to –298, 13.9–237 to –239, 13.10–184, 13.10–194, 13.10–203, 13.10–209, 13.10–216, 13.11–278, 13.11–285, *see also* p. 243, 767, 3397, 3722

Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhduvedomstvennyĭ Komitet po Provedeniiu MGG, **Sbornik Stateĭ V Razdel Programmy MGG (Ionosfera),** 13.8–242, 13.9–138, 13.9–143, 13.9–195, 13.10–438, 13.11–156, 13.11–157, 13.11–251, 13.11–252, 13F–15, 13F–39, 13F–64, 13F–80, 13F–82, 13F–83, 13F–84, 13F–118, 13F–126, 13F–129, 13F–173, 13F–185, 13F–195, 13F–205, 13F–236, 13J–2, 13J–14, 13J–19, 13J–23, 13J–39, 13J–46, 13J–51, 13J–56, 13J–83, 13J–90 to –92, 13J–104, 13J–108, 13J–110, 13J–111, 13J–133 to –135, 13J–156, 13J–168, 13J–173, 13J–181, 13J–183, 13J–193, 13J–194, 13J–201, 13J–202, 13K–166, *see also* p. 244, 767, 1432, 1750

Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhduvedomstvennyĭ Komitet po Provedeniiu MGG, **Sbornik Stateĭ VI Razdel Programmy MGG,** *see* p. 768

Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhduvedomstvennyĭ Komitet po Provedeniiu MGG, **Sbornik Stateĭ VII Razdel Programmy MGG,** 13.9–150 to –154, 13.9–159 to –166, 13.9–171, 13.9–172, 13.11–231, 13.11–234 to –236, 13.11–241, 13.11–250, 13.12–257, 13.12–259, *see also* p. 768

Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhduvedomstvennyĭ Komitet po Provedeniiu MGG, **Sbornik Stateĭ IX Razdel Programmy MGG,** 13.8–436, 13.9–386, 13.9–392, 13.9–393, 13.9–395, 13.9–396, 13.9–398, 13.9–400, 13.9–402, 13.9–403, 13.9–406, 13.9–407, 13.9–409 to –412, 13.9–414 to –419, 13.9–433, 13.11–405, 13.11–613, *see also* p. 770

Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhduvedomstvennyĭ Komitet po Provedeniiu Programm MGG, **Sbornik Stateĭ IX and XII Razdel Programmy MGG (Gliatsiologiia i Seismologiia),** 13.9–268 to –273, 13.9–29 13.9–399, 13.12–28, *see also* p. 771

Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhduvedomstvennyĭ Komitet po Provedeniiu MGG, **Sbornik Stateĭ X Razdel Programmy MGG (Okeanologiia),** 13.1–178, 13.4–247, 13.4–253 13.4–262, 13.4–267, 13.4–286, 13.5–311 13.5–314, 13.5–315, 13.6–268, 13.6–270 13.6–310, 13.6–339, 13.7–285, 13.8–324 13.9–322, 13.10–45, 13.10–255, 13.10–275 13.10–283, 13.10–298, 13.10–299, 13.11–341 13.11–357, 13I–84, 13I–194, *see also* p. 246 772, 1062, 1433

Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Morskoĭ Gidrofizicheskiĭ Institut, **Trudy,** 13.1–452, 13.4–222 to –230, 13.7–240, 13.7–284, 13.9–296 13.10–294, 13.11–351, 13.11–366, 13.12–43 13.12–44, 13E–162, 13E–238, 13E–266 13I–13, 13I–118, 13I–149, *see also* p. 1063 2743

Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Okeanograficheskaia Komissiia, **Biulleten',** 13.1–66, 13.2–191 13.2–195 to –197

Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Okeanograficheskaia Komissiia, **Trudy,** 13.6–5, 13.8–327 to –330 13.8–349, 13.8–353 to –355, 13.9–310, 13.9–344, 13.9–356, 13.11–358, 13.11–360, 13.11–371, 13.11–373, 13.11–380, 13.11–383, 13.12–280, 13.12–296, 13.12–304, 13.12–306 to –308, 13.12–317, 13.12–321, 13.12–323 13.12–324, 13.12–328, 13.12–370, 13.12–371 13.12–373, 13.12–390, 13.12–399, 13.12–406 13.12–411, 13E–233, 13E–234, 13E–259 13E–264, *see also* p. 772, 1065, 1067, 1750 2745

Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Vostochno-Sibirski Filial, Irkutsk, **Trudy Baikal'skoĭ Limnologicheskoĭ Stantsii,** 13.5–449

Akademiia Nauk Ukrainskoĭ RSR, Kiev. Organizatsionnyi Komitet po Provedeniiu MGG, **Informatsionnyĭ Biulletin',** *see* p 2402

Akademiia Nauk Uzbekskoĭ SSSR, Tashkent **Izvestiia, Ser. Fiziko-Matematicheskikh Nauk,** 13B–15

Alaska. Univ. Geophysical Institute, **Geophysical Research Report,** 13B–185

Alaskan Science Conference, **Proceedings** 13.5–413, 13.11–411

Allgemeine Forstzeitschrift, [Munich] 13.12–585

Alma-Ata, Kazakhstan. Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Gidrometeorologicheskiĭ Institut, **Trudy,** 13.1–268, 13.2–302, 13.2–386, 13.4–75, 13.4–331, 13.4–334, 13.4–342, 13.4–343, 13.4–416, 13.4–417, 13.4–533, 13.4–538, 13.4–546, 13.5–524, 13.5–526, 13.5–529, 13.5–530, 13.5–663 to –665, 13.6–63, 13.6–453, 13.6–531, 13.6–543, 13.6–547, 13.6–562, 13.6–576, 13.7–111, 13.7–119, 13.7–344, 13.7–351, 13.7–361, 13.7–426, 13.8–456, 13.9–454, 13.9–455, 13.10–574, 13.10–627, 13.11–456, 13.11–458, 13.12–537, *see also* p. 500

American Academy of Political and Social Science, **Annals,** 13.4–203

American Association for the Advancement of Science, Wash., D. C., **Publication,** 13.1–2, 13.1–229, 13.2–255, 13.4–282, 13.4–559, 13.5–274, 13.6–283 to –287, 13.6–290, 13.6–291, 13.6–293, 13.6–298, 13.6–299, 13.6–301, 13.6–313, 13.6–325, 13.6–328, 13.6–340, 13.6–574, 13.7–81, 13.7–241 to –244, 13.8–300, 13.8–361, 13.9–476, 13.10–97, 13E–272, 13E–282

American Astronautical Society, **Proceedings,** 13.5–197, 13.6–169, 13.12–92, 13A–131

American Geophysical Union, **Geophysical Monograph,** 13.1–19, 13.1–165, 13.1–369, 13.1–502, 13.1–506, 13.2–430, 13.2–443, 13.2–454, 13.2–455, 13.2–463, 13.2–464, 13.4–215, 13.4–596, 13.5–242, 13.5–268, 13.6–522, 13.6–584, 13.6–630, 13B–14, 13C–37, 13C–55, 13C–91, 13C–157, 13C–165, 13C–191, 13C–195, 13C–219

American Geophysical Union, **Transactions,** 13.1–63, 13.1–75, 13.1–152, 13.1–233, 13.2–157, 13.4–41, 13.4–303, 13.5–36, 13.5–83, 13.5–253, 13.5–254, 13.6–200, 13.6–302 to –304, 13.6.323, 13.6–334, 13.6–348, 13.6–368, 13.7–63, 13.7–86, 13.7–178, 13.7–178, 13.7–206, 13.7–231, 13.7–232, 13.7–245, 13.7–316, 13.7–392, 13.7–464, 13.8–14, 13.8–49, 13.8–56, 13.8–78, 13.8–312, 13.8–323, 13.8–331, 13.8–380, 13.8–763, 13.9–279, 13.9–677, 13.10–155, 13.10–162, 13.10–188, 13.10–230, 13.10–323, 13.10–426, 13.10–435, 13.10–633, 13.11–315, 13.11–323, 13.11–394, 13.11–629, 13A–9, 13A–92, 13A–93, 13A–123, 13A–148, 13A–172, 13A–176, 13A–177, 13B–19, 13B–88, 13C–245, 13E–20, 13E–24, 13E–30, 13E–47, 13E–51, 13E–66, 13E–74, 13E–87, 13E–99, 13E–106, 13E–148, 13E–197, 13E–271, 13I–19, 13I–24, 13I–31, 13I–139, 13K–112, 13K–172, 13K–173, 13K–182, 13K–133, 13K–199, 13K–209, 13K–212, 13K–249, 13L–100, 13L–348, 13L–392, *see also* p. 500, 1067, 1433, 2076, 3722

American Industrial Hygiene Association, **Journal,** 13.6–490, 13H–97

American Journal of Physics, [N. Y.], 13C–88

American Journal of Science, [New Haven, Conn.], 13.2–487

American Lecture Series, [Springfield, Ill.], 13.9–17

American Meteorological Society, **Bulletin,** 13.1–72, 13.1–304, 13.1–306, 13.1–307, 13.1–348, 13.1–378, 13.1–420, 13.2–470, 13.1–471, 13.1–486, 13.1–504, 13.1–547, 13.2–415, 13.4–397, 13.4–413, 13.4–414, 13.4–449, 13.4–452, 13.4–591, 13.5–61, 13.5–494, 13.5–521, 13.6–480, 13.6–492, 13.6–597, 13.7–88, 13.8–79, 13.8–528, 13.8–689, 13.8–728, 13.9–282, 13.11–59, 13.11–577, 13.12–449, 13C–4, 13C–95, 13C–139, 13C–253, 13H–91, 13L–52, 13L–55, 13L–77, 13L–90, 13L–94 to –96, 13L–101, 13L–105, 13L–120, 13L–122, 13L–127, 13L–130, 13L–137, 13L–158, 13L–173, 13L–231, 13L–276, 13L–282, 13L–415, 13L–449, *see also* p. 247, 774, 1068, 1434, 1751, 2077, 2746, 3066, 3397

American Philosophical Society, **Transactions,** 13L–11

American Scientist, [New Haven, Conn.], 13.9–218, 13H–23

American Society for Testing Materials, **Special Technical Publication,** 13.1–438, 13.2–511

American Society of Civil Engineers, **Transactions,** 13.9–103, 13E–23

American Society of Civil Engineers. Hydraulics Div., **Journal,** 13.11–583, 13.12–312, 13.12–318, 13.12–319, *see also* p. 247, 2746, 3066

American Society of Civil Engineers. Irrigation and Drainage Division, **Journal,** 13C–12, 13C–17, 13C–24, 13C–31, 13C–39, 13C–44, 13C–79, 13C–173, 13C–188, 13C–201, *see also* p. 2747, 3070

American Society of Civil Engineers. Structural Div., **Journal,** 13.8–697

American Society of Civil Engineers. Waterways and Harbors Division, **Journal,** 13.9–352, 13.12–279, 13.12–281, 13.12–295, 13.12–311, 13.12–313, 13.12–322, 13.12–362, 13.12–383, 13.12–386, 13.12–388, 13.12–389, 13.12–412, *see also* p. 2750, 3070

American Society of Heating, Refrigerating and Air Conditioning Engineers, **Journal,** 13.8–434, 13.9–106

American Society of Mechanical Engineers, **Transactions,** 13E–44

American Statistical Association, **Journal,** 13C–29

American Water Works Association, N. Y., **Journal,** 13C–23

Analytical Chemistry, [Wash., D. C.], 13L–165

Andhra Univ., Waltair, India, **Memoirs in Oceanography,** 13.1–227

Angewandte Meteorologie, [Berlin], 13.1–108, 13.1–478, 13.5–595, 13.8–113, 13.12–517, 13L–258, 13L–428, *see also* p. 1068, 2077, 3397

Annalen der Hydrographie und Maritimen Meteorologie, [Hamburg], 13E–5, 13E–21, 13E–26, 13E–31, 13E–32, 13E–35

Annalen der Meteorologie, [Hamburg], 13.5–533, 13E–78, 13E–96, 13E–98, 13E–120, 13E–131, 13L–180, 13L–184, 13L–195, 13L–218, 13L–219, 13L–244, 13L–249, 13L–254, 13L–255, 13L–260

Annalen der Meteorologie, Medizin-Meteorologische Heft, [Hamburg], 13.2–100, 13.5–107, 13.5–108, 13.5–110

Annalen der Physik, [Leipzig], 13K–78, 13L–14, 13L–15, 13L–17

Annales d'Astrophysique, [Paris], 13.2–127, 13.2–129, 13.6–110, 13.6–120, 13.6–122, 13.6–124, 13.6–135, 13.7–136, 13.7–139, 13.8–205, 13.8–207 to –209, 13.10–144, 13.12–72, 13.12–83, 13.12–106, 13.12–109, 13.12–138, 13.12–144, 13K–84, 13K–204

Annales de Géophysique, [Paris], 13.1–170, 13.1–419, 13.4–124, 13.4–166, 13.4–183, 13.4–370, 13.5–540, 13.6–8, 13.7–211, 13.7–215, 13.8–430, 13.8–603, 13.9–181, 13.9–229, 13.9–232, 13.9–242, 13.9–581, 13.9–584, 13.9–752, 13.10–48, 13.11–229, 13.12–504, 13B–3, 13B–52, 13B–71, 13B–81, 13B–82, 13B–104, 13B–106, 13B–182, 13E–167, 13F–92, 13H–96, 13K–3, 13K–49, 13K–96, 13L–148, 13L–170, *see also* p. 774, 1068, 2752, 3723

Annales des Télécommunications, [Paris], 13.1–120, 13.1–121, 13.4–101, 13.4–102, 13.5–130, 13.9–112, 13J–61, 13J–152, 13J–207

Annali di Geofisica, [Rome], 13.1–194, 13.2–208, 13.5–37, 13.5–249, 13.5–347, 13.5–674, 13.6–260, 13.7–229, 13.9–258, 13.9–259, 13.9–264, 13.9–276, 13B–119, 13K–17, 13L–212, *see also* p. 775, 1068, 1751, 3071

Annuaire Agricole de la Suisse, n.s., [Berne], 13.11–73

Antarctic Record, [Tokyo], 13.2–181, 13.5–370, 13.6–380, 13.8–69, 13.10–204

Applied Scientific Research, Ser. A, [The Hague], 13.1–112, 13L–235

Archiv der Elektrischen Übertragung, [Stuttgart], 13.9–202, 13J–146

Archiv för Mathematik og Naturvidenskab, [Oslo], 13I–64

Archiv für Meteorologie, Geophysik und Bioklimatologie, Ser. A, [Vienna], 13.4–460, 13.5–552, 13.5–555, 13.8–516, 13.8–517, 13.8–576, 13.8–618, 13.8–609, 13.8–634, 13.8–783, 13.9–750, 13C–162, 13C–205, 13E–93, 13E–94, 13E–189, 13H–87, 13L–159, *see also* p. 1069, 2077, 2753

Archiv für Meteorologie, Geophysik und Bioklimatologie, Ser. B, [Vienna], 13.1–237, 13.1–475, 13.1–529, 13.5–496, 13.5–582, 13.6–437, 13.8–421, 13.8–539, 13.9–314, 13.9–547, 13.9–553, 13.9–554, 13.9–558, 13.9–630, 13.10–460, 13.10–546, 13.10–554, 13.10–556, 13.10–559, 13.11–545, 13L–181, 13L–208, 13L–236, 13L–279, 13L–299, *see also* p. 775, 1069, 3723

Archiv für Technisches Messen, [Munich], 13L–454

Archives of Tea Cultivation, [Bogor, Indonesia], 13.4–513

Archivio di Oceanografia e Limnologia, [Rome], 13.5–443, 13.9–323

Arctic, [Montreal], 13.2–261, 13.5–378, 13.6 330, 13.6–375, 13.7–60, 13.8–420, 13.9–370 13.10–274, 13.10–328, 13.10–358, 13.10–449 13.10–562, 13.11–356, 13.11–412, 13.11–564 13B–91, *see also* p. 247, 1069, 1434, 2403

Arctic Institute of North America, Montrea **Annual Report,** 13.9–30

Argentina. Servicio de Hidrografia Nava **[Publication] H,** 13.1–427

Arid Zone Research see title under *Unite Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultura Organization*

Arizona Academy of Science, **Journal,** 13.7 366, 13H–64

Arkiv for Astronomi, [Stockholm], 13.12 208, 13K–330, *see also* p. 1070

Arkiv for Geofysik, [Stockholm], 13.2–266 13.8–556, 13.9–445, 13.9–617, 13.10–551 13F–105, 13H–77

Artificial Earth Satellites, [N. Y.], (transl of original Russian of **Iskusstvennye Sputniki Zemli,** [Moscow]), 13A–102, 13A–184 *see also* p. 2403, 3723

Association d'Etudes des Moyens de Lutte contre les Fleaux Atmosphériques, **[Rapport],** *see* p. 1070, 1752

Association de Géographes Francqis, **Bulletin** 13.6–381, 13.11–409

Association of American Geographers, **Annals,** 13.11–536

Associazione Geofisica Italiana, **Atti,** 13.4–270, 13.5–34, 13.5–290, 13.6–349, 13.6–517, 13.7–42, 13.7–148, 13.7–290, 13.8–260, 13.11–558, 13F–56, 13H–26, 13I–171, 13K–283, *see also* p. 3397

Astronautica Acta, [Vienna], 13.6–73, 13.8–229, 13.9–245, 13.11–106, 13.11–139, *see also* p. 1071, 2078, 3398

Astronautics, [N. Y.], 13.8–284, 13.11–136, 13.11–138, 13A–88, 13A–94, 13A–146, 13A–188, *see also* p. 2404, 2753, 3398

Astronomical Journal, [New Haven, Conn.], 13.2–159, 13.4–199, 13.6–182, 13.7–218, 13.8–204, 13.9–7, 13.9–628, 13.11–98, 13.11–162, 13.11–165 to –168, 13.12–84, *see also* p. 775, 1434

Astronomical Society of Japan, Tokyo, **Publications,** 13.5–191, 13.7–160, 13.9–149, 13.10–92, 13.12–136, 13.12–137, 13.12–146, 13.12–151, 13K–268, *see also* p. 501, 776, 1071, 2078, 3399

Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco, **Leaflet,** 13.10–119, 13.11–143, 13A–31

Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco, **Publications,** 13.4–118, 13.4–148, 13.5133, 13.5–158, 13.5–174, 13.5–190, 13.5–230, 13.6–134, 13.7–165, 13.7–166, 13.8–147, 13.8–217, 13.8–220, 13.10–94, 10.10–98, 13.11–110, 13.11–129, 13.11–147, 13.11–148, 13.11–164, 13.12–156, 13.12–204, 13.12–207, *see also* p. 248, 1071, 1752, 2753, 3724

Astronomicheskiĭ Zhurnal, [Moscow] (transl. into English in **Soviet Astronomy AJ,** [N. Y.]), 13.1–129, 13.1–319, 13.2–124, 13.2–125, 13.4–128, 13.4–134, 13.5–142, 13.5–144, 13.5–149, 13.5–150, 13.5–152, 13.5–160, 13.5–165, 13.5–168, 13.5–185, 13.5–187, 13.5–188, 13.5–193, 13.6–66, 13.6–119, 13.6–127, 13.6–129, 13.6–130, 13.6–138, 13.6–179, 13.6–180, 13.6–236, 13.6–252, 13.7–162, 13.7–175, 13.8–156, 13.8–163, 13.8–172, 13.8–201, 13.8–213, 13.8–264, 13.9–140, 13.10–103, 13.10–105, 13.11–103, 13.11–125, 13.11–132, 13.11–144, 13.11–146, 13.11–150, 13.11–189, 13.11–192, 13.11–205, 13.11–221, 13.11–223, 13.11–243, 13.11–546, 13.12–135, 13.12–159, 13.12–170, 13.12–176, 13.12–186 to –188, 13.12–195, 13.12–197, 13.12–242, 13A–67, 13A–117, 13A–132, 13A–151, 13K–203, 13K–206, 13K–221, 13K–241, 13K–279, *see also* p. 248, 501, 1071, 1073, 1752, 2754, 3399, 3724

L'Astronomie, [Paris], 13.1–345, 13.2–134, 13.5–33, 13.6–61, 13.6–109, 13.6–193, 13.8–145, 13.8–282, 13.8–215, 13.8–651, 13.9–129, 13.10–123, 13.11–111 to –113, 13.11–217, 13.11–219, 13.11–222, 13.12–94, 13.12–216, 13.12–233, 13A–29, 13K–9, 13K–193, 13K–202

Astronomische Nachrichten, [Berlin], 13.2–116, 13.6–111, 13.6–181, 13.8–198, 13.8–210, 13.9–134, *see also* p. 2078

Astrophysica Norvegica, [Oslo], 13.7–168, 13.12–149

Astrophysical Journal, [Chicago], 13.1–123, 13.1–128, 13.2–118, 13.2–126, 13.2–128, 13.2–155, 13.4–122, 13.5–134, 13.5–137, 13.5–139 to –141, 13.5–145, 13.5–147, 13.5–173, 13.5–189, 13.6–115, 13.6–131, 13.6–136, 13.6–140 to –144, 13.6–146, 13.6–148, 13.6–155, 13.6–190, 13.6–233, 13.7–145, 13.7–149, 13.8–148, 13.8–162, 13.8–167, 13.8–203, 13.8–212, 13.8–225, 13.8–287, 13.10–99, 13.10–108, 13.10–125, 13.10–143, 13.11–179, 13.11–199, 13.11–201, 13.11–203, 13.11–206, 13.11–207, 13.11–212, 13.12–85, 13.12–111 to –113, 13.12–133, 13.12–150, 13.12–158, 13.12–169, 13.12–172, 13.12–181, 13.12–222, 13.12–239, 13.12–244, 13.12–474, 13A–64, 13K–13, 13K–25, 13K–91, 13K–255, 13K–272, 13K–318, *see also* p. 501, 1073, 1434, 2078, 2755, 3725

Astrophysical Journal, Supplement Series, [Chicago], 13.11–227, 13K–176, 13K–205

Athens. Panepistēmion. Ergastērion Meteōrologias, **Dēmosieumata,** 13.11–19

Atoll Research Bulletin, [Wash., D. C.], 13.5–325, 13.5–352, 13.5–471, 13.6–18, 13.8–358, 13.8–396, *see also* p. 249

Atomkernenergie, [Munich], 13A–213, 13H–16, 13H–46, 13H–88, 13H–129

Atomnaia Energiia, [Moscow], (transl. into English in corresponding issue of **Soviet Journal of Atomic Energy,** N. Y. Consultants Bureau), 13H–45, 13H–93, 13H–98, 13H–99, 13H–108, 13H–139, 13H–140, 13H–145

Atompraxis, [Karlsruhe], 13H–63, 13H–112, 13H–125, 13H–130

Australia. Bureau of Meteorology, **Meteorological Study,** 13.10–401, 13.10–478

Australia. Bureau of Mineral Resources, Geology and Geophysics, **Report,** 13.6–42, 13.6–230, 13.8–64, 13.10–181

Australia. Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization. Div. of Fisheries and Oceanography, **Technical Paper,** 13.10–295

Australia Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization. Div. of Meteorological Physics, **Annual report,** 13.9–59

Australian Journal of Agricultural Research, [Melbourne], 13L–310

Australian Journal of Applied Science, [Melbourne], 13.4–521

Australian Journal of Physics, [Melbourne], (cont. in part with same numbering, of **Australian Journal of Scientific Research, Ser. A, Physical Sciences**), 13.1–131 to –133, 13.1–147, 13.1–148, 13.5–192, 13.5–194, 13.5–217, 13.5–219, 13.5–234, 13.7–151, 13.7–164, 13.7–169, 13.8–164, 13.8–291, 13.8–381, 13.10–139, 13.10–186, 13.11–180, 13.11–186, 13.12–93, 13.2–100, 13.12–140, 13.12–165, 13.12–166, 13.12–192, 13E–161, 13F–94, 13F–127, 13F–140, 13F–141, 13F–216, 13F–231, 13J–70, 13K–58, 13K–134, 13K–190, 13K–316, 13L–371, 13L–372, *see also* p. 777, 1435, 2079, 3399

Australian Journal of Science, [Sydney], 13.1–101, 13.2–482, 13.7–67

Australian Journal of Scientific Research, Ser. A, Physical Sciences, 13E–116

Australian Meteorological Magazine, [Melbourne], 13.2–442, 13.4–38, 13.4–47, 13.4–87, 13.5–85, 13.5–497, 13.5–508, 13.7–448, 13.8–108, 13.8–698, 13.8–729, 13.11–43, 13.11–605, 13.12–494, *see also p.* 502, 1074, 1753

Australian National Antarctic Research Expeditions, **A.N.A.R.E. Reports, Ser. D,** 13.10–19

Aviation Week and Space Technology, [N. Y.], 13.5–87

*Beer, Arthur (ed.), **Vistas in astronomy,** *see* p. 1074

Beirut. Université St. Joseph. Observatoire de Ksara, **Annales. Mémoires,** 13.11–604

Beiträge zur Geologie der Schweiz: Hydrologie, [Bern], 13.4–317

Beiträge zür Geophysik, [Leipzig], 13.1–280, 13.2–478, 13.4–439, 13.5–267, 13.5–502, 13.5–557, 13.5–676, 13.6–253, 13.6–259, 13.6–264, 13.7–276, 13.7–588, 13.8–401, 13.8–648, 13.9–298, 13.9–589, 13.9–625, 13.9–633, 13.10–173, 13.10–174, 13.11–619, 13.11–660, 13.12–227, 13B–58, 13B–61, 13E–16, 13F–122, 13F–123, 13F–226, 13I–62, 13I–63, 13I–100, 13I–102, 13J–101, *see also* p. 1435, 3072, 3726

Beiträge zur Meereskunde, [Berlin], 13.11–60, 13.11–61, 13.12–35, *see also* p. 1075

Beiträge zur Physik der Atmosphäre, [Frankfurt, a.M.] (cont. with same volume number of **Beiträge zur Physik der Freien Atmosphäre**), 13.1–82, 13.2–317, 13.4–472, 13.5–519, 13.5–520, 13.6–93, 13.6–97, 13.6–99, 13.6–477, 13.6–495, 13.7–107, 13.7–108, 13.7–529, 13.7–571, 13.8–535, 13.8–553, 13.10–600, 13.10–621, 13.11–477, 13.11–482, 13.11–485, 13.12–53, 13C–61, 13L–400, *see also* p. 502, 777, 1754

Belgium. Institut Royal Météorologique, **Contributions,** 13.1–517, 13.11–544

Belgium. Institut Royal Météorologique, **Miscellanées,** 13.5–591

Belgium. Institut Royal Météorologique, **Publications, Sér. A,** 13.1–389, 13.5–60, 13.8–250, 13.8–544, 13B–28

Belgium. Institut Royal Météorologique, **Publications, Sér. B,** 13.1–295, 13.4–438, 13.5–506, 13.8–95, 13C–60, 13C–62

Belgium. Ministère des Travaux Publics, **Annales,** 13.8–136

Belgium. Observatoire Royal, **Communications,** 13.4–120, 13.6–34, 13.6–116, 13.6–118, 13.8–199, 13.8–207, 13.8–208, 13.11–178, 13.12–116

Belgium. Régie des Voies Aériennes. Service Météorologique, **Bulletin Trimestriel,** 13L–322

Bergen. Universitet, **Årbok, Math.-Naturv. Serie,** 13.11–80

Berlin. Freie Universität. Institut für Meteorologie und Geophysik, **Meteorologische Abhandlungen,** 13.1–40, 13.2–14, 13.7–469, 13.10–450, 13.12–13, 13.12–445, 13.12–470, 13L–293, 13L–312

Berlin. Universität. **Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift: Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Reihe,** 13.5–448, 13.8–83

Berlin. Universität. Institut für Meereskunde, **Veröffentlichungen, n.s. Ser. A,** 13E–10

Bermuda. Meteorological Office, **Technical Note,** 13.9–649, 13.11–581

Bois et Forêts des Tropiques, [Paris], 13.2–502

Boletín Bibliografico de Geofísica y Oceanografía Americanas, [Mexico City], 13.9–72

Boletim Geográfico, [Rio de Janeiro], see title under *Brazil. Conselho Nacional de Geografia*

Bollettino di Geodesia e Scienze Affini, [Florence], 13.4–190, 13.4–193, 13B–189

Bollettino di Geofisica Teorica ed Applicata, [Trieste], 13.7–409, 13.10–545, 13.12–265, 13.12–518, *see also* 1435

Botanische Studien, [Jena], 13.5–105

Brazil. Conselho Nacional de Geografia, **Boletim Geográfico,** 13.4–141

British Astronomical Association, London, **Journal,** 13.1–154, 13A–84, 13K–162

British Astronomical Association, London, **Memoirs,** *see* p. 777

British Interplanetary Society, **Journal,** 13.9–81, 13A–214, 13A–225, *see also* p. 1076

Bucharest. Universitatea, **Analele Stiintifice, n.s., Sec. 1, Matematica, Fizica, Chimie,** 13H–149

Bulgarska Akademiia na Naukite, Sofia, **Doklady,** 13.2–224, 13.4–487, 13.7–520, 13.8–231, 13B–9, 13B–23, 13B–94

Bulgarska Akademiia Na Naukite, Sofia, **Izvestiia. Otdelenie za Fiziko-Matematicheski i Tekhnicheski Nauki, Ser. Fizicheska,** 13.4–202, 13C–122

Bulgarska Akademiia na Naukite, Sofia. Fizicheski Institut, **Izvestiia na Fizichskiia Institut s ANEB (Atomna Nauchno-Eksperimentalna Baza),** 13.11–240, 13H–48

Bulletin Agricole du Congo, [Brussels], 13.8–452

Bulletin de Géophysique, [Montreal], 13.1–311, 13.4–594, 13.9–265, 13.9–721, *see also* p. 778, 1436

Bulletin de Madagascar, [Madagascar], 13.1–271

Bulletin of Entomological Research, [London], 13L–237

Bulletin of the Astronomical Institutes of the Netherlands, [Amsterdam], 13.6–117, 13.6–133, 13.6–152, 13.8–200, 13.9–117, 13.9–119, 13.11–184, 13.12–115, 13.12–213, 13.12–215, 13.12–217 to –219, 13K–237

Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists, [Chicago], 3.9–574, 13C–72

Bulletin Volcanologique, [Naples], *see* p. 2404

California Agriculture, [Berkeley], 13.1–246, 13.1–544, 13.4–77, 13.7–419, 13.8–585, 13.10–420

California. Dept. of Water Resources, **Bulletin,** 13.6–316

California. Marine Research Committee, **California Cooperative Oceanic Fisheries Investigations Report,** 13.1–179, 13.1–181, 13.1–182, 13.1–189, 13.1–202, 13.1–206, 13.2–187, 13.2–189, 13E–252, 13E–258

California. State Water Pollution Control Board, **Publication,** 13.12–327

California. Univ. at Los Angeles. Dept. of Engineering, **Report,** 13.7–125

California. Univ. Scripps Institution of Oceanography, La Jolla, **Bulletin,** 13.4–254, 13E–19, 13E–109

California. Univ. Scripps Institution of Oceanography, La Jolla, **Contributions,** 13.2–74, 13.8–365

California. Univ. Scripps Institution of Oceanography, La Jolla, **NAGA Report,** 13.9–20

California Cooperative Oceanic Fisheries Investigations Report, see title under *California. Marine Research Committee*

Cambridge Philosophical Society, London, **Proceedings,** 13.7–275, 13I–40, 13I–203

Canada. Defence Research Board, **Translation,** 13.1–158, 13.8–373, 13.9–330, 13B–152

Canada. Defence Research Telecommunications Establishment, **Publication,** 13.2–121, 13.6–247, 13.8–160, 13.8–161, 13.12–1, 13A–1, 13A–36, 13A–46, 13A–71, 13A–139, 13A–158, 13A–197, 13A–202, 13F–11, 13F–102, 13F–186, 13F–191, 13J–12, 13K–97, 13K–191

Canada. Defence Research Telecommunications Establishment, **RPL Report,** 13K–97

Canada. Dept. of Agriculture. Experimental Farms Service, **The Sheaf,** 13.2–69

Canada. Dept. of Mines and Technical Surveys. Geographical Branch, **Geographical Bulletin,** 13.2–27

Canada. Dept. of Mines and Technical Surveys. Geographical Branch, **Geographical Paper,** 13.8–424

Canada. Fisheries Research Board, **Journal,** 13E–183

Canada. Meteorological Branch, **Circular,** 13.1–298, 13.1–526, 13.2–88, 13.2–259, 13.4–31, 13.4–570, 13.6–523, 13.9–76, 13.11–391, 13.11–392, 13.11–459, 13.12–487, 13L–179, 13L–204, 13L–383

Canada. Meteorological Branch, **Canadian Meteorological Memoirs,** *see directly under title*

Canada. Meteorological Branch, **Meteorological Translations,** *see* p. 1436

Canadian Geographer, 13.4–32

Canadian Geophysical Bulletin, [Ottawa], 13.5–361, 13.6–229, 13.8–75, 13.11–332

Canadian Journal of Physics, [Ottawa] (continuation in part, with same volume numbering of **Canadian Journal of Research, Sec. A, Physical Sciences**), 13.2–152, 13.2–366, 13.4–150, 13.4–187, 13.4–188, 13.5–558, 13.6–457, 13.6–502, 13.7–428, 13.7–514, 13.8–515, 13.8–685, 13.9–141, 13.9–219, 13.9–222, 13.9–368, 13.9–369, 13.9–430, 13.9–646, 13.10–198, 13.10–200, 13.11–280, 13.11–281, 13.11–288, 13.11–291, 13A–212, 13F–5, 13F–77, 13F–103, 3H–67, 13J–4, 13J–212, 13K–8, 13K–47, 13K–153, 13K–158, 13K–200, 13K–211, 13K–219, 13K–225, 13K–231, 13K–262, 13K–277, 13K–290, 13K–296, 13K–336, *see also* p. 249, 778, 1076, 1754, 2755, 3072, 3726

Canadian Journal of Research, Sec. A, Physical Sciences, [Ottawa], 13C–194

Canadian Meteorological Memoirs, [Toronto], 13.6–515, 13.6–516, 13.7–466, 13.7–467, 13.9–562, 13E–37

Canadian Soil Mechanics Conference, **Proceedings,** 13L–222

Caribbean Journal of Science, [Mayaguez, Puerto Rico], 13.9–57, 13.9–84

Carnegie Institution of Washington, **Publication,** 13.7–26

Casella, C. F. & Co., Ltd., London, **Leaflet,** 13L–232, 13L–233, 13L–376

Celostátní Bioklimatologická Konference, **Sborník Dokumentů,** 13.4–91

Centre Belge d'Etude et de Documentation des Eaux, Liege, **Bulletin,** 13.4–340, 13C–240

Centre Belge d'Océanographie et de Recherches Sous-Marines, **Journées,** 13.4–211

Československá Hygiena, [Prague], 13H–39, 13H–40

Chemie der Erde, [Jena], 13.4–144, 13.6–171

Chesapeake Science, [Solomons, Md.], 13.4–237

Chicago. Univ. Dept. of Geography, **Research Paper,** 13.7–360, 13.10–405

Chile. Universidad. Instituto de Geología, **Publicación,** 13.10–410

Ciel et Terre, [Brussels], 13.1–229, 13.4–43, 13.4–54, 13.4–67, 13.4–114 to –116, 13.4–119, 13.4–123, 13.4–132, 13.4–135 to –137, 13.4–176, 13.4–272, 13.5–183, 13.6–438, 13.8–581, 13.9–118, 139.–145, 13.10–58, 13.10–451, 13.11–127, 13.11–128, 13.11–142, 13.11–216, 13.11–617, 13.12–30, 13.12–497, 13H–84, 13K–98, 13K–128, 13K–186, 13K–197, *see also* p. 250, 1437, 2404, 2755

Civil Engineer in South Africa, 13.9–293

Cloud Physics Conference, **Artificial Stimulation of Rain: Proceedings,** 13C–38

Collected Meteorological Papers, [Tokyo], *see* p. 3400

Colloquium Geographicum, [Bonn], 13.6–610

Colorado. State Univ., Ft. Collins. Dept. of Atmospheric Sciences, **Atmospheric Sciences Technical Paper** (sometimes just **Technical Paper**), 13.9–530

Colorado. Univ. High Altitude Observatory, **Report HAO,** 13K–229, 13K–286, 13K–287

Colorado. Univ. Institute for Solar-Terrestrial Research, **Technical Report,** 13.7–627

Comitato Glaciologico Italiano, Turin, **Bollettino,** *see* p. 1076

Comité Central d'Océanographie et d'Etude des Côtes, Paris, see *France. Comité Central d'Océanographie et d'Etude des Côtes*

Comité National Français de Géodésie et de Géophysique, **Comptes Rendus,** 13.2–162, 13E–248

Commentationes Biologicae, see title under *Finska Vetenskaps-Societeten, Helsinki*

Commentationes Physico-Mathematicae, see title under *Finska Vetenskaps-Societeten, Helsinki*

Compañía Administradora del Guano, Lima, **Boletín Científico,** 13E–149

Conference on Atmospheric Electricity, **Proceedings,** 13.10–663, 13C–10

Conference on Coastal Engineering, **Proceedings,** 13.9–349, 13.9–357 to –361, 13.9–365, 13.9–366, 13.10–316, 13.10–319, 13.11–372, 13.11–379, 13.12–396, 13.12–401, 13.12–408, 3.12–409, 13I–17, 13I–45, *see also* p. 250

Conference on Cold Injury, **Proceedings,** 13.5–660, 13.10–50

Conference on Cumulus Convection, **Proceedings,** 13.4–511, 13.5–6, 13.7–492, 13.7–586, 13.7–593, 13.8–721, 13.8–726, 13.8–747, 13.10–598, 13.10–599, 13.10–601, 13.11–598, 13C–57, 13C–183, 13C–192, 13I–17, 13I–45

Conference on Great Lakes Research, **Proceedings,** *see* p. 778

Conference on the Physics of Cloud and Precipitation Particles, see *Cloud Physics Conference*

(Les) Conférences du Palais de la Découverte, Ser. D, Histoire des Sciences, [Paris], 13.8–81

Congresso Geografico Italiano, **Atti,** 13.5–396, 13.5–423

Connecticut. Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven, **Bulletin,** 13.5–101

Contemporary Physics, [London], 13.6–51, 13.12–221, 13B–13

Cook Technical Review, [Chicago], 13.10–67

Cumulus Dynamics, see *Conference on Cumulus Convection,* **Proceedings**

Current Science, [Bangalore], 13.2–107, 13.2–175, 13.6–90, 13.6–272, 13.6–318, 13.7–225, 13.12–54, 13A–165, 13F–17, 13F–76, 13K–67, 13L–98, 13L–111

Crop-Hail Insurance Actuarial Association, **Research Report,** 13.11–615

Czasopismo Geograficzne, [Warsaw], 13.5–424

Dal'nevostochnyĭ Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Gidrometeorologicheskiĭ Institut, **Trudy,** [pub. Leningrad], 13.1–187, 13.1–188, 13.1–505, 13.2–268, 13.2–384, 13.5–316, 13.6–278, 13.6–412, 13.6–413, 13.6–589, 13.11–5, *see also* p. 2404

Deep-Sea Research, [London], 13.1–222, 13.2–177, 13.2–210, 13.2–220, 13.2–222, 13.2–236, 13.2–237, 13.2–239, 13.4–234, 13.4–238, 13.4–249, 13.4–266, 13.5–283, 13.5–294, 13.5–304, 13.6–317, 13.6–327, 13.6–335, 13.7–266, 13.8–325, 13.8–335, 13.8–351, 13.8–359, 13.8–371, 13.8–372, 13.8–376, 13.9–303, 13.9–311, 13.9–336, 13.10–245, 13.10–254, 13.10–276, 13.10–287 to –289, 13.10–291, 13.10–313, 13.11–367, 13I–67, 13I– 82, 13I–98, 13I–119, *see also* p. 779, 1076, 1754, 2405, 3072

Denmark. Grønlandsdepartementet. Vejrtjenetsten, **Beretninger Vedrørende Grønland,** 13.11–35

Denmark. Meteorologisk Institut, **Meddelelser,** 13.10–202

Deutsche Forschungsanstalt für Segelflug Munich, **Forschungsbericht,** 13.7–22

Deutsche Gewasserkundliche Mitteilungen [Coblenz], 13.1–283, 13.7–391, 13.9–486 *see also* p. 502

Deutsche Gewasserkundliche Mitteilungen Sonderheft, [Coblenz], 13.5–431, 13.5–47

Deutsche Hydrographische Zeitschrift [Hamburg], 13.2–249, 13.6–333, 13.8–317 13.9–315, 13.11–378, 13E–83, 13E–89, 13E 95, 13E–114, 13I–14

Deutsche Hydrographische Zeitschrift Erganzungsheft, Ser. B, [Hamburg], 13.6 271, 13.9–3, 13.9–327, 13.10–258, 13.10–320 **Discovery,** [London], 13.1–491, 13.2–176 13.4–364, 13.4–459, 13.5–151, 13.7–239 13.11–107, 13.11–131, 13.12–27, 13.12–175 3A–49, 13C–167, 13K–55

Dock and Harbour Authority, [London], 13I–59

Društvo Meteorologov Slovenije, Ljubljana **Meteorološki Zbornik,** 13.2–435, 13.5–507 13.5–609, 13C–177

Dunsink Observatory, Dublin, **Publications** 13K–168

East Africa High Commission. Meteorologica Dept., **Annual Report,** 13.11–50

East Africa High Commission. Meteorologica Dept., **Memoirs,** 13.6–586

Eastern Snow Conference, **Proceedings,** 13.8– 471, 13.9–432, 13.10–395, 13.12–69, 13.12– 508, 13E–150, 13K–171, *see also* p. 503

Ecological Monographs, [Durham, N. C.] 13.8–405

Ecology, [Durham], 13.1–546, 13.8–128 13.8–131, 13.9–100, 13.9–444, 13.10–270 13.11–115, 13.11–464, 13.11–466, 13L–464 13.12–421

Ecuador. Servicio Meteorológico, **Boletín Meteorológico,** 13.2–318

Edinburgh New Philosophical Journal, 13L– 23

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Füüsika ja Astronoomia Instituut, **Uurimusi Atmosfäärifüüsikast,** 13.4–385, 13.5–498, 13.5–499, 13.7–544, *see also* p. 3073

Egypt. Hydrobiological Dept., **Notes and Memoire,** 13.9–447

Eire, see *Ireland*

Electrical Engineering, [N. Y.], 13L–289

Electronic Engineering, [London], 13F–217

Electronic Technology, [London], 13.1–186

Electronics, [N. Y.], 13.2–85, 13.2–183, 13.5–514, 13.7–152, 13.8–77, 13.8–173, 13.8–174, 13.8–218, 13.8–228, 13.8–545, 13.11–209, 13.12–96, 13J–77

Elektrotechnik und Maschinenbau, [Vienna], 13.9–753

Endeavour, [London], 13.10–249, 13I–28

Energie Elettrica, [Milan], 13.5–435

Erdkunde, [Bonn], 13.9–729, 13E–287, *see also* p. 3073

Estudos Agronomicos, [Lisbon], 13.10–421

Euphytica, [Wageningen], 13.8–116, 13.8–121

Expéditions Polaires Françaises, **Résultats Scientifiques, Ser. N.V.,** 13.8–27

Expéditions Polaires Françaises. Missions Paul-Émile Victor, **Publication,** 13.11–41, 13.11–42, 13H–80

Experimental Horticulture, [London], 13.4–503

Faraday Society, London, **Discussion,** 13.8–9

Faraday Society, London, **Transactions,** 13L–224

Farnborough, England. Royal Aircraft Establishment, **Report EL,** 13.5–79

Farnborough, England. Royal Aircraft Establishment, **Technical Note EL,** 13.5–80

Farnborough, England. Royal Aircraft Establishment, **Technical Note, Structures,** 13.2–86

Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology, **Federation Proceedings,** 13.8–1

Finland. Geodetiska Institutet, **Julkaisuja,** 13.4–192

Finland. Havsforskningsinstitutet, **Merentutkimuslaitoksen Julkaisu,** 13.6–276, 13.8–319, 13.8–352, 13.8–408

Finland. Meteorologiska Centralanstalten, **Ilmatietellisen Keskuslaitoksen Toimituksia,** 13.11–474, 13.11–548, 13.12–70

Finland. Meteorologiska Centralanstalten, **Maamagneettisia Tutkimuksia,** 13.11–302

Finland. Meteorologiska Centralanstalten, **Suomen Meteorologinen Vuosikirja,** 13.12–442

Finska Vetenskaps-Societeten, Helsinki, **Annales Academiae Scientiarum Fennicae, Ser. A,** *see* p. 1755

Finska Vetenskaps-Societeten, Helsinki, **Commentationes Biologicae,** 13.6–296

Finska Vetenskaps-Societeten, Helsinki, **Commentationes Physico-Mathematicae,** 13.11–382, 13.12–62, 13.12–66

Fire Research Abstracts and Reviews, [Wash., D. C.], 13.6–32

Florida Univ., Gainesville. Engineering and Industrial Experiment Station, **Engineering Progress at the Univ. of Florida,** 13L–424

Flugwissenschaftliche Forschungsanstalt e.V., Munich, **Bericht,** 13.11–62

Folia Geographica Danica, [Copenhagen], 13.4–279, 13.9–621, 13.9–668, 13.10–327, 13.10–336, 13.10–355 to –357, 13.11–413, 13.12–3, *see also* p. 1437

Forest Science, [Wash., D. C.], 13.5–104

Forschungen und Fortschritte, [Berlin], 13.1–387, 13.2–475, 13.6–612, 13.9–739, 13.11–108, 13J–169

Fortune, [N. Y.], 13.11–133

Fra Fysikkens Verden, [Blindern, Norway], 13.8–596

France. Bureau des Longitudes, **Annuaire,** 13.6–112

France. Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, **Colloques Internationaux,** 13.2–1, 13.2–416 to –418, 13.4–362, 13.4–486, 13.4–491, 13.4–505, 13.4–552, 13.5–619, 13.6–387, 13.7–566 to –568, 13.11–453

France. Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, **Journal des Recherches,** 13.2–345, 13I–157

France. Comité Central d'Océanographie et d'Etude des Côtes, **Cahiers Océanographiques (earlier its Bulletin d'Information),** 13.2–188, 13.5–278, 13.5–349, 13.5–355, 13.8–362, 13.8–398, 13.9–288, 13.9–292, 13.9–295, 13.9–350, 13.9–362, 13.10–252, 13.10–303, 13.11–385, 13.12–378, 13I–32, 13I–160, *see also* p. 2405, 3400

France. Comité Central d'Océanographie et d'Etudes des Côtes, **[Publications],** 13I–206

France. Météorologie Nationale, **MET-MAR: Bulletin Trimestriel de Liaison et d'Information,** 13.11–339

France. Météorologie Nationale, **Mémorial,** 13.11–13

France. Ministère de la France d'Autre-Mer, **Terres Australes et Antarctiques Françaises,** 13.8–59, 13.11–38, 13.11–40, 13B–140, 13.9–391, 13B–183, *see also* 503, 2405

France. Ministère de la France d'Autre Mer. Service Météorologique, **Annales,** 13.5–505, 13.6–504

France. Secrétariat Géneral à l'Aviation Civile et Commeriale, **Revue,** 13.1–463, 13.4–49, 13.12–60, 13C–35

Frankfurt a.M. Universität. Meteorologisch-Geophysikalisches Institut, **Bericht,** 13B–86

Franklin Institute, Phila., **Journal,** 13.12–76, 13K–196, 13K–309

Franklin Institute, Phila., **Journal of the Franklin Institute Monograph,** 13L–176, 13L–278

Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord, [Casablanca], 13.8–127

Fukuoka, Japan. Kyushu University. Research Institute for Applied Mechanics, **Reports,** 13I–22, 13I–48

Gartneryrket, [Oslo], 13.8–114

Gazeta Obserwatora, PIHM, [Warsaw], 13.4–28, 13.4–50, 13.11–54

Gembloux, Belgium. Institut Agronomique, **Bulletin de l'Institut et des Stations de Recherches, Hors Série,** 13.4–320, 13.7–123

General Electric Co., **Technical Information Series,** 13.8–86, 13A–140

Geofisica e Meteorologia, [Genoa], 13.1–156, 13.1–532, 13.2–199, 13.4–127, 13.4–138, 13.50,50, 13.5–143, 13.5–303, 13.5–342, 13.6–458, 13.6–486, 13.8–647, 13.8–677, 13.8–727, 13.11–282, 13B–97, 13C–70, 13C–189, 13I–53, 13I–90, *see also* p. 3073

Geofisica Pura e Applicata, [Milan], 13.1–238, 13.1–379, 13.1–385, 13.1–450, 13.2–110, 13.4–189, 13.5–231, 13.5–245, 13.5–256, 13.5–358, 13.5–500, 13.5–534, 13.5–565, 13.5–572, 13.6–185, 13.6–219, 13.6–231, 13.6–261, 13.6–421, 13.6–476, 13.6–482, 13.6–500, 13.6–512, 13.6–519, 13.6–619, 13.7–368, 13.7–447, 13.7–451 to –453, 13.7–456, 13.7–482, 13.7–512, 13.7–545, 13.7–574, 13.7–577, 13.7–592, 13.7–596, 13.7–597, 13.7–601, 13.7–638, 13.8–309, 13.8–385, 13.8–543, 13.8–613, 13.8–616, 13.9–255, 13.9–297, 13.9–655, 13C–5, 13C–209, 13E–128, 13F–35, 13F–38, 13F–63, 13F–97, 13H–18, 13H–30, 13H–35, 13H–36, 13H–47, 13H–50, 13H–56, 13H–75, 13H–81, 13H–83, 13H–106, 13H–107, 13I–52, 13J–15, 13K–179, 13L–230, 13L–313, *see also* p. 503, 1076, 2406

Geofizikai Közlemények, [Budapest], 13B–31, 13B–95

Geofysikalní Sborník, [Prague], 13B–98

Geofysiske Publikasjoner, [Oslo], 13.1–169, 13.9–40, 13.9–220, 13.9–525, 13.9–564, 13.9–591, 13.9–592, 13.9–711, 13.10–477, 13.10–603, 13.10–657, 13.11–271, 13C–176, *see also* p. 1438

Geograficheskoe Obshchestvo SSSR, **Izvestiia,** 13.1–56, 13.1–436, 13.1–534, 13.2–30, 13.2–269, 13.2–305, 13.2–488, 13.2–489, 13.2–513, 13.4–34, 13.4–305, 13.4–307, 13.4–310, 13.4–313, 13.4–353, 13.4–557, 13.5–364, 13.5–369, 13.5–393, 13.5–400, 13.5–661, 13.6–358, 13.6–427, 13.6–579, 13.6–587, 13.7–98, 13.7–117, 13.7–259, 13.7–328, 13.7–386, 13.7–587, 13.7–622, 13.8–72, 13.8–357, 13.8–417, 13.8–422, 13.8–425, 13.8–433, 13.8–775, 13.10–331, 13.10–332, 13.10–585, 13.11–84, 13.11–472, 13.11–473, 13.11–635, 13.12–38, 13.12–556, 13.12–580, 13E–129, 13I–131, *see also* p. 779, 1438, 1756, 2079, 2407

Geografiia v Shkole, 13.8–315, 13.8–316

Geografisk Tidsskrift, [Copenhagen], 13.1–236, 13.1–260, 13.2–243, 13.2–396, 13.2–397, 13.7–75, 13.8–386, 13.8–391, 13.9–24

Geografiska Annaler, [Stockholm], 13.1–531, 13.2–472, 13.6–602, 13.6–606, 13.7–321, 13.7–326, 13.9–431, 13.10–334, 13.10–375, 13B–93, 13E–9, *see also* p. 1756

Geografski Zbornik, [Ljubljana], 13.7–324, 13.7–325

Geographical Journal, [London], 13.2–298, 13.7–69, 13.7–327, 13.10–13, 13.10–17, 13.10–35, 13.10–73, 13.11–336, 13.12–381, 13.12–382, 13.12–555, 13.12–561

Geographical Paper, [Ottawa], see title under *Canada. Dept. of Mines and Technical Surveys. Geographical Branch*

Geographical Review, [N. Y.], 13.2–90, 13.2–481, 13.4–306, 13.6–40, 13.8–407, 13.11–337

Geographies for Advanced Study, [London] 13.8–16

Geographische Gesellschaft in Hamburg, **Mitteilungen,** 13E–8

Geomagnetizm i Aeronomiia, [Moscow (transl. into English as **Geomagnetism and Aeronomy,** [Wash., D. C.]), 13.12–51 13.12–250, 13.12–252, 13.12–255, 13.12–261 13.12–263, 13.12–485, 13K–220, 13K–233 13K–253, 13K–266, 13K–308, 13K–315, *see also* p. 1756, 2079, 2081, 2407, 3400

Geophysica, [Helsinki], 13.1–308, 13.2–78 13.4–473, 13.6–533, 13.7–221 to –223, 13.7–226, 13.7–227, 13.8–262, 13B–50, 13E–77 *see also* p. 779, 2410

Geophysical Journal, [London], 13.2–168 13.4–196, 13.5–257, 13.5–261, 13.5–263 13.5–266, 13.5–332, 13.6–312, 13.6–305 13.7–46, 13.7–181, 13.7–255, 13.7–258 13.7–260, 13.8–71, 13.8–222, 13.8–252 13.9–132, 13.9–210, 13.9–267, 13.10–222 13.10–223, 13.10–309, 13.10–353, 13.11–266 13.11–305, 13.11–328, 13.11–415, 13.11–415 13.11–462, 13.12–515, 13.12–516, 13B–6 13B–62, 13B–63, 13B–69, 13B–108 to –110, 13B–169, 13B–187, 13F–109, 13I–166, *see also* p. 252, 779, 1078, 14.39, 2410, 3727

Geophysical Magazine, [Tokyo], 13.5–259, 13.6–263, 13.7–109, 13.10–502, 13E–139, 13I–34, 13I–37, 13L–462, *see also* p. 252, 1439, 3074

Geophysical Prospecting, [The Hague], 13.9–253

Geophysik und Geologie, [Leipzig], *see* p. 252, 1078

Georgia. Forest Research Council, **Georgia Forest Research Paper,** 13.10–77, 13.10–605

Germany. Reichsamt für Wetterdienst, **Wissenschaftliche Abhandlungen,** 13E–45

Germany (French Zone). Deutscher Meteorologischer Dienst im Französischen Besatzungsgebiet, **Wissenschaftliche Arbeiten,** 13L–128

Germany (U. S. Zone). Deutscher Wetterdienst in der U. S. Zone, **Berichte,** 13E–84, 13E–26, 13L–210, 13L–215

Germany (Democratic Republic). Meteorogischer und Hydrologischer Dienst, **Abhandlungen,** 13.9–9, 13.12–9

Germany (Federal Republic). Deutscher Wetterdienst, **Berichte,** 13.2–31, 13.2–471, 13.2–477, 13.5–478, 13.6–64, 13.6–598, 13.6–614, 13.6–499, 13.7–504, 13.8–719, 13.9–604, 13.10–526, 13.10–653, 13.10–654, 13.11–22, 13E–231, 13F–293, *see also* p. 1439

Germany (Federal Republic). Deutscher Wetterdienst, **Mitteilungen,** 13.1–328, 13.1–404, 13.1–492, 13.6–6

Gesellschaft für Erkunde, Berlin, **Zeitschrift,** 13.9–290

Gesundheitsingenieur, [Munich], 13.12–583

Ghana. Meteorological Dept., **Departmental Note,** 13.1–284
Gidrokhimicheskie Materialy, [Moscow], *see* p. 1078, 3075
Gigiena i Sanitariia, [Moscow], 13.1–336, 13.1–338, 13.1–339, 13.2–101, 13.4–45, 13.4–89, 13.4–90, 13.4–92, 13.4–418, 13.5–99, 13.5–483, 13.8–550, 13.8–580, 13.10–79, 13.10–493, 13.11–667, 13L–352
Great Britain. Atomic Energy Establishment, see *Harwell, England. Atomic Energy Research Establishment*
Great Britain. Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research, **Notes on Applied Science,** 13L–269
Great Britain. Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research, **Technical Digest,** 13L–425
Great Britain. Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research. Food Investigation Board, **Special Report,** 14L–47
Great Britain. Meteorological Office, **Annual Report,** 13.9–55
Great Britain. Meteorological Office, **Hydrological Memoranda,** 13.1–315
Great Britain. Meteorological Office, **Geophysical Memoirs,** 13.4–16, 13E–135, 13E–254
Great Britain. Meteorological Office, **Meteorological Report,** 13.1–91
Great Britain. Meteorological Office, **Scientific Paper,** 13.7–553, 13.11–24 to –27, 13E–284
Great Britain. Meteorological Office, **Upper Air Data for Stations Maintained by the Meteorological Office,** 13.9–532
Great Britain. Meteorological Research Committee, **Meteorological Research Paper,** 13C–18, 13E–105, 13E–163, 13L–102, 13L–106, 13L–109, 13.L–113, 13L–213, 13L–267, 13L–305,, 13L–337, 13L–341, 13L–374
Great Britain. Royal Aircraft Establishment, see *Farnborough, England. Royal Aircraft Establishment*
Greece. Ethnikon Asteroskopeion Athēnōn, **Hypomnēmata, Ser. II, Meteōrologia,** 13.11–340
Grower, [London], 13.4–80

Hakodate, Japan. Marine Observatory, **Bulletin,** 13.9–333, *see also* p. 504
Hakodate, Japan. Marine Observatory, **Marine Meteorological Report,** *see* p. 1439, 2756
Hamburg. Deutsches Hydrographisches Institut, **Jahresbericht,** 13.5–53
Hamburg. Seewetteramt, **Einzelveröffentlichungen,** 13.1–538, 13.1–113, 13.2–190, 13.5–648, 13.E–194, 13I–194, 13I–157
Hamburger Geophysikalische Einzelschriften, [Hamburg], 13.8–18
Handbuch der Geophysik, [Berlin], 13.2–29, 13C–134
Handbuch der Physik, [Berlin], 13.4–191, 13.6–29, 13C–134
Hannoversche Land-und Forstwirtschaftliche Zeitung, Hannover], 13–H124
Harper Modern Science Series, [N. Y.], 13.8–13
Harvard University. Harvard College Observatory, **Annals,** 13L–38, 13L–46
Harwell, England. Atomic Energy Research Establishment, **AERE,** 13.7–547, 13H–143
Health Physics, [N. Y.], 13.4–281, 13H–19, 13H–33, 13H–53, 13H–86, 13H–90, 19H–95, 13H–104, 13H–109, 13H–111, 13H–142, *see also* p. 3401
Helsinki. Universitet. Meteorologiska Institutet, **Mitteilungen,** 13E–107, 13.11–511, 13L–225
Helvetica Physica Acta, [Basel], 13C–131
Hemel en Dampkring, [The Hague], 13.1–542, 13.2–136, 13.2–170, 13.4–55, 13.4–524, 13.6–60, 13.6–561, 13.8–281, 13.8–760, 13.9–128, 13.9–130, 13.9–144, 13.10–251, 13.11–145, 13.11–126, 13.11–218, 13.11–479, 13.11–487, 13.11–538, 13.11–606, 13.12–199, 13.12–569, 13B–114, 13H–126, 13H–141, *see also* p. 1440, 2411, 2756, 3727
Hidrológiai Közlöny, [Bundapest], 13.1–485, 13.1–291, 13.2–306, 13.5–432, 13.5–470, 13.7–365, 13.8–443, 13.9–475, 13.10–367, 13.10–535, *see also* p. 1079, 2411
Holiday, [Phil.], 13C–34
L'Homme et l'Espace, [Lausanne], 13.5–88, 13.5–89, 13.5–90, 13.5–91, 13.6–67, 13.6–68, 13H–33, 13H–53, 13H–86, 13H–90, 13H–95, 13.7–135, 13.8–276 to –280, 13.8–598, 13.8–599, 13.9–133, 13.11–91, 13.12–230, 13A–50, *see also* p. 504, 779, 1440, 2411
Horticultural News, [New Brunswick, N. J.], 13.12–568
(La) Houille Blanche, [Grenoble], 13.1–453, 13.4–259, 13.4–326, 13.4–327, 13.5–434, 13.5–476, 13.7–371, 13.7–394, 13.10–300, 13.10–370, 13.10–397, 13.10–430, 13.1I–15 13I–96
Hungary. Országos Meteorológiai Intézet, **Hivatalos Kiadányai,** 13.5–594, 13.5–597, 13.6–550, 13.6–617, 13.7–505, 13.9–497, 13E–291, 13J–42, *see also* p. 2084, 3402
Hungary. Vizgazdalkodási Tudományos Kutató Intézet. Vízrajzi Osztály, **Vízrajzi Evkönyv,** 13.10–24

IGY Bulletin, [Wash., D. C.], *see* p. 1088, 1411, 3727
IRE Transactions on Antennas and Propagation, [N. Y.], 13.7–132
IRIS Proceedings, [Corona, Calif.], 13E–300, 13L–340
ISA Journal, [Pittsburgh, Pa.], (Instrument Society of America), 13L–294
I. V. A., [Stockholm], (Ingeniörveteskapsakademien och dess Laboratorier), 13C–159

Időjárás, [Budapest], 13.1–473, 13.1–290, 13.2–371, 13.2–446, 13.2–456, 13.2–512, 13.4–388, 13.4–488, 13.4–528, 13.5–98, 13.5–181, 13.5–536, 135.544 to –546, 13.5–580, 13.5–592, 13.5–598, 13.5–643, 13.5–656, 13.6.41, 13.6–81, 13.6–87, 13.6–440, 13.6–545, 13.6.556, 13.6–566, 13.6–577, 13.6–582, 13.6–595, 13.6–618, 13.6–624, 13.6–636, 13.7–548 to –550, 13.7–588, 13.7–620, 13.8–567, 13.8–611, 13.8–668, 13.8–768, 13.8–773, 13.9–58, 13.9–657, 13.10–47, 13.10–59, 13.10–60, 13.10–436, 13.10–626, 13.12–446, 13.12–499, 13.12.500, 13.12–519, 13B–118, 13E–199, 13F–68, 13F–199, 13F–386, 13L–407, 13L–408, 13L–436, *see also* p. 505, 1079, 1760, 3404

Illinois. Geological Survey, **Report of Investigations**, 13.6–431

Illinois. Univ., **Bulletin**, 13.11–580

Illinois. Water Survey, **Bulletin**, 13.2–480

Imperial Academy of Japan, see *Japan Academy, Tokyo*

Indian Academy of Sciences, Bangalore, **Proceedings, Sec. A**, 13.7–635

Indian Forester, [Dehra Dun], 13.6–575

Indian Journal of Meteorology and Geophysics, [Delhi], 13.1–362 to –364, 13.1–366 to –368, 13.1–371 to –373, 13.1–375, 13.1–376, 13.1–500, 13.1–541, 13.2–426, 13.2–432, 13.2–448, 13.4–186, 13.4–453 to –457, 13.4–495, 13.4–525, 13.5–596, 13.5–599, 13.6–96, 13.6–483, 13.6–497, 13.6–549, 13.6–551, 13.6–585, 13.7–442, 13.7–443, 13.7–455, 13.7–585, 13.8–109, 13.8–313, 13.8–518, 13.8–693, 13.8–718, 13.8–750, 13.8–756, 13.8–788, 13.9–80, 13.9–274, 13.9–488, 13.9–559, 13.9–561, 13.9–605, 13.9–662, 13.9–678, 13.9–698, 13.9–700, 13.9–704, 13.10–439, 13.10–447, 13.10–462, 13.10–465, 13.10–534, 13.10–572, 13.11–505, 13.11–506, 13.12–59, 13.12–462, 13B–90, 13B–122, 13B–126, 13C–40, 13C–160, 13E–172, 13H–116, 13I–70, 13I–134, 13K–19, 13K–62, 13K–175, 13L–404, *see* also p. 1080, 2412, 3727

Indian Journal of Physics, [Calcutta], 13L–99, 13L–121, 13L–144

Indiana. Agricultural Experiment Station, Lafayette, **Research Bulletin**, 13.10–563

Industrial Arts and Vocational Education, [Milwaukee], 13C–56

Industrial Hygiene Journal, see *American Industrial Hygiene Association,* **Journal**

Industrie, [Brussels], 13.10–321

Infrared Information Symposia, **Proceedings**, 13.9–580

Infrared Physics, [London], 13.8–84, 13.9–548, 13.9–549

Innsbruck. Statistisches Amt der Landeshauptstadt, **Sonderveröffentlichung**, 13.1–525

Institut Français d'Afrique Noire, Dakar, **Mémoires**, 13.2–11

Institut National pour l'Etude Agronomiqu du Congo. Bureau Climatologique, **Communications**, 13.11–475

Institute of Environmental Sciences, **Proceedings**, 13.1–64, 13.2–111, 13.2–136, 13.4–111 13.4–382, 13.9–121

Institute of Navigation, London, **Journal** 13.8–97

Institute of Radio Engineers, N. Y., **Proceedings**, 13.4–107, 13.4–168, 13.4–154 13.5–212, 13.6–94, 13.6–100, 13.6–153, 13.6–154, 13.6–156 to –158, 13.7–68, 13.7–131 13.7–133, 13.8–195, 13.11–93, 13.11–94 13.12–107, 13.12–110, 13.12–212, 13A–104 13C–89, 13F–28, 13F–52, 13F–124, 13F–132, 13F– 156, 13F–172, 13F–208, 13J–119 13J–188, 13J–209, 13J–210, 13K–89, 13K–114, 13L–317

Institute of the Aeronautical Sciences, **IAS Report**, 13.8–683

Institution of Electrical Engineers, London, **Journal**, 13.6–103, 13.6–104, 13.6–194, 13.8–221, 13.12–49

Institution of Electrical Engineers, London, **Proceedings**, 13.4–103, 13.10–129, 13.12–55, 13.12–58, 13F–7, 13J–5, 13J–6, 13J–174

Institution of Engineers of Australia, Sydney, **Journal**, 13.4–324

Institution of Telecommunication Engineers, New Delhi, **Journal**, 13.12–128

Institution of Water Engineers, London, **Journal**, 13.2–433, 13L–334

Instituto Antárctico Argentino, Buenos Aires, **Contribución**, 13.2–33, 13.6–43 to –46, 13.7–70, 13.10–37, 13F–196

Instituto Antartico Argentino, Buenos Aires, **Publicación**, 13.1–61

Instituto Geofísico de Los Andes Colombianos, Bogota, **Boletín, Ser. C, Geología**, 13.9–70

Instrument Practice, [London], 13L–153, 13L–285, 13L–346

Instruments and Control Systems, [Pittsburgh], (earlier **Instruments and Automation**, and previously **Instruments**), 13L–123, 13L–139, 13L–151, 13L–192, 13L–207, 13L–209, 13L–265

International Association of Physical Oceanography, **Procès-Verbaux**, 13.1–172 to –175, 13.2–221, 13.4–275, 13.5–310, 13.5–323, 13E–242, 13E–251, 13E–261, 13I–143

International Association of Scientific Hydrology, **Bulletin**, 13.5–488, 13.9–439, 13.9–441, 13.9–491, 13.9–730, 13.10–387, *see also* p. 780

International Association of Scientific Hydrology, [**International Bibliography of Hydrology**], 13.10–25

International Association of Scientific Hydrology, **Publication**, 13.1–99, 13.1–249, 13.1–250, 13.1–252, 13.1–255, 13.1–256, 13.1–273, 13.1–487, 13.1–508, 13.1–515, 13.1–517, 13.1–519, 13.1–521, 13.2–5, 13.2–97, 13.2–400, 13.2–428, 13.2–468, 13.2–496, 13.2–517, 13.4–81, 13.4–96, 13.4–260, 13.4–311, 13.4–312, 13.4–336, 13.4–344, 13.4–345, 13.4–350, 13.4–351, 13.4–354, 13.4–356, 13.4–415, 13.5–103, 13.5–353, 13.5–385, 13.5–503, 13.5–644, 13.6–383, to –386, 13.6–388 to –390, 13.6–392, 13.6–393, 13.6–399, 13.6–400, 13.6–403, 13.6–405, 13.6–422, 13.6–430, 13.7–120, 13.7–308, 13.7–354, 13.7–355, 13.7–378 to –380, 13.7–382, 13.7–383, 13.7–427, 13.7–444, 13.7–578, 13.8–400, 13.8–419, 13.8–435, 13.8–438, 13.8–441, 13.8–445, 13.8–447, 13.8–450, 13.8–475, 13.8–476, 13.8–479, 13.8–482, 13.8–487, 13.8–491, 13.8–493, 13.8–494, 13.8–501, 13.8–504, 13.8–538, 13.8–645, 13.8–735, 13.9–306, 13.9–385, 13.9–387, 13.9–401, 13.9–404, 13.9–405, 13.9–408, 13.9–413, 13.9–420, 13.9–421, 13.9–449, 13.9–463, 13.9–477 to –479, 13.9–481, 13.9–482, 13.9–484, 13.9–489, 13.9–493, 13.9–495, 13.9–511, 13.9–517, 13.9–518, 13.9–520, 13.9–521, 13.9–703, 13.9–705, 13.9–715, 13.10–329, 13.10–335, 13.10–337, 13.10–340, 13.10–341, 13.10–343, 13.10–344, 13.10–348, 13.10–372, 13.10–379, 13.10–382, 13.10–387, 13.10–390, 13.10–407, 13.10–408, 13.10–412, 13.10–415, 13.10–429, 13.10–433, 13.10–434, 13.10–645, 13.11–400, 13.11–408, 13.11–425, 13.11–427, 13.11–448, 13.11–457, 13.11–608, 13.11–609, 13.12–447, 13.12–536, 13C–14, *see also* p. 253, 780

International Association of Scientific Hydrology, **Transactions,** 13.4–537, 13.5–373, 13.5–395, 13.10–330

International Astronautical Congress, **Proceedings,** 13A–173, *see also* p. 3076

International Astronomical Union, **Symposium,** 13.6–132

International Astronomical Union, **Transactions,** 13.11–200, 13K–92, 13K–109

***International Conference on Cosmic Rays, Moscow, 1959, Proceedings,** *see* p. 1081

International Council of Scientific Unions, Brussels, **Report of Commission for the Study of Solar and Terrestrial Relationships,** 13.11–300, 13K–7, 13K–64

International Geographical Union, **Proceedings of the Regional Conference, Japan, 1957,** 13.2–474, 13.8–692

International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958, **Annals,** 13.2–16, 13.4–22, 13.4–23, 13.8–306, 13.9–1, 13.9–41 to –43, 13.9–45 to –48, 13.9–51, 13.9–182, 13.9–183, 13.9–224, 13.9–235, 13.10–36, 13.10–104, 13.10–106, 13.10–106, 13.10–116, 13.10–138, 13.10–149, 13.10–163, 13.10–176, 13.10–177, 13.10–183, 13.10–192, 13.10–197, 13.10–233, 13.10–237, 13.10–240, 13.10–247, 13.10–257, 13.10–268, 13.10–333, 13.10–513, 13.10–527, 13.10–532, 13.10–552, 13.10–658 to –660, 13.10–662, 13.11–261, 13.11–264, 13.11–519, 13.12–17 to –21, 13.12–270, 13.12–468, 13B–27, 13B–34, 13B–40, 13B–45, 13B–46, 13B–48, 13B–173, 13B–180, 13H–146, 13H–147, 13H–151, 13J–31, 13J–55, 13J–100, 13J–106, 13J–113, 13J–132, 13J–167, 13J–170, 13J–180, 13J–204, 13J–224, 13J–227, 13K–236, 13K–258, *see also* p. 782, 1088

International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958, **Bulletin, see IGY Bulletin,** [Wash., D. C.]

International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958. Commissione Nazionale Italiana, **Publicazione,** 13.4–222, 13.5–272, 13.7–271, 13.9–142, 13.12–79

International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958. IGY World Data Center A (for) Glaciology, (American Geophysical Society, N. Y.), **IGY Glaciological Report Series,** 13.6–47

International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958. IGY World Data Center A (for) Oceanography (Texas A. &M.), **IGY Oceanographic Report,** 13.1–177

International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958. IGY World Data Center A (for) Rockets and Satellites, (Wash., D. C.), **IGY Rocket Report,** 13.2–56

International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958. IGY World Data Center A (for) Rockets and Satellites (Wash., D. C.), **IGY Satellite Report,** 13.5–3, 13.6–203, 13A–11, 13A–51, 13A–86, 13A–143, 13A–211, 13F–197

International Hydrographic Review, [Monaco], 13.1–176, 13I–151, *see also* p. 2756

International Institute of Refrigeration, **Bulletin,** 13L–336, 13L–344

International Journal of Biometeorology, [Leiden] (earlier **International Journal of Biometeorology and Bioclimatology**), 13.5–106, 13.6–62, 13.6–616, 13.9–724, 13.11–639, 13.11–650, *see also* p. 1761

***International Meteorological Satellite Workshop, Wash., D. C., Nov. 1961, Proceedings.** Pub. 1962, *see* p. 1761

International Oceanographic Congress, **Preprints of abstracts of papers.** Issued Wash., D. C., 13.1–221, 13.4–268, 13.6–336, 13.6–341, 13.7–286, 13.10–264, 13.10–302, 13E–198, 13E–206, 13E–207, 13E–210, 13E–212, 13E–215, 13E–221 to –223, 13I–50, 13I–58, 13I–66, 13I–69, 13I–71, 13I–73, 13I–76, 13I–87

International Scientific Radio Union, Brussels, **Bulletin d'Information,** 13.4–21

***International Scientific Radio Union. IGY Committee, Some ionospheric results obtained during the IGY,** issued Amsterdam, 1961, *see* p. 254

International Space Science Symposium, **Space Research: Proceedings,** 13.1–164, 13.4–161, 13.5–510, 13.8–141, 13.11–176, 13.12–249, 13A–16, 13A–42, 13A–51, 13A–85, 13A–91, 13A–105, 13A–116, 13A–121, 13A–143, 13A–145, 13A–159, 13A–190, 13A–192, 13A–200, 13F–36, 13F–47, 13F–113, 13K–149, 13K–152, 13K–159, 13K–161, 13K–165

International Symposium on Rockets and Astronautics, **Proceedings,** 13.9–542, 13.10–453 to –455, 13.11–3, 13J–78, *see also* p. 1442
International Symposium on the Physics and Medicine of the Atmosphere and Space, **Proceedings,** 13.4–88, 13.4–143, 13.6–210, 13A–156, 13A–182 13F–54
International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics, **Chronique,** 13.7–464
International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics, **Monographie,** 13.6–48, 13.6–50, 13K–185, 13K–188, 13K–198, 13K–223, 13K–252, 13K–261, 13K–325, *see also* p. 1762
Interscience Monographs and Texts in Physics and Astronomy, [N. Y.], 13.2–119
Iowa. Highway Research Board, **Bulletin,** 13.6–19
Iran. Meteorological Dept., **Meteorological Yearbook,** 13.2–378, 13.12–443, 13.12–448
Ireland. Meteorological Service, **Radioactivity of Precipitation, Settled Dust, and Airborne Particles: Annual Summary,** 13H–128
Ireland. Meteorological Service, **Technical Note,** 13.7–110
Isis, [Seattle], 13.2–71, 13L–461
Iskusstvennye Sputniki Zemli, [Moscow] (transl. into English as **Artificial Earth Satellites,** [.N Y., Plenum Press]), 13.9–13.9–748, 13.11–230, 13.11–239, 13.11–256, 13A–43, 13A–102, 13A–105, 13A–184, 13A–192, 13J–53, 13J–57, 13J–165, 13K–240, *see also* p. 1092, 2085, 3728
*Israël, H. and Krebs, A. (eds.), **Nuclear Radiation in Geophysics.** N. Y., Academic Press, 1962, *see* p. 3405
Israel. Hydrological Service, **Hydrological Yearbook of Israel,** 13.1–17
Israel. Meteorological Service, **Series D Contributions),** 13.6–546
Israel Exploration Journal, [Jerusalem], 13.6–546, 13E–125
Istituto Veneto di Scienze, Lettere ed Arti, **Atti,** 13.12–435
Italy. Servizio Idrografico, Rome, **Pubblicazioni,** 13.11–33

Jaderna Energie, [Prague], 13H–92
Japan. Geological Survey, **Bulletin,** 13.7–377, 13.7–405, 13.8–449
Japan. Maritime Safety Board, Tokyo, **Hydrographic Bulletin,** 13.4–126, 13.4–245, 13.7–297, 13I–35
Japan. Meteorological Agency, Tokyo, **Memoirs of Industrial Meteorology,** 13.6–615, 13.11–642
Japan. Meteorological Agency, Tokyo, **Oceanographical Reports,** 13E–108
Japan Meteorological Agency, Tokyo, **Quarterly Journal of Seismology,** 13.5–258, 13.5–260, 13.10–229, 13.10–308, 13.11–387, 13.11–555, *see also* p. 256, 1094
Japan. Meteorological Agency, Tokyo, **Technical Report,** 13.6–15
Japan. Meteorological Agency, Tokyo, **Weather Service Bulletin,** 13.2–73, 13.11–263, 13.11–272
Japan. Radio Research Laboratories, Tokyo, **Journal,** *see* p. 2757, 3077
Japan. Radio Research Laboratories, Tokyo, **Review,** 13.11–486, 13.12–56, 13J–85, 13J–88, 13J–102, 13J–126, 13J–142, 13J–144, 13J–175, 13J–192, 13J–228
Japan. Science Council. Ionosphere Research Committee, **Report of Ionosphere and Space Research in Japan,** 13A–115, 13A–120, 13B–143, 13B–156, 13B–159, 13B–162, 13B–168, 13F–106, 13F–160, 13J–24, 13K–45, 13K–68, 13K–70, 13K–71, 13K–110, 13K–243, 13K–251, 13K–281, 13K–284, *see also* p. 2412
Japan Academy, Tokyo, **Proceedings,** 13.1–159
Japanese Antarctic Research Expeditions Reports, *see* **Antarctic Record,** [Tokyo]
Japanese Forestry Society, Tokyo, **Journal,** 13.7–374
Japanese Journal of Geophysics, [Tokyo], 13B–78, 13C–100, *see also* p. 1095
Jet Propulsion, N. Y., see **ARS Journal** (American Rocket Society), N. Y.
Johns Hopkins University. Chesapeake Bay Institute, **Collected Reprints,** see p. 256
Johns Hopkins Univ. Laboratory of Climatology, see *Thornthwaite Associates. Lab. of Climatology, Centerton, N. J.*
***Joint Symposium on Tropical Meteorology in Africa, Nairobi, Kenya, Dec. 1959, Papers Presented . . .** Issued 1959, *see* p. 783
Journal de Mécanique et de Physique de l'Atmosphère, [Paris], 13.4–163, 13.4–164, 13.4–365, 13.4–389, 13.6–521, 13.12–489, 13H–153
Journal de Médecine de Lyon, [Lyons], 13.10–81
Journal de Physique et le Radium, [Paris], 13.2–145, 13H–7
Journal des Recherches, [Paris], see title under *France. Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique*
Journal of Agricultural Meteorology, [Tokyo], 13.4–83, 13.8–577, 13.8–709, 18.3–713, 13.9–91, 13.9–92, 13.10–588, 13.11–76, 13.11–471, 13.11–584, 13.11–633, 3L–217, 13L–355, *see also* p. 257, 1763, 3077
Journal of Applied Meteorology, [Boston], 13.9–105, 13.9–531, 13.9–545, 13.9–560, 13.9–570, 13.9–572, 13.9–618, 13.9–647, 13.10–442, 13.10–467, 13.10–573, 13.12–441, *see also* p. 784, 1763, 3077
Journal of Applied Physiology, [Wash., D. C.], 13.11–637, 13.12–584

Journal of Atmospheric and Terrestrial Physics, [London], 13.1–116, 13.1–118, 13.1–136, 13.1–141, 13.2–112, 13.4–149, 13.4–149, 13.4–151, 13.4–165, 13.5–178, 13.5–204 to –209, 13.5–224, 13.5–538, 13.5–542, 13.6–26, 13.6–95, 13.6.98, 13.6–106, 13.6–213, 13.6–216, 13.6–218, 13.6–246, 13.7–130, 13.7–197, 13.7–207, 13.7–251, 13.8–243, 13.8–244, 13.9–173, 13.9–174, 13.9–177, 13.9–178, 13.9–180, 13.9–184, 13.9–197, 13.9–198, 13.9–200, 13.9–212, 13.9–213, 13.9–223, 13.9–225, 13.9–231, 13.9–241, 13.9–616, 13.9–652, 13.9–755, 13.10–156, 13.10–172, 13.10–178, 13.10–179, 13.10–190, 13.10–205, 13.10–214, 13.11–90, 13.11–195, 13.12–2, 13.12–254, 13A–14, 13A–168, 13B–21, 13B–116, 13B–123, 13B–165, 13B–167, 13B–175, 13E–146, 13F–2 to –4, 13F–9, 13F–22, 173F–40, 13F–42, 13F–48, 13F–151, 13F–57, 13F–69, 13F–74, 13F–79, 13F–89, 13F–90, 13F–93, 13F–96, 13F–100, 13–104, 13F–134, 13F–138, 13F–150, 13F–151, 13F–161, 13F–164, 13F–182 to –184, 13F–193, 13F–194, 13F–220, 13F–223, 13F–229, 13F–232, 13J–1, 13J–10, 13J–13, 13J–16, 13J–21, 13J–29, 13J–36, 13J–43, 13J–47, 13J–48, 13J–50, 13J–63, 13J–68, 13J–69, 13J–75, 13J–76, 13J–79, 13J–87, 13J–107, 13J–109, 13J–112, 13J–115, 13J–121, 13J–124, 13J–136, 13J–147, 13J–153, 13J–160, 13J–163, 13J–166, 13J–171, 13J–179, 13J–189, 13J–190, 13J–195, 13J–198 to –200, 13J–213, 13J–216, 13K–4, 13K–11, 13K–27, 13K–31, 13K–44, 13K–56, 13K–66, 13K–74, 13K–75, 13K–79, 13K–95, 13K–106, 13K–144, 13K–145, 13K–210, 13K–246, 13K–274, 13K–288, 13K–299, 13K–302, *see also* p. 785, 1095, 1442, 1764, 2413, 2757, 3078, 3405

Journal of Chemical Education, [Easton, Pa.], 13.4–235

Journal of Comparative and Physiological Psychology, [Baltimore], 13.6–294

Journal of Fluid Mechanics, [London], 13.2–408, 13.5–335, 13.10–301, 13.10–315, 13.10–530, 13.11–369, 13.11–374, 13.11–501, 13.12–68, 13.12–425 to –428, 13C–196, 13I–88, 13I–127, 13I–138, 13I–178, *see also* p. 785, 1444, 1764, 2414, 2757, 3078, 3405

Journal of Geography, [Tokyo], 13.2–501, 13.5–441, 13.6–433, 13.7–309

Journal of Geomagnetism and Geoelectricty, [Kyoto], 13.1–155, 13.1–157, 13.1–160, 13A–121, 13B–7, 13B–139, 13B–164, 13J–86, 13K–59, 13K–86

Journal of Geophysical Research, [Wash., D. C.], 13.1–117, 13.1–122, 13.1–137 to –140, 13.1–167, 13.1–200, 13.1–212, 13.1–224, 13.1–235, 13.1–251, 13.1–253, 13.1–279, 3.1–314, 13.1–321, 13.1–325, 13.1–394, 13.1–454, 13.1–474, 13.2–58, 13.2–60, 13.2–113, 13.2–156, 13.2–251, 13.2–272, 13.2–274, 13.2–431, 13.4–104, 13.4–125, 13.4–131, 13.4–156, 13.4–159, 13.4–160, 13.4–174, 13.4–178, 13.4–179, 13.4–184, 13.4–204, 13.4–243, 13.4–263, 13.4–265, 13.4–280, 13.4–287, 13.4–291, 13.4–294, 13.4–489, 13.4–593, 13.4–597, 13.5–154, 13.5–155, 13.5–157, 13.5–159, 13.5–162, 13.5–166, 13.5–171, 13.5–198, 13.5–218, 13.5–220, 13.5–222, 13.5–223, 13.5–226, 13.5–227, 13.5–232, 13.5–250, 13.5–262, 13.5–264, 13.5–265, 13.5–270, 13.5–301, 13.5–360, 13.5–450, 13.5–465 to –467, 13.5–480, 13.5–515, 13.5–541, 13.5–543, 13.5–584, 13.5–628, 13.5–642, 13.5–644, 13.6–107, 13.6–128, 13.6–150, 13.6–164, 13.6–168, 13.6–198, 13.6–220, 13.6–221, 13.6–241, 13.6–254, 13.6–255 to –257, 13.6–346, 13.6–360, 13.6–406, 13.6–435, 13.6–449, 13.6–456, 13.6–487, 13.6–505, 13.6–507, 13.6–509, 13.6–511, 13.6–514, 13.6–520, 13.6–530, 13.6–534, 13.6–573, 13.6–581, 13.7–121, 13.7–176, 13.7–183, 13.7–189, 13.7–193 to –196, 13.7–198, 13.7–212, 13.7–228, 13.7–235, 13.7–289, 13.7–404, 13.7–410, 13.7–412, 13.7–413, 13.7–422, 13.7–423, 13.7–433, 13.7–449, 13.7–470, 13.7–483, 13.7–524, 13.7–533, 13.7–556, 13.7–581, 13.7–641, 13.8–58, 13.8–143, 13.8–144, 13.8–178, 13.8–190, 13.8–197, 13.8–247, 13.8–248, 13.8–258, 13.8–263, 13.8–267, 13.8–268, 13.8–451, 13.8–486, 13.8–489, 13.8–492, 13.8–521, 13.8–529, 13.8–561, 13.8–575, 13.8–578, 13.8–579, 13.8–304, 13.8–307, 13.8–308, 13.8–348, 13.8–375, 13.8–415, 13.8–602, 13.8–751, 13.8–784, 13.8–786, 13.8–787, 13.9–650, 13.8–701, 13.8–736, 13.8–741, 13.8–110, 13.9–122, 13.9–137, 13.9–168, 13.9–176, 13.9–186, 13.9–193, 13.9–196, 13.9–199, 13.9–201, 13.9–205, 13.9–207, 13.9–208, 13.9–211, 13.9–215 to –217, 13.9–228, 13.9–234, 13.9–244, 13.9–246 to –249, 13.9–251, 13.9–260, 13.9–278, 13.9–324, 13.9–332, 13.9–423, 13.9–443, 13.9–537, 13.9–555, 13.9–588, 13.9–645, 13.9–658, 13.9–661, 13.9–696, 13.9–738, 13.10–102, 13.10–132, 13.10–134, 13.10–154, 13.10–170, 13.10–187, 13.10–189, 13.10–224, 13.10–260, 13.10–263, 13.10–377, 13.10–384, 13.10–389, 13.10–423, 13.10–448, 13.10–461, 13.10–579, 13.10–625, 13.11–89, 13.11–92, 13.11–120, 13.11–121, 13.11–155, 13.11–158, 13.11–225, 13.11–232, 13.11–254, 13.11–268, 13.11–269, 13.11–273, 13.11–279, 13.11–289, 13.11–296, 13.11–298, 13.11–301, 13.11–303, 13.11–310, 13.11–312, 13.11–313, 13.11–321, 13.11–377, 13.11–449, 13.11–455, 13.11–488, 13.11–489, 13.11–514, 13.11–523, 13.11–525, 13.11–526, 13.11–530, 13.11–557, 13.11–579, 13.11–586, 13.11–663, 13.11–665, 13.12–87, 13.12–125, 13.12–191, 13.12–220, 13.12–260, 13.12–275, 13.12–423, 13.12–424, 13.12–438, 13.12–476, 13.12–521, 13.12–523, 13A–1 13A–3, 13A–5, 13A–6, 13A–10 to –12, 13A–17, 13A20, 13A–23, 13A–25 to –28, 13A–32 to –35, 13A–39, 13A–45, 13A–47, 13A–52 to –56, 13A–58, 13A–62, 13A–63, 13A–69, 13A–70, 13A–72, 13A–77 to –79, 13A–81, 13A–82, 13A–90, 13A–98, 13A–99, 13A–107, 13A–111 to –113, 13A–122, 13A–123, 13A–125 to –129, 13A–136, 13A–137, 13A–141, 13A–144, 13A–145, 13A–175, 13A–179, 13A–180, 13A–183, 13A–196, 13A–198, 13A–201, 13A–202, 13A–204, 13A–206, 13A–208, 13A–215, 13A–220 to –222, 13B–18, 13B–21, 13B–41, 13B–49, 13B–57, 13B–72, 13B–75, 13B–77, 13B–79, 13B–84, 13B–125, 13B–128, 13B–135, 13B–138, 13B–151, 13B–181, 13C–30, 13C–198, 13E–246, 13E–256, 13E–269, 13E–283, 13F–21, 13F–33, 13F–43, 13F–46, 13F–49, 13F–60, 13F–65, 13F–66, 13F–70, 13F–78, 13F–81, 13F–88, 13F–101, 13F–117, 13F–120, 13F–128, 13F–130, 13F–139, 13F–148, 13F–157, 13F–168, 13F–177, 13F–192, 13F–204, 13F–209, 13F–215, 13F–225, 13F–227, 13F–230, 13F–233, 13F–234, 13H–11 13H–12, 13H–57, 13H–85, 13H–133, 13H–134, 13I–75, 13I–101, 13I–112, 13I–136, 13I–140, 13I–144, 13I–154, 13I–168, 13I–175, 13I–189, 13I–197, 13J–8, 13J–22, 13J–32, 13J–34, 13J–38, 13J–44, 13J–52, 13J–72, 13J–93, 13J–94, 13J–98, 13J–99, 13J–177, 13J–122, 13J–129, 13J–131, 13J–138, 13J–139, 13J–143, 13J–154, 13J–157, 13J–159, 13J–162, 13J–164, 13J–172, 13J–184, 13J–186, 13J–187, 13J–191, 13J–197, 13J–214, 13J–219, 13K–29, 13K–36, 13K–37, 13K–46, 13K–52, 13K–57, 13K–60, 13K–73, 13K–90, 13K–111, 13K–115, 13K–121, 13K–139, 13K–141, 13K–142, 13K–148, 13K–151, 13K–157, 13K–167, 13K–170, 13K–180, 13K–189, 13K–192, 13K–207, 13K–213 to –215, 13K–222, 13K–234, 13K–238, 13K–247, 13K–248, 13K–256, 13K–259, 13K–260, 13K–263, 13K–265, 13K–275, 13K–276, 13K–282, 13K–291 to –294, 13K–300, 13K–301, 13K–303, 13K–304, 13K–311 to –314, 13K–317, 13K–319 to –321, 13K–323, 13K–327, 13K–328, 13K–331, 13K–332, 13K–335, 13L–385, 13L–431, 13L–456, 13L–467, *see also* p. 507, 785, 1096, 1100, 1765, 2758, 2414, 3078, 3405, 3728

Journal of Glaciology, [Cambridge, England], 13.2–258, 13.2–262, 13.2–483, 13.4–301, 13.4–536, 13.5–362, 13.5–366, 13.5–368, 13.5–376, 13.5–377, 13.5–379, 13.5–380, 13.5–383, 13.5–384, 13.5–386, 13.5–388, 13.5–390, 13.5–392, 13.5–397, 13.5–399, 13.5–411, 13.5–415 to –417, 13.5–419, 13.5–421, 13.6–366, 13.8–428, 13.8–429, 13.8–437, 13.9–375, 13.9–384, 13.9–390, 13.9–428, 13.9–435, 13.10–342, 13.10–351, 13.10–354, 13.11–418, 13.11–572, 13.11–614, 13.12–25, 13.12–414 to –417, 13.12–419, *see also* p. 509, 1445, 2087

Journal of Horticultural Science, [London], 13.5–100

Journal of Marine Research, [New Haven, Conn.], 13.1–195, 13.2–194, 13.2–218, 13.2–219, 13.4–214, 13.4–239, 13.4–242, 13.6–282, 13.6–288, 13.6–344, 13.8–356, 13.8–404, 13.10–267, 13.10–269, 13.10–271 to –273, 13.10–318, 13.11–347, 13E–38, 13E–41, 13E–49, 13E–50, 13E–52, 13E–54, 13E–88, 13E–76, 13E–155, 13E–188, 13E–218, 13I–27, 13I–30, 13I–33, 13I–44, 13I–195, *see also* p. 1101, 1768, 3407

Journal of Meteorological Research, [Tokyo], 13.1–192, 13.1–424, 13.1–433, 13.1–456, 13.1–510, 13.2–91, 13.2–329, 13.2–332, 13.2–352, 13.2–403, 13.4–219, 13.4–296, 13.4–328, 13.4–531, 13.4–549, 13.5–113, 13.5–307, 13.5–566, 13.5–578, 13.5–583, 13.5–627, 13.5–637, 13.6–402, 13.6–527, 13.6–621, 13.8–454, 13.7–296, 13.7–372, 13.7–562, 13.7–563, 13.7–615, 13.8–520, 13.8–560, 13.8–569, 13.8–630 to –632, 13.8–638, 13.8–724, 13.9–637, 13.9–702, 13.10–483, 13.10–560, 13.11–319, 13.11–365, 13.11–540, 13.11–592, 13C–106, 3E–137, 13E–141, 13E–154, 13E–180, 13E–192, 13I–37, 13I–43, 13I–152, 13I–164, 13I–179, 13L–189, 13L–220, 13L–320, 13L–345, 13L–347, 13L–451, 13L–466, *see also* p. 786, 1101, 1445, 1768, 2416, 3730

Journal of Meteorology, [Boston], see Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences, [Boston]

Journal of Natural Philosophy, Chemistry, and the Arts, [London], 13L–13

Journal of Physics of the Earth, [Tokyo], 13B–4, 13B–10

Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research, Sec. A, [New Delhi], 13.4–210, 13.5–293, 13.5–677, 13.7–416, 13.7–583, 13.8–402, 13.9–50, 13.11–97, 13B–32, 13F–158, 13F–159

Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research, Sec. B, [New Delhi], 13.1–143, 13F–163, 13H–118

Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research, Sec. C, [New Delhi], 13.5–309, 13.7–247

Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research, Sec. D, [New Delhi], 13.4–97, 13.4–220, 13.10–90

Journal of Scientific Instruments, [London], 13.2–328, 13.4–233, 13.4–369, 13L–63, 13L–70 to –72, 13L–104, 13L–199, 13L–234, 13L–297, 13L–324, 13L–349, 13L–366, 13L–379

Journal of Soil Science, [Oxford], 13.7–614

Journal of Technology, [Calcutta], 13B–179, 13I–78

Journal of the Aerospace Sciences, [New York], 13.4–74, 13.6–72, 13.6–640, 13.12–601

Journal of the Astronautical Sciences, [N. Y.], 13A–48, 13A–153

Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences, [Boston] (cont. with same volume numbering of **Journal of Meteorology**), 13.1–347, 13.1–349, 13.1–360, 13.1–398, 13.1–400, 13.1–407, 13.1–443, 13.1–458, 13.1–469, 13.1–494, 13.1–507, 13.2–212, 13.2–213, 13.2–369, 13.4–378, 13.4–386, 13.4–430, 13.4–432, 13.4–446, 13.4–451, 13.4–562, 13.4–572, 13.4–589, 13.4–595, 13.5–547, 13.5–550, 13.5–554, 13.5–560, 13.5–564, 13.5–590, 13.5–646, 13.6–501, 13.6–506, 13.6–508, 13.6–623, 13.7–56, 13.7–286, 13.7–457, 13.7–468, 13.7–473, 13.7–474, 13.7–476, 13.7–494, 13.7–497, 13.7–500, 13.7–511, 13.7–519, 13.7–534, 13.7.536, 13.7–541, 13.7–542, 13.7–543, 13.7–552, 13.7–555, 13.7–560, 13.7–572, 13.7–579, 13.7–582, 13.7–589, 13.7–602, 13.8–511, 13.8–514, 13.8–531, 13.8–552, 13.8–564, 13.8–590, 13.8–614, 13.8–615, 13.8–621, 13.8–622, 13.8–624, 13.8–653, 13.8–658, 13.8–686, 13.8–704, 13.8–737, 13.9–585, 13.9–590, 13.9–594, 13.9–602, 13.9–611, 13.9–692, 13.9–749, 13.10–441, 13.10–468, 13.10–514, 13.10–517, 13.10–521, 13.10–524, 13.10–529, 13.10–550, 13.10–571, 13.10–578, 13.10–584, 13.10–594, 13.11–610, 13.11–654, 13.12–432, 13.12–488, 13B–132, 13C–3, 13C–21, 13C–41, 13C–85, 13C–93, 13C–111, 13C–152, 13C–178, 13C–203, 13C–222, 13C–224, 13C–244, 13C–249, 13E–62, 13E–63, 13E–67, 13E–80, 13E–102, 13E–142, 13E–187, 13E–219, 13E–239, 13E–240, 13E–267, 13H–1, 13J–9, 13L–140, 13L–172, 13L–264, 13L–291, 13L–329, *see also* p. 787, 1102, 1446, 1769, 3079, 3407

Journal Scientifique de la Météorologie, [Paris] (ceased publication with No. 40, Oct./Dec. 1958. Superseded by **Journal de Mecanique et de Physique de l'Atmosphère,** [Paris], 13.12–431, 13L–169, 13L–169, 13L–194, 13L–298

Jugoslavenska Akademija Znanosti u Umjetnosti, Zagreb. Odjela za Matematičke Nauke, **Rasprave,** 13L–311

Kagoshima, Japan. Univ. Faculty of Fisheries, **Memoirs,** 13E–195

Kakioka, Japan. Magnetic Observatory, **Memoirs,** 13.2–527, 13.10–182, 13B–42, 13B–51, 13B–129, 13B–136, 13B–152, 13B–176, 13B–178, 13F–165, *see also* p. 509

Kentucky. Univ. Engineering Experiment Station, **Bulletin,** 13.1–405, 13.9–629

Kharkov. Universitet. Astronomicheskaia Observatoriia, **Tsirkuliar,** 13.6–121

Khidrologiia i Meteorologiia [Sofia], 13.9–474, 13C–174, *see also* p. 2416, 2760

Kieler Meeresforschungen, [Kiel], 13.4–236, 13.6–319, 13.7–279, 13.8–393, *see also* p. 2764

Kiev, Ukraine. Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Gidrometeorologicheskiĭ Institut, **Trudy,** 13.1–258, 13.1–270, 13.1–274, 13.1–281, 13.1–499, 13.1–516, 13.2–279, 13.2–292, 13.2–295, 13.2–296, 13.2–301, 13.2–303, 13.2–375, 13.2–394, 13.2–413, 13.2–414, 13.2–421, 13.2–424, 13.2–490, 13.2–499, 13.4–515, 13.4–571, 13.5–525, 13.5–620, 13.5–639, 13.6–53, 13.6–620, 13.7–292, 13.7–293, 13.7–347, 13.8–439, 13.9–666, 13.9–670, 13.10–443, 13.11–82, 13.11–547, 13.11–596, 13.12–65, 13.12–529, 13.12–533, 13.12–523, 13.12–538, 13.12–546, 13.12–577, 13.12–578, 13B–26, 13C–2, 13E–257, *see also* p. 1103, 1769, 2418

Kochi, Japan. Univ., **Research Reports,** 13.8–608

Kosmos-Bibliothek, [Stuttgart], 13.2–72

Kursk, Ukraine. Gidrometeorologicheskaia Observatoriia, **Sbornik Rabot,** 13.6–558, 13.6–563, 13.6–571, 13.6–590, 13.6–608, 13.7–479, 13.9–473, 13.9–519, 13.10–371, *see also* p. 509

Kyoto, Japan. Univ. Meteorological Research Institute, **Meteorological Notes,** 13.7–522, 13.8–608, *see also* p. 787

Kyushu University, see under *Fukuoka, Japan*

Landbouwkundig Tijdschrift [Wageningen], 13.5–487, 13.7–363

Lausanne. Université. Laboratoires de Géologie, Minéralogie, Géophysique et du Museé Géologique, **Bulletin,** 13.5–367

Leipzig. Universität, **Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Reihe,** 13.9–64

Leipzig. Universität. Geophysikalisches Institut, **Veröffentlichungen,** 13.11–593, 13.11–618

Leningrad. Arkticheskiĭ i Antarkticheskiĭ Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Institut, **Informatsionnyĭ Biulleten',** see *Sovetskaia Antarkticheskaia Ekspeditsiia, 1955–,* **Informatsionnyĭ Biulleten'**

***Leningrad. Arkticheskiĭ i Antarkticheskiĭ Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Institut, Physics of clouds and mists** (transl. of its **Trudy,** 228(1), 1959), *see* p. 3730

Leningrad. Arkticheskiĭ i Antarkticheskiĭ Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Institut, **Trudy,** 13.1–53, 13.2–29, 13.2–373, 13.6–359, 13.9–379, 13.9–693, 13.11–361, 13.11–362, 13.11–376, 13.11–388, 13.11–396, 13.11–644, 13B–190, 13B–191, 13E–202, 13E–213, 13E–214, 13L–414, *see also* p. 788

Leningrad. Gidrometeorologicheskiĭ Institut, **Trudy,** 13.8–368, 13.8–374, 13.8–377, 13.8–383, 13.9–373, 13.9–374, 13.9–376, 13.9–378, 13.9–601, 13E–276, 13E–277, 13E–401, 13I–174, 13I–180, *see also* p. 510

*Leningrad. Glavnaia Geofizicheskaia Observatoriia, **Contemporary problems in meteorology on the surface layer of the atmosphere: a symposium.** Transl. issued by U. S. Weather Bureau, 1960–1961, *see* p. 789

Leningrad. Glavnaia Geofizicheskaia Observatoriia, **Klimat SSSR,** 13.10–14, 13.11–15

Leningrad. Glavnaia Geofizicheskaia Observatoriia, **Transactions** (transl. of original Russian of its **Trudy,** No. 76 and 82), issued Wash., D. C., 13.10–7, 13.10–8, *see also* p. 1447

Leningrad. Glavnaia Geofizicheskaia Observatoriia, **Trudy,** 13.1–203, 13.1–285, 13.1–288, 13.1–301, 13.1–320, 13.1–350, 13.1–355, 13.1–357, 13.1–358, 13.1–393, 13.1–411, 13.1–425, 13.1–431, 13.1–435, 13.1–467, 13.1–481, 13.1–490, 13.1–497, 13.2–37, 13.2–42, 13.2–54, 13.2–57, 13.2–211, 13.2–294, 13.2–330, 13.2–353, 13.2–358, 13.2–359, 13.2–362, 13.2–363, 13.2–410, 13.2–411, 13.2–419, 13.2–422, 13.2–423, 13.2–429, 13.2–457, 13.2484, 13.4–59, 13.4–60 to –63, 13.4–368, 13.4–371, 13.4–372, 13.4–403, 13.4–466, 13.4–510, 13.4–514, 13.4–577, 13.4–579, 13.4–580, 13.4–586, 13.5–94, 13.5–492, 13.5–512, 13.5–567, 13.5–585, 13.5–587 to –589, 13.5–607, 13.5–616, 13.5–669, 13.6–184, 13.6–439, 13.6–452, 13.6–569, 13.6–596, 13.6–635, 13.7–463, 13.7–528, 13.7–584, 13.7–600, 13.7–612, 13.7–629, 13.7–630, 13.7–639, 13.8–509, 13.8–629, 13.8–642, 13.8–646, 13.8–661, 13.8–662, 13.8–666, 13.8–667, 13.8–725, 13.8–733, 13.8–752, 13.8–753, 13.8–776, 13.8–777, 13.9–93 to –38, 13.9–576, 13.9–640, 13.10–7, 13.10–8, 13.10–616, 13.11–77, 13.11–478, 13.11–483, 13.11–484, 13.11–498, 13.11–499, 13.11–504, 13.11–510, 13.11–631, 13.11–645, 13.11–653, 13.11–655, 13.11–657, 13.11–661, 13.12–24, 13.12–433, 13.12–437, 13.12–440, 13.12–457, 13.12–531, 13.12–540, 13.12–542, 13.12–596 to –598, 13C–33, 13C–98, 13C–112, 13C–113, 13C–121, 13C–142 to –145, 13C–168, 13C–210, 1C–214, 13C–229, 13C–230, 13E–181, 13E–182, 13E–209, 13E–225, 13E–227, 13E–235, 13E–255, 13L–174, 13L–186, 13L–187, 13L–190, 13L–201, 13L–227, 13L–330, 13L–377, 13L–423, 13L–426, 13L–382, *see also* p. 258, 511, 790, 1104, 3731

Leningrad. Gosudarstvennyĭ Gidrologicheskiĭ Institut, **Trudy,** 13.1–247, 13.1–248, 13.1–261, 13.1–275 to –278, 13.1–282, 13.1–286, 13.1–484, 13.1–489, 13.2–278, 13.2–281, 13.2–282, 13.2–293, 13.2–336, 13.2–441, 13.2–469, 13.2–520, 13.4–322, 13.4–394, 13.4–444, 13.4–445, 13.4–527, 13.5–96, 13.5–433, 13.5–454, 13.5–456, 13.5–458 to –461, 13.5–473, 13.5–475, 13.6–395, 13.6–410, 13.6–414, 13.7–305, 13.7–307, 13.7–350, 13.7–356, 13.7–359, 13.7–364, 13.7–370, 13.7–375, 13.7–393, 13.7–395, 13.7–396, 13.7–406, 13.7–429, 13.8–462, 13.8–463, 13.8–474, 13.8–478, 13.8–481, 13.8–483, 13.8–484, 13.8–485, 13.10–246, 13.10–321, 13.10–381, 13.10–394, 13.10–399, 13.11–432, 13.11–442, 13.11–443, 13I–4, 3I–20, 13I–95, 13I–141, 13I–161, 13I–163, 13L–434

Leningrad. Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Institut Aeroklimatologii, **Trudy,** 13.8–130, 13.9–88, 13.9–382, 13C–115, *see also* p. 259, 1770

Leningrad. Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Institut Gidrometeorologicheskogo Priborostroeniia, **Trudy,** 13L–365, 13L–394, 13L–395, 13L–398, 13L–399

Leningrad. Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Institut Zemnogo Magnetizma . . . , see *Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Zemnogo Magnetizma, Ionosfery i Rasprostraneniia' Radiovoln*

Leningrad. Universitet. Astronomicheskaia Observatoriia, **Issledovaniia Serebristykh Oblakov,** 13.6–632, 13.6–633, 13.10–661, 13.11–658, 13.12–5

Lietuvos TSR Mokslų Akademija. Geologijos ir Geografijos Institutas, **Geografinis Metraštis,** 13.5–446, 13.8–722

Lietuvos TSR Mokslų Akademija. Geologijos ir Geografijos Institutas, **Moksliniai Pranešimai,** 13.6–225, 13.6–226, 13.6–258, 13.7–100, *see also* p. 511

*Liller, William (ed.), **Space astrophysics,** pub. 1961, see p. 791

Limnology and Oceanography, [Lawrence, Kans.], 13.6–306, 13.9–312, 13.9–318, 13.9–364, 13.10–277 to –279, 13.10–286, 13.11–465, 13.11–467, 13.11–468, 13.11–460, 13.12–320, 13.12–358, 13E–303, *see also* p. 1447, 1771, 3080

Lisbon. Universidade. Faculdade de Ciências, **Revista, Ser. 2, B, Ciências Físico-Químicos,** 13.11–534, 13.12–436, 13L–280

Lockheed Aircraft Corporation, Technical Information Center, Sunnyvale, Calif., **Special Bibliography SB,** 13.12–39, 13.12–40

London. Science Museum. Science Library, **Bibliographical Series,** 13L–272

London, Edinburgh, and Dublin Philosophical Magazine, 13E–7

Low Temperature Science, Ser. A, Physical Sciences, [Sapporo, Japan] (including **Low Temperature Science,** Vol. 1–10), 13.1–231, 13.2–264, 13.6–593, 13.6–594, 13.7–333, 13.7–603, 13.7–604, 13.8–426, 13.9–429, 13.12–545, 13L–164, 13L–240, *see also* p. 1448

Low Temperature Science, Ser. B, Biological Sciences, [Sapporo, Japan], 13.11–78

Lunar and Planetary Exploration Colloquium, **Proceedings,** 13.1–125, 13.1–126, 13.4–113, 13.6–74, 13.6–77, 13.12–46, 13A–80

Luxembourg. Service Météorologique et Hydrographique, **Annuaire Météorologique et Hydrographique,** 13.1–294

Macao. Serviço Meteorológico, **Monthly Bulletin: Ionospheric Solar-Noise and Cosmic ray data,** 13.1–135

McGill Univ., Montreal. Arctic Meteorology Research Group, **Publications in Meteorology,** 13.7–36, 13.9–597, 13H–159, *see also* p. 2087

McGill Univ., Montreal. Bellairs Research Institute, Waterford, Barbados. Climatological Section, **Climatic observations,** 13.7–461

McGraw-Hill Series in Engineering Sciences, [N. Y.], 13.11–152

Marine Sciences Conference, Woods Hole, Mass., Sept. 1961, Marine Sciences Instrumentation, Vol. 1. N. Y., Plenum Press, 1962, *see* p. 3407

Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom, **Journal,** 13.2–214, 13.2–226, 13.2–234, 13.5–334, 13.6–289, 13.7–281, 13.8–345, 13.10–265, 13.I–172, *see also* p. 3080

Marine Observer, [London], 13.2–174, 13.2–207, 13.2–217, 13.2–265, 13.2–526, 13.4–297, 13.5–121, 13.6–275, 13.7–249, 13.11–393, 13E–193, 13L–389, *see also* p. 511, 1106, 1448, 2764, 3734

Mariners Weather Log, [Wash., D. C.], 13.1–184, 13.1–230, 13.8–411, 13.10–539, 13.11–331, 13.11–395, 13E–278, 13I–80, *see also* p. 259, 512, 1106, 1772, 2764, 3080

Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, **Meteorological Course Professional Notes,** 13L–66, 13L–68

Mauritius. Meteorological Dept., **Annual Report,** 13.5–56

Medical Research Council of Great Britain, **Special Report,** 13.6–25

Meteoor, [Utrecht], 13B–131

Meteoritika, [Moscow], 13.2–137, 13.2–140, 13.4–142, 13.5–169, 13.6–159, 13.6–160, 13.6–162, 13.6–163, 13.6–165, 13.6–170, 13.6–172, 13.7–167, 13.8–192, 13.11–149, 13.11–151, 13.11–153, 13.11–159 to –161, 13.12–33, 13.12–34, 13.12–37, *see also* p. 1106, 2764

Meteorologia, Hidrologia şi Gospodărirea Apelor, [Bucharest], 13.1–77, 13.1–479, 13.4–316, 13.4–348, 13.5–651, 13.6–89, 13.6–394, 13.7–346, 13.7–385, 13.7–400, 13.7–516, 13.7–537, 13.8–444, 13.8–665, 13.8–679, 13.8–710, 13.8–745, 13.10–364, 13.11 563, *see also* p. 791, 1108, 3408

Meteorological and Geoastrophysical Abstracts, [Boston] (cont. with same volume numbering of **Meteorological Abstracts and Bibliography**), 13C–228

Meteorological Bulletin, [Taipei, Formosa], 13.2–500, 13.5–468, *see also* p. 2765

Meteorological Magazine, [London], 13.1–50, 13.1–84, 13.1–410, 13.1–437, 13.1–503, 13.1–511, 13.2–377, 13.2–427, 13.2–462, 13.4–58, 13.4–395, 13.4–399, 13.4–458, 13.4–474, 13.4–475, 13.4–482, 13.4–492, 13.4–508, 13.4–509, 13.4–516, 13.5–55, 13.5–118, 13.5–605, 13.5–635, 13.5–670, 13.6–436, 13.6–444, 13.6–451, 13.6–454, 13.6–538, 13.6–554, 13.6–555, 13.6–565, 13.7–633, 13.8–73, 13.8–102, 13.8–512, 13.8–513, 13.8–678, 13.8–717, 13.8–731, 13.8–749, 13.8–780, 13.10–570, 13.12–549, 13C–171, 13E–121, 13E–133, 13L–29, 13L–75, 13L–84, 13L–241, 13L–343, *see also* p 512, 792, 1448, 1772, 2765, 3733

Meteorological Monographs, [Boston], 13.7–445, 13C–6

Meteorological Society of Japan, Tokyo, **Journal,** 13.1–412, 13.4–526, 13.6–527, 13.8–413, 13.8–656, 13.9–609, 13.9–756, 13.10–393, 13C–117, 13E–191, 13E–245, 13L–459, *see also* p. 792, 2419

Meteorological Society of Japan, Tokyo, **Selected Meteorological Papers,** 13.9–5, 13.10–2, 13.12–490

Meteorological Society of Japan, Tokyo, **75th Anniversary Vol. of the Journal,** 13C–99, 13C–116

Meteorologické Zprávy, [Prague], 13.1–78, 13.1–310, 13.1–365, 13.1–374, 13.1–391, 13.1–399, 13.1–455, 13.2–393, 13.2–402, 13.2–439, 13.4–409, 13.4–553, 13.5–51, 13.5–517, 13.5–650, 13.5–652, 13.6–445, 13.6–578, 13.6–583, 13.6–603, 13.6–605, 13.7–446, 13.7–450, 13.7–573, 13.8–133, 13.8–546, 13.8–687, 13.8–767, 13.9–62, 13.9–627, 13.9–639, 13.9–672, 13.9–740, 13.9–747, 13.10–590, 13C–187, 13H–162, 13L–411, *see also* p. 512, 792, 1109, 1449, 1773, 2765

La Météorologie, [Paris], 13.5–243, 13.5–518, 13.6–88, 13.6–208, 13.6–234, 13.7–90, 13.7–523, 13.8–568, 13.8–603, 13.8–705, 13.8–720, 13.8–757, 13.8–758, 13.8–761, 13.8–769, 13.9–102, 13.10–57, 13.11–39, 13.11–434, 13C–51, 13E–166, 13L–273, *see also* p. 793, 1449, 2766

Meteorologiia i Gidrologiia, [Moscow], 13.1–71, 13.1–92, 13.1–94, 13.1–95, 13.1–97, 13.1–198, 13.1–262, 13.1–266, 13.1–356, 13.1–377, 13.1–390, 13.1–451, 13.1–466, 13.1–527, 13.2–87, 13.2–198, 13.2–200, 13.2–216, 13.2–270, 13.2–277, 13.2–438, 13.2–461, 13.2–466, 13.2–473, 13.4–27, 13.4–29, 13.4–51, 13.4–213, 13.4–257, 13.4–258, 13.4–295, 13.4–308, 13.4–321, 13.4–332, 13.4–333, 13.4–347, 13.4–390, 13.4–392, 13.4–463, 13.4–465, 13.5–14, 13.5–40, 13.5–48, 13.5–277, 13.5–346, 13.5–414, 13.5–447, 13.5–542, 13.5–453, 13.5–464, 13.5–485, 13.5–568, 13.6–350, 13.6–373, 13.6–397, 13.6–401, 13.6–418, 13.6–426, 13.6–455, 13.6–526, 13.6–536, 13.6–540, 13.6–580, 13.6–634, 13.7–43, 13.7–82, 13.7–84, 13.7–104, 13.7–263, 13.7–291, 13.7–295, 13.7–345, 13.7–348, 13.7–373, 13.7–388, 13.7–401, 13.7–478, 13.7–513, 13.7–561, 13.8–12, 13.8–62, 13.8–96, 13.8–115, 13.8–338, 13.8–384, 13.8–446, 13.8–455, 13.8–457, 13.8–461, 13.8–467, 13.8–468, 13.8–508, 13.8–559, 13.8–571, 13.8–574, 13.8–593, 13.8–600, 13.8–626, 138–636, 13.8–637, 13.8–643, 13.8–664, 13.8–682, 13.8–695, 13.8–723, 13.8–762, 13.8–764, 13.8–778, 13.9–90, 13.8–730, 13.8–744, 13.8–754, 13.8–759, 13.9–94, 13.9–335, 13.9–340, 13.9–354, 13.9–431, 13.9–457, 13.9–464, 13.9–469, 13.9–492, 13.9–523, 13.9–526, 13.9–623, 13.9–626, 13.9–636, 13.9–707, 13.10–52, 13.10–53, 13.10–56, 13.10–61, 13.10–74, 13.10–293, 13.10–369, 13.10–386, 13.10–388, 13.10–403, 13.10–404, 13.10–475, 13.10–486, 13.10–488, 13.10–491, 13.10–608, 13.10–620, 13.10–634, 13.11–51, 13.11–384, 13.11–406, 13.11–421, 13.11–430, 13.11–447, 13.11–463, 13.11–520, 13.11–585, 13.11–597, 13.12–385, 13.12–420, 13.12–479, 13.12–484, 13.12–492, 13.12–501, 13.12–530, 13.12–548, 13.12–564, 13C–170, 13E–90, 13E–156, 13E–158, 13E–168, 13E–170, 13E–273, 13E–288, 13F–180, 13I–8, 13I–38, 13I–41, 13I–49, 13I–51, 13I–89, 13I–111, 13I–121, 13I–125, 13I–130, 13I–135, 13I–145, 13I–147, 13I–155, 13I–156, 13I–188, 13I–190, 13I–192, 13L–85, 13L–206, 13L–306, 13L–309, 13L–323, 13L–335, 13L–356, 13L–380, 13L–406, 13L–447, 13L–452, 13L–458, *see also* p. 512, 793, 1109, 1449, 1773, 2420, 2766, 3409

Meteorologische Rundschau, [Berlin], 13.1–76, 13.1–87, 13.1–103, 13.1–106, 13.1–316, 13.1–317, 13.1–351, 13.1–460, 13.1–482, 13.1–509, 13.1–536, 13.1–548, 13.4–421, 13.4–431, 13.4–441, 13.4–447, 13.4–530 13.4–555, 13.4–569, 13.4–574, 13.4–575, 13.4–583, 13.5–63, 13.5–493, 13.5–495, 13.5–531, 13.6–322, 13.6–510, 13.6–513, 13.6–560, 13.6–604, 13.6–629, 13.7–437, 13.7–440, 13.8–100, 13.8–134, 13.8–530, 13.8–610, 13.8–680, 13.8–691, 13.8–781, 13.9–524, 13.9–541, 13.9–569, 13.8–571, 13.9–598, 13.9–615, 13.9–620, 13.9–631, 13.9–683, 13.9–691, 13.9–714, 13.9–742, 13.9–751, 13.10–78, 13.11–521, 13.12–32, 13.12–480, 13.12–571, 13.12–572, 13.12–594, 13H–105, 13L–163, 13L–200, 13L–370, 13L–393, *see also* p. 512, 794, 1775, 2088, 2767

Meteorologische Zeitschrift, [Brunswick], 13E–25, 13E–34, 13E–39

Meteorologiske Annaler, [Oslo], 13E–60

Mexico (City). Universidad Nacional. Instituto de Geofísica, **Anales,** 13.4–201, 13.7–329, 13.8–26, 13.12–454, *see also* p. 2420

Michigan. Agricultural Experiment Station, **Water Bulletin,** 13.9–71, 13.10–607

Michigan. Univ. Great Lakes Research Div., **Publication,** 13.1–30, 13.11–469

Michigan. Univ. Meteorological Labs., **Contribution,** 13.2–444

Minnesota. Agricultural Experiment Station
Technical Bulletin, 13.6–80

Minnesota. Geological Survey, **Bulletin 4**
13.12–8

Minsk. Gidrometeorologicheskaia Observa
toriia, **Sbornik Rabot,** 13.12–547

Mississippi. Agricultural Experiment Station
State College, **Bulletin,** 13.1–524

Modena. Università. Osservatorio Geofisic
Pubblicazioni, 13.2–437

Monthly Weather Review, [Wash., D. C.]
13.1–58, 13.1–287, 13.1–417, 13.1–418, 13.1
429, 13.1–440, 13.1–441, 13.2–339, 13.2
436, 13.4–379, 13.4–437, 13.4–461, 13.4
534, 13.6–448, 13.6–465, 13.6–498, 13.6
588, 13.7–460, 13.7–477, 13.7–480. 13.7
481, 13.7–527, 13.7–530, 13.7–570, 13.8
507, 13.8–522, 13.8–523, 13.8–532, 13.8
536, 13.8–547, 13.8–563, 13.8–572, 13.8
573, 13.8–607, 13.8–633, 13.8–639, 13.8
663, 13.8–740, 13.9–567, 13.9–610, 13.9
613, 13.9–614, 13.9–643, 13.9–664, 13.9
688, 13.9–697, 13.10–444, 13.10–536, 13.10
537, 13.11–44, 13.11–461, 13.11–607, 13E
15, 13E–18, 13E–22, 13E–43, 13E–48, 13L
59, 13L–91, 13L–97, 13L–239, *see also* p
795, 1450, 1775, 2088, 2767, 3410

Moscow. Gosudarstvennyĭ Okeanograficheski
Institut, **Trudy,** 13.1–190, 13.1–289, 13.1
329, 13.2–201 to –204, 13.2–209, 13.4–271
13.4–293, 13.4–298, 13.4–318, 13.4–319
13.4–325, 13.4–337, 13.4–363, 13.4–484
13.5–120, 13.5–280, 13.5–344, 13.5–345
13.5–348, 13.5–350, 13.6–320, 13.6–351,
13.7–237, 13.7–558, 13.8–387, 13.8–453,
13.8–466, 13.9–317, 13.9–345, 13.10–322,
13.10–431, 13.12–289, 13E–171, 13E–174 to
–176, 13E–208, 13E–228, 13E–232, 13E–
244, 13E–292, 13I–6, 13I–9, 13I–12, 13I–
25, 13I–39, 13I–81, 13I–85, 13I–91 to –93,
13I–115, 13I–126, 13I–129, 13I–137, 13I–
142, 13I–148

Moscow. Moskovskaia Gidrometeorologicheskaia Observatoriia, **Sbornik Rabot,** *see* p.
1111

Moscow. Tsentral'naia Aerologicheskaia Observatoriia, **Trudy,** 13.1–59, 13.1–299, 13.1–
344, 13.1–396, 13.1–397, 13.2–89, 13.2–
361, 13.2–364, 13.2–381 to –383, 13.2–388,
13.2–404, 13.2–425, 13.4–66, 13.4–523,
13.4–529, 13.4–582, 13.5–119, 13.5–127,
13.5–675, 13.9–687, 13.10–622, 13.12–541,
13.12–552, 13C–28, 13C–84, 13C–87, 13C–
101, 13C–109, 13C–110, 13C–123

Moscow. Tsentral'nyĭ Institut Prognozov,
Trudy, 13.1–96, 13.1–102, 13.1–245, 13.1–
296, 13.1–330, 13.1–331, 13.1–333 to –335,
13.1–352, 13.2–283, 13.2–297, 13.2–356,
13.2–367, 13.2–379, 13.2–459, 13.2–470,
13.4–402, 13.4–404 to –408, 13.4–410, 13.4–
441, 13.4–480, 13.4–532, 13.4–535, 13.4–
560, 13.4–567, 13.4–568, 13.5–102, 13.5–
338, 13.5–523, 13.5–527, 13.5–563, 13.6–

398, 13.6–404, 13.6–466, 13.6–467, 13.6–471, 13.6–479, 13.6–481, 13.6–484, 13.6–592, 13.6–599, 13.7–303, 13.7–304, 13.7–357, 13.7–358, 13.7–399, 13.7–424, 13.7–486, 13.8–412, 13.8–414, 13.8–470, 13.8–566, 13.8–681, 13.8–688, 13.8–699, 13.8–703, 13.9–380, 13.9–381, 13.9–471, 13.9–603, 13.9–689, 13.10–385, 13.12–551, 13E–179, *see also* p. 513, 1450, 2088

Moscow. Universitet, Atmosfernyĭ ozon. Pub. Moscow, 1961, *see* p. 1450

Moscow. Universitet. **Uchenye Zapiski,** 13L–214

Munich. Universität. Meteorologisches Institut, **Wissenschaftliche Mitteilungen,** 13.1–44

NAGA Report, see title under *California. Univ. Scripps Institution of Oceanography, La Jolla*

Nagoya, Japan. Univ. Institute of Earth Sciences, **Journal of the Earth Sciences,** 13.5–251, *see also* p. 259

Nagoya, Japan. Univ. Research Institute of Atmospherics, **Proceedings,** 13.12–126, 13.12–147, 13.12–148, 13K–16, 13K–51, 13K–184, 13K–285, *see also* p. 796

National Academy of Sciences, Wash., D. C., **Biographical Memoirs,** 13.2–75, 13.2–77

National Academy of Sciences, Wash., D. C., **Proceedings,** 13.6–192, 13B–124, 13E–216

National Coastal and Shallow Water Research Conference, **Proceedings,** 13.12–282 to –286, 13.12–288, 13.12–291, 13.12–293, 13.12–294, 13.12–298, 13.12–300, 13.12–315, 13.12–316, 13.12–326, 13.12–329 to –332, 13.12–334, 13.12–336 to –338, 13.12–341 to 357, 13.12–359 to –361, 13.12–363 to –366, 13.12–368, 13.12–369, 13.12–376, 13.12–377, 13.12–392, 13.12–394, 13.12–395, 13.12–397, 13.12–404, 13.12–405, 13.12–407, 13.12–410, 13.12–413, *see also* p. 1775

National Conference on Clays and Clay Minerals, **Proceedings,** 13.5–288

National Federation of Science Abstracting and Indexing Services, Wash., D. C., **Proceedings,** 13.7–74

National Geographic Magazine, [Wash., D. C.], 13.4–551

National Institute of Oceanography, Wormley, Surrey, England, **Collected Reprints,** 13.4–221, 13.7–287, 13.7–288, *see also* p. 259, 1112

National Oceanographic Council [of Gt. Brit.], **Annual Report,** 13.10–241

National Research Council, Wash., D. C., **Bulletin,** 13E–17

National Research Council, Wash., D. C., **Publication,** 13.5–61, 13.5–276, 13.6–1, 13.6–355, 13.6–358, 13.6–363, 13.9–434, 13.10–250, 13.10–324, 13.11–105, 13.11–122, 13A–91, 13A–228, 13I–18, 13I–77, *see also* p. 796

National Research Council of Canada, **Mechanical Engineering Report,** 13L–453

National Research Council of Canada, **Report MD,** 13L–138

National Research Council, Canada. Associate Committee on Geodesy and Geophysics, **Proceedings of Symposium,** 13.6–4, 13.8–480, 13.10–398, 13.10–400, 13.10–363

Nature, [London], 13.1–70, 13.1–166, 13.1–201, 13.1–300, 13.1–370, 13.2–142, 13.2–148, 13.2–238, 13.2–252, 13.2–254, 13.2–409, 13.4–68, 13.4–146, 13.4–172, 13.4–100, 13.4–117, 13.4–284, 13.4–419, 13.5–69, 13.5–164, 13.5–200, 13.5–202, 13.5–221, 13.5–240, 13.5–354, 13.5–382, 13.6–76, 13.6– 79, 13.6–161, 13.6–167, 13.6–175, 13.6–177, 13.6–195, 13.6–199, 13.6–211, 13.6–222, 13.6–224, 13.6–248, 13.6–307, 13.6–329, 13.6–488, 13.7–65, 13.7–73, 13.7–80, 13.7–89, 13.7–140, 13.7–154, 13.7–186, 13.7–188, 13.7–214, 13.7–341, 13.7–367, 13.7–517, 13.7–634, 13.8–70, 13.8–93, 13.8–135, 13.8–177, 13.8–211, 13.8–223, 13.8–224, 13.8–226, 13.8–227, 13.8–230, 13.8–246, 13.8–249, 13.8–256, 13.8–266, 13.8–332, 13.8–337, 13.8–366, 13.8–395, 13.8–432, 13.8–591, 13.8–604, 13.8–671, 13.8–771, 13.8–785, 13.9–111, 13.9–261, 13.9–280, 13.9–281, 13.9–307, 13.9–339, 13.9–451, 13.9–486, 13.10–39, 13.10–54, 13.10–83 to –86, 13.10–107, 13.10–112 to –115, 13.10–117, 13.10–118, 13.10–121, 13.10–122, 13.10–128, 13.10–131, 13.10–133, 13.10–137, 13.10–141, 13.10–142, 13.10–153, 13.10–175, 13.10–194, 13.10–228, 13.10–265, 13.10–312, 13.10–492, 13.10–522, 13.10–566 to –569, 13.10–580, 13.10–630, 13.10–632, 13.10–656, 13.10–665, 13.10–666, 13.11–96, 13.11–100, 13.11–118, 13.11–134, 13.11–191, 13.11–262, 13.11–292, 13.11–326, 13.11–330, 13.11–355, 13.11–363, 13.11–417, 13.11–470, 13.11–524, 13.11–554, 13.11–626, 13.11–638, 13.11–651, 13.12–22, 13.12–52, 13.12–75, 13.12–86, 13.12–102, 13.12–174, 13.12–178, 13.12–183, 13.12–194, 13.12–205, 13.12–225, 13.12–246, 13.12–251, 13.12–253, 13.12–262, 13.12–269, 13.12–472, 13.12–475, 13.12–486, 13.12–514, 13.12–553, 13.12–599, 13A–19, 13A–22, 13A–61, 13A–74, 13A–96, 13A–97, 13A–106, 13A–108, 13A–138, 13A–149, 13A–164, 13A–174, 13A–178, 13A–205, 13B–67, 13B–68, 13B–76, 13B–103, 13B–105, 13B–117, 13B–145, 13B–146, 13B–148, 13B–150, 13E–88, 13E–229, 13F–8, 13F–29, 13F–95, 13F–167, 13H–2, 13H–5, 13H–13, 13H–21, 13H–29, 13H–38, 13H–43, 13H–44, 13H–66, 13H–73, 13H–79, 13H–82, 13H–94, 13H–115, 13H–117, 13H–120, 13H–127, 13H–135, 13H–136, 13H–157, 13H–160, 13I–110, 13J–20, 13J–25, 13J–37, 13J–49, 13J–89, 13J–130, 13J–178, 13J–208, 13J–231, 13K–6, 13K–10, 13K–18, 13K–26, 13K–35, 13K–42, 13K–61, 13K–72, 13K–82, 13K–87, 13K–102, 13K–103, 13K–124, 13K–129, 13K–169, 13K–178, 13K–216, 13K–228, 13K–250, 13K–267, 13K–269, 13K–305, 13K–306, 13K–310, 13K–322, 13K–329, 13K–333, 13K–120, 13L–57, 13L–328, 13L–333

(La) Nature, [Paris], 13.1–55, 13.1–340, 13.2–55, 13.2–131, 13.4–195, 13.8–714

Naturens Verden, [Copenhagen], 13.8–46, 13.8–418, 13.8–620, 13.8–779

Naturforschende Gesellschaft in Zürich, **Vierteljahrsschrift,** 13.5–391, 13.9–115, 13.11–404

Naturwissenschaften, [Berlin], 13.1–530, 13.2–53, 13.2–407, 13.4–423, 13.5–559, 13.6–518, 13.10–373, 13.10–406, 13.11–109, 13.11–345, 13A–124, 13A–219, 13H–51, 13H–138, 13K–50, 13K–81

Naturwissenschaftliche Rundschau, [Stuttgart], 13.1–257, 13.1–326, 13.2–186, 13.5–445, 13.7–137, 13.7–158, 13.9–284, 13.9–642, 13.9–648, 13.9–737, 13.10–145, 13.10–538, 13.11–491, 13.12–164, 13E–113, 13E–138, 13H–54, 13H–121, 13H–123

Nauchno-Populiarnaia Biblioteka, [Moscow], 13.8–25

Nauchno-Prosvetitel'naia Biblioteka, [Moscow], 13.6–24

Navy Science Symposium, **Proceedings,** 13.6–280, 13.6–281, 13.10–292, 13I–199

Nederlandsch Geologisch-Mijnbouwkundig Genootschap, The Hague, **Verhandelingen: Geologische Ser.,** 13.5–313, 13.8–388

Nederlandse Centrale Organisatie voor Toegepast Natuurwetenschappelijk Onderzoek. Commissie voor Hydrologisch Onderzoek, **Verslagen en Mededelingen,** 13.1–272, 13.4–518, 13.6–391, 13.8–739

Negretti & Zambra, Ltd., London, **List,** 13L–79, 13L–167, 13L–193

Netherlands. Meteorologisch Instituut, **Mededelingen en Verhandelingen, Ser. A,** 13.9–734, 13E–143

Netherlands. Meteorologisch Instituut, **Onweders, Optische Verschijnselen, enz. in Nederland: Naar Virjwillige Waarnemingen,** 13.12–444

Netherlands. Meteorologisch Instituut, **Wetenschappelijk Rapport,** 13.7–605, 13I–61

Neue Technik, 13.5–111

New England Journal of Medicine, [Boston], 13.7–499

New Mexico. Highlands Univ., Las Vegas, **Bulletin,** 13.8–8,

New Mexico. State Engineer, **Technical Report,** 13.5–472, 13.10–409, 13.11–446

New Scientist, [London], 13.1–171, 13.2–28, 13.4–273, 13.5–131, 13.5–215, 13.6–269, 13.7–287, 13.7–288, 13.8–350, 13.8–694, 13.8–789, 13.9–608, 13.11–81, 13.11–325, 13.11–333, 13.11–344, 13.11–495, 13.11–666, 13.12–95, 13.12–574, 13.12–576, 13A–210, 13A–223, 13C–107, 13H–155, 13I–88, 13I–201

Newsweek, [N. Y.], 13C–254

New York Academy of Sciences, **Annals,** 13.12–160, 13E–59, *see also* p. 1780

New York Academy of Sciences, **Transactions,** 13.5–653, 13E–53, 13E–253

New Zealand. Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research, **Bulletin,** 13.8–66, 13.8–360, 13.9–25, 13.12–380

New Zealand. Meteorological Service, **Meteorological Office Note,** 13.8–66

New Zealand. Oceanographical Institute, Wellington, **Contribution,** 13.8–364

New Zealand. Oceanographic Institute, Wellington, **Memoir,** 13.8–360

New Zealand. Soil Conservation and Rivers Control Council, **Hydrology Annual,** 13.7–349

***New Zealand. Soil Conservation and Rivers Control Council, Hydrology: Proceedings of a Meeting of Design Engineers Employed on Hydrological Works,** issued Dec. 1959, *see* p. 360

New Zealand Engineering, [Wellington], 13.11–423

New Zealand Journal of Geology and Geophysics, [Wellington] (supersedes in part the **New Zealand Journal of Science and Technology**), 13.8–364

New Zealand Journal of Science, [Wellington] (supersedes in part the **New Zealand Journal of Science and Technology**), 13.5–629

New Zealand Journal of Science and Technology, [Wellington], 13K–65

North Atlantic Treaty Organization. Advisory Group for Aeronautical Research and Development, **Proceedings,** 13.9–79

Norway. Meteorologiske Institutt, **Scientific Report,** 13.4–79

Norwegian-British-Swedish Antarctic Expedition, 1949–1952, **Scientific Results,** 13.6–382

(Les) Nouvelles de Haenni, [Jegenstorf], 13L–198, 13L–271

Nubila, [Verona Italy], 13.5–501, 13.10–619, 13C–94, 13C–132, 13C–135, 13C–138, 13C–242, *see also* p. 1113

Nucleus, [Paris], 13C–48

Nuffield Foundation Unit for the History of Ideas, [London], 13.12–11

Nuovo Cimento, [Bologna], 13.5–196, 13.8–232, 13.9–158, 13.9–167, 13.11–176, 13.11–242, 13A–59, 13A–95, 13K–118, 13K–132, 13K–133, 13K–174, 13K–181, 13K–187, 13K–201, 13K–230

Il Nuovo Cimento, Supplemento, [Bologna], 13.6–212, 13K–122, *see also* p. 1781

Observatories' Year Book, [London], 13.7–19

Observatory, [London], 13.2–151, 13.4–147, 13.9–135, 13.11–124, 13.11–493, 13.12–134, 13.12–143, 13.12–161, 13.12–82, 13.12–206, 13.12–210, 13.12–247, 13A–110, 13K–127, 13K–140, 13K–297, *see also* p. 513, 796, 1113, 1782, 2421, 3410, 3734

Oceanographical Magazine, [Tokyo], 13.1–191, 13.2–223, 13.2–233, 13.4–218, 13.4–255, 13.6–295, 13.6–332, 13.6–342, 13.6–347, 13.6–364, 13.7–268, 13.9–363, 13E–91, 13E–122, 13E–290, 13I–128, 13I–150, 13I–204, 13I–205, *see also* p. 261, 3410

Oceanographical Reports, [Tokyo], see title under *Japan. Meteorological Agency*

Oceanographical Society of Japan, Tokyo, **Journal,** 13.5–279, 13.5–286, 13.5–317 to –321, 13.5–329 to –331, 13.7–246, 13.7–256, 13.7–257, 13.7–269, 13.7–273, 13.9–326, 13.11–364, 13.12–375, 13E–159, 13I–2, 13I–7, 13I–122, *see also* p. 514, 1113

Oceanography and Meteorology, [Nagasaki, Japan], 13I–117, 13L–188, *see also* p. 261, 2089

Oceanologia et Limnologia Sinica (Hai-yang yü Hu-chao), [Peking], 13.10–290

Oceanus, [Woods Hole, Mass.], 13.2–192, 13.2–193, 13.4–223, 13.4–256, 13.8–311, 13.10–253, 13.10–261, 13E–250, 13E–294, 13I–107, 13I–113, 13I–116, 13I–200, *see also* p. 262, 1114, 3411

Ohio. Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster, **Agronomy Dept. Series,** 13.5–630

Ohio. Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster, **Research Circular,** 13.12–581

Ohio. Dept. of Natural Resources. Div. of Water, **Bulletin,** 13.6–415, 13.6–416

Ohio. Dept. of Natural Resources. Div. of Water, **Ohio Water Plan Inventory Report,** 13.6–415, 13.6–416

Okeanologiia, [Moscow], *see* p. 3411, 3734

L'Onde Electrique, [Paris], 13B–36, 13K–100

Optical Society of America, **Journal,** 13.1–183, 13.2–525, 13.4–467, 13.4–468, 13.4–490, 13.4–585, 13.5–581, 13.6–628, 13.7–438, 13.7–576, 13.8–89, 13.8–347, 13.8–640, 13.8–641, 13.9–651, 13.10–218, 13.11–594, 13C–81, 13L–115, 13L–321, 13L–378, 13L–439

Optics and Spectroscopy, [N. Y.], (Transl. of Russian **Optika i Spektroskopiia,** [Moscow]), 13.2–150, 13.4–587, 13.9–681, 13.10–549

Optika i Spektroskopiia, [Moscow], (Transl. into English as **Optics and Spectroscopy,** [N. Y.], 13.2–150, 13.2–412, 13L–405

Oslo. Institutt for Teoretisk Astrofysikk, Blindern, **Report,** 13.9–539, 13.11–215, 13.12–91, 13.12–130, *see also* p. 1114

Oxford Monographs on Meteorology, [London], 13C–147

Pacific Discovery, [Berkeley], 13.8–765

Pacific Science Congress, **Proceedings,** 13.2–503 to –509

Pakistan Journal of Science, [Lahore], 13.11–410

Pan American Institute of Geography and History, **Boletín Bibliográfico de Geofísica y Oceanografía Americanas,** see directly under title

Papers in Meteorology and Geophysics, [Tokyo], 13.2–335, 13.4–462, 13.5–667, 13.9–341, 13.9–342, 13.9–706, 13E–165, 13L–211, 13L–433, *see also* p. 514, 1451, 3081

Papers in Physical Oceanography and Meteorology, [Cambridge, Mass.], 13E–29, 13E–33, 13E–48

Paris. Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique, **Annales, Sér. C, Annales des Epiphyties,** 13.8–124

Paris. Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique, **Annales Agronomiques** (vol. 1–11 as its **Annales, Ser. A, Annales Agronomiques**), 13.9–85, 13.9–87, *see also* p. 1452

Paris. Laboratoire National de Radioélectricité, **Notes Préliminaires,** 13J–66

Paris. Observatoire d'Astronomie Physique, Meudon, **Cartes Synoptiques de la Chromosphère Solaire et Catalogue des Filaments de la Couche Supérieure,** 13.11–182

Paris. Univ. Institut de Physique du Globe, **Annales,** 13.8–251, 13.8–259, 13.8–261, 13B–89, 13B–193 to –200, *see also* p. 515

Pennsylvania. State Univ. College of Engineering and Architecture, **Engineering Research Bulletin,** 13.7–415

Permanent International Association of Navigation Congresses, **Bulletin,** 13.9–351

Petermanns Geographische Mitteilungen, [Gotha], 13.4–556, 13.5–52, 13.5–436, 13.6–49, 13.9–52, 13E–3

Philips Technical Review, [Eindhoven, Netherlands], 13.4–393, 13.10–147, 13L–403

Philosophical Magazine, [London], 13.2–147, 13.4–157, 13.4–158, 13.9–157, 13.10–151, 13L–131

Photogrammetric Engineering, [Wash., D. C.], 13.4–425, 13.11–595

Physical Review, [N. Y.], 13.5–146, 13.9–155, 13.10–157, 13A–114, 13A–119, 13E–14, 13E–13, 13K–14, 13K–24, 13K–43, 13K–53, 13K–76, 13K–80

Physical Review Letters, [N. Y.], 13.1–302, 13.4–175, 13.4–180, 13.9–136, 13A–4, 13A–30, 13A–37, 13A–57, 13A–73, 13A–75, 13A–76, 13A–118, 13A–152, 13A–154, 13A–161, 13A–167, 13A–207, 13K–88, 13K–105, 13K–116, 13K–117, 13K–131, 13K–138, 13K–164, 13K–195, 13K–226, 13K–245, 13K–273, 13K–289, 13K–295, 13K–298

Physical Society of Japan, Tokyo, **Journal,** 13L–245

Physical Society of London, **Proceedings,** 13.2–120, 13.4–485, 13L–44, 13L–50, 13L–56, 13L–60, 13L–62, 13L–64, 13L–73, 13L–74, 13L–76, 13L–126, 13L–132, 13L–133, 13L–160, 13L–275

Physics, [Minneapolis], 13L–58

Physics and Chemistry of the Earth, [N. Y.], 13.4–205, 13.8–318

Physics of Fluids, [N. Y.], 13.5–125, 13.5–678, 13.7–521, 13A–203, *see also* p. 1114

Physics Today, [N. Y.], 13.6–91, 13.7–87, 13.10–10, 13.10–383, 13.12–98, 13H–62

Phytoma, [Paris], 13.4–76, 13.4–78

Planetary and Space Science, [Oxford], 13.1–151, 13.2–144, 13.2–149, 13.2–350, 13.4–72, 13.4–387, 13.5–86, 13.6–237, 13.6–245, 13.7–2, 13.7–156, 13.7–159, 13.7–161, 13.7–569, 13.8–294, 13.8–295, 13.8–594, 13.9–82, 13.9–108, 13.9–126, 13.9–127, 13.9–188 to –190, 13.9–221, 13.9–230, 13.9–240, 13.9–243, 13.9–579, 13.9–587, 13.9–743, 13.9–754, 13.10–196, 13.10–208, 13.10–210, 13.10–211, 13.10–212, 13.10–511, 13.11–283, 13.11–284, 13.11–490, 13.12–80, 13.12–231, 13.12–234, 13.12–451 to –453, 13.12–477, 13A–83, 13A–109, 13A–142, 13A–160, 13A–187, 13F–24, 13F–37, 13F–121, 13F–135, 13J–54, 13J–73, 13J–95, 13J–128, 13J–196, 13J–218, 13K–271, *see also* p. 262, 797, 1114, 1182, 2090, 2421, 2767, 3412, 3739

Pochvovedenie, [Moscow] (transl. into English as **Soviet Soil Science,** Wash., D. C.), 13.1–264, 13.2–370, 13.4–355, 13.4–357 to –361, 13.5–97, 13.5–324, 13.7–122, 13.7–418, 13.7–599, 13.8–498, 13.8–499, 13.8–506, 13.8–707, 13.9–708, 13.10–417, 13.10–422, 13.10–424, 13.10–425, 13.10–651, 13.11–450, 13.11–451, 13.11–454, 13.12–422

Poland. Państwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny, **Opady Atmosferyczne,** 13.2–321

Poland. Państwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny, **Prace,** 13.11–612, 13.12–543, 13.12–544

Poland. Państwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny, **Rocznik Meteorologiczny,** 13.2–320

Poland. Państwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny, **Seria A, Instrukcje i Podreczniki,** 13.5–92

Poland. Państwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny, **Seria Roczniki,** 13.2–320 to –322

Poland. Państwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny, **Wiadomości Służby Hydrologicznej i Meteorologicznej,** 13.1–332, 13.7–278, 13.7–564, 13.11–620, 13.12–372

Polar Record, [Cambridge, Eng.], 13.1–62, 13.4–292, 13.6–365, 13.7–71, 13.9–39, 13.10–49, *see also* p. 515, 1452, 1783, 3412

Polarforschung, [Kiel], 13.5–420, 13.7–613, 13.10–215, 13.11–36, 13.11–267, 13.11–414, *see also* p. 1115

Polarforschung, Beiheft, [Kiel], 13.1–86

Polska Akademiia Nauk. Instytut Geograf **Prace Geograficzne,** 13.5–17, 13.7–61 13.12–374

Popular Mechanics Magazine, [Chicag Ill.], 13C–43, 13C–220

Popular Science, [N. Y.], 13C–172

Portugal. Serviço Meteorológico Naciona **Anuário Climatológico de Portugal, Pt.** **Territórios Ultramarinos: Observações d** **Superfície,** 13.12–14, 13.12–15

Portugal. Serviço Meteorológico Naciona **Anuário Climatológico de Portugal, Pt.** **Territórios Ultramarinos: Observações d** **Altitude,** 13.12–16

Potsdam, Germany. Geomagnetisches Institu **Abhandlungen,** 13B–20, 13B–96, 13B–99 13B–160

Prussia. (K). Preussisches Meteorologische Institut, **Abhandlungen,** 13L–37

Priroda, [Moscow], 13.1–119, 13.1–448, 13.1 533, 13.2–96, 13.2–185, 13.2–227, 13.2 257, 13.2–449, 13.2–450, 13.2–460, 13.2 477, 13.2–516, 13.2–518, 13.4–48, 13.4–73 13.4–502, 13.4–564, 13.5–68, 13.5–84, 13.5 170, 13.5–281, 13.5–365, 13.5–387, 13.5 426, 13.5–442,, 13.5–671, 13.6–379, 13.6 489, 13.7–47, 13.7–311, 13.7–313, 13.7–376 13.7–637, 13.8–171, 13.8–191, 13.8–193 13.8–448, 13.8–458, 13.8–459, 13.8–464 13.8–472, 13.8–490, 13.9–283, 13.9–741 13.9–744, 13.9–758, 13.10–93, 13.10–126 13.10–239, 13.10–244, 13.10–561, 13.10–589 13.10–614, 13.10–655, 13.11–140, 13.11–141 13.11–327, 13.11–329, 13.11–401, 13.11–429 13.11–568, 13.11–621, 13.11–630, 13.12–202 13.12–266, 13.12–498, 13.12–520, 13A–24 13A–40, 13C–58, 13C–252, 13I–106, 13I 191, 13L–226, *see also* p. 1783

Probleme de Geofizica, [Bucharest], *see* p 1783

Probleme der Kosmischen Physik, [Ham burg], 13E–192, 13E–64

Problems of the North, [Ottawa] (transl of Russian journal, **Problemy Severa** [Moscow]), 13.12–565, **see also** p. 515

Problemy Arktiki, [Leningrad], 13.1–158 13.2–263, 13.5–308, 13.6–37, 13.8–373, 13.11–346, 13E–46, 13E–196, 13L–86, 13L– 88

Problemy Arktiki i Antarktiki, [Leningrad], 13.1–54, 13.1–232, 13.6–277, 13.6–378, 13.6– 529, 13.7–54, 13.7–55, 13.7–58, 13.7–72, 13.7–283, 13.7–302, 13.7–306, 13.7–339, 13.8–389, 13.8–409, 13.8–410, 13.9–305, 13.9–331, 13.9–343, 13.9–437, 13.10–42, 13.10–44, 13.10–164, 13.10–166, 13.10–339, 13.11–274, 13.11–293, 13E–262, 13E–297, 13I–124, 13J–182, *see also* p. 262, 2421

Problemy Severa, [Moscow], (transl. into English as **Problems of the North,** [Ottawa]), 13.5–462, 13.6–361, 13I–23, 13I–29, *see also* p. 2422

Professional Geographers, [Wash., D. C.], 13.2–309

Przegląd Geofizyczny, [Warsaw], 13.4–26, 13.4–216, 13.4–349, 13.4–422, 13.5–57, 13.5–62, 13.5–67, 13.5–437, 13.5–602, 13.6–524, 13.7–77, 13.7–591, 13.8–52, 13.8–53, 13.8–442, 13.11–611, 13.11–636, 13B–59, *see also* p. 263, 797, 1783

Przegląd Geograficzny, [Warsaw], 13.2–399, 13.2–510, 13.4–278, 13.5–668, 13.7–323, 13.9–522

Publications in Climatology, [Centerton, N. J.], see title under *Thornthwaite Associates. Laboratory of Climatology, Centerton, N. J.*

Puy de Dôme. Observatoire, **Bulletin** (Oct./Dec. 1962 last issue with this title. Superseded, with new numbering, by **Journal de Recherches Atmosphèriques**), 13.4–396, 13.4–520, 13.5–633, 13C–19, 13C–20, 13C–47, 13C–49, 13C–50, 13C–52, 13C–75, 13C–125, 13C–146, 13C–207, 13C–215, 13C–233, 13C–238, *see also* p. 798, 1452, 1784, 3413

(Die) Pyramide, [Innsbruck], 13.4–448, 13.10–70

Quarterly Journal of Science, Literature and the Arts, [London], 13L–18

Rabat, Morocco. Institut Scientifique Chérifien. Service de Physique du Globe et de Météorologie, **Annales**, 13.4–105, 13.5–490, 13.7–462, 13.8–240, 13.10–310, *see also* p. 263

Rabat, Morocco. Institut Scientifique Chérifien. Service de Physique du Globe et de Météorologie, **Statistiques Météorologiques de Maroc**, 13.7–462

Rabat, Morocco. Institut Scientifique Chérifien, **Travaux: Série Sciences Physiques**, 13C–179

Raketentechnik und Raumfahrtforschung, [Stuttgart], 13.9–83, 13J–161

Rand Corporation, Santa Monica, Calif., [Paper], 13.7–41, 13.8–715, 13.11–623

Rand Corporation, Santa Monica, Calif., [Report], 13A–199

Rand Corporation, Santa Monica, Calif., **Research Memorandum**, 13.10–124, 13.10–508, 13.10–613, 13.11–258, 13H–6, 13J–26

Rassegna Internazionale Elettronica Nucleare e Teleradiocinematografica, **Atti del Congresso Scientifico**, 13.2–331, 13.2–493, 13.2–495

Records of Oceanographic Works in Japan, [Tokyo], 13.2–205, 13.4–231, 13.5–299, 13.5–302, 13.5–322, 13.5–343, 13.5–357, 13.7–277, 13.8–367, 13E–151, 13I–3, 13I–74, 13I–153, 13I–176, 13I–177, *see also* p. 798

Regio Basiliensis, [Basel], 13.4–346, 13.7–616

Research, [London], 13.4–106, 13.11–389

Review of Scientific Instruments, [N. Y.], 13.1–309, 13.1–392, 13.7–435, 13.8–540, 13.9–156, 13.10–136, 13.11–497, 13.12–456, 13B–92, 13J–116, 13L–61, 13L–87, 13L–221, 13L–288, 13L–303, 13L–368, 13L–384, 13L–396, 13L–409

Reviews of Modern Physics, [Lancaster, Pa.], 13.2–2, 13.10–165, 13A–91, 13J–205

Revista Brasileira de Geografia, [Rio de Janeiro], 13.7–608

Revista de Geofísica, [Madrid], 13.1–426, 13B–170, 13E152

Revista Geográfica, [Rio de Janeiro], 13.8–48

Revista Geográfica Americana, [Buenos Aires], 13.7–70

Revista Meteorológica del Peru, [Lima], 13.5–64

Revista Universitaria, [Santiago de Chile], 13.1–127, 13.1–528

Revue de Géographie Alpine, [Grenoble], 13.10–346

Revue de Géographie de Lyon, [Lyons], 13.4–543, 13C–32

Revue de Pathologie Générale, [Paris], 13.7–625

Revue de Physique, [Bucharest], 13C–86, 13H–68

Revue Générale de l'Hydraulique, [Paris], 13I–11

Rhodesia Agricultural Journal, [Salisbury], 13H–119

Rhodesia and Nyasaland. Meteorological Service, **Climate Information Sheet**, 13.9–673, 13.10–640

Ricerca Scientifica, [Rome], 13.8–47

Rivista di Meteorologia Aeronautica, [Rome], 13.2–324, 13.4–427, 13.4–547, 13.5–126, 13.6–496, 13.8–95, 13.8–562, 13.10–518, 13.10–520, 13.11–56, 13.11–603, 13.11–662, 13E–101, 13H–27, 13H–28, 13H–72, 13L–146, *see also* p. 798, 1116, 1784, 2768

Rivista Geografica Italiana, [Florence], 13.1–543

Rivista Tecnica della Svizzera Italiana, [Lugano], 13.2–485, 13.2–486, 13.9–472

Royal Aeronautical Society, **Journal**, 13.4–64

Royal Astronomical Society, London, **Memoirs**, 13.11–173

Royal Astronomical Society, London, **Monthly Notices**, 13.2–123, 13.2–349, 13.4–139, 13.4–139, 13.4–152, 13.6–149, 13.6–249 to –251, 13.7–155, 13.7–172, 13.7–174, 13.8–150, 13.8–151, 13.8–181, 13.9–139, 13.10–109, 13.10–140, 13.11–99, 13.11–101, 13.11–177, 13.11–183, 13.11–188, 13.11–190, 13.11–208, 13.11–297, 13.12–168, 13.12–171, 13.12–184, 13.12–190, 13.12–198, 13.12–200, 13.12–203, 13.12–224, 13.12–245, 13K–1, 13K–2, 13K–235, 13K–264, *see also* p. 263, 1117, 1785, 2090, 2422, 3081, 3740

Royal Astronomical Society, London, **Monthly Notices, Geophysical Supplement,** 13E–71, 13E–85

Royal Astronomical Society, London, **Quarterly Journal,** *see* p. 2422

Royal Astronomical Society of Canada, **Journal,** 13.5–167, 13.6–75, 13.6–78, 13.6–186, 13.7–40, 13.7–170, 13.7–173, 13.7–200, 13.8–179, 13.9–65, 13.9–66, 13.10–130, 13.12–77, 13A–130, *see also* p. 515, 1118, 1453, 2422, 3413

Royal Astronomical Society of Canada, **Observer's Handbook,** 13.10–95

Royal Geographical Society, **Proceedings,** 13E–2

Royal Geographical Society, **Research Series,** 13.5–380

Royal Irish Academy, Dublin, **Proceedings, Ser. A,** 13F–1

Royal Meteorological Society, **Quarterly Journal,** 13.1–414, 13.1–415, 13.1–468, 13.1–496, 13.2–365, 13.2–434, 13.4–4, 13.4–440, 13.6–468, 13.7–248, 13.8–42, 13.8–558, 13.8–625, 13.8–655, 13.8–716, 13.9–586, 13.9–593, 13.9–619, 13.9–635, 13.9–644, 13.9–656, 13.9–671, 13.9–682, 13.10–466, 13.11–476, 13.11–481, 13.11–508, 13.11–528, 13.11–529, 13.11–556, 13.11–562, 13.11–574, 13.11–587, 13.11–600, 13.11–502, 13.11–561, 13A–100, 13C–66, 13C–67, 13C–73, 13C–92, 13C–97, 13C–103, 13C–141, 13C–148, 13C–151, 13C–175, 13C–197, 13C–211, 13C–212, 13E–75, 13E–117, 13E–132, 13E–217, 13E–296, 13K–22, 13L–30, 13L–31, 13L–33, 13L–34, 13L–51, 13L–69, 13L–89, 13L–92, 13L–103, 13L–107, 13L–110, 13L–116, 13L–125, 13L–147, 13L–196, 13L–300, 13L–417, 13L–430, *see also* p. 799, 1118, 1453, 2768

Royal Meteorological Society, Canadian Branch, **[Publications],** 13L–331

Royal Scottish Forestry Society, **Journal,** 13.6–83

Royal Society of Canada, **Proceedings and Transactions,** 13L–43

Royal Society of London, **Philosophical Transactions,** 13L–8, 13L–12

Royal Society of London, **Philosophical Transactions (Abridged),** 13L–2 to –4, 13L–6, 13L–7

Royal Society of London, **Philosophical Transactions, Ser. A,** 13E–6

Royal Society of London, **Proceedings, Ser. A,** 13.1–234, 13.2–39, 13.2–43, 13.2–141, 13.2–451, 13.2–453, 13.4–153, 13.5–225, 13.5–237, 13.8–237 to –239, 13.8–288, 13.8–770, 13.9–203, 13.10–135, 13.10–150, 13.10–259, 13.10–296, 13.10–314, 13.11–88, 13.12–97, 13.12–310, 13.12–507, 13A–181, 13B–64, 13E–11, 13E–302, 13F–12, 13I–5, 13J–18, 13J–35, 13L–332

Royal Society of South Africa, **Transactions,** 13L–80

Saikyo, Japan. Univ., **Scientific Reports, Ser A,** 13.9–718

Salisbury, Australia. Weapons Research Establishment, **Technical Memorandum** 13.10–592

Salisbury, Australia. Weapons Research Establishment, **Technical Note,** 13.5–673

Sandia Corporation, Albuquerque, N. Mexico **Reprint,** 13.5–604

Sandia Corporation, Albuquerque, N. M., **Research Report,** 13.9–638

Sandia Corporation, Albuquerque, N. M **Technical Memorandum,** 13.6–564

San Miguel, Argentina. Observatorio d Física Cósmica, **Boletín Mensual: Heliofísica,** 13.8–157

São Paulo (State). Instituto Agronômico **Boletim,** 13.7–362

Sapporo, Japan. Hokkaido Univ. Faculty of Science, **Journal, Ser. 2, Physics,** 13C–164

Sapporo, Japan. Hokkaido Univ. Faculty of Science, **Journal, Ser. 7, Geophysics,** *see* p. 252

Sapporo, Japan. Hokkaido Univ. Institute of Low Temperature Science, **Contributions** 13.6–594

Sbornik po Regional'noĭ Sinoptike, [Moscow], 13.6–459, 13.9–690, 13.9–699, 13.11–338

School Science and Mathematics, 13.9–544

Schweizer Aero-Revue, [Bern], 13.1–305, 13.1–446, 13.2–405, 13.2–406

Schweizer Archiv für Angewandte Wissenschaft und Technik, [Zurich], 13L–270

Schweizerische Bauzeitung, [Zürich], 13.7–314

Schweizerische Naturforschende Gesellschaft, Geneva, **Verhandlungen,** 13.8–601, 13.8–654, 13C–129

Science, [Wash., D. C.], 13.1–69, 13.1–213, 13.1–225, 13.2–40, 13.2–231, 13.2–247, 13.2–357, 13.4–109, 13.4–212, 13.4–246, 13.4–289, 13.4–573, 13.5–27, 13.5–136, 13.5–269, 13.5–271, 13.5–275, 13.5–339, 13.6–151, 13.6–369, 13.6–371, 13.7–32, 13.7–33, 13.7–66, 13.7–89, 13.7–238, 13.7–332, 13.8–38, 13.8–39, 13.8–92, 13.8–235, 13.8–382, 13.8–657, 13.9–86, 13.9–313, 13.9–389, 13.9–599, 13.10–73, 13.10–146, 13.10–242, 13.10–285, 13.10–413, 13.10–631, 13.11–137, 13.11–247, 73.11–664, 13.12–241, 13.12–248, 13.12–481, 13A–171, 13A–217, 13B–101, 13B–112, 13B–161, 13H–22, 13H–37, 13H–55, 13H–101, 13H–110, 13H–131, 13H–132, 13H–144, 13L–197, 13L–308

Science and Culture, [Calcutta], 13K–54

Science Digest, [N. Y.], 13C–16

Science Progress, [London], 13.2–172, 13.4–592, 13.5–26, 13.5–624, 13.6–114, 13.7–4, 13.7–10, 13.9–28, 13E–104, 13E–177, 13I–99, 13I–167, 13K–137

Science Study Series, [N. Y.], 13.8–17, 13.8–35

Science Survey, [London], 13.8–54
Scientia, [Milan], 13.5–340, 13.6–57, 13.6–123, 13.6–139, 13.7–91, 13.7–606, 13.12–82
Scientia, [Peking], 13C–118, 13C–119
Scientia Sinica, [Peking], (earlier issues called **Acta Scientia Sinica**), 13.5–606, 13.10–432, 13.11–370, 13F–85, 13I–159
Scientific American, [N. Y.], 13.1–226, 13.2–158, 13.2–241, 13.2–245, 13.6–166, 13.7–78, 13.7–138, 13.7–134, 13.9–300, 13.10–148, 13.10–171, 13.11–154, 13.11–591, 13.11–640, 13A–89, 13A–177, 13B–2, 13C–248, 13I–184, 13K–150, *see also* p. 3081
Scientific Monthly, [Wash., D. C.], 13E–184
Science Progress, [London], 13L–129
Scottish Geographical Magazine, [Edinburgh], 13.5–408, 13.5–409, 13.7–352, 13.8–431
Sea Frontiers, [Coral Gables, Fla.], 13.8–333, 13.10–243
Seismological Society of Japan, Tokyo, **Journal [Zisin],** 13.8–302, 13.8–675, 13.11–314, 13.11–318, 13.12–274, 13.12–276, *see also* p. 264, 1453
Seminar on Rain, Sydney, Aug. 1960, **[Papers],** *see* p. 516
Sendai, Japan. Tôhoku Univ., **Science Reports, 5th Ser., Geophysics,** 13.9–263, 13.9–659, 13.9–679, 13.10–304, 13.10–555, 13.10–604, 13B–11, 13C–155, 13F–114, 13F–115, 13I–193, *see also* p. 1122, 1454, 2423, 3413
Sendai District, Japan. Meteorological Observatory, **Journal of Meteorological Research of Tohoku District,** 13.6–408, 13.10–380, 13.10–531, *see also* p. 516
Senior Scholastic, [Dayton, Ohio], 13C–127
Seppyo (Snow and Ice), [Tokyo], 13.6–362, 13.6–591
Shell Aviation News, [London], 13.9–75, 13C–149
Shell Public Health and Agricultural News, [London], 13.8–125
Siviele Ingenieur in Suidelike Africa, *see* **Civil Engineer in South Africa**
Sky and Telescope, [N. Y.], 13.5–186, 13.9–736, 13K–147, 13K–224
Slovenska Akademija Znanosti In Umetnosti, Ljubljana. Razred Za Prirodoslovne in Medicinske Vede, **Dela (Opera),** 13.7–11
Smithsonian Contributions to Astrophysics, [Wash., D. C.], 13.8–87, 13.11–194, 13K–217
Smithsonian Institution, Wash., D. C., **Annual Report,** 13.5–672, 13.11–515, 13I–21
Smithsonian Institution, Wash., D. C., **Publication,** 13.5–672
Smithsonian Institution, Wash., D. C. Astrophysical Observatory, **Special Report,** 13.11–309, 13A–87
Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections, [Wash., D. C.], 13.8–570, 13.9–568
Smokeless Air, [London], 13.6–494, 13.7–501
Soaring, [Los Angeles], 13.10–597
Sociedad Científica Argentina, **Anales,** 13.10–352
Sociedad Venezolana de Ciencias Naturales, **Boletín,** 13.12–567
Società Geografica Italiana, Rome, **Bollettino,** 13.5–46, 13.8–45
Società Italiana per il Progresso delle Scienze, Naples, **Atti,** 13E–28
Società Ticinese di Scienze Naturali, **Bollettino,** 13.5–666
Société Entomologique de Québec, **Annales,** 13.8–120, 13.8–126
Société Hydrotechnique de France, **Mémoires et Travaux,** 13.7–371, 13.9–285
Société Royale des Sciences de Liège, **Bulletin,** 13.7–626
Société Royale des Sciences de Liège, **Mémoires,** 13.2–154, 13.4–185, 13.6–145, 13.10–217, 13.8–168
Société Royale des Sciences de Liège, **Mémoires in 8°,** 13.10–199, 13.12–74, 13.12–78, 13J–62, 13K–227, 13J–220, *see also* p. 1454
Société Vaudoise des Sciences Naturelles, Lausanne, **Bulletin,** 13.4–537, 13.5–367, 13L–36
Société Vaudoise des Sciences Naturelles, Lausanne, **Mémoires,** 13.7–18
Society of Motion Picture and Television Engineers, **Journal,** 13.6–197
Soil Science Society of America, **Proceedings,** 13.7–420, 13.7–421, 13.8–497, 13.8–502, 13.8–503, 13.8–505, 13.8–672, 13.8–711, 13.10–416
Solar Energy, [Phoenix] (earlier **Journal of Solar Energy Science and Engineering**), 13.1–383, 13.1–386, 13.5–513, 13.9–552, 13.12–506, *see also* p. 517, 1785
Sonnblick-Verein, Vienna, **Jahresbericht,** 13.5–410, 13.12–558, 13.12–600, *see also* p. 1118
South Africa. Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, **Research Report,** 13.2–465
South Africa. Weather Bureau, **Notos,** 13.2–64, 13.6–557, 13.9–316, 13.9–669, 13.9–694, 13.9–701, 13.10–474, 13.10–593, 13.11–23, 13.11–287, *see also* p. 1456
South African Geographical Journal, [Johannesburg], 13.10–558
South African Journal of Agricultural Science, [Pretoria], 13.7–425
South Carolina. Agricultural Experiment Station, Clemson, **Climatic Series,** 13.12–510
South Dakota. State Geological Survey, **Report of Investigations,** 13.10–414
Soveshchanie po Serebristym Oblakam, **Trudy,** *see* p. 3081
Sovetskaia Antarkticheskaia Ekspeditsiia, 1955–, **Informatsionnyĭ Biulleten',** 13.5–41, 13.7–607, 13.9–353, 13.11–299, 13K–326, *see also* p. 2419

Sovetskaia Antarkticheskaia Ekspeditsiia, 1955–, **Trudy** (sometimes designated **Materialy**), 13.1–244, 13.2–248, 13.4–13, 13.6–311, 13.7–1, 13.8–60, 13.8–403, 13.9–101, 13.9–286, 13B–171

Sovetskiĭ Soiuz, [Moscow], 13.6–352

Soviet Astronomy AJ, [N. Y.], (transl. of original Russian **Astronomicheskiĭ Zhurnal,** (Moscow[), 13.1–129, 13.2–124, 13.2–125, 13.4–128, 13.4–134, 13.5–142, 13.5–144, 13.5–149, 13.5–150, 13.5–152, 13.5–160, 13.5–165, 13.5–168, 13.5–185, 13.5–187, 13.5–188, 13.5–193, 13.6–66, 13.6–119, 13.6–127, 13.6–129, 13.6–138, 13.6–179, 13.6–180, 13.6–236, 13.6–252, 13.7–162, 13.7–175, 13.8–156, 13.8–163, 13.8–172, 13.8–201, 13.8–213, 13.8–264, 13.9–49, 13.10–103, 13.10–105, 13.11–104, 13.12–142, 13.12–153, 13A–67, 13A–117, 13A–132, 13A–151, 13K–203, 13K–206, 13K–221, 13K–241, 13K–279, *see also* p. 1119, 1456, 3740

Soviet Geography, [N. Y.], (transl. of selected geographical articles from Russian publications), 13.4–53, 13.4–206 to –209, 13.4–309, 13.4–314, 13.4–442, 13.4–443, 13.4–517, 13.4–541, 13.4–548, 13.5–593, 13.5–645, 13.5–657, 13.7–621, 13.8–315, 13.8–316, 13.9–676, 13E–270

Soviet Journal of Atomic Energy, [N. Y.], (transl. of Russian journal **Atomnaia Energiia,** [Moscow], 13H–45, 13H–93, 13H–98, 13H–99, 13H–108, 13H–139, 13H–140

Soviet Physics, Doklady, [N. Y.], 13A–65, 13A–68, 13A–185, 13A–186

Soviet Soil Science, [Wash., D. C.] (transl. of Russian journal **Pochvovedenie,** [Moscow], 13.4–355, 13.4–357 to –361, 13.8–498, 13.8–499, 13.8–506, 13.8–707

Space World, [N. Y.], 13.9–124, 13A–229

Spaceflight, [London], 13.5–156, 13.5–184, 13.6–204, 13.8–159, 13.11–123

Spain. Instituto Español de Oceanografía, **Boletín,** 13.4–276

Spain. Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Agronómicas, **Conferencia,** 13.9–485

Spain. Servicio Meteorológico Nacional, **Publicaciones, Ser. A (Memorias),** 13.10–612

Spain. Servicio Meteorológico Nacional, **Publicaciones, Ser. B. (Textos),** 13.5–9, 13.9–77, 13.12–10

Sredneaziatskiĭ Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Gidrometeorologicheskiĭ Institut, **Trudy,** 13.1–434, 13.2–380, 13.2–387, 13.2–392, 13.4–330, 13.4–367, 13.4–479, 13.4–512, 13.6–432, 13.9–459

(The) Star (Sunday) Magazine, [Wash., D. C.], 13.11–130

Stars and Stellar Systems: Compendium of Astronomy and Astrophysics, [Chicago], 13.8–4

(Die) Sterne, [Leipzig], 13.2–133, 13.2–13 13.2–153, 13.4–71, 13.4–133, 13.4–140, 13.5 172, 13.6–173, 13.6–174, 13.6–178, 13.7 163, 13.7–636, 13.11–220, 13.11–316, 13.12 236, 13K–104

Structural Engineer, [London], 13.8–139

Studia Geophysica et Geodaetica, [Prague 13.1–439, 13.5–244, 13.6–227, 13.6–26 13.7–177, 13.7–179, 13.7–199, 13.7–49 13.8–605, 13.9–233, 13.9–277, 13.9–60 13.10–40, 13.10–110, 13.10–495, 13.10–61 13.11–306 to –308, 13.12–267, 13.12–27 13J–60, 13J–103, 13K–177, 13K–244, 13K 254, *see also* p. 264, 1121, 2090, 2423

Studies in Fallen Snow, [Nagaoka, Japan] 13L–319

Sudan. Meteorological Service, **Memoir,** 13.5 649

Sumatra Planters Association. Research Institute, **Rainfall records,** 13.8–524, 13.10 624

Sumatra Planters Association. Research Institute, **Communications: General series** 13.8–524, 13.10–624

Suomalaisen Tiedeakatemian, Helsinki, **Toimituksia, Ser. A,** 13.1–197

Svenska Skogsvardsforenings Tidskrift 13.4–93

Svenska Vetenskapsakademien, Stockholm **Årsbok,** 13.2–74

Sweden. Geologiska Undersökning, **Årsbok** 13.6–370

Sweden. Geologiska Undersökning, **Publications, Ser. C,** 13.6–370

Sweden. Meteorologiska och Hydrologiska Institut, **Meddelanden, Ser. D,** 13.5–70

Switzerland. Eigd. Komission zum Studium der Hagelbildung und Hagelabwehr, **Tätigkeitsbericht,** 13C–223

Switzerland. Meteorologische Zentralanstalt **Annalen,** 13.1–312, 13.2–337, 13.2–338 13.5–626, 13.6–552

Symposium on Ballistic Missile and Space Technology, **Proceedings,** 13.6–102, 13A–163

Tananarive, Madagascar. Institut de Recherche Scientifique de Madagascar, **Mémoires, Sér. D, Sciences de la Terre,** 13.9–438, 13.10–427, 13.11–322

Tateno, Japan. Aerological Observatory, **Journal,** 13.1–342

Teach Yourself Books, [N. Y.], 13.9–27

Technical Conference on Hurricanes, **Proceedings,** *see* p. 1785

(La) Technique de l'Eau, [Brussels], 13C–239

Teddington, England. National Physical Laboratory, **Notes on Applied Science,** 13L–256

Telecommunication Journal of Australia, [Melbourne], 13J–82

Telefunken Zeitung, [Berlin], 13.1–220

Tellus, [Stockholm], 13.1–205, 13.1–327, 13.1–343, 13.2–343, 13.5–548, 13.5–549, 13.5–551, 13.5–623, 13.5–640, 13.6–187, 13.6–462, 13.6–474, 13.6–485, 13.6–541, 13.6–542, 13.7–97, 13.7–282, 13.7–430, 13.9–214, 13.9–448, 13.9–546, 139.612, 13.9–663, 13.10–158, 13.10–159, 13.10–437, 13.10–519, 13.10–528, 13.10–602, 13.11–237, 13.11–589, 13.11–599, 13.12–314, 13.12–455, 13.12–469, 13.12–471, 13.12–482, 13.12–502, 13C–150, 13C–156, 13C–190, 13C–216 to –218, 13C–231, 13C–232, 13C–246, 13E–230, 13E–274, 13H–20, 13H–24, 13H–58, 13I–10, 13I–103, 13I–114, 13K–30, 13K–48, 13K–93, 13K–125, 13K–126, 13L–156, 13L–263, 13L–277, *see also* p. 517, 1122, 1457, 2423

Terres Australes et Antarctiques Françaises, [Paris], see title under *France. Ministère de la France d'Outre-Mer*

Texas. Agricultural and Mechanical College. Dept. of Oceanography and Meteorology, **Contributions in Oceanography and Meteorology**, *see* p. 2090

Texas. Agricultural and Mechanical College. Engineering EMperiment Station, **Research Report**, 13.8–138

Texas. Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station, **Miscellaneous Publication**, 13.11–436

Texas. Board of Water Engineers, **Bulletin**, 13.8–32

Texas. Univ. Bureau of Engineering Research, **Annual Report on the Study of Weather Modification**, 13C–227

Texas. Univ. Institute of Marine Science, **Publications**, 13.9–325

Thornthwaite Associates. Laboratory of Climatology, Centerton, N. J., **Publications in Climatology**, 13.5–654, 13L–287

Tiflis. Gidrometeorologicheskaia Observatoriia, **Sbornik Rabot**, 13.8–477, 13.8–660, 13.8–670, 13.8–774, 13.9–452, 13.9–465, *see also* p. 517

Tiflis. Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Gidrometeorologicheskiĭ Institut, **Trudy**, 13.7–369, 13.7–398, 13.8–98, 13.12–48, 13.12–483, 13.12–528, 13.12–554, 13.12–557, 13.12–579, 13.12–588, 13.12–591, 13.12–595, *see also* p. 1458, 1786

Tohoku Univ., see under *Sendai, Japan*

Tokyo. Institute of Physical and Chemical Research, **Scientific Papers**, *see* p. 265

Tokyo. Ochanomizu Univ., **Natural Science Report**, 13.10–583

Tokyo. Meteorological Research Institute. Oceanographical Lab., **Collected Reprints**, *see* p. 1454

Tokyo. Research Institute for Natural Resources, **Miscellaneous Reports**, 13.2–368, 13.2–372, 13.8–488

Tokyo. Scientific Research Institute, **Journal**, 13.7–264

Tokyo. Univ. Earthquake Research Institute, **Bulletin**, 13.5–287, 13.6–262, 13.6–266, 13.8–326, 13.10–305 to –307, 13B–39, 13B–153, *see also* p. 1123

Tokyo. Univ. Geophysical Institute, **Geophysical Notes**, 13.1–159, 13.11–304, 13B–4, 13B–10, 13B–156, 13B–164, 13B–168, 13E–92, *see also* p. 1123, 2423

Tolvmandsbladent, [Copenhagen], 13.8–325

Toronto. Univ. Institute of Aerophysics, **UTIA Technical Note**, 13.10–69

Tortosa, Spain. Observatorio del Ebro, **Publicaciones: Miscelánea**, 13.12–256

Tree-Ring Bulletin, [Tucson, Ariz.], 13.10–80, 13.11–624

Trieste. Istituto Sperimentale Talassografico, **Pubblicazione**, 13.4–269, 13.7–409, 13.12–525

Trieste. Osservatorio Geofisico Sperimentale, **Pubbl.**, 13.5–435

Tropical Agriculturist, [Ceylon], 13.9–462

Umi to Soro (Sea and Sky), [Tokyo], 13.5–455, 13.5–457, 13.11–342, 13I–36

(Die) Umschau, [Frankfurt a.M.], 13.1–539, 13.2–34 to –36, 13.2–171, 13.2–206, 13.2–228, 13.2–246, 13.2–467, 13.4–25, 13.4–590, 13.5–153, 13.5–273, 13.5–509, 13.6–113, 13.6–189, 13.6–321, 13.6–326, 13.6–443, 13.6–609, 13.7–389, 13.8–495, 13.9–60, 13.9–388, 13.9–446, 13.9–709, 13.10–111, 13.10–201, 13.11–174, 13.11–214, 13.11–616, 13.12–42, 13.12–61, 13.12–273, 13.12–384, 13.12–575, 13A–147, 13B–111, 13E–127, 3H–31, 13H–42, 13I–158, 13I–186, 13I–187, 13K–337

Union of Soviet Socialistic Republics. Glavnoe Upravlenie Gidrometeorologicheskoĭ Sluzhby, **Informatsionnyĭ Sbornik**, 13E–111

U.S.S.R. Glavnoe Upravlenie Gidrometeorologicheskoĭ Sluzhby. Komitet po Provedeniiu MGG, **Informatsionnyĭ Sbornik**, 13.1–204

United Air Lines, Inc., **UAL Meteorology Circular**, 13.9–23

United Nations, **[Document]**, 13.8–365, 13E–186

United Nations. Economic Commission for Asia and the Far East, **Flood Control Series**, 13.9–440, 13.10–378, 13.11–4, 13.11–601, *see also* p. 265

United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, **Arid Zone Research**, 13.2–3, 13.2–334, 13.9–712, 13.9–716, 13.9–722, 13.9–723, 13.10–75, 13.10–644, 13.11–72, 13L–397, *see also* p. 1125, 3413

U. S. Agricultural Research Service, **ARS**, 13.9–487

U. S. Air Force. Cambridge Research Center. **Air Force Surveys in Geophysics**, 13.9–32, 13.9–73, 13.9–442, 13.10–548, 13.11–634, 13L–252, *see also* p. 2091, 3414

U. S. Air Force. Cambridge Research Center, **GRD Research Notes,** 13.5–1, 13.5–7, 13.5–38, 13.5–535, 13.6–196, 13.6–201, 13.6–202, 13.6–205, 13.6–207, 13.7–48, 13.7–50, 13.7–51, 13.7–53, 13.7–299 to –301, 13.7–315, 13.7–334, 13.7–336 to –338, 13.7–340, 13.7–342, 13.7–343, 13.7–493, 13.7–531, 13.8–554, 13.9–31, 13.9–371, 13.9–427, 13.9–527, 13.9–535, 13.9–536, 13.10–43, 13.10–225, 13.10–440, 13.10–557, 13.11–420, 13.12–264, 13H–152, *see also* p. 517

U. S. Air Force. Cambridge Research Center, **Geophysical Research Papers,** 13.1–242, 13.8–597, 13E–123, 13E–124, 13K–15

U. S. Air Force. Cambridge Research Center, **Technical Note,** 13A–155

U. S. Air Force. Cambridge Research Center, Geophysics Research Directorate, **Annual Report,** 13.7–15

U. S. Air Force. Special Weapons Center, Kirkland Air Force Base, N. Mexico, **AFSWC Technical Note,** 13A–231

U. S. Air Force. Strategic Air Command, **SAC Manual,** 13.5–30

U. S. Air Weather Service, **AWS Manual,** 13.5–31, 13.5–82

U. S. Air Weather Service, **AWS Report [Unnumbered],** 13.8–99

U. S. Air Weather Service, **Technical Report,** 13.9–578, 13.12–434, 13H–137

U. S. Army Electronic Proving Ground, Ft. Huachuca, Ariz., **Annual Report of Research in Plant Transpiration,** 13.10–66

U. S. Army Electronic Proving Ground, Ft. Huachuca, Ariz, **USAEPG-SIG,** 13.8–496

U. S. Army Ordnance Missile Command, Redstone Arsenal, Ala. (earlier *Army Ballistic missile Agency*), **Technical Report,** 13.10–610, 13.11–569

U. S. Army Signal Missile Support Agency, White Sands, N. Mexico, **Special Report,** 13.10–457

U. S. Army Signal Missile Support Agency, White Sands, N. Mexico, **Technical Report,** 13.10–456

U. S. Army Signal Research and Development Laboratory, Ft. Monmouth, N. J., **Technical Report,** 13.10–21, 13.10–459, 13L–381, 13.9–529

U. S. Atomic Energy Commission, **Annual Report,** 13.8–28

U. S. Atomic Energy Commission, **HASL,** 13.11–246

U. S. Atomic Energy Commission, **LAMS,** 13H–52

U. S. Atomic Energy Commission, **Research and Development Report HW (Hanford Works),** 13.2–10

U. S. Atomic Energy Commission, **TID,** 13H–15, 13H–156, 13H–158

U. S. Beach Erosion Board, **Technical Memorandum,** 13.8–390, 13.12–302, 13.12–305, 13.12–309, 13.12–325, 13.12–335, 13.12–339, 13.12–340, 13.12–367, 13.12–387, 13.12–39 13.12–398, 13.12–400, 13.12–402, 13.12–40 13I–54, 13I–57, 13I–169, 13I–170, 13I–20

U. S. Bureau of Public Roads, **Hydrauli Design Series,** 13.10–391

U. S. Chemical Warfare Labs., **CWL Specia Publication,** 13C–77

U. S. Cold Regions Research and Engineerin Laboratory (earlier *U. S. Snow, Ice an Permafrost Research Establishment*), **Research Paper,** 13C–163

U. S. Cold Regions Research and Engineering Laboratory, **Research Report,** 13.4–299 13.5–422, 13.6–353, 13.8–58, 13.9–425 13.11–550

U. S. Cold Regions Research and Engineering Laboratory, **Technical Report,** 13.5–389 13.6–38, 13.7–310, 13.8–423

U. S. Corps of Engineers, **Publication,** 13.1–259

U. S. Defense Atomic Support Agency, **DASA Technical Analysis Report,** 13H–103

U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, **Agriculture Handbook,** 13.2–13

U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, **Technical Bulletin,** 13.1–520, 13.E–56

U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service, **Circular,** 13E–305

U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service, **Fishery Bulletin,** 13.2–180

U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service, **Special Scientific Report—Fisheries,** 13.5–289, 13.9–334

U. S. Forest Service. Intermountain Forest and Range Experiment Station, Ogden, Utah, **Research Note,** 13.10–76

U. S. Forest Service. Pacific Northwest Forest and Range Experiment Station, Portland, Oregon, **Research Note,** 13.11–79

U. S. Forest Service. Pacific Northwest Forest and Range Experiment Station, Portland, Oregon, **Research Paper,** 13.9–93

U. S. Forest Service. Pacific Southwest Forest and Range Experiment Station, Berkeley, Calif., **Miscellaneous Papers,** 13.9–99

U. S. Forest Service. Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station, Ft. Collins, Colo., **Station Paper,** 13.4–323

U. S. Forest Service. Southeastern Forest Experiment Station, Asheville, N. C., **Annual Report,** 13.8–129

U. S. Forest Service. Southeastern Forest Experiment Station, Asheville, N. C., **Station Paper,** 13.2–95, 13.9–97, 13.11–83

U. S. Forest Service. Southern Forest Experiment Station, New Orleans, **Occasional Paper,** 13.9–95

U. S. Geological Survey, **Circular,** 13.10–396, 13.10–402, 13.12–277

U. S. Geological Survey, **Professional Paper,** 13I–132

U. S. Hydrographic Office, **H. O. Miscellaneous Publication,** 13.7–298

S. Hydrographic Office, **H. O. Pub.,** 13.5–76, 13.9–289

S. Hydrographic Office, **Informal Oceanographic Manuscripts,** 13.8–101

S. Hydrographic Office, **Special Publication,** 13.5–28, 13.5–75

S. Hydrographic Office, **Technical Report,** 13E–249

S. Hydrographic Office, **Translation,** 13.7–13

S. Joint Numerical Weather Prediction Unit, **Technical Memorandum,** 13.6–473

S. Joint Publications Research Service, **JPRS,** 13.8–706, 13.9–674, 13.11–249, *see also* p. 1125

S. Joint Task Force Seven, **JTFMC TP,** 13.11–531

S. Library of Congress. Air Information Div., **AID Report,** 13A–169, 13K–208

S. Library of Congress. Air Information Div., **Phenomena in the Upper Atmosphere: Review of Soviet literature,** 13A–170

S. National Aeronautics and Space Administration, **NASA Memorandum,** 13.7–557

S. National Aeronautics and Space Administration, **Technical Note,** 13.1–93, 13.1–416, 13.1–445, 13.4–65, 13.4–70, 13.4–110, 13.4–155, 13.4–177, 13.4–384, 13.4–483, 13.4–506, 13.4–507, 13.5–201, 13.4–516, 13.5–600, 13.6–209, 13.8–283, 13.8–284, 13.9–78, 13.10–544, 13.11–70, 13.11–114, 13.11–116, 13.11–668, 13.12–228, 13.12–524, 13A–18, 13A–118, 13K–307

S. National Aeronautics and Space Administration, **Technical Report,** 13.7–515, 13.11–422

S. National Aeronautics and Space Administration, **Technical Translation,** 13.7–628, 13.9–169, 13.9–746, 13.11–233, 13F–82, 13F–116, 13F–126, 13F–129, *see also* p. 518, 1459

S. National Bureau of Standards, **Circular,** 13L–202, 13L–367

S. National Bureau of Standards, **Journal of Research,** 13L–81, 13L–83, 13L–93, 13L–152, 13L–171, 13L–228, 13L–326

S. National Bureau of Standards, **Journal of Research, Sec. D, Radio Propagation (to be renamed, Jan. 1964–, Sec. D, Radio Science),** 13.1–116, 13.4–99, 13.4–167, 13.5–123, 13.5–124, 13.6–92, 13.6–240, 13.7–126 to –128, 13.8–245, 13.8–299, 13.8–557, 13.9–192, 13.9–422, 13.9–745, 13.11–95, 13.11–107, 13.9–113, 13.9–175, 13.9–185, 13.9–95, 13.11–226, 13.11–259, 13.11–260, 13.11–290, 13.12–50, 13.12–57, 13.12–81, 13.12–145, 13B–184, 13F–19, 13F–44, 13F–111, 13F–112, 13F–179, 13F–221, 13J–64, 13J–67, 13J–74, 13J–80, 13J–114, 13J–140, 13J–148, 13J–155, 13J–158, 13J–185, 13J–211, 13J–217, 13J–226, *see also* p. 799, 1125, 1787, 2424, 3415

U. S. National Bureau of Standards, **Memorandum Report,** 13.2–108

U. S. National Bureau of Standards, **Miscellaneous Publication,** 13F–222

U. S. National Bureau of Standards, **Monograph,** 13.1–114

U. S. National Bureau of Standards, **NBS Report,** 13.1–153, 13F–67, 13F–210, 13J–123, 13L–318, 13L–353, 13L–455

U. S. National Bureau of Standards, **Research Paper,** 13L–82

U. S. National Bureau of Standards, **Technical News Bulletin,** 13L–134, 13L–136, 13L–177, 13L–338

U. S. National Bureau of Standards, **Technical Note,** 13.1–115, 13.1–144, 13.1–341, 13.4–112, 13.4–162, 13.9–109, 13.9–191, 13F–73, 13F–170, 13F–213, 13F–214, 13J–221, 13J–225

U. S. National Oceanographic Data Center, **Catalog Series,** 13.8–43

U. S. National Oceanographic Data Center, **Publication,** 13.10–248

U. S. National Science Foundation, **Weather modification: Annual Report,** 13C–235

U. S. Naval Research Laboratory, **NRL Bibliography,** 13.1–88

U. S. Naval Research Laboratory, **NRL Report,** 13.1–395, 13.6–105, 13H–61, 13L–437

U. S. Naval Research Laboratory, **Report of NRL Progress,** 13C–241

U. S. Navy Electronics Laboratory, San Diego, Calif., **NEL Report,** 13.9–114

U. S. Navy Weather Research Facility, Norfolk, Va., **NWRF,** 13.1–60, 13.2–376, 13.5–122, 13.8–628, 13.9–528, 13.9–583, 13.11–535

U. S. Office of Naval Operations, **NAVWEPS,** 13.11–20

U. S. Office of Naval Research, **ONR,** 13.5–5

U. S. Office of Naval Research, London, **Technical Report ONRL,** 13L–182

U. S. Patent Office, **Patent,** 13C–9, 13C–25, 13C–68, 13C–69, 13C–96, 13C–136, 13C–182, 13C–221, 13L–25 to –27, 13L–41, 13L–42, 13L–45, 13L–114, 13L–175, 13L–229, 13L–261, 13L–262, 13L–296, 13L–302, 13L–316, 13L–325, 13L–410, 13L–416, 13L–438, 13L–442, 13L–444, 13L–446, 13L–460, 13L–465

U. S. Proving Ground, Aberdeen, Md., **Technical Note,** 13L–375

U. S. Proving Ground, Aberdeen, Md. Ballistic Research Labs., **Memorandum Report,** 13.10–452, 13L–422

U. S. Public Health Service, **Public Health Reports,** 13.7–115

U. S. Quartermaster Research & Engineering Center. Environmental Protection Research Div., **Research Study Report,** 13.12–509

U. S. Quartermaster Research & Engineering Center. Environmental Protection Research Div., **Technical Report,** 13.1–105, 13.1–111, 13.1–472, 13.1–540, 13.2–497, 13.6–601, 13.7–61, 13.9–622

U. S. Signal Corps, **Annual Report,** 13L–35

U. S. Signal Research and Development Laboratory, Ft. Monmouth, N. J., see *U. S. Army Signal Research and Development Laboratory*

U. S. Snow, Ice and Permafrost Research Establishment, see *U. S. Cold Regions Research and Engineering Laboratory*

U. S. Waterways Experiment Station, Vicksburg, Miss., **Technical Memorandum,** 13.11–85

U. S. Weather Bureau, **Budget Digest,** 13.10–55

U. S. Weather Bureau, **Hydrometeorological Report,** 13.8–33

U. S. Weather Bureau, **Key to Meteorological Records Documentation,** 13.2–15

U. S. Weather Bureau, **National Hurricane Research Project Report,** 13.5–577, 13.7–21, 13.12–495, 13E–241

U. S. Weather Bureau, **National Severe Storms Project Report,** 13.10–543

U. S. Weather Bureau, **Office of Forecast Development Technical Note,** 13.6–461, 13.9–565, 13.10–490

U. S. Weather Bureau, **Technical Paper,** 13.2–24, 13.6–20, 13.8–41, 13.12–559

U. S. Weather Bureau, **Technical Planning Study,** 13.1–43, 13.6–206

U. S. Weather Bureau, **Technical Report,** 13E–100

U. S. Weather Bureau, **Weekly Weather and Crop Bulletin,** 13.8–734, 13.10–72, 13.10–541, 13.10–628, 13.11–539, 13.11–622

U. S. Wright Air Development Div., **WADC Technical Note,** 13.11–507, 13.12–582

U. S. Wright Air Development Div., **WADD Technical Report,** 13L–420

U. S.-Asian Weather Symposium, John Hay Air Base, Baguio, Philippine Islands, Feb. 1961 [Papers], *see* p. 2769

U. S. News and World Report, [Wash., D. C.], 13C–15

University Series in Civil Engineering and Applied Mechanics, 13.7–8, 13.12–7

Uppsala. Universitet. Meteorologiska Institutionen, **Meddelande,** 13.1–489, 13.5–503, 13.7–598

Urania, [Barcelona], 13.10–161

Utah. Agricultural Experiment Station, Logan, **Special Report,** 13.10–609

Vaisala News, [Helsinki], 13.6–188, 13.7–79, 13.7–472, 13.10–463, 13.12–461, 13H–122, *see also* p. 519, 1459, 1787, 2770

Verband Deutscher Meteorologen E. V., **Mitteilungen des VDM,** 13.1–65, 13.1–79, 13.1–83, 13.2–132, 13.5–54, 13.5–59, 13.11–590

Vlaamsche Academie voor Wetenschappe Letteren en Schone Kunsten van Belgi Klasse der Wetenschappen, **Mededelingen** 13.1–457

Vologodskiĭ Kraĭ, [Vologda], 13.6–423

Voprosy Geografii, [Moscow], 13E–119

Vsesoiuznoe Astronomo-Geodezicheskoe Obshchestvo, Moscow, **Biulleten',** 13.5–176 13.5–179, 13.5–180, 13.8–180, 13.8–194 13.8–541, 13.11–659, 13.12–226, 13.12–23

Vsesoiuznyi Gidrologicheskii S"ezd, **Trudy** 13.1–267, 13.1–269, 13.2–284 to –291, 13.2 307, 13.2–308, 13.4–329, 13.4–352, 13.5 428, 13.5–429, 13.5–438 to –440, 13.5–444 13.5–469, 13.5–474, 13.5–477, 13.5–482 13.5–484, 13.5–486, 13.5–489, 13.5–491 13.6–420, 13.6–424, 13.6–428, 13.7–387 13.7–407, 13.7–408, 13.9–460, 13.9–461 13.9–498, 13.9–500, 13.9–502, 13.9–503 13.9–505, 13.9–508 to –510, 13.9–512 t –516, 13.11–438, 13.11–445, 13I–72, *see als* p. 800

Wales. University College, Aberystwyth **Memorandum,** 13.2–93

Washington (State). Div. of Water Resources, **Water Supply Bulletin,** 13.4–315

Washington (State). University, **Publications in Oceanography,** 13.6–292

Washington Academy of Sciences, **Journal** 13.2–182

Wasserwirtschaft, [Stuttgart], 13.1–263, 13.2–299, 13.5–451, 13.7–403, 13.7–411

Water and Water Engineering, [London] 13.1–477

Weather, [London], 13.1–315, 13.1–322 13.1–403, 13.1–462, 13.1–464, 13.1–465, 13.1–549, 13.2–256, 13.4–46, 13.4–95, 13.4–476, 13.4–540, 13.4–542, 13.4–49, 13.5–511, 13.5–625, 13.5–632, 13.6–54, 13.6–58, 13.6–59, 13.6–223, 13.6–409, 13.7–85, 13.7–118, 13.7–465, 13.7–475, 13.7–590, 13.8–676, 13.8–748, 13.8–782, 13.9–61, 13.9–63, 13.9–346, 13.9–686, 13.9–717, 13.9–725, 13.9–732, 13.10–169, 13.10–326, 13.11–58, 13.11–53, 13.11–502, 13.11–588, 13.12–47, 13.12–47, 13.12–511, 13.12–550, 13C–64, 13C–65, 13C–74, 13C–76, 13C–102, 13E–136, 13K–137, 13L–119, 13L–292, 13L–463, *see also* p. 256, 802, 1126, 1460, 1787, 3082, 3742

Weather Development and Research Bulletin, [Melbourne], 13L–162

Weather Radar Conference, **Proceedings,** 13.2–444, 13.5–2, 13.7–459, 13.7–535, 13L–388, 13C–137, 13C–159, *see also* p. 519

Weatherwise, [Boston], 13.1–73, 13.1–74, 13.1–292, 13.1–293, 13.1–359, 13.1–361, 13.1–523, 13.2–66 13.2–68, 13.2–70, 13.4–339, 13.6–447, 13.7–62, 13.7–594, 13.9–667, 13.10–71, 13.10–664, 13.11–57, 13.11–65, 13.11–570, 13.12–491, 13.12–496, 13.12–535, 13C–200, 13H–148, 13L–266, 13L–286, 13L–

315, 13L–327, *see also* p. 802, 1126, 1460, 1788, 2092, 2770

Weltraumfahrt, [Frankfurt a.M.], 13.6–52, 13.11–656

Western Snow Conference, **Proceedings,** 13.5–394, 13.7–353, 13.8–755, 13.9–98, 13.9–458, 13.10–88, 13.10–89, 13.10–361, 13.10–365, 13.11–582, *see also* p. 1126

Wetter und Klima, [Salgau], 13L–141

Wetter und Leben, [Vienna], 13.1–100, 13.1–313, 13.1–537, 13.2–61 to –63, 13.2–98, 13.2–440, 13.4–82, 13.4–471, 13.4–544, 13.4–554, 13.5–177, 13.5–636, 13.6–85, 13.7–124, 13.7–331, 13.7–390, 13.7–432, 13.7–436, 13.7–439, 13.8–669, 13.8–673, 13.9–534, 13.9–632, 13.9–660, 13.9–720, 13.9–731, 13.11–641, 13.11–647, 13.12–45, 13.12–503, 13.12–573, 13.12–589, 13.12–590, 13F–34, 13L–250, 13L–281, *see also* p. 802, 1126, 1460, 1788, 2770

Wetterlotse, [Hamburg], 13.1–498, 13.7–253, 13.7–532, 13.8–473, 13I–46, 13I–47

Wire and Radio Communications, [Ridgewood, N. J.], 13.5–129

World Meteorological Organization, **Annual Report,** 13.7–44

World Meteorological Organization, **Technical Note,** 13H–8 to –10, 13H–17, 13H–25, 13H–41, 13H–59, 13H–60, 13H–65, 13H–78, 13H–102, *see also* p. 1127

World Meteorological Organization, **WMO,** 13.1–26, 13.1–51, 13.4–52, 13.5–19, 13.5–78, 13.7–45, 13.11–48, 13.12–23, 13H–8 to –10, 13H–17, 13H–25, 13H–41, 13H–59, 13H–60, 13H–65, 13H–78, 13H–102

World Meteorological Organization, **WMO Bulletin,** 13.1–49, 13.1–67, 13.2–67, 13.4–558, 13.5–647, 13.5–659, 13.6–274, 13.7–384, 13.8–50, 13.8–119, 13.11–46, 13.11–47, 13.11–335, 13.11–368, 13E–185, 13E–236, 13L–314, *see also* p. 803, 1127, 1788, 3082

Wrocław. Uniwersytet, **Zeszyty Naukowe, Ser. B,** 13.4–304

Yale Univ. Bingham Oceanographic Laboratory, **Bulletin,** 13.9–291, 13.9–319 to –321, *see also* p. 1127

Yugoslavia. Hidrometeorološka Služba, **Hidrometeorološki Glasnik,** 13E–86, 13L–145

Yugoslavia. Hidrometeorološka Služba, **Vesnik,** 13C–71

Zagreb, Yugoslavia. Hidrometeorološki Zavod NR Hrvatske, **Rasprave i Prikazi,** 13.2–65, 13.2–395, 13.2–420, 13.2–494, 13.4–373, 13.10–586

Zeiss Werkzeitschrift, [Oberkochen/Württ.], 13.6–39

Zeitschrift für Angewandte Mathematik und Physik, [Basel], 13.1–493, 13C–130

Zeitschrift für Angewandte Meteorologie, 13L–54

Zeitschrift für Angewandte Physik, [Berlin], 13L–290

Zeitschrift für Astrophysik, [Berlin], 13.2–122, 13.5–556, 13.7–105, 13.7–147, 13.7–632, 13.8–152, 13.8–158, 13.9–146, 13.9–227, 13.10–96, 13.11–187, 13.12–122, 13.12–201, 13.12–243, 13F–228, 13K–85, 13K–119, *see also* p. 266, 521, 803, 1127, 1462, 2092, 2424, 2770, 3742

Zeitschrift für Geophysik, [Würzburg], 13B–25, 13B–43, 13B–47, 13B–55, 13B–56, 13B–66, 13B–144, 13K–63

Zeitschrift für Gletscherkunde und Glazialgeologie, [Innsbruck], 13.5–406, 13.5–412, 13.5–418, 13.9–383, 13.9–394, 13.9–397, 13.9–426, 13.9–436, 13.10–347, 13.10–349, 13.10–350, 13.11–398, 13.11–399, 13.11–402, 13.11–403, 13.11–419, *see also* p. 803

Zeitschrift für Meteorologie, [Berlin], 13.4–561, 13.4–588, 13.5–203, 13.6–572, 13.7–458, 13.8–555, 13.8–702, 13.9–68, 13.9–551, 13.11–511, 13.11–549, 13.11–565, 13.11–632, 13.12–592, 13C–83, 13H–71, 13H–150, 13H–154, 13K–41, 13K–99, 13K–130, 13L–142, 13L–143, 13L–216, 13L–242, 13L–243, 13L–274, 13L–283, 13L–284, 13L–304, 13L–342, 13L–350, 13L–357 to –359, 13L–390, 13L–391, 13L–429, 13L–441, *see also* p. 1128, 1462, 1788, 2092

Zeitschrift für Naturforschung, [Wiesbaden], 13K–28, 13K–34, 13K–77

Zentralblatt für Biologische Aerosolforschung, [Stuttgart], 13H–89

Zhurnal Eksperimental'noĭ i Teoreticheskoĭ Fiziki, [Moscow] (transl. into English as **Soviet Physics JETP,** [N. Y.]), 13.1–134, 13.2–146, 13.8–153, 13K–160, 13L–339

Zürich. Eidgenossische Sternwarte, **Publikation,** 13.4–130, 13.11–211, 13.11–494

SELECT LIST OF PERIODICALS

Note: This list contains the titles of the periodicals which regularly contain material on meteorology or geophysics and it comprises only a small percentage of the periodicals from which pertinent articles are abstracted. The form of serial entry adopted is given in bold face type below.

Acta Geophysica Polonica, [Warsaw].
Acta Meteorologica Sinica, [Peking].
Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia, Ser. Geogr. and **Ser. Geofiz.,** [Moscow].
American Geophysical Union, Transactions, [Washington].
American Meteorological Society, Bulletin, [Boston].
Angewandte Meteorologie, [Potsdam].
Annales de Géophysique, Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, [Paris].
Archiv für Meteorologie, Geophysik und Bioklimatologie, Ser. A and Ser. B, [Vienna].
Australian Journal of Physics, [Melbourne]
Beiträge zur Physik der Atmosphäre, [Frankfurt a. Main].
Ciel et Terre, Société Belge d'Astronomie, Météorologie et Physique du Globe, [Brussels].
Geofisica e Meteorologia, Società Italiana di Geofisica, [Genoa].
Geofisica Pura e Applicata, Istituto Geofisico Italiano, [Milan].
Geophysical Magazine, Japan Meteorological Agency, [Tokyo].
Hemel en Dampkring, [The Hague].
Időjárás, Magyar Meteorológiai Társaság and Országos Meteorológiai Intézet, [Budapest].
Indian Journal of Meteorology and Geophysics, [Delhi].
Journal de Mécanique et de Physique de l'Atmosphère, Société Météorologique de France.
Journal of Atmospheric and Terrestrial Physics, [London].
Journal of Geophysical Research, [Washington].
Journal of Meteorological Research, [Tokyo].
Journal of Meteorology, American Meteorological Society, [Boston].
The Marine Observer, Air Ministry, Meteorological Office, London.
The Meteorological Magazine, Air Ministry, Meteorological Office, London.
Meteorologické Zprávy [Prague].
Meteorological Society of Japan, Journal, [Tokyo].
La Météorologie, Société Météorologique de France, [Paris].
Meteorologiia i Gidrologiia, [Leningrad].
Meteorologische Rundschau, [Berlin].
Monthly Weather Review, U. S. Weather Bureau, Washington, D. C.
Polarforschung, Archiv für Polarforschung, [Kiel].
Przegląd Geofizyczny, [Warsaw].
Revista de Geofísica, Instituto Nacional de Geofisica, [Madrid].
Rivista di Meteorologia Aeronautica, Servizio Meteorologico, [Rome].
Royal Meteorological Society, Quarterly Journal, [London].
South Africa, Weather Bureau, Notos, [Pretoria].
Tellus, Svenska Geofysiska Föreningen, Stockholm.
Vsesoiuznoe Geograficheskoe Obshchestvo, SSSR, Izvestiia, [Leningrad].
Weather, Royal Meteorological Society, [London].
Weatherwise, American Meteorological Society, [Boston].
Wetter und Leben, Österreichische Gesellschaft für Meteorologie, [Vienna].
WMO Bulletin, World Meteorological Organization, [Geneva].
Zeitschrift für Meteorologie, Meteorologisches Observatorium, Potsdam.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Meteorological Abstracts and Bibliography. Volume 13, Indexes, Jan.–Dec. 1962

Errata . . . . iii–iv

CUMULATIVE INDEXES

CUMULATIVE AUTHOR INDEX 3769
List of authors with titles of articles and number of entry

INDEX OF TRANSLATIONS 4273

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX 4305
List of subjects with authors and number of entry

CUMULATIVE GEOGRAPHIC INDEX 4569
List of geographic places used as subjects and number of entry

INDEX OF SERIALS FROM WHICH ABSTRACTS OR ENTRIES HAVE BEEN MADE 4593

LIST OF PERIODICALS REGULARLY ABSTRACTED . . . . Cover 3